

# 本好きの 下剋上

司書になるためには  
手段を選んでいられません

第二部 神殿の  
巫女見習いⅣ

香月美夜

miya kazuki

イラスト：椎名 優  
you shiina





# **Ascendance of a Bookworm**

**– I'll Become a Librarian At Any Cost! –**

**- Volume 4 -**

**Proprietary Library Committee  
of the House of Lords**

**AUTHOR:**

**Miya Kazuki**

**ARTIST:**

**You Shiina**

**[ Translated by: MachineTranslation (MTL) ]**

## Chapter 278: Prologue

---

I am Ferdinand. For the last few days, Rosemain sank in the blue liquid medicine of Jureve, sometimes the eyelids opened, the in-focus eyes closed quickly. I knew that the awakening was close, but the body still sitting in Yereva has not emerged yet. During the harvest festival, I came back with a beast repeatedly to see the situation, but my development was lazy enough to get frustrating. Rosemain finally slowly emerged slowly after blinking blinking, the eye focused, and further treatment was impossible.

I put my hands on Yrieve, I helped Rosemain and hit the back of Rosemain who did not breathe well. Juvee which was in the mouth and trachea jumped out, it seems that breathing became easier, after bashfully coughing, the breathing got in place.

"It hurts, the chief priest"

I do not know the reason why such a grudge must be seen with good eyes. Anyway, it was good that Rosemain woke up before the social occasion of winter began. I was worried about whether I could be in time for the House of Peers, but it seems to be manageable.

"When the bath is over, call me, talk about the period you were asleep, if there is a question, do that then."

I pick up Rosemain from Yureva and leave the workshop. When I handed over to the franc who was waiting for the latter awakening now, I returned to my room.

"The chief of the temple woke up, does not this little bill come from the head of the temple?"

The place pointed out by the sidebar is the part Rosemain seized. It has a tight and small bill. I put hands in Jereve and raised Rosemain and hugged him, so the priest's clothes were terrible.

"Lord the priest, let's change the clothes"

"Oh, I beg you."

Whether the side who brought the change of clothes also relieves what Rosemain woke up, relaxes the expression, and raptically abuses a light mouth. She seems to have waited for Rosemain's awakening.

..... When I wake up, I will not be bothered by Ale.

I turned my eyes towards a yellow manast that was collecting in a corner of the office desk with a sigh.

Aldonants who only screamed when Rosemain wakes up, was really tired of being half full this half year.

It was the same with me that I was frustrated by the magical power of Rosemain hard to solve. I wonder when I want to yell how often when Rosemain wakes up, I want to hear it.

I am concerned with the great relief that I was good to wake up safely. It is natural that it was immersed in Jureve, but there is no change in Rosemain. As well as consciousness and memory, the figure has stopped two years ago.

Rosemae was surprised at the growing side by side as well, looked up at me, looking at me, grabbing my cuff with a terribly uneasy face. It is from now on that Rosemain has to keep pace with his circumstances and his own way.

"We are to head to the temple room to explain later in the past two years.

"Certainly yes"

After finishing changing clothes, I headed to the office desk and lightly struck the yellow magic stones accumulated in one corner of the desk one after another with a stapt and pouring magical power. When changing all nearly 20 magical stones to Ordnants at a time, the surroundings were full of white birds. Toward that, I tell.

"Rosemain woke up, and if he does not have a problem in physical condition he will take him to the castle at the time of the 3rd bell after three days, so that he will not come to the shrine because he is not yet in a regular condition."

As I said, swinging Stapt, Ordonants jumped all at once. Incidentally, more than ten of Ordonants is a reply to Mr. Bonifatius.

Because one Ordonant repeats the same message three times, I think that Bonifatius's appearance will be heard 30 to 40 times the same message, I lowered the drinking a



little bit. It is a bit of retribution to the fact that I have skipped over Aldanants asking if Rosemain woke up like everyday in the past few months.

But my drinking was going down was only a little. When Rosemain took out the materials that summarized items that must be remembered before going to the House of Peers, Aldonants who brought joyful cries quickly came back.

"Ooooooooooooooooooooo! Rosemain! Wake up!"

Three times I heard a sound that seemed to resonate in the temple, I had no choice but to stop temple. Even if Rosemain is asleep, get up, Bonifatius is bad.

I could not afford to make it anymore, and as I was checking the materials by leaving the Ordonants that I returned to the yellow manastone, a sideboarding voice came.

"The chief priest and the chief of the temple are ready for it"

"I understand, let's go"

"The chief priest, Well, please tell us the story"

Rosemain lying on the chaise lying without power, said so with a glare and told him. Just the gold eyes and tone are fine, but the body of Rosemain, who had been sleeping for two years, seems to be weak enough to support himself.

..... There was no record of those who used Jureve for so long. It may be valuable material.

When I think about how weak I am trying to investigate how weak, Rosemain says "Do you talk?" While speechlessly saying only the mouth, tap the seat of the chaisea with just the tip and fingers. Apparently this seems to be the best protest for Rosemain now.

"..... There is a story that I can not do here, is it OK over there?"

There are things that various events that happened in the castle may not be totally spoken in the temple. When I showed a hidden room, Rosemain fell down first instead of nodding.

"If you go to take me, please take me, I do not have the power to put on my body yet."  
"Is it true? Does the sensation do not change at all after waking up, or is it increasing the parts that move little by little? How much do you know how likely it will move as before?"

When I asked, Rosemain says a smiley and smiling smile and said, "The chief priest is really a mad scientist." I do not know what the word mad scientist means, but I understood only the things that are being badly victimized, so play the amount of Rosemain a bit.

Rosemain cried out as "awful!", But usually the hand holding the forehead was not moving at all, and it went up with a dull and slowly heavy movement.

..... If it is in this state, how long will it take for the muscles to recover to the extent that they can move normally? It is OK to resurrect quickly, but if it takes too much time to put in the muscle strength that is not originally there is also the possibility that you can not make it to the House of Lords in time.

While observing the state of Rosemain, I opened the door of the hidden room and let the Francs and the Zam carry a chaise long with Rosemain. I took a chair in front of Rosemain and sat face to face.

When Fran and Zeam left and the door closed, the expression of Rosemain saw it changed to a thing with a lot of dissatisfaction while seeing.

"The chief priest, I am somewhat" Urashima Taro "What!

"... .... What, is that? I do not understand the meaning."

"Before coming out from here, there was only a chief of the bishop who had no change to the glabellar eyebrows, so I did not really feel that I had two years ago, but when I get out of here, Nicolas and Monica will also be adults, I'm raising, the skirt is getting longer, the gill is getting bigger ... .... "

Actually Charlotte and Wilfried are left behind. What will happen if Rosemain, who struggled like an idiot to be Charlotte's "sister", knows that Charlotte is stretched tall?

..... What happens, I can not do anything anything.

Huh, and the moment when I sigh, I felt that the magical power of Rosemain shook unstably. The color of the eyes of Rosemain's appealing apprehension as if it is excited changes from a familiar gold color to a rainbow color like an oil film.

"I'm totally getting stuffed everlasting! It looks like a world I do not know about, and I feel bad!"

"Rosemain, calm down"

"It's impossible! Everyone around is quite different! Other than me, everyone ..."

"The flow of your magical power has also changed during the past two years. If you do not settle down, you will run away."

The fluctuation of the magical power is already visible. As I had predicted that it would be like this, I took out the magic stone that I had prepared in my waist bag and pressed the manaston against the forehead of Rosemain. Magical power accumulates in a blink of an eye in a blink of an eye.

Rosemain saw how some manasts were staining with their own magic in a blink of an eye As if they were surprised, they opened their eyes, blinked several times, slowly took a deep breath and adjusted their breath It was. And I pulled my trembling hand without power and grasped my sleeve as before.

"... .. Please tell me exactly what happened in the last two years, everyone changed too much and I am afraid to go out"

"Well, where to talk from ..... no matter what happened,"

"Has the attacker been caught, was Charlotte safe?"

For me it was over two years ago, but I think that it is the last event for Rosemain. If this feeling is different, filling the two-year blank may be more difficult than expected.

Charlotte's kidnappers were relatives of Rosemary and they were already executed. However, he is not involved in kidnapping or dosing of Rosemain. I was in a hall that was sealed when I was suspicious of the Gerrachova who offered him a cannibal soldier but there was no evidence and that there was a raid. Escort Knights did not make the wrong move, but because they did not protect the Lord, they talked about the fact that he was dismissed.

"It was nice that the escort knights did not have a terrible disposition, so to the contrary, I was giving instructions, what happened to the children's room in winter?"

"About the winter kids room, Charlotte and Wilfried are struggling to operate as you directed, There was a report from the side with the children's room, Damuel who was carrying and lending picture books A similar report was also made from the lower noble family Phyline for collecting and renting the teaching materials. "



The name of a lower aristocrat who seems to be longing for Rosemain came out from Darmel, Vilfriit and Charlotte. Rosemain seemed to have immediately thought of a name, it relaxed a little expression.

"Is that so, Philline ... .."

"Although the story of each place gathered in that child's room, it is said that the child's spoken language was written, and it was said that the book was not very booky, your sideways were lamented."

Rosemain smiled small with a kiss whether it appeared like that.

"What happened to Hasse, was the prayer ceremony done properly?"

"Charlotte who offered that I wanted to take your place as a result of my own hardships served as a prayer ceremony at Hasse"

"... .. Is magical power enough?"

Blinking at eyes Rosemain lightly shrugs my shoulders.

"It would not have been enough to do, Charlotte and Wilfried made a prayer ceremony using your magical powers that I could solve to Jereve, and they got a donation coming back at the harvest festival. You also helped in this year's prayer ceremony, both of whom seem to have become more used to manipulating magic stone. "

"Is that so ... .. you're growing up, right?"

Rosemain fell off his eyes and muttered so terribly lonely.

"Two years have passed"

"... .. What happened to the people in the downtown? If two years have passed, my fathers are very worried, but ..."

"The report has not gone up here as to what your family is doing here. The report has been reported here in the downtown relation that the hand pump started to spread little by little. As for the family, Do not they know something? "

"... Later, I will ask Gill and Fritz, the printing industry is stagnant, what happened to Ircnner's paper making?"

Irukner 's paper making is going smoothly on Rosemain whispers that he marvels that he has made a good progress, and Volk' s sales contracts ended successfully, and at the ceremonial harvest festival this year, he tells that Volk was formed in Volk.

"It was nice that they were stored properly by two people"

"Then, Elvira, who concerned about the stagnation of the printing industry you conduct, began printing in Hartendzell, where his parents live, so that the group called Gutenberg was mobilized totally, and from this spring to the fall Halden Zell There was a report from Beno the other day that it came back after the harvest festival. "

"Well, is your mother a printing business?"

I nodded deeply in Rosemain, which makes my eyes round like I can not believe it. Elvira broke the effort to expand the printing industry promoted by Rosemain as mother instead of me who is going to be busy with work.

As Elvira is a senior aristocrat, he is obviously not familiar with the manner of business. As a result, Beno, who is doing impatiently, seemed quite difficult, but I had a little easier.

"Grateful to Elvira's mother heart"

"Of course, I appreciate my mother ... but ..."

Rosemain looked up at me with a subtle expression. In just a few seconds, Rosemain who had something to say was closing his eyes and thinking something and becoming the face "Well, somewhere".

"... .... What, what do you want to say?"

"No, it's nothing, I just thought that the priest owner had given permission often"

"To be honest, I did not turn to the printing industry, so if Elvira took the place I never had it."

The workload Rosemain had carried in was not for children. As I already knew it, I had to distribute it considerably around me, not the amount that I could carry on by myself.

Even though the calculation clerk disappeared, although it was a pain to me, various ceremonies, the operation of the orphanage and the workshop, and the interaction with the Planetan business participated in my work. It is a workload that makes you want to have a head with just a temple relationship.

Yet, as there is no breakwater named Rosemain, the number of calls to the castle has also increased. There, there is no doubt that not only Jill Vester, but also the criminal is a son of Gerrach, so when you prepare an appropriate trap, say unreasonable things like to raise the evidence of Gerrach's son, let's make Rosemain early, and loud Bonifaceius There was sama.

And, while Rosemain sleeps, training Escort Knight of the Lord's family, strengthening even a little, due to Bonifatius's surprise, I can work my assistant Eckhardt, I can work instead of the Lord It was trained to the escort knight of Rosemain who just began to sort through his work. It is the worst.

"So, did the old Veronica calm down?"

"There is no particular movement within Ehrenfest so far, the Gerrach squirrel is also cleverly escaping so that it can not be caught by the tail. Some people said that it is unreasonable to raise the evidence even if you set a trap, Just doing the previous job, I was doing my best. "

"Thanks for all of my work I have flowed to the chief priest.I thank you for your hard work .. From tomorrow I will return as much as possible ... .. If this body is managed somehow, I am talking about it"

Certainly in this state Rosemain will not be able to help with work. It is not the case when you are observing slowly. I must hurry.

"To prevent the reoccurrence of Georginé, as far as the territory is trying not to have any exchanges with Ahrensbach, there will be no movement to overtake .... But that is right. Next is Lamprecht I am concerned that it seems to be a seed of disturbance. "

"Is it your brother Lamprecht?"

I look back on my move over the past two years and narrow my eyes a little.

At the end of the winter two years ago when Rosemain went to sleep, Lamprecht went to the graduation ceremony of the aristocrat in order to celebrate the love graduation. While Mr. Lamprecht was lower in mind than Lovers, Mr. Lamprech was lower in magical power than her girlfriend, so her father was showing a bad color, but as he taught me how to compress magical powers from Rosemain, it increased a little in winter, but the magical power increased.

"So, did your father admit it?"

"It seems that it was said that it would not be bad if there is still room to increase.Lamprecht came back from the House of Lords and submitted an application for marriage to Karstedd and Gilvestor who are their fathers."

Houhou, and eyes of Rosemain shine and urge you ahead. Why does the woman like stories about this kind of other love affair? I can not understand it at all.



After exhaling a sigh, I keep going ahead. It is not such a thing as Rosemain will be pleased.

"But, as Lamprecht's lover was a senior aristocrat of Ahrensbach, the application was instantly rejected, he probably knew that he was dismissed from the situation of Ehrenfest, He said he immediately sent a letter to his lover.

Even if you are saying that you want to marry a boyfriend, your marriage will not be established unless you have permission of the parent and permission of the lords. Even if you are allowed with personal feelings until attending a liaison ceremony graduation ceremony, there are various restrictions beyond that. Love that graduates from the aristocratic family and the future does not last is not uncommon.

"..... Because the elder brother Lamprecht is an escort knight of Mr. Villefriit's elder brother, it would be difficult to marry with the lady of Ahrensbach indeed."

Rosemain gives a convincing voice while drawing an eyebrow.

"Originally it was supposed to be dismissed, sent a letter of parting, and it would have ended with that, but Lamprecht's girlfriend seemed to be the niece of the lord, so why from Auburnandbach at last spring's lord's conference, I was asked if I refused my application. "

"Wow....."

Jill Vester, who was questioned at the Lord's Conference, said that there are aristocrats desiring to marry other daughters of Ahrensbach besides Lamprecht, in other times the aristocracy nowadays is less than the daughter of the upper aristocrat who produces a strong child There is no lord who wants to put out to Aleans Bach, Eleenfest weaker than Ahrensbach, no matter how much we want to marry, there is no surplus power to give out a man, unequal He says that he could dismiss AUB Ahrensbach, saying why he could not do so, as long as he could think of it.

"But I think that it seems to get involved at this year's Lord's Conference too, so if you go into the House of Lords you have to explore the situation of Ahrensbach often"

"... ... Haa, well, I will try as much as I can"

In reply of Rosemain who seemed to be of no interest at all, I suppressed temple.

"Are you listening, Rosemain?"

"Although I have heard, my brother Lamprecht who is confirmed to be unable to marry due to problems in the territory is OK. What happened to Brigitte and Damuel rather than that?"

"... Are you more concerned about the escort knight's marriage than your brother's brother's marriage?"

"Because the time we are together is different"

I breathed a little on the word of Rosemain. Even Wilfried and Charlotte were crushing hearts, so I thought that I would automatically enter Rosemain's family if I was in a family framework.

However, the consciousness of Rosemain's family is not based on the framework of blood and family, it seems to be superior or inferior by exchanging with himself. Everyone treats himself as a family member, and in Rosemain, who gradually increases his / her family, the first time I realized that there is a clear distinction in my family.

"What happened to Darryl's proposal?"

"It is bad as exciting, but the marriage of those two men was not fulfilled"

"Why, was it both of you!"

Rosemain looks astonished and opens his eyes.

"Because Damiel hoped to keep your escort knight, it would be impossible just to get in touch."

"... There is something wrong with both thoughts, is not it?"

"There are many things such as things that are nothing to do with circumstances, since you have grown up once, have you known that much?"

"There were various things to read in books, but there were no people around me that did not go well with both thoughts."

Oh, I feel breath of conviction that it is so. The world where she was, is a similar world. There were differences in various things. Even in such a direction common sense seems to be different.

"There were two ways for their marriage to be established: Brigitte who is a group of intermediate-level lords aristocrats drops their identity to the lower aristocracy of the aristocracy, or Damuel, the second son of the lower aristocracy, I will go up to a nobleman, either. "

"If Damuel goes up, there is absolutely no problem, right?"

Rosemain says casually that Damuel's status goes up, it seems that he does not quite understand between aristocrats.

"A fool, that Damiel quits the escort knight and enters Ircnor, it would still have been good if an ordinary lower-level knight, indeed, lower middle class nobility continues to be more magical than intermediate escort knights There was also an opinion that it was better for you to give senior knights to you, but Damuel is special, you are too connected with your circumstances, you have been saved and raised by you, you are said to quit you It is a position that I can not quit by my will. "

Not to mention third parties, even Brititti, who has been married, does not know that he has information on when Damiel was a commoner. When Damuel declined Brigitte's offer, people say "wasteful" words. On the other hand, the voice honoring Damuel 's loyalty mind had also risen.

"Well then, if you say you can quit Dermel immediately, can they get married !?"  
"It is already late. Brigitte married this third summer of the middle-class aristocrat introduced to Elvira and returned to Irkner."

I murmured with a stupid face that Rosemain was stunned, "I can not believe it too rapidly" to my words.

In order to bless the two, I seriously dismissed Damuel holding my important information and seemed to have sent it to Ilkner. When I saw Rosemain, I sent applause to Elvira 's skill.

"Speaking of that, there was an application for your permission to marry from your exclusive chef, too, if you are not the one who is also the Lord, I can not give you permission, so I have put it on hold. Rather than do this processing earlier than "  
"... ... Finally Spring has come to Fugo, is not it?"

I murmured Rosemain as "I am congratulating" with a face that failed to laugh. It is the same face as when I was saying that "surroundings are changing too much and scary."

"For your orphanage and workshop, your side will be more detailed, it seems better to leave the report to the side."  
".....Yes"



I showed clear tension and I suffered a lot of time what was wrong with the stiffened face of Rosemain. A lot of people knew who had used Yuree, but it was only one season from the 10 th. I do not know anyone who was sleeping for years and since there is no change in the rosema I saw from me, I do not know honesty of Rosemain's feelings confused by changes in the surroundings.

Rather, I can understand the feelings of the sideways I was worried about for a long time, when I wake up really.

"Rosemain, I do not know what you are afraid of, but all of your sideways were waiting for you to wake up, according to the instructions you left, the temple room, the orphanage, the workshop were cut out I was trying hard to make you get pleased when you awaken, rather than fearing their growth, do them themselves. "

"Yes"

While replying, Rosemain smiled to a grin. It was the appearance of Rosemain as usual as I know.

## Chapter 279: Urashima Tarou I

---

I got up, Urashima Taro.

The chief priest who was in the hidden room had no change at all, though I did not think anything when I got up, but I thought if the heart would stop at the moment when I came out of the hidden room by being hugged by the priest chief.

The more you gimmicky the more everyone is getting bigger. Nicolas and Monica were adults, raised their hair, their chests were conspicuous, and the skirt length was also long. Whether Gill is growing up, my memories were about the height of the fur chest until a little while ago, my head slightly exceeds the shoulder of the franc. Besides, the voice was low like another person.

..... Something is scary.

When I sleep and get up, the surroundings are growing in an instant. To be honest, scary, or creepy. Actually, as I was sleeping for two years, it may not be a moment, but in my sense it seems that everyone is growing overnight.

In the meantime, only myself has not grown up. Or, it is degenerating. I can not move my body as I thought, whether the muscular strength is falling while sleeping for two years. Even though I can not move as I want, I know that I am naked by unknown people, and have them take a bath in full nursing care condition.

Even though I feel terrible fear and anxiety, I can not say "do it myself" or "I want you to stop". I try to open my mouth, open my hands and close it, or try to move my legs around.

While moving a moving body little by little, I was scared of my inner heart while sticking a smile to the surroundings I do not know but I knew.

Now I heard stories from the priest chief in the hidden room, I heard how much everybody was worried and waited for the awakening, I felt a little calm. Still, when I see the flow of time I can not do anything, I feel like there are walls that I can not overcome before myself.

The chief priest who explained the incident that happened while I was sleeping with the digest, hurried as if I remembered something.

"Rosemain, I'd like to take magical tools, but shall we wait here or will we go out once?"

"... Because I am waiting here, please take a book there"

When I showed the book that Gill had stacked up with only the line of sight, the priest owner took the top book and put it on my stomach. Then I will return my heel to get the magician and go out.

"This is a new book."

I moved my hand slowly and touched the book on my stomach. My cheeks loose to the feel of a new book.

Now, with a spirit of reading, I moved my hand. I try desperately to open the page with trembling hands that do not contain power, but I can not do the act just to open the page. It is difficult to pinch a piece of paper, it is so difficult.

"Ah....."

I could not put a force on the hand holding the book, the book slipped smoothly, it made a noise and fell to the floor. I stretched out my hand to pick it up, but even my own arms that fell out of the seat of the chaise lounge were too heavy for me now. As a matter of course, there is no way I can pick up a book.

..... I'm too weak to read books.

I sacrificed it for two years, but I do not feel like I was healthy at all. It is not much that the body is not growing at all, that muscle strength decreases and magical power increases.

It seems useless to paste a smile so as not to worry around it, and at the moment when I took over the force, the bottle and tears got out.

"You kept me waiting ... Why are you crying?"

"I can not read a book because the hand does not move and I can not open the page myself.



Hua, and the sacred priest 's chief priest caught my left hand, I put a decorative bracelet in my arms. The bracelet of the magician changes its shape like a shun, and suddenly sucks up the magical power about the second arm exactly.

"The chief priest, suddenly what ... .. that one's arm moves?"

"It is a magic tool to assist magic of physical strengthening. It was used until I grasped the tips of physical strengthening in old times. Although you have a lot of magical power. I can do about the degree of normal movement I am going to get out of that arm. "

"Yes"

When putting in both arms, the upper body can now move easily. it's amazing. Try turning his arms with gourmands.

"You can read a book with this!"

"... .. Would you be impressed by other things?"

"Huh? I am impressed with the excitement and respect of the highest grade?"

The priest who shaken her head lightly, saying "no treatment," said "I will wear it on my feet later," and put two rings on my hand. I will accept it and tilt my head.

"Is not it okay to put it in now?"

"There is no point unless you touch the skin directly." Are you planning to expose your feet here? There is not much to be desired. What you do not care about whether you have an exposed hobby, at least, Do not stay where you are, I am sorry for getting strangely collateralized. "

I am wearing socks like a hanging tie by a string to the belt of the cloth wrapped around the waist. It is like having a garter with a piece of cheerfulness. From there on, underwear like a drawer is attached. In other words, if you think about attaching a ring with your skin touching it, you have to put it on your thighs and you have to take off your underwear earlier than that.

It is no wonder that I say that it is difficult for me to move my legs by myself, saying that I should put off my underwear to the priest.

Of course, I do not plan to ask the chief priest to do such a thing. I thought that I should catch on my ankle. There is no exposure taste. Nevertheless, I do not have such a hobby.

"What is an exposure hobby?" There is no such thing! The chief priest owes a lack of explanation. I just thought whether I should catch on my ankle. I am convinced that it is not a thigh. Please call Nicolas. "

Have the chief priest hide from the hidden room and have Monica and Nicola put in instead. Then I got pulled off and put a loop around my thighs. If you shake yourself with Bran Bran, you move as you want.

Monica and Nicola have rounded eyes to the appearance that the legs moved only slowly until then as they move freely.

"I lent the priest for the sake of me who can not move, I will stand, so can both of you please help me?"

"of course"

When you put your strength on, you stand as you think. I left my hands with Monica and Nicolas, I walked all by myself and decided to pose with a bishop.

"I feel I finally became healthy"

"... ... The magician of the priest's president is amazing, is not it?"

"Smile returns to Rosemain's face, I am glad."

I laughed and said that Nicola was relieved. It seems that I found out that the smile that I worked hard and stuck was made and it was a smile.

"I am sorry for making you worry, both of us"

I walk by my own feet and leave the hidden room. I did not think that my body is moving so much that I feel comfortable. While realizing the appreciation of health, I rushed to the door with a light foot and opened vigorously.

"Thanks to the witchcraft of the chief priest, see! You can move by yourself. Thank you."

As the chief priest was naturally lightly nodded, the francs rounded their eyes and then faced as if they were relieved.

"Rosemain, after three days we will move to the castle, after that we will do the packing lecture we need to head to the House of Lords and enter the society of winter as it is. If you meet with the Plantin Shogun, do it quickly Keep it. "

"understood"

..... Stuff up to the lords.

I felt the hot-blood guidance of the priest chief, I nodded while dropping my shoulders and shoulders. I finished using it, the priest chief will leave the room.

"Mr. Rosemain, would you like to inform me about the things that happened during the vacation in order?"

"Yes, please"

When I raised my face to the words of Franc, my side jobs were in line.

Frank, Zam and Monica who kept the temple room were in line, and Nicola was in and out of the kitchen for reporting on the kitchen because there were more people entering and leaving the kitchen for the past two years.

Reports on orphanages are Vilma and Rosina. Vilma seemed to be able to enter and exit the temple room unnoticed, waiting for the order of the report.

And for the report of the workshop, Gill and Fritz were at the end.

"There was not a particularly big event in the temple room, because I was an assistant to the priest, I, Zam and Monica were packed every day in the priest's office room. In the praying ceremony and harvest festival, instead of Rosemain, Charlotte Dear Mr. Wilfried, I went around directly under the jurisdiction. The first year was a little uneasy treatment, but in the second year I dealt tremendously with jewelry and gave me blessings. "

"Yes, you must thank them."

"As the two of them traveled to the temple for departure and arrival, the consciousness of blue priests also changed a little, and for those who cared for, several people tried to work seriously It came out"

Speaking of cash, it's cash, but it would be fine if you give a little motivation to work.

"What we were most worried about was the medicine amount of the president of the bishop, like to use medicine as usual, and please note a word from Rosemain. I will be heard. "

I nodded in the nostalgic words of Fran. It is the amount of work that told me to the utmost by doing a priest who regularly used medicine, just finishing my work in front of me. With care, I must not have let go of the medicine.

"... .. I would like to help you with your work so that the priest chief may not take medicine."

After finishing the franc report, next time Nicola has a wood tag and starts reporting.

"Thanks to Rosemain, I was able to practice for two years as a culinary assistant. You can now make all the recipes that Rosemain left, and a cook showdown between Fugo and Ilze There are also new recipes. "

..... Cooking showdown? What it looks interesting!

"I'm looking forward to the new recipe, but what happened to the victory?"

"Now it is a draw with one win and one loss"

"I'm looking forward to seeing what will happen next time,"

"Then Fugo and Ella are applying for marriage. If Rosemain wakes up, Hugo said to me that I would like to hear the most."

..... How! Is it? Hugo's opponent was Ella! Is it?

"Although a nobleman woman seems to quit his job after getting married, Ella wishes to continue, if possible, I would be happy if you can consider it there too."

"I am happy to work even after marriage ... .. But how about preparing your room? I will ask the chief priest, but I will arrange for the next summer to be married."

"Wow, Fugo is pleased. Thank you."

And Nicolas finished reporting, telling the fact that the recipe book was completed. When Nicola goes down, Vilma and Rosina have come forward.

"Then, it is a report from an orphanage. In the two years when Rosemain was absent, three orphans are increasing, two of them are abandoned in front of the gate, the other is Egmont The gray shrine maiden Lily who had been serving as a child was born. "

Speaking of Egmont, it should have been a cautionary figure who broke my library.

..... Next time, embrace the side effects, the child is an orphanage? Huh? Wait a minute. Is this normal here? Do you mind if I get angry? Which one?

I decided not to respond at once, I decided to think about the good and evil of Egmont's actions in a few extra points.

"... .... um, is that you gave birth here?"

"No, no one knew about birth, so we could not deal with this, as a result of consulting with Turi or the Planetan Shokai, we moved the gray shrine maiden to the small temple of Hasse and asked Hassa residents to help us It was. "

It seems that he only said that the chief priest may be born without permission. While thinking that it was such a thing, Virma who was uneasy about it consulted with Turi and Lutz. Then, it seems that ignorance was pointed out to the two people, it would not be such a thing. Both of them are good guys.

In order to move the gray shrine maiden to the small temple of Hasse by instructions of Beno who had a head on the fact that there are about twenty women in an orphanage and no one experienced as a baby as any one It seems he got it. It seems that childbirth was done by calling a woman of Hasse, starting with Nora who had helped the childbirth.

At that time, Beno was scolded by Beno that the head of the orphanage did not know, and Vilma was taken out to Hasse with several gray shrine maidens.

"That was ... .. Was it difficult for Vilma? Well, is that okay?"

Even being scolded by that Beno 's sword curtain, Villema who was a male phobia must have been a considerable fear experience. I can only think of traumatism over trauma.

"... It certainly was very difficult but it was a difficult experience, now I am spending time with my mother and child in a room at this orphanage. With taking advantage of the experience of Dirk, I am taking care of while taking turns "

"What about Dirk? Is absorption of magical power going?"

"Yes, as soon as I could see the signs, I immediately consulted the chief priest through the franc, and immediately responded, so I am spending no particular problems with Dirk."



If magical power gets too much, dangerous dirk seems to have been able to spend a lot without anything more than anything else.

"Music education at an orphanage is also going well. After touching Fespiel, we have educated only children who are interested. When I saw it, only one person is likely to become a musical instructor. However, it seems that I do not like practice so much, so I do not think it will grow. "

Unlike aristocrats with announcements, music education at orphanages is not an obligation. It's just about finding talent and motivated children. Some have talent but can not make efforts and others are not interested in music. If you do not motivate yourself, it is a story until then.

"But, there are children who are likely to become painters, I like to draw pictures, imitate Vilma's paintings, find paint on stones and draw pictures."

"Yes, Vilma, you can buy a pen pencil, so please let me continue as it is"

"Certainly yes"

It seems that Rosina has seriously made the job of educating children at an orphanage. I did not think such a thing is a job of the exclusive musical doctor, though I was wondering what to do if I refused it, but I did not need to worry.

"It is a report of the workshop"

Girl who got taller, lowered his voice, and got closer to the adult as he gets astounding, will report for two years.

It seems that I have borrowed a book by Turi after the manuscript I left behind is gone. Instead, they taught Turley and Lutz in their orphanage.

"Both of them seem to have arrived at the manners to the extent that they can appear in front of an intermediate aristocrat"

Fritz taught to Lutz said so, Vilma taught to Turi nodded.

"We were very ecstatic and were working hard and thanks to the two people going regularly to the orphanage and advising and helping Dirk's parenting consultation and Lily's birth, It was saved. "

"Well then, you must also thank them for me."

In my words Gil said, "Since Turli suggested to make books on behavior manners, I tried printing in the winter last year, and books that summarize greetings with nobles are sold to the richest man Please also thank us for that, "he added.

..... Turi may be an angel indeed.

A book that summarizes the knight stories I left behind, a book on "Mother's Bedding Story" that I handed to Turi, a recipe book with Nicola's paintings, with Vilma painting one book, Turli's idea It seems that there are an increasing number of five manners books handed down by the side, totaling five volumes.

"In addition to these, I also printed a book you got from Elvira, but I have not left it because I printed the necessary number of times as far as the deadline. When I pick up all the failed items, Elvira There is attention from original, finished goods, failed work, no one in the workshop as one "

At a time when Gil 's line of sight was swimming slightly, the contents were found. I can not leave it. If it is a glimpse of finding it, it seems that the angry officer may be destroyed the printing studio with full power.

..... Mother, did you want such a Ferdinand-sama book so much?

In addition, Gil received reports on activities at Haldzell. Gutenberg's big move took place, made a branch of the Plant Paper Association and Printing Association, decided on the profit and the respective part, seems to have sent Gutenberg to the workshop prepared by Giebel Hartenszel and provided the technology.

"We brought parts related to metal that makes printing presses from Ehrenfest because Johann said they do not know whether they can do exactly the same equipment."

"So?"

"It was decided that I want you to tell me how to make it, but there are lack of technology anyway ..."

"I guess"

Johann 's technology is steadily rising, because I only order small orders one after another. It's an unrivaled level.

"Since I challenge the metal type during winter, it is said that I want you to confirm the result."

"Yes, Gill was a tough business trip to a far place,"

"No, because it is for expanding the printing industry"

On the face of Gill smiling nicely, I got a lot of merchandise that I knew, and I also laughed in spite of myself.

"I understood well that everyone worked hard during my absence. Thank you, it is truly my side."

After finishing the report, when you tried everyone, Fran was putting me in bed with a number of wood tags.

"Mr. Rosemain, I will take care of you here today from the president of the priestess. Please rest your body as you read this, so that you do not overdo it."

"But I, a letter ... .."

"Please do not worry - we will keep in touch with the Plantin Shokai and the Gilberta Shokai, leave it to us as long as we arrange for the visit, please stop now, three days later we will go to the castle and head to the House of Lords The stuffing learning begins. "

I nod in the words of Franc, looking at the wooden bill while lying on the bed. The wooden bills prepared by the priest chief were lists arranged in order of priority that must be done before enrolling in the lords.

It was top priority to read books and materials to read the books and materials, such as the geography and history of the country, the ranking of influence of the territory by magical power and economic power, the name of the royal family under study and the name of the lord of the lord. This is good. It seems that you have the chance to read books for a while.

..... Refuge, Fufu, I think there are plenty of books to read. ....Hmm? What is this practice of dedication? Besides, my grandfather and strength training special training? Will not I die before going to the lords?

As Franc said, he prepared the meeting for the visit at once. The afternoon of the next day is scheduled to be visited. Therefore, I decided to do the usual schedule in the temple in the morning.

As I awoke, as soon as the second bell rang, Damuel came to the temple to work as escort knight.

The atmosphere like boys is completely gone, Damuel is also the face of adults. I thought that it was probably due to my broken heart that I was having fatigue on the face, apparently, it seems that it was due to my grandfathers.

"It was everyday for you to say that Bonifaceius will train escort knights of the lord's family so that you will never see Rosemain dangerous eyes again Angelica and Cornelius are surprisingly strong, too."

"Is that so? I am looking forward to going to the castle for a while."

After breakfast, I practiced with Rosina and Fespiel, but I was surprised that my fingers did not move as rusted.

"Three days, if you do not practice, there is a change in sound. It's no use as it has been sleeping for two years, but it can not be helped, but Rosemain has been practicing until the other day in his own sense It is early to get back to the intuition. "

"... .. will I be ashamed to go to the lords?"

My level is at 8 years old. Indeed it will be too lack of exercise to head to the place where aristocrats who practiced exactly until the age of 10 gather.

"No, I'm not worried. I would be fine if I continue practicing as it is, I was practicing raising my degree of difficulty with the policy of the priest chief, so if I return my finger's movements again, I will be ashamed There is no thing. "

Still, it is somehow the level of the point. In such a practical system it is difficult to fill in the blanks, so we have to practice all by themselves.

And after the 3 bells, I will help the work of the priest. When I went to help with Franc, Zeam and Monica, I was pleased with the tears shedding in the head of the priest and I was appealed how the priest executive was holding a bad workload on my body.

"Because I head to the House of Lords, I can only help you today and tomorrow, but ..."

"Still reinforcement is still different"

"Even just a few calls from the castle are enough."

..... Father-in-law!

For the time being, I just calculated to give the priest chief a little easier. As "very good", the priest chief nodded very gently and gave me medicine for recovery from fatigue.

"Thank you very much"

I feel a very subtle feeling, but half of this fatigue restorative medicine that improved the taste is made of kindness and concern of the priest chief. It is a scene that must be pleased.

After finishing lunch, lightly look around the orphanage and the workshop and sprinkle the words of labor that everybody did a good job with the report that got cheerful. The accompanying are Gil and Damuel, Monica and Nicola are preparing for the orphanage headquarters room first.

There were various changes in the orphanage. Many children were adults who were apprenticeships, and the children who were as big as I had apprenticeship apprenticeship. Children before baptism are Dirk and three babies walking from toddot.

Delia who was originally beautiful had become a beautiful girl completely, and Dirk had become an infant without the baby's face.

..... Kamir is also about this.

If I do not keep going and growing in the future, I may be passed by Kamil and Dirk. I felt such a danger.

After going to the workshop and putting words of encouragement, I am preparing to enter the orphanage headquarters room and welcoming visitors. While going through the documentation of the income and expenditure of the workshop I got from Gill, the side workers were busy working cleaning the hidden rooms, preparing tea and confectionery.

"Rosemain, Plantin Shokai has arrived"

"Please pass me by"



Three people, Beno, Marc, Lutz, came up to the second floor. Not as much as Gill, but the back of Rutz is growing, it is about the shoulder of the franc. Because my face is getting cranky because I'm being massaged in my busy workplace I felt like I was approaching the atmosphere of a man I could do.

"Let's talk over here"

After finishing a long serious greeting, we took a guide to the hidden room. It is a usual member of me and the members of the Printemps business, the side gill and the escort knight Darmel.

Closing the door and closing the door, I flew to Lutz for the time being.

"Lutz, I got bigger!"

When I jumped up and hugged, my head, which was supposed to be around the shoulder, was around the epic from the chest of Lutz. The difference which was about 15 centimeters before spreads to about 30 centimeters.

Beno came close to where the mood came down a little bit and tilted my head, lightly clapping my head clinging to Lutz.

"... Rosemain, are not you shrinking?"

"I have not changed, but it is not shrinking, it's terrible, Beno-san, I also like it and I am in such a state ..."

As I was saying, tears overflowed as if we had cut off the weir. What is it, because it is a place where it is permitted even if I give out the feelings I want, I can not stop.

"Oh, bad ... After having someone say something? ... Or did not you cry to cry?"

The latter word fell into himself with Ston.

"To the chief priest, it seemed that I wanted to cry with feelings, although magical powers runaway because I was told not to disturb my feelings,"

"Is it dangerous that magical powers runaway?"

"Now I have four magical tools to help strengthen my body, so I'm fine."

"Okay then, please cry all the time, no matter where you can cry?"

Beno says so, and it keeps going away as I crush my head. Lutz also laughed a little and smacked my back lightly with a pom-pong.

"Yoshiyoshi, cry, weep, I am honest I am relieved you have not changed, because I was talking to Turi what to do if I suddenly became a different person"

"Uh ~, Rutz ~"

I could cry until I felt, I told you to cling to Lutz, tears came out enough to surprise me myself.

I cried for a while, and I felt tired of stopping my tears. I feel like I feel like Iyomoya who has been holding it all along with tears.

I raised my face and looked up at the face of Lutz above the memory. I felt relieved that eyes like Ruth's jade overlooking me had not changed.

"Lutz, I completely different before and feel that threw her arms around. I something is hard and lumpy. Gill also Lutz also too large. In addition, Nante. Gil became really cool both of whom, voice also different. Have in Son, Benno's is aging was "

" Kuora! you, now, what do you say!?"

" tongue sticking out! "

I was to shield the Lutz, Nbe', and put out the tongue, Fufun, and laugh if , Benno, which was pulled discomforts the Hikutto cheek to Guriguri my head.

"Giya-! Tsu hurts hurts!"

"I our does a known trouble you in this just called in about"

"Walne! Its struggling story came I Is not to listen to! Today"

Once "was, hear! Gattsuri tell me I'll "

prompted the words of Benno, I sat down. On top of the knee of Lutz. Benno was sitting in the front vomited a sigh.

"Hey, Rozemain"

because not enough is replenishment of the "I, still Lutz minute, now I'm good. Now, packed the study of the two years to go to the castle on the fly, to go to school just to gather the nobility dont do it by. plenty to be kept replenished, "

" Ah, I see. white on the other without permission. here is get to be reported "

in the report from the Benno, was aware of the progress and the situation in Harudentsueru. Toward the Harudentsueru also to the next spring, it seems that there are several points that must be confirmed. And, also I heard that some of that my permit is stopped is necessary.

"Go Papatto in was found. Cavalry beast, Let's put away Innovation Papper"  
Innovation "..... Papper, Do not. I'd love to believe that. For now, you were relieved to wake up. Tightly gripped around the reins me have. alongside senior nobility Zurarito, shall find business negotiations while receiving a cryptic sympathy to the priests long line of sight, and the other's enough, "

I make my own printing workshop, and all fired up and the mother, really lead to profit, and Think about Benno's surrounded by people of your parents' home of Kakaru doubting mother, it was gently deflect the line of sight.

"Oh, it is the other, was cheers for good work ..... What do I say"

## Side Story: Awakening of Tully viewpoint Mine

---

"Turi!"

It was at the end of autumn that Lutz jumped into the workshop of Korrinna while calling my name.

Recently, Lutz, which has become allowed to accompany the nobility with the aristocrat at the work of the Planetan shopping company, has suddenly grown up. It is too rare for me to jump into the workshop like this, and although I am cheekful, I somehow tilt my head.

"Lutz, what did you do?"

As I looked around and looked around, Lutz looked around as if I was relieved, corrected my posture with a coughing cough.

"There seems to be a story from my husband. If you get a cut in work, please come to the Plantin Shokai"

"I understand. I will call on you soon."

It is unusual for me to be called to the Plantin Shokai. I never recently called up from Mr. Beno.

While thinking about what, thinking around, the surrounding girls gave a gorgeous voice.

"Lutz seemed pretty happy for a long time"

"You wanted to meet Turli by hurting your husband's business at the Plantin shopping company? You should not have seen him for a while since Rutz went to Halden Zell in the spring."

Every day except work is always going to the temple for studying behaviors with Lutz or going back home with Lutz I am totally in love relationship with Lutz It is misunderstood.

While Lutz went to Haldzell, studying behaviors was also a day off, so it was less going out, it seems to be so extra.

It is not allowed to enter the orphanage or Rosemain Studio alone if the Lutz of the Printemps business is not together, and my teacher Vilma is a gray shrine maiden as Ruth just goes to Halden Zell That is why I went to Hasse for birth, but I can not say such a thing to the surroundings.

I also knew that Lutz came back from Halden Zell a while ago, but since I did not bother to go to a meeting, I thought that I should meet Saturday. This is normal among us because Rutz does not come to greet another coming back.

..... There is also one side that we use each other, because they are just right for avoiding love affair.

"Turi, here you go, please go to the Plantin Shokai"

"Kolinna-sama! I work properly"

"He's calling you, see, hurry up"

When the second person was born, finally I was hurried by Mr. Korrinna who was just returning to work with a soft smile, and I finished the removal of the thread in a hurry and headed to the Plantin Shokai.

I was hurried to Mr. Corinna, so I'm in a hurry in my heart, but do not forget the graciousness.

"I have not been to a long time, it is Turi"

"Well, you are welcome, Turi. My husband is waiting in the back. Luz, I will leave the guide of Turi."

Mr. Marc welcomed me as saying with good gesture. I was taken to the office of Mr. Beno in the back guided by Rutz who worked on the face.

"Excuse me, my husband"

"Oh, Turi?"

Mr. Beno greeted me with a soft smile that looked like Kolinna like a bit. Lutz tightly closed the door and glanced at Beno. Mr. Beno also raised the end of his lips and gently nodded to Lutz.

"Both of us can return to my parents' home today, so if one bell rings tomorrow, I will come back as soon as possible"

"Certainly yes"



"... Why? Why?"

I do not know the reason, I compare Lutz with Mr. Beno, but they only smile with grin.

"Change clothes, Turi. Let's go home soon."

Encouraged by the voice of Lutz who is joyfully jealous, I will change to clothes when I return to my parents' house in a private room of the Gilberta company.

... .. Maybe, perhaps?

My heart throbs and stops at the answer that is derived from a happy expression that is not hidden inside Beno and the grin of the luthie.

I wanted to hear the report as soon as possible, and recently I took off the elegant movements I was watching all the time and I jumped out of the room.

"Turi, hurry!"

Running down the stairs, Rutz was waiting waiting for clothes to return to her parents' house. And hand out to me. As I took that hand, Lutz ran up quickly.

Not only I but Rutz 's actions have no usual politeness. If you see such a Lutz, the girls in the workshop should be surprised.

Running towards the house, using the two shortest paths. It is not done for two or three years to run around the city like this. I can understand that the mood is rising as much as I laugh.

"Mom, Kamil, open it! Turi!"

Let's breathe out with two people, rushes up the stairs, hits the door of the door and the entrance. I jumped into the house as the door opened and I was amazed by Mom and Kamir.

"What's wrong, both of us !? Will it be work today?"

"Yes, but Rutz came to pick me up and I came back because I was told to leave today."

When you breathed out a rough breath at all, Kamil put water in. Drink at a stretch and wipe the mouth with cuffs. My heart is in a hurry and I can not keep it elegant.

"Thank you, put it in Kamil. Lutz"

"Yeah, Yes, Lutz"

"Thank you, Kamil"

Lutz sings throat and drinks water, it gently strokes the head of Kamir which looks like Mine.

Kamil likes Lutz who brings a new picture book. Perhaps, I think that I expect a picture book today.

"So, what happened?"

My mother looks to Lutz. Lutz broke away and opened his mouth.

"Yesterday Mine woke up!"

"Huh!?"

My mother rounded his eyes, but I had such a feeling from the look of Lutz, so it was "After all!" But, expectation hits, the face relaxes with nature.

"When are you going to meet?"

"I got in touch from Gill this morning, I was told to come to the temple soon and I went there in the afternoon."

"Huh? Lutz has already met Mine?"

It seems that you have already met if you think only the waking contact. It is a bit sluggish.

"Because I move to the aristocracy on tomorrow or the day after tomorrow, I told you to talk about work with my husband in a hurry, and I was surprised by this sudden talk and it jumped out."

"Did Mine feel fine? Did he grow up like he was saying before?"

I remember talking with Lutz about what I would do if I got so big and becoming like a different person during my two years asleep.

Lutz shook his head as if he were sick.

"I was doing fine, but my appearance and contents did not change at all ... I thought I was so small, I thought I was anxious that Mine is not getting bigger. I wanted to cry because I wanted it. "

"I see....."

..... Mine, because it was originally small, I was concerned.

But it was bad for Mine who was crying when I wanted to grow up, but I was quite relieved by the words of Lutz that I did not change its appearance and content from the one I knew.

"Hey, Rutz, are you going to order a hair ornament?"

"I wonder, but I already prepared vegetable paper, inks and new stationery goods, so no matter when I place an order, there is no problem."

Lutz said so and laughed awfully. Both paper and ink seem to be the one that Mine most consumes among the products of the Plantin Shokai.

"Even if you laugh with so much triumph, it is not a shame at all, I am making a number of hair ornaments for Mine for a year from now as I can get up anytime."

Lutz laughs in my words. I also laugh. In the meantime, tears were torn out by mother's eyes.

"Okay, it's not a dream anymore, really Mine awoke me ..."

As my mother restrained his face in happy crying, my eyes were getting wet. Two years was long. It was really long.

Kamir blinks us in the light brown eyes, looking up at our eyes, looking up with a mysterious face.

"Who is Mine?"

Kamir will be four years old in spring. It is a year of talking and asking anything to anyone. It is very troubling to inadvertently talk about Mine outside.

I looked at my face with Mother and Lutz and frown.

I am glad that Mine woke up, but suddenly it's a hard problem.

..... Ah, how do I explain to Kamir?

In the end, I decided to deceive the spot as "When my father got home," and decided to cast a round to Kamir to a father who cries cheerfully with joy.

## **Chapter 280: Move to When I handed a letter to my family to Lutz, I was told "What shall I do?"**

---

"what?"

"No, I, I live in the Planetan shopping since last summer and Turi lives in the Gilberto business."

"Oh, okay, Turi is also a dovea ... .."

When Tauri became only ten years old, Planetan Shokai and Gilbertta Shokai just broke up, moving in a shop, moving Beno and Maruko, and the inside of the store was flapping, so I moved in immediately He heard that he did not.

It seems that Beno and Marc moved the house to the second floor of the Planetan Shokai, and Corinna and Otto who lived on the third floor moved the residence to the second floor, a room for Turi was prepared.

"Both of us return home on the soil, so it would be better for Rutz to take it directly to the house at that time. You should keep the letter."

"Okay, husband,"

Tell him to give me a letter to my family and give me the opportunity to meet because I go to the House of Lords during winter and told me to talk with my mum with Gieb Haldenzell, The discussion has ended.

"Gil, bend, I worked very hard and I will stroke it."

Now, reaching out, I kept an eye on Gill as if surprised.

"Rosemain, I am not that kind of years already ..."

"Oh, oh, that's right, that's right,"

Gil refused me with a terribly troubled face, I withdrew my extended hand. I remembered that Gil was at the age of 14 before adulthood and I thought that the contents did not change so much even though it looked like it was at the end of adolescence. It is not a year to be pleased when you stroking your head in front of everyone.



..... Gil who is pleased when he is stroked ceases to exist. It might be somewhat lonely.

Naturally, thought that not only the appearance but also the contents had changed, Gil kneeled ahead of me and dropped his neck.

"Ah, that, I remembered what I wanted to be stroked right now.

It seems that I felt a bit depressed, I can see that Gill was psyched.

It is bad to waste my precious concern, so I reached out to the head of Gil who grew big. While thinking that it is the last to praise and praise in this way, caress his head.

"Gil worked very hard for two years, I was extremely happy that five books were made when I got up. Thank you very much from now on."

".....Yes"

And it turned out to the castle soon.

I prepare the Lesser Bath and put the exclusive Rosina, Ela and Fugo. Afterwards, the head of the priest chief placed a wooden box full of work sets. The chief priest also stayed in the castle for a while and oversee my short intensive course.

"Return to the autumn ceremony ceremony and winter baptismal ceremony, so that you are ready."

"Certainly yes"

Seeing that the chief priest is asking for the side, I also leave the absence to my side.

"I did not have a problem even if I was away for two years, I believe that it is okay to stay in the absence of winter, I will trust you afterwards."

"We are waiting for your early return"

I got on the Lesser bus and chased after the Damiel's coward that runs ahead and ran to the sky. I will head to the castle in the form of being protected by the priest chief in the back.

Arriving at the castle, Norberto welcomed me and Angelica and Elder Cornelius were kneeling and waiting.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

"I am back now, Norberto"

"Norbert, let this package go to my office"

"Certainly, Feldinand-sama"

When Norbert shakes the bell that he took out of, he goes down and works and brings out the wooden box inside the Lesser Bath.

Eyes were not given to the move there, the chief priest called me.

"Rosemain, pass the materials and books to read, so when you finish changing clothes, come to my office"

"Certainly, I will change my clothes in a hurry."

"No, there's no need to hurry - act with the intention of acquiring the elegance suitable for the 10-year-old to the lords."

..... I do not know the reason. What kind of elegance is suitable for 10 years old?

I shed the things I do not know, I met Angelica and Elder Cornelius.

Brother Cornelius is 14 years old, it seems that boys' likeness is gone, I can see at a glance that it is approaching an adult. It seems that the muscular attachment is not so bad, but my elder brother was stretching as I remember Lamprecht brother. The manifestation that seemed to resemble mothers increased manliness and seems to have resembled my father for a moment.

"I am glad to see you in good shape, Rosemain Mr."

"Cornelius picked up the dropped manastone and wanted to say thank you properly"

"No, there is no need to thank you for an unscrupulous knight who could not keep the Lord and let it go to sleep for two years"

"Oh? Cornelius helped Charlotte that I wanted to help. For me it is the event of the other day. Please let me say thank you. Thank you Cornelius"

"A wasteful word"

My eyes met with Elder Cornelius who raised his face and smiled a small smile.

"I was looking forward to Rosemain's return."

That said Angelica is 15 years old to have an adult ceremony at the end of this winter. Fluid flowing smoothly according to the movement of light blue hair making a ponytail raising the face. The blue eyes of a deep sea-like hue saw me. I feel that polish

is going on for the first time in a girl. I heard from Damuel that he was being trained by his grandfather, but he does not look like that much.

..... But, the appearance fraud is from before.

"I was worried very much when I heard that it has already been two years, but have you been able to progress properly?"

"Yes, do not worry - I have taught from my master, Damuel and Cornelius and I am learning with Steinruk and I have not barely failed."

"... .. barely ... it seems that she is doing her best at Angelica, what's more,"

Both of them were quite close to adults. Taking such two people and Damuel, I will step down to head towards my room.

"Rosemain, use cow animals"

"Mr. Ferdinand, I can walk from here to my room?"

"Your body can not be said to be still in good shape, it is difficult to get up with originally just to be able to move with magical tools. If the inside of the temple does not walk much, the castle is vast and the castle is extensive. To use it. "

"understood"

I took a one - seater cud beast and got on, headed to my room. On the way, it stops for a moment just before the corridor where the attacks occurred.

"Rosemain, how are you doing?"

It is only me that the attacked fear revives. The three guys of the escort knight did nothing but round up his eyes.

"... I'm sorry, I remembered that there was a raid"

"For a while Virfriit and Charlotte were walking with a stiff face, and the escort knights had their nerves sharp, too."

My brother Cornelius said so, I went straight to the room with a little confidence that it was not just me. In my room Richarda and Othelier welcome you. With teary eyes saying "I'm glad to see you in good shape", I learned that I was worried too much here.

"Wilfried and Charlotte are hours of study. Today we heard that Princess Rosemain returned, both of us were fidgety."

"Everyone, I'm looking forward to seeing Rosemain returning. The new Lincyan and living goods have arrived from Elvira, Bonifatius is having a lot of fun, the date was mistaken for yesterday I was dropping my shoulder. "

..... I have not touched much until now, but my grandfather is quite a tea.

After finishing changing clothes, I head to the office of the chief priest together with Richarda and the escort knight. On that road also taught me that Richarda was decided to head to the House of Lords.

"The hostage of the princess who accompanies me when I head for the lords is decided by me"

"Well, if Richarda is together, I am reassuring."

I was also managing the study of Villefried, and since I was the leader of my head, I must have been chosen because I could manage the entire management of the Ehrenfest dorm.

When I said that, Richarda laughed as "ho ho".

"I was elected by Mr. Ferdinand in the selection of a person who can take out the princess who will not come out if it gets in the library"

"Oh, I do not want it. When I come to the closing time, I will return to my room without fail." Ho ho ... .... "

In the Lifetime era, although I have not noticed the broadcast of the closed house, I have been reading books all the time in a corner that would be the blind spot of the bookshelf and have been locked in the library, but basically it will go outside during closing hours. Even though I do not have to worry, I do not seem to be so surrounding.

"Excuse me"

When entering the office of the chief priest, the chief priest director went to Richarda, showing two crate boxes.

"Richarda, will you let me bring this to Rosemain's room, better to have Rosemain read through before going to the lords?"

"Certainly, Ferdinand Baby-sama"

"Rosemain, you should already have handed out a list, in accordance with that table, read in order of priority, in addition to my memorial writing and memorandum,

Daniel summarizes it The latest thing is included, and then it is a schedule until this is the lord's house, please look over now. "

"Yes"

I go through the timetable while listening on the back that Richarda began giving instructions to the underwear. There is a schedule for studying, but if it is thought that the majority are reading books, it is not so painful time either.

"Please read this and learn it here before dinner today"

".....What is this?"

Something's name has been written contiguously in the wooden bill. I sat on the chair shown to the chief priest and tilted his head.

"The name of the domestic territory and the approximate ranking of now"

"Well, even though it is within Ehrenfest, when it comes to domestic, I do not know the geography, though,"

"Oh, is that so?"

The chief priest stood up and opened a locked box, I took out two maps and spread it on the desk. As I looked at the written handwriting on a handwritten map, it seems like a map created by the priest owner.

"Here is an old map, this is a new map"

Expanding both side by side, the priest chief will tell you. It seems that there was consolidation and reconciliation due to the big political change that originally occurred in 25 central areas occurred in the center.

Now it is divided into 21 territories, four large territory, nine middle territory and seven sub-regions. As I looked at the map, Ehrenfest was a middle territory in the northeast side of the country in Japan. It is said to be a middle territory that is infinitely close to the sub-territory.

... ... Is the Froebel Tur from the west from Florentia? The south is Georgeene-sama Ahrensbach.

I was watching the map while holding down a familiar place name with a finger, I noticed a serious problem. On the south side of Ahrensbach is the sea. In fact, Ahrensbach may be a delicious area of good fortune of the sea.

..... There might be kelp and wakame! Is it? Maybe you can eat sashimi!

I discovered the possibility of getting Japanese food-like things I was giving up, I made my eyes shine. If you make friends of Ahrensbach at the House of Lords you may be able to get the seafood.

My mind that swelled with dizziness and expectation remembered the reality at the next moment and shrunk.

..... Now in the situation, you can not bear to talk about getting angry. Hey.

"The influence of Ehrenfest is around the middle"

The chief priest pointed out the wooden bill I had as a ton.

The influence of Ehrenfest, which has no special products such as this in the frontier, seems to have been close to the lowest line originally. Thanks to not having been involved in the central political change, it emerged slightly below the middle, but this seems to have never been the capacity of Ehrenfest just because the surroundings were sunk.

However, the chief priest said, the past few years are different.

"It will rise a little more next year"

"Why?"

"Because the results of the lords are going up year by year,"

"Huh?"

"People who graduated from the House of Lords will work in the center or start to work in their own areas. The year that the results of the lords will rise is that it is excellent people gathered and after a few years Often it has influence at a stretch "

"Is that so? It is pleasure for the future."

I wonder if Ehrenfest is going up.

When he nodded, the chief priest also taught the circumstances of the current lords.

"Angelica, Cornelius and Ernesta who taught you how to compress your magical power have raised the results of the knight course and the generation that you learned with your teaching materials began to be present at the House of Lords. The results of the lecture are rising rapidly, It seems that the current situation seems to have been explored from the territory of "

"..... Even so, Ferdinand famously knows the information of the lords."



Indeed, I thought that Justoks would not be able to enter the House of Lords, but where is the source of information together?

When I was inclining my head, the chief priest kept a temple and sigh.

"What was it that you instructed the students to collect information at the aristocrat, what are you talking about now? Because Damuel had sorted out the collected information, I just looked over it "

It seems that the source of information was me. By the way, I feel like issuing such a directive.

But, however, I do not plan to have students engaged in intelligence activities separately. I wanted you to find out what kind of books are in the library and what kind of story you have in other lands. The explanation seems to be missing, I feel that it is in a slightly different state.

Meanwhile, from the president of the priest, "Since Damuel has paid a certain amount for a while, it is said to pay the additional fee to those who brought valuable information." However, I feel a great gap between the information that I feel worth and the information the priest owes value. Regarding the value of information, it seems necessary to talk with the chief priest once.

"Thanks to you now you can also make things that can be special products in Ehrenfest. It is the time for Ehrenfest to raise the strength. Besides, in the era when candidates are in the House of Lords, the morale of the students It will be easy for you to go up. I am sure that you will be motivated by everyone's motivation so that you will increase overall grades as you will have a time for you to have candidates for lord for a while with you, Charlotte, Melchior. Guessing from the point of hearing about the situation at, is it good? "

I told my head as the head of the priests told me. Separately, I do not remember saying that I was good at doing such a thing, I do not even think that I am very good at it.

"No, I do not think that it is good at separating. If I can read letters only by children, more people will read books, and if more people become familiar with reading books, people who write books I just thought that it would come out "

I thought that it would be good to increase the number of people who write books, and I thought that it would be necessary to have a reading population to make

libraries with public expense, but I thought that improving the overall performance of the territory and enhancing the domestic influence I never did.

"..... It seems that I was still looking sweetly for the passion over your book. In that enthusiasm it is good to search not only the picture book but also the way that everyone will read hard technical books. Will expect your hard work To do "

"Please choose for me"

Today's lecture ended with this in mind as a campaign to spread reading to everyone. As dinner time is near, I have to change my clothes. I tried to leave the priestly president by directing the material to read by tomorrow.

"Rosemain"

The chief priest calls me as if I remembered something.

"What is it?"

"Today's dinner is your pleasure celebration Karsted family and Bonifatius also come in. Although it was treated somewhat, if Bonifatius did not find you, the possibility that detoxification could not make it in time was also high Be sure to state your thanks. "

In me it was swayed upside down, swayed and blown by high speed lateral rotation, honestly, the impression that I was killed was strong, but it was dangerous if my grandfather surely did not come to help . It would be better to say properly than to say that it was worried about including a dangerous biting.

"Okay, I will write a thank-you note by dinner."

"If you write a letter of thank you also add a thank you for training the escort knight so that you will not encounter dangerous eyes in the future, with all the knight squads around the escort knight of the lord's clan Because we struggled to raise the fighting power of the people "

He seems to have worked hard to raise the strength of Ehrenfest's forces for two years.

"Besides, you better listen to tips on strengthening your body when giving a thank - you notes, Bonifatius has used body strengthening easily to breathe, you should have also taught your escort knight."

..... Grandfather and Angelica? Somehow the brain muscles, I feel very satisfied.

I think that it is frightening or funny, it is a delicate line, I return to my room.  
After sending it to the front of the room, Elder Cornelius kneeled in front of me.

"Rosemain, I also have to prepare for dinner, so today's escort mission is this <sup>Turf</sup> The end  
I would like to let you excuse us. "

"Well, Cornelius, I'm looking forward to eating together later,"

I was invited to the lords by dinner, so I can not participate in the form of an order knight. Briefly, the aristocratic sleeve has to change into a worn-out clothes.  
Outside the door Damuel ahead, I entered the room with Angelica.

"... It is lonely without Brigitte,"

It is a bit lonely that there is not familiar Brigitte, as it was also escorting the temple. There is no choice in considering the age of marriage, and marriage itself is pleasing, but I feel lonely that people who are familiar from around do not exist. Because there was only Damuel who decided to break up with Brigitte in the temple, he was hesitant to spill such complaints.

"Brigitte is a relative of Gieb-ilukner"

Otirie who picked up my misunder taught me with a gentle smile. Irukner replaces it several years ago and he was harassed by former fiancés after Brigitte 's engagement abandonment. The lower aristocrat who served Ircnor was pulled out, and there seems to be almost no noble who supports Irkner.  
It seems that all family members keep Irukuna together.

"Brigitte gets Rosemain-sama's back shield and is trying to somehow support Ircnner, which is changing."

"Since Elvira was looking for a good edge, so that the connection with the princess remains in the future, it will not become bad."

In the words of Richarda, I remembered that my mother looked for a partner. If you like romance talks, unlike me, if you are a social mother, you must have been looking for a good engagement for Ilkner.

"If Brigitte is on the road he wishes, that's fine ... I think that the new escort knight is not decided yet."

"In the last time I have escorted knights of the lords of the lord who have not seen yet, and there are few who wish to go to the temple, but few people have hoped for the princess escort knight now So, please choose the person you think the princess will be able to deposit your life with. "

A certain degree of screening has been done, Rhyarda said.

"One person needs an apprentice of a woman knight who can act together at the aristocrat because Angelica is graduating this year"

"Is not it advisable to include those with high magical powers of senior aristocrats or intermediate aristocrats? The adults of the princess escort knight are now only lower classes, as Brigitte left."

Richarda says nothing wrong, but because the current state is comfortable, I do not want to change it much. Damuel is definitely a lower-ranking knight, but as it was said that he himself is a civilian, he is good at teaching studying to the two of the apprentices, hearing opinions and adjusting.

Because the senior aristocrat and older brother of Cornelius and Angelica acknowledge the good points of Damuel and are entrusted with work, the escort knight of ours is getting along well and getting along well. A good person to tame with is good.

"I will decide with consultation with the escort knights. However, those who collaborate and are successfully going to destroy this state, I do not want to be my escort knight no matter how senior aristocracy is strong."

..... I do not like to hurt the atmosphere around me. I do not care about the circumstances, I want an environment that allows me to read books in full.

When clothes are over, I wrote a thank you note to my grandfather, as the priest chief told me.

The paper on which the leaf of leghose like a red clover was spread is a special paper letter for my mother negotiating with Beno.

I rely on the memories of the Lifemo era, when I cut a paper letter into squares and write a thank you inside, I will fold as I was talking about during my school days.

.... Yeah, I remember it properly. Heart shape is similar to the shape of leaves of regrass and it is cute.

When I finished writing "Hey Mr." to the heart-shaped broken thank-you note, I headed for a big dining room where a dinner party was held with a crowd. Today not only the lord's family but also the father and mother eat together.

"Sounds fun, Princess"

"Well, Richarda. When I take dinner at the castle, my father and older brother who is an escort knight are in the same cafeteria, but they would not have had meals together, rituals and banquets. Because we will also participate as an escort knight, it is fun to be able to eat together. "

Especially today is supposed to serve Hugo 's new cuisine and Ella' s new dessert. It can not be helped and it can not be helped.

"Rosemain sama came"

The doors of the dining hall were opened, and in addition to the lords and couple family, the grandfather and the chief priest were present.

"Rosemain!"

"sister!"

Wilfried, who was running up, grew up and looked quite grown up compared to the atmosphere like a mischievous child in my memory. Naturally, the height has been growing over the next two years.

In the past I saw it as a grim school year if I thought that it was slightly larger and smaller, because I was seven years old. However, now, there is a difference in height between the fourth and fifth grade and the first grade of the average elementary school.

..... Whatever you look at, I can not see it in the same year.

"Mum? Was Rosemain so small?"

"I, I will grow up quickly!"

The mass of magical power was able to be solved 7 to 8 percent, and from now on I became a body that will not collapse suddenly even if I exercise. It should be able to grow normally.

"I tried hard for two years, thinking that I could protect the other this time, I think I caught up with Rosemain pretty much"

Vilfried smiled smartly like Hu. I would like to say that I will not lose yet, but I can not say a big deal unless I know how much Wilfried is growing up. I am not yet ready for the House of Lords.

"Even if it does not become big, your sister is cute enough as it is?"

I was expecting it, Charlotte was stretched my height. Beautiful girl is becoming a beautiful girl. Once in line, absolutely I must be seen by my sister. I felt like crying in the situation where my sister's dignity was not at all.

"Since I also wanted to be able to protect my sister this time, I tried so hard not to lose to my older brother."

"I'm useless! I will protect Charlotte, because I am your sister."

Charlotte said "I'm well!" When I declared that I was protecting my sister instead of being protected by my little sister, I looked up at me with a bright blue eyes that glitteringly shouted with a gorgeous voice.

How cute it turned out I saw it with my eyes. It is seen by Charlotte with eyes that a small child works hard.

... It's a shock. I am your sister.

When the shoulder was dropped off with the shovel, the chief priest lay a hand on Pong and my shoulder.

"Rosemain, just accept their enthusiasm, it is impossible for these two to cross Rosemain yet and you should show your sister's majesty in a short period of time before going to the lords."

I took a quick look up when the captain told me that he showed something different.

... ... Yes, studying hard before going to the House of Peers, show your dignity as your sister. As much as two years' knowledge of children, remember soon, please respect Charlotte again.

Good luck with grasping my fist, I decide to make it, at the edge of my sight, Kohon! I saw the old man who cleared his throat several times.castle



## Chapter 281: Dinner and short intensive course

---

The line of sight of everyone who notices the throat cleansing is directed towards the old man. However, considering his status, he must originally greet the lord the first. I proceeded towards the lords and kneeled.

"I am worried about you"

"Rosemain, stand up, I can not see the face as it is"

When I got up to the voice of the adoptive father with a bitter smile, the adoptive father turned to knee stance and turned my eyes to me. It was simultaneous that I was amazed by the surprise and the surroundings. The lord never knees before someone in the territory. I do not know how to deal with it.

However, I did not care about the surrounding noises at all, and my father adopted his grasp on his cheek and gazed at it to look into it, then picked his cheek lightly.

"Well, it seems to be healthy, what's more, as Faydinand did not allow anyone to go to see as Ferdinand treated as a result of being attacked and treated in the hidden room of the temple as it was, everyone was worried"

Speaking of which, the chief priest said, we will exclude those who hinder sleep. It seems that they banned and tried to see the appearance of the aya of words or nothing, it really excluded them.

"Rosemain, I have something I wanted to say to you for the last two years"

While saying that, my adoptive father took both of my hands. I do not know what is going to happen, I am inclined to head while being driven by the urge to withdraw my hand.

"What is it?"

"Thank you for saving my children as a father, not a lord, but a child."

The adoptive father said so, pressed his forehead against the back of my hand. I do not know what is going on, but I think it is probably the most gratifying behavior.

... ... I understood gratitude, let it go! My eyes hurt!

When I pointed my eyes towards a foster mother who is standing behind the adoptive step one by one, he says, "I appreciate it, I think that it is my saint rather than of Ehrenfest," I was put on. My sister just ran into runaway in love, but if I could lower my head like this from my lady and wife, I could not bear it.

"Do it for me, Rosemain is in trouble and it is rigid."  
"father!"

Thanks to the father who gave me an assistance boat, my father-in-law got up and returned to usual position to look down over me.

"We heard from Ferdinand that we have to regain the delay of the last two years before going to the House of Peers, I think it's hard, but do your best on your all-out effort."

"Yes"

"Rosemain, you often do too much, so you have to work on your body a bit more"

As the adoptive father stood up, the greeting to the lords was over, so I crossed my hands in front of my chest.

"You should show your face to those who were worried about it"  
"I am sorry"

Immediately after I turned to my father and mother, my adoptive father pointed out with a low voice.

"Rosemain, the next is Bonifatius, Bonifatius is a child of the lord, above the Karstedd, do not make a mistake"

..... Oops, it's dangerous, dangerous.

I did not notice until I was pointed out, while I was feeling cold and sweat, I moved forward to my grandfather.

"Oh, my grandfather ... this time .... Oh, oh, two years ago thank you for helping me.If you do not find me, my dear friend Ferdinand asked me that he might have died "

With a thank you letter I wrote earlier, when I said to my grandfather, the grueling face looks like "Rosemain seems to have recovered and it's nothing more than a matter". While being a bit nervous, I will give you a letter in the form of a heart.

"This is a thank you card, but would you please accept it?"

"Oh, of course, ... .. of course it's changed shape"

"Uhufu, it is a form of" heart "Is not it cute?"

"... What is a heart ... is there something meaningful?"

As I am turning round the letter folded into heart, I turn nicely while looking while looking, I nodded big and made the shape of the heart with the thumb and forefinger of both hands.

"This heart is a favorite form"

It seemed frustrating to my answer, my grandfather opened my eyes a few seconds and settled. And the old man who started moving with jerk looks at my letter with a difficult face.

"Well, that ... ...."

The silence around me is heavy while my grandfather is watching a letter.

Perhaps my grandfather did not like the shape of the heart. It is the old man who was active in the Order and still being asked for the act of the Lord. It might not have been cute, it was better to be strong.

..... My stupid thing! To know that a helmet like a boy or a dinosaur may have been pleased, you know a little thought!

Oh, ought to be embarrassed, to be relieved. Origami can be repositioned once it is solved. A slightly strange wrinkle is formed, but it would be better to have a form that would still like it.

"Oh, my grandfather, I will break another form! Please let me make a difference."

"No, no, this is fine, I like this shape, you do not have to redo."

My grandfather says "I'm all right, I do not need it," and lift the letter to a higher position. As I panicked, I dropped a little shoulder as I was concerned about me.

..... I, like I was worried about Gill in the temple, made me distressed to my grandfather.

While thinking that it was again a failure, I pointed to your letter as I decided to take care of my gentle kindness. There is no origami culture here. I probably can not read the contents of the letter unless I explain it.

"Old man, letting this letter open, you can read the contents"

"Yeah? Open up?"

"You can not read the contents with just this, please lend me a little"

When I take the letter from the old man 's hand, which is difficult to keep his eyebrows on, I will unlock the letter of Heart. Then, looking at the old man like "I can read with this, do not you?" While looking at the old man so that the contents can be read.

... ... Well! Is it?

My grandfather looked over my letter with a face like the end of the world. She has a big eye on her face, she said that she can not believe it. No matter how I looked it was not the face of a nice person receiving a thank - you note.

Like the town mayor of Hasse, I wonder why he made a ridiculous failure without noticing it. I blink pale and compare letters and grandpa.

"... ... Hello, did you have any rude phrases or words?"

"No, that's not it! I was only amazed at what I could write very well! Rosemain has good characters."

..... Even if such a thing is told, it was not a face I would absolutely praise. Even though it was a face "What the hell!?"

It is the worst if I intended to give you a thank you letter, if you did something rude. My grandfather is trying to shed praise to repair it, but other people do not. I am in trouble that I do not know what I've done. If I do something rude, I must apologize to my grandfather.

With trembling trembling, someone helped, and looking around with teary eyes, I saw a father-in-law's face desperately laughing.

..... The adoptive father is useless. I am amused by my failure.

The adoptive father who found the face of the giant passed straight and passed and I asked my father and mother for help. Mothers who have noticed the gaze advance their feet to here.

"O, Mother, did I miss something serious?"

"No, I have not failed, Rosemain ... Do not make such a crying face ... I'm OK, Elvira, Rosemain is well done, is not it?"

While compassioning my grandfather, I compare my mother with me.

"Please calm down a little, both of you ... .. Rosemain, let me check if there is no mistake"

"Please, mother"

When I showed a letter to my mother, my mother took a look at it and said, "It's okay, there are no mistakes or mistakes," he said. I stroked my heart with a relief.

"Bonifaceius was probably just surprised because you broke the shape, can you return it to the previous state?"

"Yes, I will come back as soon as I change it."

When I got big nods, my grandfather stroked my chest like I feel relieved. Apparently my grandfather does not suit her appearance and seems to like pretty things.

I redraw it in the shape of a heart on the table. Wilfried and Charlotte looked into his face with an interesting face.

"Does a piece of paper look like that?"

"My sister, please do not forget the letter next time, I am pretty cute"

"Of course, thanks"

It seems that I could gather a little bit of Charlotte's interest and respect. I got happy a bit, with a smile full of hands, I pass the letter of my broken heart to the old man.

"Grandfather, please do"

I received the letter of Heart and looked carefully with a difficult face. And it nods heavily.

"Well"

I do not like that difficult face, it looks like a look when I look carefully. I peacefully looked around the circumference. And I remembered looking at the head of the priest. He asked me to ask him to teach me how to strengthen my body.

"I have a favor to my grandfather, would you please tell me how to strengthen my body and how to do it?"

When I asked, my grandfather grinned his eyes open and he lifted his lips with knee. I hit my chest with Don and ring my hun and nose.

"Leave it to me, I will do the most in Ehrenfest!"

Separately I do not think that I want to be strongest in Ehrenfest, I do not even think that I can become it. I was going to be killed during the training on a grueling grandfather, I felt the danger of death, I added words in a hurry.

"No, I do not want to be strong, I would like to be able to move normally without auxiliary magic tools."

"... Well, can you move normally?"

As my grandfather said that he did not know what he was saying, he twinkled his eyes. Training that had been exempted in consideration of my physical strength so far, but as I become healthy, I have to train in order to put strength.

"Even if you use magical tools that help magic of body strengthening because muscle strength is falling too much while sleeping at Yureev, it can only do a popular movement. So therefore, even without a magic tool I want to be able to move. "

Describing my present situation, I will see my eyes from my head to my toes so that my grandfather strikes my eyes and ascertains that I am really alive.

"Well, that's difficult, I have never taught men who are unable to move, such as the magic of physical strengthening, how can those who can not move move to move?"

"Well, I do not understand."

"Is it really okay to have a special lesson?"

"Please do not die"

When he was worrying about what to do, with his grandfather, the priest who kept the temple as he was amazed sighed a long time, he suggested me. As a result, it was decided to start with exercises to use magic of body strengthening only on the right arm by removing the right arm magic tool.

And a dinner party began, explaining what was a castle during the past two years. It was almost what I heard from the president. All three older brothers are escort knights of the lord's family. It seems that all together was stuck to the old man.

"My grandfather is strong, I was also wrapped in cloth, I could not open my eyes because of my medicine, so I could not confirm the stomach."

"Well, I'm strong, I still can not lose to Karstead."

It was heard from the grandfather sitting next to me that in the last two years there was a big difference in the strength of the knights' ability. The people who taught me how to compress magical power seems to have increased considerably. To be exact, it is still growing. It is said that the growth rate of apprenticeship in growth period that taught how to compress magical power is the largest. At the same time, the number of aristocrats who want to know the method of magical compression is also increasing.

"How about once lecturing magical compression soon? That, of course, you should make Rosemain's physical condition the top priority, but there are many people who can not help it."

I will propose so that my grandfather is glancing at the scene of my appearance.

..... Certainly, if you compare like a grandfather in the same way, if you compare it with a person who stretches visibly, you will want to know?

The compression method was taught mainly by senior knights and intermediate knights, mainly by the escort knight of the lord's family other than the leaders. Perhaps they could have convinced themselves that their ground forces are different. However, there is an example that only one person, lower classes are still slowly increasing magical powers. Therefore, those who were originally of the same degree seem to remember feeling frustrated.



"Is the selection done?"

When I looked towards my lady and wife, my adoptive nod nodded slowly.

"It is over until the stage where we get approval of Rosemain"

"Let's do it at the end of socializing in winter."

"If it's the end! Is not it a long way ago!"

I raised my voice like my surprise was surprised. I looked up at the grandfather sitting next to me and nodded me with a cock.

"I would like to study the growth of Mr. Villefriit's brother, if you would like to learn how to compress magical powers themselves in the first grade of the aristocrat, I would like to consider whether to teach or not, An escort knight can also be included in the scope. "

Suddenly, the voice of joy called Oh, got up from the escort knight of Wilfried who stands on the wall.

When it was decided to teach the escort knight of the lord's family, I rejected that the escort knight of Wilfried is not worthy of credit yet. Therefore, it seems that growth other than Elder brother Lamprecht taught in family framework was bad.

At that time I was right after being attacked by Vilfried and I do not think it would be unavoidable because I was not planning to sleep for two years. However, I taught the escort knight of Charlotte, so it should have been quite different between the lords of the lords. Is not it a less favorable thing?

In my argument, the chief priest nodded.

"If Rosemain thinks to give Wilfried the opportunity as soon as possible, then it will be OK, Rosemain will judge after confirming the deed and growth, Wilfried thinks well as a man standing up To act like that. "

"I understand, on my uncle"

It seems that the relationship between Wilfriit and the priest chief is a little better during the two years. I listened to the girls' special training from their older brothers, asked their mothers about the progress of the printing industry, asked Wilfriit and Charlotte how they studied the area of the children's room, and so on And finished the dinner.

From the following day, a short intensive course by the priest chief was started. After breakfast, I will review the yesterday and if there is contact from Norbert, I will head to the office of the priest. And I will study with the chief priest until noon. A lot of office desks are lined up and a lot of materials are issued, and they are gradually being taught. Especially geographical and historical thoroughly difficult to understand without materials.

After lunch, practice Fespiel with Villefried and Charlotte. It seems that Fespiel was pretty much advanced because the chief priest's officer was going on a tough schedule or because there was a memory of the Reyno period. As Rosina said, if the finger moves, it has reached the difficulty level to go to the House of Peers without any problems.

After finishing Fespiel 's practice, the next day will be a lesson of the Knights and a lesson of the dedication dance will be held. Make special training of magic of body strengthening together with the knights and elder brother Eckhardt. Practice to strengthen and move your arms with your magical powers by removing auxiliary magic tools.

It seems that it can not be said that it has become possible to strengthen the body without strengthening it so that it can make a beast and wield weapons.

In the day of graduation ceremony, the dedication dance is to end the winter and the beginning of spring, to celebrate the birth of a new adult, to dedicate a singing song to the gods.

Twenty excellent outstandings are selected from the knight apprenticeship, dedicated to the sword dance, seven people are selected from the candidate lords. Other people asked me to dedicate music and songs. It is an honorable thing to be selected personally and territorially, so it seems that everyone strives to be managed somehow.

... ... Do you feel like a graduation ceremony?

I understood that I was a bit exaggerated at the graduation song. If it is a selection, you do not need to practice? I was angered when I consulted the chief priest. Alumni candidate graduates are forced to participate, so they seem to be disgraced if they do not practice.

"Can Ferdinand dance as well?"

"Oh, it will be natural."

..... It was probably why she was fainting her girls by showing off the perfect dedication dance with Fespiel.

Demon dancing practice is also done with Vilfriet and Charlotte. They seemed to have been practicing for about a year already, they remember their shapes and they looked like it.

"Men's dance and girl dance are different, but what is common to both is that it is centered on rotation, the fundamentals of Mai are rotation."

That's right, said the teacher. It is not a flying, bouncing or going up and down dancing, but it is elegantly beautiful and rotation centered on lateral movement is the basis of Mai.

"Tension is important for Mai, it is very similar to Clysel."

Crissel <sup>Top</sup> It is like a toy playing with balancing by turning it like.

"When Clysel is turning with a beautiful tension, it will look as if it is stationary? And when the tension becomes weak, the rotation will stop and it stops. Like when it dances in the same way it will be stationary I need a sense of tension to the utmost while I can see it, the axis should not be shaky, it will not be a beautiful dance even if the tension is biased. "

By the way, the Daily teacher of the Rei period had said similar things.

It may be interesting to the mother of the Reyno period, "try everything for three years," Nikka and the ballet were also served. I was given a mother's word to buy a book if I was recognized as improving from my teacher and I wanted to have a book even a little I practiced quickly. While thinking that it was very painful not to read a book during the lesson, it passed perfectly for three years.

..... Now my body does not move at all, so it's totally useless knowledge.

"And most importantly, dedication for dedication is the mind, the heart that prays and thanks to the gods is the most important."

..... If you pray seriously, you mean that there is a possibility that it will be the same as the festival date of the show.

"I understood very well"

Next time I decided to be careful, I was taught the fundamentals of Mai and started with flexible exercises.

... It's you! Body, hard!

After training and practicing, after drinking sweat in the bath and changing clothes. After eating, reading for tomorrow's preparations and going to bed after Ricarda picked up the book.

With that kind of feeling, as everyday you will remember new things and materials to read are accumulated. It is nice to read, but it is hard to memorize.

..... Still, I will do my best. You win Charlotte's respect, you become an excellent and respectable older sister.

It was not too difficult for the schoolmasters of magical relations of the first grade. It is about the foundation of magical power and manastone. Both have attributes, which are also involved with the gods and are related to noble colors. It seems that you should remember which attribute is which color. I was in a position to remember the scriptures, but I could understand it enough simply by listening.

The history of the country is difficult. It's long and similar names come out one by one, and my head gets messed up. For the time being, I knew that talks about the foundation that continued from myths were included in the scriptures.

"Remember the rough flow in the meantime, it is only decades that you need a fine history, especially remember what happened with the political change that occurred in the middle and what made it emerging and where it came. I will also be involved in human relationships at the lords. "

I see the family tree of the royal family spread by the priest. The royal family also seems to have kids compete with each other and kill the little powerful one. The former political change seems to be a fierce battle that divides the country by half, due to the fight between the first prince and the third prince.

The first prince was defeated and the third prince fell in love with the assassin who Daiichi prince released just before his death. This time it seems that the fourth prince and the fifth prince had to fight again with their power as their back.

As a result, because the fifth prince won and the prince himself was exposed to the danger of life many times in a fierce battle, a massive purge to the nobility of the fourth prince and his relatives and back shields It seems that it was done.

"Because of that, because the national strength has fallen apart, it's stupid, is not it?"

"It is true, but you are stupid, you idiot, refraining your mouth, the aristocrat is a place where aristocrats who have been on the fifth prince are walking with a big face"

"And even if you say purgatory, not just a complete enemy, are not you too overdoing if the neighborhood princess and his son were purged?"

While pointing at my family tree, I say so. The family tree of the royal family has been deleted by one horizontal line for those who died normally, but those who were purged in political change are being erased by the bats. Pedigree men, of course, were purged to the predecessor princess and grandchildren who seemed to have little relationship with the contest fight.

"You say you are overdoing ... .. I do not need any more conflict seeds, is not it normal to think so?"

"Although it may be, but if the nobles that support the country do so too much and the country is rough, I think that it is definitely an error, but at the very least the princess that a strong child can born is kept alive It was also nice to have married to aristocrats of my faction or to take over the weakened opponents' territory ... I do not think it is necessary to kill. "

"There is something for your sake, but the princess can not be killed. It is a princess who has flown away with various men as he wants a child with a high magical power. When he leaves it, when he died I do not know if the prince's son will come out. "

I listened to the story and was drawn to full power to the unlimited attitude that the royal family would like to do. Honestly, I do not know exactly what it is different from

the blue priestess, as the princess runs out of flee markets and I do not know when anyone will come out.

"Now that royalty and aristocrats are drastically decreasing, it is no use doubtful to increase their own family with power, as well as royalty as well as powerful nobles, in case you are always wearing magical tools to aid body strengthening I think that it seems that magical power is not so high at first sight, but be careful so that it will not be suffocated suddenly. "

"What, scary!"

"That is the reality, absolutely not to let escort knights and Richards go away from the lords."

I shook my head and nodded while repeatedly falling into tears of fear.

## Chapter 282: Preparation and ceremony ceremony

---

I have to prepare to go to the House of Lords between reading everyday everyday, practicing dedication and dancing, and discussing and practicing efficient gymnastics with my grandfather.

What I needed most was a request to create clothes. A lot of cloth was prepared so that clothes could be made at any time, but it seems that it was not made yet because I did not know when I got up. I decided to mobilize the mother 's exclusive handsome and foster mother' s exclusive hands and the Gilberta shop, which is treated exclusively for me, and started clothing making. Therefore, both mothers and foster mothers come to our office today.

"It is truly a Rosemain that it is gathering information on the outbreak of clothing at the House of Peers."

Among the information brought in from the House of Peers which Dermhel had organized, there was also information on what kinds of costumes the candidate lords are wearing. It seems that I was saying that I and the character lady of Brunehilde, the senior aristocratic lady who wrote in detail, wanted to refer to me and Charlotte when going into the aristocrat from now on when making costumes.

I did not intend to collect such information separately, but foster mothers compliment that they are foresighted. It seems to be useful for everyone to have some information somewhere useful with someone and collect each information as it is.

By the way, I did not receive any information on the stories about the places I wanted. Originally I was not planning to use Yureev in the winter and I was planning to explain it properly in my own mouth, so it was a defeat that I only wrote "asking for information collection at the lords." I was bitterly smiled by Cornelius elder brother, if I was caught up with a cry, I could not predict collecting stories from the memorandum of information gathering.

"Princess, the most important thing you have to make is the costumes you wear in this winter social circle"

"Is it okay to wear a costume worn before winter society? Well fortunately I am not growing up"



I was talking with Richarda on the order of the costumes I made from a little while ago. I would say to make Richarda in order to wear, but for me I prefer to take clothes to take outside.

Sadly I have not grown at all in the two years I slept. You can wear it without trouble in costumes two years ago.

"I wear a costume worn through the sleeve for two years or three years ago ..."

"But Richarda: Is it the costume you bring to the House of Lords, which you must prioritize making it? Can not you bring your existing costume?"

My mother who was listening to me and Richard's opinion gave me a light sigh.

"Rosemain, I understand Ferdinand's words that your sense has stopped two years ago"

"mother?"

"Rosemain, going to the House of Peers is that you are ten years old"

"Yes"

"Since the skirt length is different from the previous one, you can not wear the previous costume even if you are not growing up."

Ah, that was right. The skirt length will change.

At the age of 10 the girl changes from knee height to shin length. Originally, because things that should be pleasing with biting your growth are not changed at all, because there is no celebration at the age of 10, happiness has no piece, there is only a sense of incongruity.

"You only have to make a new costume to attend the banquet at the beginning of the society?"

"... .. let's fix the costume to attend the beginning banquet, only the skirt length, so would not it take too long?"

I have Korrinna invited from amongst the needle that I'm holding down on a side by side.

"Kolinna, I'd like you to fix this skirt part. From this part on the back side, attach my skirt of the shin length, pick up skirts like this and put flower decoration like this "

As when I repaired Tuli's costume with a baptismal ceremony at the time of a downtown, I got a skirt part like a balloon like a balloon and decorate it and let me have the skirt of the shin length on the bottom easily With the fix, we decided to overcome the party costume.

Regarding my simple repair, Corinna, who had been explained before by Mr., swallows the place I demand immediately, takes out the needle and thread, it makes it easy to pinch it with a braiding thread to make it balloon.

"How about with this length?" As Rosemain says, if you make it sewn with a new knee length, it will look like this, is it OK? "

Corinna brings cloth to another needle and shows to mother and foster mother how to repair.

"Oh, are not you pretty, the shape is fine, but please use the cloth of the fashionable color of this year for the cloth of the skirt to be newly added"

"Certainly yes"

"If you decorate the picked parts with flowers, is not it good to put the same decorations on this breast?"

"Lady Mrs., if you decorate the chest, make it a small flower, I wonder if it is pretty even if you arrange like this"

"Well, nice"

Corinna writes orders for mothers and foster mothers in the wood basket. Then, from the cloths of the trendy color which Gilberta Shokai had prepared, I chose the thing which the material matched and decided it by measuring the size.

After that we have to decide the costume to bring to the House of Lords. There is no fixed uniform of uniforms at the House of Lords, but it seems that it is decided that the costume is based on black as a rule. It is said that whatever you show respectfully to the god of darkness that absorbs everything, it shows the attitude to greedily absorb teaching at the lords.

However, it is pretty free as it is decided that it is based only on black. According to the information gathered from the House of Lords, there are also people who are colorfully embroidered with black-based clothing, and there is a feeling like a bolero from the top of the clothes that fits the sleeves Some people are wearing a flippy coat and adjusting the length of the sleeve according to the content of the lecture.

"I want a costume that can adjust the length of a sleeve like this than an embroidery."

The long sleeve can not be helped by honest interruption. However, there seems to be a practical skill related to court practice, so it may be necessary for the length of the sleeve. I think that it is easy and very efficient if it can be adjusted by attaching / removing a bolero.

In my argument, foster mother, mother, Richarda all waved their heads.

"Candidate candidates should not wear such sleeve costumes"

"..... Eh? However, candidates for lords will receive lectures as well as practical skills, do not sleeps get in the way?"

"If you do it gracefully, you are a candidate for a lord, Rosemain"

Changing the length of the sleeve with a smile with a foster mother was rejected. it's no use. Let's just prepare the threads for crosshairs properly so that you can adjust your sleeves yourself.

Regarding costumes, my opinion rarely goes beyond repairing, and I decided what kind of outfits to make with the opinions of the three people. It would be better to leave it to three people than to wear costume out of common sense. While watching "I want to read books" how I decide to go on and on, I have no choice but to watch vaguely.

Thanks to the mobilization of a lot of needleworks, my costume was completed successfully by the beginning of winter society.

"Rosemain, about his exclusive chef and exclusive musical instructor ... can I dispatch to the lords?"

I was seated for dinner one day and it was cut out by my adoptive father. Students in the House of Lords will run a dormitory life for each territory. The musical instructor dispatched there will be dispatched with five people selected from among the students, five from experts from the upper class, and the cooks from the castle chefs including the underwork.

Because Virfriit who is a lord liaison student and I become the top ranking, the exclusive musical doctor automatically enters the member. But Ella and Fugo are

going back and forth between me and the castle with me and it is hard to call out as a chef in the castle. Therefore, he seems to want to send permission to the House of Lords after obtaining permission.

"Will two people return to the temple while the other is away? In that case, I would like to make effective use of skilled chefs as much as possible"

"Because I am familiar with the taste the best, I do not mind it, but I will not send a new recipe to the chef who goes along?"

I do not mind if the original recipe I thought of Era and Fugo during the past two years is fine, but my recipe is supposed to not shed anything except paying the money.

"... It can not be helped about it"

It was a foster parent who seemed to have expected a little new recipe, but he gave up and nodded.

"If possible, I think that we want you to present the sweets for the recipe I bought from others, at a gathering of candidates and tea ceremonies."

"Does not your father-in-law want to hide?"

You should have been strict with the nobles, not to leave out the teaching materials, picture books, and new recipes outside. I wonder whether it will be lifted.

"Everything that anyone made has great influence, so I thought that it was safe to hide them until one who is a candidate lord came in. From now on We and Wilfried, next year Charlotte will be enrolled as a candidate for a lord, I would like to increase the influence of Ehrenfest as much as possible for this opportunity. "

The face of the adoptive father is the face of the lord. I do not know what kind of future we are looking at, but even if we consider the relationship with Ahrensbach, it would be better to raise the influence as much as possible.

"... As long as you asked Ferdinand, you ought to raise the score at the lords, are not you?"

"Oh, that's right."

"How long is the budget?"

"Yup?"

"There are several measures if you want to seriously raise the results of the entire territory, but it is too expensive for me and the students to bear only. As for the educational expenses how much budget from the territory will be able to do, what I can do I will change. "

It is money to do whatever you do. Then, time. If I could get up earlier one more year, I could do more.

"Since there is almost nothing we can do in the period until going to the House of Peers from now on, full-scale preparations will be done from the spring. This year's Luxury Academy confirms the results of the teaching materials so far and gathered information Comparing the reality ..... We will try our best to grasp the current situation. Then I will issue some suggestions to raise the overall performance of the territory, so please adopt a budget for your adoptive father "

".... OK, I ask Wilfried to do with the lords at the House of Lords, encourage everyone as a candidate for a lord."

In the words of his adoptive father, Wilfried nodded with a severe face "I got it."

While preparations are going on steadily, special training of the magic of body strengthening with his grandfather is also smooth. I began to be able to produce a beast while putting magic of body strengthening on the right arm where I removed the magician.

Angelica looking at it opened his eyes wide and stumbled upon himself and fell apace nicely.

"Why is Rosemain so easy to use magic of body strengthening, I have no confidence as an escort knight"

Over the course of a year and a half, finally Angelica seems to be able to produce a beast while using the magic of body strengthening.

"Fu ha ha ha, because there is so much magical power in Rosemain. Even if we are strengthening our whole body, there is enough magical power to do other things, that's all it is, He raised and trained to use magical power of body strengthening with less magical power. It is not such a thing to compare. Even envying the magical power which it wishes to be adopted by the lord can not be helped more than it is increased

to the steady state, Let's refine the art even a little, reduce the necessary magical power and go. "

As my grandfather said so, laughing, "Please remember Damuel as regards saving magical power." Damuel with lower magical power and lower magical power is always kept in mind as to how few magical powers to fight, and he seems to be very keen to research on saving magical power. "We will make a modest battle on a steady side, but there is very little waste".

"As the master of the Lord says, as the Lord of the Lord is not used to the magic of body strengthening yet, there is a lot of waste of magical power. The way of use is much more sophisticated in usage, it is not something that is depressed."

Angelica was recognized as a disciple like a grandfather and became a knight who can use the magic of body strengthening which is not even an advanced knight. And, Stein Luke seems to grow well, and the blade is longer than before.

"Stein Luke has grown too, have you learned a lot of things?"

"Oh, I'm the unfamiliar one, I will struggle."

In the voice and tone of the priest chief, "I feel completely scolded that" you are totally unfamiliar, think of my hardships ".

I recalled the task to be issued to the chief priest officer today, and before the me who felt sorry a long time ago, my grandfather cleared his throat and brought out a dagger all the while. Will you see where a large manastone is fitted in the handle, is this a magical sword, too?

"Rosemain, I'm also raising a magical sword, will you pour out that magical power?"

"..... It is forbidden by Ferdinand that I will devote magical power to the other swords."

"What !?"

It is bad for the old man who was a little sick but I can not pour the magical power without permission. It was banned by the chief priest in the past.

"Mum, ..... Ferdinand's permission?"

The hardest face felt the groaning roaring. I felt the atmosphere that I was going to rush to the priest chief by force, I hurriedly stabbed the nail.

"Even if Ferdinand's permission is granted, I think it would be difficult if I do not get used to handling my magical powers."

I can not use the magical power that I solved in Jureve and the amount that I can use is increased now.

For example, it is difficult to make adjustments, as it is said to have been poured water in a pitcher, now with a bucket. As long as magic of physical strengthening that uses a lot of magical power, <sup>Trough</sup> tub It feels like pouring water on, so it is no problem to pour it in at once. However, it is too difficult to pour in a bucket, as it is a careful way to spell magical power on a devil sword with large sause. I am such a feeling now.

"Besides, it was necessary to have an existence to assist and teach Angelica. It became a devil sword that makes Ferdinand's speech by pointing magical power thinking a person who will guide you severely. But, I can not imagine a part missing from my grandfather, my grandfather is already strong enough. "

".....Really"

While exchanging such information, preparations toward steadily going to the House of Lords will proceed. According to instructions of Richarda, preparation for baggage begins and knowledge is packed by short-term intensive course of the priest. Naturally, movement appropriate for 10 years old was also required, and study on court method was also done.

Winter has come in in no time. Today the opening party is held. There is a baptismal ceremony in winter, there are new children's presentations, a ceremony ceremony is held.

As we have to attend the ceremony ceremony this year, we will leave the bishops and ceremonies to the priest chief. I did not attend as the temple of the temple, I had my hair cleaned up quite relaxedly, I changed my clothes and prepared it comfortably.

"My sister, why do not you come in to the hall?"

As Charlotte prepared for my preparations, he came and visited the room. I immediately acknowledge and leave the room.



"My elder sister is going to a special class to head to the House of Peers, so I do not have time to see dedicated dance lessons and dinner while in the castle, so I was a little sad."

..... Charlotte is as cute as ever.

The fact that Charlotte got bigger was shocking enough to crack my older sister 's heart. But as soon as I received a book from Charlotte because of my apologies for taking the escort and the escort knight, the favorable feeling for my Charlotte jumped up and blown away like a shocked stature Oops.

..... My sister, Maji is lively and it is too cute.

I boarded a cow and entered the stairs while talking with Charlotte. There, Wilfried was also waiting after preparations were finished.

"Do you still use cow animals? Was Rosemain getting better?"

Wilfried made his eyes round, when I saw that I came down the stairs with a beast.

"With the medicine, I became all right fine, but without using magical tools, I can not really walk yet."

"Why! It was said that the knight team was training with Bonifatius, it was suicidal act!"

For Wilfried who seems to have been trained on the side where the escort knight is being treated like a visor, the training with his grandfather seems to be a suicidal act. Actually I thought 'I am going to die', so it may seem that way to everyone's eyes.

"Because Bonifatius has been taught about the magic of physical strengthening, I have not done as much training yet."

"My older sister did not know such a thing, because my daughter 's performance improves so quickly."

I do not speak too extensively about using magical tools. Anyway I will remove it.

"..... If you can return from the lords, if you can afford it, it is a story to remove magical tools and gradually return physical strength and muscle."

Wilfriit and Charlotte walk aside when I move with a cowgirl, and an escort knight hardens the surroundings. It is because the three of us walked this way since that raid, I found that the circumference was a bit nervous.

"I was a little nervous, even though the criminal was caught already ..."

That's what Charlotte smiled small. The tension a little disappeared from the surrounding when it was lured with laughter.

At the last turn towards the hall, I have to walk down from the beast and walk. You can not use beasts from here. And it will be almost standing all day.

..... I am OK, are not you?

Whether such anxiety had appeared on the face, Wilfried anxiously put his eye on me just a little walking, handed me out to me.

"... Rosemain, will you hold on to my arm?"

"No, because I walk slow, Wilfried brother will get tired. You can go ahead with Charlotte and I will walk at the speed that matches my physical condition "

"Naru: It is said that three people are clothed together today."

After all, everyone was supposed to go out with my walk. With the escort knight at ease, we take the front row of the hall. While I was traveling in the hall, I could hardly see me surrounded by escort knights, Wilfriit and Charlotte, and the nobles who came to greet kept their eyes watching over my eyes.

"Rosemain, I was awakened,"

"How ridiculous it is, so I can join Rosemain and the House of Lords, I am very happy."

"I'm sorry to hear you, Earl Grecher, Brunhilde, my sister has already improved a lot."

Charlotte responds to me with a smile with a smile ahead of me.

I remembered that in the winter's winter room three years ago whether Brunhild was over two of them. She has a light brown eyes on crimson straight hair. I think he was a fashionable girl who likes talking. The child who gathered information on the costume of the lord candidate at the House of Lords is Brunhild.

I stand next to Charlotte and smile nicely with Brunhild. You'd better tell thank you properly.

"Brunhild, information on the costumes that you gave me was very useful, thank you."

"Well, that is useful for anything else."

When Brunhild was raising a gorgeous voice, other aristocrats began to gather for greeting.

I slept for two years I seem to be curious and interested, and aristocrats come one after another.

"Please let me say hello to Rosemain"

"Oh, is not it the wife Mr. Daarudoru?"

Before I opened my mouth, Villefried suddenly appeared before me.

"The other one seems to be suffocating, for anything else, I would like to talk to the Dal Dolphen a bit, but do you know where I am?"

"Oh, Wilfried-sama ... .. I am looking for you.

I am hated by the mother of Shikikoza, so Vilfried quickly repelled and I was saved.

I thought so sweetly that I finally noticed that when the aristocratic greetings continued for a while.

..... I'm protected by Wilfried and Charlotte.

When a nobleman is called out, one of the two comes out first. As long as I do not move to talk to me, I do not say a single word and the greeting ends.

I kept an eye on the fact that they were in the opposite position from the two years ago when I was against the aristocrat as I shielded them with their backs.

"Both of you have studied quite a lot,"

"You can not just stay protected"

There was a considerable amount of correspondence with the aristocrat who I was struck by the chief priest. When thinking that it was done by two young people, only a sigh of admiration comes out.

"There are a lot of things to remember, was it very hard?"

"... .... Yes, it was serious, but it does not change much from what the elder sister did two years ago. In addition to correspondence with the nobility, my sister's baptismal

ceremony and announcement I thought that I was going to faint by watching the wooden bill for which my older sister remembered at that time. "

It seems that they studied studying the correspondence between the wooden bill and the nobility remembered for the ceremonial ceremony, and the two were confronted by the chief priest. My underwater efforts caught my eyes.

"They helped me to do my job as my temple and I'm sorry I pushed a lot of work."

"My older sister, I am a child of the lord, I understood well how important and important it is to put magical powers on the territory under direct control in these two years. I will head towards the prayer ceremony next spring I can not afford to burden my sister only. "

"Yes, we can finish as soon as we all go through the trouble."

.....What should I do. I have been completely put in these two people.

In the place where I chewed on the growth of the two who are not just physique, the lords and couple entered. I went up to the stage, sat in the seat, looking towards us and smiling lightly. We also return a smile.

The chief priest came in to make a baptism ceremony. The chief priest who went up to the stage wraps around the big room. The voice of "Please greet the new Ehrenfest's son" sounded great, and the doors opened wide, the nobility children who came to the new baptismal ceremony came in.

"Rosemain Mr."

"Anything, Cornelius?"

When I was watching the children going up to the stage for the baptismal ceremony, a voice came from Cornelius standing next to me.

"Although it is Nicolaus to do the show after this, ... ...."

"Yes"

"My father's son, our brother-in-law"

".....Huh?"

In the announcement this year Nicolaus, the son of the second wife Tolderide, appears to be showing off.

Unlike me who baptized with Elvira, my mother as a married wife, Nicolaus who finished the baptismal ceremony as Karstedd and Turdeliede's son seems to be officially treated as a foreign brother.

'I will probably come to greet you with Turdelie de later. '

"Do you have something to watch out for?"

"No, but there was a message from my father not to make an outright favor in the winter kids room, because Rosemain seems to be very younger than younger than myself"

My brothers and sisters I have to adopt first are Vilfried and Charlotte, the next brothers of my mother Ekhard, brothers Lamprecht and Elder Cornelius. As Nicolaas will fall pretty much down, it will be careful to take care of it.

... But, my younger brothers are so cute, do you want to rely on them?

At the end of the show, Nikolaus, a senior aristocrat, played Fenspiel at the end. It was a tone that you can see that I practiced well. It is a bright chestnut hair and a boy with a light blue eyes. I wonder if she resembles her mother, she did not seem to feel like her father very much. However, since the physique is a good one, if I am sure that I am lost, I think that the height is losing.

After the announcement it is a ceremony ceremony. Civil servants are going up to the stage, replacing the chief priest who descends the stage. There were eight civil servants with luxurious boxes. And after confirming that I was ready, my adoptive father walked in the center of the stage.

"Then, we will give a ceremony from this, so new students heading to the House of Lords will go back!"

The crying voice of the civil sounded, and I went up to the stage in a form escorted to Villefriit. Eight people lined up together at the show three years ago. Philiane suddenly saw her eyes smiled. I also return a smile.

When you look around, you can see only the familiar faces that are lined up on the stage, but everyone has grown from the figure in memory. The emergence of my growth is highlighted and my heart is sinking.

"Rosemain"

Called by the adoptive father, I quickly raised my head and moved forward. A civilian came forward, put the luxurious box he had in his hand in front of his adoptive father, and open the lid. From that, the adoptive owner took out the mantle and the brooch and handed it over to me.

"Through a variety of experiences, I hope to learn and grow well, become a noble family that fits Ehrenfest"

"Respecting the god of the darkness, I sincerely and sincerely strive to make every experience possible with my strength"

I have a mantle and a brooch, and line up again as I step down a few steps. When all the members were awarded, there was a notice of the date of movement from the civilian to the lords. As usual, it is said that it will be a move from the highest grade student. Me and freshmen I and Villefried will move to the end of the last day.

Thus, winter life began.

## Chapter 283: Departure with children's room in winter

---

After the ceremony ceremony, we had lunch and after the lunch we had socializing with the nobles, but I was told by the chief priest to return to the room. It seems to have already moved too much today.

"But after this, it is said that there is a greeting by the father's second wife and her child, Nicolaus ...."

"From the greeting like that, is not your physical condition important? Do not forget that you are in a state of being moved with magical tools. If you fell now, it will also hurt the schedule from tomorrow Departure to the House of Lords I do not have time to do that, you can understand that extent without thinking? "

I can be caught up with the chief priest who started talking about what happens when I lose my physical condition. The impression that being worried about by the chief priest is decreasing at a stretch in inverse proportion to the time when the priest director repeated words.

..... When I stopped with the first word, it was a really nice person, the chief priest.

For the moment my director is the chief of the bishop. I will quietly return to the room so as to stop the words of the long-ranking priest.

"Okay, Ferdinand, as I said, I will be back in the room today, but since tomorrow is the first day, I will show up in the children's room in the morning There are greetings by the children who finished the baptismal ceremony, Since I would like to grasp the current situation, I will be in the office of Ferdinand from the afternoon so please gather the information providers that corresponded to the materials I gave you the other day "

It seems that it just seemed to the chief priest owner what I wanted to do. Say "hmm" and draw a slight eyebrow.

"Is information fee handed over at the House of Lords?"

"The items that I gave to Mr. Ferdinand are those who have graduated in the two years I am sleeping and those who are enrolled in the House of Lords will pay at the House of Lords"



Materials Damuel gathered information gathered at the aristocratic society were also read by the leaders of Ehrenfest. I thought that some people are pleased with information that I do not need so much, as the value of the information is different from me by the chief priest.

In that case, there seems to be information that seems to have a follow-up report because there is a difference in the information that each seems important and each one is important. I elected those who gave me such important information and I took a firm information fee from the budget of the department of those who were pleased to obtain the information.

A civilian who is not so familiar with me was stunned by being charged with the information fee, but I paid it pleasantly without having to escape by watching the lords and his wife pay generously with a bitter smile.

In this way, I prepared money as originally scheduled.

"That said, I was selling information to various places, I understand. I will arrange for the afternoon to gather."

"I am saved."

"Then, is it only tomorrow that your sister is in the children's room?"

When me and the chief priest delimited the story about the schedule of tomorrow, Charlotte sadly lowered his eyebrows and stared at me. Even though I was in the castle, I remembered Charlotte, who said that I miss it because I do not have time to drink only with dedication and dinner.

"... It may be ... I will do it only with greetings to the children, but I really do not have time to regain the delay of two years."

At the award ceremony, I saw the growth of Vilfriit and Charlotte and everyone in sync, I am keenly aware of my growth and feel a sense of crisis. It is certain that you will be despised because the appearance is not growing at all. Besides, if I can not do what I can for granted by age 10, I am disqualified as a candidate for a lord. That's why, at the very least, I'd like to be able to do things like studying and going around without delay.

Also, if you are thinking about raising the overall score of Ehrenfest, no one will come with me unless I raise my grades. If I can grasp the current situation of the child's room, I would like to spend time studying for myself.

"I understand your sister's feelings, may we prepare rewards to distribute to our children on the first day of tomorrow? Children who were looking forward to the candy made by our sister's chef There is. "

"Well, of course, I will prepare from tomorrow."

I answered with a smile, but I was cursing and sweating inside.

While I was away there was no consciousness that the two exclusive chefs were preparing sweets for the prize, so when I was not good, the preparation was overlapped.

.....Was good. Charlotte pointed out.

Anyway, I think. It is very expensive to prepare sweets. Sugar is high like a fool. Even though you still use cheap honey compared to sugar, it would have been very difficult if you prepared sweetness every day. Regardless of me who is making money by myself, was the money enough for them?

..... It may be strange that I pay money after listening, but as I started it on my own, they are just involved.

Well, as I thought, Wilfried narrowly turned his eyes dark green.

"Rosemain, that person, are you going to do all the operation of your child's room alone?"

"Well, I started doing it on my own initiative, and as long as I am in bed with medicine, I became energetic, so I can not afford to put a burden on two people any more."

When I said so, Charlotte glared at me with a blue eye that had become a stubborn face. Being stared at a cute little sister's eyes, I am confused.

"My older sister, how would you like to be alone with yourself when you are busy preparing for yourself?"

"Huh?"

"Your father said that it is your job to do as a child of the owner to educate in the children's room and raise the score of Ehrenfest?"

"Well, I see."

Charlotte approaching coming closer as she lowered her head slightly above her scolded me with a smile. When my sister knew what to be scolded, Vilfried was hit by a pon and a shoulder.

"That's why, Rosemain, we must do that work as a child of the lord, that we should not monopolize, otherwise we will be treated incompetently. Can you understand if it is? "

Both of them were completely out of existence I had to protect. I am trying to work as a child of the lord on equal terms. Then, I can figure out the range that we can do for two people and allocate the work.

"Okay. Let's share the work by looking at the children's room tomorrow."

When proposing to divide the work, Vilfried brightened his expression. And then, stroking my head cautiously, proudly.

"Well, then, we are off today, so it will be tough from tomorrow."

"It is inevitable if your sister's fallen again."

Was Charlotte also glad that he got a job from me, looked down on his expression. While thinking that they want to work, I head to the door to get out of the dining room.

"Rosemain"

"What is it, Ferdinand?"

I was caught by the chief priest and I turned round.

"Although you need to rest your body, you still have to move your head still, so as to read the materials you are handed over quickly"

"Pleased"

I returned to the room, asked Richarda and Otiliier to help me and took my bath and change clothes, and I got the wooden box of the material being handed over to the chief priest to the side of the couch.

"Indeed, Ferdinando is a baby if you give a rest to the princess that it is not good for your body, you must not ban reading"

Richard said so while being angry, I took the book out of the wooden box and spread it on the bed and spit a relieved breath. It's bad for Rhyarda who is worried about physical condition, but the time I am reading is the most calm. When the priest owner told me that he was reading books, the chief priest was visible to God.

"There are lots of things to memorize before going to the lords. I have to read it."

Richarda is angry with the president of the priest imposing the task while saying, saying, I think that the chief priest probably hid me from aristocracy. In the hall, it was only a gaze that I saw with curious eyes, that I had not grown for two years for two years, a sort of ridiculously objectionable gaze.

Although I intended to have prepared it for a while, I was disgusted with whispering voices exchanged with the amount of gaze beyond expectation. Wilfried and Charlotte were caught up in the thought, but being honest just being on the spot was very tired.

And the next day, I got rice and ot theme to have sweets prepared by Ella and headed to the children's room.

Movement to the House of Peers began today, and Hugo was supposed to move to the kitchen of the House of Lords as the first team.

In Fugo, "I will report to me quickly as soon as Fugo protects Fugo so that Ella can live with peace of mind," it should surely arrange the living environment neatly .

I basically do not want to put a young girl in a place where the eyes of the Lord do not reach. Therefore, Ella is supposed to move to the day when I head to the House of Peers.

Not only chefs and underworkers, naturally, student movements are also done. Today is the final day of Angelica departing to the House of Lords, so the two escort knights I have are Darmel and Elder Cornelius.

"Cornelius also heads to the lords tomorrow, is not it?"

"Yes, I'm going to stay from a familiar senior student and prepare for welcoming the lower class students."

I entered the children's room while listening to Dormuel and Cornelius elder brother from dormitory and promotion ceremony.

"Good evening, my sister"

"Good day, Charlotte"

When I entered, the child's room felt bothersome. Regardless of the students, I have not matched any of the children who finished the baptismal ceremony in the two years I am sleeping, so it looks like "I heard it in the story, was it really?" Some girls have children, others are watching themselves with strange faces such as who they are not known in the first place.

Meanwhile, Vilfried stood before me in front of everyone, pulling my hand and raised his hand.

"Because I slept for treatment for a long period of time for two years, there will be people who do not know their face. I introduce, my sister, Rosemain, Charlotte's older sister, used here. If you are a yearly man you will know that you have created picture books, cards, playing cards and other sweetness. "

..... な な な な な, What are you referring to !? Is it?

Hiiiiii! As Charlotte is breathlessly breathing in and I will add more with a lovely smile that was nicely done.

"Rosemain's older sister is a saint of Ehrenfest who gives a lot of blessings to Ehrenfest with a lot of magical power even though he is asleep. Even if you have not seen him, everyone hears the story. I wonder, I respect her sister very much. "

... ... Stop it! Eyes that shine with the expectations of the children who believe it hurts! Do not raise any more hurdles!

I absolutely wanted to deny and run away, that he was no longer a saint. However, there is no escape place in me that is sandwiched between Villefriet and Charlotte and surrounded by the escort knight.

I was hand drawn by Wilfried, I was sitting in a chair prepared by Richarda, pulling my cheeks down, only smiling for the time being.

"Allow greetings to Rosemain"

By Wilfried's word, I have a line for greetings in front of me. That said, it is only children up to the aristocrat, so even if we receive greetings of all 30 people is a little. There is Wilfriit and Charlotte next to me, children just recently finished baptismal ceremonies began to greet themselves in front of the two.

"Please allow me to pray blessings for a rare encounter with severe sorting by the god of lives AVILIEVE"

"I will forgive you."

While receiving the light of a small blessing, I answer greetings with a smile. Among them, there was a figure of a brother-in-law Nicolaus who saw at the announcement yesterday.

I kneel before me and cross both hands. Bright chestnut hair moves swiftly.

"Please allow me to pray blessings for a rare encounter with severe sorting by the god of lives AVILIEVE"

"I will forgive you."

"I am going to meet you first, I am Nicolaus, the sister of Knight Head Karstedd and Tolederie, and then I will keep you an oath."

"Thank you too."

After finishing the routine greeting, Nicolaas leaves that place. As a sister, as soon as I thought ... .., the older brother Cornelius was called "Rosemain Mr."

Brother Cornelius who smiled like her mother looked down over me. I also smiled back to the smile asking, "Have you forgotten yesterday's attention?"

"... .. I remember"

"I'm relieved"

After the greeting, Moritz started a simple test of how basic characters and calculations can be calculated, as stone boards were distributed to newly entering children.

At the same time, Karuta and playing card game started with the last team division last year, centering on Wilfriet and Charlotte. It seems to investigate how much skill is put on from spring to autumn.

I will look around like that while sitting on the chair. During the two years I made ingenuity and understood the fact that the children's room was operated without problems.

"Today's prize is a sweet prepared by Rosemain for the first time in two years"

In the words of Wilfried, children who never ate Ella's sweets only tilted their heads with a blank face. It was the students who saw the prepared sweets by changing the color of their eyes.

"Wilfried-sama, I will seriously serve you here."

"There is a fight absolutely can not be defeated."

"Hu, I will not forgive you for picking me up"

Every time a boy who became serious about Karuta, everyone takes a piece, the scream of everything rises.

"Mr. Rosemain, about the children's room in the past 2 years, will be the material I summarized.

"Of course, Mr. Moritz"

I received the results of the past from Moritz and read through the materials.

"As far as I saw, it seems that it has been successfully managed, so it seems that the foundation has been thoroughly done from these materials, so calculation problems seem to be a little more difficult to raise."

"Can you give it up yet?"

As I was surprised, I nodded with Moritz watching eyes.

"I received the life to raise the score of the entire territory as much as possible from Aub Ehrenfest, I would like to ask Mr. Moritz for your cooperation."

"Certainly yes"

"Even so, I bother trouble Mr. Moritz, because I was not planning to sleep in the winter, so I left only the memorandum regarding the child's room, was not it hard to have detailed instructions? "

I heard that the memorandum of understanding that only the bullets of what I have to do in the winter must be made and what I want to do is given as my direction by the chief priest. I think that the receiving person did not know what to do and what to do, it was serious.



"..... To be honest, the first year was crowded in various places, it was serious. The trial and error was repeated when this was noticed to Rosemain's fine preparations and care. By improving it I was able to make a flow for the children's room to move "

I was confident that Moritz 's efforts for two years were confirmed. It seems that there is no problem if you leave it to Moritz in this amount.

"I will not be able to come to the children's room from tomorrow, because I have to fill in what I was sleeping for two years, I will ask for the rest."

"Surely, I received it"

Moritz kneels and crosses both hands. At that time, it seems that Karuta got a game. The winner pushed up the fist "I won!", I saw Wilfried being hitting the fist on the floor with disappointment.

Call the winner for each team and hand me the sweets that are prizes. While everyone was watching over with envy, the winner who said in his mouth trembled like a feelinglessness.

"Cuff! Another match!"

"Wilfried older brother, team division is ahead"

"GOOD!"

Wilfried who seemed to have forgotten in the game stood up while making a mouth, and the team division of students from victory and defeat, Charlotte renewed the team division of the children.

It seems that they are doing well and it seems that children's rooms are divided into Wilfried Schools and Charlotte schools, even from the state of the children who help them.

"Rosemain Mr."

Meanwhile, Phylline calls me while trying to hear what she is like. As I looked at the wooden card in his hand, I immediately understood what Phylline had.

"Phylline, will you show me?"

"Yes, Rosemain sama"

With her face shining, Philene showed us a collection of stories gathered up by herself. Though I wrote early, it is written in a spoken language of a child and it is hard to read, but I'm getting used to writing in the past two years and my character improves steadily. Every effort of Philene was packed in the wooden bill at a glance until the spontaneous language became the written language, I felt the cheeks loose.

"I wrote a lot of things,"

"Rosemain has made a story of the knight who told my mother's story. The other aristocratic people were also very happy about reading the story of my mother and being pleased. It is."

The collection of the knight story I made made a few stories collected from the children. The children of the lower aristocracy who found their story in the book rented out in the children's room after I fell asleep seemed to be very pleased.

..... It seemed like that.

"No wonder Rawdelich, who did not think that what he talked about as teaching material would become a book is desperately talking about it from that point."

"I have read the story of Rodderichi, it was a lot of fun, I will rewrite it to written language and I will make it a book, did Philene write all my mother's story?"

As a result of my question, Philly sadly turned his eyes down, and shook her head as she walked.

"I could not write everything ... There are stories that I forgot some ... .. It is very lonesome."

"Philene, there are several fixed types in the story, there is a story that resembles mysteriously in stories of distant lands. The student gathers from various districts to the lords. While listening to various stories, there may be times when I remember it."

Why do not you ask the various people for a story? When I suggested, Phyllene made a rounded eyes like young leaves, and then giggled and laughed.

"Rosemain, maybe, are you going to gather stories even at the lords?"

"Well, is not it a great opportunity to gather stories other than Ehrenfest?"

As I stretched out my heart, Phyllie knelt on the spot and crossed his hands.

"I will promise to give Rosemain a story of various places as an apprenticeship for citizens gathering information from various places."

"I am looking forward to it"

At the next moment, the ups and downs ran into the room. A strange tension is instantly filled in the room. Some of the students spread their eyes wide and headed for this as if in a panic.

"Dear Rosemain, did you welcome Philene as an aide?"

"... A close distance?"

I do not know the reason, I turned my eyes to Cornelius elder brother. His Cornelius elder broke up and shook his head.

"I was watching it next to Rosemain's sama, but I did not have such a word, just because Phyllyn accepted Rosemain's request, maybe it may be taken as an aides afterwards It may not be at the present moment, although it may be "

As soon as Cornelius brothers told us to quibble everyone, breath of relief leaked in some places. At the same time, Phyllie is holding backwards with a face that does not have a place to put down and goes backwards.

A girl opened her mouth like I decided to do something.

"Does Rosemain still have not decided the aides?"

So, finally I understood the circumstances. Wilfried already has a good group of people to say surroundings. It is also in Charlotte. Naturally, I have to decide my aides. Considering from a child who is unlikely to become an associate of two, my aides will have to appoint them in a hurry and it must be aim.

But behind the child there are parents. I can not decide an aide easily without my preference.

"Of course, we are going to need a new aide, we will consult with Richarda, the leader's side, as well as those who need aide, so it's natural to decide newly around those who serve at the aristocracy?"

"... ... Have you decided yet?"

It is not an exaggeration to say that if you are a student at the House of Peers and give priority to those belonging to the faction of your mother, it is roughly decided.

..... I do not know who is the candidate, though. I laughed, strangled and enlarged, and I had to ask Richarda and my mother.

"Candidates have been decided, it is from the entrance to the official announcement."

Strange tension in that word melted and disappeared and the students scattered.

Is that so, Akira? I have to think about it.

Four bells rang and it was lunch time. When I take lunch, this time Richardda brings money and heads to the chief priest's room.

"Richarda, my candidate has been decided as a candidate, is not it in that faction ...?"

"Well, of course it is."

"Please tell me later, as factions have changed a lot during the next two years"

"Certainly yes"

As a result of hearing various things along the way, it seems that only my escort knights, Richarda and Otilie can now say my aides. Because I am missing, I heard that he left his apprenticeship once. Then you can serve Charlotte.

"Because the dormitory at the House of Peers is a place to live, it can not be done with the attitude that has been fixed for a long time, you can see the figure of that person, it is not bad to make it a place of selection"

..... Conversely, I can see the appearance of element. I was in trouble.

When I went to the officer's office, information providers had already been collected. It was probably because it was called by the chief priest who is a mother-brother of the lord. Young people who seemed unlikely to find their place and those of age who seemed to be their boss were in a set, lined up with bad complexion.

"My face is bad, but how did you get it?"

"Did you let him tell you to come as soon as lunch is over?"

..... If such a way is called, that's fine, lunch does not go through my throat, my boss will fly together!

The stomach here is getting stiff. I am sorry.

"It is not for reprimand that I call you, rather it is for putting compliments for labor, so please do a little easing"

As I said so, the young people stroked my chest as I was relieved and my boss saw me interestingly as to what would happen.

"I appreciate that you have worked hard to gather information at the House of Lords while I was with a long sleep, although I am late, I will hand you a reward."

Young people raised their faces with facial expression that they had already forgotten such things.

"The deputy head of the Order was pleased."

"Aub Ehrenfest was impressed by the point of view"

I called each name, I apologized for the late repayment and my thanks and thank you very much for your encouragement and handed over my money.

"It is a talented person who can obtain information of which Ehrenfest's leaders are paying attention. I look forward to everyone's success in the future."

"To make unremitting efforts"

Studying immediately starts as soon as you leave everyone who left you with a motivated face. There is really no time before going to the House of Peers.

"Mr. Ferdinand, are you OK for me towards the House of Lords?"

"All the studies you are going to do is all for myself, although you will pass, you need more than that, there is only one reason why I educate you, do you understand?"

The severe golden eyes of the priest watched me. While my work is accumulated, there is only one reason why the chief priest is clearly telling me about studying.

"Is not it to be ashamed as a child of a lord, is not it?"

"... Well, that's it."

And, it came packed up to the last minute, and it came day for me to leave for the House of Lords. In order to head to the House of Peers, I wore a yellow cloak with a cloak color close to Yamabuki and a brooch in a costume based on black headed to Richarda and a room with a transition team.

In the dark room without the window, the transition team appears to float up. A lot of baggage packed with personal belongings were working downwards and men were laying on the transition team.

It is the lords and couple who came to see us off, Charlotte, the grandfather and the crown captain and couple, the crown priest and the escort elder brother Etshardt. As Vilfried moves next to me, there are also Vilfried and Lamprecht's older brothers. It is a family group.

"Rozemain, I watch the body. Lady is to come back, I because we have to look forward to the day that can tea party"

"I'm looking forward to Watakushi also, mother."

"I because there are Cornelius is in there. Although not much to worry about, is the body to "be careful

do not because there is" I trained. if there are angelic and Cornelius, would be all right. between其方is absent, safety because Damueru is kept trained firmly Kokoroshite and may "go to the House of Lords

seems to have Damueru is scared to the words of Ojii like, but can also be what I have.

..... Good luck, Damueru.

"So that the life be careful to Ahrens Bach directed the civilian apprenticeship when you want to get. Information, I like其方itself unexpected though carelessly"

"Certainly yes"

Nod to the words of the father-like, is said to be "Say hello to Wilfried" from the foster mother like. If you look at where recent growth, but I think more of me being Regards, keep nodded.

"I have been looking forward to talk with your sister like the House of Lords,"

"I Charlotte, a children's room Best regards."

"Please leave it to me"

Finally, I am to have been multiplied by the voice was a priest length.

"In, Rozemain. As in until the dedication expressions come back and passed all of the test,"

"..... Ferdinand like, it a little or not there is a reckless? Is"

dedication formula's the middle of winter. I think I have too reckless ready have also sleeping for two years is not enough.

Priest length to my words were floated a fearless smile.

"While my work is gradually accumulated on and on, on earth? Are thought to have carried out a short-term intensive course for what"

"Certainly the other day, I think this study has told us it for yourself, and?"

"Yes, their's for "

the priest length nod and smile in the smile, such as containing the poison, I will cause discomforts pull the Hikutto cheek.

"That, I myself in this case, by any chance, do you thing of Ferdinand sama!?"

When the priests length put a sparkling smile of the more dubious, he declined to say about the answer.

"I can be if you, and I finished with that. As soon as possible test that believe, to come back for sure before you perpetrate that unnecessary. The answer?"

..... Fun'nu!

I also should avoid is expressly answer, I got into the transition team cast a smile only.



## Chapter 284: Dormitory and Aides

---

The magical team for the transition is filled with magical power, and shot the light of black and gold. At the same time, the manastone set in the brooch glows. The space before my eyes fluttered swayingly, and I felt like a dizzying stance for a moment. As you noticed the head swayed, Richarda reached out a little and let me lean on myself. In the next moment when I was able to support and breathe in relief, everyone standing in front of me was distorted.

I am surprised that the sight is distorted, I blink several times and blush my eyes. Just a few seconds later, when the view in front of me was clearly visible, there were no people who saw off who was supposed to have been there.

"Welcome to the lodging house Ehrenfest Dorm, Rosemain Mr."

There was a wide open door on the front, and there were two knights to monitor the movement of the magic team. The transition team at your feet is the same, and it closely resembles the room before departure. There are things like a chair for two knights to sit and a small magical tool, so you know that there is another place because there are no people to see off.

"Princess, if you feel uncomfortable, let's leave the room"

He was pushed lightly and urged Richarda to come out of the transitional room. It seems that Vilfried can not be transferred unless the underworker brings the baggage to my room after this.

When I got out of the room of the transition team with Richarda, there was a waiting room as it was also in the castle. When you transition, the next person's baggage is packed and it is room to wait for turn. Angelica and Elder Cornelius came to pick me up there.

"Rosemain, I have been waiting for you"

When I left the waiting room with Cornelius elder brother and Angelica, there were corridors and doors very similar to the castle. It closely resembles to doubt whether it really transited to the House of Peers.

"I feel that it is really a lordsman and does not change from a castle."

"Since the dormitories of the aristocrats were made by the lords by the magic of creation, the dormitories of any territory basically resemble the castle in essence"

Richarda has its own distinctive features and has taught us that there are various kinds of buildings, beautiful buildings, rugged buildings, polished and elegant buildings, squared buildings that gave away all waste .....

Brother Cornelius also nodded.

"Each dormitory in each area has its own distinctive character and it is fun just to watch it, because people in other territories can not enter inside, we just look at the exterior."

The brooch given by the lords at the award ceremony seems to be a magic tool for screening, it seems to separate whether it is a ruler or not. It seems that it is possible to distinguish between the people who are registered with medals by the magic peculiar to the lord and others. Therefore, I took away only brooches, it seems that I can not enter the dormitory of other territory.

"Well, both of you will leave the princess."

"Please choose for me"

In front of the stairs Richardda left Cornelius elder brother and Angelica to go up the stairs quickly.

"Please go to Rosemain for us, tea is ready."

"Angelica, Cornelius, which side do you head?"

"It is a place to welcome new students"

Everyone who has transitioned from a castle to a dormitory will not be able to enter his room while the side work prepares the room, so he will wait in the hall until preparation is complete. Senior students who have finished arranging the rooms say they will welcome the lower class.

"Rosemain arrived"

A senior student from a side apprentice took some tea, put out the sweets, and held it. Looking around, I saw a freshman who was in sync with me getting nervous and picking up tea.

"Rosemain, please come here ... its costume, it's pretty nice, you incorporate the epidemic in the lords and you are also using flower decorations that you were devised"

"I made it based on information of Brunhild, I was saved because I am not familiar with the epidemic of the lords."

Brunhildt, who was at the age of 7 at the age of 7 when I showed off, should be 12 years old and 3rd year this year. Crimson straight hair flows with Sararito. My candy eyes narrowed pleasantly and saw me.

"I'd like to extend costumes and hair accessories designed by Rosemain from the center, I would like to disseminate epidemics from Ehrenfest, because I can do it once at school."

Brun hilde, fashionable and fashionable, says he is humiliated as a senior aristocrat of Ehrenfest, who believes that Ehrenfest is an area where there is nothing to see in the countryside in the country's standards.

"The epidemic that Rosemain sent for several years is surely acceptable in the center. I had asked the lords and couple to send a fashion once before, but Rosemain goes to the House of Lords It was forbidden to spread it without permission so it was forbidden to wait for Rosemain's now or now, this year's lords will not be pleased. "

Bruni Hilde smiles at a candy colored eyes that resembles her mother when he was considering delivering a new epidemic within Ehrenfest with sweets and flower decorations.

Because I am thinking myself or making things only because I want it, there is no enthusiasm for dissemination of fashion. I was listening to the story while being breathtaking by the momentum of Burunhilde who appeared hot.

"Bruhn Hilde, do not insist on such things like that, Rosemain will not relax."

From the back of Burunhirude divided the hair of the emerald green into two, carefully knitted, the girl who further gathered the three braids that were made behind got back quietly. It seems a bit smaller than Brunhild, but I do not remember

having a conversation, so when I showed off I think that he was already in the House of Lords.

"Rieserator ... .... Sorry, Rosemain-sama, I seem to have lost myself in so much joy."

"No, the enthusiasm of Brühn Hilde, who wants to strengthen the influence of Ehrenfest, has been well conveyed, I think that it is an important qualification as a senior aristocrat"

As Britney Hilde descends, as if relieved, a girl called Rieserator instead replied, "Rosemain-sama, do not mind relaxingly." After holding a low-keyed smile, quietly leaving I will go.

The hair of the riser was arranged tightly so as not to get in the way of moving, the dark green eyes had an intelligent light. Although the coloring is different, it seems that the face of Rieseleter looks like Angelica. I wonder if she is a sister, a cousin, or a family member.

"The Liselaer has a face very similar to Angelica, is not it?"

"Yes, my sister."

Rieselaer seems to be eye-warming when preparing a cloth to wipe dirty hands by plucking sweets and pointing out tea replacement to new students sitting nearby, and it moves around. I never knocked down, but I remember smiling and remembering that my parents' education is well received from a discreet work.

..... Is the blood line of excellent sideways condensed here?

Angelica and Liselaer look similar but their behavior is totally different.

"Unlike me, the Rizerator is excellent and my honor is my parents."

"Oh, Angelica is not suitable for the side job, just as a knight, is not it?"

"That's right, Rosemain-sama"

As I was blinking at the defense of Angelica who came in suddenly, Angelica called "Yudit" and the name of a girl as if a little troubled.

Yudith has seen it three years ago in a winter 's children's room. Certainly, was it over me? I made a fluffy bright orange hair like a ponytail like Angelica, Violet<sup>violet</sup> The eyes of the color were sparkling shining.

"Angelica is an intermediate knight but you can master the magic of body strengthening, you can be apprenticed by Mr. Bonifatius and you can apprentice it, it is very wonderful. And recognized by the Lord Rosemain and the magical powered devil Sword Stin Luke is a special magical sword that has a will and can talk but I think that I will grow a magical sword, but magical power is missing, and body strengthening is also I can not do it. "

I was listening attentively to the words of Yudit who appealed Angelica's astonishment hard. It is nice to be praised by your escort knight.

"Angelica who has become able to strengthen the body is very amazing, I asked Bonifatius that I grew up in the two years in which I was asleep"

"That's it! It's enough for Bonifatius to recognize it, I want to be strong as well. Angelica is my goal."

..... Yudit appears to be an Angelica follower.

"Yudit, please stop already"

"Well, I do not want to be noisy Rosemain says something I do not want to remember. It must follow up on a detailed care for the Lord. Rosemain, I'm sorry."

I realized that Yudit received Angelica 's words arbitrarily and interpreted it.

When I glance at Angelica, Angelica is looking away from Yudit as troubled, Brother Cornelius makes me laugh. Angelica who was chased after by Yudit, never being praised as usual shy and was in trouble to respond.

"Yudith is a good girl who enjoys Angelica."

"... No, not a good boy, but a weird child, Rosemain sama"

I am gazing at Angelica's correction, making me gaze into the room with a smile. Warm carpets are laid in the room and tapestries are hung on the walls, but the same color as the mantle is used in any of them.

"Use the color of the territory for decoration as well"

As I said that, I found myself sitting in a position to be isolated. Due to the downsizing of everyone, a dark atmosphere is drifting and occasionally I see regret that seems not to be able to mix even if I want to mix with gaze.

Among them, there was the appearance of Rodrig, who had gathered stories hard, and I narrowed my eyes a little.

"Cornelius, why are they in such a far position?"

"It is the children who have a former Veronica parent parents that are settled there, some of whom have sinned Virfriit sama in a hunting tournament two years ago. It is dangerous to Virfriit and Rosemain In this way distance is taken like the distance does not go out "

The number of veronica groups who were originally the largest factions was large. It seems that it has not completely collapsed two years ago, even a student at a lodging house seems to be an alarm target for about a quarter. In that situation, it is difficult for 15 people out of 65 people living in the same dormitory to cooperate and improve the performance of the whole Ehrenfest.

"Can I manage to manage them so that they can stand on this side?"

"Factions are like this," said Ferdinand, who was spared out by Veronica, who was a child of the lord, he said that he was put in such a position, from an older brother Eckhardt until he enters his brother It seems that there were only a few people closely ordered by the former lord. "

".....Is that so"

I thought that the chief priest also saw the biggest faction in such a gaze, but I could not imagine the composition.

..... It looks like I had a hard time at the castle, but as long as I heard the story of Brother Eckhart, it seems that he was alive at the aristocrat.

It is good not to be misunderstood, but I can only think of the way that I will be happily walking the path to the mad scientist steadily. Using all excuses and excuses, I guess I must have lived in a free environment and I must have stayed at the House of Lords.

..... It is decided that we should move around like "this for me" this time.

"Vilfried's arrived"

"Sorry, I made you wait"

Wilfried comes in with his own escort knight apprentice and civil apprentice he seemed to have met. Preparing tea and sweets seemed to be an aides, and while several people moved small, Vilfried sat down to a chair that was prepared next to me.

"This is the dormitory of the aristocratic house and it is very similar to the atmosphere of the castle."

Suddenly an answer came back from Wilfriit's word like a solitarian saying, "Oh, that's right."

Looking back, a slim woman who looks serious is there with a gentle smile. I wonder if it is about the early 40s in the latter half of thirties when I was older.

"I'm Hill Sur, I am serving as the dormitory manager at the Ehrenfest dormitory."

Hill sur was originally an aristocrat of Ehrenfest, and since he was outstanding in grades, he was going to work in the center, and now he seems to be a teacher at the House of Lords and giving lectures on magical tools.

"The other day I received a letter of thanks to Mr. Ferdinand. Rosemain is like a Ferdinand-san's disciple. Lord candidate, knight apprentice, civil apprentice, disciple of a genius child who gave the best result in all, I will not be looking forward to what kind of thing it will do. "

..... Genius's disciple? Did I get into that sort of thing? that? Is there really something wrong with hurdles?

Before I could reply anything, Hill Sur laughed at the center of the room when I laughed nicely and started explaining the dormitory for new students.

In this dormitory there are rooms to be used jointly such as girls' room on the third floor, men's room on the second floor, halls and cafeteria on the first floor. It is legal that boys rise to the third floor, it seems that the knight apprentices will watch over the stairs in turn.

The innermost of each floor is a room of the lord and his wife and it is supposed to be used at the lord's meeting.

"If you do not take the exam and you will be left in the nobleman family in the spring, you will be able to remember your face and name to the lords in a bad way.

..... Oh, Angelica.



Three lords for the lords are prepared on each floor, and the aides are used by the rooms prepared around them. Apart from the aides, the back is a senior aristocrat and the room closest to the stairs is going to be a lower aristocrat. Lower class aristocrats and middle class aristocratic rooms are used as a shared room for multiple people, but it seems they can also be private rooms if they accumulate money.

It seems that everyone seems to take the meal, and was taught the opening time of the cafeteria. It seems that the bathroom is supposed to prepare in each room in the same way as the castle.

"The promotion ceremony and the social gathering ceremony will be held two days later and the lecture will start from the next day. Please prepare the lecture for new students to become accustomed to the dorm life and to prepare for anything. So, is there any question? "

"Yes!"

I cheerfully raised my hand. Not to mention Hill Sur, all gaze is directed towards here.

"Where is the library in this dormitory?"

"There is no library in the dormitory because there is a library in the lords."

"When will you be able to enter the library? Will it be possible to go from now? From what time to opening hours?"

My heart is rising with the echo of the library, not the library. I felt like I wanted to rush right now, as I was excited and asked, Hirschle laughed in a troubled way.

"The library opens after the lecture has begun, and there is explanation of how to use the freshman in order for each of the lands, it is afterwards that we will be able to enter and exit the library."

".....Is that so"

It is disappointing that the library will deposit until the lecture begins.

"As long as you are studying diligent candidate lords, everyone gets tangled and you will be studying. I'm expecting you, Rosemain."

... That means that if I am reading a book that is a candidate for a lord, everyone gets tied and will read books? I must do my best and read!

By the time Hill Sur explains, Richard has finished arranging the room, I came to the hall.

"Rosemain Princess, the room is ready"

I told Richarda, I headed for my room for now. Because the corridor was long, I was told to use a beast, and I took a coward and got on.

"Here's where I can accompany"

The man who can accompany the man Cornelius is up to the second floor. Only Angelica will be the escort knight.

When I got up to the third floor, I saw the doors lined up on both sides of the long corridor. My room is in the back. Pretty far. If you go up the stairs to the third floor and walk down the corridor to the deep, you may collapse on the way without a beast.

"This is the princess's room"

The inside of the room was prepared with an arrangement that is not much different from that of the castle. It is a consequence that I thought to be able to live without discomfort, and that Richarda could work with the familiar flow line.

"Then, Princess, let's decide the aid quickly. Here there anybody in the eyes of the princess in the hospitality today? Please choose from here and have to announce it today From

Office desk, no, here is a study desk. Several sheets of paper had already been prepared on the study desk. For students who asked Elder Cornellius to create a list of students who created me, those who may be close to me can not understand their status and position, but depending on my opinion,  $\Delta$ , because it is a warning target, those who have stopped should be given a  $\times$ . And those who became the aides of Wilfriit and Charlotte had two initials.

"Bruhn Hilde is  $\circ$ , Lieserator is also  $\circ$ , Yudit is  $\circ$ , Philiane  $\Delta$ , Rodelichi  $\times$  ..."

I will mutter while looking at the list about those remaining in my memory.

"Rodrig is a person who fells Wilfried as a hunting competition, so it is not suitable for the princess's principal"

"Even if you do not feel like getting into yourself, if you acted as told by your parents, it is highly likely that you did so, as I gave Wilfried your opportunity to rehabilitate, I want to decide by looking at himself. "

My opinion was rejected by Richarda. It is impossible for you to put in your aides almost unnoticed like you are now. Sure it is.

"Those who remained in the eyes of the princess other than Rodelichi will be treated as an aide. Burun Hilde and Rieserret in the side apprentices and Yudit in the apprenticeship of the escort knight If you wish Rosemain, it is a good idea to put a filledge in the civil penguin apprenticeship not"

Richarda will decide the aides one after another based on my opinion.

"But, you need an apprentice of advanced civil servants who can support and guide the lower aristocratic phillyine, if there is no objection to Rosemain, let's add Hartmut to your aides."

"Who is Hartmut?"

"It is the youngest son of Otilie, it seems like a friendly friend to be involved with people, it's very good to collect information."

"Let's also add Hartmut."

It seems that I entered the House of Lords before I baptized the ceremony, so I do not know Hartmutt well, but I think that it is no problem if Richarda is the son of Otilier and recommends.

"Afterwards, that's right, it would be better to choose a knight apprentice that can succeed Cornelius, how about a traumgot? It is a child born between my daughter, Bonifatius son and second son's son"

"My grandfather and grandson of Richarda ... It seems to be very strong just by listening."

"It is still much more, it is not compared with Cornelius who was taught Rosemain's magical compression method and trained by Bonifatius as an escort knight."

It seems there was a story saying that Traugot becomes an apprentice of Wilfried's escort knight, but it seems that he was reluctant because Vilfried got my forgiveness

and I do not know when to escort the magical compression method to that escort knight.

Wilfried, who was descended from the position of the next lord who had mostly decided on, seems quite a hard time to gather the aides.

"Then it is OK to put Yudit as a successor to Angelica, but Angelica is not suited for succession guidance."

"Richarda's way you are right, sorry, Rosemain sama"

Riyarda sighed to the voice of Angelica that he did not think he was too bad.

"Even if you ask Cornelius for education, there are also difficult things to say unless you are a woman of each other. It needs a women's knight apprentice that can be taught in collaboration with Cornelius, Do you recognize it, Angelica? "

Even if asked by Richarda, I asked "Do you have an apprentice for a woman's knight who might think variously instead of Angelica" in Angelica who just tilts and tilts his neck? As soon as that, Angelica started thinking with serious eyes.

"... How about Léonore? I am friendly with Cornelius and I think that I am good at thinking."

"Angelica herself basically has no idea to think at all"

"Yes, that's right"

.....What should I do. I feel that Angelica has abandoned thinking two years ago.

"Hey, this is not a good thing to reply with excitement, as the Lord gets to rely on feeling more and more every time he receives a teaching from the master of the Lord, so that you can acquire more thoughts"

Since Anglicana 's magical sword St. Luke has begun to preach, the curtain that I will appear will not appear. Let me leave a few words to Stein Luke who speaks the same as the chief priest.

"If you consult Léonore and you get a good reply, let's add it to the escort knight."

"Certainly, Princess"

This is a decision for now.

## Chapter 285: Grades improvement committee

---

"Princess Him, I got acceptance from everybody pleasantly, I've already started moving the room. After this, my aides will come to greet the gentleman can not go up to the 3rd floor, so after announcement after dinner It is a meeting after. "

Ricarda who went to tell him to announce the announcement after the awards of the aides and dinner came back.

It seems that the person who became a close aide must move to the room for the aide. The other side of the door began to clatter. Perhaps the mobilization of the aides has begun to a large extent.

"Mr. Rosemain, can I pass through my aides?"

"Well, please pass through."

Angelica who was holding down before the door asks permission to open me a door. When the door was opened, the children who became my aides came into the room one after another. It is said that while talking about their rooms and underwork being prepared, we will talk about greeting and work sharing here.

Brunehilde came in first and kneeling in front of me.

"Mr. Rosemain, I'm very happy, I'd be very happy. Please leave it to me for fashionable outgoing calls"

"I am planning to ask something about socializing at Brunhild, as you know, I have been sleeping for two years, so it is not very detailed about the details of domestic factions and connections between factions and territories. In addition to my assistant, I hope to collect various information. "

"Please leave it to me"

After the greetings of Brünhild, the Rizerator quietly touched me before me.

"To Rosemain who rescued her sister who had been forbidden even for the promotion of the House of Lords, I am thankful to all my family members, my family, I would like to thank all the family, I would like to thank Rosemain for the best of my ability I want to do it. "

"I heard from Angelica that the Rizerator waited for the awakening to serve me. I am pleased with that feeling. Please continue your favors."

"Yes"

If basic letters can be written, unlike civilian apprentices who can start work from helping with reference books and tasks, side workers can not serve as an exclusive person unless they train for a year so as not to make the Lord uncomfortable.

It seems that I fell asleep as soon as I finished my one-year training that the Liselator who was a first year student at the Buddhist ceremony at the Baptismal ceremony will serve me. I was stunned by the bad luck but it seems that I was inspired when I saw Angelica being tempered more and more while I slept.

"Princess, I will teach about the work in this room to the two of the side apprentices"

Since Richarda is taught to Brunhild and Rieselter, there is no problem. When I nodded, Richarda started talking about the room's explanation and the day's schedule.

I turn my eyes towards the knights apprentices in line. The kneeling Yudite was excited and looked up at me with an unbelievable face.

"I am happy that we can serve Rosemain, I want to be strong as much as possible and I would like to serve you."

"I expect from Yudit's hard work"

Leonore kneeling next to that <sup>Grape</sup>grapes It was a girl with a calm atmosphere with color hair, an intelligent indigo pupil. Because the atmosphere is calm or whether development is good or not, it seems to be very grown up.

I do not know unless he is told as a knight apprentice. It is a look that I think as an apprentice civilian.

"Rosemain, thank you for your patronage with an escort knight."

"I think that I have requested a lot of work for Leonore, I will cooperate with you if there is something wrong, so while consulting Cornelius, I will assist Angelica and Yudit and lead them I want it. "

After turning his eyes on Angelica and Yudit, Léonore tightened his expression and slowly nodded.

"... .. I will try my best and good faith"

I stroked my chest, I thought it was okay not to be refused, and in the same way, I was gladly glanced at Angelica, saying, "It was nice to have someone to think about entering."

"Angelica, please talk about the explanation and sharing of work in this room"

"Certainly yes"

Even though the explanation of Angelica is bad, I think that Sutin Luke will do something for sure, but as for Angelica's thought abandonment, we will have to take some measures.

Mamma, I kneeled as Phyllie nodded in front of me who made my lips sharp.

"Oh, Rosemain, I'm glad that you are able to complement your aides, but are you sure you can make a first-grade lower aristocrat like me like a close associate?"

Anxiously Philline asks. Lower class aristocrats are rarely taken up by lords, so you will understand the concern. However, Philline swore me that I will collect stories from all over the place for me. For me it's one another.

"I want to ask Philiane is basically a collection of stories and there is also an apprenticeship of the upper aristocratic citizen to support and guide the Filinet. What above all, I feel bad about being a lower aristocrat If there is, be sure to talk to us, I will deal with the filledge we collected. "

"Thank you, Rosemain sama"

While everyone began an appointment as an aide, I decided to talk about Physical performance committee with Philline.

"What is the performance improvement committee?"

"When entering the House of Lords, the candidate for the lord was ordered to raise the score of Ehrenfest from Aub Ehrenfest, and we must raise grades while I study. It is a committee for improving grades. The president is I and Wilfried's older brother, but all the students of Ehrenfest are allowed to belong. I will not miss as anyone. "

As I said so, I spread out information on the information about the House of Lords that Damiel put together. In the 21 territories including the center, Ehrenfest wanders around the center. He seems to be 13th last year.

Although it is barely still in the middle, it seems that Eleenfest, which originally had a battle with the subspecies in the lowest rank, emerged only when the priest owner was enrolled and fell to the right as he graduated .

In other words, it is not good just to have a genius. We have to make a system to improve the overall performance of Ehrenfest.

"How do you improve your grades? I heard that you got much better with cartoons and picture books,"

"I went up with a cartoon and a picture book is a grades of the lower grades. The results of the upper grades will not rise by just the cards and picture books as expected."

"Is that so?"

The grades for the lower grades were only visible to the students. After that the skill of practical skills might have been strengthened a little.

"It seems that Elder Cornellius became an honor student in the two years when I was sleeping because I was teaching to Angelica for Degree and I was studying a year later. In addition, I remember magical compression, my grandfather ..... It was because I was trained by Bonifatius. "

Whether it was hilarious because the team worked hard to improve Angelica's promotion, the results of other knights apprentices also rose, but there are quite a difference from how Cornelius brothers go up. And while being able to reach out to everyone, there is no choice but to bear in mind the results of Angelica whose bachelor studies barely pass.

"Certainly, Rosemain was thought about how to compress the magical power, right?"

"Well, once you come back from the House of Lords, you will have a lecture once again. Because the magical compression method requires the permission of the leaders and money, now you can not teach at this place Philene knows how to compress the magical power If you want to, you should gather stories and information from within and make money for yourself for yourself. "

Because I buy stories from various places, when I say, Phylline made eyes like young leaves shine.



"I will do my hard ... .... I have a period to earn money, I am saved, but can not you immediately raise magical power after returning to Ehrenfest?"

"Well, it is effective for all the students here, and what you can do right away is to improve your school's grades."

At the House of Lords the first and second graders are all common subjects, they are taught the basics, and from the third grade they are to be divided into specialized courses to learn.

Regarding the first year and second grade studies, I have already been daunted by the chief priest already. And it is said that "You have passed the examination on the first day". More than anything, unless there is such common sense, it seems that we can not accept a bad response at the tea ceremony where higher aristocrats gather.

I heard that Villefried has already ended. Those who are candidate lords, senior aristocrats, older siblings seem to have passed the exam for the lower grade examination on the first day.

And I heard that we must take time to practice and socialize after that. I want to give time to the library as much as I can. To do that, advance preparation is necessary. Because I can not go to the library until lecture starts anyway.

As my synchronization is studied with carto and picture books, I think that something about school sessions about magic through until about 3rd grade will work. There is no problem with mathematics. However, regarding the history and geography, I think that individual differences are intense. The most common thing that I do not know is history and geography.

"People who have older siblings often have reference books of wooden tags and materials that they made or taught? They let them out and made an atmosphere to raise grades by everyone I want it. "

Regarding the knight apprentice there is Effhardt's brother's data, so I think that everyone can study if Cornelius elder brother gave it. Just like other courses, I think it will be easier to study if you put together the materials that everyone holds.

"I'd like to raise the overall score of Ehrenfest, including the former Veronica school children."

"I think that it is best to be able to raise grades regardless of faction regardless of age and faction, in the winter kids room where Rosemain came, giving assignments according to their progress All of us were trying hard to award prizes for sweets.I liked that atmosphere very much. "

Philene smiles with a nostalgic look. Among the two years I have not been in, the first year was fell into an alumnus at a hunting tournament and it seems that Vilfried who was attacked exposed the hostility to the older Veronica school children. Charlotte took the training that did not put out such emotions and seemed to seem calm on the surface.

However, in fact the old Veronica school is also placed a distance to make seats even now, and it is an atmosphere in which it is easy to put on a heavy use, not to mention it to the aides. It is urgent to manage this.

... .. Is it best to compete with everyone aiming for prizes? Afterwards if you make another enemy, maybe you will feel a little bit organized?

I would like to make the atmosphere of the winter 's children's room somehow even at the lords in the winter who said he likes Phyline.

"Please do not leave after dinner, because we have to announce our aides and pay information fees for two years, then we must tell everyone the words from Auben Ehrenfest"

After saying to everyone in the dining room I got a seat.

The table is roughly factional. Me and Wilfriit are sitting with their aides in a large table where 12 people can sit and other friends seem to be eating together among other good people, they are divided into 4 tables and sitting.

..... I already announced who the aides are already, but I do announce it.

"God bless us as thousands and tens of thousands of lives as our foods, Supreme God who controls the expanse of the sky, the five great pillars of the Great Earth, widely administering the Hirohiro Earth, appreciation and prayers for the gods, Let's eat"

Following Wilfried's prayers, everyone prays and handles meals.

By the way, only me and Wilfriit are different menus. Everyone else is on the same menu. Although it is a different menu, only desserts are attached.

Everyone who is eating at the same table is astonished by the surprise and seeing meals.

"It became much more delicious a few years ago, but this year it gets even more taste ..."

"The fun of the lords is this meal, I am surprised when I first ate last year."

It seems that since the castle chef is being sent to the House of Peers, the quality of the meal has increased a lot since three years ago. It is said that it became more delicious as this year has Hugo and Era. It is interesting that the opinion is different in the lower grade students who were able to eat delicious food from the time they entered the senior student who knew the old days.

"This year, my exclusive chef was also sent to the House of Lords, so it seems that they practiced well in the two years in which I sleep. Or so, the recipe books that my sidebook gathered together I plan to release it at the end of winter. "

"Well, how about a recipe, do you mention it?"

Brünhild restrained his mouth and was surprised with elegance. I also have to emulate this elegance a bit.

"It will be more expensive than picture books, but I think that it is worth it."

"Well, Rosemain says you are right, the recipe has a lot of value, do you also consider sales in the center?"

"It will be next year or next, to spread the recipe book at the House of Lords, this year I will show off only one or two kinds of sweets at the tea party and keep it interesting in the surrounding area I think that I change so much rapidly because the reaction is great. "

Brünhild was saying that he wanted to make a trendy sharp lips a little disappointingly. I laugh a little to such Brunhild.

"It would be better for the trends to be dispensed little by little, Bruhn Hilde. I sure is a candidate for a lord, but there are differences also in candidates for lords. If you think that you are a nobleman, we are middle-class aristocrats in the middleland

Ehrenfest, what do you think of advanced aristocrats if intermediate noble suddenly sends a lot of trends? "

Bruti Hilde lifted his face as if it was relieved.

"We have to carefully examine what kind of upper aristocracy you can communicate as an epidemic as weaponry and connect us to influence ourselves and it will not be necessary to expose all of our hands suddenly So, let's put out information little by little. "

"Certainly yes"

When I finished eating like this, I announced my aides. Because it is on the same seat, you can understand it at a glance, but it seems to be important to announce it officially.

"Now, I will present my aides, Liezerator and Brunehilde as apprentices, Angelica as apprenticeship, Angelica, Cornelius, Leonore, Tragot, Yudit, ceremonial apprentices are Hartmut and Philiane."

The girls looked at the room in the room, but the boys were close to meeting their face for the first time at dinner's table. Although I greeted our first meeting at the child's room three years ago, I have said that there are too many people greeted at the same time and honest stories say that they do not remember almost anything other than those on the blacklist correct.

"I am honored to serve Rosemain."

She came out before me and kneeled and said that, at the age of twelve, he is a senior in the apprentice of a senior knight. I was told that it was a child born between the daughter of Richarda and the son of a second lady of the same grandfather, but looks do not look like old man or richarda. With dark shades of blond hair and ultramarine eyes, the facial expressions did not move much, and it looked like a silent atmosphere.

The next tragot came out is Hartmut.

"Since we received an order to collect information at the lords, we were waiting for Rosemain-sama's awakening. I am pleased that we can serve you."

It felt like saying something like Justoks. However, unlike Justkus, characteristic vermilion hair is not suitable for intelligence. There is a bright eyed like orange that

feels a sense of calm in a calm atmosphere that smiled. It is said that he is the youngest son of Otilier, a fifth grade student at the age of 14 at the apprentice cabin of a senior aristocrat.

When I finished my greeting, I got Richarda bring me a bag full of money.

"While I was asleep, I thank those who gathered valuable information and will pay for the information fee from now on."

I call the name of the information provider and give me the money. Information on Brunhild 's costume and fashion was highly appreciated by foster mothers and mothers, and the information of Hartmut was very pleased with the priest' s official. With a single word on who was evaluating, everyone gleamed their eyes shining proudly as they handed the money.

"Two people, Rhodderhi and Philiane, gathered a lot of stories for me, and thanks to that I can make a new picture book again."

They are not two members who belonged to the House of Lords, but they gathered the information I wanted most. Proper handling of information charges. If you do that, there is a high possibility that new stories will increase for money.

Philene came forward to me in a pleasant way, but Rodrig had a very confused face and compare money with myself with me.

"... .. can I accept?"

"Of course it is, this is what Rodderich worked hard"

I did not think it was acceptable. Roderich looked at me with such a face, distorted her face for a moment as she cried.

"I am sorry"

"I'm expecting Rhodderichi from now on. Please also collect various stories in the lords."

"... .. sure, I will show you according to expectations"

Wilfriit, who saw Rodrig tightly grabbing money in his hands and watching returning to his seat, looked at me with a sharp eye.

"Rosemain, the other, do not you know?" Rodrig is ...

"We should evaluate the conduct fairly, brother Wilfriit, who gathered a lot of stories for me, I just evaluated it. To evaluate the accomplishments, factions It does not matter. "

What frowned upon my words was the table where the former Veronica school gathered.

"Rosemain, then, do you do fair evaluation of the information I gathered?"

"Of course, each person has a different sense of value, although Bruhn Hilde placed emphasis on trends and costumes, Hartmut put a greater emphasis on the relationship between the territories, and those who were pleased with the information Each one is a different person, so if there are people who are pleased with the information you brought in, it will be appreciated. "

".....understood"

Since I did not bring information at all from former Veronica schoolers, I thought that it was banned from my parents. However, it seems that it was because it was because it was not prohibited by factions but because I thought that evaluation could not be obtained. If you look at the attitude of Wilfried, it is no use doubt to think so.

"Well, I would like to tell everyone the words entrusted by Aub Ehrenfest from this year, and I will be enrolled in this year from the lord of the lord, after which I will refrain from entering Charlotte and Melchior."

Vilfried also stood up in my words. And speaks with a clear voice towards everyone.

"We will raise the influence of Ehrenfest as much as possible in the nearly ten years when the candidate lords are enrolled, so that they all want to be together and cooperate"

"Let's first think about how we can improve Ehrenfest's grades"

My opinion soon came up to my words.

"If you tell Rosemain-sama's magical compression method, I think it will improve considerably alone, please tell us to improve grades."

Actually Angelica and Elder Cornellis, and Charlotte's escort knight apprentice Ernesta were visible and the magical power increased. More than anything, it seems

that it is a well-known fact that the lower knight Damuel is still growing magical power little by little in the knight team.

".... My intention is to expand my magical compression method little by little to those who I trust in. In this winter, I frequently see the work at the House of Peers, I choose the teachers, the lords stop After doing it, I will give the lecture after taking the permission of the leaders. "

"is that true?"

"Yeah, but we also need permission from the leaders for personnel selection, and we also need expensive money."

Those who shine their faces with expectations, those who become expressions of giving up, can see various faces.

"So, it is a story after spring that we will raise magical power with the method of compressing magical powers.I think that I would like to raise the classroom this year. It is for myself to raise the results of the classroom, It is for Ehrenfest, let's raise the grades of everyone regardless of the faction etc. "

Everyone raised my face to my words. I slammed a little shoulder and opened my mouth where there were vigilant faces about what to say.

"First, I will divide the group."

"Grouping?"

"First-year students and second-grade students who have only common subjects are divided by grade, and third-grade students who are divided into specialized courses are divided into courses, first grade team, second grade team, knight apprentice team, civil apprentice team, side apprentice team"

There are variations in the number of people in team division, but it is around ten people. Considering reference books and information sharing, I think that this method of division is the most efficient.

However, the voice of dissatisfaction soon came up.

"Rosemain, are you insane? If you divide the group, who made it for each faction ... ...."

"Yes, we can not cooperate!"

"Please think about the position of those who are spared"

Vilfried as well as the former Veronica factions gave negative opinion, but I want to manage the atmosphere of this faction. If you divide it into factions, it makes no sense at all.

While raising opinions with the young man, I shook my head with my arms folded full of amazing facial expressions.

"Everyone seems to like faction fairly for a long time, but you know that Ehrenfest itself is in a country house, especially in the country, it is thought that there is nothing to see especially, it is not the case when you are struggling inside of it Shou? "

"Well, that is ... ...."

"On the other hand, have you forgotten that yourself was attacked?"

I breathed a sigh in response to Wilfried's point. I thought that Vilfried was a matter of a faction for a long time, apparently to protect me.

"I have not forgotten, I am frustrated, but I do not have a parent to rely on in the House of Peers, but in other words, there are no parents who will monitor and enforce our actions. It is enough to go back to Ehrenfest, etc. It is good students in other territories that we have to do. First of all, please understand that, if you are a nobleman, consider the benefit of that time So you have to be able to hide your emotions and pair your hands with your enemies, did not you tell me so?

Indeed no one told him that he was also small in size, Vilfried, as well as other children, had silenced.

"Even if you are told to study hard at first, you will not be motivated right away, so I have prepared prizes to bring out the motivation of everyone. The team that all the teams passed the exam first and To the team with the most outstanding people, I will present the recipe of sweets I invented, Cuttle Carre. Please come back to Ehrenfest and let me cook at home. "

I told Frida that I could publish the recipe and I taught it in places and places, but everyone tries to keep it confidential, in fact the recipe of Katkar currants has not expanded widely even now.

At the moment, Cattorcur is coming to a nobleman district of Ehrenfest and purchasing it at a guild-length store or being unable to eat unless invited to a foster mother or a mother's tea ceremony.



If that recipe becomes a prize, you will be able to eat it at home. It will be free to offer as a cafe for visitors. The color of everyone's eyes changed.

Wilfried and older brother Cornelius have a face of saying, oh, but let them have patience with Ella's new sweets.

"Although it may be early to pass all lower grades, it will be difficult to be chosen as an excellent person because of its low difficulty, and higher grades may be able to get more outstanding people if they work hard."

"Rosemain-sama!"

Hartmut of civil apprentice pointed out with a hand raiding his hand.

"There are multiple escort knights who know the method of compressing magical powers in the apprenticeship of the knights and I think that it is too advantageous because there are good reference books given by Mr. Eckhardt."

Yes, that is the case, another group of voices are coming up from other teams. It is interesting that the voice rises regardless of factions at such times.

"Although reference books may be obtained if brothers and sisters are present in other teams, there is nothing to do with magical powers, but it is certainly necessary to adjust the degree of difficulty ... .. In Angelica We will prohibit the use of Stuttrooke in the school at the university. "

"eh!?"

"Then the difficulty level is too high!"

A screaming voice came up from the knights apprenticeship senior students, but I looked straight at Angelica who was breathtaking and pale.

"In the past two years Angelica has not decided to think more than before, depending on Stin Luke, do not do this, remember thinking and using your own head. It should be possible this year. "

"Such, Rosemain-sama ..."

It is not good to make a face that seems to cry in a humble atmosphere. It is becoming a beautiful girl grieving with a sad face, but do not be fooled by the appearance of Angelica. This is the face when I do not want to use my head.

"Does Rosemain hate me?"

"No way, I will not do dislikes as escort knights, I'm hoping for the growth of Angelica, I heard, I will not allow misconduct."

I saw that Angelica was stroking the Evil Stone like asking for help, and I talked to Stin Luke. Sting Luke who copied the personality and tale of the priest's officer returns a clear voice as "I know".

"It is not a thing to do as a knight, such as fraud, more than anything, the same as mine is wishing for the growth of the Lord"

"It seems that Stuart Luke also got me understanding, it's the most important thing."

"Such, Sutin Luke !? Rosemain !?"

While encouraging Angelica with a screaming voice with a smile, I looked around the inside of the dining room around the corner.

"Then, please devise measures for each team, cooperate and challenge lecture ... ..  
Well, Wilfried brother. When will the first grade begin council meeting?"

Wilfried who stared at the table where Rhodderhi and the former Veronica group gathered gotari and stood up.

"Tonight everyone, check the content of the lecture heard from his older sister, and reference books that I have, tomorrow morning, we will hold a countermeasure meeting immediately after breakfast, victory is ours!"

In this way, the Erienfest grading committee was established and struggle to achieve results began.

## Chapter 286: Advance ceremony and social gathering

---

And a new life began.

I am the leader of Richarda, so it's not much different from life in the castle.

However, when I got up, Rieselaer and Brünhild have already finished dressing and are in the room. Although I want to get up early when everyone is awake when I am awake, I want to get up early, but when I get up early, who takes care of me, because the servant must get up earlier, I need my own weight It is.

Breakfast is supposed to be taken in the dining room. After finishing changing clothes, not only Brunhild and Rieselator, but also escort knights, each side moves together to the dining room together. It seems that a forerunner is doing, and when I came down to the second floor with a coward beast Cornelius older brothers were waiting.

"Good morning, Rosemain"

The aides of the students are supposed to take meals with me, and we will leave the waiters to each side. When the lecture begins, it seems that it is difficult to shift the time in a timely manner and eat. In other words, I will be serving Ricarda and eating.

When I finish breakfast, I got the data when I was crushed by the priest, and moved to a multipurpose hall. First-year student council meeting begins.

"There is Richarda as a side, and since Philine is an apprentice civilian apprentice, leave the escort knight alone, if there is a strategy conference for the other person, please move on to that side"

"The guard is too diluted, Rosemain sama"

Brother Cornelius and Villefried gathered their eyebrows together.

"In the dormitory it's okay, Cornelius. Because Mr. Ferdinand gave us a lot of talismans"

"Amulet?"

"It is a dangerous magical tool that makes you feel sorry for the attacking opponent"

If I do not have a Stap, I can not attack attacks like attacks unless I cast prayers or skip your reasons to anger. When talking about two years ago at the time of campaign it told the chief priest that he could not do anything by himself, the chief priest supplemented magical powers arbitrarily by attaching themselves to their hands, and as soon as they received a raid You gave me a magical tool to activate.

"It is told that we should never tell how they are wearing and how they are wearing because we are in embarrassment if measures are to be devised, but it is a very magical instrument that seems to be very Ferdinand-like "

My Cornelius brother and Villefried got together to distort the expression in the word "very magical instrument like Ferdinand". I wonder what happened between the chief priest while I was asleep.

"... OK. OK, let's leave Rosemain's escort to Leonore."

"No, Cornelius. Please escort me by all means"

Angelica goes forward with a motivated smile. Brother Cornelius also faced Angelica with a smiling face with a spirit.

"The measure against Angelica is the key to the victory of the Knight Apprentice team, a study meeting at the Meeting Council, neither Angelica would start if not both?"

Angelica is being pulled as he smiles with the smile Cornelius elder brother. Both of them are growing in appearance, but what you do as 'Angelica's scorers' does not change at all.

I gazed at Yudit who was seeing dragged angelica with a stunning face, laughing, smiling.

"Youudit, you may also be coming, we have a second grade talking on the table there."

"Yes, I am going."

Maybe I suddenly broke my illusions to Angelica that Yudit had. Though it is poor, wounds must be shallow if you know the reality as soon as possible. Just a bit hard to study, Angelica's strength is genuine.

"Is Leonore OK even if I do not study?"

"I am not worried, I have already got the data from Cornelius and already have eyes about the fourth grade studies."

"Well, Leonore is excellent."

I remembered the figure of Damuel who was struggling with Angelica, and when I murmured, Leonore laughed like a trouble.

"Rosemain asked from Cornelius that it was the content I remembered two years ago, but ..."

"To teach Angelica, we just put together the materials together with Damuel, I did not remember it completely, I forgot it anymore."

"Also such humility, Rosemain is modest, is not it?"

... No, it is not a humble fact, but it is a fact.

Certainly there are many things I learned as "Angelica's scorers", but I already forgot about Pokopotto. We will not go into the topic of the tea ceremony, such as how the knights fight and tactics involving magic, so do not worry where you forgot.

"Where is Wilfried's older brother struggled in the classroom?"

"History and geography. Other than that, Moritz has said that they can pass adequately within the range studied in the winter's children's room. In regard to everyone too, let's focus on history and geography, even a little practical skill I think that I must start training. "

Vilfried shows me the educational plan that he thought of himself. There are mathematics, theology, history, geography, schools of magic, but history and geography are marked largely.

"What kind of subjects do you have for practical skills? I, the school was beaten by Ferdinand, but I did not have time to do the actual skill."

"Practical skills related to magical relations performed by first-year students are handling and compression of magical powers, creation of cow animals, acquisition of Stap, who will be knocked down not to need practice? And dedication dance, are not you doing it normally? "

..... Oh, I actually seemed to be knocked down variously about practical skills as of two years ago. The chief priest, I am afraid.

"Have you reached the passing point? I think that donation dance is not done at all."

"Since the first grader can not be offered to the dedication dance, there is only a practice, and for any one, the passing score has been exceeded, it is impossible for the uncle to overlook it if it is not obvious."

As Wilfried says. The chief priest who was doing his best "for myself" can not overlook anything that is likely to fail.

"Then, until all three bells ring, everyone studies about history and geography, after that I will start practicing fespiel."

While teaching with me at Wilfried, I will teach history and geography. Some of the senior aristocrats have already been taught.

Although it is within the range of expectation, lower class aristocrats do not seem to be blessed with good teachers, knowledge difference is intense with respect to history and geography which are not taught in the winter's children's room. Phyllene with no brother 's sister seems to be particularly tough.

"First let's start with a rough history flow"

"Yeah, the first part of the foundation has the same parts as the scripture picture book, and it will be easy to remember a little."

The first grade team has the smallest number of people. Only the first grade team has less than 10 people. That is why I'd like to aim for victory with the speed of passing all.

"Oh, well, this year's students are keen to study hard"

"Hirschle teacher"

Despite being a dormitory superintendent, the job as a teacher seems to be busy, so Hill sur was not visible in the dormitory so much that he entered the multipurpose hall and rounded his eyes.

It would be surprising if everyone gathered in the multipurpose hall, divided for each team, and devising exam preparation. I have not started lecturing yet, because it is not a crisis at the end of the school year.

"I will be busy with studying, but please pay attention to this, tomorrow's promotion ceremony will be held in the auditorium for 3 bells, then there will be a social

gathering for lunch. This year's number in Ehrenfest is 13 Please do act with that in mind. I want to advance my research by the beginning of lecture, so I am in the main building. To avoid causing problem behavior that bothers my hands, Please manage your candidate firmly. "

Hill sur leaves quickly as soon as it told office affairs only. Wishing to prioritize my research rather than management of a dormitory is a teacher that the chief director is still contacting, as expected. It must be a mad scientist colleague.

"You're a strange teacher,"

An evacuation knight named by Wilfriit who refrains at the misunderstanding of Vilfried nods.

"Yes, Mr. Hirschle has changed a bit, but until now I have only seen it when I open the keys of the dormitory room at the beginning of the House of Peers and when closing the keys at the end Even so, it is those who are showing in attention to the candidate lords. As long as I am aware, because I was finished with Aldonants, such as administrative contacts "

Last year, senior students informed that all freshmen gathered together by Aldonans, after which Ordonants for the office contact came back. When Wilfried heard the story, he blushed eyebrows.

"That hill suru gave us a knee from the first meeting and I did not say hello, is not it strange not only as a teacher, but also as an Ehrenfest nobleman?"

"No, Mr. Hirschle is not a nobleman of Ehrenfest, it is a nobleman in the center because it is transferred to the center, and since the teacher is in a position higher than the students on the premises in the aristocratic center, students I do not think there is any teacher who kneels at him. "

".....Is it so"

For the time being, we confirmed the scope of the lecture in a day and identified the weak parts of each person. It will strengthen it based on that.

"When I looked at the results of the day today, it seems that Fespiel 's practice in the winter' s children 's room has been effective, in which case it will not be difficult for lower level aristocrats .... If that is the case, Is not it better to add geography and history to studying in the children's room? "

"Well, for that I think that we must create a picture book that can be used as a teaching material - in no condition Mr. Moritz is serious."

When I gripped the fist and tried to make a book for children, Wilfried lightly raised his hand and stopped me.

"Wait, Rosemain. If you make teaching materials, make it from the second year student reference book so that we will be advantageous next year"

I am planning to let everyone study this way next year anyway. Wilfried smiled smartly.

That's right. Even though I am in the library, I need an environment that can achieve results with mutual cooperation, so I am going to do the same next year if I do it well.

"I understand. Let's make it from the second grade."

"Well"

And after dinner we have a bath, but tomorrow we have a promotion ceremony and a social gathering, so we will use Lincian to carefully clean our hair. When asking for Lintian 's preparation, Brunhild looked bright.

"This is really wonderful, is not it Rosemain made this too?"

"Well, I asked Gilberta Shokai to make it."

Enjoying the scent of the new work of Lincian, which Brunhild is having, I breathe a heartfelt sorrow. It was said that Brunhild was also a favorite of Lincian.

According to Brunhild, female fashion and beauty etc seems to be different. Unlike two years ago, it seems that women of senior aristocrats mostly use Lincian regardless of factions.

"If the girls at Ehrenfest, if everyone is beautifying their hair, will not they make a casual fashion episode?"

"I think that it is rare for this gloss to appear, it will not notice a gentleman who is not interested, but if it is a woman you should keep an eye on me."

"Let's divide little by little into the children who do not have Lincyan on the third floor and we will clean up tomorrow and attend the advancement ceremony."



As I and Bruhn Hilde were talking, the Rizerator who was preparing the bath with Richard came to call.

"I will go to divide the Lincian and Rosemain will go to the bath."

Because the children of the other rooms are shared with the bath, there are a few Lincshans really necessary. It seems that the Risaizer brings Lincian and tells us how to use it. It is a child who notices well.

"It may be good to put all your hair ornaments next year for everyone. The colors are aligned to the hair of each hair, aligned in shape."

By deciding to send out fashion little by little, Brünhild was already thinking until next year.

"It's nice, but can we buy the same thing as a lower aristocrat?"

"... It is difficult to arrange shapes, but it's bad for you to get the colors together. The color of your hair is different from each other, so the color that suits you is different"

"Let's think about it by next year"

When Brühnhild and Richarda helped me out and took a bath, the Rizera had already come back. While listening to the fruit juice prepared by the riser, listen to the reaction that gave Lynxian.

"The girls I've never used were curiously using Lincian."

"You can use Lisera and Philiane, so please make it clean"

"I am sorry"

I was studying with Philihine until the time I went to bed after bathing. While exactly teaching Philiane to study, as Wilfried told me, I gathered a reference book for the second grade. A reference book for everyone to study is absolutely necessary next year.

And the next day.

Men are surprised at the breakfast table and eyes are rounded up to the fact that all the girls 'students' hair is becoming slippery all over the night. I laughed at Wilfried, "What on earth are you thinking about?"

"It is a casual argument of fashion outgoing"

"I do not care crazy, I'm saying so much!"

"Since I do not have any plans to do so at the moment, I think that it is casually disagreeable, but next year we are planning to put together a hair ornament of your choice."

For individuals, I would like to start sending books from selling books, but when I think about raising grades, I feel like keeping it a bit more secret. I would like to sell a book if the activity of the Erienfest's performance improvement committee goes well on track.

It is better to go out fashionable from Ehrenfest little by little from beauty, clothing and gastronomy. As Lincyan was accepted by women regardless of factions, this field must be easy to accept.

"It's fine if you are thinking about it all the time, but do not do much flashy things, even though it's noticeable by its appearance."

".....Yes"

After breakfast, you have to head to the auditorium by 3 bells, so arrange your grooming, properly put on your cloak and brooch to make it look like you can leave the dormitory. Without cloak and brooch it seems that we can not go back to the dorm.

"Rosemain, social gathering is basically done for each class because of the large number of people, please select three escort knights, one civil servant and one side member from among the aides"

For each class, a social gathering means that me and Wilfried will visit a social gathering with lords candidates and royalty. It is safe to consolidate it with senior students who know the way in advanced aristocrats and lords as much as possible.

"Then the escort knights are Angelica, Cornelius and Leonore, the civilian is Hartmut and the side goes with Brunhild."

"Certainly yes"

I finished preparing as usual I entered the beast.

When arriving at the entrance hall of the dormitory, it is said to Cornelius elder brother to get off the cud beast. It seems that it is not permitted to ride a beast in the

building of the House of Peers. The House of Lords is a very large site, so it seems that there is no problem for riding outside.

"If a freshman who just enrolled is on an unfamiliar shaped beast, it will be prominent."

"Oh yeah, Rosemain has a young appearance, but it would be better for him not to distinguish himself any more."

"But, if the distance to the auditorium is too long, can not I walk very much?"

I think that it will be noticeable that being carried away by being carried by one's side and carrying it.

"It will not be a problem as it is close to the lecture hall, so it will be fine as the lecture is initially done at the auditorium or in the large classroom close to the auditorium. If it is impossible to do so, Haltmuth or I will carry Rosemain. It's less conspicuous than a coward beast. "

Everyone assembled in the entrance hall. Even if the design of the costume is different, the sense of unity is given as it is because the cloak that is based on black has a matching cloak and brooch.

I opened the entrance door of the dormitory and I started walking with the surroundings surrounded by my aides.

The other side of the entrance door was not outside, it was like a corridor. Looking around, there is a door a little away from where the children with light blue cloak are coming out.

"This 13 door, this is the door to the Ehrenfest dormitory, please be careful not to make a mistake. It will not open doors of other territories and will be forgiven by mistake once, but open too many times. If you do, you may be harassed or considered as an attack and be caught. "

In the words of senior students, freshman nods with subtle faces. This number 13 is the turnout from last year's results and the influence of the territory, it changes each year, he seems to be closely involved in life in the lords.

"With regard to the order of greetings and placement of seats, this ranking will say things."

While walking in the corridor, the number of people coming out of the door has also increased. Every time I walk, the door number gets smaller. And it seems that we have to give way to small number of students, and they are kept waiting until all of them come out of the door.

..... The cloak here is deep green.

About 2,000 students walked through the corridor and gathered in the auditorium. There are not 70 Ehrenfest in the middle tier near the small school in all grade, but the large territory has more people and there are also more than 150 people. Conversely, there seems to be a place where 50 people are not present in the smallest place.

Stand at the designated place and wait for the advancement formula to begin. I am buried in the surrounding aides, so it is inconspicuous, and I can not see the surroundings except the cloak of Ehrenfest. Perhaps, from the upper side, it must be clearly distinguished in color.

"This year also a place to learn about children who will be responsible for the future of Jürgen Schmidt was held, so as to be recognized as a nobleman of Jurgen Schmidt, so as not to neglect efforts to increase the influence of each belonging territory"

It is likely that the same thing is being said each year. Senior students are getting fed up.

After the word celebrating promotion, the notes on lecture etc were stated this time. It seems that acoustic magic tools are used, and I can not see anything like a teacher who is stating variously, but only the voice sounds firmly.

Since it is a common lecture during the first grade and the second grade, it seems to be done collectively at this auditorium. First graders hold lecture using the auditorium in the morning, another classroom and teacher is attached for each status from the afternoon, they are going to practice. The lower grade passed the exam and the number of people gradually decreased, so it said that the classroom would change if it decreased.

Advancement ceremonies end with explanations from teachers. The important thing is that it is a social gathering after this. It is a place to interact with the students in the remaining territory. It is the same as going out to society. Failure is not permitted.

"From now on, you will be moving to the venue of each social gathering party, but as much as possible to act with the people in the area firmly act, so please visit the senior students at all the venues for freshmen. Because I do not know, I will obey what the senior students say. "

"Yes"

Replying to the words of the highest grade students, they divided into lower noblemen, intermediate aristocrats, senior aristocrats, and neighborhood candidates. It seems that it is in descending order from the auditorium, and leaves from the group of large numbers.

When we left the auditorium, we were divided into each venue by the leadership of senior students. It seems that it is the small hall that the candidate lords head for.

"From the 13th place Ehrenfest, Wilfried-sama and Rosemain san went"

Along with the voice of a civilian who stands in front of the door, we were passed through to a room called a small hall. There is a slightly bigger table in the front, and if you see it there is only a special one, you know that it is the royal family that is sitting.

From here I can not see the face well, but surely, the fifth prince who won the political change crowned, the second prince enrolled as the highest grade student, the name should have been Anastasiusu .....

Because the period of enrollment will not overlap for only one year, it will be unlikely to be involved. The priest chief told that it would be fine if only remember the name.

..... The chief priest says simply by name, but the names of royalty and aristocrat are all too long to remember! Already!

When complaining about in the mind, looking around the hall, tables of four people were prepared at equal intervals. Looking at the place where the seat is buried from the front, this is also in order.

"... What the heck is that small?"

"Your child seems to get lost."

Voices like curious eyes and fun concentrated towards me. I can see that Wilfried who stands next to me bitterly chews the back teeth. All that is in this is a person who has

a position higher than us. I can not complain. It is an opponent who has to stand in silence.

"Is not he in the wrong place to come?"

I can hear such a ridiculous word, I head to my table. Brünnhild drew the chair and I sat there. A civil servant is sitting next to him, and a side street and an escort standing behind me. The other tables are the same.

"Mr. Rosemain, please go here, it will be necessary at the time of greeting"

When I arrived, Hartmutt said so with a loud voice that I heard only by me, gently gave me the folded paper. If you drop your line of sight, you can see that it is a cheat sheet that contains the order of the territory of this year, the color of the cloak, and the name of the lords.

I knew the color of the cloak and the name of the territory, but I did not know the exact order of this year's territory and I did not know the name of the freshmen's lord candidate in this place and I was honestly saved.

"I am saved, Hartmut"

"After this, Rosemain will greet the royal family, greet himself to the upper territory, and the lower rank will come to greet you, if you look at the people you do earlier, You will understand. "

When all the landlord candidates are complete, the door is closed. And greetings began.

Candidate candidate of the large territory Klassenburg, which is considered to have the most influence, stands up, greets the royal family with an aides. When that is over, I arrive at my seat.

Next up was Dunkel Ferger in the Large Domain. They greeted the royalty and the lords of Klostenburg and returned to their own seats.

"..... Ahrensbach is the sixth largest territory, is it?

"Influence has fallen in the last few years, although it seems to be hard to do inside, it is hard to get information."

Hartmut muttered so. It seems that it is quite difficult for subordinates to explore the superior situation.

Aleandsbach's wisty cloak cloak began to move. It was a fluffy blond girl who was at the forefront. Is that the last daughter of Georgin? I gently gaze at the cheat sheet that Hartmut delivered.

... .... Dietlinde.

Dietlinde who finished greeting to the royal family turned this direction. The atmosphere is different because it is blond, but its facial features and eyes are very similar to georgine.

I felt that my eyes met for a moment.

## Chapter 287: Royalty and other aristocracy

---

When there are multiple lords for candidates in the same territory, we head for a greeting at the same time. The senior aristocrat of the highest grade greets greetings on behalf of the territory without candidate lord.

While I was reading the unwritten law while watching the surroundings greeting, the order of Ehrenfest came. I get Brunhild from the chair and Vilfriit stands up.

"Let's get it down from the chair ..."

The scum and ridicule leaked from the surroundings.

Wilfried's face stiffens to the words which are exchanged in such a small voice as to reach us. When I saw a hard expression and a tightly held fist, I heard that the words of the girls who are coming and going around in the area are damaging Wilfried more than me.

..... Because Virfriit's older brother is said to be unfamiliar.

I have been told that it is small, small since the commoner era, and there are many things that I wanted to say to the aristocrat who wore a status to the shrine. In addition, I do not think anything, even if I am a close friend, I was told a stranger to be messed up by strangers. However, Wilfried does not seem to be.

"Wilfried brother, if I am an unknown person, no matter what you say, I have plenty of friends."

Taking Villefried 's tightly held hand and saying it was small, Wilfried started and Akari gently nodded.

"... ... That's right, let's go, Rosemain"

Together with my walking speed, I accompany the aides and go straight to the seat of the royal family.

Regardless of what you say, keep in mind, dignifiedly, do not forget a smiling smile, never go down. This is souring my mouth and keeping being told after I came to see a nobleman. Again, I moved my legs with a smile as I was told.



When walking to the front of the royal seat in front of you, you kneel and cross both hands in front of your chest. Then, you have to hang your neck and give a greeting for the first time.

It was a beautiful prince of gray eyes on luxurious gold hair that overwhelmed us while nodding. If I misunderstood somehow, "If the prince is ugly, it is disappointing if you are disgusting," he asked from the chief priest, "Because most beautiful people make a wife, those with a high rank are many beautiful people", but indeed they appear nodding I am doing.

"Please forgive me for praying for blessings to a rare encounter that has received rigorous screening by Prince Anastigius, the god of life, Avilibe"  
"forgive"

I and Mr. Villefried with permission spells magical power on the ring and gives blessings. I devoted myself a little bit carefully so as not to overdo it.

Good.

Villefried's greetings continued as he was relieved with his inner heart to be given the blessing of a size that is not different from Wilfried.

"I am seeing you at the beginning, Prince Anastigius, from Ehrenfest, Wilfried and Rosemain went to this place to learn the way as a nobleman suitable for Jürgen Schmidt.

Anastasezus who heard our greetings raised a voice saying "Lift up your face." When I slowly raised my face I found out that I narrowed my eyes and looked down over me. Looking at from the top to the bottom, Anastasisusu sounds "fung" and a nose.

"Did you say Rosemain? Rumors that that is the saint of Ehrenfest, rare beauty and intelligence, rich magical power enough to be brought up as a foster of the lords, and possessed a loving heart Was it ... but where? "

..... I'd like to hear what happened to such a time!

"Rumor is quite easily distorted for convenience and convenience. I got such a rumor for the first time, I heard it for the first time, mixed with rumors of another person, funny and exaggeratingly Are there many people? "

If such rumors were flowing among aristocrats, I think that it is natural to look at my figure and make me laugh. Whatever you think, it's an excessive compliment for young children who finished the baptismal ceremony.

Was it that I felt shed lightly, was not it interesting, Anastigius narrowed my eyes.

"Ah ... .... Ehrenfest is quite astonished that it is necessary to make a child with a little magical power to be a saint."

"That's right, Anastaseuusu"

As might be expected the Prince, wisely came, and raised it appropriately, I laugh with smile.

"Wow?"

"As you already know, Ehrenfest is an insecure territory that has nothing special to see, even if you tailor a child like me to a saint she is short of magical power so that she must adopt her as a adopted daughter It is enough to hold in my heart the wishes that do not come true, whether the flowers I dedicated to God will not return to this hand. "

..... Although it is the territory of the underlying area that is still in pain, it is because of your family's extraordinary political change caused by the magical power gathered around us and becoming more difficult. Even just the priests who took them to the central temple, please return them.

While spitting such poison in my mind, I was in trouble, I put my hands on my cheeks and tilted my head and head.

As we gratefully purged the center and raked away the lacking aristocrats and priests from the rural areas, it seems that the operation has been continued without any problems, but the region taken was serious. When I get ridiculed by the original crowd who got into confusion about various territories, I am a little angry.

"It is said that he became a saintly gathering to compile the territory, but when the other became a saint, it seems that Ehrenfest is gathered separately, is not it because he was hit by a nobleman of his own country? "

"Well, when power goes on, there is a big difference and small differences, but confusion happens, I was fortunate to have done with only my sacrifice"

"Hmm"

Anastasis was lightly raised his eyebrow, and waved his hand to be uninteresting. Me and Wilfriit stood up to the sign "going down" and left the spot.

... ... It ended safely. I'm glad that was good.

However, the Prince alone did not end the greeting. Rather, the future is real. I decided to spirit and go to greetings.

The 1st and 5th big territory and the middle territory did not seem to have put Ehrenfest on the tooth really, only blessing was done without saying anything in particular, and it ended without much exchange of words.

Then I headed to greetings to Arens Bach 6th. Dietlinde who looked like Georgine gently smiled and greeted me.

"Please forgive me for praying blessings for a rare encounter that has received the rigorous screening of Dietlinde, the god of life, Avilibe"

"I will forgive you."

When I and Wilfried gave blessing with magical power to the ring, Dietlinde smiled with Nicole.

"I am glad to see you, Villefried. You two years ago invited my mother to Ehrenfest? Because I would accompany you to go to Ehrenfest I was looking forward to it very much. "

There is little opportunity for you to see relatives of other territory in the lord's child. And Dietlinde has an innocent smile.

"But, was Rosemain stopped heading for Ehrenfest as it fell asleep as a result of the raid, I regrettably missed it, I am delighted to see you at the lords. Please get along. "

"Nice to meet you, too"

When Wilfried answered with a sociable smile, Dietlinde also made a smile.

"Wilfried, I do not have to be like any other man behaving like that. I am a fourth grader, so please depend on me anytime."

"I am sorry"

When I answer with Wilfried, Dietlinde puts his hand on his cheek and tilts his little head.

"Hey, Wilfried. I heard that you have been poisoned and slept in Jureve, there are things that do not fit in with your parents medicine. I have to sleep for two years is very rare, Is there no abnormality in your body? "

Dietlinde worriedly told him that he would have been seriously tough, but his eyes are not directed to me.

"I do not have to worry about Rosemain, I'm recovering to such an extent that I can come to the House of Peers, I am delighted by Dieter Linde's kind words."

"Thank you very much for your concern, Dear Linde, I am accustomed to sleeping because it is not originally robust in nature, so it's all right now."

"Well then, can you go to Ehrenfest this summer and I'd like to get along better with Wilfried?"

I noticed that smiles facing Wilfried never turned to me, I instinctively brought my eyebrows.

..... The attitude is somewhat outrageous, but what is the aim?

However, I only hope that I do not like it, but there is a possibility that there is something aim. And I do not know how much Dietlinde knows.

"In order to put aristocracy of another territory, first I need permission from Aub Ehrenfest, so I can not reply with anything by my own existence"

"Well, I will expect that Wilfried has a thank you"

My presence is almost ignored, the greeting with Ahrensbach is over and I will head to the next. While rising quietly, I think.

... .. It seems that Prince also knew that I fell down when I received a raid by a self-senior aristocrat, but where is the information flowing?

Is it a well-known fact that I fell asleep in aristocratic society? Or perhaps the word of Dietrinde is whether it is a sense of detention that you know anything about Ehrenfest?

I do not know at all I decided not to give unnecessary information, I asked everyone whatever asked to ask all questions to flow with ambiguous smile.

The small and medium-sized territory of the 7th to 12th is the territory where the ranking is fiercely competing with Ehrenfest. As the position may change over the course of a year, the hit is the most intense, and the story is hot in many places.

Everyone says that everyone says they did not think that it is this kind of child rumored to be the saint of Ehrenfest. However, in the shadows of this ridicule, there seemed to be a fear that the rank was overturned, and I was able to see the relief for not being a saint like me being rumored.

"Because I am sick, I can not push yourself."

"Let's get together and work hard"

"I am glad to see you as such opponent"

With these three, I got ridiculed and ended my greetings.

I do not know how much influence the order change will have, but I do not know yet, but if you spit out a bitter word so far, I will want to try hard on the contrary to raise the ranking.

..... Ehrenfest grading committee activities, do your best.

When we finish greeting, next time you will receive greetings from those below you. It seems that those who are close in ranking are still hostile to this place. There was a candidate for the lord of Fleebeel Tur on the west side in that.

The ranking of Fröbel Tak this year is 15th place. It will be the lowest as the middle territory. Before I got to sleep I was lost by political change and it was supposed to rebuild my territory. I have been helping to fill the small sacred cup of Frabel Tak for two years. Yet, it seems that I still have trouble rebuilding the territory to be still 15th.

..... It may be because I refused to fill the other sacred cups of other territory.

For the adoptive father who underwrites every year, I rejected it in the winter three years ago, "This is the last. I will not do it again."

Besides, I got to sleep at Jereve. It is unlikely that he had taken over Villefriit and Charlotte and had to take over the territories of direct control and underwrote the Holy Grail of another territory. Even if I underwrite it, I will not have enough capacity. Fleevelt Tak who has become unable to rely on Ehrenfest for magical power must have dropped further in the past two years.

"Please forgive me for praying for blessings to a rare encounter that has received rigorous screening by Villefriit, Rosemain God of the Life of Avilibe."

"I will forgive you."

"It is Ruediger of Fleebel Turk and I am enrolled in the fifth grader. At this way, my parents are brothers and sisters, so I feel a connection of Very Fleet and a very strong blood."

It was Ludiger who kneeled and blessed. Just as the principal says that the connection of the blood is dense, the gaze resembles Wilfried very much. Hair color is similar to Wilfried, eye color is the same indigo as Charlotte. If Wilfried and Rudiger were lined up, they really looked like brothers.

"I hope I can build a close relationship like our parents."

"Hello, I beg you to do my best."

After a long greeting, lunch was brought. What I eat with me is Hartmut and Elder Cornelius and Leonore. Brunhild is serving my servant and Angelica will escort.

I smoked a cigarette and took a bite. It is an ordinary noble food. As Ehrenfest was a country house, I thought that the central meal was more sophisticated and tasty, but once there is a lord conference once a year, if there is such an exchange at the aristocratic center, culture like meals can be taken in as it is Maybe. There was no taste like noteworthy.

However, there were foods I had not seen in Ehrenfest, so I would like to see various ingredients. It is difficult for me to go to the food cabinet, so I will not have the opportunity to see it.

"..... The taste is normal"

"I thought that there was no more delicious food until some years ago."

Hartmut bitter smile. It seems that the dorm's meals have changed three years ago and then the taste improves every year. It would be great that chefs are getting used to new cooking methods.

"I can not afford to talk much about cooking,"

After that, we talked about today 's greetings, and received attention from Hartmut that the attitude that Sarali shed was good. In fact there are many things I'd like to think or ask about relationships with other territories, but I can not talk here. It will be a story after returning to the dormitory.

"Let's keep socializing after meal safely in this condition. This year I will pass as it is sick and weak, so please do not move around Rosemain sitting here, because I turn around to collect information."

"I understand, I'd like to ask Hartmut."

While having a meal while doing such a meal, desserts were brought. To the Galette with jute lettebee, it looks pretty lovely little sugar confection of candy.

It looks glittering and glittering, it was served pretty neatly. There is neither Fugo nor Ella a sense of such a serve. I want to take it as it is and show it for study.

"It is inconvenient to break down,"

As I said that, I ate a bite of a red jammed gullet. At the next moment, I will make my eyes black and white with too much shock, I lose my words. It was a heinous sweetness.

I dropped out of dessert with two mouths to the sweetness that it is better to say that expensive sugar was used a lot for the time being.

... .... Wow, my mouth will feel grin.

When I placed a cutlery and told a drink, the surroundings also said, "First bite or two mouths are delicious," but they mimicked and had similar faces. Everything is the best. I softly got a cup down and I relieved.

"Is my recipe book popular in the middle? It might be difficult if I think it delicious."

"I think that it will become popular, I think it will take quite a long time until the chef has the technology and the taste improves. The chef of our house seems to have had a hard time"

In Cornelius' s words, I nodded slowly. As soon as the recipe has flowed, the technology will not catch up. Perhaps, until then, whichever tea ceremony you invite you, you have to fight against such an evil sweetness?

..... The tea ceremony became even more scary.

"Although it is good to spread recipe books in the middle, I think that it is better to show Rosemain-sama recipes at once, rather than showing them all at once. In addition to recipe books, Rosemain's hands Is there any recipe or information that you can say? "

As Hartmut tried me, I lightly raised my eyebrows. I placed the cutlery once, wiped out my mouth, then smiled and answered.

"Of course, information that can be taken out of the territory, information that can be shown to the leaders of Ehrenfest, information that was conveyed only to the guardian, information that is held only by me ..... I'm breaking apart. "

Hartmut made her eyes shine so as to be interesting.

"It's fun, so how do you plan to build a legendary saint?"

"..... Eh? There is no need to make such a legend as a saint, I want to be buried as a general student."

It is an atmosphere that the surroundings are "not a big deal, even if it is said to be a saint." I would like to live a peaceful and stable life as buried as a general student like this. I decided to stay in the library at the House of Lords.

But Hartmut who heard my hope narrows his eyes a little and raises the end of his lip. Although it looks calm, it turned out to be a smile with or without presence.

"Unfortunately it can not be done, because the existence of a saint must be indispensable to raise the influence of Ehrenfest"

"Hartmut?"

.....that? Is there something strange switch in it?

From there, Hartmut began talking about the encounter with the first saint legend.



It seems that Hartmut was brought to my baptismal ceremony after being brought to Othelier. Othier, the mother, pointed to me as a young baptismal crowd, "She will be my lord in the future."

Hartmut is said to be disappointed by her mother who will serve her daughter of the same senior nobility, even though he becomes a child of mind, a younger child than himself, and even the lords.

"However, Rosemain gave blessings to all the guests by returning the blessings of the baptismal expression. The blue light overflowing from the ring greatly pours down in the hall is the blessing of the scale that I see for the first time. It was the first time I was impressed and impressed. "

My blessing seems to have been engraved deeply in the heart of Hartmut. But that is the saint legend planned by the guardians. Hartmut is completely deceived.

"That was a conspiracy by my guardian, it was that I did not complain to the nobles but to adopt a female attorney, I am not a saint."

"It is not the only reason why I certified Rosemain as a saint."

Hartmut who heard from my mother about the situation of me acting to rehabilitate Wilfried in the autumn "I thought that it would be better to kick it off as it becomes a competitor to compete for the next generation as it became an adopted daughter" That's it. When I was an aide, I thought about how to get rid of Wilfried, saying advice to Othier.

But to Othier, "Rosemain does not want to do that, he is the only mind to raise everyone, it is more effective to raise Rosemain as a saint while raising everyone It seems that it was dismissed as "It is refused.

"Then, I thought how to make a legendary saint is effective, and as a result I could not think of going beyond Ferdinand's thought."

Meanwhile, in the winter announcement I have caused a rarity that gives God blessings while dedicating music. It was a blessing that I was surprised and stopped in a hurry but it seems that it looked different around me.

"The light of blessing that fades away from finger piercing fingers was really beautiful. The blessing for Leiden Shaft spread to the hall while slowly flowing towards the ceiling, did not it?"

Is that so? At that time, "I did it, I do it, I do not know what to do" and my head is full, I do not remember at all.

There are only surprises that are blessed arbitrarily and memories that have been forcibly exiled by the chief priest.

"At that time I was convinced that Rosemain's way to go beyond the plan of Ferdinand would be a saint, and I would like to acknowledge Rosemain as a saint around him."

I was told that I would not spare no efforts to do that, I pulled my cheek up, hikiki. I thought that Hartmut was common sense Justocx, but it seems that it was not the case. As Hartmut is talented enough, I do not know how much my saint legend will accelerate.

..... I seem to have somehow gotten away from me.

## Chapter 288: The treatment of arithmetic / theology / magical power

---

Lecture starts from tomorrow. That said, it is said that the first time is orientation, and there are explanations about lectures and facilities for new students.

I asked my aides by dinner.

"Which bell does the lecture begin with?"

"The number of times the bell rings changes at the aristocrat on the day of the lecture, half of the bells ring between the two bells and the three bells, which is a signal to start the lecture."

Breakfast begins with 2 bells, morning lecture begins with 2 and half bells. And as the 3 bells rings, the subject of the lecture changes, and the subject will change with the 3 and half bells.

Four bells return to the dormitory for lunch and be the start of the afternoon lecture with 4 and half bells. Lecture till 6 bells, then dinner. The bell of 7 is locking time, the entrance door of the dormitory is closed.

"In other words, after lunch, is not it a free time up to the 4 and half bells, I, the lunch break is in the library ..."

"It's not free time, Rosemain, it's time to prepare for the afternoon lecture."

Brother Cornelius deepened his smile and saw me. I also deepen my smile and fight back. The libraries during lunch break have been decided from the Reyno period that it is an indispensable reading time for school life.

..... It is impossible to have no reading time even though there is a lunch break with the library!

"Since we prepare for the whole day before departure in the morning, to the library ...  
...."

"Is useless"

"Going over ..."

... ... I will not lose! I will never give up until I win the reading time!

"Please let me go to the library! I will go back when the afternoon lecture bell rings"  
"So, you are saying it's no good, at the point where the bell rang, Rosemain is not hearing anything, will not you come back?"

I was hit by a painful place. That possibility is very high. The Lian neogene was also being driven out of the library by the librarian teacher as well as the bell.

"But I, I would like to deepen friendship with the book even a little. Even at just what kind of books are in the library, it's okay to slow down lunch,

"It's not good, it's not good for health, and if Rosemain lacks lunch, we can not eat all our aides."

"Well, that ... .. My library is ... .."

In the lords I go to the library, it is decided within me. Still, Brother Cornelius is terrible to not let him head to the library.

Wow, it was a tearful eyes while staring at Cornelius elder brother, the sighs of Wilfriit who had eaten dinner at the next table broke between my brother Cornelius and came in.

"Rosemain, keep it around that side, because it looks like a young girl, you can only look as if the child is really getting into it when you knocking like that"

.....Huh? I am a useless child! Is it?

Shocked by Wilfried's point, I looked around. Certainly, I was rejected many times by my 14 year old Cornelius brother, and I was told that it was not good, but I can not accept it, I am a 6 to 7 year old child, It is.

"Because Rosemain is young in appearance, if the behavior is more careful than ourselves, we should not give a gap to attach to others."

"... .... Yes, I give up for lunch and I go on a daily basis after school."

I nodded while I was going down with shoby. Wilfried is growing in two years, and indeed I have become my sister. Two years in children are big.

"You successfully stopped the princess, Vilfriet Baby-sama"

While Richard smiled and praised Wilfried, I smiled and kneeled before me.

"And then, although we are entering the Princess' s library, we have ordered from Ferdinand that the ban is prohibited until all exams are passed, so that we can return to the dedication ceremony, It is as if to pass the passing of the top priority. "

"No ... .."

..... Kuh! Shinto priest long!

How far will my library withdrawal plan be disturbed? My greatest enemy may be the chief priest.

"If you want to go to the library, you have to pass all the exams, Princess"

"Okay, you ought to pass the exam?"

I cheeked up and looked at Ricarda, Wilfried shook his head.

"Not only Rosemain, but all first-year students have to pass, it's in trouble to be left in the library and to abandon the activities of the grading committee, because that is a candidate for a lord."

"... OK, I understand. Let's go with all your power."

Uhhhhhh, and I will laugh and remember the schedule for tomorrow. And I looked around the first grade in the dining room.

"Tomorrow, tomorrow's lecture was briefing, arithmetic and theology, I heard that arithmetic and theology passed all the first day in arithmetic and theology last year and before, even those who experienced the winter room in the winter, that is, this year You ought to be able to pass all of them, I will not allow imitation like falling down. "

"Wait!"

Every time my eyes meet with me, everyone in the first year students correct their posture while doing barely. In a nice reply I was satisfied and nodded one.

"Practice in the afternoon is handling magical powers. As soon as you finish, immediately return to the dormitory and study to be able to pass the history, geography, magical examinations that will be held the next day. Let me reinforce each one, I will study the study of all of them. We will aim for everyone's passing. "

"If it is a pass for everyone!" Rosemain, is it sane? "

Villefried got up and started standing up, but what are you talking about now? If the library will be accepted until all of them pass, do not they have to pass all of them fastest?

"I should have said that I will go with all my power, my brother Wilfried, I will endure the library for everyone. Naturally, as much effort as I can withstand the library We will ask everyone. "

Hartmut smiled happily happily in the silence enough to hear the sounds of swallowing and spitting.

"It seems to be the beginning of a new saint and legend, is not it?"

Until dinner, until seven bells rang, the first year students studied history and geography. Some children have already played well, but although the lecture has not yet begun, the fight is not enough at all.

After the bell of 7, after going to bed after finishing the bath, as soon as 1 bell rings, I get up early and summarize weak point reinforcement materials for 5 people who are missing on the passing line.

"Rosemain, why are you awake?"

Riyarda who came to prepare the room before raising me raised astounded voice when I saw me heading to my study desk while in a sleepwear.

"I do not have time to test,"

"Princess, I have too much roots, it's not good for my health."

"I am not overfilling, compared to the preparatory period for Charlotte's baptismal ceremony, there are few things I do, etc. If you are only me you can pass it easily, but how to move others It's very difficult, is not it? "

How much can we pack in one day today? Mum, and I groan.

When I went to breakfast place with the materials I put together for each, they distributed to five people.

"Learn with this, I have written where I can not remember yet"

".....Yes"

I will hand over the materials one after another to the first year students with poor complexion. Wilfried who was watching it brought his eyebrows.

"Rosemain, do not drive too much for your library"

"why?"

"Why, hey ... .."

"Since I wanted to pursue and hunt down, I wanted to pass all of them fastest, so I thought that all first-year students passed the conditions, I should have said that I will start with full effort."

When I finish breakfast, I'm preparing to go to the lecture right away and study at the multipurpose hall.

"Phyline, the name of this king is different"

"I'm sorry"

"Rodrigue, here and there, the name of the territory is opposite"

"I will fix it soon."

As long as Sparta special training is carried out against five people of intermediate level and lower level, it becomes time of lecture immediately. While looking at the progress of the progress of the five people, I brought a light eyebrow. It does not go well well.

"... It's time .... Today's exams are not a problem, so be sure to pass."

"Yes!"

Five people beat the power as I felt when I called out.

"... .. Princess, is not it a bit too strict?"

"It's not a bit, Richarda, it's really tough for me to have to endure the library until all of the first-year students pass, but I will never give up, but I will not complain from anyone I will go to the library fastest. "

When I grabbed a fist and declared, I heard Vilfried's voice saying "everyone is sorry" in the corner.

I had Ricarda carry my study tools and headed to the same auditorium as yesterday. Aides came to the auditorium as well. After sending me, the escort will be replaced with a central soldier in front of the door.

"Never leave the auditorium until you come to pick me up."

Together with such attention, Richarda and other sideways leave. I entered the auditorium with everyone of the first year students and sat next to the seats with 13 numbers.

"I will start explaining from now. Listen carefully and use it for the life of the lords."

In a big auditorium, an explanation about the lecture at the House of Lords began. Every subject has a test on the first day, it seems that it is a form that only lecture is taken by those who did not pass.

"As for the first year students' lecture in the year, many people pass the first day, but it seems that it takes time to practice"

Common lectures are held in the auditorium at any grade level, but since the practical skills are different depending on the amount of magical power, they seem to be divided for each class. Each lecture was held at the place where a social gathering was held yesterday, and it seems that classroom will be changed if the number of people decreases.

And since there is an explanation about the library, since we have opened since today, we went to each library and taught that if we do the procedure we can use the library. As the administrator of the library named Sorangje, that is, when the librarian teacher was in the table, it was not possible to register, so it was told to go to registration after making an appointment.

I made an appointment, the reply came, then the same day .... It will take a long time before I can go to the library.

..... I have to make an appointment booking when I return to lunch.

In addition, it was also noted that candidates for lords and upper aristocrats in each region gave jobs to lower aristocrats because money is necessary to register in the library and lower class aristocrats often do not pay.



Let the lower aristocrat manuscripts of books not found in the library of the castle, so let's.

After that, it is a good thing to have exchanges with other territories, so it was said that to encourage socialization from now. Because it can not enter the dormitory of other territory, the room for tea ceremony is numbered and it seems that it is decided.

A long explanation took place, 3 bell rang. This is an arithmetic test. A brief time for teachers to change is a break.

"Then, please come from one of the territories, pick up a test form"

Rohderich, an apprentice civilian representative, went to pick it up. It looks like a parchment. Recently I only use vegetable paper, so I feel a little fresh.

"Please prepare the writing instrument. I will read the problem, please fill it in. The problem will be repeated three times. Please write down the question and think about the answer"

Writing utensils are magician's pens. It's a wonder pen that you can write with your own magical powers. Regardless of the note in the lecture, it is said that the examination of the House of Lords is to receive with this magic tool. It is said that when attached to the liquid which unravels the magical power, the letter disappears and the paper can be reused. It is quite interesting.

"start"

Put the paper that Rhodderich brought in front of me, everyone took out each pen. The examination was extremely easy. It is addition subtraction of two figures. The teacher ends up repeating the problem three times repeatedly. As I looked around, I found that everyone at Ehrenfest was working on the test with a comfortable expression. It seems that there will be no problem in this amount.

"What should I do when the exam is over?"

"Please wait quietly until all the people in the territory are over"

"What if you all are done?"

"..... If you submit the test paper for all the territories, you may study for the next examination, but please be quiet."

I instructed you to send the test paper next to me from the edge, gathered eight of Ehrenfest and handed it to the teacher. And I instructed in a loud voice so that I could start studying. Of course, I am studying history and geography of tomorrow. While everyone was desperately studying, I was thinking about the further exam.

"Ehrenfest, I passed all people"

It seems that the grading was done soon, and the voice of the teacher sounds in the auditorium. Voices reassuring that "I was good" and "I was doing" sounded better than the pleasure. And I immediately return my consciousness to studying subjects that remain anxious.

Ehrenfest passed all with excellent results, but since lectures of first graders are not very difficult, there are many who go through in the same way.

The next theological exam also finished the exam with Ehrenfest the first time and all passed the exam. It is not so rare to pass all but it seems that I got a little bit of attention as I finished both first. When 4 bells rang and Wilfried returned, Wilfried said that.

"Rosemain, on the other hand, did you not notice the surrounding eyes?"

"If you think about the exam of tomorrow, there is no room to look around, the important thing is that everyone will pass and go to the library as long as the grades are bad, if it is okay, Is not anything anything wrong? "

"No, it's not good, the surrounding reaction is important"

"Well, we will leave the surroundings confirmed by the older brother Vilfried, because my older brother seems to be able to pass all the subjects, please take care of the surroundings."

Leaving the job to Villefried, I looked at the lunch break for five studies, I wrote a letter to the library librarian Sorangju asking for an invitation and asked me to deliver it to Brünhild.

..... I hope your reply will arrive soon.

From the afternoon, the second grader uses the auditorium, so the first grade is divided according to the class and the practical skill is performed. Because there are few candidates for lords, it is supposed to be done with senior aristocrats.

Today it deals with magical power.

Hill suru stands in front of a large room and puts a wooden box in Don and a desk.

"Each manastone is contained here, take each mana stone in your hand and dye it with your own magical powers and let the magical powers flow towards the magic stone. If you dye it perfectly, show it to me After that, completely remove the magical power from the magic stone, if it can do, the task of today is the end. "

Incorporating and extracting your own magical powers is a necessary ability to do anything, and it is required to do it quickly and accurately.

"It is necessary to dye magic stones with magical powers also to make a beast to do next"

I go to take manastones in the order of the territory. I also took a magic stone in my hand. But when I got to the seat, there was no manastone in my hand. I only have a piece of golden powder.

"Oh, that?"

... ... Manastone has disappeared!

When I looked in my hand and blinked my eyes, Wilfried looked like a strange face.

"Did not you bring Rosemain, that man, Manastone?"

"No, I brought it, you should have grasped it in your hand, but ..."

After everyone went to take it, I picked up a magic stone side by side again. Now it gently places it on the palm of your hand and went back to your seat while watching for it not to disappear.

Staring still, before the return to the seat, the transparent manastone stained dull yellow in a blink of an eye. And once it glows small, it breaks shape and changes to golden sand.

I recognized this change. It is the same as when the former chief of the temple was aimed at a black magic stone and kept pouring magical power steadily. The size of the stone is also different, and the attributes are different between transparent and black magic stone, but the phenomena that have occurred must be the same.

But ... why? I have not done anything. Even though I never thought of putting up magical powers, the magic stone arbitrarily smells magical power and collapses.

I stared at the golden sand and I brought my eyebrows.

"Then, please turn on magical powers"

As Hirschle taps bread and lightly, everyone concentrates on manastones. Wilfried sitting next to me seemed to have gotten used to handling magical power considerably in the past two years, soon I could dye a magic stone.

"Okay, I can do it ... .. Rosemain, what about that manastone?"

"I failed"

I am at a loss as I stare at the golden sand in my hand.

"It is unusual for others to fail, how about if you get another manastone again?"

".....I agree"

Perhaps, I think it will be the same result. I have no meaning unless I do not plan to put on magical power, but I have to do something that sucks magical power arbitrarily. Wilfried goes to show Hilsur with a magical stone, unexpectedly, unlike me who wears eyebrows.

"It's very fast and well done, it's wonderful."

Wilfried, praised for Hill Sur, came back full of joy and immediately totally plucked the magical power to empty the magic stone.

"I never thought that I would finish my skill faster than Rosemain."

Wilfried was good at saying so, so he ran away with a brisk footstep, went out of the classroom first.

I struggle to restore the golden powder to the form of a magic stone by casting a bit of magical power and "sticking, pulling, rolling, rolling", but the golden powder does not change at all .

Because there are enough magical powers for senior aristocrats and lord lords candidates, everyone hardly struggles, dyes manastones, extracts magical powers, and finishes the practical skill.

"Lord candidate students stay in practical skills"

By the time such ridicule started to be aimed, there were only students remaining to count with one hand, soon I became one person.

"Rosemain, it is not so difficult to put magical power into a magic stone, is not it so difficult? I can not do this degree ... Oh, that's what it was. I forgot it completely."

Hill suru came to my seat with a sound amazed, but I saw the golden sand on my desk and gave a convincing voice.

"What do you mean, I'm not conscious of putting up magical powers, but I can not understand what to do with manic stones dyed and crumpled arbitrarily,"

"From Ferdinand, I heard that Rosemain has a magical tool for body strengthening, which is the cause, because it is wrapped in a large amount of magical power, so in this small manastone It will soon exceed the capacity. Please remove the magician only on the left. "

Hill suru said that while setting another magic stone in front of Koton and me. And, with a smile that looks nice and smiling, I gather golden sand and go.

"Oh, Hirshur, I'm sorry, I have broken the manastone ... ...."

"I do not mind, because the golden sand that the magical power becomes saturated is valuable material,"

... ... It is precious. So, what happened to the sand where Majika of the former temple collapsed? I wonder if the mud scientist's priest captain collected it?

While thinking about such a thing, remove the magician on the left arm as told by Hill Sur. In the next moment my left arm gained weight with the cuckoo, and it stopped moving freely. Lift by supporting with the right hand holding the magic tool.

"At first it only touches manastones, please check whether you can touch without magical power, please do not touch with the right hand with magical tool."

I do not move as easily as I move my left hand, I softly touch the Evil Stone. Being careful not to let magical power flow, I put my finger on a manastone.  
Even if you leave it for a few seconds, the color of the magic stone will not change.

"It does not seem to be problematic, so please be magical"

"Yes!"

In order to dye manastones, I pour the magical power into my own will. That moment,  
Pang! And manastone flew away.

"Ha ha!"

"I suddenly put too much magical power in a large amount. Less few, polite ..."

"Yes"

As Hill sur was saying, he put the next manastone in front of me. While putting my heart back to the unexpected situation, I put the trembling fingertip on the manastone again.

.....Just a bit. It's just a bit.

I will shed magical power soon. As a consciousness of mine I was going for a while,  
Pang! And again the Manastone flew.

"Wow!"

"It's redoing"

Pang!

"Wha!"

"Yes, next"

After all, I succeeded in dyeing manastones and returning magical powers after sacrificing ten magic stones.

"Since magical powers are so large as to be enough, it is up to Rosemain's future task to be able to fine-tune control, yes, please change this all into powder"

Hill sur was able to play and put scattered fragments of the magic stone roughly before me and said so. I reattach magician's bracelet on the left arm and touch the fragments. Then small pieces quickly turn into golden powder.

"Hirschle teacher, how can I get better control?"

"I think that it would be good if you ask a question to Feldinand who is your teacher, who also had too much magical power at the beginning of admission. At the way, students who challenge how much they can increase by learning magical compression. The person himself is compressing rapidly with a flat face, but the one who is looking at it is strange. "

..... Actually, even now I am taking medicine and restoring magical power and doing things that are dangerous with the danger of trying a new magical compression method.

"Mr. Ferdinand has not changed, I still do something similar - research fool."

"Well, I used to say that life in the aristocrat was better than in the castle in the past, but I feel relieved as it seems to have been stretched out."

Hirschle said narrowly with narrowing eyes on nostalgia.

## Chapter 289: History · Geography · Music

---

As a result of doing a long story of Hill Sur and the chief priest a little while ago, it was asked whether the warrior could repair the magical tool he made in his school days. However, I declined it as "unfortunately" instantly. I am in trouble if you look at me the same as the chief priest.

"What is it from a letter from Ferdinand? That seems to know a lot of information being told to keep it secret ... .."

"It is a well-known fact that you have been attacked by self-domination and sleeping at Yuleve, according to the view of the exclusive doctor who sees the situation, you can not wake up until the winter, and enroll at the House of Lords There was a possibility that there was a possibility of being late. It was an application from Ehrenfest that I want you to submit materials on the standpoint of exclusive doctor and apply special measures at the Spring Lord's Conference "

A child of a nobleman who came 10 years enters the House of Lords and learns until adulthood. Otherwise, it can not be recognized as an official nobleman. That is why, there are special measures when there are circumstances and you can not enroll.

The special measures are to enroll not only in winter but throughout the year, and finish the process decided by adults. To do that, you need to have a teacher in the House of Lords, so the lords must apply in advance.

The most used was after political change. In order to compensate for the drastically reduced aristocracy, an apprenticeship of the blue priest who ordained and a blue maiden apprentice entered the House of Lords with special measures.

"The information I personally know about is that you are a guardian of you, that you are awkward to move your body as soon as you wake up, so that you are wearing magic tools, and that's because of the magic-related practice Because there is a possibility of struggling, I want what to pay attention to, and since I am thinking quite creative, I might get an interesting idea ... or that much? "

..... What is an interesting idea? It is appreciated by the priest chief, but I can not appreciate obediently.

"I have heard from students that suddenly the result of the lecture in Ehrenfest started to rise in the last few years, and I heard from the students that there are words of



Ferdinand, so actually to make a magician I'm looking forward to a lecture since the second grade. "

It took me a long time to handle magical powers, waiting at Richarda waiting in the waiting room in front of the classroom and Elder Cornelius who had already finished the task were waiting with a very worried face.

"It was late, since Rosemain can not have trouble handling magical powers, I was extremely worried that something had happened."

Like Wilfried, Cornelius's brother seems to assume that I should not have trouble with the treatment of magical powers. I shook my head slowly.

"As I can move freely, because of the magical tool I attach with, the control of magical power is not bad."

In fact it is correct to have the magical power which I could solve with Jureve, but it is also a magical tool that failed to control today.

"Oh, are there such evils, since Rosemain is moving normally, I did not think so deeply, did you talk to Mr. Hill Sur, about the countermeasure?"

"It seems they can only get used to it"

"... Well, let's go back to the dormitory"

When returning from the door of 13 to the dormitory, angelica rushed over the blue eyes and came running around.

"Mr. Rosemain, let me escort myself also, I went with my lord and went to the lords, and the time I could escort was increased, but I have not worked for myself"

It seems that a beautiful girl who has compelled herself not getting a job from the Lord appeals for the change of the present condition while tearing, but I can not be fooled. Right now Angelica's phrase is "Rosemain came to the House of Lords so much that you want to escort mission and reduce study time."

While everyone is desperately studying, Angelica is thinking only about escaping study. When I looked up at the glimpse Cornelius elder brother, the eyes of Cornelius'

s ice cream saw me and nodded and nodded. "Give guidance to Angelica" and it is written on its face.

"Well, I will command Angelica primarily, please pass the examination as soon as possible, it is my duty to do top priority. I am also looking forward to Angelica's escort mission."

"Rosemain-sama ..."

"It is an order from the Lord, Angelica, you should give priority to anything as a knight? Well, will you study, Léonore, bad, will you have Rosemain sama?"

"Yes"

Léonore attached to me so that Elder Cornelius would replace it with catching Angelica and pulling it. When I ride a coward and get on, I head for my room to change my clothes once.

As I climbed the stairs, I heard the angry voice of Angelica. Leonore who looked back at the glance turned his gaze downstairs.

"Both Rosemain and Cornelius are quite proud to Angelica, which seems to be tightly touched, but desperate to keep Angelica from failing or dropping out"

"Angelica is my escort knight, so I will not let you imitate you as I'm in the lords at the Lord."

When I said that, I kept my mind, Léonore stared at the downstairs with a facial expression that seemed to be very bad once and fell down.

"The things that everyone is cherishing are rumors that Angelica is a disciple of Mr. Bonifatius and you marry to some of Karstedd's siblings brothers, is not it?"

"... .... I heard such a rumor for the first time"

..... Angelica as someone elder brothers? It does not connect at all.

"Angelica is an intermediate aristocrat, although it has a lot of magical powers, even if Bonifatius is hoping for a relationship with a relatives, like the traumigot, the second wife and the third wife's line are more likely candidates Will not it be? "

If my grandfather presses down, nobody can oppose it, but my father 's son, who is the head of the knight, honestly speaks that Angelica is struggling with his identity. Especially, angelica is not good at thinking, he is a type man who acts at intuition.

"Rather, the second wife or the third wife would be fit for Angelica"

"If you are the second wife or the third wife, what kind of person do you think Rosemain is suitable as the first wife?"

"My older brothers are escort knights of the lord's family, they support the husband deeply involved with the lord's family and can act for social occasions while socializing, instead of husbands who are absent. A woman like a mother is the best. Our mother is amazing. I want to be a big woman with a vessel like a mother either.

Listen to the husband's complaints and circumstances that brought a child unknown to any horse's bone as my son, receive a baptismal ceremony as your child, give education suitable as a senior nobility daughter, treat it as a female owner. It can not be done by anyone.

"My mother does not compromise my hobby while securing the profit as a nobility, contributing to society that is suitable for senior aristocrats, getting praise from the surroundings, I want to model from the bottom of my heart "

"Well, I will also target Elvira."

Leonore smiled. Together as a noble woman, aim for your mother.

I changed my clothes and headed to the multipurpose hall where everyone was desperately studying. It is a first-year student who is desperately in shape, but as other people are with us as if it were obsessed with that feeling. I am impressed, admire.

Vilfried who looked at everyone's study lifted his face.

"It was quite late, Rosemain"

"Well, due to the unfamiliar magical tool attached, we had a lot of trouble in controlling magic, how much did it proceed?"

When I turned around looking at everyone's progress, Philline said "I am doing my best." No one is staring at the material to reinforce each weakness that I handed out.

..... Wondering if I can work as hard as I can?

"By the way, Mr. Villefriit, are all students pass the classroom only, do you include practical skills?"

First grade turned all over to Wilfriit in my question. Vilfried who got the eyes of everyone trembled shoulder and shook his head as he panicked.

"Well, it is only a classroom! It was only school discussion that Rosemain sought to strengthen this year, and if there is a difference in magical power, practical skills tend to be inevitable when trying to teach. It is sufficient that we only have discipline. "

I will put down my shoulder as if my first grade relieved to Virufriit which repeats that it is only a classroom. I seemed to head to the library more quickly than I thought, and I relieved the breath of relief.

"If you are just a student, you probably can not go to the library as much as it takes days, so let's do our best to pass everything tomorrow."

When I taught him with Vilfried and taught me, Brünhildt came back. And I gently give out my wooden bill against me.

"Rosemain, I received a reply from Professor Sorangej of the library"

"Well!"

I am willing to accept an appointment booking appointment, I will read wooden bills at once. As an answer, since registration is done for each territory, it was written that they want me to bring all the freshmen of Ehrenfest at lunch break after four days. Then, the necessary registration fee is written. The deposit necessary for borrowing books seems to be different. I feel that there are not so many students who can use the library.

"The registration fee for the library seems to be a small gold coin per person, it is quite expensive."

"It's too expensive ... I can not pay it."

It became the expression that it was saying that Philiane was hopeless.

"Since I will lend the registration fee, Philene needs to collect stories and send back a manuscript.

"Rosemain, do you buy me even if I make a manuscript?"

Asked if Rodrigo was awesome. I noticed that the gaze of other grades who were in the multipurpose hall was also suitable for this, I looked round all around and nodded greatly.

"Naturally, even if the factions are different, there is no sin in the book. I want to collect as many stories and books as possible while I am at the lords. The manuscript of a book that is not in the library of the castle is steadily growing. However, it is natural that the beauty of the letter and the little mistakes are important. "

It is money I have earned so far to increase my book. If it is to increase the number of books, I intend to spare time.

"For manuscripts, we will also supply paper and ink, but both paper and ink are expensive so do not get clothed or crossed somewhere, so who to whom you brought it, We will confirm details exactly as a manuscript. "

I heard that tools for manuscripts will be lent out, and the eyes of the lower aristocracy shined glitterly. It seems that there was tremendous power in the cash I handed out on the first day as a story or information fee.

"How do you judge whether Rosemain, the book that you are about to photograph now is in the library of the castle?"

"Since I am making catalogs of the library of the castle library, it is good to refer to it."

"On the other hand, before you do it?"

"Is not it obvious that you should refrain from reading the books in the library, I have a copy of the catalog of the temple, the castle and the head of the knights, to create the Rosemain decimal classification method. It was also necessary. "

When I chewed up, Mr. Wilfried misunderstood, "I was sleeping for two years indeed, was it really working secretly?", It became a shocking face.

As Wilfried said, how happy it was if you had secretly spent two years just to read a book. The reality is something that is not bad.

"Let's try hard to allow all first-year students to pass the lecture by the day of the library registration four days afterwards"

".....Yes"

After listening to Cornelius elder brother, it seems that the eyes of the senior student who sees the first grader studying desperately was a very pityful eyes. At the same time, Angelica said that he thanked God that he was not synchronized with Rosemain.

On that night I also studied up to the 7 bells, got up the next morning, studied after breakfast as well as the last confirmation, the first year students will be examined. Somewhat lack of sleep and congested with redness, red appearance, the appearance that the name of the king and the name of the land got stormy leaking as it is swollen eyes does not look like heading for the first lecture. It was not the appearance of a freshman who was excited about excitement in the first school life whatever he saw from, apparently only the first grader of Ehrenfest floated from the surroundings.

"Today is a critical point"

"Yes"

If you pass the exam of history and geography, magic theory will concern the attributes of the magic stone and its color, so the exam is not too difficult.

"Everyone studied hard, they ought to be managed."

"I will do my best"

In front of the exam paper in history, the exam to determine the fate by taking the pen of the magician has started.

I write it as crispy and submit it all together, but today is the end of Phyllie and Rohdrich late. It seems that there are problems that are pretty annoying.

"Here, I will withdraw!"

It was when Phylline went to submit the test form until the end when the closing time was close. However, even in the surroundings, lower class aristocrats are still confronted with the problem while most of them bother their heads. Phyllene and Rodelich are early ones in lower aristocrats.

"Phylline of No. 13, please come in before"

The voice of the teacher came from the sound magic tool, and Phyllie was called by name. What is said, Phylline makes his face pale and walks to the teacher in front.

"What happened?"

"I do not know"

Talking with the teacher somehow, I saw Phyline waving his head.

While worrying about it, if you are gazing at it gently, it will come back holding down the chest with a look that Phylline relieved.

"I'm back"

"What did the teacher say, Phyline?"

"... It is embarrassingly that my score seems to have been quite acceptable."

After receiving a lecture properly, Phylline seems to have told the teacher that he may accept the exam. However, Phylline seems to have desperately refused.

"Thanks for your thought, but that score is fine, so please pass it. If you do not make it in time for the library registration three days later, you are in trouble."

Teresor to Phyllin 's desperate appearance, he said, "Because it seems that there is a deep situation, I will pass it once, but I do not mind getting a lecture."

"It was really nice to be able to pass"

In the middle of Phyline 's words, the teacher' s voice resonated greatly from the sound magician to the auditorium.

"Ehrenfest passed all."

A roar of winds takes place from the surroundings. Arithmetic and theology have passed in all the past few years and it was not so surprising that the passing rate was high even in the surroundings. However, the passing rate of the lower aristocracy is remarkably low in history and geography. It is not an exaggeration to say that lectures are prepared to teach lower aristocrats.

Everyone including a lower aristocrat in such subjects passed one pass. There is no reason not to be noticed.

"... ... It is quite conspicuous"

"Well, it's not realistic, but it's no use for the library, it can not be helped, I will accept your line of sight, next is geography. things are going well, let's do our best not to be distracted"

Rodderich who is not good at geography draws lips tightly and nods, it goes through the material just as it drives the last sport.

"Rosemain, that person, I am surprised that only the library is mindless"

"Is there anything more important than the library now?"

A library that has never entered yet. According to the chief priest, the Library of the House of Lords has the second largest number of books in the country. I do not have anything more important than reading this book here.

"My uncle said that the library is too toxic to drugs, is this?"

"Did Ferdinand know something again?"

"The extent to which you give a library to others is as difficult as medication, and the damage will be enormous if inadvertent inadvertently touches the usage, I am biting that word now."

I brought my eyebrows to the words of Virfriit that I had realized.

"What do you mean, Wilfried brother? Does not everyone have successfully passed, do not have the best results, it is rude of the damage ....."

"..... Is not it magnificent, you see, you should also review the last one, because that is distracting attention and making a bogus mistake"

Everything passed the examination of geography, whether there was an effect of studying with a looking face. As for Geography, Rodderich passed the examination, but like Phylie, "I also receive a lecture, but I want you to pass, if the score is enough, I asked you to pass it."

"Ehrenfest passed all."

And, all the members passed the trial examinations on magic, without problems. All the first grade students finished classroom in the first exam. While receiving amazing surrounding eyes, everyone is delighted to hold a fist.

"It is likely that you can eat rice deliciously after a long absence today!"

Roderich who overcame the poor geography somehow took hold of the fist and said so. It seems that if only myself with different factions failed, thinking about what life would become like after this, they were frighteningly scared.



"Everyone did their best, so let's ask my chefs to have desserts for everyone in the first grade at dinner tonight."

"Is it true, Rosemain-sama !?"

"Well, the library came close, thanks to everyone's hard work"

Although I was doing my best by driving with full effort, I did not think that I could truly pass. I thought that it would be impossible for a lower aristocrat if I did not challenge once more. I would like to act as much as you want desert.

"We passed all of them!"

When I returned to the dormitory for lunch, I kept breasts on the senior students and all boasted that I passed the first exam. As all the members passed the lecture, the fastest team decided to be a first-grade team, but everyone else's team does not want to envy another, just honestly praises a good fight.

"Good, you guys did a lot of hard work"

"It was good that we were able to pass everyone, I was deeply impressed."

"The first year student did their best so far, we also can not lose."

I was deeply impressed by the labor words that my heart felt from the senior team that should be hostile.

After lunch the skill of music is done. Fespiel was also practicing in the winter kids room, so there are reasons that it is easy to relax, but for the first year students who cleared the examination of the lecture, everyone who eats lunch has a smile full of accomplishment It has become.

"Phyline, since the practical skill is still left, you should not overstrain"

"Yes, Rosemain sama"

"Practical skills in the afternoon is music ... .. Rosemain, I am amazed at the surroundings of all the first-year students, so please do bless at the same time with music of Fespiel and let me say that you are around. I hope everyone recognizes it as a saint. "

Hartmut shines bright orange eyes pleasingly.

"I will refuse, it is completely different thing that Ehrenfest's evaluation goes up and I individuals cause such a disturbance, I will not pray for God when I play."

"I regret not being able to understand. Although it is a great opportunity ... ...."

I refuse to be told to bless persistently in Hartmut, ask Rheshilda to take Fespiel and head towards the small hall where music lectures are held.

To bless in the current state that you can not grasp or control your magical power, I am afraid that I do not know what will happen myself. I can not do it.

Just like practicing magic, practice of music is divided by class. Music is too hard to do with too many people, the quality of teachers and musical instruments is clearly different in the class.

"Today I want to see the skill of each person, please show off my own favorite songs one by one"

Everyone plays songs one by one in order of the territory. If the skills are similar, it seems to be to select the same song, and I will compare it by all means. If you can, people with few people who know may be able to listen to your teacher with fresh feelings.

And what I thought, listening to everyone's performance.

..... The priest leader, seriously Sparta. How tight I was packed! Is it?

Both the priest chief and the adoptive fellow were good at Fespiel, and even the gray shrine maiden 's Rosina and Vilma liked Fespiel and they played it easily. Therefore, I thought that it was the standard of nobility, I was practicing quickly, but it was not so.

The chief priest who sings and faints women is completely different, and adoptive father who can perform alongside such exception also was a little inferior to the priest chief. Christinen who was devoted to art so much to have a different name as an artistic shrine maiden is also exceptional, and it seems that Rosina and Vilma who were favorite shrine maidens were also exceptional, receiving the tranquility.

..... When I was able to play alongside the priest chief, I did not realize why neither adoptor nor rosina was normal! Is it? Be aware, I!

It will be appreciated that the two-year blank will manage somehow. I think I was really saved. However, if you think that there was enough time to read more books, it is frustrating and it can not be helped.

..... I wish I could get out of hand!

While I stepped down on Daigyo with the inner level and the level I was aiming for, the order of Ehrenfest came. A senior aristocrat begins to play first.

"Next I will go, the other is the last."

Wilfried stood up and stood up. Since I did not have to do anything in particular, I nodded and saw Wilfried.

And when Wilfried began to play, I held my fespiel and went forward, the next player sat in the waiting seat.

"Can music be popular?"

"Because I have been sleeping for two years using Jureve, it is not what I say like that, it is not enough if I can do what I see, I must warmly watch over you."

It is a part of Ahrensbach that tells me to hear it as a whisper. Just a little listening, surroundings <sup>Taste</sup> 着 It sounds as though it follows me, but he says, "Because the contents are not growing as well as the outside, it is useless as you expect."

..... I can say anything else but have Dietlinde also extended to such a grade in such circumstances?

My turn became without knowing the intention of Dietlinde.

I do not know so much else, I play the most familiar song. Briefly, it is an animation song arranged by the chief priest. Although I taught him to laugh at the priest, he is getting used to earnestly being the easiest to play.

..... Here, no one knows the original songs, thanks to the arrangement of the crown president, it's alright because it looks like a different song. No one can laugh.

Being careful not to be blessed, I played Fespiel.

"I was told that I had been asleep for two years, but I was surprised by the superior hands beyond expectations. If you practice as it is, you may be able to become a master of Fespiel."

"I am sorry"

..... Just because the surroundings were a master of a different level, I do not feel like doing such a thing at all.

When I laughed and smiled and received compliments and tried to go back, my teacher called me "Mr. Rosemain".

"I am nearly two decades after becoming a music teacher at the House of Lords, but it was the first time I heard this song.

"Summer song dedicated to Leiden Shaft ... there is no more name"

Wilfried smiled a smile if I tried to lure it, which is one of the practice songs that anywhere an unnamed composer made.

"This song was composed by the saint of Ehrenfest with a prayer for Leiden Shaft, I know a couple of other songs, but Rosemain makes all the songs devoted to God."

..... Ambush in this place!

My eyes are wide open, my teacher shone my eyes and saw me.

"I'd like to listen to other songs, too,"

"If the goddess of time Drepphan Goa's spinning threads overlap, do not miss it ..."

... ... Willfried's stupid stupid!

## Chapter 290: Creating a cowardly creature and magical compression

---

The classroom in the morning has ended. I want to go to the library because the morning has been free, but it is not yet a promised day with Sorange. I do not like the attitude of doing things in order of the results of this lords in such a time. Because it is kept waiting for as much as I want.

... ... Two more days are long! Someone, give me a book!

Oh, lamenting, I called out to the first year student, and together I started making reference books for next year. If you prepare in this way, everyone got on the word that next year you should not have to struggle so much.

"Please do not gather it carefully, as we also buy it if done here"

"Yes!"

Intermediate aristocrats and lower aristocrats reply better, but senior aristocrats are all bad.

"Because Rosemain's request, I will help you, but do not want me to think that I liked lower-ranking aristocrats who would save money by themselves."

..... Ho Ho! Is it lower class aristocrat to make money on your own? Does not it seem like you like it?

"I am earning money even if I'm a female borrower by myself?"

".....Ah"

"Without that much we could not distribute sweets in the children's room, and we could not prepare multiple printed materials for the children's room. You know that you are going to spend money Also, do not know the difficulty of earning, just use the parent's money? Those who studied money a little more are better than me. "

".....I'm sorry"

I apologize in my mouth, but their eyes and expression say, I am not wrong. I wonder if this is the standard of an advanced aristocracy.

I saw Wilfried.

"Wilfried's older brother, are all senior aristocrats such a way of thinking?"

"..... Yes, I think that I do not have the idea of earning by myself, because I live by revenue from the land and annual salary from the lord. I talk about the distribution of the budget to be given to myself from Oswald of the leader's side. However, if you do not operate a winter kids room instead of Rosemain, you would not have thought that Rosemain is making money by himself and increasing the budget. "

When Wilfried went to ask the burden of the sweet fee to the priest president who is managing my budget, even if I was asleep, that Wilfried could not keep preparing sweets all by their own budget alone. It seems he was amazed at the hearing that the budget that I can use is increasing. Until then, I heard that I had never thought about increasing the budget.

"However, a shameless imitation that plunges to earn money does not match the senior nobility"

"Gibe Haldenzell who is profitable by expanding the paper industry and printing industry that I am doing in the territory is a senior aristocratic but do not you know?"

"Giebe · Hartenszel?"

My mother's family home is a senior aristocrat. There is no way I do not know. To a senior aristocrat who opened his eyes like a frightened chicken, I nodded naked.

"Running the land is to earn money by moving the commoner rather than yourself, which seems to deny from the head that you earn money, etc. It can not be a noble aristocrat. We must be able to think about how to make money. "

"Move someone else, not myself ...?"

"Well, actually I do not print by myself and are not making books. Ink, picture book, carta, cards, cards and pumps are all made by those who work at the studio, but they make it. Every time I sell it, money comes in. Therefore, even if I am asleep I will increase the budget, let me make sweets with that budget, buy information, ask the manuscript a copy of the book I can put it in. "

I intend to have information and manuscripts by paying the compensation, but with the consciousness of the senior aristocrat, the information of the advanced aristocracy may not be easy to gather in this. Before that, it is troubled if you can not decipher a manuscript or information gathering as obscure. The number of people who cooperate may decrease.

In order to get as many manuscripts as I can, I must manage my consciousness or I will have to actively earn money.

..... I need to have a need to earn money for senior aristocrats.

Mum, thinking, I will do my utmost to make reference books. While summarizing hard, the 4 bells rang and a senior student came back.

..... It is not only freshman but also senior students want manuscripts to help.

It is more efficient to move more than 60 people, including senior students, rather than copying with eight first-year students. And I would like the senior aristocrat to work more than just the lower aristocracy. If so, you must demonstrate the benefits of working. Is there anything that I think I would like to get even if a senior aristocracy earns by oneself.

"What did you do with a quite difficult face, Princess?"

"Richarda, is there something I think would ardently want senior aristocrats in what I have?"

"Is not it a method of compressing magical powers? Danmel of an adult lower classic knee is stretching out magical enough to make a spectacular mystery. Angelica of an intermediate knight apprentice who learned how to compress the princess during the growth period strengthens the body. The more you become Bonifattius' s disciple, Magical power is increasing enough to try to line up with Karstedd if Kornelius, an apprentice of a senior knight, is merely magical, I think that students at the aristocrat desire to know even soon I guess. "

I heard that magical power is increasing, extending, but I did not think that it was there. This is going to be a very good bait.

I was a lunch meeting where everyone gathered, I declared attention and gathered, saying a major announcement.

"For those who want to know how to compress the magical power of myself, you can earn by themselves whether you are a senior aristocrat or a candidate for lords."

"What?"

Beginning with Wilfried, the senior aristocracy of the same faction that should be taught how to compress the magical power settled with a surprised face.

"As you gather information, manuscripts, collecting manastones and materials and selling them to someone, there are various ways to earn money at the aristocracy As a consideration to teach the compression method, the senior aristocrat is two large gold coins The intermediate nobleman is scheduled to pay eight small gold coins and the lower aristocracy pay two small gold coins. Although half the price will be paid from the second person of the same family to half the parents Let's do it better. "

"Well then, is not it too strict for senior aristocrats!"

After seeing around like looking around, the senior aristocrats object to me.

"Senior nobles have a lot of magical powers, are tied to home teachers, are advantageous both for practical skill and lecture and also for defeating monsters and obtaining magic stones, is it more advantageous to have more magical power? Lower class aristocrats have to pay even the registration fee of the library by themselves, so I think that it is a reasonable amount difference. "

Among the students who changed their complexion to a sudden declaration, Cornelius' older brother who already knows how to compress the magical powers caught eyebrows.

"Rosemain, why did it happen suddenly? Did something happen in the morning?"

"Because the senior aristocrat seemed to be unaware of the difficulty of earning money, I thought that I would actually experience it, not for those who do not know the difficulty of earning money, I was not being angry with being told that it is amazing"

While someone said that, as searching for the perpetrators began, I suggested that "manuscripts should be done in order to actively earn money."

"If you can write money and earn money, is it intellectual and likely like a senior aristocrat?"

Hartmut, who seemed to understand that I did not intend to change his opinion, gently shrugged his shoulders.

"If you feed on the magical compression method, the senior aristocrat also has no choice but to move, you can return yourself to those who violently sent out, you can change your consciousness about the senior aristocrat's money, and at the same time, Mr. Rosemain, you do not do anything, you can put all the things you want in hand. "



After saying that, Hartmut narrowed his eyes.

If you reduce the price by using ink for vegetable paper and vegetable paper rather than parchment paper and you mobilize students as a manuscript with money or a method of compressing magical powers, you can write the number of books you get crowded on your own, Compared to buying ordinary, it is inexpensive and many books are available in a staggered manner.

"Well, I will also collect information and manuscripts to show loyalty to Rosemain"

"Hartmut, are not you feeling evil to earn money?"

"It is a sense of getting legitimate consideration rather than earning because I only gather information by making full use of the relationship I have accumulated as a senior nobility, as I have ever been, and hiring man and sending a manuscript I will not do anything like myself desperately to make money. "

Hartmut says senior aristocrats should make money like a senior aristocrat, complaints are no more.

After finishing the turbulent lunch, there is a practical skill of making a cow beast from the afternoon. Women have to change their clothes so that they can cross over the beasts.

After lunch, I was changed by Ricarda and Risera. It is the first cavalry wear. It is a culotte with a flat skirt and a long hem and looks like a skirt if standing normally.

"Because the princess' s cud beast can ride without changing clothes, although the cavalry clothes are not essential, I used it at the lords, so I made it."

"While everyone is changing clothes, we can not just go skirt alone, is not it?"

I have to change clothes, hold a magic stone for the beast and head for the afternoon practical skill. I caught the metal decoration of the manastor with the belt fastened from the top of the culottes and lowered it to the waist.

The room to be learned is different, but Philline, who creates a beast in the same freshman first, has also changed into a cavalry clothes. And, on that waist the leather bag containing the manastone has been lowered, and it strokes over the bags so important.

"It was hard to dye a magic stone?"

When I was making a beast, I had a lot of magical power taken away by a magic stone. I think that it was quite a hard work for Phylline, a lower aristocrat who has not yet compressed magical powers.

Phylline skimmed my head to my words.

"Why is it so hard?"

".....Huh?"

According to Phyllie, the aristocrat is awarded witchcraft and manastone when he was born. That magic tool absorbs magical power and seems to be a magic tool to put in manastone. It is a magic tool that accepts only magical powers of those who first registered, eliminating the dangers of parents as well as brothers and side work touching the magic stones. If you do not use it, there is a high possibility that the magical stones will be mixed with the magical powers of others.

It seems that every time a magical power is about to overflow, I will gradually accumulate the magic stone put in that magic tool and use the stained Demon stone at the House of Lords.

..... It requires a magical tool for one child, and it will accumulate for more than ten years, so even if a magic stone is needed for each person it is necessary. It costs money.

I knew it for the first time. How will ordinary aristocratic children do the magical power overflowing in the growth stage? A nobleman who can not prepare magical tools puts a child in the temple.

"Is Rosemain sama different?"

"Because I was brought up in that temple, magical powers were basically dedicated."

"Well then, how did you prepare a magic stone for the cuddling?"

It was brought up in the temple until the baptismal ceremony, and Phylline makes his eyes round.

"I poured magical powers directly into the magic stone that Mr. Ferdinand gave, and dyed it up."

"... That was a tough one, because it is a senior aristocracy Rosemain, you can do it, I can not do it."

.....I see. I am insufficient common sense of aristocrat like this though. Let's keep it as silenced as possible.

When I leave the dormitory, when I separate from the Filines, I head to the small hall with escort knights. Given usual attention as "Wait until it came to pick me up", I went inside with Vilfriit and a senior nobleman.

Everyone gathered in the small hall has a mana stone dyed in each and it shows what kind of manastone it has become. Wilfried also took out his own magic stone with good control.

"Rosemain's manastone is light yellow, but my magic stone is light green."

"Wow, it is true."

Attribution of magical power is greatly involved in the difference in color. I am a color that can not be yellow or gold, probably the attribute of wind or the attribute of light is the strongest. Wilfried has the attributes of some of the attributes that water has the strongest.

And the more attributes you have, the thinner the color. I have seven attributes, I am light yellow, with six attributes Wilfried is somewhat darker than me. There is a memory that Damuel's magic stone which has only the aptitude of the wind was quite dark yellow.

"Yeah yeah, quietly!"

Today seems to be taught by female teacher about Frauerelm about mid 40s. It is characterized by a slightly higher kinkin voice, it is thin overall, has a high level of mood, and the atmosphere is tingle. Apparently it looked like the dormitory manager of Ahrensbach, showing a fairly friendly face to the students of Ahrensbach.

"Today I will start with practicing to devote magical powers and deform the magic stone, pour the magical power into the magic stone and change the size"

Just as I was taught by the priest, it seems to start from changing the size of the manastone.

For me it's easy and simple to change the size. However, since it is a big opportunity, in order to practice controlling magical power, sneak out the magician on the left arm and change the size while pouring it into the manastone.

It is difficult to pour the magical power little by little.

..... It's a bucket! Not at least, I hope I can make it from the faucet to the pot.

Practice to be able to adjust the amount of magical power, with your fingertip as a faucet of a tap. Also, as I am used to dedicating, I am not used to recovering my magical power in a magic stone, so I will also practice collecting magical powers from magic stones.

While practicing around changing the size, I was practicing control exercising hard.

"People who have become able to change their size freely will change it into the form of a cowgirl, often using animals that are used for the emblem of your home, and ease of riding. Considering it, there are also many horse-shaped cow animals. "

Children struggle to struggle to make the form of a coward began to appear in the words of Frauerel. Villefried seems to be pretty accustomed to the handling of magical powers in two years, and the progress of practical skill regarding magical power is fast.

"I will make a lion, because I am the son of a lord, but a soft coward be like a rosemain's cod beast"

Wilfried pouring magical power while drawing eyebrows, Mumumu. It took me a lot of time but it was in the shape of a lion.

"It closely resembles Ferdinand-sama's beast,"

"If you try to refer to the father's beast, you will become three lions, so it was easier for the university's cavalry to model."

"By the way, the adoptive father of a father-in-law who has seen it once was a lion with three heads, and his adoptive father used an unusual beast, did not he?"

"I do not think it would be told that my father is probably the other one"

As Wilfried says, my Lesser Bath may be slightly different from the standard here, but I think that it is cute and convenient and the best.

"No.13! Do not talk and make serious creation of a beast!"

I was staring at my manastone as a witty voice with a kickin 's anger. I wonder if we can hang out the cud beast which is said to be changing here.

When I was suffering, it seems I thought that I was skipping, Frauerelm came here to cut the wind with his shoulder, raised his jaw and jaw.

"Now, make it soon"

As I lightly shrug it, I ordered a one passenger bus as usual. I looked at the lesser bus that I was able to get on and laughed after the nobility in other areas rounded my eyes.

"What, what?"

"I can not get on if it's so expensive. How do you plan to ride?"

"That it is a quite unusual coward"

"Oh, it looks pretty, I can not feel practical."

Although the Lesser bus is laughed as a funny cowgirl, it is primarily about the shape, it does not come up with the name "Grün" that came out among the chief priests and knights. The word "Why did you make a devil be a beast?" Does not go up.

"... .. until now I have often been said to be monsters"

"I do not know because first-year students have not exterminated monsters, I do not know."

Indeed, when he nodded, only one, Frauerelm changed his complexion and muttered as "Grün". As expected, the teacher seems to have known Grün.

"... Rosemain-sama! Creating beasts is not a fun, do it seriously!"

I was screamed in spite of being scolded by the voice that kickin 'caught my ears. I do not know the reason for being shouted. I do not mean to play separately.

"I am seriously serious,"

"Where is serious? At the time of making Grün a cow beast, I can not fancy a piece of seriousness, I will not accept such a cowgirl. Please disappear immediately."

I was breathlessly being told that it was going to disappear. Although it may look different indeed, I am satisfied with the task of making a beast, and my Lesser bus is amazing. There is no such thing as I am planning to erase.

"Mr. Fraulem, I am speaking, but my cud beast is much better than the other cow, so I do not intend to erase it."

"Where is the better of a cow beast imitating such monsters !?"

"Even if you do not bother changing your clothes, you can ride and you can put a large number of people"

I said so, I changed the single passenger bus to mini bus size.

I can see that everyone in the surroundings opened his eyes wide open to the lesser bus which changed its size suddenly. The same is true for Wilfriit and Ehrenfest.

Thinking carefully, although the one-seater Lesser bus was riding both in the castle and the dormitory, I feel like I did not show a big size.

"My cud beast can change the size freely"

I try to change the size freely with too much magical powers. Fleurreum stared his eyes when putting up his mind to Fraulemus who was staring at the lesser bus without words.

"How do you fly in the sky with such a beast? Do not have feathers!"

"My Lesser-kun can fly neatly"

I got on a Lesser bus back to the size of a single passenger. While surprising voice rises, run through the small space with a lesser bus and run through the air.

"Him, that's insane!"

As a result of Frauerelm who shouted so blown with bubbles and collapsed, the practical skill created by the coward beast was forcibly terminated. Frauerelm was carried away by the knights and Hill Sur declared the end of today's lecture and carryover to the next time narrowing his eyes sullenly with calls instead.

While students are leaving the small hall, I will be called to Hill Sur. "We just listen to detailed circumstances" and let us return Wilfried, who seems to be worried, and Hill Sur recalls me last.

"Now, please show me thoroughly, Rosemain-sama-like cowgirl that made Fraulemu stupid. I failed because my preparation was interrupted by receiving a call, so please allow about that much, is not it?"

"Well, of course."

In a smile that closely resembled the smile of the priest owner, I felt that "Ah, this man is definitely the priest of the priest."

And the practical skill the next afternoon is magical compression. Because a lot of teachers are mobilized for magical compression, divide the first-year students into two, one will be court writing, one will compress the magical power.

I am a magical compression, but Phyllene will perform the court practice skill.

In a row of nearly ten teachers, Fraulem which collapsed yesterday also resurrected and Hill sur was also lined up.

"As the body grows, the magical power increases rapidly, and of course the size of the instrument that stores magical powers will also change, and at that time by accumulating as much magical power as possible in the vessel, We will be able to promote growth. If everyone growing bigger to become an adult can memorize magical compression, we will be able to promote the growth of vessels. "

When the explanation of Hill Sur was over, Fraulem came out.

"The magnitude of magical powers is the most important factor for nobility. It must increase magical power as much as possible until the end of growth. The effect of compression of magical power has a time limit, seriously facing We have to! "

I highlighted the magical tool my other teacher had in my hand.

"First of all, use this magic tool to examine the intensity of everyone's magical power, measure the value of the first magical power on the wrist, challenge compression, how much compression could be done If you can compress even a little bit, then the lecture of magical compression is over. In future we will have to do our best to compress and compact. The only way we can teach is the first way. "

..... In other words, do I have to compress it more than I do now? Ooooo.

While I was holding my head, the teachers in front of me began to mention each compression method in turn.

"Well, I feel like I am draining water from fruit juice, I feel like I'm going to reject extra things from magical power."

"I try to gather magical powers that are spreading in the middle in the middle"

"Compressing magical energy is like reshuffling chemicals, is not it?"

"Press it, press it, push it down."

Although how to compress each one is described one by one, I think that it becomes unnecessary confusion with this. The students who were actually taught had become frightening faces.

"The important thing is to find a method that suits you, absolutely not to force it, because it will lead to the danger of life."

"But if you do not do it for a while, you can not compress magical powers, you must overcome the magical powers inside you."

Wilfried who was listening to teacher 's explanation briefly misplaced eyebrows.

"What's wrong with what I am talking about? After all, what should I do?"

"I hear in a miserable way, but if you really want to compress magical powers, you have not said anything wrong, it's efficient to push your magical powers in a way that suits you, If you do not do it by force to force it, it will not be compressed, but if you do not do too much to overcome yourself, you will lose your life. To reduce danger even more than one teacher I asked Mr. Ferdinand when I arrived. "

In my words Vilfried swallowed Kokuri and spit. I grasp my hand and look at me.

"... How do you do that one?"

"Well, if it is the first step, there is no problem even if you tell me There is a device to store magical power in myself, pack the magic power crying over the inside of it so that the lid does not close, forcibly cover it I'm stuffing it with the feeling of locking so that magical power does not come out. "

"Wow ...."

"The compression method after that is a Rosemain formula, it's a secret"

Ufufu, and laugh at me, Wilfried strikes, "What is the first stage? What are the stages?"

"Three levels, Ferdinand says he tried a third step, causing a magic sickness and feeling sick."

"Well, do you think your uncle gets sick?"



When Wilfried's face stiffened, I and Wilfried were called.

## Chapter 291: Magical compression four stages

---

"Mr. Villefriet-sama, Rosemain-sama"

Well called me, Wilfried and I rose up. I will walk to where some teachers are waiting. Ten teachers came into pairs and saw the compression, and they were called in order by candidate lords. It seems that it was earlier that the candidate lords of the large territory were somewhat accustomed to handling magical powers, and they could be compressed. The two who started to be able to compress magical powers begin to put effort into the eyebrows to return to their seats and compress even a little.

If you look around the line of sight, you can see the three lord-line candidates carving wrinkles between the eyebrows while trying to compress the magical power while surrounded by the teacher. One teacher is watching carefully the state of the student who is compressing with something magical tool and the other teacher stares at the magician who wore the wrist instead of the student.

It was in sight that Fraulem stared at the magic tool. As a body that fainted yesterday, I feel a little awkward so thank God secretly that Fraulem did not take charge of me.

..... Now, compressed, what shall I do?

If you need more compression than ever, you have to think about another compression method in another step. But what more can you do with the magical power compressed by the futon compression bag?

..... If it is done with the image of compression on a machine, it will be even smaller.

The thing that comes to mind when it is compressed by a machine is that the aluminum can is firmly squared in a square. Although it becomes small, I can not release magical power when I want to use magical power afterward. I can not do it when I think it is impossible. If you do something that accumulates magical powers that you can not use by yourself, you will need Yuri Ve to solve it as well.

..... I do not want any more Urushima Taro!

Is there anything that seems to be helpful for something new compression method?

I recall that the teachers had previously stated their respective images about how to compress.

I have already done "pushing, pushing and pushing" to "gather magical powers that are spreading in the middle". Then, can you do a new compression from the hint of "feeling of draining water from fruit juice" or "similar to boiling down the chemical solution"?

....., ... As Mr. Hirschle boils down the drug solution, you can simply boil down the soup with the dish and boil down it, you can easily do it?

When the soup is boiled down, moisture evaporates, and when it becomes a feeling of slump, the bulk is decreasing. Why do not you bring that boil down image to the first stage of compression. The boiled magical power is further compressed by the Rosemain formula.

... ... OK, let's do it.

I stood in front of the teacher with a spirit of having successfully won the passing. Hirschur and another one, probably a teacher with a strong muscular man who seems to be a teacher teaching knight apprentices. I heard that the teacher muttered, "I heard rumor, but it is small."

"It is Hirushuru and Ruffen that will help you compress Rosemain's magical powers."  
"It's okay with me, pushing, pushing, pushing and pushing down and suppressing magical power is not difficult to compress, so I'll do my best to support you."

The smiling face on the face is refreshing like a physical education teacher, but I think it is a hot-blooded teacher of a hot type that I am not very good at predicting from words. During the Lifold Age, I could move my body without reading only books, and I was dragged out during the holiday time, I can not worry about being bad at all difficulties.

"Well, Rosemain, please take out the wrist on your left and I will attach this magical tool."

As I told Hirschle, I rolled my sleeve until I saw my wrist, and presented my left hand to Hill Sur.

I put the magical tool that Hill sur held in my wrist. A magical tool like a big wristwatches like something like a shrunk and a belt part changed in size and it fits perfectly with my wrist.

..... Heavy!

Hill suru was supporting the fall of arms and arms, and gazed straight at the magician.

"I am ready for this, Rosemain, please start compression"

"Okay, put the spirit down, keep the magical power down, let's push it a lot and overcome your magical powers"

I nodded with an ambiguous smile on a little noisy cheering for Ruffen, and I closed my eyes lightly. Focus on the magical power in your body.

"Good, do you feel the flow of magical power !?"

Because I can not concentrate, I want you to keep silent for a while, I open the lid of the back packing magical power.

..... In order to compress magical power so that it can be boiled up, you must first open it all at once. I can do it because there are lots of magical tools that the priest chief gave me.

I opened the lid completely and released the magical power that had been pooled deep down. And, as well as hands and feet magic wigs, as well as magical tools borrowed as amulets, we will continue to pump magical powers more and more.

Now I can put magical power into magical tool of physical strengthening as much as I can put on as much as I can, the body is very light and I feel like I can fly fairly high if I jump up.

..... I bet, maybe this moment may be stronger than the old man.

If you open your eyes slowly, your eyesight is being strengthened, the face of the student who is fairly far can be seen clearly, and the ear picks up the noise as much as possible.

"That's how it is, the magical power is moving, you can push it in the back as you please! Go for it!"

Not only the magical tool of body strengthening but also all the charm received by the priest chief, pouring magical power into your eyes, the magical power remaining in your body has become considerably diluted. I will compress this remaining magical power in a new way.

Pouring magical power into the pan with the image in the brain, I turned on the fire.

... .... Let's boil down this magical power to about half of the umbrella.

In my brain, the music of the cooking program which my mother often watched during the Rei period is flowing. "There is a boiled magical power here" It is a feeling that even such a voice is heard.

Once it is possible to boost the magical power, the rest is the same as the compression method so far. Make sure to fold down the boiled magical powers carefully, pack them as closely as possible into the bag as closely as possible.

... ... If you fold and pack it down, it's compression with weight. Purely! Yes, it became flat.

After that, return the magical power packed to the magical tool of body strengthening towards him. I am accustomed to releasing magical power, but it takes a bit of time because I am not used to absorbing magical power so much.

I succeeded in recovering a little of the magical power poured into the magical tool, and it compresses it the same way.

While closing his eyes and concentrating while compressing, Vilfried who was working on magical compression nearby heard a voice to be passed.

"It's passed, Wilfried-sama has good lines, it's good to compress it frequently and increase magical powers with this condition."

"Thank you very much"

Vilfried's voice, which sounded good, I also made a big effort on my body.

..... I have to work hard as well.

I will compress it as hard as possible. If it crosses even the first stage of boiling down, since it is compression of the procedure that is used to afterwards, compression could

be done without much time. Increasing the speed for compression will likely be a future task.

When I opened my eyes I called Hirschle who was staring at the wrist's magician with a difficult face.

"How do you think it could be compressed from the beginning?"

While I was excited, as I was hearing Hill Sur 's reaction, Hill sur leaping my eyes slowly breathed my breath, staring at the magician attached to my wrist. Leuven tends to head that the voice of passing does not come out.

"Hill sur, are you going to start over?"

"No, that's not true, it's fine, Rosemain-sama passed."

While removing the witchcraft of my wrist, Hill sur was told with a slightly tremoring voice so saying "I worked hard" and it will work. Although Hirsur's labor was almost scratched out by Ruffen 's voice saying "Well done! Well".

"It would be a good idea to increase magical powers steadily as it is, as the body is small, the elongation rate may be the best, only with effort.If you compress too much at once, you feel bad. You should compress it little by little everyday. "

"I will try hard as much as I can.

When I thanked Hirschle had already turned his back and had touched the magical tool. Prepare for the next child? There are still many students waiting. I went back to my seat quickly so as not to disturb me.

"I was praised that the line is good"

Wilfried is gladly saying that, I will look at me and report it. After that, while everyone practicing magical compression, I found that they are quietly compressing.

"Wilfried older brother, do not make magical compression so modestly, if you compress it too much, it will cause magic sickness and you will feel sick like Ferdinand."

"But I memorized it at all. I wonder if I want to compress it quickly."

Because there are always students who make a sickness by doing it, the two teachers watch the child who has finished practicing.

"It is embarrassing when it comes to feeling sick and compromising while squirrely receiving attention from teachers, and falling like falling down."

When I took attention to Wilfried, the other lords of the other lords sitting around were also wiggly like Wilfried, and the teacher who had been looking around smiled a little.

After the guidance of the candidate lords is over, the senior nobility starts to challenge the magical compression next. As soon as that, the falling students started to appear frequently.

"Ruffen, please carry me to the seat"

After Hill Sur's voice resonates, you can see a ruffen carrying a student sitting on the spot suddenly to the seat.

"Magical powers are runaway! Hurry up and use magical tools!"

Another teacher hurries the magic tool in a hurry to Frauerel 's high voice crying so. The student 's body in between crumbles down on the spot.

"Are you okay?"

Candidate candidates were able to acquire them relatively quickly, so I did not realize that it was too hard, but the senior aristocrats do not seem to be so, and the circumstances that it is rare to finish themselves are rare.

When I was worried and looked at the surroundings, Wilfried slowly shook his head.

"I think that it will be a big difference whether or not you are accustomed to moving magical powers, probably with the experience of supplying magical power to foundation magic."

As Wilfried said, the lords of the lords, after completing the magical compression on their own, returned to their seats by themselves, but senior high school students who

sit down like a villfleet who supplied magical power for the first time and can not stand up There are many.

"Even if you do not worry, you will recover if you rest, both I and Charlotte"

"..... It is a senior nobleman and in this state, the lower aristocracy is worried."

"The greater the magical power is, the heavier the burden is, so I have heard from Ozwald that lower class archer is easier"

"You know so well, Wilfried brother?"

Wilfried saw me with a complicated look in my words.

"I am rather surprised by those who do not know anything, seeming to know everything, two years is a big surprise"

"I do not see it in books, it seems to me that the thing to learn naturally is lacking completely in order to live. In particular, I grew up in a slightly different situation from the nobleman's life until the baptismal ceremony"

In my case, the period of living as a nobleman is less than two years. It is not an exaggeration to say that common sense and knowledge are totally insufficient.

"I have made an effort for two years, I think I can be a part of helping others."

"I'm expecting you"

Most of the senior nobles did not pass. I wonder how I will get used to working on slowly moving magical powers from now on. Dissolution is ordered by the teacher and we return to the dormitory.

I was able to clear the task today as well, after I returned to the dormitory I was continuing to make reference books. While listening, listen to the first grade students of intermediate and lower aristocrats about the subjects of court practice, speak of the senior nobility who was not accustomed to moving the tips and magical powers of the first stage of magical compression instead of rattling and falling instead .

"I am excited to hear such a story."

"Wilfried's brother said that less burdens are ones with less magical power."

"But, to that extent, is that it is hard to increase magical power?"



"Yes, magical power will not increase very much unless it is desperate to be desperate at the boundary of life and death"

A voice rises in my words "It is scary to put a life to increase magical powers". Hill sur was entering the multipurpose hall when it settled to the conclusion that it would raise in a reasonable range.

Opening the door, you can see the purple eyes gleaming glancingly around the inside, capturing me.

"Huh Hulsur teacher!"

"Did you do something !?"

A multipurpose hall flutters over rare dormitory supervision. Originally, there is no mystery even if the dormitories are in the dormitory, but in the Ehrenfest dormitory it is normal for the dormitory not to be present.

While staring at me, Hill sur leaves the footsteps and goes to me with elegance, but terribly fast speed. The questions of the students being thrown in the middle are completely ignored. Perhaps, it is not in sight.

Were you surprised by too much speed, was it inspired by the gaze strength and spiritual atmosphere, Leonore took out the Stap and Brother Cornelius stood before me.

Angelica who came out to protect me with a light movement puts his hand on the magical sword Stin rook with a lively face.

Because I was not accustomed to the occupation of the escort knight, because of my low school age Yudit and Trauggot brought me to Pokan and then ran to me as if I was relieved.

"You have quite a few excellent aides,"

His surrey who smiled and smiled looked around the escort knight and said so.

"Greetings, Rosemain, I have a haste to Rosemain, may I visit Rosemain's room?"

I have a smile with a smile, but the strength of my eyes does not change. I could never refuse, I nodded.

"Well, of course I do not mind."

It was at the edge of sight that Ricarda and Riesela revolve as I acknowledged and headed to the room to prepare for greeting. And the remnant apprentice Brunhilde who left in this place moves the chair so that I can stand up.

As Ricarda and Rieselaer were ready, I slowly rose up and looked around the hall filled with a tense atmosphere.

"Hartmut and Philine should continue making reference books here, then escort knights should be women alone."

While giving directions while smiling gracefully, the inner heart is spiraling without knowing the reason.

..... I feel somewhat offended. why? What did I do?

Perhaps it was a story that caused Fraulem to faint yesterday. I was pleased when I showed a Lesser bus yesterday to Hill Sur and I was told something I was impressed with, so I thought that I had avoided sermons. However, there may have been any complaints from the resurrected Fraulem.

..... I am afraid just thinking as the master of the priest chief.

While holding down the hard and painful stomach, I lead the escort knight and return to my room at the lead of Brünhild. With Richarda and Rieselator who had returned to the room ahead of the other, they were preparing to meet the guests.

I have tea in Richarda, I will talk about tea and sweets one by one and recommend to Hill Sur. Hill sur was eating a cup of candy placed in the dish and narrowed his eyes a little.

"... What is this sweets?"

"Sweets called cactus curls, it is a sweet that is prevalent recently at Ehrenfest"

"Well ..."

I heard the matter while relieving that Hill Sur rounded his eyes and the atmosphere was relieved.

"What is the matter of hurry?"

"I would like to talk about today's magical compression, please do not pay us"

Stories about magical compression are often confidential. I nodded and waved my hands lightly. Aides got out of the room roughly.

On top of that, Hill sur laid a witchcraft to prevent wiretapping in front of me.

"This is a magical tool to prevent eavesdropping"

"I know, because Ferdinand is often used"

"Oh, are you in good relationship with Ferdinand and the magical tool to tell a secret story?"

The next moment when I thought that the eyes of purple shimmered like hypocrisy, huh and Hirsch exhorted and shrugged my shoulders.

"I think that it is prepared for the same reason that I thought it was necessary ... .. but it is immediate, but please explain what you did at today's magical compression"

Even if asked to embark oneself with eyes of purple eyes like to be awkward, I am honest. I do not do anything but magical compression. There is nothing to explain.

"No matter what I say ... .. I only do magical compression, what should I explain?"

Hirschur tightened my words and closed my eyes, I heard muttering that he was "unaware?" Apparently she seems to have done something.

"Well, Magical Compression was passed, right? Is I missing anything?"

"No, it was not enough, rather it was too short, I just want to uncover the abnormal situation encountered for the first time in a long teacher's life."

"Are you in an abnormal situation?"

"Oh!"

Now, I understand that you are pressed to explain, but was there any unusual situation? I still do not know.

"What is an abnormal situation? Maybe I did something that was not normal, but I do not quite understand what I did."

As surprised as Hill Sur curled his eyes, I removed the magic tool I had lowered from my waist and put it in front of me. It is what I was wearing on my wrist when magical compression was done.

On the side Hill sur was staring at that time there was a scale and a needle like a voltmeter, now the needle points in the middle.

"This magic tool used this time is the thing that measures the intensity of magical power. If you put it on your wrist, you can check whether the magical power at the time of attachment is the standard and then whether it was compressed."

It seems to investigate whether compression has succeeded by whether the needle moves or not, instead of digitizing the concentration or quantity.

"When the compression is successful and the concentration gets deeper, the needle will swing to the right. If you remember even how to compress, after that the person will only have to work hard, basically if the needle can swing to the right basically Become"

If it can be compressed for the time being, it is a place where the individual makes efforts to improve the efficiency and compress the large amount, so it seems that it is not within the scope of the teachers involvement.

"The magic tool attached to Rosemain was a special thing, it is a thing that I made specially for measuring Ferdinand-like magical concentration"

During the House of Peers, the priest president who was said to be a genius seems to have been compressing the level easily like shaking hands with ordinary magic tools. Therefore, it seems that Hill sur was remodeling the magic tool so that it can observe a large swing width. This time, I heard that the magician for the priest chief was used. "I fainted Fleurreum with a beast, so I do not know what will happen," he said.

.....I'm sorry.

"And what do you say as the best guess, you say it is more than expected, something unexpected happened, right after I told you to start compressing to Mr. Rosemain, the needle was shaken out to the left I saw it for the first time, such as the concentration of magical power drops so much that the needle of a magician made for Ferdinand will fall off. It is a movement of a needle that children can not do any compression though it is impossible. "

... Ah, I see. Since it opened to compress it, the concentration got thinner once.

"And then, as if you were accustomed to compression, the needle returned to its original position as I looked at it, and the needle fell down to the right side."

"That is, it means that the concentration has gone up from the initial state, right? Is not my mistake that my compression was successful?"

"There is no mistake"

Although it was batting in production, it seems that it succeeded successfully to make the Rosemain type compression method four stages. I did it, and I was dancing inside, Hirschur said, "I guess it is Ferdinand's pupil, too," he said.

"Well, Rosemain-sama, please explain exactly what you did"

"Yes, when I got an explanation about magical compression, I measured the strength of magical powers and I was told that I could accept more compression, so I thought that I had to compress more than before. For that, after releasing all the magical powers that were being compressed, I aimed for further compression and recompressed. Oh, Mr. Hill Sur's advice was very helpful. "

When I explained my actions, Hill sur dropped my shoulders and shook my head gently.

"It was like, but like Rosemain, if you were able to compress it so far, you could just dilute it first and restore it to the original?"

"Ah!"

... ... It was a blind spot.

"I normally do not think it is going to compress it any further."

"I am sorry, I did not come up with it at all"

I looked at me with Hirschur's exhausted face.

"Even so, it is a Ferdinand-san's disciple, is it called out of the standard, or is it unexpected .... Is it time again for the era when the name of Ehrenfest came up. Rosemain was unaware, Though it seems to be more troubling than Ferdinand. "

After muttering so, Hirschle raised his face quickly, as if he had taken care of himself, and shining purple's eyes as interesting.

"Rosemain, I told you that my compression method was helpful, did not you? I would like to refer to Rosemain-san's compression method,"

"..... I am very sorry. The way I compress it is the secret of Ehrenfest and it will not be taught without the approval of the six leaders."

"Well, that's disappointing, who are you with the six leaders?"

I am sorry, but I have not given up Hill Sur's facial expression at all. I am thinking where to get information from where I am thinking.

"Is there a lady couple and the clubs and couple in the vicinity? If you are a guardian of Rosemain, would you also include Ferdinand? No one else can come to mind. This is Richarda who was at the head side of Zilvezter's head or Bonifatius Is it? "

Hill sur leaves from Ehrenfest seems familiar to internal circumstances. I hear cold sweat, I hear Hirschle's words.

"It is easy to get permission from the lords of Ehrenfest, it is easy for Karstedd and Elvira to lend themselves, so we are able to capture even if you are strong.

Saying that, Hill Sur raises the edge of the lip while gazing at me.

... .. Wow! Dr. Hill Sur, the secret and weakness of the Ehrenfest leaders, seems to be holding a lot! Hmm, help me, the chief priest!

With the mind of a frog stared at by a snake, looking back at Hill sur, the small laugh at Hill Sur got standing up.

"Ridiculous beast, magical compression, this sweet ... .. I am looking forward to see what kind of change Rosemain will bring"

## Chapter 292: Library registration

---

"Ufufen, Fufen"

I was in a good mood from the morning. Today we are supposed to register users at the library during lunch break. You can enter the library of the nobleman for the first time.

Actually, since last night's sleeping, I know that I am excited and excited about the library registration, looking around the side I can not tell about the height of my tension, bitter smile.

"Rosemain really likes the library to be looking forward to last night, is not it that his taste does not suit at all with his sister who has never entered the library?"

In the breakfast room where the aides are gathered together, the Rizerator informs the attendant's aides who do not know the state of me in the room.

Angelica was heartily proud.

"It is good that the master and slave supplement the place we are not good with each other," said the head of the knight. "Rosemain says he is good at studying and can not move his / her body, I am good at moving his body because he is not good at studying. He is a very good mastermind. "

"In that matter, if Rosemain learns about body strengthening and you can move your body, your sister will need to study in order to balance it."

Angelica barely opened his eyes to the giggle and Laiserator who laughs. Everyone smiles laughing at Angelica's reaction and finishes breakfast.

He raised his face as Brunhild was relieved.

"Like Rosemain, yesterday Mr. Hirschle came, I was told that I was telling you, but there was a consultation from teachers who teach music to teach Rosemain to a tea ceremony."

From that senior student to that word "O O" was raised. Although senior students are excited about it, they seem to be happy, but first and second graders do not understand the meaning of the reaction and are inclining their heads.

"Third graders had a practical skill of music yesterday afternoon"

In the practical skill of music, "It was said that Rosemain played a new song in the practical skill of the first grader but is well-known in Ehrenfest?" He asked. As a result, the children who practiced the musical scores sold by the Planetan Shokai in advanced, intermediate, lower class, all classes were to play according to their degree of difficulty.

As a result, it has spread to the surroundings that there are already many songs I made.

Bruhn Hilde, who is an apprentice behind my side, was called after the practical skill and said, "Since the freshman of Ehrenfest finished all sessions, I heard that you have time in the morning?"

The songs that I showed off have been relatively famous in Ehrenfest since two years ago because what was played at the Festspiel Concert of the priest, and being sold as music.

It is said that a music teacher is interested in the suddenly many songs full of creativity completely different from the one which the culture of all the territory gathers at the aristocrat, and it is told that it is my A question arises in the head.

"There was a period of about two years since I sold the score, but did anyone not play at the lords?"

"Because everything that Rosemain-sama was made, there was an intention of Aub Ehrenfest that it gradually spreads with Rosemain's entrance."

The things I made are basically made of temples and downtowns. Acting in the temple, the civilian officers are not involved at all and even the priest chief only received reports on sales and finished goods.

Even if it comes up to the topic at the Lord Conference, there is no one who has enough knowledge to answer the details or encourage outside the territory, so there must have been a pilfering decree so as not to spread out in advance.

"Can you accompany the tea party, Brunhild?"

I thought that going alone by myself, thinking to Brünhild, Brunhild looked great with a shining candy eyes.



"Of course, I will accompany you. The invitation from the teacher is that the center is interested in the culture of Ehrenfest in the middle. The opportunity to accompany such a sunny place for the first time is"

It is an honor to be invited to tea ceremony society, it seems that Ehrenfest was never invited as far as Brunehilde knows. I finally found out why the senior student raised a surprise and excitement to be invited to the tea ceremony.

"Because I will be the first tea ceremony at the House of Lords, I will leave Brühnhild with familiarity with the teachers and exchange preparation with the teachers and prepare necessary items. Do you know the date? ? "

"No, I have not heard yet, I will reply to you after hearing Rosemain's intention. It takes a few more days for me to finish school sessions, so please give me an invitation letter formally. Would you mind replying if you think well answering with your sideways? "

It seems that Brunhild is going to finish schoolchild by the tea ceremony. It is pleasant that I will push forward towards the purpose, so I will support you.

"In my reply, I do not have any problems. It will be tough for you to prepare for the tea ceremony after finishing classroom but thank you."

"Please leave it to me, I have to prepare the costumes, hair ornaments, music, souvenirs, everything in perfect by the tea ceremony, my arms will ring."

When Brunhild is invited to a teacher of music, I will count the preparations necessary and enumerate. Naturally, it seems that it will be accompanied by the exclusive musicalist Rosina in that place.

"The date of the tea ceremony has not been decided yet, but please do not practice. I think that it is better if there is a new song."

"I will think about a bit about a new song, Rosina, and even if I come up with a song, I can not play myself right away."

I basically can only sing with a humming song. It is job of Rosina which is exclusive musicalist to wake up to score or arrange for fenspiel to play.

"Because I will visit the library during my lunch break, come back as soon as possible"

After breakfast, I saw a senior student leaving to go out with a smile, I was talking to Rosina for a new song while a first year student made a reference book. Rosina is delighted with the work of arranging new songs.

"Rosemain, please sing immediately"

Prepare Fespiel, White Paper and Pen and write down several bars each while checking the main melody that I sing with Fespiel. I am presenting it to a music teacher this time, so I tried picking songs not so long from classical music.

"Which god is it for this god?"

"In commemoration of the first library registration, let's dedicate it to the wisdom goddess Mestionora"

While looking interestingly at the first grader making reference books, while looking at the process of songs, Rosina picked up the main melody and started arranging.

After finishing lunch I was attracted to all the first year students and me and Wilfriet's aide and headed for the library. Richard with registration fee is also with.

I felt that my tension rose steadily while Wilfried's aides confirmed whether they were all in the entrance hall or not.

"A lot of libraries, libraries, books, a place of happiness, Ruru Ran,"

Because I have been playing music all morning, singing comes out without permission.

"This is the song that Rosemain had previously written, does not it already have songs?"

Hartmut's eyes are rounded, so I smiled nicely and nodded.

"Now, I got it, how does God create it in the paradise on the earth?"

"Wait, Rosemain. Even if you listen to that song, the teachers will be confused. Is not it better to think lyrics a little more? It is not the library but the wisdom goddess Meztionola's song "

Richarda stops sighing that Wilfried's small face is smiling and its surroundings are small and I am floating.

"Princess, today is registration only, there is no time for reading, because in the afternoon it is a practice of court practice"

"I know"

I nodded in Richard 's words that has been told many times since the morning. Of course, if you do not pass, including practical skills, you are told that you can not enter and exit the library freely, so I have not thought about the nail 's intention to skip.

"... but, is it good to take a walk in the reading room until the last minute?"

In addition, just for a moment, if you can taste it with dishes it is good enough to see what kind of books are glimpsed to the extent that you taste it? ... Ricarda narrowed down the black eyes and glared at me.

"Princess, I've mentioned it many times, but I do not have time for reading,"

"Of course I understand"

A bitter smile of a first-year student leaks into words repeated many times between me and Richarda.

"Everyone has got it, let's go on"

When you leave the Ehrenfest dormitory, you go out to the corridor in front of the auditorium. And, as I pass the small hall which I always use in practical skills, it is my first place for me. Walk through the corridor and pass by the hall used by intermediate and lower aristocrats in practical skill.

And, when heading south from the center part of the main building where there are many large classrooms such as the auditorium and the small hall, it went out to where it is a T-junction. The corridor is stretched to the left and right, and there is a big door at the end.

"Turning to the right here will be a specialized building where civilian apprentices will use and a specialist building where side apprentices learn will head to the left."

I listened to Cornelius elder's explanation, I tilted my head.

"Which is the special building of the knight apprentice?"

"Because it is on the north side, it is just opposite, it is the furthest from the library in the special building. It is still thinking that it is thought that the knight apprentice does not use the library so much"

While watching Angelica, Brother Cornelius said so. Despite what Angelica is the final grade, I discovered the fact that I have not registered the library yet. It seems that I have never entered the library until now. Incredible.

When I asked for library registration, Angelica himself said that there is no use in the library and since it is a waste of money such as registration etc. in the final grade, it is not necessary. However, it was scolded by Stin rook, "What will you do when you have to go to the Lord to pick up the Lord's Lord!" This time, it was decided to register.

"There is a library at the back of this door"

The senior student who finishes registration is put in, but if we do not enter with the librarian, Soranju, unregistered us seems not to enter the library.

"Rosemain, please put the wooden cards delivered by Professor Sorangju here"

A mouth like a newspaper is open at the door. If you put an appointment wooden card there, it seems to me that Mr. Sorangju knows our visit.

After a couple of seconds after putting a casket and a wooden card, the door slowly opens. Beyond that open door there was a bright corridor where the sun was well connected, and there was a door at the end.

And an elegant grandmother of blue eyes on thin purple hair waits with a gentle smile with the door behind. It is somewhat plump and, as you can see, a good grandmother of men is this librarian.

"Mr. Villefriet, Rosemain, this is Mr. Sorangej"

"I am Sorangju, it has arrived in my ear for this year's first-grader in Ehrenfest, it was truly amazing that we will finish schooling earlier than using a library "

While smiling with a relaxed tone, Sorangju said so, slowly moving a bit of a plump body slowly, showing the door behind.

"The other side of this door is the reading room"

Sorangu said so, showing the door by hand, showing the location of the reading room. After leaving the main building of the House of Peers, if you walk straight to the south straight just seems to arrive at the reading room of the library. This is good. I heard that they will not get lost.

My shoulder who tried to run towards the reading room was crisp and my brother Cornelius stopped and turned round and round. At the same time, Soranju turns to the right while saying, "Today we are going to register, please go here."

..... Oh, the reading room is calling me.

With desire to be haired, I followed Sorange.

The door of the room which is close to the reading room can be opened. That was the office of the drawing room and Soranju.

Thus, it was a rather large room so that I could register for a new student. Slender windows are evenly spaced, spreading to the left, long beside the long room is the same as my room.

As soon as entering it is a space for reception and tables and chairs are prepared where light comes in from the window. There was a pen stand on the table, and a pen of a magician writing with magical power was set up.

At the wall of the room there are several chairs on one hand and a wooden box that can be used as a chair are lining up and you are instructed to wait in turn there. Vilfried and I, then the senior aristocrat sitting on the chair, the intermediate aristocrat and the lower aristocrat sitting in the wooden box chair. Although it is a chair of a wooden box, the decoration is fine, and the seating surface is a gorgeous thing with cloth stretched.

On the far side there was an office desk across the window, with a number of writing boxes and bookcases around it so that you could work with the light of the window. But, none are tightly locked and the back cover is invisible.

In the back where the office desk is located there is a screen for blindfolds. There seemed to be a private space of Soranju, I could see that my stature was about to be sitting side by side with clothes of black rabbits and white rabbits of likely size.

Although it is a stuffed toy, it is not a roundly deformed one in the Reyno Period but rather quite a real figure. I thought of Saranju, a grandmother, cherishing the stuffed animal's rabbit, and loosened my cheek to that smile.

While I was walking around the room, Sorangju brought several sheets of paper from the office desk. It seems necessary for registration. After putting it on the table of the reception space, I stood before us sitting on the wall.

"The library is a place where valuable knowledge crystals gathered by our wisdom goddess Mestionola were gathered, respecting wisdom goddess Mestionora, paying close attention to the book I can not enter without a person who pledges to touch. "

"I fully agree with the words of Professor Sorangju and the library is the ground paradise God has given us."

Sorangu collapsed my mind in my words. I personally think that I can get along very well with Soranju.

"Is registration fee prepared?"

Richard took out the bag with money in the words of Soranju. Sorangju who was counting money tilts himself "Oh?"

"There should be eight first graders of Ehrenfest, but there is a charge for nine people."

As I said so, Sorangje counted the number of people sitting side by side for registration, narrowing my eyes on the appearance of Angelica sitting side by side with the first year student.

"There are some senior students who are newly registered, so students who were not registered in the first year are rarely registered before that, so it's a pleasing experience."

Registration fee is necessary, so it seems that even freshmen will not always register in the library. And it seems that students who did not register for first grade will always graduate as they are.

After paying the number of people, there was explanation of how to use the library.

"The books on the first floor are mostly reference books used for lecture studies, so if you are inside the reading room, you can carry around, read at your favorite places, copy it, etc. To bring it out of the reading room I need procedures and deposit for lending. "

The deposit seems to require money equivalent to books. And it seems that the borrowed book must be returned by the day before the graduation ceremony. It seems to lend me much for a long time.

"On the second floor precious books that are not used in the lecture of the aristocrat are connected to the chain. It's just reading on the spot. We do not have to leave the chain even in the reading room as well as lending."

Some notes such as eating and drinking inside the reading room, opening of two and half bells and closing 6 bells were mentioned.

"Only those who swear to treat books with great care and without violating these will be allowed to register"

"To swear!"

When I caught my hand, Sorangju invited me to the table at the window, saying "I will register from Rosemain sama" while narrowing the blue eyes happily.

In Ehrenfest it is the first registration. I asked Wilfried once "Would you like to register me first?" Wilfried gently shrugged his shoulders and allowed him to waggle his hand "unconscious".

"Ufufen, Fufen"

I face the Sorangee across the table. Soranju handed me a piece of parchment paper with nothing written on it, handed me a pen writing with magical power.

"Then, please write in this paper that we pay homage to the wisdom goddess Mestionola, strictly adhere to the rules of the library, pay close attention and touch the book."

I wrote as I was told. And, after the wording, I was told to write my own name and wrote it.

Soranj confirms it, signs approval, and at the same time the paper burns with a golden flame. It is like contract magic with the library, which seems to have completed magical registration.

"Who is the next one?"

"It's me"

I switched to Villefried and I will sit down in the chair and wait for everyone's registration to end. And as soon as the registration of all of them finished, I stood up with a smile full of face.

"Let's immediately go to the reading room"

"Princess, it's only registration today, have you said so many times?"

Richarda turned into a scary face. In this situation, I will return to the dormitory without even having the ambition to take a walk in the reading room.

Paradise not entering, once again ... it is close to the situation, disgusting! I breathed a lot.

"Ricarda, I can just look at the reading room so do not let the library enter the library!"

"Once you go, the princess will not come out. It is hard work to separate the princess and the princess. After the afternoon practical afternoon practicing will start soon, we will not enter the reading room."

"And the library ... .."

At the same time as the ban on Richarda, tears rise in a moment, as tears are cut off, tears fall down. It was said that the nobleman 's daughter should not do something like tears, but such attention was blowing away from the head as much as possible. Despite murmuring as "library, library", the surrounding people panickily for me to tear off the tears and tears.

"Richarda and Rosemain have passed all first grade students to come to the library, so is not it good to look around the reading room a bit?"

"Because there are so many people, if you come to time, if you take off with the book and take off Rosemain-sama, you will not be late."

In the words of Vilfried and Cornelius' s brother, a first grader packed with the seat for library registration helps "Please forgive me." Richarda who heard the appeal of everyone gave permission with a bitter smile saying "If you like it so much ...".



"But, the princess, are you really just looking at the reading room?"

"Thank you! Thank you, everyone"

As soon as I tried to scrub the eyes and eyes, the Rizerator stopped my hand and wiped my tears with a handkerchief.

Sorangju who was watching such interaction smiled with couscous.

"I will show you the reading room because it's no problem. I am glad that I am a rare student who wants the library so much."

"Thank you, Mr. Sorangju. Well, I was really looking forward to seeing encounter with paradise on the ground given by God Gratefully thank the encounter with the librarian of the House of Lords, the wisdom goddess Mestio Let's pray to Norah! "

I can go to the library. I was forbidden by Richarda, once I fell into despair, I raise my hands and hands and moved my left foot up.

"Pray to God!"

The moment of blessing from the ring, the moment when you gratefully thank God for grateful prayers, with the emotions of joy! He blew out vigorously. Because I was dedicating prayers for the wisdom goddess Mestionola, the yellow light fills the room.

As Sorangje stares spectacularly and looks at the light of blessing, Wilfried sighs as "Was it this way?" Hartmut said, "It is truly Rosemain, you do not have to make himself a legendary saint," I laughed happily.

.....I goofed.

When I gently stared his line of sight and turned his eyes towards the back of the room, a stuffed animal of black rabbit and white rabbit stood up a little far behind the screen. I thought that it was a big stuffed animal, but I walked toward here with two halves and two.

"What?" Rabbit "moved."

"Well, well, is not it Schwarz and Vice!"

Sorangju rounded his eyes and called them two. Black and white, the name is as it is. Two rabbits with sizes up to my shoulder passed by Sorange and stood in front of me.

"Hime-sama, what do you mean?"

"Do you want to go and see?"

A rabbit with a deep golden manastone on his forehead points the golden circular eye to me. I did not understand the meaning, and I asked Sorange for help.

"... Sorangju, is this it?"

"In the era when several senior aristocrats served as a librarian, it is a magic tool that has helped the library's work as is natural, it is a doll that will help the Lord with magical powers. Rosemain's blessing makes magical power I got to move and be able to move, so for them they will be Rosemain. "

It seems that it was impossible to move with the magical powers of Soranju who is an intermediate aristocrat. I am touched by the tears that "I can see the appearance of Schwarzs and Weiss moving again ...".

"So, Schwarz and Weiss, please two please help Professor Sorangju"

If these two are dolls to help libraries, it would be best to let the library help you. Two rabbits nodded in my words as I thought.

"Okay, I'm going to ask for Sorange."

"What do you do, Sorangei?"

Overlooking Schwarzz and Weiss, Sorangju narrowed his eyes narrowly.

"First let me show you Rosemain."

## Chapter 293: Black Forest and Weiss

---

"Dear Mr. Hime, why do you want to die"

"Do it like that"

It is the two rabbits that will guide me. While saying that, Schwarz and Vice tries to head to the back of the Soleange's office. Whether Eleenfest 's line was looking upside down whether or not it could go back as it was, Sorangje stopped two animals with a bitter smile.

"Schwarz, Vice, there is no door to guide you."

Apparently, behind this office there seems to be a door directly connected to the work space of the library.

Schwarz and Weiss are routinely used doors but they are not an entrance to guide guests, says Sorange, Schwarz and Vice walk to the door we came in a long way I came. And it opens the door to a large extent.

"From here"

"Hime-sama is a chef"

Because Blackwater and Weiss are magical tools that are made on the premise of working, the clothes on which the two are dressed are puff sleeve short-sleeved dresses. Black Rabbit's Black Footstone is based on White, White Rabbit's Weiss is a different color clothing that is based on black.

And on top of the dress, he was dressed in a complicated embroidered vest of various colors. The sparkling and glowing stones used for buttons looks like a magic stone. If the decorative button is a magic stone, clothes alone seems to have considerable value. Besides, I have never seen the magician working in this way even in the House of Lords. Perhaps the existence itself is not valuable.

"Dr. Sorangju, will not Blackberg and Weiss suddenly be taken away, or will it be peeled off? I am very worried,"

"Schwartz and Weiss are magical tools made to work in the library. <sup>There</sup> owner You can not work outside of the library except when acting with them. Besides, I do not know well, but seems to have various defense so that the successive lords with similar kind of grief are not brought out. As long as you are in the library, there is no worry. "

That would be fine, but as I was a little relieved, I left Sorangue's office as urged by Schwarz and Vice.

"Hime-sama, here"

The two go across the corridor at the beginning of a line. While swinging his head and ears, the figure of walking with a cauldron is very cute. I do not know who made it, but my hobby about cute is going to match.

When I was thinking about such things, I could hear the sigh of admiration that I understand being enchanted from behind me.

"Huh, how lovely you are"

When I looked back, it turned out that the Rieselaerr who was settling for the year rarely shines a dark green eyes, staring at Schwarz and Vice.

At the moment the lines of sight match each other, the Rizerator tightens his facial expression as if he did it. Still, the appearance of the two animals seemed to be very bothersome, and I found that the line of sight was looking at two fliers.

"When I am praised by Black Forest and Weiss for the Rizerator, my Lord is also happy."

"Is that so ... .. that, I keep a schmir at home, and it seems that it has gone a bit since it was the first time I saw Sumir's magical tool that I can talk big and talk like this"

The reliser who smiled as he was relaxed slowly turned his eyes to Schwarz and Vice. The line of sight tells eloquently that Schwarz and Vice are cute and it can not be helped. The enthusiastic Rieselator is pretty, but there were words that are more anxious than that.

"... .. Sumil, is that?"

I have heard it somewhere. Where did you hear it? While searching for memories, I saw Black Foot and Weiss. While I can not remember at once, the Rizerator will be happy to tell you about Sumil.

"A real schmir is a little smaller than my knee and a monster kept as a pet for a nobility. Of course, unlike a magical tool doll, words do not speak, it just crows apart

But Rosemain has not seen anything, it is a favorite food and it's very lovely to eat hard. "

... ... Do you cry?

Finally I remembered that word. The memories of my first meeting with my adoptive father who was not very pleasant revived, I frown.

"..... I can not say anything specifically, but I was told that I resemble Sumiru."

"Well, if you are told, Kim's pupils are similar, and the schmir I know is lustrous dark blue coat, I remember Rosemain's hair color, probably Rosemain It will be a compliment that Mr. is pretty lovely. "

..... No, I thought that it was not a word of praise because I was "Purely, crying" for the first time.

At the same time, when I made a Lesser bus for the first time, I also recalled to the chief priest who told me, "Why do not you do me a smile." If he knew that he was a rabbit at that time, he might have made it into a rabbit.

Since the image for the beast has already been settled, it is difficult to change to the schmyl type from now, so I will continue to use the Lesser bus from now on.

"Hime-sama, here, everutsushin"

While saying that, Schwarz and Weiss open the thick door of the reading room, which has become a double doors open.

From the open entrance, I saw a wooden bookshelf lined up at even intervals in the center, slightly away from the wall. A large and thick pillar on the wall is lined up at even intervals with a vertically long window in between and a wooden plate decorated like a waist wall is stretched around the inside of the reading room until the height of my shoulder There.

..... Ooooo! A lot of books! There are really many! happy! I am too happy! I am going to cry!

It is much more than the bookshelf of Ehrenfest. There were a number of shelves around the library of the big citizen library, such as the library of the town that is not so big in the Lake Ono era.

My heart is fluctuating in the library of the scale that I see for the first time in this world. Unless it is said that it is only to see it, he must have caught reading from the end straight to the bookshelf.

"I am too happy, I'm about to cry"

"From before entering !?"

Vilfried's surprised voice came up and Elder Cornellius struck my shoulder as "blessing is forbidden." At the same time, from Richarda, "It's only a tour, please do not read" and is stabbed again by a nail.

She was looking up at the golden eyes that Schwarz and Weiss cooked such an exchange done in front of the opened door.

"Hime-sama."

"Yes, I will excuse you."

When I went inside while looking around and looking around, I saw a piece without a window on the right side, and I saw an office desk that would perform a counter work. Even if there is no window, there is a door, so probably that door and the office of Soranje are connected.

And on the left side there was a wide staircase, and it turned out that the library continued to the second floor.

..... There is also a library on the second floor! Oh, too much crush, my heart hurts!

It is not only the first floor, but also the second floor. It is likely to be expected for the number of books. I want to read from one end.

Where is the most easy to read books, where the light is not popular, where is the light, and is it from the bookshelf? I look for reading space and look around the reading room.

Since the House of Lords is built with the same material as Ehrenfest dormitories and castles, the walls and pillars of the library are white. It seems that many long narrow windows are attached for the purpose of improving daylighting, and when light is inserted from the window, it seems to be surprisingly brighter in the library, because of a pure white building.

There are carvings on the pillars and walls, so they are decorative, and it is not a simple feeling for pure white.

..... Maybe a bit like the temple.

"Hime, what are you looking for?"

"Are you questioning?"

Black Schwarz and Weiss called out whether I noticed what I was hanging around.

"Where can I read this book? Is there a place to read books?"

"Here, here."

Schwarz and Weiss walk towards the back so that the library straight through the door. Continuing after the two, I turned my eyes to the book on the bookshelf.

What lined up on the bookshelf was not a book wrapped in a beautiful leather cover that looked like a castle, it was a simple making spelled with a string sandwiched between thin wooden boards. It is rather a book collection rather than a book. Because it is a library of the House of Peers, I thought that there were lots of more luxurious and scattered books, but that is not the case.

"Unlike imagination, it's quite a simple cover. There are books like this <sup>Mainly</sup> owner Are they on the shelf? "

"Now, the books on the first floor bookshelf are all reference books written by students"

It is Sorangju who answered my question. Every year the library seems to have bought a reference book for those with good grades and those with beautiful letters for the relief of the poor nobility. There are a lot of numbers, damage and replacement are many, so it seems that it is impossible to attach leather covers to everything. I see, looking around the bookshelf while I nodded. In that case, I wonder if there are no particular problems even if I put the books I made.

I came as far as the wall at the back, leaving me guiding the two. At the end of the wall I spread out my hands and finally a thick rectangular pillar where hands reach both ends and alternately long vertical windows of about the same width. Whether to study with the light to insert from the window, there is a simple wooden desk and chair between the pillar and the pillar. When looking at the back from the entrance the plate which only looked at the waist was actually a role like a door rather than a waist wall. The lock is locked so that the door does not open for the time being.

.....Wow! There is a character carefully!

I saw the space of about 1 meter between the pillars and pillars as a self-study space like a small private room or a reading space, and my tension goes up with Gun. Apparently Charles here seems to be used almost like a room. Even though the user is not in Charles, books are clogged on the desk, and ink and wooden bills are piled up.

"Here, Charles, I will pass the key to the person you want"

"I will study and do my best."

..... Certainly, after lunch, if a warm light is plugged into the window from the window, you will be sleepy.

I looked around as if there were some people taking a nap, but there was almost no sign of a person in the reading room. Several people are using Charles, but no one is walking in the library.

"There are quite a few users at this library, are not you?"

When I murmured thinking that it was wasteful because it was such a library that there was such a large amount of books as Carrel, Schwarz and Vice shook their heads.

"Different, Princess"

"Little, now only"

There are still few senior students who pass the examination of classroom at this time yet, so newcomers who pass the exam on the first day are many who have not finished registering, so Sorange will add and tell us that there are few users in the library .

"From around mid-winter, students will be able to enter and leave a lot of characters so that they will run out of chars. Every year, the most before the final exam is the most"

According to Sorange, senior aristocrats often take deposits and bring books to their own rooms rather than studying with narrow characters. Lower class aristocrats and intermediate aristocrats who can not afford the deposit seem to have to read in the library, and as a result, Carrel becomes a study place for lower aristocrats and



intermediate noblemen. For that reason, it seems that the students who frequently sit between lectures and go to the library will be occupied almost like a room.

"I am also an intermediate aristocrat and I have a hard time studying, so I can understand their feelings well, but I am a little troubled to keep the book on Charare for ever"

Soranjū said so, with laughing, I wish to secure it until the end of the copy.

Carrel on the sunny south which the outside of the window leads to the outside is popular, and even if there is a west side carrel and windows troubled by the west day, Charles on the door side of the entrance with a small amount of light on the aisle side seems unpopular .

It seems that ranking and status are involved in the relationship of this character, and it seems that it is usual that the lower aristocracy of the small province is pushed into the door side and the west side character.

..... I also want Carrel.

It is wonderful that there is an environment where you can sit down and read slowly near the bookshelf. I would like to get my own carrel at the same time I passed all.

While walking in front of Carrel, Schwarz and Vice walk to the desk to do the counter work.

Noticing the signs of the Ehrenfest line that the user who had only a few people walked apart, looked up, looked back at Schwarz and Vice, I realized that it was astonishingly impressive.

Before the political change, Schwarz and Weiss were usually helping the library, so I think that if the person of the year as the chief priest leader knows. However, from this surprising way, it is not unusual that the moving magic tool itself is unusual.

"Mr. Sorangju, I have not seen it yet, but are magical tools like Schwarz and Weiss moving a lot in the aristocrats?"

"No, it is a very rare one, since it is normal to conceal the research results, I have heard from my predecessor librarian that the manufacturing method itself is lost, it is said that it was an old royal family made So for Schwarz and Weiss, <sup>There</sup> owner Everything seems to be the princess, "

Sorangju said that the librarian of the founder also called "Hime-sama". Imagine the face of a male librarian called in the library "Hime-sama", a small laughter leaks from Ehrenfest's line.

"How is Mr. Sorangej, how is the arrangement of books on bookshelves in the library? Please tell me about classification method"

"The placement of books is in order of acquisition, because everyone likes new things."

Naturally, as the book on the first floor is just a reference book for lectures, it seems that new things are preferred over older ones. Therefore, on the first day of the lecture opened by the library, it seems that competition for reference books will arise between senior students.

Besides, it seems that Sorangju which manages to be hard is seemingly there seems to be a case that candidate lords and senior aristocrats take deposits from the library and bring them out as they are each year.

"Can you please return the book? How about calling out a reminder letter in Ordonants and asking for it?"

"When I got a librarian of a senior aristocrat before, I returned when I contacted him, but now I often hear it even if I make a complaint."

For senior aristocrats and candidates who can bring out security deposits, it seems that there is little effect no matter how much Sorenju of the intermediate aristocracy says. It seems to be completely heard. Then it hinders library work. This is not good.

"Why has not the librarian of a senior aristocrat left?"

"Because it was distributed to another job by political change, I was committed to my predecessor that Schwarz and Vice would be okay, but I could not move with my magical powers."

It seems that lending, returning, and management of Charles were work of Schwarzs and Weiss. For a while the magical powers of my predecessor remained, so the two who were moving stopped moving in about a year.

It seems that Soranju has worked while arranging the two in the back of the office room, with the mind that a colleague working together stopped working.

"Do it here"

"Return here"

The two who arrived at the workspace climb on the chair as if they contend with one another.

Rather than a counter, rather than a desk for office, I'm going to do procedures there. Schwartz and Vice taught me at the desk.

There were several shelves around the desk, and there was a tool necessary for materials and work. Just watching them makes me excited.

"By the way, not only students to use but also other librarians are missing."

"... .. yeah"

Soranju fogged his expression and nodded. It seems that Soranju is entrusted with the management of the library, as people are steadily decreasing and registration and deletion of students is now possible.

"In the case of a librarian, how are things going on together, although there are many other jobs?"

"Basically, since the House of Peers ends ..... I do other work from spring to autumn when students are almost gone."

What hardship is it going to be? My head shaved. I wonder if this is where I am going. I would like to work in order to facilitate library work. Because students can not become a librarian, this only has to be a library committee member.

"I, Mr. Sorangju's help ... .."

At the moment when I said "I will become a book committee member to help you", light of various colors like those passed through a stained glass came in the library. I am surprised at the fact that red and blue light falls though I am not fitting the stained glass in the window, I look up on the top. Just looking like a white ceiling and walls with colorful light, there is nothing special.

In a matter of seconds it disappeared.

At the same time, it seems that several users have closed books and get up.

"What is this light?"

"It is light that urges you to leave for the afternoon lecture. Students who are immersed in books so that the sound of the bell does not fall into the ear also seems

to notice that the color of the book at hand changes, and before the bell rings in the library There is such news by light as it is. "

As I read the book, I heard that Richard was saying "I heard a good thing" behind me when I nodded deeply that I could not hear surrounding sounds.

"Sorangju sensei, the key ....."

"Yeah yeah, it will be a practical skill from the afternoon, please do your best"

While students are concerned about the existence of Black Forest and Weiss, they hand out Carrel's key to Sorange and go out of the reading room in a busy condition. While looking at the situation, Richard smiled nicely and showed the door.

"Well, Princess. Because there was a signal to leave, let us go to practice in the afternoon"

"Since I was in the reading room, I'm satisfied, after I passed everything"

"I will be late for the afternoon practical skill"

To everyone's word, I looked up at the second floor where I could not go this time and lightly sigh. I'm very sorry that I have not even visited the second floor and I have not read a book of books, but for today I have no choice but to give up.

..... I will pass all the exams in a hurry so that I can be caught in the library all day this time absolutely. Yo! I will try my best!

I will hold my determination in my fist and I will leave the reading room with everyone. When Schwarz and Vice, who came as they watched, left the reading room, I pulled my sleeve lightly.

"Working, worked"

"Princess, praise"

Schwarz and Vice lined up in front of me and lightly closed his eyes. I do not know what is being asked for, and when I looked up at Sorange, it giggled and Sorangje laughed.

"Please pet a manastre of forehead and pour a little bit of magical power, so these kids can work well again."

"understood"

While stroking Black Mana Stones of Black Forest and Weiss' s forehead, I pour a little more magical power. I have to work hard and work until I pass all the exams.

"Schwarz, Vice. I was saved because it showed me. After this I listen carefully to Mr. Sorangju and I will help you."

"I understand ... Soranju's business"

"So, Hime-sama, a new wipe"

To the request of Vice who is too short to understand well, I also headed back again. Sorenju narrows his eyes to search for distant memories, hits his hands.

"When Lord changed, Schwarz and Weiss gave new clothes, Rosemain would like to have new clothes as well"

"..... I do not accompany a handsome to the lords and I do not have cloth ready, so I think that will be next year, is it OK?"

It seems that it will take time to tailor two people. I can not do it very much during winter. In my words, Black Forest and Weiss nodded greatly.

"New clothes take time"

"Know"

If you wait, you will be able to tailor your cute clothes. I thought so, I was relieved.

"... Sorangju, are there gender in Schwarz and Weiss?"

"Well, Rosemain, there is no gender in the magical tool, it is important that any garment that you gave it from the Lord"

It seems there is no gender in Schwartz and Weiss which are magic tools imitating the appearance of Sumil. It seems that it was various, depending on the times, being made to dress up for girls, being brought on by the boy's appearance.

..... What kind of clothes do you wear? Whatever clothing you wear, you need an armband of the library committee, do not you?

If you give an armband to Black Forest and Weiss, I also want my armband. When you return to Ehrenfest, let's ask Turi.

"Well, I will end the lecture as soon as possible and I will come to the library. If you miss the spirit of Schwarz and Weiss, please do not hesitate to contact me soon."

I told Sorangee and waved to Schwarz and Vice, he left the library.

## Chapter 294: Court practice and Hill sur visit

---

When you leave the library, there is a corridor that leads to civil servants and side specialty buildings. I will go to the center of the main building roughly and comprehensively with Richarda and the knights apprentice and I say to go to each expert building in the apprenticeship and civil apprenticeship of the witnesses of Wilfriit and me.

The Filines arrive in the classroom used by the lower aristocrat, and Rodrigues enter into the classroom used by intermediate nobles.

And although the candidate for the lord was a usual small hall, the senior aristocrat headed to another classroom. In the Court Gymnasm, the things required for each class are different and we see the details, so today the classroom is different for senior aristocrats and lords.

"I will pick you up again later."

After reaching the small hall, apprenticeship of the knights and Richarda said so and left. Me and Wilfried entered inside.

"It is quite a motivated face, Rosemain"

"In order to go to the library, I have to pass the lecture as soon as possible, so I will accept this courtroom practice today as well."

Just by observing the library, I could not read a book. I win everything and pass it through the library.

"I will do my best to lecture."

"..... Well, it's a good thing to do your best."

Villefried sat while sitting in the 13th chair while murmuring, "I do not think it will be so successful."

"What you are required for the first year student court practice is a greeting and a behavior at a tea ceremony. As you finish various lectures, tea ceremonies will be held

to have exchanges with other territories. ? It is required to acquire common courtesy so that each other will not feel unpleasant at that time. "

Even though I have learned a whole way of practice in education so far, they are loosely broken in their respective territories, and candidate lords may not be accustomed to doing thank you for being the top. Therefore, Professor Primèver said that at the House of Lords the invitation to the tea ceremony of the royal family higher than himself, confirmed the method of practice at the court and use it for the future.

Since the practice of court practice simulates a tea ceremony, various contents are checked by the three teachers, such as the contents of conversation, expression, eating, and how to drink, as well as a greeting to the teacher of the organizer 's royal family . In order to make a detailed check, it was decided to be divided into top 10 ranked candidate lords and 11th rank lower lords candidate students.

"Let's start with the top ranked candidate first"

In the words of Primvaler, the top ranked candidate came up. At first it was a greeting to the organizer who invited me to a tea ceremony. It must start from the superior. Everyone has experience. Always lining up in order, there was no appearance of being particularly enthralled, and greetings began.

From Phyllie I heard that "teachers of court court methods are getting relaxed and there are many gentle people, and there was not anyone who failed so much", so I sat for the first time in a relaxed mood, I was watching lord candidate students.

"Please try again"

".....Huh?"

At the time of the first greeting, we will be rejected one by one. Prim veil receiving a greeting opened her mouth with a laughing smile with an amicable atmosphere with no presence or absence.

"A candidate who is likely to be invited from a royal family to a tea ceremony will be in trouble with such a posture, in particular the next lord will surely have a dinner with the royal family and a tea party at the lord's conference. No, "



What I am talking about is not wrong, but it is likely that one pass will be more severe than expected. I stretched my spine and I put myself in and looked at the top lords. To be honest, I do not know at all what kind of formal greetings are bad and dropped. After at least one person is made to do over again, a tea ceremony with a somewhat jerky atmosphere starts.

... It's like a pressing interview.

I remembered the viewpoint of the interviewer of the employment examination in the form of Primvaler who let me do over and over again and seeing the reaction of the students quietly.

..... Because candidate lords are located at the top in the territory, are they also looking at the reaction when they were unreasonably swayed by the royal family?

Since we were watching from a distance away, we did not understand the content of the conversation at the tea ceremony. However, I understood that the child who was forced to do over and over at the point of greeting has contracted. He seems to be uneasy as to whether he is said to be rejected, and I am watching the surroundings with no eyesight being busy as to what I do is wrong.

"It's tough"

Voil Fleet muttered with a small voice. After the greeting, you can not hear the word "please try again" at all. Instead, those who served behind the teachers had written down something. It seems better to think that it is like an interviewer as well as other side jobs, as you can see from that situation.

"The goddess of the day Drefan Goa's today's thread spinning seems to have taken place very smoothly"

Primèvere tells the end of the tea ceremony with a word meaning "It's a fun time to pass so quickly." Greeting goodbye, the top ranked candidate students come to the chair where we were sitting with a tired face and sit down.

Starting preparations for new sweets and tea one after another so that the people of the role servant cleaned up the tea ceremony and we were able to practice our lower ranking candidate.

Meanwhile, the teachers hold the wooden bills that they had written for their side servants, and will state the evaluation to the top ranked candidate students.

"No. 9, do not forget elegance, please be careful not to move your fingertips."

"I'm sorry"

"Do not only do yourself talking about number 3, but listen to the story of the surroundings as well"

"No. 2 is a candidate for a lord of the large territory, please have a little more dignity"

"Number 7 is ... ...."

I heard that it is important not to lose the nobility likeness as long as I hear the evaluation given by three teachers one after another. It seems to be said that it does not become atrophy at compression interview.

As I have always been told since I came to live as a nobleman, I always stretch my heart with a smile that I can afford, never go down. Remember elegance, see the surroundings well.

..... If you do as you were taught by your mother, you surely okay.

"Mr. Villefriet-sama, Rosemain-sama"

Exams have already begun when called. In the employment examination it was said that waiting time and entrance were in the scoring range.

I stretched my spine so that my posture was as beautiful as possible, and smiled and smiled Nicoli towards Wilfried and handed him out. Wilfried, who had rounded his eyes for a moment, looking at the hand stretched out like "Escort, now, wait," but immediately take my hand and escort him.

If you do not have an escort, now I can not stand from the chair gracefully.

I escorted to Villefried, I headed for greetings before Primèvere. Wilfried is the one to greet first. I kneel, I crossed my hands in front of my chest and hang my neck.

"Please forgive me for praying for a blessing to a rare encounter that received the severe sorting of the life god AVivive"

"Please try again"

Wilfried lightly lowered his eyes, and so on, as he said again. While Primvaler quietly looks at it, let's do it twice more. It turned out that Wilfried chewed his back teeth like a chagrin.

'Wilfried is like you already'

Instruct the Prim Veil to wiggle with a light sigh and shake hands and retreat from the spot. Wilfried gently stood up and retired from the spot.

When Wilfried retires, next I will step forward. Align your eyes with the Primère looking quietly, once you show a smile and smile, carefully kneel. Then I crossed my hands in front of my chest.

"Please forgive me for praying for a blessing to a rare encounter that received the severe sorting of the life god AVivive"

"Please try again"

"Certainly yes"

I will deepen an amiable smile like sales smile, I will greet you more carefully once more.

"Please forgive me for praying for a blessing to a rare encounter that received the severe sorting of the life god AVivive"

"I will forgive you."

I grabbed the passing with a single redo, and I headed for a tea party. Wilfried who waited as an escort role whispered in a loud voice with a loud voice, "I was able to pass with the redo once," I mutteredly regretted.

"The trick is to think that the opponent is not a teacher, but a royal family"

"Do you think?"

Looking forward, I advise Wilfried in a loud voice without breaking the smile. Wilfried tilted his head like I do not know well.

Wilfried, who is rarely in contact with someone above himself, as Primère said, seems to be a royalty and he does not know even if he thinks he knows it.

"Villefriet's seat is here"

Wilfried tried to head there reflectively, a voice caught by a teacher.

I grabbed Wilfried's arm a lot and deepened my smile with smile. It seems that the silent question of "Are you going to release an escort?"

As I showed up to the seat, I grabbed hands towards my teacher, Wilfried began to advance his feet.

Of course, not only teachers, but also those who serve as side-talkers can not talk about knacks with a loud voice while everyone is shining their eyes on their surroundings. I wonder if there is a way of saying to Wilfried as short as possible.

Wilfried repeatedly failed many times, unlike those who were truly upper ranking candidate students who had little heads to lower their heads, and began to be able to thank the priest who was disliked at the beginning at the beginning . I think that it is not too difficult to clear this practical skill if that can be done.

"Villefried older brother, this tea ceremony is watched over to Ferdinand."

The moment when I whispered smallly, Virfriit's spine stretched out tight. The line of sight is fixed in front with a smile, but there is a sense of tension that explores the surroundings.

It seems to have been quite effective.

"This seems to be my seat, Thank you Virfriit older brother."

I thank Wilfried for escorting to my seat and smile with Nicola as "Please do your best with this condition." Wilfried returned a self-confident smile, different from the previous one, headed for her seat.

"Rosemain, please do"

Caterpillar and servants served their seats. I looked at the height of the chair and narrowed my eyes slightly. If you do your best you can not sit down, but you can not sit graciously no matter what you think.

I look up at the serving role, put my hands on my cheeks, and tilt my head "Troubled." It is using francs and other places in various places. It can not be understood by those who received education as a side job.

However, the side role also did not try to raise me to the chair by just tilting his neck.

..... Is this also a kind of exam?

I think with the pose of "troubled" as it is. What is the optimal solution here? It would have been nice to raise it up to the chair smoothly, but apparently it seems to be seeing a reaction to the unwilling side role.

It is completely out to climb the chair here and it is not appropriate for the lord of the lord to request that she "honestly raise it in the chair because we can not sit alone" honestly. It is not good to say "I can not do it".

..... Is it right to find a way to find out somehow, or is it right to say a complaint to the servant's role? The other party is set as a royalty, is not it? Well.

After a while staring at me, I noticed that I was the only one not sitting on my seat. Not to mention the candidate lords who are at the tea party, of course, you can see that the top ranked candidate students who have already completed the practical skill are also staring at this place.

"What's wrong, Mr. Rosemain?"

I looked back at the voice of Primèvere, the organizer who asks for the situation, as I was in trouble "pose".

"Primevale, I heard that this tea ceremony is supposed to be a royal tea ceremony, is not there a mistake?"

"Well, there is no mistake"

While saying that, Primèvele made a smile with interesting intelligence and made her eyes shiny. This is probably the most important problem for me.

Then, keeping the likeness of the nobility, it is correct that you are standing upright. I am a guest invited to the royal family. For the sake of serving, I do not need to be conscious.

"Dr. Primève, I wonder if this side is still unfamiliar, I am a little surprised, but please do not scold me very strongly"

It is rude thing to say that the organizer does not know about invited guests, so please never do it. Who is invited, what is your preference, what to do with your seat, how you should respond to individuals, every time at a tea party your mother said so many times and prepared the necessary items, He carefully taught attention to the side workers who worked on the table. The failure of the side contact to the customer is equal to the loss of the Lord.

It is information that the organizer must know in this tea ceremony that my body is smaller than around and it is difficult to sit on a chair. I have to make sure that there is no inconvenience on that.

"I am unfamiliar to the side" I said is a word that points out that the organizer neglects information gathering, inadequate contact with the side staff, or lacks the power to arrange high-quality side jobs. It is equivalent to saying "This tea party is a bit handy."

Prim veil said, "Well, what is that," and told me to go down to the side role that is pulling my seat, ringing a small bell at hand. Soon another party serving came and made me sit in the chair.

Simply by ringing the bell all the correspondence was done, Primèver got the information gathered properly and was also in touch with the side work. It seems that the quality of individual side workers seems to be bad.

"I'm sorry for being a really unfamiliar side, Rosemain."

"I do not mind. Recently it is difficult to get a quality side job"

I had you sit in a chair and I laughed gracefully. I noticed that the role serving standing behind Prim Veil wrote something.

Then the tea ceremony began, but I thought that this was a group discussion including eating and drinking, I responded. I tried hard to shake a subject that does not hurt to a child who is drinking tea in silence, to strike a child to appeal by waving a spit, try lifting the organizer with the topic of sweets and tea.

There is a part where you can see that you are watching small hooks and ability to deal with things on the way, and I look around and think about what I can do.

There was a scene where Wilfried was provoked, but unlike greetings, she smiled and surprised it. It seems that there was considerable effect in one word "The chief priest is watching".

"This successful candidate is Mr. Wilfried and Rosemain of 13. Even if you are invited to a tea ceremony at the lords, there will be no problem."

I and Wilfriit were the only ones who passed the practice of court proceedings. He got a success from Primvale.

I ended up jumping and wanted to pleasure, I stopped deepening my smile.

"I am sorry"

I still feel Primève 's gaze. In my mind I repeatedly said, "It is an exam until I return home," and I moved back to the dormitory with a keen sense of movement.

"I passed the court martial arts!"

At the same time as the entrance door of the dormitory closed, I reported to the Richarda with a full-open smile. My voices, my aides close to my surroundings gleefully say that Wilfried's aides closely watch their lord care.

"Wilfried sama ... ..?"

"I also passed, thanks to Rosemain, it was probably failed, without that single word."

Wilfried said that with a stormy tone. Richard blinks several times whether it is interested in that situation.

"What did you say, Wilfriedt baby?"

"I just said that Ferdinand would be seen."

"Well!"

For two years, Wilfried took charge of the winter kids' room and worship ceremonies and harvest festival occasions instead of me. Meanwhile, Richard who knew the hardship of Wilfried, who had no choice but to go with the priestess chief for disgust, smiled.

"Boy, I told you that anything will be brought up, but it seems that it was quite early."

"Well"

After finishing changing clothes, I saw everyone's reference book making at the multipurpose hall and refrained from buying information etc. When I make a reference book, I will deprive the work of the lower aristocracy, so I will leave it as much as possible. It is about pointing out messy characters and funny wording.

I decided to take measures for future lectures in the midst of trial and error that everyone managed to make money somehow. How can I go to the library as soon as possible?

Because I cleared the puppet law, the remaining skill is the acquisition of dedication dance, music, cud beast and stap.

For dedication dance, this year is only practice anyway, I think that so much level is not required. Since we can dance one way, I will review it for a moment whether I forget it or not. It is important to be careful not to pray to God so as not to cause extraordinary noise.

Regarding music, teachers are also invited to tea ceremonies, so it is no doubt that the standards are clear. Would it be okay to negotiate whether you could get off the passing in exchange for a new song's showcase?

The cow beast will start from the last time because Fraulem has been brought down and has been interrupted. According to Hill Sur, I finally went outside with a beast and I told that I could pass around the premises' premises, so I think there is no problem.

... ... If Mr. Fraulem did not collapse, maybe, it's okay.

Even more worried about Mr. Fraulem who collapsed last time, I think that it will end easily if Mr. Hirschle comes to the lecture of a cow beast as an aid. However, I do not think that Hill Sur who wants to be in the laboratory will hold such extra work. If you are asking for it, it is necessary to present appropriate merits.

... ... And tomorrow is the acquisition of Stap .....

All first grade students are supposed to be in the place called the innermost. So he seems to have to take a manastone called "intent of the god" to become the stone of the stap. I was worried whether I could collect it, but Elder Cornelius said "I am OK, I can never get it." It seems to be "I know by going to the spot."

However, it is not only an end to collect gemstones. It seems that you have to make a Stap and learn basic usage. It seems not to be so difficult.

"Is Rosemain sama?"



Hill sur was jumping into the dormitory where it was possible to pass the lecture to a certain extent. Apart from saying that senior students are "dorms supervisors who only come to the dormitory at the beginning and the end", I feel that I often come to the dormitory.

I caught my eye when I saw Hill Sur entering the multipurpose hall.

"What is today?"

"I heard from a student who was at the end of the lecture before, but did you revive Schwarz and Vice? How did you do it? Those who were not the main person could not touch them carelessly I suppose. "

Hill suru said so to fold with an excited look. Apparently he touched carelessly and seemed to have been repelled by Schwarz and Vice. I knew the effectiveness of amulets in an unexpected place.

Even so, students who were in the reading room would not have understood who the Ehrenfest had resurrected. Why did I think that I resurrected?

To my doubts Hirschle shrugged his shoulders with a normal face.

"If first-graders of Ehrenfest watched the library collectively and heard that the big black and white Sumil was walking like to guide you, you do not immediately know who's work, such insane It is decided by Rosemain to do what I do, and I have not received reports on Aldanants. "

"... .. I did not think that moving Mr. Schwarz and Vice was troubling Mr. Hirschle's hands and I was not thinking that there was a reporting obligation at all."

As far as Hirschle's somewhat excited purple eyes are concerned, rather than wanting to grasp the situation as a dormitory official, it seems more appropriate to study Schwarz and Vice.

Newly, I have to defend Schwarz and Vice.

"Schwarz and Weiss will not come out of the library"

"... .. If it's with the Lord you can leave it?"

"I hate it because it seems to be broken down by Hirschle teacher."

When I narrowed my eyes narrowly, I smiled as Hirschle said, "Oh, I do not want it."

"Do not say something bad about listening to disintegration, you can just take off some clothes."

"... .. Does Mr. Hill Sur have a hobby that can remove magical clothes?"

Hill survived a bitter expression as I was worried that I was a pervert.

"I am a teacher who is making magical tools exclusively, is not it natural that you want to know more about magic tools that have not passed the manufacturing method. In the information as far as I can know, Black Forest and Weiss covered in clothes. There seems to be something related to the manufacturing method in the part which is being done, I would like to confirm it with this eyes. "

I say with a crisp look like a teacher, I just want to remove it. My concern was hit.

"I have an obligation to protect mainly Schwarzs and Weiss, and it is hard for Professor Soranju to do library work without that children."

Hill suru narrows his eyes and distorts thin eyebrows. And as the doctor ordered, as I often do, I began to beat the temple lightly with Tonton at my fingertips.

..... The chief priest probably moved Hirschule's habit.

Inside, when laughing with fluttering, what hit it up, Hill Sur raised his jaw a little and raised the end of his lip.

"Rosemain, certainly ... .. Has the new Lord had to give new clothes?"

"... What is that?"

I do not know how far Hill Sur in the House of Peers knows how long. Although I sneaked with an amiable smile, Hill sur was deeply smile, whether I got confidence in a momentary puzzle.

"Please do not accompany me to the place of measuring or changing clothes. Of course I will not touch you or remove it"

Hill sur was deeply smiled when I felt a perverted odor like I said not to take off with my own hand but to accompany the bathroom.

"If so, I was able to be in charge of Rosemain sama in the practical skills of the magic relation that is left."

"Huh?"

"If you do not pass everything, you will not be able to enter the library? In the current situation where it was spoiled by Frauerelm, it is a passing thing in the practical skill of the beasted animal"

... ... It's a devil! Here is a demon that invites students to a bad way!

After the battle for a while, I was defeated by the devil 's temptation that it would be convenient until graduation.

## Chapter 295: Obtaining Stap

---

In the morning I am practicing Fespiel and making reference books. In the temple in the temple after the breakfast three bells were practice hours of Fespiel, so it is quite difficult for everyone to practice because the rosinna told us to practice and somehow gathered in the multi-purpose hall with fespiel became.

For the tea party with the teachers, everyone else is practicing according to their level. Even in other grade students, the number of people who have finished school enrollment is increasing, and in multipurpose halls everyone is practicing fespiel until 3 bells ring. Those who wish to study at this time are supposed to do in their own room, but someone who comes with Fespiel for some time came out because the sound was concerned and could not concentrate

"In the past, I did not take the exercise time of Fespiel so that I actually reduced the amount of practice, as the number of praises praised by the skill of music gradually decreased every year."

"Then, it may be good to decide the time to practice music every year"

Rosina was correcting the lyrics of the new songs while practicing the songs I will present at the tea ceremony.

"Like Rosemain, a song that honors the wisdom goddess Meztionola, is not it better to be happy with the Gurritris Height, not the library?"

Gurtris Height is the oldest scripture of the wisdom goddess Mestionola, and it seems that the first generation king who seemed to be selected as a god was allowed to photograph the Guratrishite.

The enthusiasm related to myths has been added to the lyrics more and more, and the enthusiasm for my library has been steadily abated by the lyrics, changing to lyrics honoring wisdom goddess Meztionola himself. Ultimately my lyrics are almost missing.

Well, well, my thoughts on the library are not accepted by people around me.

"Is not it wrong, is not Rosina doing songwriting from the beginning? When I write lyrics and make it a song that honors the library, I do not know when blessings will jump out."

"Oh, since it is a song that honors God, Rosemain playing Fespiel, praying and dedicating a blessing seems to be no problem at all?"

In the house of God called the temple, the former artistic shrine maiden, my purely cultured musical practitioner seems to have a slight misunderstanding about blessing. When you bless at the aristocrat, it makes a lot of fuss, but I think that I do not understand it much.

"I want to make sure that blessings do not pop out as much as possible"

"... OK, I understand. Let's avoid lyrics about libraries."

After the bell of 3 rang, after completing the practice of Fespiel, he helped Hartmut who is making reference books of civilian officials, and was preparing for the civil service course.

"Is Rosemain going to receive lectures on civilian apprenticeship?"

"Well, I want to be a librarian, so I also take lectures on civilian apprentices in parallel with the lecturer of candidate lords."

While talking to Ferdinand, I will tell you what the third grader is doing.

"Is not Rosemain aiming for Aub Ehrenfest?"

"I never wanted to take such a troublesome position. I want to be a librarian librarian. The future future dream will be to stay in the temple as a saint of Ehrenfest, We are burning with the ambition to personalize the library of the castle while we are going to materialize or help the lord's work. "

If possible, rather than becoming a librarian, it would be great if you could live without having to leave the library, but you can not talk about such a dream to your aides as expected.

"So, if you think that it will not lead to the future even if you become my aides, please do not hesitate to contact us at any time.

The afternoon's practice is getting Stap.

The best tool for handling magical powers within you as efficiently and as you want is Stap, you can get it and finally become a formal aristocrat.

Many researchers seemed to have tried challenging up to now whether it is not possible to make tools that are more user-friendly than Stap, but the director general has said that such tools are not yet made. It seems that the material quality is wrong.

About ten years ago, it seems that the acquisition of Stap was carried out when it is divided into a third grader, a special course of the lords. However, in order to remember how to use Stap, it is considered convenient for those who acquired it as early as possible, so it seems that the current king has changed so that it will be done almost at the same time as admission.

The acquisition of Stap is an important event in order to become a single serving. A light excitement appeared to the face of the first grade gathered at the entrance hall to head to the auditorium.

And the senior student who goes to the afternoon lecture seems to be feeling excited about the first grade's excitement while calling out "Calm down".

"Are you all present? Well, let's go."

First grade departed by Villefried's order. Today all freshmen get straps, so they are gathered in the auditorium.

"... Was there only this for the first year students?"

"Because Rosemain is no longer in the classroom, I feel that way"

Philene, who is participating in geography and historical discussion, smiled. Since I passed, I have not been to the lecture in the morning, so I saw a lot of first graders gathering for the first time in a long time.

The auditorium who was bothering herself also revealed the teacher and quietly quieted. Primvale advanced forward, looking round the inside of the auditorium.

"Everyone seems to have gathered, so we will guide you from the top lords candidate to the back, but there is something you always want me to protect before that."

Today's practical skill, once you find the "intention of God" which is the raw material of Stap, will be collected and returned.

"There is only one thing to pay attention to.If you finish collecting, please be careful not to touch other people.If you want to make it a good quality staple, you have to dye it with your own magical power Do not get away, walking with distance away so that it will not hit you, and so that the day of tomorrow's soil is filled with magical power all day long carefully "

Primvale stood ahead and began to walk as the lord president candidates lined up. There is a door behind the auditorium, and it goes into the back room.

..... Worship room!

In a pure white room, columnar columns are arranged at even intervals on the left and right. On the innermost wall, complicated patterns are drawn from the ceiling to the floor with colorful mosaics, and in the center of the back wall, stairs of about 40 steps from the floor to about the third floor level continue like a dresser It was.

On that staircase, not only the offerings for God, but also statues of God were displayed. The goddess of the god of the highest God, the goddess of the earth holding the Holy Grail a little, dropped further, the goddess of water, the god of fire, the goddess of the wind, the god of life lined up.

..... How are the shrine servants doing?

I looked up at the familiar altar and felt like I was going back to the temple somehow, I felt strangely a nostalgic feeling.

Because I was entrusted with my absence for two years, I understand that I do work properly even if I do not exist, but I want to meet Frank something quite unexpectedly.

Looking up at the altar, I felt the loneliness like home sickness seemed to be only me, and everyone else gave me an admiration of admiration on the altar that I have not seen much.

"There is only one opportunity to collect per person, closest to God, and we have only one opportunity to collect. Please pay close attention so that you do not hit other people after collecting"

Since there are two roads so that those going and returning will not hit, Primèvele touched some mana stone while saying that he always goes through the road on the left side.

At the next moment, there was a sound like big things moving with Zuzuzu and a part of the altar's stairs moved. A dark hole is opening a large mouth so as to put it in the back of the altar.

"Hopefully the gods will protect and guide you"

Inspired by Primèvere, with a nervous look, the first lord candidate takes a step and goes inside. Me and Wilfried also followed it.

The altar seemed to be made of the same white stone as the aristocrats and the dormitory, and it was an entrance that was tightly maintained in a square. Walking in order while sounding loudly with footsteps. It is not that narrow avenue, there are about three people as if they could walk side by side.

As I was about 5 meters ahead, the tightly square path was suddenly broken. Although only the white road of the walking part is still as usual, the surroundings seemed like a natural cave with exposed rocky rocks. It seems that only the white road for going and returning emerges with light light.

"There was such a place in the back of the worship room,"

While looking around, for now, keep going forward.

The white path continued so as to bend the cave considerably, and it seemed that it gradually rose upward. There are several stairs on the way and as you go for a while it is also a staircase. I can see that my position gradually goes up like that.

..... I will be able to breath shortly with a walk.

Even if I use magical tools of body strengthening I also have a difference in height from the surroundings, which is about the same level, and walking is slow, so gradually the distance and distance have been opening.

"As you can see, there is a difference in height from everyone, so it is hard to adjust the walking speed."

I tried to give way to the lord of the lord who walks behind. Immediately Vilfried said "I will go with Rosemain ... .." and tried to walk with me, but I refuse it.



"I can not return home anyway on the way home. Please do not go ahead of me, Mr. Villefriit, please tell me beforehand and, if possible, if I can cross the way, how much further we have to walk."

".....all right"

While looking dissatisfied, Wilfried will step forward with the lord of the lord while looking back over several times.

I started walking at my own pace and I was relieved. If I do a little bit I will do my best and fit around, but it is hard to walk while showing elegantly the way I do not know how far I will continue.

Candidate candidates gone, and footsteps approached little by little. A senior aristocrat came. I talk to the senior aristocrat who seems to be wondering what I call on me walking alone, and ask them to go ahead. The senior aristocrat of Ehrenfest proceeded ahead looking back and worriedly like Wilfried anxiously.

While walking through, I will walk at my own pace.

When the senior aristocrat goes, the next is an intermediate aristocrat. While being directed at a strange look, I will have you go ahead as well.

"Do you like Rosemain?"

"Oh, Rodderichi, please give me a go"

When I explained to Rodrich as well, suddenly a boy from a middle-class aristocrat who was walking a little ahead raised a voice that "was there!"

"Huh?"

I do not know what happened. In my eyes I see only the rock of the cave that follows in the same way. I do not see anything strange.

But the boy, while staring at a single point, departed from the white road and headed towards the wall of the cave, reaching out to the wall by touching his hands. I can see that something is visible to him with no hesitation.

Something seems to be held in the hands of the boy who turned round and round. The shape of the finger is rounded like having a cylindrical object.

"Sorry, could you open the road a little?"

By saying so, the boy happily looked down on the road and crossed the way where everyone stopped, jumped on the way back and started walking with a quick pace. The boy's eyes have been pouring into his hands.

"... What did you find out? Did you know Rosemain?"

"No, I did not see it"

As someone who found "the will of God" for the first time got excited, the circumference became excited and carefully started looking around and slowed down the traveling speed. It is just right for me to accompany, and I will advance my leg while talking to him about Rodrigue and "the will of God" as a manastone.

When I walk a bit, I heard the voice the girl bounced as "I found it!" From behind. Even in front of us, I jumped out of the white road and I can see the appearance of a boy going to the wall.

Because those who find it will go without hesitation, it is certain that there is a magic stone really called "the will of God".

Because the surrounding people have found their own 'will of God', Rhodderich begins to look around. It is a foolish look that I want my own stuff.

"Ah!"

Rodrigh's line of sight with a sharp voice stared at a point in front. I do not see it after all, but it seems Rodrich knows.

"Have you been there?"

"Yes! It is very beautifully shining."

Proudly laughing, Rhodderich got off the white road and ran away. I reached out slowly towards the wall of the rock and found that I gently touched it.

As I was surprised once, I kept a close eye on him, holding Rhodrich in his own bosom, holding a magic stone that I can not see.

"Rosemain, I will excuse you in the future."

"Please be careful not to drop it or hit anyone"

Rodrigh went up to the way back and I walked in the opposite direction.

Around the time the voices came up one after the other, as the people began to leave the distance so that they would not hit each other, a senior aristocrat who came walking on the way back towards us began to appear.

The fact that an upright aristocrat comes out from the back, perhaps that there is my manastone must be far behind.

..... You walk to the end.

I keep on walking down the road where people have gone down. It is very easy to walk because the surrounding people get out of the way to collect more and more. I can walk easily and the field of vision is getting better. But, as everyone is gone, I feel somewhat lonely.

This neighborhood seems to be a place where many intermediate nobleman 's "will of God" can be harvested, and it is seen that a senior nobility comes back from quite ahead.

When I walked down the stairs, as I climbed the stairs and walked further, there was no one on the way to go, the way back was getting filled. Because nobody walks with a space so that he will not hit, it is a strange matrix.

Lord candidate will begin to mix among the senior aristocrats coming back. It became only the face that I knew in the practical lesson. There was Wilfried in it.

"Were you still in such a place, Rosemain. The place where the manastone of the candidate lord came was still far behind"

Wilfried, who was amazed at the image of me walking alone with himself, had something important.

It is told that Vilfried is still ahead and I will put magical power on magical tools of body strengthening little by little. Doing this will make walking easier, but if you push the magical power too much, there will be a reaction afterwards. The next day, my muscular pain is so terrible that it really makes me move, so I can not use it for too much time.

I raised the speed a bit and I aimed at the back alone.

There was no candidate for a lord who walked on the way back so I really became alone. In the cave where I caught my eyes, I keep walking with the crowd.

I go up the stairs and walk further. Leave the stairs without leaving anything. The scenery without substitution and the state where no one was there is getting boring.

"..... Where are you ~, my magician, I am tired already ~"

I call, but there is no reply, my voice will echo in the cave. As I walked on the white street there was a staircase again.

It is a spiral staircase that must be raised for the first floor, unlike the stairs that had only a few stages.

"Wow, again the stairs, I am willing to walk to where"

I complain about mumbling, I go up the white spiral staircase. The surroundings are steadily getting brighter as you go up.

"Wow ..."

It was a white square where light entered. It seems to be a dead end, there is no way to go there.

The white floor was circular and there was a big tree like white sculpture of the same material in the middle. The trunk extends to the ceiling, with white branches spreading on the ceiling. A large hole seems to be open, and light like thin sunlight is thin and a few lines are falling down from between the white leaves grown on the white sculpture tree.

There was a manastone shining in the rainbow color at the base of the tree. It protrudes straight from the ground. It was a hexagonal prism like quartz, extending near my stomach.

..... This is my stone.

As everyone said, I understood at a glance. It seems that it will change to a mysterious color when it falls on sunlight through the sunlight falling down.

Being a godly feeling with a mysterious sight and a stone, I will stretch the spine and walk to the front of "the will of God". The stone gleamed with Kirari.

"I will receive it"

I kneeled before God's will and gently stretched out my hand. At the moment the hand touches, it comes out sparingly from the ground and emerges in front of me as much as to say.

With the rainbow-colored "will of God", I gently breathed a satisfactory breath.

"Well, let's return"

I have to take this and go back. With "the will of God", I shed magical power to strengthen my physical strength.

"that?"

All the magical powers pouring in newly are sucked by the magic stone which is carried. I do not seem to be able to further strengthen the body.

"... .. In other words, can you return home on your own without further strengthening?"

I remembered the way I had done so far, dropped my shoulders and turned my back against a white big tree and began walking with the guts.

I have to go back a long way again. Now I am alone from beginning to end.

As his hands are occupied with magic stones, I am frightened descending the spiral staircase and this time I will walk on the way back. The only thing that echoes is its own thing. It will be easier to go on a return because it is going down on the way home, but my usual exercise shortage caught me and I got drunk.

"Just a break, it's hard to be tough"

With a stairway on the way, I decided to sit down and take a rest while holding a magic stone. I do not even know myself, because the same scenery will continue as to how far I have been back. "I wish I could have another exit a little more" I misled and leaned against the wall and breathed out a lot.

I felt the eyelids come down desperately and I went to sleep while telling myself "I'm not sleeping".

"I will sleep in such a place! I will die when I go to bed! Get up! Get up and stay still better, life will come!"

"Yes!?"

Sudden large sound echoes in the cave, and the ear makes a sound with Keen. As I was surprised and jumped up, the face of Ruffen who grabbed my fist and calls me hotly was nearby.

"It was good, consciousness seems to have returned"

Ruffen said that and pulled a little. Then, there were several teachers there. I proceeded forward to Hirschle replacing Rufen.

It seems that a search group has been issued because it is too late to come back. Although it can not get lost as it is a single road, saying, when Hill sur was searched, it was going down on the way.

Although I found a figure, if you already have "the will of God", do not touch it. I can only speak out, but no matter how much Hill suru talks, I have no response.

The impatient Hill Sur returned to the worship room once and came back with several teachers. It seems that I regained consciousness by calling by the most loud roofen.

"I was told that my body was weak, so I was really worried that he was dead."

"I am terribly sorry"

"I had heard from Ferdinand that I was not completely recovered yet, but as long as I saw the state of activity at the lords, I was forgotten because I did not seem to have any problems."

As he says so, he urges me to stand up.

The saint of Ehrenfest, going to acquire "the will of God", to rise to the height to the greatest possible at the very end.

I seem to have carved a new legend in the history of the House of Lords, unwillingly.

## Chapter 296: The first Saturday day

---

Finally I reached my room. I was told to put a magic stone in the bed, and I put a manastone in the bed, as I told Richarda.

"Even if it does this, it may affect the manastone, so I do not feel like going on ....."

Rhythur who wore gloves that do not pass the magical power shoots off my clothes as quickly as I say with a sigh.

Originally, taking a bath is about to finish running the magical power on "the will of God", but as I was sleeping leaning against the bare rock wall I was not in a state to go to bed. Riyarda told me that it is impossible to put it in the bath as expected, but I am relieved to be able to wipe it with a towel wet with hot water.

"Princess, please drink here and take a good rest."

Richeda was a priest owner, preparing a special heavy razor medicine, a little descended and waiting for me to drink the medicine.

Thanks to the magical tool of body strengthening, I feel that my body can move cheerfully, but the cold is bad and the head is cranky. While aware of a completely high fever, I compare Richarda with drugs I do not want to drink if possible.

..... With this condition, I do not want to drink a ruthless drug that does not have fragments of kindness.

The priest who is not taken into consideration about the taste at all is issued, and when I am fierce, when I am frightened, Richarda makes a really dexterous expression that makes the eyes triangle with a smile and looks at me.

"If you fall asleep in a cave like the far end in this season, ordinary people will catch a cold and if you do bad, you will rise to a far higher level. If it is the princess, is not it strange that I live like this now! "

"... ... I am worried about you"

It was Ricarda who was the most hurried at my castle in frailty.

Ricarda, who was worried about my return not coming back easily this time, exposed the weakness of the past to teachers such as Hill Sur. Because of that, the recognition

of the teachers went to get "the will of God", became a child who fell over and died from the recognition that he was a physical fitness who was tired and resting.

"Come on, Princess. Drink overbite"

"Yes....."

I picked up a bottle containing a bland green medicine with one hand and drank it. You must not hesitate to take this medicine. If you do not drink at once, the painful time will only be prolonged.

"Wow!"

I drunk hard medicine after a long absence, I pressed my mouth so that I did not get out and hit me with my eyes. However, while suffering, the physical condition gets better as we see it. Really the effect is high. I just feel like being called to heaven at the moment I drink.

"Well, please take a good night off."

Richarda went out as soon as I cleared the room.

"It got quite small"

While lying down on a bed with a trolley, I stared at "the will of God" which was as big as it could be held with one hand. The more you grasp it, the more it flows with the magical power, the smaller it becomes. It seems to be absorbed in myself, blending with magical powers.

When I went to sleep in the innermost room and were surprised by the small mana stone when I got up, Hirschle said, "That's what it is, please do not force magical power well until you assimilate with myself."

In other words, until they take "God's Will" into myself, they will spend the Manastone like a parent bird which warms the egg.

Every year, it is decided that the real day is the acquisition of Stap, and the day of the soil where the lecture is closed is decided by the magical power, because most of them can pour in their magical powers and assimilate if they hold them all day and night.



"Well, but it was nice to return home safely, right?"

I thought of the uproar so far, I breathed a sigh. Although it was good that it was woken up by Roofen 's loud voice, then it was serious.

While sleeping, the magical power which was flowing a little more to the magical tool of body strengthening was returning to normal. And my muscular pain has already begun, and I have a feeling that my legs will be pulled up in order to stand up. Besides, I felt as if I had caught a cold while I am in bed, my head hurts, I feel cold, but the body is hot.

Even in such a state, the teachers can not touch me but can only watch as they roll off.

"Hirschle teacher, just for today, is it okay to return to the dormitory with a cowgirl?"

In the castle of Ehrenfest, he gets permission from Aub Ehrenfest and is riding a beast. Because the dormitory at the House of Peers is also belonging to Aub Ehrenfest, you can ride with the permission of your adoptive father.

However, the House of Lords is a facility managed by the royal family. To be able to ride around a cowgirl in the hall, permission from the responsible person is required. I looked around the surrounding teachers and asked for permission. Primvale shook his head slowly while frown with a good shape of eyebrows.

"You can give permission, but you can not have a beast while holding a magic stone."

As I told you, I thought about strengthening my body, I remembered that all magical powers were sucked by "will of God". But if you bring a magic stone for the cuddling in your hand and push the magical power consciously there, you may be able to make a cow.

"... .. I will try it once"

I grasp the magic stone for the beast and try to pour the magical power. Half of the magical power we shed was taken to "the will of God", but somehow I got a lesser bus for one person. I got on going all the way and grasp the steering wheel when I roll the "will of God" at my feet.

I do not know if magical power is flowing into "the will of God" through a Lesser bus, or whether magical power is funny due to blurred head. The lesser bus started moving at a slower speed than usual.

Even though it is slower than usual, as the teacher moves properly, the teachers seems to be a little relieved. Teachers began to express their thoughts as they walked around the bush and around the moving lesser bus.

"Well, this is rumor ...?"

"Ho, this is a cow stone that caused Frauerelm to faint, it certainly seems to be strong."

..... It is not strong! My Lesser are cute!

I wanted to dispute the words of Ruffen, but I was bullshit to open my mouth, so I kept my lips sharp and I did not complain.

"Would it be nice to be able to ride even in a skirt? I, I think I will try to make this type of beasts this time"

It was Prim veil that I caught on Hirsch 's word. After all, it is troubling that it is necessary to change clothes in order to get a coward.

"How are you going to do?"

"Even if Rosemain explains, things like handle and accelerator did not understand well. So, let's sit in this way and let us sit in the same way as the previous cow animals I'm thinking about attaching it. "

Frauerell cried out that it was insane in flying without feathers, but as Hirschle said in front of him, he said that if he knew that there were some who could fly, he could fly without problem .

"Frauerelm is a bit hard-headed, is not it better to ask for convenience than elegance with a cowardly beast?"

To treat strange things that my Lesser bus is not beautiful, the chief priest who uses it as a luggage carriage is floating in my mind.

..... It is like a teacher.

And, I was surrounded by interested teachers, I was peeped into the beast, and headed for an exit with a one - pass Lesser bus. The speed is steadily faster than I walk, and it was very impressive that the teachers were breathing out of relief as they returned safely.

I was crying Richarda, who was waiting for the rest of my life and Wilfried, "I was alright safe" and sent back to the dormitory at Hill Sur, saying "I can not do my research even if I die at a lecture" It is.

Today is Saturday 's day. It is the first holiday since I came to the House of Peers, the lecture is a day off. First grade students can not enjoy holidays. As we have to keep pouring magical power on "the will of God" which we collected yesterday, we have to hold a manastone like a parent bird.

In order to make it a good quality staple, it is better not to mix the magical powers of others. For this reason, meals are also brought to individual rooms by side work and are supposed to be eaten by themselves.

"How do senior students spend their holidays?"

I asked Ricarda, who brought breakfast. Senior students go to the library to read reference books, open tea ceremonies with friends in other territories, gather information, participate in the training of apprenticeship of the knights, and they each likes to act.

"I also want to go to the library"

"The princess cured his physical condition and since I finished all the lectures,"

"I got a medicine, I felt better, and also manastones became quite small"

"Yes, yes, but today it's a day's bed."

As I told you, I got an improved version of the medicine. As soon as I took the medicine, I was driven to bed.

"Please, bring me the book at least"

"Today is the day to face Manastone, Princess"

As I told you, I tried to get rid of my bed, and I realized I was trying to force magical powers on a small mana stone that got smaller enough to fit in the palm of my hand.

"If you remove the magical tool of body strengthening, you can make magical power flow more easily?"

While holding the magic stone in the left hand, I try to remove the magician on the left arm. As the magical stone became small, it disappeared completely.

..... You noticed earlier, I!

After spectacularly looking at the palm where the magic stone disappeared, I breathed out a lot and breathed out a lot and refreshed the magical tool of physical strengthening while comforting myself a little with "I had no choice because there was a fever".

Although "the will of God" has completely been solved, I seem to have no change in myself.

"Well, is this really possible for you?"

I recall the shape of the staple that adults have and think about the state where I held the staple on the right handedness.

Next moment, familiar glowing tact appeared in my hand.

"I can do it! It's amazing! I am a witchcraft!"

While excited about the first staple, I waggle the boom and the tact-shaped staple while lying down.

"... ... Can I do other forms?"

If it were to be a wand of any wizard, it might be good to have a long and stupid cane like the wand of the goddess of water Fleet Lane.

I thought of the staff of Fleet Lane in the temple, I tried out Stap.

"Ooooo, you made it!"

I was relieved to try to swing it like the tact-shaped Steap just before. This length is hard to use. The way I use Stapu that I often see is to strike Manastone to make Ordonants. With this long cane, it is also difficult to swing around and hit a magic stone.

"There was once a reason why Stept was short"

If you strike a manastill and pour the magical power, if you think that this length is just right, it will be as long as the staple that adults have. Try deforming the shape a little for easy holding, decoratively attaching things like a sword's collar, trying to shape it into a book, trying to shape it in a variety of shapes I tried playing.

However, this is also inconvenient. Deforming shapes and adding decorations requires a clear image, so it was unstable that the shape changes slightly every time. As long as the books and pens are just shapes, it makes me feel wonderful. However, I can not do it very much, as I hesitate to actually use the book or pen to actually strike a manastone, or to deform it and use it like a priest chief who was hitting Jill.

Eventually I settled down like a command stick used by adults.

"I hope there is something interesting to use,"

I will tell you the basics in the next lecture on how to use Stap for the time being. It seems to be only looking forward to it.

"Princess, we held a lunch."

Even after lunch I was told Richarda, "There is nothing wrong with leaving the room and walking around." The heat has already cooled down completely, and although I say that the manastone was also melted, I will not forgive you.

"If you are doing good until dinner, you can take dinner in the dining room"

Richarda leaves the room to clean up the dishes for lunch. I saw it off the bed and I gently slipped down from the bed after I confirmed that Richarda was leaving.

I have no books, I can not sleep for a day, I am free in my free time. I secretly took out the key from my desk and opened the box, I took out the book and jumped into the bed.

"It's time to read." Uhufin

When I started reading books, Ricarda, who finished cleaning dishes, came back. Look at me reading a book in bed and lift eyes.

"Princess! I should have said that it is a day off today!"

"So, is not it right now, are you off?"

"No matter how many times this princess really tells you, I do not understand anything about the book at all! The stubborn place is exactly like Jill Vester and Ferdinand!"

Richard was angry and took up the book from me and said, "If you are fine, there is a story."

"What is it?"

"The princess is not aiming for Aub Ehrenfest, is not it?"

I tilted my head, "Why such a thing?" To Richarda's words. I have heard the same question yesterday.

"Because the princess is an official lady's husband, it can become Aub Ehrenfest, unlike that when Wilfriit was the next lord, if you feel that right now, Rosemain sama You can gain status. "

As Karstedd's daughter has drawn the blood of the lord of the late generation, Richarda said that there is no particular problem in the pedigree, too.

..... Just because everyone does not know there is a problem.

"Originally the lord was considered to be the most powerful person, but men are more preferred than women, but the princess has a title of Ehrenfest's saint, so that's why Rosemain says There seems to be an aide to think to the lord. I want to ask the princess' s will before I am hardened the way around. "

... ... Ah, Hartmut says something.

It seems that Haltmuth is moving quietly as of today's yesterday. Perhaps, in the direction to accelerate my legendary saint.

"I do not think that I will become Aub Ehrenfest at all, I manage the library while assisting the future Aub Ehrenfest"

"Well, it seems like a princess"

Richarda laughed at the couscous and pulled out the power of his shoulders.

"I will obey the princess's saying that I do not intend to become Aub Ehrenfest"

Richarda leaves with a clean face. Richarda will prevent it to some extent being able to harden the surroundings.

I confirmed that the footsteps of Richarda had gone away, took the book out of the writing box again and crawled into the bed.

"Princess!"

When Richarda came back I planned to hide it in futon, but I fell asleep as I went to bed while reading a book. Failure, failure.

But I slept well, so I completely recovered. If I read secretly a book, I will change clothes to Riyarda who is angry that it is better for me to deepen exchanges with other people in the cafeteria, and I will leave the room.

Far from sleeping for two years, I have not enough exchanges with aristocratic nobles, not from other territories. Although I was able to have some exchanges by teaching solidarity and studying that confronted both the first grade students and the trial of passivation of the lecture, senior students are still more.

To be honest, even my own aide does not have an exchange with him.

I got on the Lesser bus with the body of muscle pain and headed to the multipurpose hall with Richarda and Angelica who was escorting outside the room. Now that the dinner is approaching, the students who went out also seem to come back and seem to be thinking intently.

"What was Angelica doing all day today?"

"In the morning I was invited by Cornelius, Leonore and Traugotto to practice Ditta, who wanted to go to Yudit, but since she had an escort mission, this time again, is not it?"

When I was talking about such a thing, the traffic awaited on the second floor. The traumigot also joins and heads to the multipurpose hall.

"What kind of competition is Ditta?"

I heard that it is a knight apprentice game that I often did at the aristocrat home from my brother Eckhartt. Angelica briefly answered my question.

"Demonic hunt"

"Angelica, then let's not talk to Rosemain."

The traumgot frown and told Angelica, I explained to him in detail.

"There are also several types of Ditters, competing for the strength of hunted monsters, competing for numbers, competing for speed, the victory conditions will change according to that time."

The biggest thing is that it is a treasure stealer who starts with hunting monsters protected by his Order. Ditters who decide the number of people from the apprenticeship of knights in all territory, respectively, will form a team near the dormitory. And they hunt demons for treasure that should not be deprived by other territory. It seems to be a point that we should just weaken it, and should not change to manastone.

And while protecting that monster from attacks of other territory, he seems to take away the demons of other territory while paying attention so that they will not be attacked. By the way, it seems that there is no problem even if you change to a magic stone when you take away the monsters of another territory.

"In the past it seems that Treasure Stealer Ditters were a flower form against a territory competition, but as a whole the number of people decreased and the treasure steal ditters became difficult, how quickly we can defeat the training demon that the teacher creates Ditters who compete for it are adopted. "

"Well, I'm looking forward to fighting against the territory."

"I will do my best to show good points to Rosemain."

I have not seen it, so it is difficult to imagine, but I'm looking forward to fighting against the territory. I have not seen the fight of Angelica and Brother Cornelius who seems to be getting stronger yet.

"Since Angelica and Cornelius are in this year, I am thinking that I will go on a good line even in opposition to the territory."

The trauchot voice said so, the expression looks unsatisfying.



"I'm saying I'm going to a good line, but the expression of the traughgot does not seem happy at all."

"To be honest, I regret, next year I also want to know Rosemain's compression method, extend magical power and become stronger and participate."

When arriving at the multipurpose hall, it seemed that the girls face each other around the Rieselaer and Brunhild, and they wrote something like that.

"What are you doing?"

"Rosemain-sama!?"

As soon as I got a voice, I raised my voice "ca!", Hiding in a hurry, I tilted my head.

"Is not it troublesome to be seen by me?"

"No, that ... .. Because we were excited over Rosemain, our Lord, so it was a little very <sup>Can</sup> I just felt like I was bad. There is no fault. "

A smile like Brunhild is troubled, the Rizerator and the surrounding girls also nods.

"Since Schwarzz and Weiss were so cute ... .. If Rosemain was prepared for costumes, we were talking about what kind of trends to incorporate and talking about, in a place where Rosemain's not coming, Oops, I am sorry. "

"I do not care, why do you show me what costumes are proposed?"

While exciting, when I withdrew my hand, the Rizera gently gave me a piece of paper. Black ink is drawn much better than Schwarz and Vice.

Unlike the current state where both were wearing differently colored dresses, they seemed to make them look like men and women.

"I want floral decorations, and if possible, it is better to let them look like men and women ..."

Look at the various costumes drafts written.

There are also plans to say that Vice is pretty in the race, there is also opinion that it is cool and cool for Schwarz. If you use flower decorations, it is considered to what extent you use and how to use it.

"Rosemain was considerably pretty because the skirt portion of the costume that he was called for at the beginning of this year was pretty, so I thought that I could not adopt it."

As the riser makes her eyes shine, I start talking about the balloon-like skirt I adopted to devastate the length. Although I did not hear much about the reputation of the surroundings, I heard that it was a reputation that it is elaborate and cute.

It seems that there was an evaluation that not only the dress of Brigitte two years ago, but also his own costume creates new things. I knew it for the first time.

Angelica smiled a little when he saw a little surprisingly about the Rizerator who speaks more bluntly than usual.

"Rieselator loves cute things from a long time ago, and it is sometimes dressed in self-made clothes also at school that she keeps at home."

"sister!"

Legerator inflates his cheeks at Angelica's talks. Such a figure is suitable for the year and pleasant.

"..... If I finish all lectures, I can enter the library, so if the lecturer's session has ended by that time, will you accompany me with the measurements?"

"Is it OK?"

"Is it fun to think about everyone, would anyone want to join us?"

When the Reiselator gladly looked down and looked around, other girls who did not accompany the library said they wanted to accompany the measurements.

"You actually see the Schwarz and the Weiss and you can see what costumes would look better if you measured it."

"I'm looking forward to it"

"By the time I finish the lecture, everybody should finish the lecture, because when I start to do something fun studying is inevitable."

"That's right! I will do my best!"

I laughed at the girls who started to get excited to finish the lecture with everyone, I smiled nicely.

In order to protect cute Schwarz and Vice, it is best to take another person who can stop Hill Sur. Even so, people who like Schwarz and Vice are good.

..... I do not know how to measure the big Sumiru in detail, and there are many people who stop Hirushuur sensei who is likely to run away. I absolutely can not do it alone. I am glad that many good qualities were found.

## Chapter 297: Dedicated dance

---

There were several first - year students who did not come out for breakfast, but at lunch time all the first - year students got together. Apparently, everyone seems to succeed in assimilating "the will of God" safely.

"I thought what to do if I could not make it for lunch."

Together with Wilfried and his aides saying that with a sunny look, I head towards the small hall where exercises of dedication are performed.

Candidate candidates have lessons of votive dance, and apprentices of upper knights have lessons of sword dance. Other than that it seems to be music practice. It is difficult for everyone to play Fespiel, so it seems to practice another instrument like a flute or a drum.

"... .. Angelica is a practice of sword dance?"

"Yes, Professor Ruffen recommended, I'm happy because I am not good at music."

According to the information Cornellus elder brother later taught, Angelica has the magical power as much as the senior aristocracy, doing brilliantly the sword fighting that moves the body, if you do sword dance because it is a beautiful girl, there is flower. It seems that it does not feel like learning musical instruments, does not improve progressing, recommendation that involves various reasons.

"Even if you said that music is not good, have you also had fellowship practice?"

"Fespiel has been trained since childhood and I practiced with my mind at the second grade to gain permission to have a magical sword Tin Luke, I have not improved much since that time, It is a feeling that survives it "

It seems he tried hard to get him to acknowledge being a knight apprentice with a devil sword by tying up with his family when choosing a special course. Angelica is a very hard-working child if it is for your goal to do this. I can understand that feeling.

"... Well ... it was a good teacher for your convenience."

"Yes, because the sword dance is so much fun, I was glad I recommended it."

If angelica is motivated, that is fine. I was consciously thinking about it and I was amazed at the words of Yudit.

"Angelica is really exceptional and amazing, Rosemain-sama."

"Huh?"

"No one will be chosen as a swordsmanship in any senior aristocrat, especially those who are chosen as swordsmen from Ehrenfest are not so numerous even when looking at the graduates of the past. In the meantime, despite being an intermediate knight, Angelica is really wonderful. "

<sup>violet</sup>  
Violet Yudit taught me with the eyes of the color to shine with good pleasure, that it was that screening was done at the end of the fifth grade, both dedication dance and sword dance.

Ernesta, an escort knight of Charlotte who knew the Rosemain type compression method just before the fifth year student 's aristocrat began had not enough time to stretch the magical power and he was not really chosen as a swordsmen on a barely line. It seems that it was badly regretted that it seems that magical power was enough enough when it was the final grade of the next year.

"I am an intermediate aristocrat and there is no strength like Angelica, so it will not be chosen, but Leonor and traogot have a possibility"

At the end of this winter, if you can remember the Rosemain compression method and extend the magical power before the selection is done, the two aristocratic people are likely to be chosen as swordsmen.

The tragot gleams the ultramarine eyes.

"I also want to be selected as a swordsmith like Angelica and Cornelius, remembering Rosemain's magical compression method"

"I am glad when you choose from my escort knight, please do your best"

"Well, both Wilfried Baby and Rosemain Princess are also concerned about refining and practicing ... .. Today all the grade gathers"

Me and Wilfried slowly nodded in the words of Richarda.

In the small hall, candidates for lords of all grades are supposed to practice dedication dance. We are from the freshman to the highest grade. It is the first time since the social gathering meeting face-to-face with senior students, so I feel a little nervous.

"First-grade students take a tour of the first half practice, please carefully look at the dance of senior students, and in the second half we will show you how much we can dance and actually dance"

The teacher told me that, the first - year lord 's candidate candidate was sitting in the side - by - side chair. Looking around the inside of the small hall, you can see that you are practicing separately in each grade. It seems that it is the first lesson to confirm how much progress has improved between spring and autumn.

Looking at this way, everyone in the second grader seems to have a similar ability, but in the upper grades the difference in skill of individuals stands out. The hands of the wrist and the movement of the fingertips are smooth and beautiful, and there are several eye-catching people.

The highest grade students who have already been selected are fewest in number, and the dancers of three men and four girls were dressed in gods of noble colors of God. A thin cloth is put on the head and the silver band is tightened. It seems that it will be a golden belt as it celebrates adults on that day.

..... The design resembles the ritual clothes of the temple.

Unlike ceremonial clothes, it uses thin materials that are transparent beyond the other as if it is crawling and swinging when it turns, whether it will be easy to move, whether it will spread when rolling, whether waist to hem There are some notches on it.

When the girls who finished dressing swung their arms and turned around, the long sleeves spread widely like kimono, and at the same time, the cloth of the hem fluttered with soft movement.

And you can start practicing the best student. Seven people wearing costumes and men and women without costumes. Perhaps it is supplementary, watching with the eyes that enviously enviable anything, the swinging sleeve and the shaking hem according to the movement.

"We are the ones who create the world and pray and thanks to the gods"

What started with words that I have gotten into earlier was the words of praying for the end of winter and the arrival of spring and thanks to the adults who gave them up to their adults and praying for future protection. Seven voices echo in the small hall.

In Ehrenfest there was no time and I practiced only the type of dedication Mai, it was my first time to listen to such a beginning word, I was listening with eyes wide open. It is a mysterious feeling that the celebrations in the scriptures are not priests, but come out of the mouths of the nobles who are despising the temple. It may be that the position of the temple was falling in a long history, and originally it was in the same status as the royal family.

"Pray to God!"

Dedication dance began from the pose of prayer raising both hands and left foot. The sensei teacher of Ehrenfest's dedication dance said that it is difficult to balance beautifully in this attitude, but as I was used to praying in the temple, I was desperate enough to memorize the choreography.

I did not have much time to think about dedication myself carefully, but just by watching this donkei dance, I can see that the power of the temple was stronger in the past.

In line with the relaxed movement, long sleeves like seven wigs roll like a kimono. Although it was for practice, it looked like a dance that the long sleeve fluttered like dancing in a costume like this.

..... Even so, Prince Anastigius prays a prayer to the god of darkness. It seems that the influence of the territory will surely be involved in being chosen as such a role

With that thought, I was watching the dan of Anastigius. It is clearly losing the skill of girls studying prayers for the goddess of light. The skills of the two who pray to the supreme god are not balanced.

..... If she dances next to her, everyone will not be as bad as it is, but it may be tough for the prince to go wrong.

Girls who prayed for the goddess of light were exceptional in this. It is graceful and beautiful enough to moisten to the movement of the fingertip and the line of sight. I kept staring and just staring at her who prayed for the goddess of light.

"Well, Wilfried"

"Dietlinde ..."

At the same time as taking a small break, raising the ornate voice, Dietlinde, a candidate for the lord of Ahrensbach, came closer with a smile. Pay off the gold hair on the shoulder and shake up the green eyes that looks like Wilfried happily.

"Have you heard about the activities of Villefried and Ehrenfest, I am proud to be a cousbone. It is not something that can be hard to do, such as passing all members on the first day at the school discipline"

"Sorry, but it's Rosemain ... ...."

"Oh, when we give way to other people like that, it makes little sense for everyone to know the truth, only the humility of Wilfried is emphasized."

No, he interrupted Wilfried, who says it is different, Dietlinde smiled like pampering Wilfried and stretched thin and white fingertips, Tatsuto caressed the vicinity of Wilfried's temple.

"I worked hard, Wilfried. You are my pride."

Vilfried stares at him like he was surprised, Dietlinde said so with a gentle smile.

"What's wrong?"

"No. ... anything, nothing"

It was Wilfried who turned his eyes and shook his head, but the expression had no suddenly touched discomfort, rather it contained a smile that felt nostalgic.

"Hey, Wilfried. I have few opportunities to meet this way, so I'd like to talk with my cousin slowly, so I can invite you to a tea ceremony."

To glance at this and emphasize the place where my cousin and his younger siblings are each other, I know that I am not included in my brother 's brother on my blood. However, I can not let him down here with air reading. Whether it is said to be dull or to be careful, I must watch Vilfried.



..... As a matter of fact, it is inevitable if a disasters like the one before happens again.

"Well, it's a tea party, I'm looking forward to it, Brother Wilfried."

"Oh, Rosemain, you may not have noticed, but you are not my cousin?"

When I attempted to accompany the tea ceremony with a swing without noticing it, I was refused with clear. It is the same for Dietlinde who does not feel like reading the air and withdrawing.

"Officially I am also the daughter of Aub Ehrenfest?"

"Officially, I am planning to make it a private tea ceremony.

When me and Dietlinde got to see each other's attitudes and smiled at each other, a big Vilfriet came as if she had to break in and let it in. It looks like a big Villefriit because it looks alike, it is Ruediger of Freiber Tak.

"Well, could you invite me as a cousin, Dietlinde?"

"... Well, that's right, if it's a Ryder, it's surely a cousin, so please be patient."

Although I do not know what I thought to silence for a few seconds, Dietlinde smiled and smiled.

"That's why I am sorry, please refrain from Rosemain."

Dietlinde said with a smile so that he triumphantly tried to start a meeting of a tea party with three people.

Indeed, it is not a blooded family, and it pretended to be insensitive, and it fell considerably, but if I refuse refusal so far, I will not enter anything more. After that we have to leave it to Villefried's hard work.

I took a distance from the three people who began the meeting of the tea party and looked round the round in the small hall. While chatting with good friends with each other, while having a break time, a girl student wearing a noble goddess of light was practicing only one person.

I am glad, attracted to her expression that seems to be fun and unavoidable, I approached and I took a distance that did not get in the way and sat down.

When I was watching enthusiastic, a voice caught from behind.

"Small of Ehrenfest"

The squirrel and surroundings flirted.

It is a rude remark, but the owner of this voice is pardoned so much. I was angry about where I could not ignore it, as I was able to speak to the royal family.

I took an eyes off her from a frustrating mood and looked back at the same kind of smile as I did during the court practice.

"... .... I am terribly frightened to call out, Prince Anastigius"

"Hey, you seem to be doing something quite interesting, I want to hear the story, come here."

As I commanded, I tilted my head as I walked toward Anastasis.

I was told that he was listening to various things, but I do not know exactly what he is listening to and from whom. At least I do not remember doing things such as interesting things.

"What kind of story is in the ears of Prince Ana Sturgis? I do not remember doing something that is said to be fun, but ...".

As I kneel and answer in front of Anastasius, I do not have anything to remember at all, Anastigius, who has kept several girls around, gently raised one eyebrow.

"Were you attacking Frauerelm with a strange cowgirl simulating a monster?"

What rumors are flowing? It is as if I am a dangerous character in the grass. I rush to deny the fact. It is thought that if you denied it only when you deny it as clear, if you made it ambiguous, you affirmed it affirmatively.

"I am not sworn to God, such as doing dangerous imitations that would hit the teacher ... .. It is true that my cud beast is a bit different from the others."

When I say so, Anastasius narrows his eyes a little and looks down on me and makes my eyes watch over to think about.

"Huhumu, if the two sides seem to be different, do not you understand the truth ... If it is OK, show me the other cock, I will judge whether I am dangerous or not"

..... It is extra care. I do not want you to be judged by a teacher.

I pushed the voice of my heart into an amiable laugh, and I said "I am afraid" and crossed my hands in front of my chest.

"Well, I will go outside."

I was frightened at Anastasium, who stood up with the momentum of being up. I do not want to stand out in such a way as to get out of the way.

If I could not come back before practicing, my teacher got me angry that I was not royalty Anastasiusus, but I should have been swayed.

"... .. Is not it good after Prince Anastigius, after practicing dedication mai is over? As opposed to seeing things insignificant to take like a cuddled beast, the practice of dedication mai is important."

I want a passing as soon as possible. To do that, you can not do something like skimming the first day lesson.

The break time seems to be about to end, and Anasutasuusu who saw teachers who are in charge of dedication dance come back are lightly shrugged.

"Oh yeah, I will come back later ..... I have a young figure, but it's a pretty planner, even if you feed on an unusual beast, I will not catch it so easily"

"... Are you fishing?"

..... Well, if my memory is certain, you were ordered to "show me", are not you? Why did you say that I invited Prince Anastigius?

While I could not understand the thought circuit of Anastigius, I decided to deny it as clear. If it is ambiguous, it is rumored that as soon as I enter the university, I was strangled to the royal family for a long time.

"Please do not worry, I will not fish or invite Prince Anastigius, I will show you a cow bear later than I promised, but I swear I will never come closer from here "

".....Really"

It made me look like a mysterious face, but it is important to deny it exactly so that it will not be misleading strangely.

To be honest, I am afraid of the eyes of my sister surrounding anastasis. Perhaps, it must have been a fierce woman fight with a graduation escort. It seems that it is a

fierce battle to devote enmity to me who apparently does not covered the appearance. scary scary.

The teacher 's voice caught me when I was allowed to resign from the front of Anastasis. Wilfred Wilfried is waiting, I reported "I will show a cud beast to Prince Anastigius after practice."

"Rosemain, be careful not to fail never"

Wilfried is worse than me and her face looks nervous. I nodded as Kokuri, the second half of the lesson began.

"Well, let me show you how much you are practicing."

If it passed the passing line, it seems that the first year student is over. As the teacher gives priority to lessons to the final grade, it was to practice on their own territory. They say that they will show you how much they practiced until the second grade.

... ... Absolutely, I will pass it today.

Everyone lined up and showed Mai as they practiced in their respective territories until now. I think of her dance who prays to the goddess of light that I saw earlier, and dance as carefully as possible to approach that dance as much as possible.

... ... libraries, libraries, libraries are waiting for me!

The dedication dance which I thought with all the thought seemed to have reached the passing line, and the teacher gave me the word "very fine" with a smile. With this, I do not need to come to practice of dedication. Everyone of this year's first graders seemed to have passed the passing line, and everyone passed.

"It is free to come to visit, because seeing senior dancers is also a study."

The teacher said so, but the library is more important to me than the practice of dedication. I do not feel like using time for the tour.

..... After that is a cow and beast. It is a little more.

As for the beast, back trade with Hill Sur has been done and I think that handling of Stap is not too difficult if it thinks within the range that I was idle with alone.

..... a little more to the library.

I got acceptance at the dedication dance, and I was excited in the morning, I left the small hall to go back to the dormitory. Immediately afterwards, Wilfriit changed his complexion and he was caught in the neck and yelled at a loud voice.

"Were not you forgetting the promise with Prince Anastigius?"

"... ... I'm coming out entirely"

"Because it is this, he is ... ..."

Saying sighs Wilfried back to the dormitory saying that he is waiting with Richard outside the small hall. It is said that Willefried who is not invited can attend.

... ... It is dangerous and dangerous.

While wiping the cold sweat of my heart, I was waiting for Anastasiusus to come out at the exit of the small hall. Anastigius, who came out with a number of girls students, found me and laughed as if I stupidly make noise as I stroke my hun and nose.

"What was waiting in such a place? It is bad, but it was urgent, I can not go out with anyone else."

"You said Prince Anastigius would associate with us, sorry."

Girls laughing with couscous felt obvious hostility. I do not want to get involved in the troubles of my older sisters who are competing to get the affection of Anastigius. I decided to have the spot free soon.

"I am seriously aware that the royal people are busy. Please do not hesitate. Come on Richarda. Let's go back to the dormitory early."

I talked to Richarda, whose expression is a bit steeper than usual. Perhaps, I think I am angry about what I treated lightly.

"I want to read the continuation of this morning's book earlier."

As I laugh and say so, Richarda walks down with his shoulders down as it can not be helped.

I did not look back at the fearful gaze of the female students and I did not look at the expression of Anastigius at this time at all.

## Chapter 298: Successful codex creation

---

Although I tried saying that I want to go to the library because I have not had a whole day lecture, as expected, I was rejected by Richarda, I was deliberate on making manuscripts to print next. The story which was the spoken language of the child is corrected to the written language. With this, printing from the spring is not troubled.

The next day, there was a skill of music in the afternoon. If a problem song was issued from the teacher and it played, it was a passing. Since it was a song that I had already practiced with the task from the president, I practiced several times while watching the score and then I played in front of the teacher and got passed soon.

"Rosemain has not practiced not only his own song but also many other songs, is not it?"

"I just practiced my musical practitioners and teachers,"

"Will you bring that musical instructor? I am looking forward to the tea ceremony."

"Neither myself nor musical instructor is pleasure, honor and can not sleep to be invited to teachers' tea ceremonies"

"Well"

With such a conversation, I finished practicing music. Indeed, it seems that Rosina, who is engaged in lyrics, arranging and practicing new songs, is getting a little sleeping time. It seems that he is looking forward to the tea ceremony, and his facial expressions are exciting and sometimes exciting.

"Rosemain has ended so soon."

Wilfried seems to be a song that I never played, and I am struggling hard. While staring at the score with a stroke, Vilfried struggling strikes off and passed the test and saw me returning to his seat, lightly shrugged his shoulders.

"Whoever plays anything easily, he will have Fespiel's talent"

"No, Ferdinand is going to accumulate more and more difficult tasks because I was made to practice this song just after the announcement."

"Is it right after the show?"

Willefried played on the show, it was a song with a level of difficulty for the child of that age to play. Wilfried blinked his eyes as he seemed to realize how much difference there was at that time.

"If you want to be a master of Fespiel, do you take a Ferdinand-san lesson? As the seasons are handed out 5 to 6 songs of work and when you can say that you want to play it, with rosina I desperately try to practice. "

When the end of the season approaches, you will spend it while practicing everyday while being excited about when it will be said "Come with Fespiel." And, when a passing score comes out to the performance, a new problem song whose difficulty level has gone up is issued again. As I said, Wilfried lightly closed my eyes and shook my head.

"There is only one thing that I can follow with my uncle's requirement lightly. While I do not care about magical powers and magical tools, music does not want to receive education on my uncle, so I can stay as it is now."

"I am never light at all, but ...."

And the next day.

The reference book for the second grader is gathering as soon as possible. Originally, since it was mostly to summarize the reference books borrowed by depositing money to those who can go to the library and those written down by the brother Eckhardt and the priest chief, It did not take so long.

"There are many lectures that have changed quite a lot compared to the priests president and Eckhardt's older brothers."

Until now, while I was watching only the materials to carry out the classroom of knight apprenticeship in the activities of 'Angelica's scorers', I did not notice, but compare the materials of the first and second year students with those of the last few years. Looking at it, there were several lectures that have changed significantly.

Philline lightly shrugs on me who said while comparing the manuscripts of reference books that everyone made.

"Since it seems that teachers have been exchanged after the political change, it is not surprising even if the content of the lecture changed significantly."



In the majority of cases, if an assistant is present and retired or died, the assistant will become the next teacher and give lectures with similar content.

However, if there is a political change and there is a large-scale purge, since the teacher and the assistant basically belong to the same faction, they are dismissed together. Then, there seems to be a break in the lecture content.

"I would like to check the reference book for the previous year in the library and give a lecture ....."

"I think there is a researcher's self-respect for researchers, I do not want to be a lecture that is totally unchanged from those who were dismissed in political change?"

Wilfried says so in the same way compare the materials. Respector's self-esteem is also important, but I'd like you to be a little more concerned about the difficulties of students' learning.

"Is not the reference book of the previous year useless?"

For students like me who aim for one pass, the lecture which the reference book of the previous year becomes useless at all is not annoying extremely. When Myself complained that the way to the library surely goes away, Philene laughed a little.

"... Then, if you think that reference books with new lecture content will increase to the library, will not Rosemain's anger relax?"

"Philene is clever, now I just wanted to thank a bit for political change"

"Everything depends on your way of thinking"

Wilfried, yeah yeah, he nods.

"... ... The end of the reference making has approached, but what does Philene do after this?"

"Next time, the lower aristocracy who wish to apprentice civilian gathers is supposed to play a tea ceremony."

After finishing making the reference book, Phyline seems to embark on an exchange with the lower aristocracy of another territory from now on. He reported that he would take a social occasion to gain useful information.

"Indeed it is nervous to join the tea ceremony of senior high school teachers and it is now a story to practice with everyone .... So, what about the topics at that tea party, do you have to be careful ? "

"That is something I have to think carefully as well"

"I also have a tea ceremony between my cousin and my sister, I think I have to talk slowly once including senior students about how far I can give out information."

Well, when I am worried about it, I received a lecture passed today in this morning, so Hartmut, who had come down to the multipurpose hall, gave me advice if I could afford it.

"I definitely will be asked about the performance improvement of Ehrenfest, Phyllin"

Hartmut said, I have quite a lot of questions as I have different grades. According to the activities of the Ehrenfest Performance Awards Committee, Ehrenfest, who has a large number of early passengers who have passed the class as a whole, and has brought out the results that all the first graders passed, seems to be the focus of attention at the moment.

"Vilfried is prominent in the excellent excellence, but Rosemain stands out in various ways"

Magical power control lost a number of magic stones and stayed to the end, such as attacking the teacher with a beast simulating a demonic beast, going among the deepest, collapsing and dying, disgraceful prominence It is only in the direction.

"Rosemain is not just a disgraceful way to stand out. It is making something new with music, such as having the school passed almost perfectly, passing it at the court way, passing a good prominence I am also working. "

"So, what does Hartmut answer to surrounding questions?"

When I asked Hartmut, I answered with a really good smile, while I fell into my unwilling attention.

"It is thanks to the saints of Ehrenfest that our grades are going up and I am saying that next year will be more surprising."

"Hartmut!?"

"It is not a fact, the Ehrenfest Achievement Committee is what Rosemain thought, and the pleasure of a first year student is also the gift of Rosemain's passion for a

library. The next year we will use the Rosemain type magical compression method. People who have extended their magical powers are more active, so I have not told a lie."

Hartmut says so with a sunny face.

"You do not have to tell the details to another territory, you should make it ambiguous but never tell a lie. If you do not start with getting credit you can not even deceive the enemy."

Phyllie watches Hartmut with a smile saying "I will answer like that" with respect to respect.

"What's going on, the rumor about the strange exaggerated Ehrenfest's saint was due to Hartmut!"

"... Rosemain, it's a misunderstanding, it's not my fault alone, because Ehrenfest is spreading together as a whole"

"Even more, it is bad! At least, please let me say as the idea of Virfriit's older brother who is likely to become the next lord."

I insisted that I would be buried in general students and go to the library, but not only in Hartmut, but everyone in the multipurpose hall was told that "Even though I think it is too late already".

"And it's not good for Wilfried-like growth to get used to getting Rosemain-sama's hands"

"Well, I will do my best for what I can do."

I was convinced that the two people told me so, I did not realize that the Eliefest saint's legend accelerated.

From the afternoon it is a practical skill to create a cowardly beast. It seems that I am outspoken to rumors that it was hit by a beast imitating a demonic beast, which caused Faurellem, the dormitory manager of Ahrensbach dormitory to be fainted in the last lecture.

..... I do not care about being spoiled, but I am in trouble that I can not pass.

I think that it will manage somehow because I made a back deal with Hill Sur, but a little anxiety still remains in Hill Sur.

... .. Do not you remember to come to the lecture properly?

If you are immersed in research, you will easily forget such promises with me. Hirschle is like a person who boiled down the mad scientist ingredient of the priest, so I will be worried.

However, my worry seemed to be frustrating, and Hill Sur came to practicing to create a beast. That, too, with several teachers.

"Well, the teachers, how have you done?"

"Because I had fainted last time, did I end up with discontinuing formulation? It is too hard to be called again, so I thought that it was better to visit from the beginning this time."

While laughing, Hirschle gleamed the purple eyes shining.

"I am not grudging so much that I failed to waste the material.

"Well, well, it should be charged to the dangerous student who struck me with a cowardly beast"

"... .... I wonder, what do you think that it attacked, as far as I saw last time, there was nothing to be attacked, is not Fraurelm just making a stirring exaggeration?"

"What, is that !?"

It seems to be calm as Frauerelm gets stuck, but it was almost the same as a girl with a sharp eye of eye broke in between them.

"Calm down a little. As it is a rumor that students attacked with a beast imitating a monster, it is better to put another teacher in order to avoid danger? Proof of the validity of Fraulem it can"

We put several teachers for safety and rumor confirmation, said Grandpa. She seems to have accepted Fraulem which seems to have rumored that it is "dangerous" from himself.

"Well, it would be better for you to check how dangerous it is,"

She told me that in a tone of sour taste Fraulems stood at the center of the student as if to cut the wind with his shoulder, to put out a magic stone to be a coward. I will also move near Hirschur for my safety and take out manastones. Then, several teachers began to change their standing position to surround me. Even if I do not worry so much, I think that Hill Sur laughs with laughter.

"..... Everyone is interested in Rosemain's new form of cowgirl, because I'm enthusiastic about researching people and I like new things."

In other words, I am not wary, but that I am staring at curiosity and curiosity close to seeing research subjects. In order to show that my lesser bus is not dangerous, this time seems to have to be quietly watching this time.

..... If you get a passing, I will endure a spectacle.

According to Hill Sur, the few teachers who saw the Lesser bus when going down in the deepest say that it is unusual, unusual, the quiet and dull movement, it did not seem like Grün very It seems that there are several teachers who were interested, as I said.

"Because I also want to take a closer look again to make a new cud beast"

He prepared a magic stone to make a new cud beast, Hirschle laughed happily with his manastone in hand.

"Those who can make the shape of a cowgirl please make a shape"

Simultaneously with the voice of Frauerelm, I was urged by teachers around me to say "Well, early," I put out a Lesser bus for one person.

"Ho, this is ... .. It looks like he looks a bit dull, but it is certainly a grunge."  
"I have a chair, but how do you ride?"

I was pulling a step back from the striking busy bus and I was watching a lesser bus that is being touched by the researcher.

"You said you can change the size of this crocodile, are not you?"

Told Hill Sur, I changed the Lesser Bus to the size of a family car with a high car height.

When opening the entrance so that it can ride, Hilsur who was delightful enters into it and makes contact with them. Since I was doing the same thing last time, there is no piece such as hesitation on Hill Sur's movements.

"Do you ride like this?"

It seems that a researcher who likes new things is not a mistake, and several teachers come in one after another, looking around here and there.

"Rosemain, what is this?"

"How do you move it?"

"Oh, this is comfortable to sit"

The teachers who should have come to check the danger of the beasts imitating the monster began to get on a lesser bus, looking at the excitement while looking around, the surrounding students became stunned facial expressions.

"Take a look, Professor Hill Sur was on board with the skirt as it is"

"By the way, I heard that you can ride without changing clothing for cavalry" ...

"If this is Sumil, it might be pretty,"

Whether it was a bit of an interest, the girls students are discussing each other while closing the distance little by little.

Although it is a lesser bus that resembles Grun, first graders who have not recognized Grun as a monster yet do not seem to be scared, leaving it to curiosity and coming closer little by little.

"It's dangerous! It's close to such insane things!"

Frauerellu desperately screams, but the thing that is not particularly dangerous is obvious in the form of teachers who get in and get around with various things.

"Well, let's try making a new cowgirl with reference to Rosemain-sama's cavalry, I thought that it would be nice if there were a beast to safely carry materials and tools."

"Is it easy to create a new cud beast? My escort knights told me that it is impossible to handle two ..."

"Although it may be difficult to distinguish between the two by the judgment of the knight, if you have time to think slowly, you can make it by switching thoughts. I can

not use the previous cud beasts I think that it does not matter, so there is no problem.  
"

While watching the Lesser Bath, Hill Sur got a magic stone in his hand and began making a new coward. Maybe I'm accustomed to handling magical powers, it makes quite easy to create new cow animals.

"Wow!"

When Hill sur created cavalry, cheers rose from surrounding students. What was able to be next to the Lesser Bus is a single-person cock with Sumir's head.

Unlike a lesser bus, it has a reins instead of a steering wheel, it seems that we do not consider taking other people, one chair, but there is a place to put the luggage. It is exactly a cow for Hill Sur.

When Hill Sur moved the hand a little, the entrance opened like a Lesser bus. Hill sur leaves the skirt as it is. And when I sat on a chair made just like my cow, I grasped the hanging bow instead of the handle.

When Hill Sur rushed magical powers and manipulated the reins in the same way as other cow animals and started moving the cud beast, the Schmir type coward began to move and was able to run through the small hall. It seems that Hill Sur was able to image properly until I could run through the air without wings.

..... It may be more adaptable than the chief priest.

"You can move it without problems with a reins. The way to move is the same as before. I can sit back on a chair slowly, so I can ride a beast with elegant feeling"

Hirsur coming down from a cumulus cuddly nodded with a smile as if satisfied with ride comfort.

"Teacher Hill Sur, please tell me how to make this cod beast"

"I want to know"

The appearance of familiar reins and Sumiru seemed to be easy to accept, girls students wanted to imitate Hill Sur. Hill sur was the popular female student who made a schmild type cock suddenly. No students gathered on my Lesser bus.

"... ... Lesser you are cute too"

"Although not cute, it was quite interesting"

My grandfather, who told me to comfort me, went out of the small hall, saying it was a nice harvest.

"If you can go round the sky above the aristocracy with the beasts you created, you can pass the creation of beasts."

That said Hill Sur and I am an empty drive. As the number of cow animals increased in the small hall, it became small, so the student who had got used to riding had told me to go out once to return to the magic stone.

As I went outside, I felt my body get pulled into the cold winter air. I quickly got out a lesser bus and got in, I grasped the steering wheel. The wind is not hit inside the Lesser bus, it is still warm.

..... But, compared to Ehrenfest, the aristocrats are not as cold as usual.

It's cold in winter, but it's cold, but Ehrenfest is colder and snow is deeper. By feeling such a difference in climate, I realize that the place I am really in is not Ehrenfest.

"Let's go over"

Following the preceding Hill-Sur's Schmir-type cowgirl, I run through the sky with a lesser bus. It seems that Fraulem looks at a slow progress student inside.

Several cud beasts run along the sky above the aristocrat.

For the first time, I decided to see the whole view of the lords. Until now, we had transferred to the dormitory, we arrived from the dormitory to the corridor in front of the auditorium by opening the entrance door, so neither the aristocratic house nor the dormitory looked at the exterior.

The aristocrat was on a high mountain. It was surprisingly surprisingly surrounded by the slopes of the forest and surprisingly oversized sites caught my eyes. A place with an auditorium called the main building is the biggest building immediately under, and there is a white building to take in a small mountain.



A coniferous forest like a fir tree that does not drop the leaves in winter, as the snow is wearing like a costume, all of the sight seemed whitish. I think that white buildings scattered with poppies in such a forest are each dorm. While there were many buildings around the corner of the aristocratic grounds, although honestly, I do not know which dormitory of Ehrenfest is. However, as I heard before, I thought it was fantastic to have dormitories of various architectural styles.

..... If the building resembles a castle, is it me, this one?

The circumference of the House of Peers was surrounded by slopes and deep forests, surrounded by the sea of clouds, and the state of the bottom was not seen at all. I wonder if the weather is nice.

As far as I ran around and looking down, it seemed that there were only lords and dormitories in this area. At least not like the aristocratic city of Ehrenfest, there seems to be a town of commoner and a field in the immediate vicinity. It is as if the lords are themselves big temples.

..... Holy land?

The starting land where the gods in the scriptures got down and gave the king power to govern the people may be this place.

Considering such a thing, I look around the premises grounds.

The premises of the aristocratic society covered with snow were mysteriously surprising even if the gods descended.

"Creating a cowgirl is a success"

I successfully won the passing of a lecture created by a cowpea.

And thanks to Hill Sur, a ride - on coward will become popular among girls.

## Chapter 299: Stap's foundation

---

I had plenty of days to practical day on basic stap usage. I was living every day while preparing manuscripts for picture books and preparation for second graders.

If you master how to use Stap, you can go to the library with sunshine. I counted some practical skills that taught me the basics of how to use Stap and waited for one day.

"Rosemain-sama's excellence is saddened now for now."

"truly"

I'd like to set up a tea party with teachers of music as soon as I can go to Brunhild or I and the girls who are planning to go to the library and measure the Schwarzs and Weiss, desperately to study all the passing studies doing.

"Rosemain, you do not have to pass in too hurry,"

"In this way, I might not be able to go to the measurement of Schwarz and Vice."

Girls are studying in desperate fashion like a freshman who was aiming for one pass. As can be expected to follow it, the boys whose schools remained were also enthusiastic about their study.

Looking around such a multipurpose hall, I shake my head with a smile. I will not wait any longer to go to the library.

"I will pass in a hurry and go to the library in a hurry. I want you to start the lecture of Stap as soon as possible"

Hartmut laughed a little when he was absolutely thrilled to pass at once.

"It is not so easy to learn the basics of Stap, Rosemain, a lower aristocrat really learns over a period of time, even the candidate lords are rarely to talk about those who passed the first day."

Haltmut said that it is impossible to do, but when you say so it makes me want to pass even on the nature.

"I will make every effort to pass as much as I can, so I can make as much effort as possible to head to the library."

"Yes, Hartmut. Rosemain, who is in front of the library, can not stop this pleasure, keeping in mind that we will pass the fastest, our aides, we have to schedule "

When that momentum is taken in the library, Mr. Brune Hilde murmurs on the reference book whether it is difficult to make a schedule for the tea party. If Brühn Hilde passes the lecture of the reference book which he holds now, it seems that the lecture is over.

"To be sure, if it's for the library, do not cut anything, is it to stand up with all your strength?"

"That's it."

"Well, I am looking forward to seeing Rosemain's new legend."

I received the encouragement of such Hartmut.

..... New legend and library? .....What should I do?

To be honest I want to avoid rumors any further. A buried, peaceful life is essential. However, a library is essential for a peaceful life. Which one should you take? This is a very difficult problem.

"Let's make a new legend by all means"

"Rosemain, if you want to avoid being conspicuous, is not it better to postpone the pass once more?"

Sent to the voice of such an aides, I headed for a practical skill to teach the foundation of Stap. To the usual small hall, I will enter with Wilfriit and senior aristocrats.

Hill suru and Rufen came in. Today 's teacher seems to be the two of us. Ruffen grabbed his fist and began explaining Stap.

"Stap is the tool that can only be used by aristocrat who will be able to use it only after incorporating the will of God into myself"

"It is the stone that is most suitable for me, the one that I got among the back is the most familiar with my magical power and it will be able to use magical power very efficiently if I can get it properly."

In order to be recognized as a nobleman, it seems necessary to have enough magical power to acquire "the will of God". It seems that the screening confirms the amount of magical power done in the baptismal ceremony.

One of the things God gave to the first king is this stap. The king who had been holding his magical powers until then was able to handle his magical powers freely with Stap given to God ... written in the founding myth of the scripture. I do not know whether what is in the scriptures is a complete fact, but now it is obedient to think that there were events that could be the source of the story.

"At the beginning I start from the point of making the shape of the stapes, each one to create a strap that is easy to handle. In order to see if it can be put out stably, put out a stap and remove it three times I will go repeatedly. "

Hill suru said, "If you can make shape steady, please come to me."

"Well, I'm going to make amazing stapes."

Everyone thinks the same thing. Everyone began to put out their own staples as they stood to the shape and size of Stap. Candidate candidates who are accustomed to handling magical powers to some extent think about what kind of Stap is suitable for them, and are raging to create the best stap. A senior aristocrat who can not be said to be accustomed to handling magical powers was already struggling to move his magical powers to make the shape of Stap.

"I am making cool staples, what kind of straps are you going to do for Rosemain?"

Vilfried looked into me looking happily while shining the dark green eyes. I played all the way while rubbing in the bed on the day I took in "the will of God", so I am not planning to stick to the design of Stap. It has already reached the conclusion that simple is best.

"..... I am a normal staple like any other adult has."

"What is it, it is not boring, is not it better to be a bit more elaborate, is that the beast has changed like that, its staff has changed, no one will be surprised"

"The stap does not need to get stiff."

I prayed for Wilfried's good fight while muttering in my mind that it would be fine to convince me, I headed to Hill sur.

"Oh, Rosemain, what have you done?"

"I will make a staple, please look."

"... .. I secretly practiced"

I was prompted by Hirsur who gently shrugged his shoulders, and I formed Stap. Move the magical power, make three times the same shape of the same shape properly, Hill suru slightly rounded eyes, huh, and breathe out.

"It is a wonderfully stable condition, so it does not seem to be a problem at all even if you proceed to the next stage. The next step is to use the Stap to put magical power into the magic tool. The preparation for Ruffen and Manastone is done?"

"Oh, Hill Sur. I am done."

Ruffen walked towards a few distant places of the students while lightly hitting the leather bags that were lowered on their waist. While watching the situation, Hill Sur will tell me the next task.

"Rosemain, leuven will teach you how to make Aldanants over there, please try to fly Ordonants to me"

"Yes"

When I nodded with Kokuri, Hirschle hid his voice with a smiling smile.

"Ordonants has been chosen as a teaching material because of its ability to make shapes even with a small amount of magical power. Please keep the magical power pour out as much as possible"

"understood"

I learned from magic-related lecture, but the magic stone to make Aldonants is not ordinary manastone. It is a manastone whose use is limited once it has been formulated and once made. Because the shape is a magic stone, everyone calls manastones, but strictly it is a kind of magical tool.

Similarly the application is limited, and it is said that it is a green manastone that is often used in life. It seems that this is a thing commonly used by the side, and it is used to connect a water bottle and a jug. It seems that water will come out all the time when you stap with the manastone set in the bottom of the jug. It is used exclusively to fill the bath with water.

Go to Ruffen and you will be given a familiar yellow manastillon. When I saw the magic stone in the palm of my hand, Ruffen opened my mouth.

"If you do not remember how to use Ordonants you will not be able to deliver voice to others. This will be used by anyone regardless of specialties in the job, so if you can not use Ordonants you can learn the apprenticeship I will be in trouble even at work. "

"Yes"

"The reply is small!"

"Yes!"

When I answered as hard as I could, "It is that spirit", Ruffen laughed satisfactorily. However, I am a little uneasy about how far I can follow this hot-blood condition. Even without magical problems there is a big problem in physical strength.

"First of all, while striking lightly with a staple, spell magical power on this manastone to make Ordonants"

While watching Ruffen's example, I put the handed manastone on the palm of my left hand and grasp the staple that I made to appear on my right hand. And, as noted by Hill Sur, I poured magical power as little as possible.

It seems to be true that Stap is able to use his magical power efficiently, it seems to be true that the sensation so far was a bucket, but it was like pouring at once, as the amount became adjustable by the faucet in the tap feel.

When lightly hitting Con and Manastone with Stap, the yellow manastone changed into a white bird with remembering.

Bathing and white birds spreading their wings once caught in my arms and folded their feathers. I feel little weight. To a mysterious existence, I opened my eyes wide.

..... Wow, I feel very witch.

Stap which is a tool for handling magical powers freely with one's own will come out, and when you hit a yellow stone, it becomes a white bird. Before I knew it, I became a completely fantasy existence.

"Well, you can do it well, so when Aldonants opens your mouth, please put your voice."

I waited for Aldonants to open my mouth, and I called out.

"Rosemain, Mr. Hill Sur, I have an Ordonant"

When I break the words, Aldonants closes his mouth. With this, OK, if you tried to fly Ordonants toward Hirschle, Ruffen gently shook his staple like an instructor.

"If you still have something else to say, if you hit a beak again with a stap, you will open your mouth."

I knew it for the first time. I nodded, I tried to hit Aldonants' beak once. Or Aldonants opened his mouth.

"... .. How do I close it?"

"Close if you call out ... .... Here."

"Well, how do you do with cancellation!?"

I do not want to send it with Ordonants for the first time until stupid communication. As my question Leuven laughed, "If you absorb magical power with Stapp, you return to the former state of magic stone," he told me. I carefully absorbed the magical power at the Stap and re-recorded the voice again.

"When you put a voice, thinking to fly to Hill Sur, swing Stap to extrude with magical power"

Please do it! Ruffen said, but if I shake all the hards, I think there is too much magical power. Especially because it fly to Hill Sur that is visible soon, I think that magical power is almost unnecessary.

I shook the staple to gently push it out.

Aldnant flew to Hill sur, and he repeated the same words three times as he said, talking.

After that, Aldonants with Hirsch 's message came flying and said "Thank you Rosemain, please move on to the next task" three times, I returned to the yellow manastone.

I will return that manastone to Leuven.

"What is the next task?"

"It is a training to strike magical powers with Stap. Although it is possible to simply exploit magical powers to make an attack, this time it is a matter of launching Roth.Rot

is a red light to seek relief. You can call for relief when you are in. The knight should come over. "

Saying that, Ruffen will show you how to launch Roto with his staple out.

"In this way, you will collect magical powers ahead of the Stap. From the body much more ..."

As Ruffen said that, it seems that magical power is flowing ahead of Stepp, and the light of fist big gathers at the end of the Stap. I began to hear crackling and static electricity immediately.

"Roth!"

Ruffen so crying, swooping up the big top upwards, at the same time red light is hit against the ceiling and disappears after a while. There is nothing left on the white ceiling.

"Creating magical buildings do not get scratched by magical powers, nor do Roth penetrate them, so reassure themselves to hit themselves."

"Well, Mr. Ruffen, I do not mind bumping everything, but today's practice ends with this task?"

If you hit it all, are not you worried after this? I asked a question and thought about it, as I was surprised why Ruffen somehow caught my eye a few times.

"There is still a challenge, but you certainly do not want to finish all the tasks today?"

"Yes, that's it, but is there something wrong?"

"... No, I just thought that it would be better to keep the magical power."

"Well, it is strange to hit everything on this subject, do not you?"

"Well, yeah ... well, that's OK.

..... I do not know the reason. Do you do your best to the extent, that is, what do you do?

For the time being, since I found that there are still other problems, I want to listen to the words of Ruffen appropriately and I want to go with the magical powers preserved.



As Ruffen did, I slowly flow magical power to the tip of the staple and accumulate magical power to the size of an adult 's fist. The magical power that gathered at the tip of Stap slowly grew steadily and gradually.

"Okay, that's fine! That's it! It is bigger! Pour much more magical power!"

..... But, this stap is truly amazing.

A tool that can handle your magical powers most efficiently is not an exaggeration, nor anything. My magical power which was unstable and difficult to fine-tune is quite handy. It is as if you can handle magical powers with the same feeling as before using Yuleve asleep.

"Well, launch! Shout out with Roth and shoot all the way to the sky!

..... It's a ceiling, though.

I raised the right hand holding the stap high, and launched the light which became a fist toward the ceiling.

"Roth"

The red light stretched straight towards the ceiling. It seems that the adjustment of magical power is done properly. I breathed a sigh of relief that I had finished my task without any problems.

"Okay, I am passing ... .. but are not you going to have enough magical powers soon?"

Ruffen looked around and said a little worriedly. I am also faced with a gaze towards the surroundings.

Apparently, senior aristocrats are already tired of magical powers to create Stap. And the candidate lords who were absorbed in making cool myself only a staple seemed wasting magical power considerably, and they are sitting tired like they are.

Wilfried tried to make a good deal of staple, he did not move a step from the first position, and it was a tiring face.

Only the one who made a simple staple is challenging Aldonants, not to be concerned with the shape of original yourself only. Still, there is a considerable fatigue feeling,

some people have quitted before challenging Aldonants, others seemed to be suffering after composing Aldonants.

..... I really, the amount of magical power is out of the standard.

You can understand it by lightly closing your eyes, but my magical power still has plenty of room.

"What will you do to challenge the next task?"

Choosing who is going to burial with the surroundings or choosing who goes to the library as quickly as it is told that it is out of the standard or just a moment.

"I will challenge the next issue"

As I said so, Ruffen lightly watched. After that, I will tell you the next task with the eyes that burned enthusiastically with "enthusiasm, it is necessary for life to challenge my limit."

"Last task, transform the staple so that it can be used as a tool containing magical powers"

My first deformation was to change Stap to a weapon when knights fight. However, the problem of the first year student seems to change the staple into a knife, a pen and a mixing stick.

When I heard that, "Hmm," I see Hirschle walking towards here. Apparently, the other students did not go on and everyone seems to have retired.

Look around the students who are busy with excessive use of magical power, Hirsur opens his mouth.

"Training to deform the Stap is very important, next year we will learn the foundation of the formulation of magical tools, but at that time unless you can use the knife, pen and mixer that deformed Stap, the success rate of formulation drops greatly Because it is. "

The students tightened facial expressions in Hirschle's words mainly for preparing magical tools. It is said to have to cut the material with a knife, write with the pen the

magic team, and stir the mixing pot while pouring the magical power with the mixing stick.

However, I knew that I made Yuree. Even if you do not have a separate staple, you can formulate if there is a magical tool that can be substituted.

"How can I deform it?"

"Let's start with a knife, I will draw a staple and draw clearly how to change it in my head"

As Hill sur was told, I left Stepp. And, I imagine the knife that the priest chief was using at the time of compounding. I also chanted "Messer" so that it could be taken over by Hill Sur, who called out "Messer".

"Ah....."

Stap changed shape and became a knife and was held in his hand. Looking at Hill Sur, a knife very similar to his hand is held.

"Very well. Please cast Ryuken and release the deformation"

I grabbed the knife and chanted "Ryken". There was a Stap that returned shape all the time.

Oh, and the voice that admired from the surroundings rises.

"Then, please make a pen and a mixing stick like a knife"

As he taught by Hill Sur, he says "Stillo" to call a pen, and "Baimen" to cast a mix stick.

"... .... I certainly did not think that I will pass all the tasks on the first day, it is a great achievement since Ferdinand, it is truly a disciple."

In the words of Hill Sur, who was sick of sorrowful, the students looked as if they were surprised. Begging to make it irritated, a part of that voice arrives.

Speaking of Ehrenfest's Ferdinand ... is that famous?

"Well, surely he was famous for treasure stealer Didger? I heard skillfully by the militia. Only the year there is, my estate has been handed down that I missed the victory. Of themselves are not there I was fortunate to hear that. "

"No, it must have been a genius who invented magical tools one after another. My uncle is definitely buying a large amount of magical tools from him, so there is no doubt"

"I heard that it is a battle frenzy collecting materials with the momentum of hunting the surrounding demons? I heard that quality material was mostly taken by him."

"Did not it be a master of Fespiel? My aunt said it was a wonderful performance ..."

"Which one is correct?"

..... Everything is probably right. I was a candidate for a lord, I am a knight apprentice, an apprentice of a civilian, I heard that it is excellent at all.

I twinkled at the feat of the priest who is being talked about in another territory again. It seems that the superhuman evaluation of the priest chief was not merely a favorite of indwelling.

"If Ferdinand's disciple exists as a candidate for a lord, I can be convinced that the results of Ehrenfest suddenly rose"

The subjects of the surroundings move to those of the chief priest and begin to tell the legend of the priest chief who everyone knows. By the time the rumors were serious enough to think that not only the chief priest but also the legend of many people began to mix up, the gaze pouring to me was decreasing.

..... When there is a genius who has already done something, I hope I can not stand out.

Hill surreal voice caught me while surroundings were excited not only by the chief priest chief, but by the talk of legendary students of the past.

"Close your eyes one by one, even if you do not imagine that shape, please familiarize yourself with dealing with spells soon."

"Yes"

..... I did it. I passed everything! Now I can go to the library!

## Chapter 300: Meeting of tea ceremony

---

"Rosemain passed all the lectures today"

That night when I passed all the lectures, Wilfried said in a dinner seat where everyone gathers.

"Wilfried's older brother, ... .. what do you mean by what has been passed?"

"It means that it was okay, even a little more slowly."

The girls who desperately studied in that word nodded as clown. Seems that there are still few children who have not finished classroom yet.

It was like I closed down the library before I passed though I tried my best to go to the library for me because the goal that I've been trying hard in the past has disappeared. In my place, it was a very bad situation.

... .. Although I am passing a bit more, it is not like that the library is closed!

I looked around the girls while I felt my chest being crushed.

"Regarding the measurement of Schwarz and Weiss, both Hirschle and Mr. Hirsch must match the schedule and I will not be heading to tomorrow sooner, there is still a grace before I make arrangements and decide on the date."

I have decided that I will head to the library tomorrow, but when I told that there is no plan to do the measurements, the girls show a kind of relaxing look. However, Wilfried turned his head to a difficult face on the contrary.

"Regardless of the measurements, Rosemain has gone to the library and there is something we have to discuss properly before it gets more floating."

..... Hat? Have you had anything to talk about?

"As we finish the lecture, we are going to socialize from now on. As Ehrenfest, it is better to have a common answer on what kind of information is transmitted as a trend, and frequently asked questions I think, how is it? "

"Recently I have a lot of questions to answer, so I am saved."

On Wilfried's words civil apprentices gathered their heads together. Apparently, the apprenticeship of civil servants seems to be flourishing in information and it seems that they are being questioned recently.

"Ask the person who has already contacted with another territory." What kind of questions were asked and how did you answer? I would like to think based on that, from now on down to classmates also to socialize I will become it. "

Answers came out one after another to Villefried's question. It seems that there is also an effect that made it possible for students to study together for each special course at the performance improvement committee, and opinions are coming out regardless of factions.

Some of the senior students have already gone on a tea ceremony on the last Saturday, and seem to be exchanging information vigorously during the lecture.

The topic is still the secret of improving the performance of Ehrenfest. It is rumored that it is also rumored that two lords of candidates are listed as candidates for outstanding grades in addition to passing the examination of the first grade student.

"I will be asked about the fact that the results of the lecture arrived at a stretch, but the answer at that time is already decided. It is the achievement of the Eleenfest's saint's achievement, which will be more surprising next year As Hurt answers, "Hartmut is giving instructions."

I have not issued any instructions, but it seems like that.

"As far as I am going up, it is basically only a seat, so this year it will not be a problem this year. How much will the men who know the Rosemain type magical compression be extended next year, so Ehrenfest's evaluation I think it will change greatly. "

It seems next year will be even more troublesome. I do not want to think about it anymore.

"Let me know the information on education in the winter's children's room, picture books, cartoons, cards, I want to keep an advantage over the results of the lecture yet." "understood"

Vilfried nodded heavily nicknamed "It would be fine for improving grades."

"I was asked about the gloss of the hair at the tea ceremony, I answered only that Rosemain lent Lincyan the day before the promotion ceremony. Where I sell it, how to make it, etc. I was asked. "

It seems that the effect which glossy hair with ginseng student in promotion ceremony with Lincian was also coming out. I did not know it because I did not hear such a voice so much around me.

"How did you answer?"

"Because I just borrowed it, I do not know the details." I just answered that it started to become popular in Ehrenfest. "

"About Lincian, that's fine"

Basically I transfer goods from my own territory to the House of Lords and live a life. There are no shops in the facility of the House of Lords and no people.

Children of the aristocracy simply collect rumors and trends, and full-blown buying and selling talks will be held at the Lords Conference. If you want to sell it widely, you can advertise on this occasion, but if you want to keep ahead, hide it.

"Lincian, flower decorations and cactus curls may bring real things or talk about it when you participate in the tea ceremony It may be good to tell them that they are starting to get popular in Ehrenfest, Please keep the name of the company that you are doing. If there are pull-outs, manufacturing theft etc. before the trade meeting is decided, the value goes down at a stretch. "

Recently these days, I use my head about earning money on my own, so the students who are a bit sensitive to the value of information and up and down the value nods with a godly look. Show only the real thing, I will give out the information, I want to lift the value.

"Mr. Rosemain, I was asked today about the cowgirl of the form of getting in. Rosemain and Mr. Hirsch riding around the aristocrat, and it seems that many of the knights apprentices have witnessed them."

"Hirschle teacher made a schmir-shaped cowgirl in practical skill of making our beasts"

I explained that I was a practicing skincare creator. Explain what multiple teacher came to verify the rumor that I struck Flauherm with a coward that imitated a demonic beast.

"So rumors of Mr. Frauerelm were denied, it would be easy to negate bad rumors if multiple teachers' testimonies could be obtained."

"Well, yes, some of the first-year students are creating a ridiculous beast."

When notifying the fact that girls of candidate lords were making Schmir type cow animals, the Rizerator broke away.

"If it is a schmir, it may be prevalent, so it is very cute."

"The advantage of not having to change clothing of Rosemain is very big, because the cud beasts are now familiar, it will be a bit painful, but will I change the beasts from now on?"

In order to play the leading edge of the trend, Brunhild says to change his cud beast.

"..... consumption of magical power will increase but if you make it bigger you can carry your luggage. It is convenient to prevent the wind and rain but this is not suitable for the knight apprentice who will fight with weapons. I ' He was saying that."

In my words Yudit regrettably lowered his brow. It seems that she wanted to make Yudit a riding type beast.

"Also, if you are going to get into the form of a cowgirl to get into, the more rounded animals are cute than horrendous animals .... Ah, no, the animals who can make a bigger part can be made more easily."

For the time being, we advertised it so that it could be extended to Ehrenfest as well. It is good to increase the cute beasts among them.

"It seems that rumor has not been so rumored that Rosemain is being invited to tea ceremonies of teachers of music compared to the first day passing of the lecture."

"Although it is rare for Ehrenfest to be invited, is not it because teacher's tea ceremony itself is not unusual?"

To such a senior student's interaction, I turned my eyes to Brunhild.



"Did you decide on the date of the tea party with the teachers, Brunhildde?"

"Today, my lecture has ended so we will decide to consult with Richarda from now on. We will prepare things to prepare here, so Rosemain will remember information on teachers."

Brühnhild says that it is better to know in advance who is the tea party to join.

"Okay, then, this is something I'd like to ask everyone, but please check how much Ferdinand-sama's influence and legend is in the House of Lords"

"... Mr. Ferdinand, are you?"

"As I heard, it seems that I was making legends in various ways in the House of Lords, some people will be happy if they talk about it at a tea party ... .. There are also some people who hate it I want you to investigate. "

As the president himself said, the chief priest is rather not personally favored personality. There is also one aspect of overprofection, but it is exercised only with respect to opponents who have recognized their values within themselves, there are many things that are cold and tough, their stories and attitudes are cold, they do not give a good impression I think that it is overwhelmingly overwhelming.

..... It seems to be good at irony 's reward with a noble comedy smile, both legend and enemy seems to be many.

"Because the music that is popular in Ehrenfest is also the addition of Ferdinand's hand to my composition, I will be saved if it gathers to a certain extent before heading to the tea ceremony of teachers of music."

"Certainly yes"

While the civil apprentices make a fantastic face, the knights apprentices do not seem to be getting very much enthusiastic.

"Keep track of Ferdinand-sama's legends firmly for those who apprentice Knight, it seems that they are not losing in treasure stealer, because this year there will be attention of Ehrenfest's ditters as lord candidate students Please, train with care and train. "

"..... I heard that it was a temporary glory, and now it's a Ditters competing for speed, so it is different from then."

To the bearish words of Cornelius' s brother, I gather eyebrows. Treasure stealing Ditter is a tough competition that skillfully has to use troops while other knights are in. However, if you only compete for speed, you probably do not think so much, so you should have a win.

"If so, is it enough to analyze the enemy so that you can beat as soon as possible? If you defeat the devil created by the teachers, are not that many types?"

"There are quite a lot, but ..."

"If you are Professor Ruffen, you may go out with a spirit or totally, but it's going to be said, but it is not good if you truly receive it and attack it with everyone."

As the knights apprentices were surprised, they looked at each other. I wonder if they were doing attacks that would surely hit everyone.

"As well as grasping the weaknesses and attack methods of all demons so that any demons can be handled, as well as who is responsible for attacking, who is preventing how, how much is done about role sharing is done Well, do you regularly change it and are you sure that it fits your aptitude? "

"... .... Oh no ... ...."

"It's not necessary for everyone to jump around, it's also necessary to have an overhead view from the surroundings, and if we do not keep the fighting strength to earn time to recover when prolonging, we will not be able to replace it."

In my words traumgot turned a bad face.

"I do not think that Rosemain, who is a candidate lordsmen, knows about knight apprentice, so there is no prolonging battle that requires recovery, so no matter what demons come, you do not have any problems and weak points It would be advantageous if you had the training to raise the offensive power if you had time to investigate. "

Angelica, who is not good at finding out and remembering, nods as clown as it agrees with the opinion of Torugotto.

"It is the traugot who is not able to see the end? It is the knight team to beat the Lord of Winter at Ehrenfest. Every year, we do not know which demon will become the main winter, but do not know so study the demons There is no knight who says not to do. "

A knight apprentice can not participate in the subjugation of the winter lord. However, I should have heard only that harshness. Apparently all the knights apprentices saw me.

"The upper division of the Order is trained to knock down whatever demons come, as well as washing out the weaknesses of the monsters, thinking how quickly they will beat the Lord of Winter every year, how quickly you can destroy a mighty enemy It is meaningful to fight while thinking from now on how to be able to be knocked down, please clarify each role and always train while thinking. "

I do not want to think, turning his eyes to Cornelius elder brother with a bitter smile at Angelica, which had become an annui look.

"Cornelius, what kinds of demons hit each year, how much did it take, how much time did it take? If there is information of all the territory even for one year, information on 21 demons gathered If it accumulates for several years, there will be some territories that are defeating the same demon, and I think that we know more precisely weak points and advantageous fighting methods, but accumulation of information every year in knight apprentice Are not you doing? "

"Most of the information that can be conveyed by mouth is most, so I do not particularly write things like that."

While being trained, it is transmitted orally, it remains as each experience, it seems that it is not left as material. Incredible.

"Now, please write down from this year, just remember the past, please write down with everyone, please write out the monsters and their weaknesses as long as you remember. The book is to store and transfer knowledge If you write, leave it and tell it, Ehrenfest will be more advantageous as you substitute. "

In my words, a side apprentice raised his face before the knight apprentice.

"If the knight apprentice leaves such information, we should write down and share the information we absolutely need to open tea ceremonies, such as the type of tea preferred by the teachers and the type of sweets. Then you will soon know the information you need to investigate newly. "

"It is our job to leave it as a document, Shall I compile my oral remedy?"

Apparently there seems to be various things that are communicated to civilian apprentices by oral message. Everyone agreed to organize oral music and share information.

"Well, let's put the bookshelf in the multipurpose hall, so that everyone can view the materials we made"

"... Rosemain, are you going to make a library in the dormitory too?"

"I'd like a library, I can not show it in other territories, but there are materials that everyone in Ehrenfest wishes to share"

While affirming Phyllie 's words while laughing giggly, Wilfried shrugged his plan to make a book corner in the brain.

"Rosemain, why do not you say something, would you please advise me?"

"What is it?"

"It is a matter of tea ceremony with Dietlinde and Rudiger, so we have to think about measures from now as we have been eliminated"

If you see Wielfleet's expression is stiff, you will find that you do not consider that tea ceremony between cousin and younger brother will be comfortable at all.

"Both Ahrensbach and Fröbel Tak are ranked down ranks. Does anyone have good information? I will buy it."

According to the information that civil apprentices have gathered so far, Fleevelde Tur seems to be in need of magical power more than ever as the assistance of magical power from Ehrenfest is gone. One person said, I wish for the resumption of assistance.

"Assistance of magical power, did you do such a thing?"

"Well, I was passing the magical power of Mr. Ferdinand to the Small Holy Grail and deliver it."

Wilfried who experienced filling the direct jurisdiction and muttering, "I do not have such a room in Ehrenfest". I would like you to tell your parents that word.

"As for Froebel Tak, it is a watchful eye, if you get a subsidy, in Ehrenfest, please say that the lords are so distressed that they will spell the magical power around the land under direct control"

"What?"

"If you think that you are going to do so, you may advise or assist you, but if you are an opponent who mocks the priest's work as a priest's job, I will continue to assist you further I will not do it. "

Wilfried nodded and took it.

"Is there anything about Ahrensbach? Because Aub Ehrenfest refused to interact with nobility, there is not much information."

"It is not easy to be stared at Aub Ehrenfest, so I do not know well because I have not gathered much aggressively here as well."

I asked Wilfried to attend the civil engineering apprenticeship so that they could collect it.

"In the meantime, please do not be alarmed about Ahrensbach, but do not be deceived by yourself even if you feel nostalgic."

"know"

"Please take good care of the people who take you."

"Yes!"

Wilfried's aide is informed that he was a hunting tournament two years ago and he knows that he was removed from the next term candidate. Because he is serving on it, there must be loyalty.

Wilfried smiles bitterly at the aide saying that everyone will protect it exactly.

"... Rosemain-sama"

Rodderich opened his mouth with a face decided.

"Why are you wary of Ahrensbach so much?"

Eyes gathered as if I was relieved by the question raised with trembling voice. Wilfried and my aides are what got me looking at what I am talking about now, old Velonica schoolchildren seemed to agree with Rodelhi.

Rodderich who took the eyes of everyone grasps hands trembling.

"Ahrensbach is a large territory, my first lady Georgine is not my sister of Aub Ehrenfest, I do not know why to be alarmed so much, sir Wilfried siblings, And like

Rosemain and Charlotte, we can build a good relationship with Ahrensbach, my father said that he wanted to build a cooperative relationship with Ahrensbach and want to improve Ehrenfest better. "

Rhodderich said so and we could adhere.

Even if one of the hunting tournaments where Wilfried was settled, Rohdrich was left notified of the details, leading the villfleet to the white tower, and as a result, it was able to get away from Villefried listening.

I think that it seemed to be treated as good for the surrounding adults, but it is an irrevocable blunder for intermediate and lower aristocrats who are weak in their position to be wound by strong people. It means that Rodrig has committed a blunder in the following year when it came to baptism.

Like Rodderich, parents tell us to rub against Ahrensbach, so there may be some children sending this information. Although I think that I would like to put together beautifully only in the dormitory, it seems to be quite difficult.

Still, I opened my mouth that I could not be satisfied without knowing any circumstances at all.

"Rodderichi, you might not know because it was before baptism, but I was raised hidden in the temple, just being a magical abundant blue shrine maiden, being swept away by the nobility of Ahrensbach And, even in the winter attack two years ago when I got poisoned and sleep, the one used was a soldier owned by a noblemen of Ahrensbach "

Perhaps they were not told young, the children of the lower grade saw me as if they were frightened.

"... I did not think there was such a thing"

"Besides, the criminal who was executed under Charlotte and who was made to drink poisoning is different, it can be said that I am close contact with both is a different person, another culprit is still caught Who can tell you who is unable to communicate with Ahrensbach? If there is even a little danger, I think it is natural for me to be wary of the attacks Is not it? "

"think"

Considering from the poor complexion of the children, it is understood that even the information for judgment is not given.

"I think that it would be nice if we could make friends with other territories, if possible, but in the present situation where Aub Ehrenfest is wary of various events, it is hard to take a cooperative structure with Ahrensbach I will not get it. "

".....Yes"

It seemed to be convincing, I nodded with the old Veronica children as well.

"There are lots of things that you can not understand if you do not know, so it is good to have yourself polished so that you can obtain various information from various places as a civil apprentice. Fortunately, you can rely on the House of Lords There are many senior students who will become "

As Rhodderich relaxes, raise your face and slowly look around.

"How much benefit is in Ehrenfest after gathering information from all territories and getting along with Ahrensbach, whether there is a more advantageous territory than Ahrensbach, well examined well Please do it. "

"I'll try"

Along with the reply of Rodrigh who had improved his complexion, it was the children of the former Veronica who nodded with Kokuri silently.

I broke up everyone and I tried to go back to my room. I was called by Villefried and invited to a small room where we could talk with them. Even though it is small, it is the size that both aides are included.

"..... Rosemain, that person is too sweet, it is better for those of former Veronica to keep it down."

"I know that I am sweet, as I often say, but my brother Vilfried, I give them opportunities as I have given Wilfried's opportunity for atonement and growth, I want it. "

Uh, Wilfried and its surroundings packed in words.

"What sort of strange thing is that a young child who just finished the baptismal ceremony totally swallows parents' opinion? The sins they committed are the same

as those of Wilfried's brother. Their sins committed without knowing Do not you have a feeling? "

"that is....."

"Is it not possible to not know, is it two years ago, did you forget? For two years ago to Villefried's older brother, my sense has not changed for the season one minute, I clearly remember the expression I regretted at that time and the words of my reflection. "

Wilfried was touched as much as to say that he was upset.

"It is impossible to trust all of the old Veronica's children suddenly, but if you listen to various opinions at the lords who have little influence from their parents and build their own ideas and information networks, Is not it possible to change relationships? It is not for the future to truncate all the former Veronica factions ... .. If you say black black intention, even if parents are truncated, children are here I would like to incorporate it into the camp of the United States and make the futures of the future even bigger. "

I think it is difficult to capture the parent's generation. I can not imagine being able to change the idea of those who eat so easily. But the child may still manage to do something.

"While taking precautions, you can capture where you can capture, it's difficult."

"Well, I think it is difficult, but it is my duty as a lord of the next lady to nurture a vassal that supports myself and the territory, at least not the role of my next lord."

Kikari and I declare to Wilfriit and his aides "not to become a lord". Recently, it seems that the surroundings are getting exciting, it is best to keep it in check.

"Then, what is the role of one who does not become a lord?"

"Since I am the temple, it is the most important task to do the shrine without delay and to operate the temple, then to organize the library of the castle to assist the next lord as a child of the lord "

"... .. I think that assisting the lords and organizing the library are different jobs"

In the words of Vilfried who shrugged his shoulders, laughter leaked out showing the consent from the surroundings.



## Chapter 301: Let's go to the library

---

I passed all lectures. Finally you can go to the library freely. It is the first free movement in the library, stretching out heartily with everyone.

It was earlier than Ricarda 's coming to the room that I flew up so much for fun. I floated floating I shouted, "Today is a library, pray to God!" In a dark room, pretending to go back to bed and sleep.

But my servants seemed to have made arrangements for today, when I blew off the blessing in a room with equipment already used by the side. Rikuja who entered the room as soon as he got into the bed and got into the room with a shameful face with a bitter smile, "Princess, even if you pretend to sleep, the blessing light will not disappear" is raised, I saw it with my eyes.

At breakfast, people accompanying my library are screened. Basically, after the lecture is over, people with hands are accompanying. Brother Cornelius asks breakfast and asks for the schedule of everyone today.

Brünn Hilde, who just finished the lecture, says he wants to begin preparing for tea ceremonies of professors of the music, and the Risaizer said that there is a last lecture to accompany the measurements of Schwarz and Vice . Hartmut also seems to have a lecture today, and most of the knights apprenticeship seems to be a lecture.

"Well, if it is so, the accompanying to the library is Richarda and Phyllin, the escort knight has no one with Leonor only available"

"I am worried that Cornelius, Rosemain's single escort knight is one person, so even if I give priority to escorts rather than lecture ..."

"Angelica has received a lecture firmly"

With Léonore blocking Angelica's words and saying so, Leonore turned to Cornelius elder brother.

"Rosemain who blesses with praying from the morning with the pleasure of going to the library, can not say I can not wait any longer, just me."

"Certainly, it seems impossible to say that I can wait any longer, so it can not be helped, I asked Leonore"

"There are few students who have finished lectures yet, so it's OK, Cornelius"

When Léonore smiles, Elder Cornellius nods once and then looks at me and takes notice with a face and tone that makes it unfamiliar to an indefinite child.

"For Rosemain, for safety, promise to go to the library after everyone's lecture has begun. If you do not seem to be able to keep that degree, you will be on standby until the escort convenience will come from next time "

"I will absolutely defend!"

..... I can not wait to see Angelica's convenience!

I saw everyone heading to the lecture and after the bells of two and a half rang, I waited with a rush to forgive Richarda and headed for the library.

Since the lecture has already started, there is no sign of a person in the white corridor at all and a lecture will be held beyond the closed door, but the voice will not leak out and it will not be heard. It is only our footsteps and singing voices floating in a quiet corridor.

"Library, library, place of happiness, Ruururu, Lararan"

"... Rosemain, did not the musician attach a different song to that song?"

"That's it, this is fine for this"

The library of the House of Lords is much wider than the library in the castle of Ehrenfest, it has a lot of volume and it is worth reading. I can do my first reading at the library. I think that there is no more song to sing such joy.

By the way, the lyrics I made were "to pray for God, then thanks," but since it is dangerous if blessings pop out arbitrarily, delete them autonomously and deceive them with "Ruru" or "Lara" There.

"Leonore"

Among my escort knights, I looked up Leonore, the only one recommended by intelligence. The intellectual indigo eyes are shining brightly on the appearance like a civil apprentice.

"What is it, Rosemain?"

"As far as I saw, the knight apprentice apparently seems to be only those who are not good at reading, but is Leonor not good at reading, too?"

Looking at the state of the knights of yesterday, it seemed not to be a very knight who likes reading very much. Is it because those who are good at moving the body choose a knight course?

"Based on Rosemain sama, I can not quite say that I like it, but I am not that good compared to other knights."

"Then, do you seek out in the library whether there are books about strategies and tactics before the political change, about books written about monsters, can you tell everyone through eyes again?"

In my words Léonore blinked with curiosity as "everyone is summarizing the content of the lecture?"

"It seems that the content of the current lecture is less for strategy and tactics than for Ferdinand and Ekhardt's books that I kept. The book that the summary of the weaknesses of books about Ditter and demons is gathered in the library. There may be, I will search for books that might be useful for apprenticeship of knights. "

"Even if you do not bother Rosemain, do I try to find it on the day when there are other escorts?"

Léonore tells you, but I want to find it. I want to soak in the librarian's mood because it's fine.

"Do not mind, Leonore, it is the librarian who searches for books in the library ... Ah, no, it is the work of the library committee members"

As I stroked and said so, everyone seemed inexplicable, including Leonore.

"... Rosemain, what is a library committee?"

"A student who will help librarians in the library of the school building"

After all, the surrounding inexplicable face will not change. Philene put his hands on his cheeks, Well, tilt his head.

"Is it like a civil apprentice?"

"Well, I am a candidate for a lord and it is an apprentice of a civil servant."

In my mind that taking a lecture on both classes in order to be a librarian, I kept my eyes closed once everyone lightly.

"I would like to say that such a serious thing can not be done, but ..."

As Philine follows a richarda that said so, she can not say anything but a vague smile.

"If you know the passion for Rosemain's library, you can not do it."

"I will be really getting accomplished like all the first year students passed, so I am at a loss for words."

Léonore smiles bitterly while turning his gaze towards sympathy with Philine dating.

"Because Ferdinand also advises me to advise so that both lectures can be taken, so it's okay, I will take both!"

"Dear, you came"

"Himself, welcome"

When I entered the reading room of the library, Schwarz and Vice gave a lot of attention and went out of the work space. It seems that you noticed that voice, Sorangju got a big eyes from the office room and got a face.

"Well, Rosemain-sama!"

"Good morning, Mr. Sorangju, Schwarz, Vice"

Come here and crouch on the forehead of Schwarz and Weiss, which lightly closes your eyes as "praised" "praised, prince", and poured a little of the magical power on the magic stone, Sorangje also got out of the workspace and came out of the workspace, I I came walking towards those of us.

"Good morning, Rosemain, did you say you never come here until you pass the lecture?"

"I passed all yesterday."

When I caught my heart to read books at the library, Sorange was breathlessly breathing after turning his eyes on confirming to Richarda and Philiane with an unbelievable face.

"... I was surprised by the unexpected excellence. I am convinced that there is a main character of Schwarz and Weiss."

Since the lecture has already begun, there are few signs of people in the library. This seems to be enjoying reading slowly. While staring, I looked around the library and stopped watching with a wide staircase on the left.

"Since I could not get up to the second floor last time, I also look forward to going upstairs,"

"Do it like that"

"You are the best, Princess"

I am glad that I am able to do my work, and Schwarz and Vice start to walk with their heads shaking lightly to the side. The stairs going up to the second floor was made of the same white material as the building, there were widths about five adults could line up side by side.

"How many books does this library have?"

"Yes, it is about 3 to 40 thousand if it contains no old material that was no longer used and was transferred to the archive for storage"

Shorubuto and Weis shook their heads as they nodded in the words of Sorange.

"Ahhhhhhh is a cub ... Nyanmura"

"Take care of the people, everyone reads."

"As the two say, as books, there are many things that are managed as reference books on the first floor. As all subjects are left with pretty old things, as Schwartz said, It will be about. "

Among the 20,000 volumes, there are things spelled on parchment, and there are things of wood baskets. Soranju said that the thing that spelled parchment was the one that the individual wrote to the library, and sometimes there were a few subjects in one volume.

"What are you going to do with a mix of subjects?"

"How is it? It is set as a book that he created, so it is rare that an outstanding one will leave the book in the library,"

"..... Because it is possible to prepare a reference book for several subjects, it is an excellent one, but classification is difficult if there are several subjects in one volume, and there are multiple people who are troubled if they are taken Is not it? "

When I asked if it was something people needed for another lecture wanted to read the contents of this lecture, Sorangju gave priority to the borrower Laughing with a feeling of being, with a feeling.

"If the final exam is approached, the number of users will increase, and neither Charles nor books will be enough, so it would be good if they could be stored separately, if possible, but .... It is hard to reach such a place."

"I'm going to look through all the books, so if you can divide it by lecture, shall we separate it?"

"Oh, is Rosemain going to read all of this book, is not it hard?"

Sorangju smiles with a grandmother 's face, saying to her child' s dreams "It would be great if you do not care" as if you were not seriously doing it. I am serious.

While echoing the knockoff and the shoe sound, I went up the stairs. Sighs of admiration leak into the sight which spreads before that.

On the second floor the pillars and windows were evenly spaced like the first floor. On the first floor there was a desk and a chair in the recessed window between the pillar and the pillar and it was a character, but on the second floor there are two bookshelves lining up in the pillar, back to back, like a writing desk There is a desk part where writing is possible about the bookshelf itself. And the desk part was supposed to hit the light from the window.

The bookshelf was divided into three stages of a shelf that could reach an adult if stretched out if it stretched out, a shelf that would reach if it did not stand up, and a shelf of feet under the desk, the books were piled up. The book has a chain and you can see that it is hanging down.

"How wonderful!" Chain Drive Rally "!"

"... Rosemain, I could not catch you"

"I just came out of emotion, I do not care."

Although the temple library is also a chain drive rally, since the number of books is small, it is installed on a reading desk where the tabletop is inclined, as it is opened, and the book is connected to the desk.

However, in the reading room on the second floor of the House of Lords, it was connected to the bookshelf with chains and was stacked in the shelf. I am moved by the fact that there are books that can be piled up.

.....Wow wow! I feel like a time slip now!

Rather than standing the books upside down, stacking up is because there are metal rims and studs on the leather cover. If you stand side by side, when you take out from the bookshelf, the cover of the book placed next to the rivet rubs and the leather of the cover becomes full of scratches. By lifting it and putting it next to it, it is protecting the book from scratches by taking a book.

And parchment swells with moisture. To prevent this, books are often fitted with leather belts, but by stacking books, they do not inflate with weight.

..... Even though I know it with knowledge, I saw it for the first time! It's so much fun to dance! What should I do.

If you can do the library members here, I must be able to share the problems with old librarians, which I have read only in books, and think about the evolution of libraries. Tension rises steadily.

..... In the chain drive rally, if the number of books increases, it is troubled by the chain of the bookshelf getting tangled, or is it troubled to get in touch with books and reading desks depending on sunshine?

The desk at the east to the south seems to be easy to read, but I can not move a book connected to a chain with my present time. If you want to read in a bright, easy-to-read environment, you just have to go and read yourself at a good time. Therefore, it is not uncommon for people who think that they want to read the same books are crowded with each other at the same time, and it seems that there was a case where they fought depending on which one they read.

"What shall I do? What do you do at that time, Mr. Soranju?"

Sorangju gave me an extremely casual answer to me who inquire with excitement.

"Because it will be decided by your identity, it will not happen, etc. If you are in the same class, the top territory will take precedence"

... What is it! Is it?

This is serious. I have not had much interest in the ranking of the territory so far. I was raised because I was being told various things, so it was about degree of concern. However, if the order of the territory is related to the priority of the book or the reading desk, the story is different.

"You have to raise the ranks of Ehrenfest anyway."

At the moment that I tried to seriously involve the whole Ehrenfest dormitory, Richarda lightly hit my shoulder.

"Princess, please calm down. There are few people who take precedence over principal candidate's principals, and senior aristocrats and lordlist candidates often borrow books and read in their own rooms. There is almost nothing. "

"Is that so ...?"

Seriously and motivated to quiet. However, for the sake of emergency, it seems better to raise the ranking of Ehrenfest.

The eyes were stuck to the chain drive rally, but when I looked around all over the second floor, the books that are in the form of books are about thousand books, piled on a bookshelf with a desk installed along the wall It was only for that.

In the center part slightly away from the bookshelf at the side of the wall, there are shelves with scrolls, shelves with wooden kits, and containers like a barrel that holds scrolls that are a little bigger and extend beyond the shelves. At the same time, several book holders for reading scrolls were lined up, and there were even sideboards for placing inks and pens.

After seeing the book shelves lined at even intervals on the first floor, I get a bit miscellaneous impression. While walking in it, Sorangju explained it.

"Here are some of the research results of the teachers of the past, there are a lot of collections in old age, such as scrolls and chestnuts, which are not in the form of books"



Basically it is secretive, so there seems to be no teacher who wants to release it much. After the death of the teacher, it seems that the material which became unnecessary by the assistant is often donated often.

It seems that scrolls are still increasing little by little, but that seems to be due to a teacher who is troubled to make materials into the form of books. It takes money to make it in the form of a book, it takes time and time. Therefore, it seems that it is hard to get in the form of books easily.

Hirschle probably wrote it as if it wishes to write, and it feels like a scroll school which rolls and winds around it.

... .. Scrolls are easier to compare than booklets, but it's hard to read back.

It takes time and effort to locate pages and rewind and clean up after reading. It is different from a book in which you flip and flap, close the pattern and close the belt.

"We try to arrange research results that were recognized by royalty as books as possible, but it is difficult, is not it?"

"The budget is limited ..... Sorangju, is that statue? I have never seen it in the temple."

When I looked to the stone statue between the bookshelf and the bookshelf, Sorangje broke away. Like a building, the statue of white statue is holding great importance on a book decorated with gold and magic stone.

"This is a stone statue of the wisdom goddess Meztionola holding a Gurtris Height in his chest, since the library has a blessing of the wisdom goddess Mestionola, the manuscripts of the students gather."

Like the library at the House of Lords, the Royal Palace Library seems to have an image of the wise goddess Mestionola. It was not in the library of the castle of Ehrenfest. Should I set a statue of the wisdom goddess Mestionola in the castle's library as soon as possible, and pray every day for more books to increase.

"Which book will Rosemain read?"

"... .. Well, first we start from the book on the first floor, since there will be many books with similar content, it will be easy to classify and organize."

"Is it classification or arrangement?"

Sorangju blinks her eyes. I nodded a lot.

"Yes, in order to make it easy to use, we would like to organize by subject, per year, chronologically, etc. If possible, there are subjects whose lecture content has changed greatly since political change and pre-political change, so Is it possible to classify bookshelves, ... Like ... ?. Do you mind if I classify them? "

"It is OK, but ... ...."

While reading from one end, I would like to summarize bibliographic items and think about taxonomy.

..... Oh, but I want a seal if I want to classify it.

Once classified, I want to put a classification number. For that, a seal is necessary.

Gyoza  
glue Although it is available, it is made from pigs, so mold may grow or rot.

I want a good material for more books.

..... Once you go home you should ask the chief priest.

By next year make a seal and classify it according to the Rosemain decimal classification method.

"Oh, Rosemain, it seems that you are burning enthusiasm to organize the library, but I can not make such a thing to a lord candidate. When you say what you want to divide, here I will consider it. "

Classify it with my head. Then, I can not let that work to be Sorangej. I will do for myself, even if I have permission.

"No, I'd like to be a library committee, so please do not do classification work by all means"

"What is your name?"

"Dear, do not know, tell me"

Schwarz and Weiss lightly pulled my sleeve.

"We call a student who helps librarians at the House of Peers as a library committee and I will help Mr. Sorangju."

"Hime-sama, Toshioin"

"I will give you a job"

It was Soranju who became pure in the words of Black Forest and Weiss. Spread his eyes lightly and shake his head like a hurry.

"No, I can not let such a thing to Mr. Rosemain, I am an intermediate aristocrat and Rosemain is not a candidate for a lord, I can not let you help me, etc"

"But I also take lectures on civilian apprenticeship to become a librarian, so it is also an apprenticeship of civil servants."

"... but still I can not make such a thing to a lord of merit candidates."

Rifida came out in a sigh of breath before Sorangju shaking his head, and he saw me.

"Princess, do not annoy Mr. Sorangju with your own wishes"

"..... Yes, Mr. Sorangju, I am sorry"

I did not think that helping as a library committee would be strongly dismissed so far. Because Sorangju is crowded with libraries by himself, I thought it would be nice to increase the number of help, but it seems not to be the case.

"I will only have a gentle feeling of wanting to help Rosemain sama"

..... It is not just gentle feelings but pure underpinning that I want to try various kinds of libraries.

As I was rejected, I decided to go down quietly and read a book on the spot.

Ask Schwarz and Weiss to prepare me for the character of the Phyllée, prepare the paper, pen and ink for the Richarda, and begin reading. There are many, so it is worth reading.

Most of the material used in lectures lies on the first floor of the Library of the House of Lords. Many books have the same contents, but there are considerable differences in precision, character beauty, and drawing accuracy depending on the person who copied. Some frequently used precision books are written with comments and memoranda, and there are plenty of information.

While reading while summarizing bibliographic items, it was lunch time. The page of the book is lightened with light like a stained glass.

"Let's go back to lunch, princess"

"Yes"

I had Schwarz and Weiss pick up the book and returned the key of Charles. Then, I will stroke the manastone of the forehead of Schwarz and Weiss, supplement a little magical power and decide to go back to the dormitory.

"Please come back again, Rosemain Mr."

"I will come back in the afternoon"

"I am looking forward to it"

Greeting also to Sorange, I walk toward the dormitory.

... ... How can I become a library committee member?

I have been dismissed by Soranju, but I have not yet given up to be a library committee member. Well, he was suffering, Richarda sighed deeply.

"There is really enough study of socializing for the princess, is not it?"

".....What do you mean?"

"It is a request in the library at the time. Such way of asking is not suitable as a candidate for a lord"

... ... How to make a request for a candidate for a lord?

As Richarda said, it is desperately desperate to think about the ways of asking for a nobleman, as evils of two years will come out like this. How is it good to ask?

I thought variously, I suddenly hit the hand.

"Let's invite Richarda, Mr. Sorangju to a tea party"

"... What did you do, suddenly?"

Laugh at the eyed Rigida, hey hey.

Although I had not thought at all when I made an Italian restaurant, I thought of surroundings that they are trying to pass a request in a favorable position to themselves by holding up adoptive fathers and priests chiefs and drawing attention to themselves It was being done. Since the chief priest was admired that it was quite possible to be able to do things like aristocracy, we should apply it this time.

... ... Have a tea party, welcome Mr. Sorangju with delicious sweets, I will definitely become a library committee member!

## Chapter 302: I want to be a library committee member

---

As soon as I got back to the dorm, I invited Soranju to a tea ceremony, welcomed me, I told the students that I would like to say that I would like to become a library committee member. It is because you have to work on your side to open a tea ceremony.

"So, we want everyone to cooperate."

"If Rosemain holds a tea ceremony, of course we will cooperate, but ..."

As the Rizerator and Brunhild were confused, they looked away and turned their eyes towards Richarda. As usual, I immediately answered "I gave you a secret" and discussion should start about the setup, but the reaction of the two people is dull. I was not quite sure why such a reaction would be, and I saw the state of Richarda.

"Rosemain Princess"

When my eyes met, Richarda turned into a steep face and called my name. I feel uncomfortable, feeling the atmosphere of a precursor that thunder falls, like a reaction like when I was scolded by Beno or the priest chief.

"What kind of intention did you say that you are going to have Mr. Soranju? The princess that I have been looking at has been trying to keep things as uneasy as possible, without compromising the things. Does it make sense for the princess? Does Sorenju feel how you feel if you ask such a brutal request with little knowledge of your opponent in the very first meeting? "

I do not understand why it acts like cooking etc. to welcome why it leads to forcing the opponent to obey by force, I will tilt my head.

"... .... It is a nobleman's way to describe your request by holding the harvest and I was told that when I served cooking for the adoptive father and Ferdinand before, I heard that it is a noble way But is there something wrong? "

Richarda closely closed his eyes and slowly sigh.

"Not everything is wrong, but now it's completely wrong."

"I'm sorry, I do not understand."

When I slowly shook my head, Richarda looked around not only for me but for Rieseleiter and Brunhild.

"Unlike its appearance, the princess has very knowledge, he is also excellent at the lords, and he tends to forget because he normally spends his days, but he did not have enough knowledge of socializing because he spent two years in the blanks. The weight is biased towards packing knowledge in Ferdinand and Bobby's education too, so now you know well well to the two of them?"

Rieselator and Brunn Hilde nodded and nodded.

"You mentioned that Rosemain Princess, Ferdinand Baby and Jill Vestar were held and accepted your request?"

I did not intend at all, but it has been such a result. It became a serious thing due to the difference between the common sense of aristocrats and their common sense.

"In that case, it is not a mistake to hang out and appeal to the two of you. The princess you request is a subordinate position for both of us, whether the princess hails or not, It is because the person with the highest decision right has it, but the princess who is in the upper position holds Sorangju sensei and confronts the request will be confronted with an absolutely incompetent order. "

It is only meaning that the lower level persons hospitality is "meaning" thanking you ", but the top people hospitable at the tea ceremony asking" I am a top rank I have crushed my heart so much. It is obviously a threat that you must know what to do, because you know what to do? "Or" Be absolutely acceptable. "Be sure to declare your way of taking decisions by saying" It seems to be.

"I do not mean such a thing ..."

I wanted to accept it with delicious sweets, accept it as much as I want, and I thought I'd try to appeal as much as how useful it is, but I did not mean to threaten power with shields.

"Princess likes heart books, I just want to engage in the library, I will not intend to threaten Mr. Sorangju ... Although I understand it, but to Professor Sorangju and the

surrounding people the princess's I do not know the real intention, etc. Rieselaer and Brynhild are confused because they know the usual princess, but if this is a side to do the command of the Lord as it is, a tea party where Mr. Sorange will never escape It would have been set up. "

I was breathless and breathless in the words of Richarda. I was relieved that I did not have to do such a thing, on the other hand, was that? I learned a little bit stuck.

"..... Um, Richarda, I heard that the teacher is higher in position than the students at the House of Lords, but is not it applied to Professor Sorangju?"

The position of the teacher should have been above. Then, I wonder if I could request it at the tea party. When I asked, not only Richarda, but also Rieseleter and Brunhildde shook their heads.

"Rosemain says as you are in front of you."

In the words of Brünhild, the Rizerator added the words.

"Well, if you are a teacher who is constantly lecturing on students from the standpoint of the above, there may be some people who can apply to them."

Especially if you are a teacher in another territory, the position and position of each other in each territory are not known, so the position of teacher and student may have a big influence.

"But please remember the princess, Mr. Sorangju said that even a request to return the book would be heard." Mr. Sorangju, who was honored by the princess, who is a candidate for a lord, Do you think that you can refuse the request of the principal once it thinks that the position is above? "

Speaking of which, Soranju was also a seriously troubled face in the library at the previous time, refusing to help me. I remember being stopped by Ricarda who did not see my behavior.

"I was embarrassing Mr. Sorangju so much that Richarda had to look out and talk."  
"Originally, there is no side story obscuring at such official places. In truth, I thought whether I should hold back and take home before the princess anymore Soranju sensei."



It seems that Richard has returned back to her private room, Richarda.

"Besides, Princess wanted to help Mr. Sorangju, but this is not good either."

"Huh?"

I've always helped you. Although I sometimes got on the table, such as Lutz, Otto, Beno, the head of the priest, mother, lady and wife, but the other person who has moved the basic thing is another person, who I am helping There was much. There is little that I can do.

"It is hard to do jobs for those who are in a position to work, so please imagine ... Princess is told that Jilvestor will help her job, What is it supposed to be like to be overhead, and how would it be if you could start a totally different way from your own way? "

Wandering around at the workshop by the adoptive father, thinking about printing, touching each other every time, thinking of the circumstance that is said to say, ohhhhhhhhhhh, in the mind. Please do not come again. When.

"... I understand well ... My presence is a great inconvenience for Professor Sorange."

"I have not meant to say so far, but for Princess Jilvestor is such a thing."

As I was pointed out by Richarda, I realized that I misunderstood the adoptive father who is Abu Ehrensfest as having a bad thing to do, and I hurriedly rephrased.

"No, I do not have such a thing, I am very thankful to the adoptive father, I do not even imagine that it would be troublesome if I was helped, I would do my own work"

While shaking my head as I shake my head, Richarda laughs, "I think that Mr. Sorangju will feel such a feeling." I was depressed on my own annoyance.

"How does Gilvester get around, does the princess feel comfortable leaving the job? It is important to think about it."

I can not do a pleasant job by being hung around by my adopting father. It impossible.

"... OK, I will give up on the library members."

"There is no need to give up, as long as the princess is not Jilvezer, it will be Ferdinand Buddy."

"Huh?"

"Does Ferdinand Buddy take care of the work of the princess and helping it? It will be advised in various ways and it is easy for him to do the work of the temple. Perhaps it may have changed a lot, and how does the princess think about it? "

Let's imagine how the warrior of the priest wanders at the workshop and instructs gray priests in the same way. By the way, there were things that changed without permission, including putting Jusutx in two years, deciding to dispatch Gutenberg to Halden Zell. However, I do not think that it is annoying at all.

"I think that I will be saved, but rather if Ferdinand does not help me, I'm in great trouble."

"There is no guarantee that it will not always be a problem for people who are in a position higher than themselves, but in order to be helpful you have to think about the opponent. The princess now If you can offer valuable assistance to Professor Sorangju, will not you leave your job to me? "

I was admonished by Ricarda, and I nodded a little as "yes".

"I understand. Let's stop the tea party with Professor Sorangju."

"No, the tea ceremony is important, like Rosemain. I find it better to go to the tea party itself with Professor Sorangju."

"Brunhildde?"

When I caught my eyes, Brunhildt smiled and smiled at me.

"There is a tea ceremony to know each other, as opposed to being asked by those who do not know at all, those who are notified are easy to accept. The first thing is to start with deepening exchanges. I will prepare a tea party for me, Rosemain. "

"Brunhild, please wait a while and think well."

The Reiselator lightly raised his hand and saw me and Brunhild.

"I agree with opening a tea ceremony to deepen the relationship, but will not you be burdensome with Sorangju? Is it one of Sorangju sensei that the library is managed? During the tea party, How is the library doing? "

Following the remarks of the Reiselator, my head that was floating and floating in the library has cooled all the way. Although information about soleju has been introduced so far, it has not been considered at all. There is a degree of solitude as well.

Thinking carefully, Sorangju is managing the library by himself. I invited him to a tea party and there is no way I can participate. I could not believe that the Schwarzs and Weiss would be left with the library, so there was a possibility that a situation would have to happen that we had to close the library with my wisdom and participate in a tea party.

"Sorry, my opinion was insufficient"

"Once you understand it, you only have to think carefully about what to do next, and princess, the most important thing, please do not talk to us about it. Why does the princess want to do that I'd like you to tell us what you want and what you wanted to do. "

Richarda said so, with his knees in front of me, he gazed somewhat from below. And I took my hand and fell down my eyes once in a troubled situation.

"Originally, even though we do not talk about everything, we have to act and take actions of the Lord, but the time we served the princess is too short."

After the baptism ceremony, I moved to the castle as the adopted female owner, but there were many people who are still in the temple even after becoming an adore. Besides that, because there is also a blank time for two years, even in Richarda who is serving the longest, the actual contact time is not so long.

"In connection with the princess, I received a lot of attention from Ferdinand regarding physical condition management, I keep medicine, but I do not yet know important things to serve."

"I think Richard is well serving?"

I am preparing everything so that I do not have to worry about living. In my words, Richard slowly shook his head.

"As a principal's principal, I have only been able to do a third-part job yet."

I caught my eyes, I did not know the reason. If Richarda is third-tier, who is the best? Richard stares at me with a special outside serious black eyes.

"It is a minimum work as a side work to be able to arrange the surroundings without inconvenience in life It is the 3rd generation that moves without being able to judge the intention of the Lord as ordered, to instantly observe the intention if commanded It is second class, it is first class to move before you are ordered to be aware of your intention. "

"... On that basis, is Richarda the third tier?"

I was surprised by the attitude towards the job of Richarda's side job. However, Rijeltaar and Brünhild are listening to the words of Richarda very seriously.

"I served a number of people, who was the first to serve by Mr. Greathuen, then Gabriele, who also served Veronica, who asked Mr. Bonifatius to serve Karstedd I also did something for Georginine, and I also served Jill Vestar. "

Some names Richarda mentioned include names of strangers. For that reason, Richarda would have seen various aristocrats.

"Aside from being an apprentice until adulthood, I am proud that I got a first-class job since I was an adult, but I can not possibly have such a pride so far, but the princess grew up in the temple Because of that, the way of thinking that is the basis of action is different from the lady of any aristocrat who I served and touched so far. "

Even though I think to compare my intention with my common sense and experience, I do unexpected things, and Richarda says there is something I do not understand even if I hear it.

"Passion that gives priority to books rather than your own physical condition, thinking about performance improvement, action against tea ceremony .... Anyway, I do not know the idea of the princess, I serve various people for many years I tried, it is very difficult to serve the princess. "

I saw from Richarda that it is very imbalanced and mysterious. Even adults can do things worrying Sararay, sometimes they treat the field well, sometimes a child who has finished the baptismal ceremony knows nothing about anyone but is going to the right.

"I know what the princess knows, what I do not know, what is missing, how I should fill the shortfall, I am in a state of fumble."

I did not think there was a burden on Richarda there. I look back on my actions since I came to the House of Peers, and I will reflect on my mind.

There used to be people who knew that I would rush in books until now. Lutz and the chief priest knew that I had walked a life other than Mine and stopped as soon as I tried to do something different from common sense.

Neither is here, there is no one who will fix it even if I am misplaced. Finally I noticed such a matter. And the blood caught. I know from experiences that the rash and trouble that arises due to differences in common sense grows in proportion to power.

"The most scary thing about me is to make things in line with the words of the princess, which is a totally different result than what the princess intends to do. The side that will assist the Lord to make it easier to move I can not do a good job unless I understand the intention of the princess, so please be sure to consult the princess. "

By the way, because there was not a person who says "Please report" here, it seems that even the news, consultations and phases did not work properly recently.

"Then, Richarda, I would like to be a library committee member, but what do you think I can do, please tell me how to make a request that is suitable for a candidate for a lord?"

Richard made a difficult face in my words.

"First of all let's clarify what Princesses ask for Mr. Soranju. I do not know something about the library committee. What kind of existence is the library committee, it becomes a library committee member What does the princess want to do? "

If it helps, it is enough with Schwarzs and Weiss, Rhychan is said. During the winter students are registered and deleted, lending and returning books, and managing Charles make up the majority of work. Other jobs are turning to different seasons, so if you have Schwarz and Vice you can do most of the work. There is no need to assist the lord of lords for winter.

"In the morning of today, I heard the words of the princess who talks with Mr. Sorangej in the library, but from the end of the word it seems that the princess seems not to want to simply help you I was speaking a lot about the position of the book, are not you? "

As I was pointed out by Richarda, I sprang up in words. Certainly Richarda is right. I do not want to help by Soranju, I would like to bring the Rosemain decimal classification method to the library of the House of Lords, create a catalog to make it easier to find books, and organize bookshelves accordingly.

"I do not like the fact that the books in the library are not settled and they do not like being placed appropriately. I want to sort them so that they are easy to use and clarify where which books are and where they are missing I'd like to collect books that I've become. "

"It is already beyond the area of assistance,"

As raped, Rigida suddenly shrugged as Rikyadda said it was more of a library management than helping.

"Mr. Rosemain, I think that Mr. Soranju was very troubled if it is said to be helping it."

The Rizera is facing an incomprehensible face, and it is in tune with Richarda. Apparently, what I was thinking was very reckless and unreasonable.

"It is difficult to reform the librarian at the House of Lords, I thought that if I get along with Mr. Sorangju, I will manage somehow ..."

As a member of the library and helping you, if you could upgrade to a casual tea drink friend, the Leno period had a lot of flexibility in the library. The request had a good time giving priority to the books he wanted, having a book that was returned to be secured so that he could borrow it, but he did not go in the same way in the House of Lords It is.

"If you would like to be involved, it would be better for Professor Sorangju to ask you to administer it, because I would like to operate and manage the library, mainly for Schwarz and Vice, who manage libraries It will be easy. "

".....Huh?"

"Please negotiate so that you can mainly get involved with the library at Schwarzska and Weiss, negotiate so that you can receive permission from the center through Sorangju sensei. If you have permission from the center, even if the princess freely spends at the library, I do not have it. "

Richard said so easily.

I feel that it is quite different from the library committee members I am thinking about getting permission from Sorangju's boss and moving the library as I like.

"Do not you think that the princess wants to cooperate with Professor Sorangju with a favor or interest instead of an instruction?"

"That's right"

I would like to think about how to best classify books for librarians and how to manage books while speaking with Soranju. I do not want to order.

"If it did, Mr. Sorangju would have to go as far as to apply in the middle and proceed with socialization for that."

I nodded greatly in the words of Richarda.

"I will start at the library where I go to the library everyday so that I can make friends with Mr. Sorangju so that I can have a tea party!"

"... .. Princess, even if you read only books you can not open a cup of tea, please also look beyond books."

It seems that we need a fairly long way to be officially becoming a library committee member.

..... For a while, I am a self-registered book committee.

## Chapter 303: Toward a tea party with Sorange

---

After being scolded by Richarda, I also went to the library this afternoon after I finished lunch.

For the time being, I remember what was noticed variously. We decided to talk about the content of conversation in a day so that we could not get too far from Sorangee by runaway with emotion, just let me talk about only the topics that passed Richarda. And, as I returned to the room, I decided to study the conversation and socializing among the aristocrats by paying attention to Richard's concern about today's conversation.

As a good question to ask Sorangee this afternoon, it was told me to check whether there is time to participate in the tea ceremony and whether they are participating in other tea ceremonies. It seems that we should not shorten any more distance today.

"Dear, you came"

"Welcome, Princess"

"I've read the continuation of the previous question, will you give me the key to Carrel?"

I will be greeted by Schwarz and Weiss and I will also greet Sorangi in the work space.

"Sorangju sensei, thank you. I was sorry I was bothered by my wisdom so I finally came to the library and it seems I got too embarrassed, it is ashamed."

"I do not like it, I'm happy to know how much Rosemain has a lot of libraries."

Sorangju who was doing something wrong raises her face and smiles awfully. I breathed a deep breath into accepting an apology.

"From tomorrow I will not be able to come until 3 bells ring. Today it was my first library to allow my musical practitioners but until tomorrow it will be until the end of Fespiel's practice, It is said that we should not go to. "I'm sorry."

After the breakfast, after having a meeting for the day with the aides, or summarizing the results of the performance improvement committee 's activities together with Vilfriit from the passing of the lecture received reports on the previous day etc,



practice Fespiel It is supposed to do. It is the same as when you are in the temple to practice until the 3 bells ring, before you go out.

By the way, Mr. Sorangju asked that the library is managed by one person, but are not you going to participate in the tea ceremony or holding it? "

"Well, since there are few users at this time of the year, I have a little time to spare, but as students begin to spare, next time I will be busy, so it is obvious that I will join the tea party There is no way to hold a tea ceremony. "

In the days when there were multiple librarians, we may have taken turns, but while saying, Sorange will look at Schwarz and Vice and relax their expression.

"Now that Schwarz and Weiss are helping us, the work has become much easier and loneliness is lost.I am grateful to Rosemain."

.....Was good. It was not only trouble.

It is the byproduct of the blessing that came out floating and flew out of Schwarzs and Weiss, and it is Schwarz and Weiss that are useful for Sorange, not myself being particularly useful.

Still, because I was thinking about what to do if I left only a bad impression, I was relieved that even a little helped Sorange.

"I'd like to talk to Soranju slowly, but do you have time? There are things I'd like to talk about, such as Schwarz and Weiss, or the book I'm about to make."

"Are you making a book? ... .. Rosemain really like books, do not you think?"

I nodded to Sorangju with a blue eyes round with a smile.

"I am putting together the story that the bard singer singing and the story talked from mother to child at Ehrenfest in a book."

As for the story of the knight, it is already done, it prints and it also sells, but it is not a lie because it is gathering talks in progressive form now. For the time being, in order to have interest in tea party with me, I watched a topic that Sorangju, a librarian at the House of Lords, is interested in.

"Well, Rosemain is not only a reference book, but also a story is favored? There is not much in this library, but there are books of stories, too"

"Is it true? I definitely want to read it."

"Let's guide you."

In the shelf where the reference books on the first floor line up a lot, Sorangju walks slowly to a corner where older materials that are not read so much are gathered. While teaching, most of the students who read the reference book for the final exam and get money by copying it for the higher aristocracy were taught that there were not so many students reading the story.

Because the lords are only in winter, most of the students are schedule due to the curriculum and socializing, and there is no time to afford to enjoy the hobby reading for a long time.

"There is a story in this neighborhood, since there are things that copied the scriptures, please have a look, if very well"

"I am sorry"

When I called out to Black Forest, I borrowed Charles for himself and Philline, I had Richard carry a book with a story and started to look through it. And we summarize bibliographic items and synopsis.

Because it is a knight story, the outline of going to defeat demons is the same, but there are friendship stories of the Order and there are various story stories against which the Order of the Small Target, desperately targeted by the Large Territory, desperately strikes. However, the words are old and difficult to read. And whether you wrote it while listening to the minstrel, there are some parts that are difficult to distinguish since the letters are a little broken.

"Rosemain, it's a bit difficult for me, I do not have enough study."

Philene was trying to put it in the same way, but it seemed that I could not read the text a bit. I have read a scripture that is even more difficult than the knight story, so I did not think it was so difficult but I started studying from a scripture picture book that I rewrote easily and still have not got used to the book of the old phrase, I guess it is difficult.

"All of the books I make are corrected to easy-to-read words, but from now on I need a book that I can study to be able to read even old words. It seems that civil servants can not read old materials, it will be a problem in the future when I work thing"

"Yes, I will do my best."

On this day I read the knight story and the day finished. I will borrow one knight narrative and go home. I would like to make a new story on this subject.

"Vice, please do this loan procedure"

"I understand ..... Hime, our husband, we do not care"

"Richarda, please."

"I got it"

I first heard that it is equivalent to a book, but it is still expensive. I am touched by the wonderfulness of the library of the Reyno period that lends us free of charge. I would like to give thanks and prayers to the great Ranganathan that established the five principles of library science.

..... In order to be able to borrow it for free, I have to extend the printing. A way, far!

The next day, along with the library, Brother Cornelius and Hartmut were to join. When we told that the knight story was in the library, they were surprised. Apparently, it seems that she did not believe that there was a book other than the reference book and the research result of the teacher.

"Because the materials necessary for work are stored in the library of the castle of Ehrenfest, should not the librarian of the House of Peers be gathered in the library of the House of Lords? I think that the reference book to use is only placed in an easy-to-use place on the first floor, in fact the story was in the corner of the first floor. "

As I told you, Hartmut says that he would like to see if there is material on the fight against the territory. Leonore makes his eyes shine with Cornelius elder brother heard Hartmut's word that karate and demons may be refrained.

After completing Fespiel's practice, after 3 bells rang, I took the students who were interested in the library, and headed for the library.

"Good morning, Princess"

"Good morning, Schwarz and Weiss"

"Is the Hime blessed?"

"Because I love it, I will visit the library as much as I can, as I will return it, please proceed."

Schwarz and Weiss also worked hard and stroked the manast of the forehead, students of other grade who did not accompany at the time of registration raised a surprise voice.

"Is it true that it was rumored that there was a big schmir in the library?"

"How pretty, I have to put efforts into making new costumes,"

While listening to the conversation being exchanged in a loud voice, I leave the procedure to return to Schwarz and Richarda and turn to Sorange.

"Sorangju sensei, good morning"

"Good morning, Rosemain, we have a lot today."

"Because I have the material I am looking for, I want to ask Professor Sorangju where I am."

"What is it?"

Hartmut is moving in front of Soranju who tilts his head.

"Is there any document about Ditta? I want a material that seems to be ahead of what territory won the demons."

"Since Ditters are also often done in training, there is no document written about all Ditters, but before the political change there was a lecture on the strategy of Treasure Stealer Ditters, so it says that it is somewhat on the old reference book In addition, there is a description about the top of the game against the territory in the materials summarized about the outstanding achievements every year. "

Oh, and Hartmut and Elder Cornelius looked away and made their eyes shine. I think that old reference books are enough for Eckhart brothers and the president of the bishop. What I want is a statement about the top ranks against the territory.

"Mr. Sorangju, please show me the material of the battle against the territory to us. Where in the bookshelf?"

"Rosemain wants an unusual piece of material, so students look only to manuscripts to earn money and reference books for lectures."

Saying that and laughing, Soranju turns his back.

"Since the reading room prefers the reference books frequently used by the students, the materials for recording and preservation are put in separate archives. Please wait a moment."

From the warehouse for materials located in the back of the office, not in the reading room, Sorangju brought me materials that was carefully bound. Looking at the material clearly treated separately, I look up at Sorange.

"... ... Is this a possibly prohibited item?"

"Well, I'm prohibiting renting out, since it will be a problem if I can not return it, but there is nothing wrong with the way I see it in the reading room."

"I am sorry"

As soon as I was about to receive the material I was getting thicker, Hartmut came out from the side and got it.

"Mr. Rosemain, I will copy the information here, there is information I want also besides Ditter"

"Well, I'd like to ask Hartmut."

"I will borrow Phyllie to help you"

It takes time to reflect everything alone. It seems that Hartmut decided to copy it, handed it out from Phyllie.

After looking around inside the library, Hartmut shows a troubled look at Sorange.

"Sorangju, I'd like a little wider table to copy with multiple people, but are there desks other than Charles?"

"..... If it is the second floor it may be possible to move side by side, but since it is a prohibited document, I would like you to copy it at the reach of your eyes as much as possible Lend a table for registration in my office Let's give it to you. "

Sorenju will guide Haltmuth to the office, saying that freshmen in all territories have completed the registration procedure, so it's all right.

"I am saved, I will hurry and photograph it"

It is guided by Soranju, Hartmut, Philiane and the other two go into the office. As Hartmut roughly examined the materials and decided on sharing, the Filines were preparing paper and ink that I brought quickly.

Soranjju came out of the office while looking at the looks of the four people, and noticed us who are still in front of the work space, looking around with a smile that looks like a fun.

"Is there anything else you need?"

Léonore once took a step with the older brother Cornelius and took a step forward.

"Well, do you have any data on monsters? It's a great help if the surrounding monsters are hunting, strength and weaknesses"

"If you are looking for a book other than a reference book, it is in the scroll of the second floor, it is written in detail written by a teacher who specialized in making magical tools, although it is old. It seems that it was created when collecting. "

Saying that, Soranjju goes up to the second floor with a relaxed movement. There seems to be really few students watching the materials on the second floor, and Soranjju laughed, "Because I am rarely asked for information on such materials other than teachers, I feel strange."

A student who seems to remain as an assistant at a later lordship is conveniently used as a teacher 's assistant from the time he / she is enrolled, and he / she is told to help with the carrying of the materials and to read the book from here on. If you are watching the movement in the library, it seems that Sorenju will understand that this student will remain in the aristocrat as it is.

"There are many students who do not try to know that there are books other than reference books because there is a tendency for society to prioritize socializing at students in the lords."

If you study alone, you can do it in each of the territories, but you can not do it unless you are a lords. It seems that socializing is given priority by all means. In the past, since Stap was given at the time of graduation, it seems that there were many students keen to study more than now.

"Even so, there are a lot of excellent students in Ehrenfest who have not come to the lecture for this number of people as soon as the House of Lords has begun and the month has not passed yet," he said.

Sorange headed to the desired shelf without hesitation.

The scrolls stacked on the shelves resemble the way the cloths wrapped around the handicraft store are stacked. Like the price tag on the cloth, since the small wooden bill dropped from the scroll, it seemed to be even more similar. A little bibliographic matter is written in the tree's tags, so that the content can be determined.

"Here it is."

Sorangju who confirmed the tags in a shelf one after another picked up one scroll and pulled it out. And it will set on the bookstore for reading scrolls. Since scrolls roll round and can not be copied, the bookshelf for reading scrolls is holding down.

"Because the picture is also attached, it is very easy to understand"

In the scrolls written by old teachers, not only monsters, but also magazines were written, and there were also pictures that could never be good. I want to read this later as well.

As we unfold the scrolls, we saw two descriptions of demons, so we decided to copy them on the left and right of the scroll board of the scroll. Information on monsters requires knight apprenticeship, so one knight apprentice will begin preparing paper and ink.

"Does Leonore photograph it? Because the picture is more beautiful than I am,"

Cornelius elder brother told me to leave work to be taken by Leonore. Léonore said "I do not care but ... .." after he murmured, I looked up Cornelius elder brother.

"Is Cornelius not good at drawing?"

"To be honest, I'm not very good at it"

Looking at Cornelius's older brother who looked a bit shyly, the facial expression of Leonore smiled gruelly was badly soft.

.....that? Perhaps Leonore likes Cornelius's brother, do you?

So at last I remembered the conversation with Leonore who was concerned about the rumors about Angelica's married woman, I hit the hand with Pon.

..... Leonore does not want to be a lady like a mother, he aims to be the first wife of Cornelius's brother!

I softly cheer Léonore in my heart. I may say that it is strange, but the clan who starts from the grandfather is very influenced by the man side. Since I am a family that trains my body before I think about it, I definitely would like Lorenore to do its best and also emphasize intellectual activities.

It seems that everyone has found a book of purpose, so I go back to the first floor and decide to read from the continuation of the story.

From the afternoon of that day, Phyllie is heading for practical skill, escort knight is also replaced with Leonore and traogot. In which way he copied the demon, brother Cornelius and Trauggot had a little dispute, but brother Cornelius decided to do.

I caught a glimpse of what Cornelius elder brother will draw, but I was not so poor at all. If that is not humble then my drawing level may be quite low.

"Rosemain, I want to talk to you slowly once again"

On the way back from the library, I was stopped by Sorange. I was satisfied with reading books as many books as I was about to talk for a moment, and I felt relieved to tilt my head. By the way, I was saying "I want to talk" from me.

"Since Mr. Sorangju can not leave the library, how about doing a tea party in the office? If the teacher does not want to do, prepare tea and sweets so that they will not be burdened, bring them with you Though, "

"..... I am very saved, is Rosemain something good?"

Sorangju looks surprised to Richarda who is a side who is busy with tea ceremonies rather than me. Richard gently nodded.



"We have heard stories from the princess. It is the result of thinking to the princess how to reduce the burden of Sorangju. When you do in this office, I am supposed to do it. "

"I really wanted to invite Dr. Sorangju to my tea party, but the teacher is busy with the library being managed by yourself, so prepare tea and cake like preparing a picnic , I thought, "How about holding you here."

At first I was surprised by Ricarda. I took tea and sweets and borrowed only a place, I was told that I would not normally do. Still, I explained to Richarda carefully what I thought about what to do to reduce the burden of Soranju, I understood.

"I only thought that Sorangju is busy, so I ... ...."

"No, I'm sorry. Would you mind speaking to Rosemain's words?"

"Yes!"

As the number of users increased on Saturday, we decided to have a tea with Soranju in the afternoon of the day after tomorrow according to the convenience of Soranju saying that the day before that would be better.

I immediately returned to the dormitory and informed the students about the schedule of the tea ceremony, "I did not think that the schedule of tea party with Mr. Sorangju will come before the tea party with music teachers," Brunhild I rounded my eyes.

"It matched to the circumstances of Professor Sorangju, whether Schwarz and Weiss are concerned, because more students are using it than usual, I would like to have a tea party as soon as possible"

In Richarda, it is said that this time not to appeal as wanting to become a book committee member, but to aim at becoming a friend.

First of all, at the tea ceremony, we have to decide when to schedule the measurement of Schwarz and Weiss. Then I would like to take handwritten manuscripts to make and ask about Sorangu's hometown and stories I know.

"Because Rosemain does not seem so tense, it may have been good to have a tea party with Mr. Sorangju first, depending on what he thought."

I inclined my head to the words of Brünhild, who is trying to disseminate a fashion at the tea ceremony. Soranju seems to be in a form to take in the library during the winter, so it seems that there is not much interaction with other teachers. I think that tea ceremony with Soranju has nothing to do with fashion outgoing.

"In the winter, it is not that there are also exchanges with the teachers in other seasons even if they are in the library. Soranju actually got information about the grades of Ehrenfest's first graders. So, There is no reason not to have any exchanges. The reaction of the central aristocracy can be seen in front of the tea ceremony participating in tense while many teachers, and opinions on costumes, hair ornaments, sweets can be gotten maybe"

In the sense of the central aristocracy, something about the culture of Ehrenfest could be obtained, so it seems that some measures will be set up for the tea party with the music teacher, according to Brünhild.

"I'm going to make Mr. Soranju a story about the story and book about Blackwater and Weiss' costumes,"

In my words, Brühn Hilde narrowed his eyes a little. After turning his eyes on Richarda once, Brünhild bends a little, and keeps his line of sight so as to admonish me. By talking about not having knowledge or experience about social intercourse, the side workers began to pay attention to me.

"Mr. Rosemain, we will prepare as much topics as possible, and Rosemain says she will have finished the tea ceremony just by talking about the book unless we consciously prepare the topic. Please do not forget the story. Soranju sensei is an intermediate aristocrat, so you will listen deeply with a smile in Rosemain's story. So therefore, you have to be careful with your opponent's reaction well. "

".....Yes"

In attention of Brunhild, the Liselator nodded with anxious eyes.

"As Rosemain says, there is a tendency that the surroundings tend to be invisible when it comes to books, Mr. Wilfried says, we will be able to act reasonably without forgetting the elegance as a candidate lord ... .. It's okay There is no impossible for Rosemain who led her sister to graduate. I believe in Rosemain. "

"I will be careful"

The eyes filled with the expectation and trust of Rieselator hurts. I think that I would like to face a tea ceremony after having prepared enough measures so as not to fail.

## Chapter 304: The first tea party at the lords

---

And the day of the tea ceremony.

I brushed my hair gently with Lincyan and had her tied to Brünhild. Hairstyle and costumes incorporate the epidemic of the House of Lords, but it is attached so that the flower decoration stands out. There are hair ornaments and ornaments of flowers on the chest, so that even if you are drinking tea, you can see it.

The sweets brought to the tea ceremony, of course, is a kettle curl, and this time I do not understand the preference of Soranju, so I got plain things prepared.

"There is really no information on Mr. Sorangju. It seems no mistake that no one is going to have a tea party. We do not recognize Mr. Sorangju as a partner of a tea ceremony until Mr. Rosemain suggests Since the"

"If I had time, I went to the library and got information slowly from him, but I could not afford that kind of thing, but as Brunhild said, it is not regarded as a person to interact with, I think I was very sad to spend it. I hope the tea party with Rosemain will be comforting. "

As a side job, it was Bruhn Hilde and Rieserator who tried to obtain information on tea party partner, but it seems that inside the Ehrenfest, side apprentices in other territories also did not have information on Sorange.

"We are preparing to put the kettle curl on a dish, cream and honey, jam and rumutopu of rutrave, so that you can eat it with whatever taste you like, so you better get the information little by little from now on."

Once you know the taste, you can also make a tailored cuttle. Tea also had items prepared according to the cuttle curtain prepared this time. I have to listen casually in the conversation of the tea ceremony. It seems that it is also my role.

Richarda saw me while confirming what I was doing during the tea ceremony.

"Princess, are you mad about topics?"

"Yes"

"And then, I should not use the writing board today, because I will take the apprenticeship of the citizens to refrain from conversation."

It is Phyllie that is standing with much more nervousness than me. Philline is to be charged for the first time as a clerk. Haltnut is supposed to help, but there is also a place where men are forbidden by the tea party that will go ahead. Phylline must do its best.

"Phylline, it will be hard, thank you."

"Rosemain, I am the first time to have such expensive paper, my hands tremble."

Philline hands the failed work of the workshop which I am using as a memo paper. I think that it is effective use of paper which did not become a product, but Philline seems to be unlikely so.

"..... But, I need paper and ink to write down, you can lend me a letter board, but I can not decide the size of the letter and the word to write down unless I am familiar with it"

I use the handwriting board with one hand and use it to take notes, so I can not write so many things.

At the original tea ceremony, there is no such thing as civilian officials taking memoranda, but this time we will schedule the measurements of Schwarz and Vice, I will bring the manuscript of the knight's knight's story and bring it to Soranju's It is supposed to be accompanied by a civilian official because it is in the main subject to get impression.

It is in the prime, the real purpose is to make Philline experience experience as a civilian apprentice, and to write down the reaction of Sorangue at the request of Brünhild.

Based on the reaction at this tea party, at the future tea ceremony, how the students of Ehrenfest appeal to the trends, how to be seen by other people, Civil servants, sideways to think both.

All of my aides and I will also bring Rosina to play music. Since it is a tea ceremony at the office connected to the reading room, I decide whether to really play with Sorangue's opinion, but it is disrespectful not to take me.

"... ... Do you have something left behind?"

I will check again in front of the entrance. The wagon pushed by Richard is packed with items necessary for a tea ceremony such as sweets and tea. Brühnhild confirms

by seeing me whether there is no problem with my position or costume, and Philline reviews whether there is a shortage in the stationery I have.

Escort Knight and Hartmut who knew that they had been reviewing again many times had looked at each other and were shrugging their shoulders.

Wilfried loosely shook his head when I saw me checking my finger.

"Since Richarda has confirmed, it will be okay, I am worried about whether one can socialize better than a lost article"

Wilfried seems to be stinging, I am watching over me. The cousin's tea ceremony for which Wilfried is decided to participate is because it is after the cousins have finished lecturing to a certain extent, so it seems to be a long time ago.

Wilfried told Richard that it is my weak point that the surroundings are invisible for the book, and that there is no social experience with two years of blank space, today's tea party and tea party with music teachers , It seems to be more nervous than me.

"Because Villefriit older brother, the content to talk about is decided, it is OK."

"I think that it is okay if you do, but be careful not to be really careless"

"I understand. Please do not worry because there is Richarda."

Ready for sweets and tea prepared well. It departs when the 3 bells rings.

"Welcome, Mr. Rosemain"

"Thank you for inviting me, Mr. Sorangju, I look forward to it very much."

I was sent to the office of Sorange. Tables and chairs that were used for registration are arranged according to the tea ceremony specifications. On the spot there was Sorenju and another woman who seemed to be Soranju's side.

While me and Soranju greeted, the servants quickly began preparing tea ceremonies. Philene is talking to Hartmut and is discussing where to place the ink and how to make notes. The escort knight moves and moves around the door and those who are behind me.

"Dear, you came"

"How about today, are not you?"

Schwarz and Vice came into the office from the door connected from the work space. The golden eyes turn towards me and tilt my head.

"Well, today is a tea party with Mr. Sorangju, so we may decide on new clothing for Schwarz and Vice, so please work hard during that time"

"Work hard"

"A new landscape"

When giving magical power to Schwarz and Vice, which are approaching greetings, he went back to the reading room while shaking his head. The situation was seen by Sorens with a smiling smile.

"Oh, Sorangju, if you care about the state of the reading room, you can still keep the door open, but ..."

"No, Rosemain, now there are only a few users, so people who smell sweets and tea in the reading room will be anxious."

While laughing with couscous, Soranju sent off Schwarz and Vice, closed the door and the door.

"What do you do with the music? Will not the sound leak into the reading room?"

The white building is basically excellent in soundproofing, but since the normal tree is used for the door, the sound leaks by all means.

When I saw Rosina and Fespiel, Sorangju, who had been heading a bit, felt delightfully narrowing his blue eyes.

"... .. Do you play a rare song that Rosemain was made? I'd like to listen to songs because I can not join other tea ceremonies."

I misunderstood with modest elegance that it is the longest time for my heart to bounce, I will glance at the glance to the rosina.

"Let's show the songs that I was planning to show off at the tea ceremony of teachers of music at a later date to Professor Sorangju at a later date."

"Oh, are you OK?"

I smile and nod in Sorangju which makes my eyes round. Apart from teachers of music I did not promise to show off new songs.

"It is a song dedicated to the wisdom goddess Meztionola, I assume that the library is better for the first time to show off."

..... The lyrics that I originally attached are correct because the library hymn is better.

The aides who knew the lyrics that were floating and singing on the things that I could go to the library became a face that could endure laughing together.

"If Rosemain is okay, please let me hear the song after having a cup of tea."

"Oh!"

Sorangu's side preparation prepares the chair for the rosina. Rosina also began preparing for Fespiel.

Richarda tea for me, and Brune Hilde will line up creams and other items to accompany the cuttle curl to the plate one after another.

While trying to compare the cattle curl placed in front of himself with the sushi lining up quickly, Sorangju blinked out to wonder.

"Rosemain, what is this, is not it?"

It seems that sweets like cuttle curl are rare in the center. The eyes of the candy in Brunhild are shining brightly. While I pay attention to Brünhild's feelings of reactions at the edge of sight, I will explain Cuttle's curl.

"It is called cott curl. I was a sweet which I started doing recently at Ehrenfest. I am happy when it matches Mr. Sorangju's mouth. Since it's a bit different from the central sweets ....."

If you are accustomed to the sweet sweets in the middle, you may feel crispy about the corkscar.

"I will add cream and jam with my own preferences like this, I prepared fresh cream, lettebean jam, honey, rumutopf"

"Rumutopu? Is that also unique to Ehrenfest?"

"Because it was soaked with sake to preserve fruit, there may be similar things, just in Ehrenfest it is called Lumutopf."



I looked closely at Lumutpuff and Sorangu nodded several times. It seems that in the hometown of Soranju it is time to prepare soaked fruit like lemon in honey in the winter preparation.

"You should eat the first bite as it is and add a taste of your choice"

I eat tea and sweets one by one, I recommend it to Sorange. Soranju drinks a bite of tea and carries a cork curl to his mouth.

When I was curiously watching how central aristocrats could be received, Sorange gave a smile with Nicolle.

"It is very easy to eat with a casual taste."

Cuttle curl is a pound cake that uses plenty of butter, so it is not a sweet snack that was nothing else. However, the sweets in the center are sweet with a mass of sugar enough to feel cheap cheap curry.

The central tea is slightly bitter. Today's tea is made soft tea tea according to the kettle curl.

"Because the sweets in the center are very sweet, if sweetness is not enough, you should add jams and honey"

For the time being, when I eat every mouth at every preparation I prepared, I got fresh cream and Lumutopf.

"I'd like to try out each taste. I'm looking forward to how it changes."

Sorangju's side sticks cream and jam little by little. Sorangju ate each mouth, she felt happy.

The sweets in the center are very beautifully crafted, but when you pinch one, it seems better already.

"You seem to be able to eat as much as you can"

What Sorangju liked was honey and jam. Again, it seems that there is not enough sweetness for the central nobility. Cuttle curl with honey may fit your mouth.

"Rosemain has always changed his hair ornaments, but has it also started being popular in recent Ehrenfest?"

Soranju said that he had never seen the students of Ehrenfest attach them. I gently touch my hair ornament with my fingertips.

"My exclusive hands are making for me, it was my first baptismal ceremony to show off to the nobility of Ehrenfest the first time recently not only the hair decorations among the nobles, It seems to be hard to make it, as it is being used as a decoration for costumes, it seems that the number does not increase too much. "

It is in a state that the Gilberta Shokai is monopolizing, so even though it began to become popular several years ago, it can not be said that the number is increasing so much.

"Very cute, something like the lady who cares also in the lords."

I am bringing as much hair ornament as possible for appealing hair ornaments. It seems that I was able to fulfill the role of the advertisement tower successfully by attaching various hair ornaments at frequencies close to daily.

"If there are a lot of people who are interested, will they rise to the topic at the Lords Conference?"

Regarding trading of goods, basically it will be a discussion of the territory and the territory, so it is rounded at the lord's conference. It will not be easy for children to decide what they want, so it is about the advertisement tower of new products that we can be a student.

Show us the real thing through the tea ceremony, or just offer a bit for free, and just appeal. The actual purchase will be after the story of the lords has been decided.

"It is definitely going to be a topic of the Lord's Council. It is the first time that I saw a three-dimensional flower decoration. I think everyone will keep an eye on Rosemain-sama's hair gloss and flower decoration Oh, is there any secret that gloss of hair? "

"I am using Lincian at the time of washing my hair because I seem to have spread to a nobleman woman interested in beauty in a blink of an eye, so I think that it would be a special product of Ehrenfest where there was no special product to be noted "

It is different from Ehrenfest so far, it was said that Aub Ehrenfest is working hard to make good places.

"Of course, I will support Aub Ehrenfest as much as I can as a candidate for a lord."

As the conversation while eating the sweets settled down, I asked Rosina to play Fespiel.

Singing high and clear sounds with a pin, the song dedicated to the wisdom goddess Meztionola is played in Fespiel and is sung in a beautiful voice of the rosina.

As a result of leaving the lyrics to the rosina, the word library completely disappeared.

... ... It is becoming an ordinary god praise from library praise.

However, Sorangju listened very pleasantly because it was a song to the goddess deeply related to the library. Gently moisten the blue eyes and stare at me.

"It's wonderful, Rosemain-sama, there is almost no song dedicated to wisdom goddess Meztionola, I was impressed very much."

"I am delighted by Professor Sorangju, I am also happy"

There are several songs like songs dedicated to the god of the highest god and five pillars, songs dedicated to the goddess of art, martial arts inspiring at the time of battle, but there are really few songs devoted to the goddess of wisdom.

Because Sorangju is very pleased, I'd like to quickly decide what to decide during that time.

"Soranju is a measure to make costumes for Schwarz and Weiss, but when is it convenient for the teacher? Is it better for you as early as possible?"

"..... If you consider my circumstances, it is certainly easier for people who are earlier to use it, since recently there are ladies who come to the library to see Schwarz and Vice."

Sorenju has a gentle smile nostalgic about old days. It seems that Black Forest and Weiss have been popular libraries since long ago.

"Where should I make the measurement? If it is better not to move Schwarzs and Weiss so much, I thought of doing it in this office ..."

"There are a lot of expensive magic stones used in Schwarz and Weiss and there are also many amulets so as not to be taken out. If you do not do it here, You'd better go. "

In the words of Soranju, I got into a word for a moment. I am afraid to take Black Forest and Weiss to go around, but if you are told that you can do it mainly under exactly control, that's right.

"Well, why do not you take it to Ehrenfest dormitory?"

"Well, of course, these two lords are like Rosemain. Please make a new outfit that will suit you."

"Actually, there are a few costumes, what do you think that costumes go well with Sorangju?"

When I turned my eyes towards the Risaizer, the Rizerator gave me the paper that summarized the costume plan.

"I'm going to make a dress of a boy in Schwarzu, we are going to make a dress of a girl to hers. Although it is usual to attach flower decorations and attach armbands like me ... .."

While watching the costume draft, Sorangju made his mouth fainted, none of this is pretty. Sorangju said that he wanted me to be careful about overdosing of accessories so that the two were easy to work.

When Sorenju was newly appointed, when he first saw that Schwarz and Vice costumes were renewed on behalf of the Lord, it seems that costumes were pretty well packed with hats and brooches. It seems that the sleeve was a long flutter of matching with the Lord because it is cute.

"But whenever Schwarz and Vice moved to work, the hat would fall and it would have been a big deal to lose the gold coin, which is a security deposit, on the sleeve due to the loan procedure."

"Well!"

"Since Schwarz and Weiss did not try to remove the costume that he gave the new costume until I got a new costume, I let him make a new costume in a hurry, but during that time I need a librarian to watch the two It was such a mistake ... Since such an uproar, two clothes have been decided as sleeves to elbows. "

I was told to pay attention to the fact that it did not get in the way of my work, and I reviewed the costume plan. As emphasis is put on cuteness, it seems better to rework a bit.

"By the way, I told Mr. Hirsch that I would not touch Schwarz and Weiss except the Lord, but is it OK to measure it?"

"It is okay if the Lord has given permission in the place where the Lord is in. If you touch it, please do not judge the partner who will give you permission. To touch Schwarz and Weiss is stolen or broken. Because it means that you can do it."

"Well, well carefully."

..... especially to Mr. Hill Sur!

I set the measurements of Schwarz and Weiss three days later, in order to change the topic, I took out the story of the Knight who wrote me.

"I am summarizing the story that the bard poet speaks like this and the story that my mother tells my child. Please let me hear the opinion of Mr. Sorangju who saw many books"

When I handed out a bundle of dozens of paper, Sorange was surprisedly talking about the eyes only saying "I bought this well well as I was surprised."

"How was it tough to gather this story? How did you do?"

"Everyone helped, children will grow up listening to stories, so if you talk to each one, quite a few will gather together."

As expected, I can not say that I lumped the lease of teaching materials as bait. I pass away with a smile.

"Can you sell these stories?"

"... How about you? It is a story that a young child likes, but if you oppose a high school year or adult of the lords, it may be better to have a different story."

"It is certainly better to think about books for adults soon. Let's propose to Aub Ehrenfest as well."

Until now I have made picture books in accordance with the growth of Kamil, but in order to make a child who can say "Hobby is reading" at the House of Peers, a book for adults who can read children of this age a little bit is also required.

Even if it is a story of the knight, based on the information of the demon obtained in the meantime, I will explore the scene of more fighting, interwoven information that

seems to be a hint of Ditters' strategy, and a story specializing in romantic relationship for girls Why do not you try making it.

As I was thinking about it, Sorange returned the manuscript of the knight narrative that I finished reading. As a huff, I received the manuscript, and handed it to the Rizerator who was on the side.

"Rosemain, there are lots of strange things in Ehrenfest"

"I do not know well because it is the first time to get out of Ehrenfest, but if you are saying that Mr. Sorangju, the nobility of the center, there may be strange things. What kind of things have changed Do you think? "

When I asked for the desire to hear the opinion of another territory to appeal the future Ehrenfest, Sorangju slowly looked at me from my head.

"Gloss of hair, decorations of flowers, sweets ..... There are many things, but the most interesting thing about me is the paper which the civilian apprentices of Ehrenfest have, which is not ordinary paper, right? "

"Yeah, it's a paper made from a different method of making parchments using animal skins, I am in the process of raising it as a new industry responsible for the future Ehrenfest, which can be mass produced more than parchment It is a feature, I want to know that everyone has new paper this year. "

Of course, my job is appeal only. Contracts concerning trading are rounded to the lord conference. For the time being, it only informs us that there is paper other than parchment. The adoptive father said that he wanted to know how much response it had. I inform the existence of vegetable paper and ink, but the existence of printed matter is still concealed.

"New paper can be mass-produced at a cheaper price than parchment, but ink is also different, so it's not that cheap yet"

"Oh, ink is also different?"

"Although it is not impossible to use the ink used in parchment, it is better to change the ink in consideration of long-term preservation. In case of a memorandum, there is no particular problem with either ink"

She seems to be interested in vegetable paper, so silently about manufacturing methods and materials, explaining the advantages and disadvantages of introducing vegetable paper, Sorangje opened his eyes as though it was a frustrating thing.

"Do you use paper for the memorandum!?"

"... .... I will use paper at the workshop managed by Aub Ehrenfest so I can use it in various ways."

At first, I was surprised at the beginning that Franc as well as Richarda was "a mottainai". However, as I am using it without worrying about, the surroundings seem to have gotten used to it. I was surprised after a long absence and I was surprised.

"It is the parchment used for formal contracts, and this new paper is used instead of the wooden bill. If you write on this paper instead of the wooden card, you can create a lot of space on the bookshelf."

"It's nice, securing a bookshelf is a big problem in the library."

"If Mr. Sorangju seems to care, I'll give you several pieces, so if you do not consider long-term preservation in decades, normal inks can be written without problems"

I handed a few sheets of paper to Sorange. Sorangu touching the paper interestingly. While watching while thinking that vegetable paper seemed more interesting than sweets and hair ornaments, the 4 bell rang.

Oh, and Soranju raised his face and turned his eyes to his side.

"Well, have the other four bells ring?"

"Yes, Soranje-sama, it's time."

"Today's goddess Drepphan Goa's today's thread spinning seems to have been carried out very smoothly, but I am sorry but I will have time."

The tea ceremony is over.

If we do not return to the dormitory as soon as possible, the aides will not be in time for the afternoon lecture. While the servants are elegant, but while quickly picking up, Me and Sorange will give a farewell speech.

"It was such a fun time for a while, I thank Rosemain."

"I have heard valuable stories about Schwarz and Vice, I think that it was a fruitful time, it would be difficult to take time but I would be happy if we could have a cup again."

"Well ... I wonder if Rosemain will finish the lecture earlier next year,"

I was satisfied because Sorange was delighted that the tea party after a long absence was fun.

It seems that there were places for each of the aides to think about how Ehrenfest's epidemic is received. However, as there is not enough time to talk with a long time, we decided to set up a place to report again, and we decided to return to the dormitory in a hurry.



## Chapter 305: Tea party with music teachers

---

From the afternoon I also went to the library to indulge in reading, but everyone did not forgive me. It was said that countermeasures to the teacher's meeting and the tea party after tomorrow were ahead.

If I prepare this afternoon, I would like to finish as soon as possible because I was told that I could stay in the library one day tomorrow.

"The central aristocrat seems to be accustomed to sweets with a lot of sugar. The kettle curl that brings to tea ceremonies with teachers of music is not good for those with sweetness mixed with honey "

"Well, it would be better for you to change tea slightly based on information from teachers."

Our reflection group was held at the multipurpose hall in the dormitory, and Wilfrit and his aides and those who wanted to gather information also participated.

"There was some reaction also in the decoration of Lin-shan and flowers, but it seems that Plant paper was the one that Professor Sorangju was most interested in."

"Plant paper, it will not be as easy to use as Rosemain"

Even though I understand that it will appeal as a new industry of Ehrenfest, Wilfried is blurred that he does not know how to become an appeal.

"I think that it is enough if you use paper paper when the Ehrenfest is a manuscript in the library. I know that there is a way of communication for teachers in a conversation with Professor Sorangju, The story will spread as it is. "

What is more important than that is not to call the "paper paper", which is a material and manufacturing method, but also to call on the opponent 's interest by calling it "new paper." I will also explain together that I will not talk about printing yet.

I started talking about how I was talking to Soranju, based on memorandum Philline made my own note. And Halmut adds some explanation.

"The teachers who are doing research seem to have an obligation to pay a part of the research results to the library. I think that they can sell if they know the existence of cheap paper"

I heard that there are many teachers who make troublesome bindings and make them scrolls. Then, if you arrange the sizes of the vegetable paper and prepare the cover of paper like a file or a binder beforehand so that it is good enough to write it. A book with a uniform height should be easy to store. I take out the writing board and write a note immediately.

"Rosemain, what are you writing? The situation of discussion is written down by civil apprenticeship ... .."

"Because it is a new item plan, please do not mind"

"... .. why are you writing a draft of a new item on reflection of the tea ceremony?"

Wilfried muttered, but if you do not write down when you come up with it, will not you forget?

"I always have a writing board because I do not know when I will come up with it."

"Rosemain's writing board seems to be useful, is not it?"

"Would you like to introduce it to the Plantin Shokai? Because it is a thing that pours wax into a wooden plate, if you do not get into sculpture it is very inexpensive and you can get it."

"Thank you very much"

Were you interested, celestial apprentice soon bite it. Even though it is cheaper than parchment paper, vegetable paper is still expensive and it seems that hands will not come out for notes.

"We have to inform Dr. Hirschle to let us know the schedule of the measurement of Schwarz and Weiss, to make the most of the points I noticed at this tea party next time, Ricarda, please."

"Certainly yes"

I was talking about the topic at the next tea ceremony while Richard left the room and contacted with Aldonanz.

"After all, is it a topic about music?"

"Would not it be variously asked about composition?"

"..... Will it be okay? Honestly, I do not know much about music."

I only know the practice songs played on the problem songs and I do not see much in social occasions, so I'm not too familiar with well-performing music.

"Because musicians will know, there is no problem with music, but I've heard that not only music teacher but Egrandine will come"

I tilt my head to the words of Brunhild. I feel like I heard it somewhere, but it is the name of a person who can not remember clearly.

"..... Who were you? I think it is the name of a candidate for a lord of powerful territory, but it seems I have not been able to match the face yet."

"Egrantine is a candidate for a lord of Klostenburg in the large territory, with excellent grades of the highest grade, this year's dedication dance is given the role of offering prayers to the goddess of light, so that it is similar to the goddess of light Sometimes it is about to be done. "

In the explanation of Brunhild, I remembered her face which was pretty good at the exercise of dedication dance.

"You are a very good dancer, do not you think I was impressed with you in the practice of dedication mai"

I am looking forward to that person coming. As soon as my mood began to rise, Hill Sur rushed into the multipurpose hall.

"Rosemain, the date and time have been decided!"

"It is quite early, Mr. Hill Sur"

"I was flying away directly from a coward because I was at a distance from the main building."

I am at a loss for being told to be good at such a thing. Hill sur violet 's eyes shined, full of expectations.

"It's been three days later, according to Professor Sorangju's schedule."

"After three days ... let's do it in the morning, because there is a lecture in the afternoon"

"understood"

It is a bit scary of Hill Sur's eyes and it is only visible to exclude the possibility that Black Forest and Weiss are already attracting attention, that there is a danger of being stolen, the possibility of being stolen or destroyed In any case, I made it clear that I would not touch other than my own side.

"There is no choice, I will keep it only for seeing."

"Keep an eye on the escort knights to keep close cooperation and not to bring people in other territory closer"

While I say so, I will turn my eyes toward Hirschle who is transferring my enrollment to the center. Brother Cornelius seemed to understand the meaning, gave a hand lightly.

Because I experienced tea ceremony once, I feel that my mind has become a little easier. I had Brunhild to arrange hair and costume today as well.

It is said that ceremonies are not necessary for tea ceremony today, but Phyllene is supposed to accompany you to become familiar. As shown by teachers of music, you are supposed to have a role to play music. This score is a print made by Rosina with a freshly made wisdom goddess Mestionola's songs, not printed.

"Phyllene, please prepare paper and ink along with the score"

"Why, is not it?"

"My aides should not forget the writing instruments at any time."

Will it be troublesome if the writing board alone is missing? As I said, Phylline smiled a little as "I got it," and began preparing writing instruments.

Today's sweets is a cactus curl with honey making the best use of my previous reflection. There is a strong sweetness compared to the plain one. I got them to be prepared just as I did in the meantime.

"Should we face soon? Rosina, it's okay if you do not feel so tense"

Rosina has become extremely nervous. I wonder he is not going to put it on his face, but I know that he is stiffing a little more than usual with a long relationship.

"The tea ceremony teachers are also nervous, even with those who are looking up in the lecture, the musicians are also nervous, Rosemain sama"

Especially today is tea ceremony of teachers of music. The fact that I'm interested in the songs I made is that my dedicated musicalist, Rosina, gets the most attention. A former gray shrine maiden 's rosina plays in front of teachers at the aristocrats. I think pressure is not hesitant.

As we finished preparing, we started at the same time the third bell rang and headed towards the specialist building of the apprenticeship who had the music teacher's room. It seems that the third floor of the special building is a room of teachers. It seems that Hill Sur's room is on the third floor of a specialist building on apprenticeship.

"Since Professor Hirschle is a dormitorial superintendent, he originally lives at the Ehrenfest dormitory as it is supposed to be living in the research, but as he was absorbed in his research, he seemed to have been staying in the assistant's room since he was a student because he spreads off offensive odors and noise around her in preparation I have heard that Ekhart Older said that way. "

Effhard brother seems to have heard from the president. If you prepare it in a dormitory and make inconvenience to the surroundings, it may be more secure to stay in the room of the special building.

Brunhildst will guide us to the room where the tea ceremony will be held. When I went there, there were three music teachers, Egranthine praying for goddess of light in dedication dance, and why there was Anastasiusus.

..... I have not heard that the prince is present!

When I looked back to Brühnhild in spite, Brünhild was also surprised to see a candy eye. It seems that he did not know Brunhild.

One of the teachers seemed to notice our surprise and saw me and Anastasis alternately while lowering my eyebrows as troubled.

"It seems that Egrantine told us the story of today's tea ceremony, and Prince Anastigius said that he wanted to attend, and suddenly we also had a good time, but Rosemain, are you OK? "

"Well, of course, it's a pleasure to be with Prince Anastadius"

For a moment a smile caught me, but I think I could return the answer to the point if it was only for answers. Of course, as my true intention, "Do not face the tea party that has not been invited!" I am afraid that failure is scary, so it is better not to have a royalty.

"Come to here, Rosemain sama"

I am teaching music to lords and upper aristocrats, that is, my teacher showed up next to me. My teacher and students are lining up alternately on a round table, my both sides are teachers, and it is honest that I have a cushion with the prince.

While greeting the Prince and the teacher, I headed to my seat. Egrantine, half-up making complicated blond hair that can be convinced of being compared to the goddess of light, narrowed the bright orange eyes softly.

"I got a greeting at the social gathering, but it is the first time to speak like this, Rosemain, I'm really looking forward to your music, I am delightful to be with you today."

Egrantine was a student with a profound knowledge of art and said that he wanted me to attend, knowing that I was invited to a tea ceremony from teachers of music.

"I thought that I would like to come with you once from the time I saw Egrantine's dedication for dance performance"

"Do you know Christine who graduated three years ago? She is also a master of Fespiel and I have been together at a tea ceremony several times."

Although I bother expressing the topic of Ehrenfest as I can tell you, I can not say that I do not know Christine.

"As you all know, I have been sleeping for two years, so I do not have any direct contact with Christine, but my exclusive musical instructor liked Christine very much, it is my exclusive If I do not have it, I've heard that I wanted to be exclusive to myself. "

"Well, it seems wonderful that Christine wanted a dedicated musical performer, is there a lot of music talent in Ehrenfest? Will you listen immediately?"

Encouraged by the Egranthine, the Rosina looks at me while heading to the prepared chair. I sat on my prepared seat and smiled and smiled at the rosina.

While everyone's eyes are paying attention, Rosina takes a deep breath and sets Fespiel.

"I was composing the songs I will play from now, but it was Ferdinand-sama and my exclusive musical Rosina, so that I could arrange it for easy playing. Rosina, I play a song dedicated to the Leiden shaft of fire Please do it. "

"Certainly, Rosemain-sama"

It seems that Rosina playing Fespiel is listening to Anagramistus as well as Egrandine. The teachers are also looking at the rosina looking interesting.

..... Because my rosina is amazing.

While the line of sight is gathered in the Rosina, the servants on the spot promptly prepare sweets and tea.

"It's very wonderful, it's a good deal of satisfaction that Christine liked it."

A word of praise pours in the arms of Rosina. Praised with the former Lord, Rosina laughed like a shame.

"Can I leave the rosina with today's performance? I want to listen to other songs."

An aggressive usus and teacher nodded on Egrantine 's proposal.

It was taught beforehand in Brunhild or Richarda, but by having it be played by the rosina, he lets his musician remember the new song with his ears. And when you return, it seems to write music.

You can spare your songs and lose value, but already students in Ehrenfest are playing in practical skills. It is said that there are prince here, so do not be lazy even in the sense of making a connection.

"Rosina, everyone is looking forward to it, please play other songs, next time ask for a song devoted to the goddess of wisdom"

When I said that, I felt a little easier by playing a song, and Rosina naturally smiled and restored Fespiel.

"Oh, I do not want to. Tea has been postponed."

The teacher smiles embarrassedly, teaches cakes and sweets one by one, acts on everyone. I also ate a bite of a cott curl that I brought and recommended it to everyone.

"It's a cactus car with honey, please accompany me as you like"

"... .. somewhat poor sweets"

Anastigius watched Cuttle Carr and so reputed. Certainly there is no flashy in the appearance of the cuttle curl, but I think it is more delicious than the central sweet like sugar compacted.

"Oh, it looks simple, but it's very tasty, it's moderately sweet, it's easy to eat ... .. I like it."

"It is rare for Egranthine to say so"

I put a single mouthful of anastaziusus, and muttered as if it were a mother. However, it seems that the taste has fallen into the category of liking, even though the movement of the hand later became faster.

"I rather liked it"

It seems that Anastasisus liked to eat it with lumptop. Perhaps, I think that the flavor of liquor wins sweetness, I guess.

..... Cut kart with Lumutpuff may be accepted for men even in central aristocracy.

I use a lot of sugar in Lumutupu and because I need high alcohol, if I explain about that, it seems to be relatively easy to accept.

Cuttle curl with honey was well received by teachers. It seems that sweetness is good enough.

In Ehrenfest, katarukaru with honey liked sweet-like children, but adults liked those with carved ferritines or tea leaves. It seems that there are pretty much different preferences.

"Even so, how beautiful your hair is, is not it the color of the night's color as if it was blessed by the god of darkness?"

"Egrandine's hair seems to have received the blessing of the goddess of light, it is very beautiful as light shines and glittering."



"Oh, that's good, but there is no gloss like Rosemain-sama's hair. What on earth are you using?"

The teachers also got full strength with the topic that Egrantine waved.

"Well, at the end of the advancement ceremony, the girls from Ehrenfest gathered all their hair."

"Is there any secret in Ehrenfest?"

The atmosphere of the tea ceremony today is more similar to that of the mothers' tea ceremony than those with Sorange. The way teachers of the same age as my mother looked at me and waited for an answer became familiar with Ehrenfest.

"I am using Lincian when washing my hair and it is going to sell it as a special product of Ehrenfest in the future."

Egrantine sighs apologetically, sorry to be sold in the future.

"Sell a little ahead"

"What? ..."

..... What should I answer at such times? Even if you answer yes, I do not know how much it is a little, and it is a problem for the exchange of money to happen!

If money interaction occurs, the chief priest is severely checked. Even if you give it free, if you promise at a public place called a tea ceremony by teachers, it will be a form of donation to the royal family. Naturally, we need a certain amount of quality and quantity. I can not afford to pass the wearing as "If it is OK with this". If you do such a thing, it is frightening just to think what I am told.

"Well, I can not reply at all with my own being, as money interaction occurs, at least, I would like to obtain permission from Abu Ehrenfest"

"Anastigiusus, I do not mean impossible for newcomers, is not it decided that trading was done through the lord conference?"

It seems that it is decided that it is decided not to forcibly buy or pick up the top person.

"But, do you want that one for the graduation ceremony?"

In the words of Anastasius, Egranthine became a little disgusting face. Apparently it was a star. As Egrantine wishes to use Lincian in his graduation ceremony which is also an adult ceremony, he seems to have thought about getting Anastasis.

"..... If it's okay with what I am using, it will be a bit easier for Egranthine, so it's not because I have not brought so much, so it's really only a little."

In my words Egrantine shined his face, Anastigius became a grumpy look to understand at a glance.

"Small of Ehrenfest, on the other hand, the answer to me and the answer to Egrantine are quite different"

"Mr. Egrantine will give away only one Lincian on the way of use and selling Lincian in the request of Prince Anastigius is absolutely not a separate thing. When you sell it to the royal family or give away, quality and quantity What I have to do is nothing to do with my own being. "

"..... On the other hand, the contents are suitable for small form of habit"

What is it like in my opinion in Anastasis?

"It can not be helped if Linyi Shan is not ready, Rosemain, make a song devoted to the goddess of light before the graduation ceremony"

".....Huh?"

"Then I will buy it"

..... I wonder what, this unreasonable swing. I do not know the reason.

What is the relationship between composing and composing not being able to prepare Lincian? Tilt my head Teachers looking at me compare me with anastasis as if I had trouble frightening.

"I think it is difficult to create new songs until the graduation ceremony, Prince Anastigius"

"If it is a saint of Ehrenfest, who is good at sacrificing songs to God, you should be able to do that much, is not it?"

You can say that, Anastasegeus' gray eyes gaze at me.

... .. a song dedicated to the goddess of light, hey.

I looked at Eglantine looking at me carefully. In me, the image of the goddess of light is currently fixed in Egranthine. If it is a song that looks good on Egrantine, there may be something like that.

..... Hymns are like that?

"My teacher, may I borrow your table?"

"Well, I do not mind ... .."

"Philene, please prepare paper and ink on that table, please Rosina, write down."

"Certainly yes!"

It seems that the sidewalkers who have seen my composition scenery immediately seemed to know what to do. Moving the chair of the rosina and helping with the preparation of the Philiarine will immediately arrange the place.

"Since you do not have to arrange, please write down only the main melody"

"Certainly yes"

"La la la la ~"

I sing the main melody and Rosina will pick up the sounds at Fespiel and write down a few bars each. Since it is not so long, if it does not arrange it will end soon.

"How about with this kind of feeling? As I arrange it so that it gets more ornate when playing with Fespiel, I will make a song that is suitable for the goddess of light, so it will take some more time."

"Rosemain, that person ... .."

Unlike Anastajususu who is doing Pokan, Egrantine praised with letting go of being "wonderful".

"What a beautiful song, my heart will be transparent, I will be able to feel the existence of the gods"

"This song was made with the thought of Egranthine, and since I saw the practice of dedication mai ever since, the goddess of light is like Egranthine"

Too much praised, I talked a little bit of embarrassed selection criteria on selection criteria, then this time I dyed my cheeks a bit like Egerrant was shivering.

"It was nice that Rosemain was not Hiton, I would have been deprived of my mind if I could devote myself improvised making a wonderful song like this."

Anagramage rushed quietly to the words of couscous and laughing Egranthine.

"Rosemain"

"Yes"

"Dedicate the song to Egrandine, I do not need it, I am reborn."

That said, Anastasis leaves. I felt hurtful at one stroke. If it was said that it was made and made a song, it was said to be fun.

..... What to do, my socialization, a big failure!

"I made Prince Anastigius angry"

When I muttered while staring at the door where Anastase Usus went out, I smiled like Egrantine was in trouble.

"That is a bit different, because I will take care of it, Rosemain says it is relieved. Teacher, I am very sorry, but I will excuse myself"

"Well, Egrandine, thank you for your consideration."

Egrantine and his aides will leave the room following the anastasis. I apologized while teachers who were drinking tea, "That is a troubled prince" turned pale blue.

"Teachers, I'm sorry I messed up tea ceremony"

"That's good, that attitude of Prince Anastigius was just a little religious about how Rosemain and Egrantine are making friends."

"Rosemain is not what you like to do, let's hear more fespiel than that."

"But ... ...."

When I compare doors with teachers, my teacher lightly shrugged my shoulders.

"Egrantine chase, so it's okay, Prince Anastasius always wants to draw attention to Egrandine, rather, I'd rather thank Rosemain for now, right? "

"Although it may still be early for Rosemain-sama, it's a little bargain."

Teachers taught us only as a story here, Egrantine was the youngest daughter of the Third Prince who died in political change, adopted with grandfather, the lord of Klostenburg, the large territory, and became a candidate for a lord. He seems to be a former princess. Since I moved to my grandfather before the baptismal ceremony, many people do not know they are former princesses.

The current king won the political change because Aub Klasseburg was sided, because he was a son and his adopted daughter, if he shoots the former princess Egranthine, it surely approaches the throne. Anastigius and his older brother Daiichi Prince seem to be desperate trying to turn Egrantine somehow.

"... .. I think that desperate desire of Prince Anastigius is not only a feeling that aimed at the throne, but when I look at the prince, I remember the era of Aub Ehrenfest"

"He was an effort, was not he?"

I heard the word for the first time that my adopted father is a man of effort. When I have rounded eyes, my teachers smile happily, narrowing their eyes to miss the old days.

"In order to escort the current first wife at the graduation ceremony, it was nothing else ... it was ..."

"I was smiling with looking at me"

"Because the two-year-old difference in the era is great."

..... What, that's more!

It seems that it was almost simultaneous that I aimed at myself and that the aides were going to teachers with curious eyes. After the teachers looked at their faces, they laughed in a mischievous manner.

"If you talk too much, would not it be hard for Aub Ehrenfest to be ahead of the time, so let's stop around here. If you talk about Ehrenfest, is not it better for you to talk about Ferdinand?"

"Yeah, there was not one who thought that it was regrettable that much,"

After listening to the adoptive past's story for a moment, the topic shifted to the priest's chief legend and the tea ceremony ended.

## Chapter 306: Measurements of Blackfin and Weiss

---

Today is the day of measuring the Schwarzs and Weiss. When the third bell rings, head towards the library and bring Schwarz and Vice to the dormitory.

The girls who were desperately trying to finish the lecture until today had a little room from the end of my lecture, so it seems that everyone has finished their lecture. Coupled with the enjoyment of the measurement of Schwarzz and Weiss and the sense of liberation from schooling, it is a very good smile.

"Just because the Black Forest and Weiss come to the Ehrenfest dorm, the mind blows."

As bride practice, girls with higher girls' ability to make embroidery, small items, relatives babies and pets, are supposed to take measurements today. I have not practiced brides training on a bowl, so I can not say that sewing relationships are good at it.

..... I did not skimp. I could not be helped because I slept for two years. I would rather read books than to spend time on bride study.

To be honest, I do not know where and how to measure. If you are a human being, your opponent is a big schmir. I would like to leave it to everyone with higher girls' ability.

"Rosemain, I know what's worrisome, but please concentrate a bit more"

In the multipurpose hall, I was practicing Fespiel, preparing for measuring with a smile that the Rizera and the girls were exhilarated.

There are also figures of Hill Sur and civilian apprentices preparing writing instruments to make a moment to write down the magic team who is said to be in the stomach part of Schwarzs and Weiss. It seems that there are lots of romance and secrets in magical tools made by ancient royalty and without recipe. It seems to be a very exciting event for civilian apprentices who are good at making magical tools, and it is clear that they are exciting regardless of the faction.

"At any rate, if there is such a paper, is it OK not to tell me earlier?"

When we offered vegetable paper to write about what I learned about Schwarz and Vice, Hill suruward said that while looking at the back and touching.

It seems to me that other teachers and students thought that students of Ehrenfest were reported to be using unfamiliar papers, and then confirmed when entering the dormitory.

"If Mr. Hill Sur was in the dormitory as a dorm office, I do not like it even though I do not like it, because Rosemain uses paper on a daily basis."

In order for the first year students to finish the lecture, we prepare materials that summarize the weaknesses of each student, or if we discuss something we will record, so if it is an ordinary dormitory monitor, we should have seen it before a while Civilian apprentices told each other.

"While Rosemain is enrolled in the House of Lords, it may be better to think about living in the dormitory, and various things are going to happen in the future"

"Yeah, I think it would be better to raise a report more frequently to my father rather than once a week. In just one week, Rosemain gets a lot of things to do, so it can be reported daily."

Wilfried said so towards Hill Sur. I do not mean to do so many things, so I would like the report to be kept as low as possible.

Knight apprentices were a bit far away and had a serious look at the meeting on escorts. Escort Knights who are closely watching Blackwater and Weiss as my escort know better than I than how much they are worth to Schwarz and Weiss.

"Even manastones that are attached to the vest have value, but Schwarz and Weiss are relics' relics, so you can think that there are multiple people aiming at the time of leaving the library."

"I have also confirmed the existence of a lord of a lord who is persistently saying to give Scholz and Vice to Sorangju sensei."

"Rosemain says he will protect Black Forest and Weiss, so the upper rank will not retreat even if he is the other."

I also want to mix with the excitement and fun atmosphere that I am preparing before the festival. Fidgeting, watching me looking around, Rosina was coughing with Kohon.

"Since teachers praised at the tea ceremony, please make efforts to play the songs you made yourself"

"... .. I will do my best"

Rosina is praised by Fespiel's skill at a tea ceremony with teachers of music and is motivated to ask me to extend my composing ability. I said I would like to increase my practice time more, but I dismissed it. Securing reading time is top priority from Fespiel's practice time.

While practicing while paying attention to the rosina, 3 bell rang. I immediately take my hand off from Fespiel. While reflecting the sigh of a rosinna as though it was amazed at the edge of sight, I got up with a gaze full of the surrounding expectations.

"It's 3 bells! Let's go to the library!"

"Who heads to Rosemain and the library, those who are ready to accept, here are all the meetings, as Schwarz and Weiss are valuable magical tools, so be careful enough."

Depending on the command of Villefried, I am leaving for the library, forming a row as determined. Walking through the top is Hill Sur, the dormitory supervisor, I will walk around in a state that everyone is surrounded and buried.

"Sorangju sensei, good morning"

"Good morning, Rosemain, Oh, that's a lot to come today."

"It's an escort of Black Forest and Weiss, something is troubling if there is something"

When I went to the reading room of the library, Sorange turned my eyes to the appearance of the Ehrenfest.

Although I thought that at first it was exaggerating, but if I heard that from the apprenticeship of civilizations about the scarcity of Schwarz and Vice and heard from other nobles from the knight apprentice how much sense of crisis is enough I have been told that there is no idea I also changed the idea that preparation is necessary to protect Schwartz and Vice.

"Dear, you came"

"Good morning, Princess"



Schwarz and Vice come and walk shortly. That figure disappointed that Rieseleiter "is pretty cute". It seems that Schwarz and Weiss compensate for the loneliness that I can not meet with my schmir. I can understand the feeling that I want a substitute to fill loneliness.

"I am going to make measurements to make costumes today, I will go to my room from now on," Schwarz, Vice.

"I understand."

"A lot of weakness"

Schwarz and Weiss, who have already taken over the Lord with everyone already and have received new costumes each time, seems to know about the measurements. I crawled next to me like I jumped around Pyokopiko.

"Rosemain, Schwarz and Weiss can not leave the library unless they act with the Lord, please join hands with them and act together"

I told Sorangee, Black forest on the right hand and Vice and hand on the left hand.

"Take a look, we are connecting hands with Schwarz and Vice."

"Were not we not to touch it?"

There seemed to be girls studying for Schwarzs and Weiss certainly in the library, I was surprised to see that I was watching here.

If touched without permission, I heard from Hill Sur if I can play with magical power. It seems that the first time I tried it, but it seems that the ability to play it increases when I become persistent.

"Then, I will bring you back after the measurements are over"

"Certainly yes"

I will walk hand in hand with Black Foot and Weiss.

Also at the time of returning, Hill Sur, the head of the dormitory, walks, and I, Schwarz and Vice are in the middle of the organization. The surroundings of us are surrounded by girls who started with hands and around them surrounding civilian apprenticeships, the knight apprentices are stiffening the outer circumference and walking. Perhaps we think that we are surrounded and can not see.

However, Hirschle who is told that he will rarely leave his / her room other than lecture walks at the head with a joyous face, and it seems that the eloquence of the knights stiffens the surroundings. A conversation that is exchanged with a whisper around me jumps into my ears.

"Is not that Schmir of the library? Why is Ehrenfest?"

"Can you leave the library?"

"I heard that you touched by magical power when you touch it ... .."

I was excited that something would happen, I came back to the Ehrenfest dormitory. As I entered the dorm, I breathed out as Villefried who lent me half of the escort knight rest assured.

"It seems there was nothing wrong, so we will do the measurements, are you ready?"

"Yes!"

In the multipurpose hall, all the students who did not have a lecture were gathered this morning. Everyone seems to be interested in Schwarz and Weiss.

I do not mind seeing it with a little distance, but it is only my side that I can touch.

"Well, once you can take off your clothes, it is the three of us who will give permission to touch Schwarz and the Weiss, Rieselaire, Richarda, and Brünhild."

"I understood, only Mr."

"Can touch"

Rizerator and Brunhildde take off their clothes and measure their size one after another with major. It is the girls who volunteer to volunteer to stay close to Schwarz and Vice even a bit to write down their sizes. Richard is a supervisor to keep people from inadvertently touching.

"Rosemain, I can not see it"

I do not touch it, but surrounded by the girls I want to see as close as possible, Black Forest and Weiss can not be seen from a desk a little away. Hill sur was moving his head to the left and right trying to see the stomach of Schwarz and Weiss, but it seemed to make no sense at all.

I stare at the best and one piece of Black Footsteps and Weiss. As Hill Sur said, you can see a complex magic team in the stomach part.

"... Please wait a little more. When I take measurements, I will send out Schwarz and Vice. Besides that, I would like to see Mr. Hirschle here."

I pick up the clothes I got off with Rieselter and Brunhild and take it to Hill sur. Richard watches over and girls keep distance while checking each other, so it will not be a problem to take your eyes off.

I spread out the costume I had on a desk surrounded by civilian apprentices.

"It is only Hirschleur, Hartmut and Philiane that you can touch this, please just look at others."

Unlike the civilian apprentices who got into the head soon, Hirschle quickly picked it up and began to gaze slowly.

"I think that the pattern of the hem of one piece and the pattern of this vest resemble the magic team. I have not seen so much so much that I do not know what magic team is ...."

When the best embroidered with various colors also traces the same color thread, there are some parts visible to the magic team. I do not know clearly in my eyes, but if Hill suru, I do not know.

"Well, this is certainly a magic team, even if it's the same color, we're just using the thread of the same color to mislead the appearance, and this is a magic team that has no choice but to make sense. It is well connected and it is effective ... ...."

Hill suru narrows his eyes and follows the magic team with gaze and hands draw characters and patterns one after another on paper.

Seems that a number of magic teams are being sewn into the best complex embroidery.

"Do you know what magic line?"

"Yeah, it's a magic team to protect Black Forest and Weiss, does this button use magic stones? If you put the magical power of the Lord in this button, then Schwarz and Vice will be protected. It is very delicate and sophisticated magic to be able to sew this complex magic team as embroidery and activate it, how beautiful!

Listening to the words of Hirsur who looks at the best in excitement, I turn my eyes to Blackwood and Vice's clothes with cold sweat.

"..... Um, Hirschle, maybe you need embroidery and magic stone buttons in the same way even when you make new costumes?"

"Of course, it would be better for you to be able to fully protect Schwarz and Vice."

Hirschle tells us easily that, of course it is natural, but I can not think that I can handle it at the Gilberta Shokai including embroidery of such magic team.

"How do I embroider?" I do not understand at all, but .... "

"Let's make a magic team that I further improved, this is the arm rings, not what I can not lose to the past"

The surrounding civilian apprentices saw Hill Sur with the eyes filled with expectations. Following that gaze, Hill Sur raises purple eyes, he laughs, hehehe.

"Hartmut, write the design of this hem as it is, do not make a single line of faults clear"

Hill suru pours an exhilarating sigh and gives instructions to Hartmut. Hirsch himself is writing the best design.

While Hartmut traced the hem of Schwarz One Piece with his fingers, while filing the embroidery design, Philline began copying the design with a difficult face in hand with Vice's dress in hand.

"No, it's not, it's easy to make mistakes."

However, it seems to be difficult for Phyllene who have not yet studied the magic team at all. I am frustrated that the surrounding civil application apprentice "If you let me write ...".

"Phyllene, spread out the costume to make it appear to other civilian apprentices, will everyone else write down on behalf of Philiene?"

"Let me take care of that!"

While Philline dropped a little shoulder, she carefully spread out the costume to make it look like civil apprentices. I sharply tap the shoulder of Phylline that is bashful.

"Phyline, I do not know about the magic team at all, I will study together through this costume making"

"Yes, Rosemain sama"

The civilian apprentices are copying, saying "Do you really activate with such a combination?" Raising a surprised voice each time.

While glancing at the situation, Hill Sur reversed, trimmed embroidery parts with fingers carefully, and began to check the material as well.

"If you think that this magic team will work, it is necessary to prepare the thread dyed with magical power, and there are some things you have to compose to make costumes, Rosemain sama like you are not familiar with the magic team yet It would be impossible for me to embroider alone. Even though I thought of being asleep for two years, I would not have mastered the bride. "

I sometimes embroidered the magic team so I felt frustrated by Hirsch's word that embroidery would be essential as an aristocratic woman's bride practice.

..... I have had such a meaning to the bride study I had been looking lightly until now! I am never dexterous, what shall I do! Is it?

"This costume creation seems to be a challenge that Ehrenfest has to work together as a whole, it will be a good opportunity to study magic teams and magical tools."

Schwarz and Weiss are magical tools made by the royal princess, and it seems that high-quality materials are abundantly used not only in advanced technology but also in costumes prepared by successive lords to protect it.

"I'd like to say that I have to start from where I gather materials ... but it would be good to leave it to Ferdinand ... There should be a lot of good quality material. Rosemain's guardian is Ferdinand It was saved by I was worried if I tried to collect materials from scratch. "

Hill suru is easy to say, if I ask you a ward officer, Hirshur will say it easily, but the chief priest is not merit and it is not a person who moves so easily.

"..... I do not think that Ferdinand will give you so much."

"If you say that you are making costumes for Schwarz and Vice, you can use as much flexibility in the sideways flow of the magical team you wrote down. It is not the one

who misses the material and money for magical tools that I do not know You are my mistake, so I will tell you. "

..... Wow, I have a great persuasive power. Especially the neighborhood that makes us flexible by the sideways flow of the magic team.

"Rosemain, the measurements of Black Foot and Weiss has ended"

The voice of the Reiserator was applied and I quickly turned my eyes towards a group of girls who mainly focused on Schwarz and Vice.

"Hirschle teacher, it seems it ended"

"May I call this place? If there is no place to write, I am in trouble."

When I call Schwarz and Vice, I move while moving my head and head.

While I was wearing clothes, I could see the living Sumil as it was, but when I take off my clothes, I can see that it is divided into parts with head, limbs and body like a stuffed animal. That part of the torso was embroidered with crowded gold threads.

"Well, really the stomach is full of magic teams,"

"Please sit Richarda, Schwarz and Weiss on the desk and you can not copy it as it is"

Richarda raises Schwarz, Lisera and Brünnhild lift the weigh and let him sit on the desk.

"Sure, Rosemain-sama"

It is a bit scary where Hill suru seems to devour and its eyes glitter gently. Of course, there are magic teams on both the back and the buttocks. It seems quite complicated. While asking me to stand on the way and getting my hands up, while writing 4 bells rang.

"Lunch time. Let's take a break and eat lunch, Schwarz and Weiss should act with me"

It is said that you should never take your eyes. I asked Black Forest and Weiss to dress and we went to the dining room connecting hands. Hill sur le also has lunch together today. I have my seat next to me.

"Would it be that much costly to make costumes?"

"Well, this is a challenge that Ehrenfest has to work together, as it was originally done by a central senior aristocrat"

Hill suru tells Wilfried that it is better for Aub Ehrenfest to have help. Vilfried nods "I understand", picks up the cutlery, and Hill Sur also gets a cutlery.

"... Rosemain-sama"

"What, Professor Hill Sur?"

"What is this meal?"

"Is it lunch?"

I saw a meal made by cooks, including Fugo and Ella. Today is a very delicious cream stew. It is a pleasant menu in the cold winter.

"... ... Has the taste of Ehrenfest's dish been tasted like this before?"

"About two or three years ago,"

"I did not know,"

"Because we are not in the dormitory,"

I have not eaten in the dorm for many years, so I just do not know. All the students know.

Hirschle, who kept silent for a while and ate stew, suddenly lifted his face.

"I will live as much as possible at Ehrenfest dormitory from now."

Hill surprised the surrounding by proclaiming what it is natural for others to live in the dormitory, and the lunch ended.

The copying of the magic team continues from the afternoon. Schwarz and Weiss will have their clothes taken off and write again, but the magic team of the girder seems quite difficult, so it seems that even the apprentices of the civil servants of the costumes who could read the magic team of costumes are in a state of being upset. Only Hirschle copies his eyes shining.

"I thought that it was a strange teacher, but excellence is real. This is also an excellent one, but I can not understand it at all."

Hartmut lightly shrugged his shoulders and said so. It seems that they do not know because the magic team is too old.

"I understand briefly that it is a magic team on the attributes of light and darkness, perhaps it can not be used without being a candidate for a lord or a royal family member"

Even if I understand it, Hartmut has insufficient attributes, so it seems that it can not be the Lord of Schwarz and Weiss.

"Rosemain has both attributes, is not it?"

"Because you became the Lord of Black Forest and Weiss, you are right"

After finishing writing the magic of the entire torso, Hill sur sculpts wrinkles between the eyebrows and compares the written papers.

"..... That alone is not enough. There are plenty of holes."

"You do not know who you are going to touch anything You can not say everything on the surface?"

"Because I also conceal it"

While ordering Richarda to dress Schwarz and Vice, Hill Sur and civilian apprentices tried to look at the paper and looking at their papers.

"After all, there seems to be a lot of things you do not understand until trying to disassemble ..."

"Please do not approach Schwarz and Vice any more by Professor Hill Sur."

The girls' eyes became acute with the harsh words of decomposition. Hirschle who was stared at the same time with swordy eyes gently shrugged and stood up.

"I will consider whether I can improve the defense magic team better, everyone please return Black Forest and Weiss to the library"

As Hill Sur remained so, he jumped out and went back to his room of a special building with his own studio.



"Schwarz, Weiss, Good tiredness"

"It is not tied"

"Daughter, Hime-sama"

I strok the forehead mana stone, pour the magical power and connect the hands.

"Let's go back to the library."

At the moment I said so, the door of the entrance opened, Angelica who finished lecture jumped in. To allow you to swallow at any time, look around the people gathering at the entrance hall with a hand on the magic sword Stin rook.

"Mr. Rosemain, please give me maximum warning, as the teacher Mr. Hirsch jumped out, it is known to the surroundings that the measurements are over, I saw the appearance of a waiting-for candidate lord"

"Angelica!?"

"There is a high possibility that you can come by force, so prepare and be prepared for fighting anytime!"

A sense of tension ran immediately in the report of Angelica.

Wilfried looks around his escort knight.

"Rosemain, take my escort knight! Let's keep Rosemains and others! Let me wait here so as not to be daunted by my feet!"

In the direction of Villefried, another escort knight joins the party leaving one escort knight.

"Civilian and female students without the ability to fight will remain, they will disturb the escort, instead they will put the apprenticeship of the high school knights in a row"

"The apprenticeship of the lower grade knights is an escort in the dorms, I can not come in, but do not neglect watch alone!"

"The side that can touch Schwarzs and the Weiss and has some ability to fight ... ...."

In order to reduce the escort target to the least extent, the party heading for the library in a hurry will be reviewed. The sidewalk was attached only with Richarda who can carry me, Schwarz and Vice, and others were to be staying.

"Well, let's go!"

"please wait!"

Hurry Cornelius elder brother. I looked around everyone who watched what happened.

"Everyone kneel, I will grant the protection of the mighty Angry Five."

Although the Knights have given a couple of times of protection, the apprentices seems to have not understood the meaning I am saying. I'm tilting my neck.

Angelica who was at the beginning of the rank came immediately to the center where I was and kneeling, I gently drooped my head.

"Thank you, Rosemain sama"

Looking at the state of Angelica, Brother Cornelius, my escort knight, Wielfried's escort knight is kneeling steadily. Because I was forming a formation mainly around me, my surroundings were surrounded by kneeling knights apprentice.

I put magical power on my right hand and I put out Stapp which is most easy to handle with my magical power. Hold the right hand and put magical power in as usual.

"May God bless the angel of the army of whom the Leiden Shaft of God of fire belongs to everyone."

The blue light is released from the staple and it pours down to everyone. Just like seeing blessings for the first time, the knights apprentices were blinking.

## Chapter 307: Conflict between Black Foot and Weiss

---

"Because I gave blessings, you should be able to fight easier than usual, but from here you should never set up a battlefield. We only protect Schwarz and Vice entrusted to Mr. Sorangju of the library. Ehrenfest is only protecting the entrusted fellows, not fighting to fight. "Are you sure?"

The fact that we do not put out hands from here is important when we later excuse excuses. As my surroundings nods in my words, the angelica and the shoulder of the traogot who were about to jump out quickly come down.

"Rosemain, is it OK if I can attack you?"

"It is forbidden to jump out arbitrarily, it is the primary objective to protect Schwarz and the Weiss and return it safely to the library, so if it can not do it ... .. it is scolded by Mr. Bonifatius, incompetence that could not keep what we should protect Think of it as acting and asking for it. "

"Wow ... .. I got it to you"

I heard that my grandfather trained the escort knight who could not protect the escort subject thoroughly for the two years I was asleep. It was probably being scolded on a daily basis, the moment when I got his name, Angelica and Traugot tightened facial expressions.

"Hime-sama, I do not get it"

"Marikaku"

"... Well ... I should have poured it a little,"

When I remembered my actions, I felt stroked, Black Forest and Weiss stroked my belly.

"Different."

"Mamoru, fighting"

I stroked the best button as I said, and poured magical power on each button. The magic team that was sewn into the best emerged one after another and disappeared.

"I'm getting stuck"

"Princess, Mamoru"

.....Huh?

It is extremely confusing when told to protect me. It is the treasure treasure of Schwarz and Weiss that we must protect.

"Let's go ahead, do not be alarmed"

I got out of the dormitory with everyone standing up to the point where I could start the Stap at any time. To be able to negotiate when facing the enemy, it is a senior aristocrat, with Cornelius older brother somewhat faster in head rotation and Leonore headed. Angelica and Traugot are likely to jump out and it is near me near the center. Surrounded by apprentices who have been nervous around the circumference, I walk with Blackberts and Vice and hands connected.

"It is like a treasure steal ditters, while keeping Schwarz and the Weiss, go into the library, not defeating the enemy, but defend it, please do not misunderstand it"

There is no such thing as an attack. With that thought, I passed through the central part of the main building with auditorium. It turns to the south and goes to the corridor heading for the library. As soon as I saw many colors of cloaks.

..... It is not one territory! Is it?

Four cloaks cling. Approximately 100 people seem to be entering Ehrenfest without thirty people. The color of the cloak that is in the forefront is blue, Dunkel Ferger. In addition to having multiple opponents waiting, I narrowed my eyes to the fact that the large territory came out, and I will emphasize the hand that holds tightly Schwarz and Vice.

Brother Cornelius stopped his feet a while at a distance and left a step ahead.

"Dear Lusty Lout, what kind of intention do you close the corridor?"

It is the restraint of the lord candidate who is petrified somewhat behind. I am doing a physique that a knight apprentice seems to suit you rather than a lord of a lord. Restraint only narrows his eyes to look away from him, and he does not answer anything.

Instead, it was the people of the small and medium squirrels that are behind Dunkel Ferger who raised their voices.

"What you want to ask is here!"

"What a disgraceful attempt to make magical tools left by the royalty of the past mine!"

"Take back those big Sumils from Ehrenfest!"

For me, they are bad guys trying to steal Blackbert and Weiss, but for them they seem to be the bad guys who robbed the royal magical tool.

When seeing the knight apprentice of Ehrenfest who was slightly upset with the size of the voice and the other's words, Restzurau raised the end of his lips.

"That's right, that is a relic of the old royalty, the property of the library of the House of Lords, possessed by the lord of the thirteenth rank, is not a good thing to take away from the library and take away! Royal witchcraft Take back! "

Oh! And before the numerous enemies who raise voice, I found out that the knight apprentice at Ehrenfest was frightened. As a cheek I raise an objection.

"I am disrespectful! I have not taken away! I am the Lord of Schwarz and Weiss from the process, but today I took my dormitory to fulfill my duty. We do! "

The momentum of the opponent was cut at the moment when I said that I had permission to bring it out of the library.

"Do you have permission?"

"You have not robbed us?"

Although the number of people is large, the other party seems to be unable to share information properly. It seems that the small-fashioned territory where the Ehrenfest was to be hit, along with the justified name that Dunkel Ferger, a large territory, would hit. Because I am frightened if there is no justification, it is a lower rank than Ehrenfest.

Restraint broke his hands as if spreading the bow and cloak so as to eliminate the upsets that ran to the ally.

"Despite being a property of the royal family, it is nothing to be arrogant in itself to become the Lord, even if it is possessed by the royal family, I took him to the Ehrenfest

dormitory !? Hirschle leaves our lecture and is enthusiastic Even though thinking about it, the danger of the magic tool being broken down and being destroyed should have been very high. Even by exposing it to such a danger, one who is short of sense of crisis is largely disqualified ! "

..... Mr. Hill Sur!

Apparently, it seems that I took an afternoon lecture. Restraint is inclined to include it too. It is perfectly brilliant.

"If Ehrenfest of 13th can be the predominant, the better Dunkel Ferger is mostly suitable, admit obediently to the change of the Lord and pass on Schmir, then steal the royal magical tool I will not let you appeal that I took it, you do not want to be charged with treason. "

I misunderstood that the knights apprentices around me are "rebellion". I can not hesitate to see their eyes. It is too severe as a nobleman to be sued as royal treacherous crime.

"Well, I'm in trouble to be charged with treason, and if I'm dealing with Schwarz and Vice correctly, I do not care about transferring anything."

As I say so, I will see Restylau.

If there was a librarian of a senior aristocrat, I did not become a Lord. Originally the best thing is for a librarian to be a librarian who works in a library.

"Rosemain Mr."

I shake the neck wieldingly and shout at Angelica 's voice to blame, and I look at Restillaut.

Schwarz and Weiss are equipment of the library, a magic tool for help. In the place where it became main, it can not be used for your own convenience just by giving magical power.

I think that if you have a member of a self-descriptive library committee who will give you magical power for the library more than me and help Sorangju, I can give up on the position of the Lord altogether. I have to go back to Ehrenfest at the dedication ceremony, so it is encouraging that there is someone to trust.

However, the man who stands in front is clearly a muscular physical education system, it does not look like a type that he wants to be a very self-describing book committee member.

"If you transfer Schwarz and Vice, there is something you have to ask. What do you do as the Lord?"

"What is ... .., what is it?"

Restraint bows the eyebrows as if you do not know the intent of the question.

"If you have difficulty in answering, let's change the question. How many times do you go to the library in the week? Please describe the frequency with which you visited the library so far and the number of books you borrowed"

"There is no such thing as a candidate lords going to the library. The book is borrowed to order an apprentice of the civilization. What on the other is said?

I will not go to the library. At that time it was disqualified as the Lord of Schwarz and Weiss. It can not be entrusted to Restistau.

I shake my head and refuse the offer of Lestilout.

"You are disqualified principally of Schwarzs and Weiss, and those who do not go to the library can not be the Lord of Schwarz and Weiss."

"What is disqualification? What is selfish ... .."

Schwarz and Weiss need the magical power of the Lord. It is better to visit once in a few days, and if you can not carry it, you need to pour much magical power so that Sorange will not be troubled during that period.

You can not serve as the Lord for those who never go to the library.

"We are in the process of returning the custody of Schwarz and Vice to the library. I have an obligation to mainly protect Schwarz and Vice. It deprives those who do not use library magic tools for libraries You will not be disturbed and you will be questioned by treason that will try to rob us of us! "

"Do not make a cheeky mouth!"

I shout at a barking restless outrage.

"I will protect Schwarzs and Weiss and eventually the Library of the House of Lords! Even if it is said that it is cheeky, even if the opponent is a candidate for a lord of the

large territory, forgiveness is imposed on those who intend to deprive Schwarz and Vice from the library I will not!"

In my words, apprentices of Knights of Ehrenfest glare at the group with eyes that set enemies.

Even though there was a big difference in the number of people, even though there was a large gap in the rankings, they showed a posture that did not yield, so that the hostages of small and medium-sized territory were upset and began opportunistic.

"Which one is wrong with this, do not you understand?"

"I am sorry for being charged with treason."

"Let's ask the prince to make an arbitrage"

Lots of small and medium-sized people will leave as they complied. It is only Dunkel Ferger 's blue cloak that blocks the way to the library without destroying hostile intentions.

"Please leave that place, I will return Schwarz and Vice to the library"

"I will not go through. The Lord of it is I. Before you feel painful, give over"

As I said so, Restistau took out Stap and changed it into a sword shape. Looking at it, the knights of the Ehrenfest apprentices also keep Stap at once.

"The Lord of Schwarz and Weiss will not serve you as we refuse."

"Capture Sumiru with a cheeky little one!"

When Bun and Lestilau sway the staple, a mass of magical power comes up. Brother Cornelius advocated "Gettiel", produced a shield and instantly repelled.

"Angelica, traogot, leave the way to two people! The others keep a shield and go to the library while preventing the attack!"

"Ha!"

At the moment that I left the way to the two people with lots of blood, Angelica grabbed the monster Stin rook and jumped out. The traumigot also follows it with a joyful look.

Angelica who is using body strengthening is a light movement, jumping over the knights of apprentices of Ehrenfest who holds a shield, and jumped to the beginning.



"This is awesome!" Let's go, St. Luke! "

A large amount of magical power is hidden in Stin Luke who has greatly expanded the blade. Angelica wielded the devil Stuart Luke and beat the enemy quickly.

To be honest, I can not see it well. I understand that Angelica is moving with Steinruk, but I can not understand what he is doing. Unlike Angelica I know, it seems that my body was strengthened. Angelica's movements are obviously faster than the surrounding enemies.

"Princess, I will excuse you"

When Richard, with his knees in front, lifted me up, Schwarz and Vice, as they held hands, hit the back of Richarda and swayed in a swinging manner.

"Please be careful not to let go of the princess, Black Forest and Vice"

"Yes!"

When the knights apprentices centering on Richarda began running for the purpose of breakthrough in the center, the enemies who changed the Stap to a bow fired at the same time toward here. Arrow of light comes down. It was an amount that can not be prevented only by the shields the knights set up.

Bread! Sounds like something can be played, at the same time, the opponent who shot the bow collapses on the spot.

"What, what's up !?"

"Princess, Mamoru"

"I will return it to my future"

The golden eyes of Schwartz and Weiss shaking on the back of Ricarda shine with magical power, and the buttons of clothes also shine.

"Great?"

"Princess, praise"

"I want to compliment, but I will not go away now, so please wait until the library"

..... Defense of Schwarz and Weiss is amazing.

Perhaps it can cope with multiple enemies at once, it may be more amazing than the amulet of the priest. The chief priest had told me to wear more amulets so that we could cope with multiple enemies.

... Well, is it the same as Schwartz and Weiss wearing multiple amulets?

I remembered that there were several buttons of manastones, I nodded one.

"Is it the defense of royalty relics?"

"I'm out of now, to the library!"

While going into a mixed war state, we head for the library. When the door began to look closer, a big sound came down from overhead.

"Stop it! Both sides hold weapons!"

I saw Anastasiusus and his aides aboard the cowgirl, and those in the small and medium-sized provinces that probably informed.

Everyone gains kneeling weapons all together at the appearance of the royal family. Before the door to the library, I was knocked down as well.

"I heard that a riot is occurring at the aristocratic hospital, but what on earth is he making?"

I assert that while Lestyraut hangs his head, to a cranky voice of Anastasis.

Eleenfest stole the magical tool which is a relic relic and should be placed in the library. It was about to get it back.

"Relics of the royal family? ..... That schmir? Ehrenfest, is there no objection?"

"There"

This is taken out with the permission of Soranju to fulfill the principal obligation of Schwarz and Weiss. Even though I have to return it to the library, there are those who try to rob him. It was that he protected the royal magician.

"Dunkel Ferger, Ehrenfest, call the dormitories of both parties and listen in a small hall for details"

"Prince Anastigius, excuse me, may I return Schwarz and Vice to the library before heading to the small hall? They are from the library"

Whatever the discussion after this, if you send Schwarz and Weiss safely to the library, I can win.

"It is reasonable to return library magic tools to the library, please return it."

"I am sorry"

I accompanied Black Forest and Weiss, and entered the library with Richarda and the escort knight.

"Sorangju sensei, I came to return Black Weather and Weiss"

"Well, Rosemain-sama, I was quick."

"Because I am called by Prince Anastigius, I must go at once, I will excuse you."

Give me power by stroking the forehead "Thank you for protecting me" forehead of Schwarz and Weiss. Although I devoted magical power even during lunch, it has decreased a lot. Perhaps he used magical powers to protect it.

Safely returned Schwarz and Vice, I left the library and sigh. Since what I have to do is over, I honestly do not want to go and talk later.

"Princess, you must not be such a tired face, your opponent is a candidate for a lord of the large territory. If you care and put your eyes on each other, you will be there as expected."

"..... Even if it is said to be what I expected, I do not quite understand what he meant for Schwarz and Vice, thinking of what he was thinking."

As I sigh while sighing, Richarda and other people began to be surprised that everyone was "I do not understand!"

"It was not touched without an admission and forgiveness of the Lord, the Lord's approval was necessary for the transfer, and the Lord of the freshmen who is the thirteenth place of the magical tool which can not be taken out from the library became a lord of the freshmen."

"Is it unusual for me to want to become the Lord if I can do it?"

"... .. Are there so many people who would like to cooperate for the library?"

When I thought that it was reliable, I denied denying that my surroundings were "different" shaking their heads.

"It is wrong! To be recognized primarily as a royal magical tool is to be entrusted with the administration of the relics' relics, it is an honor."

"It is thought that royal remembrance will be reworked"

I can not afford to give up the Lord for that reason.

"Princess, please give us your words after thinking carefully that there is a deep groove in your perception"

".....Yes"

When we arrived at the small hall, blue cloaks were kneeling side by side in front of Anastasius. And Ruffen is standing next to Anastigius. Apparently it seems that Dunkel Ferger 's dorms supervisor was Ruffen. When it sorted side by side, it was a combination that was very nice.

When we were kneeling in front of the prince in the same way, we came in with a troubled face that Anastasezu 's aides seemed to have been flying Ordonants.

"Hirschle teacher seems to be unable to come because research is busy right now"

"Ehrenfest seems to have been abandoned by the dormitory supervisor"

Restzurau rang with Hun and a nose and said so. I am stupid, but I do not get angry. Because it is a fact. We have to look down and shoulder our shoulders.

"..... Hirschle teacher is unlikely to see himself in the dormitory, so this is normal in Ehrenfest."

"what!?"

"It might be good if there is another dormitory office,"

It may be better for students to have a more serious dormitory supervisor. When I murmured, Anastasis shook his head lightly.

"If you wish to change the dormitories, put the right persons in the center and you can not replace because there is no personnel who can become a central official from Ehrenfest."

"... I think that Mr. Hirschle will serve as a dormitor for a while for a while"

The talent shortage of Ehrenfest is serious. The owner of the ability to be able to go to the center, rather, I would like to use it in Ehrenfest.

"But it is a problem for the dormitory supervisor not to come in. Rosemain, why can not you call it?"

"If you want to call, you can call Richarda, Ordonants."

Richarda will give Ordonants. I spoke to Aldanants that Richarda made.

"Mr. Hill Sur, Rosemain, please come in a small hall in a hurry and if you do not have a dormitory supervisor, you will move the Lord of Schwarz and Weiss to another territory and you will not be able to continue your research."

When I saw Richarda flying Aldanants, I smiled at Anastasiusus, "I think it will fly soon".

"We arrived at the Eleenfest Dorms Supervisor, did you have anything?"

Perhaps it was flying with a beast. As I expected, Hill Sur revealed in the small hall and surprised comment from the students came up, "Hirschle's teacher voluntarily came out of the laboratory!"

"... .. Let's listen to the magician that is the starting point of this uproar. Rosemain, why is it the main? It surely was a magical tool that can not be touched without the Lord. It became "

"There is only a word and there is no word, please do not hesitate to Sorangju for details. You can trust me more than my words."

If you pray to God for joy of library registration, you can not believe that magical power is blessed and you can believe that Schwarz and Vice started to move. It seems to be said that "Do not say anything suitable" to Restistau.

"Hmm, that's true."

"Prince Anastigius, Ehrenfest took the royal magician into the dormitory and tried to make it ours."

Anastusgeus lightly raises one eyebrow to the words of Restistau. I seemed to say that Gray's eyes explain, I nodded lightly.

"I do not intend to make Black Forest and Weiss our own objects, and if there is a suitable person, we will give over to the seat of the Lord immediately"

"Do not lie!"

"Restraint, shut up. I am listening to Rosemain's opinion now."

Anastigeus shakes lightly and silences Restrainau. Because it is a big opportunity, I raised my face and asked for the existence of a new Lord in Anastasiusus.

"Prince Anastigius, returning the senior aristocrat who can become the Lord of Schwarzz and Weiss to the librarian, could not be the Lord with Mr. Sorangju, an intermediate aristocrat. It is hard to do the job of the library by yourself, I am only cooperating as a temporary principal, please dispatch personnel from the center, I think that is the most correct way of doing it. "

In my words that he wanted to give the seat of the Lord to the librarian dispatched from the center, Anastigius nodded with a complex expression.

"..... That's right, although the terms are okay, but it is difficult to do so at once, if there is a temporary lord and the magician moves without deficiency, is not it good?"

It seems there is a reason for not being able to return the librarian soon. When saying that Anastasiusus may be in this state, the restylut came out long ago.

"If you are Prince Anastigius, please do not hesitate to tell me the temporary lord, I think that I am better than Ehrenfest, 13th."

"It is not necessary for Schwarz and Vice such as the Lord who does not reach the library, at least it is not good unless it is a person who can go to the library once in three days"

When I was staring at the Lestirauut, Ruffen suggested towards Anastasius with a hot smile that seems refreshing at first sight.

"How about choosing the right Lord with Ditta, Prince Anastigius"

Ruffen began to speak enthusiastically about the usefulness of determining the Lord with a Ditta.

If there is no power to protect the magical tool which is the relic relic, it will not be left to Ehrenfest. Dunkel Ferger shows his ability when he can win against Ehrenfest, and it is fine to take over the seat of the Lord.

"Is not it advantageous for Dunkel Ferger who is always winning?"

"So we only protect Ehrenfest, there is no need to attack here."

It is not necessary to attack Dunkel Ferger, he says, just to protect it is right. I do not know if that is really the right setting of difficulty.

"It is certainly not a problem for Ehren Fest to have no power to protect ... .. It will be a good idea to do a doctor at a stadium in the expert building of a knight apprentice and decide the wizard of the magical tool by the winner"

Once Anastasium decides, we have no choice but to obey. I stand up to head to the stadium.

"Hun, we had defenders of magical tools a while ago, but this time not, do not think we can win"

Resistraut mutters as he goes through. I looked down at the eyes that looked downstairs quietly.

"Rosemain, definitely do not defeat"

Hill suru lifted his eyes and grasped my shoulder in desperate fashion. It is too honest about important research subjects to mention. The brain must have thought of only the magic team of Schwartz and Weiss.

"..... I will not lose, I do not have anything to do with those who are not considering the library, such as Schwarz and Vice."

Besides, if it is an amulet of witchcraft, I have a lot of fault with Schwarz and Weiss, right?

## Chapter 308: Treasure stealer Ditters Part 1

---

Move to the special building of the knight apprentice. In the meantime, he seemed to have thought of various things. Ruffen raised his face as if he did it.

"Well, this time I will compete with treasure steal ditters! Recently I just compete for speed, I'm very excited because I do not have treasure trouble, so when I was young teacher ..."

Ruffen seems to be very tense, but it is not about trying to win Dunkel Ferger but just looking like just wanting to do a purely dittered.

Even if it seems to have not thought at first glance though it seems to be a dormitorial supervisor of the large territory, is there a doubt reserved? Or perhaps you do not think that Dankel Ferger loses at all?

Hill surged lightly on my misunderstanding.

"Ruffen is probably wondering how to want a ditter with Ferdinand-san's disciple Rosemain, and I was surprised by the weakness between the back, but if it is a treasure stealer, you see the skill of the soldier I think that I would like to confirm whether Ehrenfest will pose a threat or not in this year's competition against the territory. "

It seems that Ruffen is burning a great enthusiasm for the victory of Ditter in opposition to the territory. That seems to be wary of me who is supposed to be the disciple of the priest who is making the legend.

"Dr. Ruffen's thought sounds like it has nothing to do with this case?"

"Whether or not Lestylart will become the Lord of the magician of the library is not particularly important to Ruffen, so it is more important to explore the strength of Ehrenfest ... Although there are several people, There are students who are not extraordinary in growth, and every teacher is spectacular about the growth of the results of the lecture this year. "

I see a glimpse of the glance I have a pain in my eyes. I hung on bait a bit and pushed my back, but with regard to the results of lecture, it is their respective efforts. I have nothing to do with it.



Than such a thing, after Ehrenfest wins, the appearance of Ruffen applying for a rematch with the eyes shining vividly makes me feel refreshed and thoughtful.

"If you win this match, Professor Ruffen is going to be very troublesome, but is it okay if I can win?"

"What are you talking about, Rosemain-sama! If you do not win, Blacks and Weiss have been taken by Lestylart!"

..... Hirschur is also getting hot as research is also taking place.

It is good to win but it is better to win than I can not stand out. Knights that blessed only knights should do something, but knights who have never made a strategy like a strategy yet. Will you be able to win such a game as aiming to reverse the opponent like treasure stealing Ditter?

..... Does your opponent behind the game? It is certainly a game that the president is proud of.

Whether there was not any reference in the reference book about the guard officer's soldier, I desperately seek out memory. I arrived at the stadium at the time.

..... Broad!

It was a circular training ground that was supposed to fly over cavalry and it seemed like the baseball field of the Rei period. The sky covered with gray clouds with a flickering snow looks big, so it looks like an outdoor stadium but I can not feel the wind or snow at all. It looks like there is a transparent roof.

The place where I am standing right from the corridor that follows from the main building seems to be a place to watch. It is speculated that the watching parts surrounding the surroundings are not stair-shaped and are not oblique. This is hard to watch. Therefore, it can not be concluded that it is a watching place.

The part to do the competition was lower than Gakun less than the part I am walking. I can see some large circles drawn in it.

Ruffen stops at the watching part and looks back with a lively look. I looked around the knights of apprentices of Dunkel Verger and Ehrenfest and opened their mouths.

"I will explain the treasure thief Ditters, as it is different from the ditters I train all the time, so be careful"

Then it was an explanation about treasure steal Ditter.

First of all, we will hunt ourselves treasure monsters. The monsters weaken to a certain extent so that they do not get done, but we must leave the energies to the extent that they can not be stolen.

If you kill your opponent's demon during the game, it will be a defeat, so the power to the demon will also be a big winner in the treasure stealer.

Put the monster treasured in a determined range with their team. And, while intercepting and defending the enemies who aim at treasure, at the same time, attack to the enemy area, you have to defeat the enemy's demon or steal it.

"We will decide the number of people to attend, we will adapt to the lesser number, but how many are Ehrenfest?"

"25 people"

Cornelius brother replied so immediately. Ruffen nods and instructs to match the number of people of Dunkel Ferger to 25 people.

"If you declare the number of people who can participate, I think that Earnenfest is disadvantageous at the time of appointment, as Dunkel Felger who has many people can select accordingly."

Brother Cornelius shrugged his shoulders in my misunderstanding.

"The method of selecting people is the same also in competition against the territory, so it is not easy to win the small territory with few people, but it is also out of ability to arrange the talent, but the knight apprenticeship that was not chosen as a player in the large territory , While I'm in the House of Lords, there has been no showroom so I can not say which is better. "

Activities and achievements in competition against the territory, as well as usual results, have a major influence on pull out to the center and assignments since adulthood. It seems that it is very troubling that there is no point of view.

"Then, we decide the position, the original treasure stealer Ditters are around each dormitory, but this time it will be good to divide themselves into this stadium right

now. The range that calls the 2nd and 4th demons is Let's put the monster treasure as well there. "

In the stadium there are several large drawn lines for making monsters appear at the time of regular training, and Ruffen said, pointing at the end and end circles.

That big circle has become a magic team, it seems that you can stop demons within range. It seems that you can not do things like going out without permission if you let the monster hunted once touch that group.

"In this treasure stealer Ditta set a time limit, if you take away the evil spirit of Ehrenfest's defense or take it away in time, Dunkel Ferger's victory, on the contrary, I will defend Dunkel Ferger's demon, If you take it, it will be the victory of Ehrenfest. Naturally, if we defeat demons they are defeated. "

If you devise a demon you become a manastone. It seems that winning and losing will be decided at that time. To take away is to bring demons from enemy teams to their own team without making them a magic stone, but there is no one who does such a troublesome thing.

"What's your question?"

"Yes!"

I raised my hands and hands.

"Is it good to use manastones and magic tools during the ditters competition? For example, making a barrier with manastones ... .."

"In fact it is natural to use magical tools in the treasure thieves ditters against the former dormitories who had been using all the premises' premises. If you prolong or injure you must use recovery medicine Kana

"I understand. Thank you."

..... The chief priest, I guess it was probably hiding in various ways.

Ruffen lifted his face as I noticed something when I gently hold down the bag of leather that stuck to my waist and confirmed with the touch that the restorative drug and the manastone were contained.

"... Well, wait ... Are you planning to join !? No knight apprentice, a candidate for a freshmen's lord!

Like Ruffen, they seemed to have thought that I would not participate in Ehrenfest's knight apprentices at all. "Since it is dangerous, please stop it!" "Please observe quietly!" "It is our job to fight!"

"This is a battle to determine the Lord of Schwarz and Weiss, is not it natural that I will participate?"

"That spirit and goodness, please join the rest!"

The restraint that seems to be in the mood feeling is pulled out by the voice of Ruffen. I was stared at a terribly disgusting face.

"Then, if the next bell rings, start a game, so that both sides should plan their strategies until then."

"Ha!"

The circle in front is the team of Ehrenfest, the circle at the end is decided as the team of Dunkel Ferger. Those of Dunkel Ferger get on the cud beast and fly to their team. After sending it off, I decided to start a strategy meeting while being scolded by Cornelius elder brother "I am too reckless to participate."

A treasure stealer who must start from hunting demons must begin with the selection of which demons to make their treasure.

With a demon that is too weak, the opponent gets struck by the opponent in no time. However, it is hard for them to catch them if they are strong monsters, and the ally you must defend will be attacked.

"But please, hunt this demon that is not so strong this time"

"To what extent is it not so strong?"

Leonore tipped his head. Definition of strength is certainly difficult. I will explain as much as possible about the demons that I need.

"You can leave it alone if you bind it with a band of light of Stapp, but the demon which is not dead just by binding and leaving it is good. I thank you for being a demon that is not too big."

"Why? Then, like a Dunkel Ferger, it's easy for strong opponents!"

I wrongly denied against the trouble of Traugot by lightly waving her hand.

"It's okay, I will bind up and put it in my cud beast, so I can not easily take it."

Because my cud beast is filled with my magical power, there is something the priesthood president told me is safe as long as he is in a cow beast. Even if the Lesser bus is attacked, it seems that if the magical power of the attacking party does not exceed my magical power, it will not break. I think that there are few knight apprentices who can win with magical power to me who are still lords, still being compressed.

As I told the story, the knights apprentices were stunned.

"What is it ...?"

"Is not it cowardly to put a place where you can not handle it at all?"

"Why? It has been said that we must put demons in our team, but it is not told that our teams should not use cow animals."

"Because Ditt fights with a cowgirl, is not it natural?"

Yes, in Dittor, it is natural that you are riding a beast. There is no reason to be complaining about where he placed treasure in the croak.

"I ride a cowgirl and I am just at my team, even if there are monsters on board together, are there any problems if I do not leave the team?"

I gave a brief sigh to the stupid apprenticeship of the knight.

"What problem are there in protecting the treasure perfectly? It is good to protect the monster without killing it, and maybe the opponent may use the same hand?"

"I definitely will not, I do not think putting a coward to move as a demonic repository, normal."

Before that, it is impossible, as the knight apprentice does not have a type of riding type beast.

"Everyone said that they can not do anything, but when you put the treasure on the Lesser Bus, there is no way to have a strategy at all, because it's not normal, I just can not imagine it."

"Huh?"

Looking around the blinking knights apprentices, I grudged my shoulders. I have to tell this weakness and keep it protected properly. I will give you a hint.

"Do you remember the victory conditions, Angelica?"

"You can defend themselves within the time, beat the enemy's monsters ... were there any other?"

Brother Cornelius raised his face as if I was relieved.

"Do you mean that there is a possibility that you will be robbed of treasure for each cavalry?"

"It is not because there is no possibility that I can be deprived of every beast like me when I was scolded two years ago, because it is a non-ordinary way, I do not know if it will come up immediately or not."

"..... Rosemain-sama's danger is dangerous if the other party comes up."

Cornelius elder brother seemed to be in pain.

"If you are in a lesser bus just by winning and losing, there is no danger on my own, because I was not scared unless I tried to get out of the lender bus that I lay on the side even then."

"Still, I do not want to risk Rosemain again."

I spirited lightly to my brother Cornelius.

"Fighting the other party's is tactics. The only fighting from the front is not a battle. With Dunkel Ferger there is a difference in fighting power at the time of the selection, so do the other side of the opponent steadily to fill the difference. Use what you can use regardless of yourself or your benefactor, trade back, trap, get your opponent and get the best results for you. While just breaking through the front of the force push, I do not get calculated Ferdinand-like computed high belly ... .. Please wait a bit ... I feel like I do not have to get on with it. "

If people like priests increase to the surroundings, I feel like I will be in trouble. When I stopped in a hurry, Brother Cornelius smiled small and said, "When I heard about this planning, Rosemain felt most influenced by Mr. Ferdinand." And the surrounding knights apprentices gather together and nod.

.....Huh? Am I so obscene?

"In other words, if you summarize Rosemain's opinion, is it ok to move treasures as safely as possible in this disaster and take a thorough defense?"

"I think that basic is good"

Since you can win if you defend your defenses, it is the original way to devote yourself to defense. Also, as the apprenticeship of the Knights of Ehrenfest seems to have been just about how to defeat the monsters as thrusting in, it seems just good to be able to practice defense.

"You have not trained to keep defense for only a while, which is competing for speed for a while, but if you become an escort knight, you must be able to fight the defense."

Attack looks to angelica and tragot which embodies the greatest defense.

"When I looked at the result of my previous result, Dunkel Ferger is good at defeating the enemy with a great coordination, probably placing more emphasis on the attack on the speed competition. Especially as we win, we win, so we think that over there will be desperate to break defense. "

"I agree"

"Because the remaining time is decreasing and emphasis on attacks, we will aim at where the opponent's defense is sweet, so please keep defending for a while."

While most of the knights apprentices nodded, Traegot cried out as if he could not bear it.

"It's not a doctor to be totally defensive."

"Traugot?"

"Rosemain, I want to battle with all of the power and fight!"

It seems that the traumatic battle to defend against can not stand patience on traumigots who have attacked demons and compete with the speed of defeating themselves. As it changes suddenly the way it is, it may be better to prepare a viable place.

"... .... If you can endure for a while, I will make a place where I can drive with all my strength."

"Mr. Rosemain, please make it for me too! I also want to devote himself to demons with full power!"

At the moment when I forgave the traumigot, Angelica makes her eyes shine, too.

"I understand ... I will prepare it for Angelica ... .. I will ask Cornelius to assist the two of you."

"... .. I got it to you"

Looking at the two of whom Cornelius brothers are stuck out, it becomes a smart face. There are only Cornelius elder brothers who can take them back to their own teams when they jump out as they will not come back.

"In order to make a crowd ... .. I need someone who is good at throwing ... Is there anyone who can throw objects like stones or short spears towards the enemy team?"

"Yes! I'm good at it, can you please show me what?"

Yudit cheerfully raised his hand when he was good at throwing with a sling. I will lightly nod and decide to adopt Yudit.

"Let's ask Yudit, please be with Yudit and the beast,"

"Yes!"

"It is important to endure for a while because we can win if we can protect the treasure this time, thinking that it is a practice of defense, please think about thinking of preventing opponent's attack ... .. and Even if you only have a shield, you do not have to defend your opponent's attack by reducing the number of enemies with weapons. The essential point is not to disturb the battle line, to go to the enemy land by yourself without permission Do not jump out, please cooperate and fight. "

"Ha!"

By the time we divided the person who goes hunting the demon and the one who remains in the camp, the 5 bell rang. It's the beginning of hunting.

At the same time as the bell rang, the knights hunting monsters from the teams of Ehrenfest and Dunkel Ferger also jumped out of the cowgirl and jumped out. I am an answering machine with Yudit and Leonore.

"Do you think that Rosemain can win Dunkel Ferger?"



Léonore muttered while looking up at the unanimous appearance of the flying beasts.

"I am going to win, do you think that Leonore will lose?"

"... I have never won Dunkel Ferger, so I do not think I can win very much."

"I have never won the ditters who compete for speed because this is a treasure stealer and the opponent is unfamiliar, so I have a win."

In the worst case, I believe that I can win with my trekking with my treasure by earning time with the shield of Schugheria. I am not going to lose. Just want to pretend not to be your own power as much as possible, but to win by the powers of the knights.

"After finishing the hunt, putting the demons in the team, it is the beginning of the competition, how long will it take to hunt demons?"

"Rosemain, the competition has already begun. The previous bell, that is a signal to start, it is already in the competition"

In my question, Yudit shook his head with a laugh.

I was surprised at the answer, I looked around the stadium. You can see several other Knight apprentices and restylots at Dunkel Ferger 's team, but I have not done anything in particular. It is only waiting for the knights to hunt the demons and come back.

"..... If the ditters have already begun, why do not you attack the opponent's team?"

"What if you attack the opponent's team without treasure?"

"Is not it possible to intercept enemies returning by hunting monsters?"

Because they come back with monsters, they have dangerous luggage and they are getting exhausted. Besides, if you are returning to your team, I think that it is easy to defeat because it is out of hand.

"Rosemain, then it will end before competition-like competition starts!"

"Yudith, what are you talking about, have you started already ditters?"

"Well, it was a blind spot."

Leonore blinks several times. Until now, the teacher waited for preparing demons, then there was a signal to start, and we trained only the doctor to attack the demons. Since treasure stealer Ditter included in the competition from preparing monsters never experienced knight apprentices, he did not notice, Leonore says.

"In the reference book on Eckhardt-san Ditter's tactics borrowed from Cornelius, there was a description about the warning method while doing monster hunting, that is, there are obstacles when hunting demons or taking them back to the team. It is normal for treasure stealing Ditters, we just do not know. "

While Yudit is heading head to head, Leonore starts thinking about the attack on the enemy line I said earlier.

"Mr. Rosemain, let's rework the strategy, if you hunt demons and everyone returns, will not you attack the enemy line?"

"... If possible, I'd like to attack the enemy team first, but if the knights who went to demon hunting went back while they were attacking, they would be in trouble if they caught a pinch."

"The strength is down here, even if the number of people left is small, it is a complete lineup."

Since it is not known how long it will take Dunkel Ferguer to hunt monsters, it is a little risky to attack enemy positions after everyone comes back.

Rather than attack enemy battle, let's hit Dunkel Ferger returning by hunting monsters with total power, if you can defeat demons on the spot, there is victory. "

Rather than attacking a position in a state where there is no treasure that will be a victory condition with a risk, the success rate will be higher if you surrender the exhausted knights who have brought demons and come back.

"What if it can not be defeated, what happens?"

Leonore shrugged his shoulders lightly with anxious Yudit.

"There is nothing wrong, it will only be a battle that will strictly defend as planned."

As we decided to treasure monsters that were not as strong as treasure, it was obvious that Knights of Ehrenfest came back earlier.

When it comes back, it is already a winding spiral in the band of light of Stapp, a cat-like monster called Feltze which is one of the top species of Zanze.

"Is not that a small demon okay with treasure? Is not it even though the aftermath of magical power will die?"

While watching the knights apprentices remaining in the team of Dunkel Ferger laughing, I issued my coward.

Have the giant monster throw in the rear seat of the family car size Lesser bus and close the door.

..... OK with this!

"What, what is that!?"

"Is that a rumor beast !?"

I caught a glance at the enemy team where the upsurge runs and looked around his own knights who had a naught expression.

"I changed the strategy, I will surprise the raid at full power where Dunkel Ferger catches demons and comes back."

Following my words, Leonore tells us that his head is solid with the way he talks about the story and the speed of description written in his brother Eckhardt's book, and he is not able to fight Treasure Ditters.

"Is it all right?"

"You do not mind being knocked down, but do not make a surprise attack because the opponent will not be dispersed, move from this place like this to surprise the enemy team with a knockout feeling. It is to ensure safety and make it possible to return immediately if it fails in surprise. "

It is also possible to attack the team during the surprise, so some defense is necessary. I divided a person who is going to attack and a person who remains in defense. Then, we changed Stap to each weapon, pretended to be on crouched alert, and prepared for offense.

Brother Cornelius puts a nail in an exciting traumgot.

"There is a possibility that Dunkel Ferger will not be caught casually, so be sure not to give up."

"know"

"Follow the directions of Angelica, Traugotto, Cornelius and always return, when you are told to return to the team, returning immediately, because there are no places for such activities to those who can not keep it."

While looking at angelica and traagot while saying so, they looked at each other and nodded naked.

I guess he has been hunting for a monster of the theory street with a treasure steal Ditter. It is far apart that the big monsters struggle with stupidity in the glowing net.

"It is not yet.

Dunkel Felger gradually lowered its altitude, and the enemy team heard a voice of joy in the size of the demon that came back.

"Schneefert! Well done! It's perfect!"

The monster called Schnefert hunted by Dunkel Ferger is said to be the most manageable demon in treasure stealer Ditter. It is said that it has a hard skin resisting enemy attack and is a relatively quiet monster. To the end, it is comparatively. From my point of view it's a bit smaller and a hippopotamus hipper.

"Everyone, are you coming down? We are in trouble attacking from behind."

"All right."

Angelica who strengthened his eyes counted the number of knights and nodded.

"Now!"

## Chapter 309: Treasure stealer Ditters Part 2

---

An ambushing unit began attacking with Angelica and Elder Cornelius who remembered the body strengthening.

Angelica and Elder Cornelius reluctantly devote magical powers to give out cavalry and fly as if they fly like flying stones like the other cavalry beasts.

Angelica jumped greatly, with a blade of stretched swords in hand, while attacking the knight apprentices of Dunkel Ferger carrying demons while drawing a parabola. The eyes only aim at Schnefert.

"Wow!?"

"What!?"

The Angelica attack that cuts by itself began to hear a panic voice of an enemy who did not think he would have received a surprise attack.

Magic sword Stin Luke tore the light net and Schnefert falls from the net.

"Fall!"

"Help!"

Angelica who gave some damage damages the beast while falling and changes direction. Unlike before, it was easy to put a cowardress without falling completely.

Then I move to the top of Dunkel Ferger and leave it to fall and cut it in Stin Luke.

"Yeah!"

Where Angelica is surprised by Dunkel Ferger, Brother Cornelius immediately cuts in, after which the knights apprentices riding the beast are attacking one after the other. The surprise is a success.

"Confirm enemy team!"

Leonore replies immediately to my words that stood up in the air.

"I'm in shock. Several people from the team guarding the camp, so I took a cowardly bear."

"Yudit is watching the enemy team's appearance, Leonore prepares a bow!"

"Ha!"

It is supposed to release arrows from here for signs of withdrawal to Ehrenfest and for stalemate and intimidation of the enemies that will pursue. Léonore changed Stap to a bow and stared at the battle of the sky while connecting an arrow of magical power.

"If you think that you should withdraw, Leonor leaves the arrow"

"I'll try"

I leave it to Yudit to see the scene of the enemy team, and I also looked up at the top. Dunkel Ferger is inferior to maneuvering power by the amount of a monster, so it is necessary to protect monsters, few people can attack. And Ehrenfest has protection of God Angelfe of the army. Whatever you think, Ehrenfest is an advantage.

"... .. Ehrenfest is strong?"

Because it is downgraded, it probably thought that it would be easy. The Knight apprentices of Dunkel Ferger, who was responding to the surprise attack, raised a startling voice.

..... It will be, it will be.

I was satisfied that the strategy was going well, looking at the situation of Ehrenfest, which is vigorously attacking, and Dunkel Ferger, who was shaken unconsciously in a surprise attack.

However, the advantage of Ehrenfest was only a little.

"Do not be disarranged! Defensive posture! Defend your treasure first!"

Probably, Dunkel Ferger will rebuild the moment with a senior high school student who is always under command. Those who hold shields to prevent attacks, those who rehabilitate the net to carry Schneefert, those turning to counterattack ... .. each seemed to know their role, so the shake quickly disappeared.

"Half aim quickly to the team while defending Schneefer and half will counterattack while joining the team!"

A crispy reply is returned to the voice of the commander, and Dunkel Ferger moves toward the position with a commanded movement.

..... Every year, there is only the championship winning in opposition to the territory.

The surprise attack will be half successful. I made panic of Dunkel Ferger, broke the formation and could do some damage. However, the partner who is strong in cooperation has rebuilt its position with a single anger of the commander.

I breathed a sigh of admiration for the splendid cooperation of Dunkel Ferger. At the same time, I can not hide the sigh of discouragement. At the same time with Dunkel Ferger 's collaboration, the collaboration of Ehrenfest, which enters sight, was surprisingly surprising.

..... There is too much difference.

Ehrenfest is a blessing that even though individual abilities are rising, there is no cooperative cooperation at all. There was no grueling damage given to Dunkel Ferguer who began to give a solid defense in the blink of an eye.

I can only confirm the figure that Angelica who is strengthening the body and Brother Cornelius are struggling, and there is no other special mention.

Although there are conditions to make a number of advantages, there is not enough coordination to do it well.

"Rosemain, there are no enemies coming toward us, but now that treasure is about to join the team, reinforcements will come out one after another!"

Yudit, who was monitoring the enemy team, cried out. Even now while protecting the treasure, if treasure is placed in the team and the shackles are gone, you will see only the future that will be instantly done, even though no damage has been given.

Leonore who heard the voice of Yudit glanced at me and shot an arrow which is also a sign of retreat. Arrows depicting a parabola with Shun are fighting over their heads, bread! Echo the burst sound.

"It is a sign of withdrawal!"

Brother Cornelius's echoes, the knights of Ehrenfest begin to retreat.

"Help the retreat by shooting a bow!"

Several people pull the bow and shoot with Shun and Magical Arrow. Knights go back to each other's team while holding a few meetings.

To break the collaboration, there is Yamabuki's cloak that only one person is persistent in attacking his opponent. It was almost the same time that my parents' eyes narrowed and Cornelius brother's voice rings.

"Traugotto, come back!"

A tornotte came back with an unhappy face.

Those who are injured, those who have reduced magical power drink restorative medicine and try to recover. If I can, I wanted to make an attack like a convolution without giving a gap of recovery over there, but I can not imagine that it is possible for Ehrenfest to take that much cooperation.

"... .. It is weak, is not it?"

"Huh?"

"It's not Dunkel Ferger, Ehrenfest, I have seen the battle of the Order, so I thought vaguely that the Knight apprentice at the House of Lords would do something equivalent to that."

As long as you are seeing the collaboration when defeating the Lord of Winter and the fight at the time of Trombone's suppression, the knight team's collaboration should have been taken properly.

"I did not think there was any coordination so far because I was competing only for the speed of the ditters, but Dunkel Ferger has a linkage. This has to do a new education. The heads of the knights will be serious."

"What does Rosemain say just as protected!?"

"There are things that people who are watching from the outside can understand well, such as traumgot. For example, how can you disrupt collaboration that you can not withdraw immediately even if you signal a retreat?"

In my words traumgot became a stubborn face.

"I still can fight"

"It is natural that the battle will continue, we will be in trouble if we can not fight."

"Then, let me fight"



I am lightly astonished at the danger of the traagot that it should not retreat. I do not know what he is impatient and what he is crazy about, but the desperation of the traagot is idle.

"It is not just a fight to get trapped in a shadow towards the enemy, look closely at the ... .."

"I understand such things!"

"..... If you know .... The enemies will be serious now in the future The Ehrenfest will turn into defense from now on, but please show me the cooperation that deserves repulsion"

As the recovery here has been completed, it seems that the opponent also recovered. Dunkerfelger struck the attitude and Ehrenfest turned into a defensive posture. There is a tense feeling of tightness, and each other makes a difference with each other's movements. There is no gap in Dunkel Ferger who is wary of whether the attack like the surprise attack of the previous time is hidden.

Here it seems to be a collaboration hole with a tra agg that seems to jump out at the moment the fight starts.

"Traegot, you must not leave the team"

"Why !? Why?"

"I should have told you not to disturb the battle line, not to go out alone towards enemy areas by yourself, to fight while cooperating"

Do not you obey the instructions of the Lord, and repeatedly asking, Traegot chews the back teeth gently and nods.

..... I am bad.

Even if God's blessing is there, the formation will be destroyed in no time. I feel that there is only a difference between being struggled and unilaterally trying.

I want to give the experience of defending to Ehrenfest a little, but it seems likely that the second raid strategy part 2 will come on.

"Yudit, Leonore. Click here"

As I rushed with them to my cud beast, I opened the leather bag and took out the manastone stained with my magical power. It was a thin yellow magic stone that was

originally shaped like a crystal but turned into a candy ball cut with a blending knife. Besides, I will drop a few special drivers of special battlemakers of the bishop.

"If Yudit, when I signal, please throw this towards Schnefert"

I will give a thin yellow manastone to Yudit who came into the passenger seat of the lesser bus after hesitation. Udit received received a headache.

"What is this?"

"Raid planning strategy part 2, because I signal at the time when the defense of Ehrenfest collapses, please do it."

When the defense begins to collapse, fly to the sky above yourself with a Lesser bus, ask Yudit to switch to your cud beast and have him cast a manastone.

While opening and closing the door of the passenger seat of the Lesser bus, I asked if I could change to a beast and explained the procedure.

"Okay ... .. but if you throw this now, is not it easy to win?"

Yudit tilted his head and Leonore also nods. I gently shrugged my shoulders.

"Perhaps you will win, but it is the worst winning way for Ehrenfest to win over Dunkel Verger with this hole-cooperative alliance without too much hardships with repeated surprise attacks."

"... I do not understand the meaning of Rosemain-sama, what is the worst winning way is it is a good thing to win?"

In fact, you had better lose your way. It is important to analyze calmly what was wrong with ourselves. Those who knew the shortage of cooperation and the sweetness of defense by themselves would be useful for future growth.

To tell the truth, unless this was a fight with Schwarz and Vice, I was sitting on standby without putting out my hands. I want this knitter to win not only the game but also this knight awareness of defeat by this knight.

"Both Yudit and Léonore saw the surprise attack from the outside from now, will you see the fight from now that the battle is reversed in the cowgirl How much difference is the way of defense of Dunkel Ferger and Ehrenfest Please look carefully and think, if you want to become strong, please always think about how you can become strong "

"I'll try"

When the two nodded, the beast began to move, making a note with the buck. Along with the movement of Dunkel Ferger, apprenticeship of the knights of Ehrenfest also starts to move.

Among those staring in the air, a coward of Dunkel Ferger, rising high and high, came out one way to stand a little advantage. As a result of that, the cowgirl of Ehrenfest rises a few horses.

"Oh, you can not go so much to the first cow!"

Yudit raised a hurried voice. As Dunkel Ferger is also allocating personnel for the defense of the position, Ehrenfest, who is the defender in all, exceeds somewhat in number. Still, there is no difference in the number of people so that it can be assigned to several people.

Naturally, the defense of the most populated part became sweet and as soon as the battle started, it began to struggle quickly.

"The main force of attack is not there, return to Cornelius!"

Leonore can only do watching the fight of his peers strangely in the beast, holding a head in the hole of cooperation with the sweetness of defense.

Ehrenfest where conspicuous shortage of defense practice is conspicuous is unilaterally pushed by Dunkel Ferger who is good at attacking by cooperation. It seems that somehow it is holding up by the effect of blessing.

I am desperately defending, but I still have not got cooperation. Collaboration as it is about the brother Cornelius and angelica trained as an escort knight, and the escort knight of Wilfriit.

It seems natural that only seven of twenty-three people, except Yudit waiting for a turn in the bus and waiting for me, and Leonore escorting me, seem to be unable to cooperate with each other, but it is no wonder that they struggle with an elaborate Dunkel Ferger.

"Oh, the traugat, where are you going !?"

"... Rosemain, somewhat why the defense is not going up overall?"

"Well, surely the enemy is aiming at it, perhaps Dunkel Ferger's elbow should come on attacking the ground,"

I pointed to the enemy team. Knights riding the cavalry and defending the team are beginning to take offense, except for a few people to protect the treasure and the restraint.

"Have you learned this kind of tactics in classroom, I have read in books and have seen how it works in Gevinen, but if this is decided, I will definitely be defeated."

"I learned, I learned, but ... ...."

Léonore had a face that seemed to be linked to the first time for classroom and practice. It seems that what you learned in the classroom was not tied to practice at all.

Yudit who has not learned the special course yet is more pale blue than the tactics rather than the immediate game.

"Mr. Rosemain, what are you talking about young people!? Even though you still feel pressed, if you attack next time, you will lose!"

"Well, let's go ahead, Yudit, please do it."

"Yes!"

The enemy's beasts who were watching the battlefield moving to the sky began to run towards here to add further attacks. Where they came near the middle of the team and the team, I rushed over the ground and headed to the edge of the team like enemies.

The enemy who noticed the lesser bus which confronts became a frustrating face.

"Were you noticed?"

"I'm going to do something, hurry back to the team!"

The enemy's reinforcements that were headed for this direction will turn clockwise and turn back with vivid movements to protect the position and treasure.

"It is best to throw you over the head of Yudit, Schnefert, hurry!"

"understood"

When I opened the door of the passenger's seat of the Lesser bus before leaving his own team, Yudit jumped out with a coward like chasing the enemy.

When Yudit jumps over the coward, he flies the manaston vigorously with a sling shot that transforms the staple.

From the cavalry returning to the team, the flying flying stones arrived earlier. A great parabolic manastillary falls over the head of Schnefert as instructed by me.

"Something flew!"

"Prevent!"

"Where is!?"

It is a candle ball size manastone flying at high speed. Even if it was said that the knight who was watching from the place to skip, regardless of suddenly being told to prevent it, it seemed that it was not even known what the knights in the team had been blown.

Snegeh Ferto opened the mouth greatly, whether he found a manastone flying towards himself. In that big mouth, Eudit 's manastone jumps in.

"Rosemain, I've been eaten!"

Were you thinking it failed, Yudit came back with a face that seemed to cry. I smile with Nicolle and deal with Yudith.

"That's fine."

The moment when I said that, Schnefert is going to be many times bigger than a spot. The little hippopotamus caught in the light mesh began to grow huge while watching as he cut off the light net.

"お お お お お お お!"

Eventually it became a hippopotamus like a two-story home, and like a lie what I was quiet up to now, Schnefert began to rampage in a form of agony.

"What, what, what is it !?"

It was simultaneous that the cry of Yudit with a tearful eye and the shout of astonishment came up from enemy team.

"Schnefert got huge!"

"What !?"

Suddenly surprised by Schnefert who began to rampage suddenly, the knights of Dunkelfelger stopped attacking and took them back to their own team. If you can go wrong with Schneefelt as it is, restzluts who are candidates for their lords are also dangerous, and a great deal of damage is given to the knights who protect their own team.

"Rosemain, what is that thing?"

"It is one that dyed the fruit of Ruel with my magical power and it is good for recovering magical powers."

The fruit of purple Ruel collected in the night of Schulea has the effect of magical power amplification. If you include something dyed with your own magical power like a candy in your mouth, magical power recovers. I used quite a magical power to strengthen magical tools of body strengthening, so it is a thing to be given to the priest chief, as I am in trouble if I do not activate the amulet when it is emergency.

"Why did you make it huge?"

"That's because you do not give Dunkel Ferger the leeway of allowance. Even so, Feldinand-sama, as expected, the special monster drug is a devil taste and irritating smell"

Strong and huge enemies are not suitable for treasure of Ditter. It is because it is difficult to get hold of it.

Dunkel Ferger starts attacking in the manner of Ditters who compete for speed, as Schneferr who is huge and rampant.

For the time being, I tried to make it huge so that I could not think about it, but the effect was more than I imagined. It seems that Dunkel Ferger can not afford to care about this.

"Recovery immediately without being absent. Angelica and Cornelius please take this medicine"

In order not to follow a sudden development at all, I instructed the Knights apprentices of Ehrenfest who were staring at the Sceunfaire who was enormous with a stunning face and handed up improving medicine of Angelica and Cornelius to the elder brother It was.

"I want you to recover everything, as I will drive you with all my power."

"Ha! ... Well, do you drink this?"

"It's a Ferdinand-like formulation of a recovery drug, the effect is amazing"

Angelica and Elder Cornelius drunk refuge remedies of the priest chief while frown. When groaning and saying "Hugo!", They close their eyes tightly. She seems to have swallowed. My brother Cornelius turned to tears, shouted at me.

"What, is this !?"

"It's a restorative medicine that is somewhat easier to drink with Feldinand's kindness"

"It is not easy to drink!"

"When you are drinking more amazing, you will be able to understand Feldinand's kindness, but do you want to understand?"

I showed the rest of the intense masuzui drugs I dropped a few drops to the manastone a while ago. Brother Cornelius waving his head in a hurry to fix it, turns his eyes to the enormous Schnee Fert.

"... ... I regained soon very quickly, but what are you trying to do with us?"

Brother Cornelius overlooks me with a guarded face. I laughed and ordered instructions.

"Please change Stap to a sword and accumulate all the power to the point where the spirals and sparks are scattered, and please stab the stop by driving that magical power into the Schnefert weakened by Dunkel Ferger Your father and elder brother can also do Cornelius, can not you? "

"I can not but it is ... ...."

Brother Cornelius said that he had not done much. If you do not do your best, you will not be attacked that much, and if you attack enough to use all the magical powers, it will not be usable until magical power recovers.

"Because I will transfer Feldinand-san's medicine, please do not worry about the later things, do not worry about magic power.If you do not stop here, there is no chance of Ehrenfest"

Did you feel the cooperation with many holes? As I say, Brother Cornelius nodded with a bitter face.

"I'm expecting Cornelius' magical power of growing to the extent that he has grown to line the shoulder, and that attack seems to go up high above the head with a beast and it will be good to release it while falling, both Ferdinand and the chief of the knights It was. "

"... Where did Rosemain see such an attack?"

"I am under the mission of a temple, I will have something to do with the Order a couple of times"

It is not a lie, because I am also watching the Trombone assassination of the blue priestess apprentice era and the attack at the prayer ceremony. Everything is just not true.

"Angelica, from the shock of Cornelius' attack, please defeat the magical power like Cornelius towards Schneferh from the front to protect our team"

"Certainly yes"

Angelica who seems to have recovered from medicine 's badness seized Stin Luke and nodded.

"Rosemain, I will also go!"

"The traumigot is useless."

"Why is it because I am weaker than the two !?"

I mutter in my heart that there is also it. Compared to Angelica and Cornelius, the traughgot is weak by many steps. However, I felt that I should not say at this place to Torugotto sticking to strength.

"It is not right, it is not possible to follow the instructions of the Lord, knights that can not cooperate with the surroundings, not knowing what to raise, it is dangerous and can not be used in important places.Traogot is on standby."

"Well!"

I turn my back on the traumatic gut that opens the blue eyes and I will send Angelica and Elder Cornelius.

"You must successfully match the attacks of the two people, please attack each other carefully"

"Certainly yes"



Cornelius rushed to the higher sky with a cowgirl. I can see that magical power is poured from now on the long sword that transformed Stap.

"If you defend the Lord, the Lord's Lord and the camp, this is where you are not useless, the direction is bad ... It will be OK with this ... Put magical power on standing.

Angelica also follows the instructions of the devil sword Stin rook, keeps the position of this place to protect it with the back, and holds the devil sword.

"Prepare the shield here as well and prepare for the shock coming!"

The Knight apprentices of Ehrenfest changed Stap to a shield.

I grasp the handle of the coward and stomp so that I can endure any shock.

Leonore on the back seat was staring at Cornelius elder brother with a look like a prayer.

Dunkel Ferger is attacking Schneefarth with cooperation like flowing. It is the first fight that you know well that you are winning in a speedy competitor Ditter. However, unlike usual, this Schneider is a treasure of Ditter, so you can not completely defeat it. It has to stop only to weaken the demonic monsters.

Brother Cornelius arrived at the far upper part of Dunkel Ferger attacking while considering that handling. Echoing the sounds played with madness and magical power, Brother Cornelius holds a long sword and thrusts straight in a cowardly beast.

"Do not retreat yeah!"

Dunkel Ferger who was already distracted by the enormous demon noticed Cornelius brother who had already come down to the head after finishing preparation, stopped moving like a frustration.

"Evacuate! Defend yourself and protect Charlesty Laugh!"

Dunkel Ferger, who realized that full attacks will be carried out, will take offensive defense in a hurry.

"I will go from here too!"

While Angelica cried for Dunkel Ferger, he sprang over Stin Luke. Stin Luke whose magical power is poured steadily is timing the timing of releasing the attack with the voice of the priest chief, "still, Lord."

"Ha ha ha!"

"Do it, Lord!"

"Ahhhhhhh!"

If Cornelius elder brother swaying the long sword and setting out big magical power, the huge light slash that I have seen several times falls off from the top of Schnefert. Angelica sways the devil sword greatly with Bun and the slash of the light that jumped out of the sword flew toward Schnefert.

It seems that the timing taken by Stin Luke was perfect. With a slash that Cornelius brother released, a tremendous shock occurs at the same time as a roar, spreading around. Angelica 's slashing also arrived at Schnefert so as to cut its impact.

While Dunkel Ferger, who had taken a defensive posture, desperately tolerated the shock, some of the knights of Ehrenfest apprentices blew off and rolled over. I endured the shock that I came with.

When the shock stopped, there was no Schnefert.

"Rosemain, I took a manastone!"

Bright angelica 's voice echoes, and in his hands a shining demonic stone is held. Ruffen, who was watching the game, raised "Ooooo!" Bullshit.

"Awesome! Ehrenfest's victory!"

## Chapter 310: Call from Prince

---

"Well done! Unexpected deployment was very interesting!"

After the competition, the excited rufen came over. "A number of surprises are reminiscent of Ferdinand," I gently hide the line of sight.

"I am afraid, but Ehrenfest could not win without a strange idea. I admirably admired Dunkel Ferger's skill and I have a wonderful knight apprentice."

"Wow?"

Ruffen looked at Dunkel Ferger's knights apprentices. Knight apprentices see me with a surprising look.

I looked up at the knight apprentice I was conducting the whole man and laughed nicely.

"Even if the unexpected situation of receiving a raid during the transportation of a monsters happened, did the commander quickly reconsider with the command of the commander and could move with their respective roles in mind and move? And the massive demon animals and Cornelius In the surprise attack called full power attack, I acted immediately to protect the candidate lords and protected it at that close range, neither can do with Ehrenfest. "

If the collaboration of Ehrenfest was refined as much as Dunkel Ferger, it should have been a success at the first surprise attack.

"We showed really beautiful cooperation. We regretted that we should devise more training of the knights so that we can catch up with Dunkel Ferger even a little. Will continue to be an example of everyone I hope that Dunkel Ferguer will keep on maintaining its skill. "

Dunkel Ferger 's knight apprentice who broke my heart' s words opened my mouth.

"It is extremely honored to give such words of praise from the candidate of lords of another territory, and we are also quite different from Ditters who are opposed to demons, and there is something to get to this time in Dittar I am looking forward to the day when Rosemain's rematch with Ehrenfest where he was trained "

"..... I will only ask the knights president to train the apprenticeship and I will make an effort so that we can raise the ranking in opposition against the territory even though such a disaster is this time."

I plan to cast a knight apprentice training to the knight team, ambiguously laughing, and shed a rematch of Dunkel Ferger's rematch.

"Oh, have you finished, which one won?"

"Ehrenfest, Prince Anastigius"

Because there is a lecture, Anastasiusus who went away without watching it went back. Anastigius shakes lightly by shaking hands, "If there is a result for a while, it is good that Ruffen will begin to describe the content of the battle with excitement. Since the sky seen from the stadium is getting dark, we can not afford to listen to the progress of the match slowly.

"It was decided by the game I mentioned, there is no objection?"

"Yes, I will withdraw more than I am determined by the game"

In the words of Anastasius, Restellau kneeled and declared that he would take hands from Schwarz and Vice.

When I was relieving breathlessly, Restzlaut glanced at me glaringly.

"But, I have confirmed firmly with the eyes that only the badness of the other, the second surprise after the surprise attack, I absolutely will not admit that it is a saint."

So saying, Dunkel Ferger will leave the place.

Anastigius narrowed gray eyes and looked down at me.

"... .. did you do something wrong with Ditter?"

"I think it was a bizarre, but it seems that it depends on who evaluates whether it is bad."

"I see"

As for me, whatever he / she is told in the restylau is OK. It is true that it was impossible to choose the means if it was to be said that it was villainous in order to protect the library, and I never got it from myself as a saint. Even if you say "Do not recognize it as a saint," you can only say "Yes or not", and recently it is overkill, so I feel relieved a bit.

"Because Rosemain, since he was determined to be the Lord of Witchcraft, come to my room tomorrow's 3 bell and have something to talk about with Soranju."

"Certainly yes"

After receiving the call by the prince it quickly broke up, and Hill Sur returned to his lab quickly with a coward.

Watching a ride-on type cuddle for the first time, while looking at the anastasis wondering at astonishment, we return to the dormitory.

"Why was it a game of Ditter !? Explain it, Rosemain!"

As soon as I entered the dormitory and closed the door of the entrance, I was shouted at Vilfriet of watery eyes. On the way there was Aldanants from Richarda, but because there was only one escort knight, he was told not to leave the dormitory because he was unnecessarily overwhelmed, he seems to have kept a caretaker while being frustrated.

I talked about the story of Dunkel Ferger who was waiting in front of the library for the time being and the circumstances and results that resulted in the ditters match and finally it was called from Anastigius.

"Is it a call from the prince? ..... On the other hand, it is not enough to report to the fathers with measurements, raids, ditters, calls in just one day!"

"Well, when reporting to the chief of the knight about the review of the knight apprentice training ..."

"Now we are talking about that, the story of training is good, what is the call from Prince Anastigus?"

I was planning to tell my father about the review of the knight apprentice training, but it was obstructed by Wilfried.

"To relate to Schwarz and Weiss, Prince Anastigius said that we must also talk to Sorangju."

".....Really"

After that, I ate dinner and asked for points of reflection on the knight apprentice who participated in today 's Ditters. There is also a knight apprentice who was simply willing to win against Dunkel Ferguer and there are knight apprentices too embarrassed that it was too different from ordinary ditters. Meanwhile, Ditta was not the center of the fight, everyone was gazing at the words of Leonore and Yudit who were watching from the outside.

"This time I won the Dunkel Verger is that there is a wonderful idea of Rosemain, it is not the ability of us."

Even in Ditters where Leonore competes for speed, he said that he thinks there are probably many improvements, he began talking about collaboration and the weaknesses of the demons summarized so far.

From here onwards, it will be a discussion of knights apprenticeship. I decided to go back to the room, leaving Leonor and brother Cornelius in the discussion place, which can not go up to the third floor. Today there are various things and I got tired, but there is a call from the prince tomorrow as well. I want to go to bed after taking a bath.

"... What is Richarda?"

"I have taken off his seat if there is a little use"

Lisaerator and Burunhilde who were preparing for the bath will help with bathing but there was no Richarda on the spot. It is rare that there is no Richarda. When I tilt my head, Rieselaer tells me with confusing words.

"Since I was with Rosemain san today all day ..."

While I was in the lecture or during my lecture while I was struggling to read at the library with my other side, I told you that I could not have done it today.

..... I am doing it with a flat face, but preparation is difficult for me.

I was convinced that I was going to sleep, and I fell asleep.

The next day is the call from the prince. To Rituala told me that it was possible to bring about as much souvenir as possible to improve my feelings, I told Ella and Fugo early

in the morning, two kinds of kettle curls baked with lumutopf into the fabric and baked corkscrew with honey I baked it.

Anastigius seems to like Lumutopf and it is my worry that you can share your honey with Egranthine.

While practicing Rosina and Fespiel until 2 and half bells, arrange the songs dedicated to the goddess of light, then prepare by helping Brunhilde up to the 3 bells, and I am anastasiu I decided to head to the room.

"... By the way, which is the room of Prince Anastigius?"

"I have never entered, but I know how to get there."

Brunehilde said that and left the front door. I go to the corridor leading to the auditorium, but instead of heading towards the auditorium, I walk to the side where the doors to the lower dormitory line up. Despite the number being broken, the doors are continuing at equal intervals. There was a big door to the very end, and a keeper stood before that.

"I am Ehren Festo 13. I am calling Rosemain from Prince Anastigius to today's 3 bell."

"I have heard the story."

The keeper confirmed the color of the mantle and the brooch and opened the door. What I was waiting there was really like a butler. It is already in the abode of Anastasius here, and my grandfather is said to be the leader of Anastasius.

"We were waiting, Rosemain sama"

I was instantly passed through the drawing room.

Upon arrival at the drawing room, Sorangju had already arrived and was drinking tea with an elegant smile that smiled. Anastage is sitting opposite that.

I handed over the souvenir cuttle curl, I completed my greetings and sat down to the recommended seat.

"Person payment"

Aides were kept away, and only three people and anastagus' aides were in this room.

For a while I was talking about tea or sweets, but Anastasezu suddenly tightened facial expression.

"Although it is a story of a magical tool of a library, because Ehrenfest won the battle war, I was allowed to mainly accept Rosemain during my studies at the House of Lords"

"What is a fight? ..... No way with Ahrensbach !?"

As Sorange was surprised, he restrained his mouth. This is surprising to the words coming out of the mouth of Sorange.

"Is it Dunkel Ferger who fought with Ahrensbach Rosemain?"

"Well, was it? Because it was the lady of Ahrensbach who had been asked several times what is necessary to become the Lord of Schwarzs and Weiss, so I did it quickly It seems. "

Sorangju said so shyly, but I felt the back of my heart flirting. I did not expect to hear the name of Ahrensbach in such a place.

"Well, maybe other territories may come out yet ... troublesome ... .... By the way, why did Rosemain become the Lord? I let you investigate a little, but there was no record that the student became main"

"Rosemain-sama's prayers have reached God."

"... ... I do not understand the meaning"

Anastachezu brought his eyebrows to the explanation of Sorange and shook his head.

"When Rosemain was praying for goddess Meztionola wisdom, Black Forest and Weiss started to move, and Rosemain-sama's prayer arrived at the gods."

"Rosemain: Detailed explanation"

In the explanation of Soranju seems to have not understood at all, Anastasium saw me. But I can not say any more.

"Even if it is told to be detailed ... .... I just gave a prayer to God by registering the library and leaving it to the reading room. The magical power jumped out as a blessing and as soon as I noticed Schwarz and Vice He was accredited as the Lord. "

"I do not know what to ask even more"

Anastigius shook his head again and gazed at Solange.



"How was the Lord so far determined, Sorangju?"

"By predecessor nominating, giving permission to touch Schwarzs and Weiss, we have become main due to registering magical power by touching the mana stone of the forehead, without touching the mana of the forehead, only blessing It was the guidance of the wisdom goddess Mestionora that was able to register magical powers with "

"Good enough"

Apparently it seems he abandoned to understand. Perhaps, I did something insane, so I do not think that people who are not watching the scene will not know.

"I was also nominated by my predecessor and registered magical power, but Schwarz and Vice have stopped moving. I am still able to touch Schwarz and Vice and should be able to supply magical powers It seems that it was all I could do by maintaining defense with my magical power. "

Soranju said that Schwarz and Vice had been protecting themselves with magical powers knowing that they would not move so that no other magical tools of the library would be stolen.

"Maybe Mr. Sorangju does not have attributes of light and darkness?" My civil servant told me that both attributes are necessary to become the Lord. "

"Why does Rosemain know such things?"

As you were surprised, Anastaseuz saw me.

"The new Lord of Schwarzs and Weiss has to give new costumes, so I told you so, I took out Schwarzse and Weiss from the library to the dormitory for measurements"

"... Would not it have been better to measure at the library?"

"I thought about it, but I was rejected by Professor Sorangju"

When I looked towards Sorange, Sorange slowly nodded.

"Since Schwarz and Weiss have become costume warped magic tools, we will definitely be defenseless if we take off their costumes and they will definitely be defenseless. The stolen clothes will be stolen or unprotected Black Foot and Vice will be stolen It is serious, so things like measuring and tacking are supposed to be done under the control of the Lord. "

The lord so far had librarians in the library and had their own room in the library, so it did not have to go out of the library. If possible, I wanted to give permission in the library, but it was impossible, Sorangju said.

"Many students hear from the middle class aristocracy who banned entering the room because they lent a room in the library to the measurement, and Rosemain is a candidate for the lord, who is the 13th place Ehrenfest. Given the possibility that Dunkel Felger of 6th and Ahrensbach of 6th are intensely pushing in, we can not give permission to measuring in the library very much. "

In the words of Soranju, Anastasiusu nodded as "I see."

"So, why on earth did you know the attributes?"

"When I tried to remove the costume for measurements, there were many magic teams in the stomach part, it is the magic team that caused Mr. Hirsch leaving the afternoon lecture."

".....Ahh"

While Anastasiusus became a bitter face, he muttered, "That is the first place as a researcher, how about as a teacher?" What I want to say is Ehrenfest, which must be Hill Sur.

"It was like a fairly old magic team that was embroidered on Schwarz and Vice, according to Mr. Hirschle teacher and apprentices of civilian apprentices who saw it, light and darkness could not move without both attributes Is not it? "

According to Hill Sur, because it is full of holes and incomplete magic team, there may be other conditions, but add.

"If you tell it to Restistau first, you may have avoided extra battle, which should have had no attributes of darkness"

"Although conflict may have been avoided, I knew it is information obtained by removing Schwarzs and Weiss' s costumes, and it is information obtained by investigating.If it is information that is kept secret on the library side Because it was not there, it was hard to talk. "

You better not say something unnecessary. It is safe for it to live as a nobleman.

"Besides, as Lesty Lout does not reach the library, he can not be the Lord of Schwarz and Weiss, but he has to supply magical powers about once every three days, but for the sake of honor, not for libraries Those who want royal relics to continue will not continue "

"Oh, Rosemain, if you do not say so, if attributes match, it would have been a pleasure if you could have become another one ..."

Does Sorange will match Ahrensbach's attributes? He said, tilting his neck. Somehow it seems to be troublesome, so people of Ahrensbach think that it is okay for attributes not to match.

Sorangu looked at me anxiously.

"Rosemain, you will have a heavy burden on your own? Because former middle class aristocracy was managed by three people, Schwarz and Weiss are magical tools that truly consume a lot of magical power"

"I thought that it was necessary to supplement magical powers frequently with reason, and it was a lot of magical powers that my predecessor librarians put in a lot of magical powers that I could run Schwarz and Weiss for a year Even though it will accumulate on a daily basis, I have no idea how much magical power was in it. "

When I say so, Sorange will smile gently with a sad smile.

"When three people are delegated, since the magical power was put in so much that the danger to life is contained,"

"... Is it so dangerous to life?"

When I got my eyes full of idiosyncratic words, Anastigius breathed a light breath.

"The predecessor librarian was a person connected to the senior aristocrat who was sided with the first prince and the fourth prince when there was a political change, so I can not return it anymore."

I caught my lips, noticing that the three people who entrusted the magical power that is dangerous to life to Schwarz and Weiss are far higher.

"No matter how much I am applying for personnel replenishment, I do not have permission, so in order to move Schwarz and Vice, there are now only Rosemain's favor to me."

"Such ... .... Even if it says to move the magician which is the relics' relic religion, are not you supplementing the personnel? The relics of the royal family have rare value and are important, are not you?"

When I asked, Anastigius turned with Hun.

"How much is a magical tool that stopped the movement with political change as a machine .... It is not just the library of the lords, there are other more important magic tools"

Will not it be the number of aristocrats where the number of magical tools which stopped movement was lost as it was? The political change that was a distant event for me was very familiar here.

"It would be impossible to dispatch human resources enough to move magicians to the librarian at the House of Lords - if you want to move the magic tool, there will be only magazine poured by that person with just good faith. The story was early, but ... "

Anastaseuus said so and sighed.

If I was not a candidate for a lord, it seems that it was a story that it is a third grader, a cicador apprentice, and finished transferring the census to center in the form of a librarian apprentice.

However, since the candidate lords have their roles in their respective territories, they can not move their nation to the center. It seems that it is decided in ancient times to prevent outstanding successors from flowing out to the center.

"Rosemain is a candidate for a lord, so I will not admit it as an official administrator from here."

If I wanted to make me an official administrator of Schwarz and Vice, I would transfer the management of Schwarz and Weiss to Ehrenfest and it would be the case that candidates who are loudly speaking lords will come out Stagieus said.

"Rosemain is a good collaborator to the last, is it good?"

"Certainly, I will help as much as I can, so that Schwarz and Vice can work vigorously for the operation of the library."

If it is good faith to the library it is overflowing. I do not mind offering magical power. When I promised cooperation, Sorangju smiled happily.

"Thank you, Rosemain sama"

"Sorance can go, rosemain is a little left"

"Yes"

"Well, I will leave first."

After Sorenje kneeled and greeted, he left.

"What are you talking about?"

"... wait a little"

While drinking tea and eating sweets while watching Anastasiusus silent as if searching for words for a while.

..... First of all, it is related to Eglantine-sama.

The face looking for words is not the face of the royal family so far. It is the face of a man who thinks about a child he likes. To be honest, I do not want to love stories with Anastasiusus. I made mistakes at tea ceremonies with teachers of music and I failed. Now that there is no Egrantine to take in, I do not know what will be killed. I thought that I would like to return anymore, Anastasezu tended to hesitate to hesitate.

"..... Rosemain, probably Egrantine seems to invite others to the tea ceremony."

Egrantine is very beautiful like a goddess of light, the atmosphere is soft, the dance is good, even if you are talking, it is comfortable. It is obviously nice to have an tea party at tea party.

Besides, because it is a candidate for the lord of Klassenburg, the influential powerhouse of Ahrensbach, the profit is also great for Ehrenfest and it is not the opponent you are scolded by the guardians even if you deepen your relationship. Recently, projects that are likely to get angry are accumulating, so we need projects that can cancel it.

"Egrantine's invitation is very happy, is not it?"

"So, then, will you ask for that intention of Egrantine?"

Well, I looked at Anastasiusus who raised my face as I said, I tilted my head.

"What is your intention?"

"What, what is it?"

Anastigius wandered the line of sight like it was upset. I feel that this degree is being appealed by the gaze because I do not know why, but if I do not make it clear, I will be getting more angry when bringing an uncommon answer.

"..... I am asleep for two years and I am ashamed about shamefully that socializing is inadequate and I can not ask you later ... because there is not my aides in this place ..."

"It is useless useless! We are paying attention not to be known to the aides!"

"So, please do not tell me what kind of intention you should ask. I have a lot of embarrassment as I have to expose my immaturity to royals more than anything else."

It can not be done, it is a misfortune as a nobleman. It seems that people who are embarrassed are mutually aware of each other.

While holding a head to saying that I should bother to do such a thing, Anastasiusus stares at me with a shining face.

"... Please ask your intention for future prospects, especially the graduation escort"

Speaking of which, I feel like I've heard that two prince are fighting to get Egranthine's heart to approach the throne.

..... Egrantine is in trouble to have such a heavy choice.

"You did not ask the other person who is more convincing?"

Then, when I muttered in my mind that they did not shame each other, Anastigius narrowed his eyes, saying "Do you think you did not ask?" But Egrantine's answer seemed to be the same no matter who asked.

"I have been told not to let me think a little, but until now I am graduating this year, if that is the case I am young and I like egrantines quite a bit at a tea party. It seems like it seems, so I may feel a little relaxed. "

Egranthine which is a candidate of lords of the large territory can not relax with a young appearance degree. The man in love is too much to think for himself conveniently.

"..... If any answer is okay, I will only ask questions."

"Well, I beg you to do my best."

..... Although I can not refuse Prince's request, I have undergone troublesome things.

## Chapter 311: Richard's rage

---

Two days passed since the call of Anastasis. It was said that there would be an invitation from tea ceremony from Egrantine, but it seems to be the previous story and no contact will be made in particular. Perhaps it is a story after the lecture is over and it has entered the social season.

I spent a lot of time going to the library, keeping it at ease, reading magical powers to Schwarz and Vice, and reading books from the library one after another.

Today 's accompanying are Brunhild, Phyllene, Yudit, Leonore and Elder Cornelius. The treasure stolen Brother Reonore and Elder Cornelius are talking about how to reconsider the coordination of the knight apprentices through through the disorder and how to do so in order to beat the monsters a little easier. Not only does it compete for speed, it seems that I got stained about how much difference is due to fighting face to face exactly.

It seems that it is difficult for Yudit who has not taken the knight course yet in the second grader to talk about the law. For that reason, the escort at the library where there are few signs of people is left to Yudit and Elderre and Cornelius are copying books at Charles near me or consulting with them. Looking from the side it is the atmosphere of the library date.

While supporting secretly Leonore in my heart, I will read books one after another. Philene was copying manually at the next Charles.

The light showing the closing shined, the surface of the book he was reading was illuminated in various colors. I close the book with Brünhild, "Closing it, Rosemain-sama" and I breathe out lightly.

"Hime, today is the end"

"Hime-sama, I'm hungry"

"I know, I'd like to rent out this book for Schwarz, Brühnhild, I'm returning Keith 's key, Vice."

After reading the book to the last minute of closing time, after having done the loaning procedure to read the rest, I will bring the book to Brunhild and return to the dormitory. It is a brilliant happy everyday life that I got after finishing all lectures.



"Rosemain, today I finished copying the demons."

If there are demons found unexpected weaknesses, Leonore tells us with a happy smile on his way back to the dormitory. Brother Cornelius nodded, opened his mouth.

"Since information on monsters gathered, I would like to read the reference book borrowed on Eckhart's older brother for collaboration, then listen to the talk about collaboration when going home and defeating strong monsters at the knights captain I wanted to see it. "

"If you finish the lecture, you will be able to return, you must finish the lecture as soon as possible for that,"

Father, the head of the knight, as an escort knight, I have to go around the socialization of the lords and I will be busy because there is a big work to beat the winter lord. Still, all the aristocrats are gathering in winter social circles. I think that it would be very meaningful if we could listen to the story from the generation's knight who was doing the treasure stealer and the education staff who started to collaborate with newcomer education.

I nodded that my word would make Leonore fierce.

"..... I did not think that the lecture of the lecture that I thought as useful as what is useful so far has not directly linked to cooperation. When I was doing a treasure steal ditter in opposition to the territory, perhaps everyone I think that I felt desperate to learn about tactics and how I thought about rebuilding the enemy with my head. "

Even though Ditters who compete for speed can be defeated by all the members, Brother Cornelius said that there was no need to think specifically about collaboration and tactics. It seems fun to think variously now. It seems to be glad that Leonore smiling at the face also feels the same way.

... .. Yeah yeah, is not it okay?

While I was smiling with my brother Cornelius while watching Leonore, Brünhild was quietly heard as he noticed.

"Does Rosemain support the Leonore?"

"No, I will not do anything, as Brother Cornelius seems to be pretty popular, I do not intend to make extraordinary waves."

I am a lord candidate student and also a sister When I stand out and support Léonore, it seems as if I am deciding. I have not confirmed the rumor that Angelica is still married to some of my older brothers, and I do not even know the feelings of Brother Cornelius. It is better not to do extra things.

"Is that so? I am a little relieved, in such a way that such a favor of the Lord is not good"

Brunehilde said so and laughed small.

Certainly, the favor is not good. I confirmed rumors to my family, I intended to support Léonore, but it seems better to keep it down.

"Please do not go wrong, a traogot!"

As soon as I entered the dormitory, Richarda's anger sounded to the entrance hall. I heard it from above, so it is probably being preached in the room of the traumigot. But it was the first time that Richarda made such a loud voice, and I looked down on face with Brünhild.

"... What did you do with the trogot?"

"I do not understand. When I go up to the room, I will clean up and change clothes for dinner and we will ask if Haltmut does not know the circumstances after supper."

It is difficult for Brunhild to enter the second floor where boys' rooms lined up. Even if a lecture is given in the afternoon, it should finish earlier than the closing time of the library. In Hartmut, you know something.

"Well, later as you listen to the circumstances in Hartmut, Cornelius, have you ever watched it wait, will you report back to Richarda?"

"..... Rosemain says to me that you can enter that anger?"

Cornelius brother pointed at the second floor with a disgusting face. I can not catch clearly and what I am saying, but Richarda's sermon still continues. It certainly needs a lot of courage to enter into that.

"You do not have to force yourself in, but if it's time for meal, can you ask for knocking on the door?"

"If it was about ... ...."

And Angelica, who is suffering from finishing lecture at dinner seat, has offered an invitation letter. It seems to be an invitation from a tea ceremony from Egrantine. It seems that Egrantine 's side has brought it at the time of lecture.

"Thank you, Angelica, could you please ask Brühn Hilde for your reply?"

"Of course. Of course, if it was an Egranthine tea party, we need to prepare Lincian."

When Brühnhild begins to think about the souvenir, preparing for the tea party, Brother Cornelius begins to think about who will escort. Angelica, which had not finished schooling, was excluded from the beginning.

"Rosemain, I'd also like to escort you"

"I also want escort as soon as possible, I hope Angelica will show us a wonderful activity like a treasure-stealing Ditta even in the classroom."

"Wow ...."

Angelica drops his shoulders. Brother Cornelius who was watching the situation smiled small.

"About one-third has passed the exam of the school, so we are doing quite well, and again there is a difference in efficiency considerably whether or not the Lord is watching."

It seems that I am trying hard all the time compared to the two years while I am sleeping. It seems that all of the knight courses are stroking the chest in an effort harder than expected.

"How big is your father and mother to know that his sister has finished one-third of the seat at the time as of now, even if you appreciate Rosemain, it is enough Wow! "

Liselaer made the eyes full of excitement, he said so.

But for Angelica, where two-thirds still remain, finishing the lecture is a very long way to go. It is a prohibition of carelessness.

"Well ... ... If Angelica could finish all the lectures before returning to Ehrenfest at the dedication ceremony, would you teach me a way to compress magical powers one more time?"

"Is it one more step !?"

Angelica and Brother Cornelius were amazed at their surprises.

"Because I succeeded in compressing all four stages, receiving a lecture on magical compression"

"What was it!? It was not in three stages! I have not heard that I could do it again!"

Not to mention Wilfried, surprised voices came up as "unbelievable" everywhere in the dining room.

"Why, my parents are former Veronica factions ... when is it myself to be able to choose factions?"

There was a knight apprentice holding a head that the difference was opened more than ever before I understood that it was visible that the faction would be much more disadvantageous just because it was different. Obviously if you see the people whose magical power is growing, it is obvious that it is clear that it will be put in other people as well.

"Since the former Veronica school was mainstream until a couple of years ago, even if you blame your parents, there is no point in lamenting that children before an adult are considered to be the same faction as parents. However, if you say that you choose a faction by your own will, I would like to cooperate as much as possible. "

"Huh!?"

"Rosemain, what do you mean !?"

For the children of the former Veronica who raised their eyes with their eyes rounded up, I will smile as seemingly as possible. This is a big opportunity to capture the generation of children.

"When I teach about magical compression, I do contract magic, but I would like to talk with Aub Ehrenfest whether I can change my content to some extent so that I can teach magical compression to those who want it Immediately, it may be difficult, but I will do my best so that it can be realized as soon as possible, so please do not stumble everyone. "

"Yes!"

Was it because the target was seen, the face of old Veronica children shone. It is worrisome that Hartmut is laughing satisfyingly at the edge of sight, but well, it is okay.

"Wilfried's older brothers are in mind this year, so please do not be afraid to start socializing as we are doing well so far."

"Well, I will not do the same mistake anymore."

"Well, Wilfried-sama, we are also working hard, I hope to admit to Rosemain."

Angelica raised his face and looked at me with his fingers in front of his chest, as Arielle 's close aides with cohesion smiled and smiled.

"Rosemain, I will do it! Let me challenge you!"

Unlike earlier that I had not been studying if I wanted to learn, Angelica 's blue eyes shimmely shining, I am excited to excite my cheeks for excitement. Without the word "If there is magical power, the body can be strengthened by that much, and Stin Luke can become stronger", it is a look of a maiden who is in love.

No, if it is for Stin Luke, keep it carefully, encourage students who are not good at it, and will solemnly devote magical power, rather Angelica can not be said to be a maiden who is in love with the devil Stuttrooke.

... It's too bad.

"Rosemain, do you teach Angelica a new way of compressing magical power, can you tell me, my true brother?"

Brother Cornelius gave me a light shoulder to a displeasing face.

"If Angelica finishes lecturing before returning at the dedication ceremony, it's about, probably impossible."

As I said to motivate Angelica, there are not three weeks before I return at the dedication ceremony. It is quite unreasonable for Angelica who has finished one third in three weeks.

However, Brother Cornelius shook his head loose.

"Thinking that you can not really do by looking at Angelica's appearance, it looks exactly like Rosemain, who was in front of the library,"

While comparing me and Angelica, Brother Cornelius said, "If you are going to fulfill your purpose, it is a master-slave that looks very much like to rush without waving the side eyes." Among Cornelius's elder brothers, Angelica seems to be sure to achieve the goal.

"Wow ... .. Then, acceptance of Angelica until the dedication ceremony ... .. If I could raise the score in competition against the competition which was 15th place last year to the 12th place, I would like to teach my aides."

Alright! And the traogot grabbed a fist with a full smile, Hartmut lightly raised his eyebrows.

"If you are not an escort knight but an aide, you must cooperate with me as an apprentice civilian so that a knight apprentice can make a score. Cornelius, please come to my room later. Although it is only the upper part, such as how to defeat the monsters and the defeat in the fight against the territory of the territory, it is summarized, it will be useful somewhat. "

"Thank you, Hartmut"

"We have to overcome wisdom for a side apprentice against the territory competition, I'm looking forward to this year's competition against the territory."

Brühnhild shined candy eyes and the mealtime ended.

"Rosemain Princess, I have a story with folding in. May I have time after dinner?"

Richarda said that with a look that does not feel emotion at all. I scolded the traogot when I returned to the dormitory, so I thought I was getting tired of the meal where Tora Gott was present, but it was not so.

In Richarda, emotional changeover is done perfectly. That is why I did not have any particular doubts, I nodded.

"Of course, thanks, may I be in the room?"

"No, I have secured a room on the first floor and I would like the princess's aides to listen together if possible."

When I looked around everyone on the same table, everyone except the traogot nodded. The traugot has its eyes open and gathered alone.

"My grandmother, I am ... ...."

"Well, let's go ahead."

As I looked at the traumot with a gaze without warning, Richarda started walking at the top. While traveling roughly, the sense of urgency drifting between Richarda and the tragot is transmitted here as well.

I pulled a little lightly on the cloak of Hartmut who is walking at my oblique front, in a loud voice.

"Do you know what Hartmut is?"

"Richarda is angry three days ago, of course, I know."

I feel that the emotions of thinness and anger are visible from Hartmut who narrows my eyes and laughs. From the eyes to see Richarda and the traogot, it seems to be a friend of Richarda rather.

..... Traugot, what did you do?

A small room like a conference room located a little far from the multipurpose hall is for students who are out of bounds to discuss the opposite sex.

Although it seems that rooms used for factions are decided in each year in general, this year everyone gathered in multipurpose halls often to work, so it was not decided in particular and was supposed to use the vacant room.

Entering the room, I sit in a chair recommended by Richarda. And the left and right sides of the Rizeraer and Brunhild 's side line side by side, with escort knights side by side on both sides. Haltmut took out wooden cards and inks, sat on the meeting record, and sat next to it.

I will not be allowed to line up in the row of escort knights in front of me and Rigida pulling on Rigida and rigida holding the arms of the traogot stand.

Rigida looking around the crosstie and the aides opened his mouth with a severe expression.

"Rosemain Princess, Please dismiss the traumigot from the aide"

"Huh!?"

The side by side with me besides a sudden word. However, the surrounding escort knights have a bit of a feeling, they are bitter expressions such as "Norihiro", and there are few expressions of surprise. Perhaps he held the information firmly Hartmut had not changed his expression at all.

And it was the traumatic thing that became a desperate look like blood drawn to the word of dismissal. I have no idea that I never thought that such words would come out of my grandmother.

That would be so.

It is disgraceful for the aristocrat saved as an aide that it is dismissed that it is not necessary from the Lord. It is disgraceful for families that someone will be dismissed from the aides. I could not think that Richarda wanted such a disgraceful thing for my grandchild, I inclined my head.

"... Richarda, what on earth were you?"

"There is no such thing as it is. With Risemaerin Princess in the situation that I am angry and it is not surprising that he will offer dismissal, she should have been present a little more carefully to see the surroundings and to speak to his aides Please light your eyes. "

"Yes! I will be careful!

The rage of Richarda came toward here. I stretched my spine and reply instantly.

"Traegot is not suitable for the princess' s aide, immediately dismiss it"

Richarda said that the behavior of Traugot in treasure stealer is completely disqualified as an aides. I thought that I was not in good attitude, but for Richarda it seems that it was an unforgivable violence.

"But, Trauggott is my grandchild which Richarda recommended, it is dismissal etc. ..."

"Well, I have recommended, of course there is a grandmother's attitude towards traogot, but I am the principal side of the princess, no need for an aide to benefit the Lord is necessary."

Richardd said he told the traumig to reprimand his treasure trouble at Ditter and to resign himself as his grandmother because of his grandmother's feelings. It is better for me to resign from myself than to be rescued by being stamped primarily with an aideside disqualification.



"There is a difference depending on who you serve and what kind of motives you will serve, so even if you chose to serve Rosemain Princess for a purpose of compressing magical powers for me I did not put the mouth on that, the important thing is the attitude towards work. "

Since Brühn Hilde wanted to transmit a fashion, he wanted to serve me who had several trends. Rijserer saved his sister Angelica from the fall, avoided lowering the reputation of the family, and decided to serve as a repayment to me who was heavily used as an escort knight and gave honor.

Hartmut is concentrating on the work of his aides to accelerate my saint legend, and Philene is to gather stories together.

Richarda and angelica were orders from the top and Broder Cornelius wanted my escort knight as my sister as my family became an escort knight of the lord's family. The reasons for becoming a close aides are each.

I do not care for any reason to serve. It seems that Richarda's opinion is that it is good if it can move for the Lord with the Lord.

"But there is no attitude of those who serve in the traumgot. The attitude of the followers to the Lord has not been taken. It is not possible for me in the lead side to claim an aide like that."

It seems that the trogot is despising me. Richarda said that the body is weak, originally the daughter of Karstedd, the relationship between a cousin and a sister.

"Even my brothers and sisters are overly overpowered, in front of Cornelius who has a public and private distinction!"

Three days have passed since Rijarda said that it is not possible to feel more attitude or loyalty as an aides to the traumgot, so please raise it before it can cause more problems and quit.

However, the traogot does not have any sign of movement. It seems that he scolded today, saying, "Please quit yourself before being dismissed from Rosemain Princess." It seems that Richard's anger when it came back was it.

However, Tora Gogot, who was scolded as "to quit" to the point where he was scolded, tried to appreciate that benefit as my aides as it normally would when the story of

four stages of magical compression went out at the seat of today's dinner. Richarda was furious with that attitude, and he decided to offer dismissal instead of resignation.

"There is nothing extravagant, such as trying to serve you, trying to get only your own profits, etc. There is no need for any further warmth even with real grandchildren. To serve the lord's family and protect Ehrenfest aristocratic way of life, what did their parents taught and how they raised so far, really sad things! "

Dismissal, dismissal and Richarda say, but I decide it. I turned my eyes towards the traumaticot which is pale in Richarda's words.

"Does traogot feel like serving me?"

"Yes, please let me serve you like this!"

Riyarda lifted his eyes in a traumat calling in desperate form, Hartmut's smiling smile in orange eyes.

"I will serve Rosemain sama until I can tell you how to compress magical powers, but after that I'm going to resign promptly."

"Hartmut!?"

I saw Hartmut as the traumigg was frustrating. Richard is exaggerating in the words of Hartmut. Hartmut slowly looked around all the aides, kept smiling and repeated words.

"I've heard that we do not want to serve the ecstatic lord who rushes to the library without frustrating the surrounding annoyance, on frail weather falling asleep with a snowball, or going to bed soon. If you can have it, I wanted to serve Virfriit. "

"Hartmut, sister!"

Although Torugotto feels bad, "Do not say unnecessary things!", Hartmut laughs it off with Hu and nose.

"Since I am an aides of Rosemain, is not it obvious that it is a matter of course to deliver information to be judged?"

While Trauggot and Hartmut were staring at each other, Richard set up a blue line and revealed his anger.

"Traugot, what you say ... it is a matter before the aides! Please straighten to there!"

While watching the rage of Richarda, I narrow my eyes.

I understood the reason why I wanted to dismiss Traugot from my aides. But I do not know what the traogot thinks and I'm looking for a way to compress the magical power to that extent. I do not want to serve You want me to serve me. I can not think that it is good to dismiss it this place.

"... .... Everyone, I'd like to talk to the traumigot, could we please ask for payment?"

My words that I thought would be difficult to talk with when there was other people were immediately rejected by Richarda.

"Do not become! Do not put an escort at the time of talking about dismissal! The princess should look carefully at the situation"

When looking around well, the escort knights approached Richard and nodded.

"But maybe you can not talk with other people?"

"To that end there is a magical tool to prevent eavesdropping, even if you can not hear it, can not you talk with keeping an escort with this?"

Rikhyda puts a witchcraft to prevent eavesdropping on the front of me and Kotri in front of the traogot while stalking my sweetness as "I will dismiss it quickly without listening to circumstances."

"I'd like to hear the words of the tragogot. If you plan to talk with me, please take that magical tool."

".....Yes"

The traumgot picked up a magical tool to prevent eavesdropping with a steep expression.

## Chapter 312: The sign of Traugot

---

"Why does a traegog want so much magical compression?"

When I asked, the traughgot stole his mouth and did not say anything.

"As I have been told to judge things after having detailed the circumstances of everyone, I will not listen to the opinions of Rajada or Hartmut but just disagree with the opinion of Traugot. However, if you do not have an opinion on Traugot, you can do so if you say so. "

It is only to adopt the opinion of Richarda and Hartmut, and I said, the traumigot raised his face.

"I want to know how to compress spells because I want to be strong"

The trauma that has become a face, such as not asking for obvious things, severe circumference of the surroundings where the conversation should not be heard became severe. I noticed that the surrounding atmosphere was sharp, I gently sigh.

"..... Tragot, if you do not care about the expression, I will be afraid of the anger of Richard later."

The breathtaking traumgot was breathtaking and suddenly became a serious face. I tighten facial expressions and face the trousers.

It is not just a traumatic one that everyone has severe eyes. It is seen by the aides of me, mainly how I handle the traumog.

..... In the meantime, after hearing the opinion of Traugot, we have to decide on that ...  
....

To be honest, as for me, whether tra aggets will remain as an aides, whether you quit, or nothing else. We spent less time contacting with a heterosexual escort knight, and Cornelius brothers are more accustomed and trustworthy.

It's grandchild of Richarda, I was recommended by the aides, but I have not had too much contact, nor have a good impression. As Richarda and his grandson are the only

grandchildren, it is only a recognition that we want to make a disposition to the extent that it does not come. I do not think much about having to be kind to the traumat itself.

..... I do not want to hear it because it does not matter.

When I saw the traumig, I gazed at the eyes that searched the traumigot, then opened my mouth.

"I will ask you again, why do you want to get strong?"

"Because Cornelius and Angelica became strong, knowing Rosemain's magical compression"

"Do you want to win Cornelius and Angelica?"

".....That's right"

As I recalled, Tora Gogot was conscious of Angelica and Elder Cornellis. Why do you adhere to these two people?

"Why does Traegot want to be strong? Angelica and Cornelius regret that I had dangerous eyes, I hoped for strength, as it is suitable for my escort knight. What do you want ahead of strength? Do you want to serve Virfriit's older brother as Hartmut said? "

Wilfried's aides serve after Wilfriit has canceled his job offer as the next lord, and he is very unified. Newly entering people are also careful about factions. Because I quit my aide, I do not think it will be easy to put it in.

When I said that, I found that the traumigot was tightly bitten in the back teeth.

"..... I do not want to serve anyone, I would like to be the head of a knight like an old man."

"My grandfather is Bonifatius, is not it?"

Right now I am lightly eye-witted, not Karstedd, the head of the knight, but the head of the knight like Boniface. Considering from the age of traumgot, I think that I have not seen so much that I saw the old man who works as the head of the knight.

Or ... Is it intense impression that I saw when I was small, is it getting more and more beautiful?

For the time being, I found out that the goal for Traugot is unusual. I feel that the blood of the brain muscle family who is seeking strength is concentrating.

"I would like to lead the knight team like an old man to hunt dangerous monsters and become the head of the knight to protect the territory so I would like to be stronger than anyone in the territory."

"If you want to be the knights, you definitely need strength."

While affirming the words of Traugot for the moment, is that? I tilted my head. The Knights of Ehrenfest are to protect the lords and their families, and Ehrenfest. As a result, the chief of the knight should basically work as an escort knight of the lord.

"It is impossible for Tora Gotto to become the Knight Head, without serving anyone? The Knight Grandmaster is supposed to play the lord's escort knight."

"My grandfather did not serve anyone, I served as the chief of the knight, I would like to do that as well."

..... It was because the grandfather did not serve anyone but reigned as the head of the knight was a child of the lord.

I heard the old story of my grandfather's eyebrow at the dinner party when I was just getting up from Jureve. There were various episodes, but if that is all true, it is a staggering life with a different meaning from the chief priest. As the place where you can fully appreciate the strength of such an old man was an Order, it should have belonged to the Order as a Knight Head, while assisting the lord of the previous generation.

Although he was the head of the knight, there was also a work as an assistant lord for his grandfather, so he did not work as an escort knight of the lord. I heard that it was the same when the chief priest kept his seat at the Order. The child of the lord can not be an aides.

Naturally, it can not be applied to senior aristocratic troigots.

"That, Tora Gogot ... that is ..."

"Rosemain may be impossible, but if Cornelius and myself were me, it was stronger in my old days, and my grandfather said that I have a genius. I know how to compress magical powers If it is, in fact, I should be stronger! "

I said so, Tora got grasped his fist in a chaotic way.

But I will head to the words of Traugot. Even though older brother Cornelius is close to the year, the two-year-old is away. The second year of my childhood is big, and before I knew how to compress my magical powers, Broder Cornelius should have been strong to the extent that he was chosen at least as an escort knight.

... .. Maybe I planned to plant a competitive spirit, "Well, yes, you have a genius for the traumigot," did you take the word of the old man like that? Anyway, was it really stronger than Cornelius elder brother?

I can not believe that the traumigot was stronger then. It seems that the person who thinks that Cornelius elder brother got out of trouble at the time of training is right answer.

I found out that the interest in traumig is getting faded among myself steadily.

..... Oh, I already have to round up the story at the right place and I want to read the book I borrowed from the library.

I wanted to finish talking early, but Torauggot seemed to be feeling sick in the environment where I could say what I wanted to say, my mouth became faster.

"Although I was stronger, as soon as I knew Rosemain-sama's way of compressing magical powers, only those people became strong and strong, my grandfather was keen to train only escort knights of the lord's family, I He did not train me. "

The speech is blaming with that way of saying. The traumigot which my favorite grandfather seems to be unable to get caught may be poor, but there is no way to think about the situation.

A poker pushed into the owner's house with a nobleman's guide, Charlotte was scared, I fell asleep as he was poisoned. It was urgent to train the escort knight of the lord's family. If it is a grandson who is a child of the lord and the grandmaster who is the head of the knight, I can not imagine breaking the crisis of Ehrenfest and training one of my grandchildren.

"In my grandchild always I was the closest to my grandfather, but Angelica became to be called a disciple like an old man, the most magical power among my grandchildren is getting stronger and stronger It is now said that Cornelius is the "

Originally, Mr. Traugot mutters that he was supposed to be in that position.

Escort Knight must be strong so that the lord 's family can be protected, it is the escort knight of the Lord' s family who focused on strengthening it, and he seems to stop looking otherwise.

"That would be the case, Bonifatius retires the Order, is not it the job of the upper division of the Order to train other knights?"

"So, I wanted to be an escort knight!"

I do not think the traumigot only to be recognized like a grandfather. That is why I did not want to be an aide of Wilfriit who received cancellation of the job offer as the next lord.

"Why did you choose my escort knight? If you became an escort knight of Charlotte, you could have been trained like an escort knight of a lord's family while I sleep."

"Because Charlotte is a woman, there are many female escort knights, the opposite sex escort knights are inevitably few, and I have a weak connection."

Despite being the same faction, Charlotte's sideways and nanny and tragot were not so much related to each other, and it seemed that the traumigot who was more excited with Vilfriet and played rather than Charlotte was judged not to fit Charlotte. It is.

As a result, I stayed asleep for two years and aimed at my aides that Aiko candidates once broke up. There is also a relationship that the head side is Richarda and Grandfather's grandchildren are friends. Also, as my escort knight, there seems to be a calculation that, after waking up, you can tell me the way to compress magical powers first.

"My father, who praised us ago, began to say only tough things after Cornelius became strong, I want to raise myself quickly, I want to be strong."

"Your father of traagot is your father, oh, oh, oh, you are the brother of Karstedd, are not you?"

According to Richarda's information, the father of Trauggott was surely a girlfriend 's second daughter' s son. And I heard that he married Ricarda's daughter.

"That's right"



According to the content he told me, the trauma father seems to have grown up compared with Karstedd. I think that there are parts where mothers were competing with each other. I do not know in detail what kind of emotion he was seeing his father who was the first lady's grandfather and became the head of the knight.

But what he said that Bonifaceius who trained the two of Cornelius and Trauggott of the year said that Tora Gogot had a talent was outrageous to the father of Toruggot. In hopes of liking Bonifaceius, I asked for the strength to Torugotto. It seemed that the result was connected to the current situation.

"A lower knight like Damuel can extend magical power by that much, if I can extend it more,"

What is it?

As Ira in the words of Draguel neglecting the efforts of Damuel, the sympathy for the growing traumigot disappeared in a blink of an eye.

Certainly Damuel is a low-ranking knight, always lamenting the small amount of magical power, so it was in such a condition that I could not see it as a target by whom I liked.

However, the importance for me is not comparable with the traumot. It is my most esoteric escort knight who can be trusted most because of my old relationship. Even after I realized that I was a commoner, I tried to protect it from Shikikoza, and since I became an escort to be sent to the temple, I guarded it from the Count Vindebart to life.

Even after I knew the magical compression method, I worked diligently with my hard work and increased the magical power, and I thought about how to fight efficiently if I fight, I have been thinking for a long time, I can praise Oi like about magical handling There. Damuel can fight with his head, unlike the current knights apprentices who just thrust by magical power and physical strength.

"Damuel's magical power growth is due to his efforts, although the traogot is more advantageous as it is a senior aristocrat in the growing season, there are not quite those who strive hard for that much."

"High is known at a place where a lower aristocrat made a serious effort."

..... Huh? Oh so.

When laughing with a serious effort of Damuel with a nose, I decided to truncate the trap in me. I do not want to become an atmosphere that escort knights took to be a giggis, and I do not need anyone who can not respect each other.

I do not want to leave a traumatic glove that makes a low-ranking aristocrat surprising around me, without seeing excellence.

... ... It is best to let me resign.

In dismissal, there is a fear that not only the person himself but also the relatives will be injured. I want to avoid Richarda and the old man suffering disadvantage for the traumat.

Besides, it is troublesome to get a grudge against strangers, so I want to keep the situation that Traggott wants himself to quit.

"I want to understand the claim of Traugg for the time being. I want to be like a grandfather, I want a praise from my father. I want to look stronger than Cornelius and want to see everyone. So I want to know my ways of compressing magical powers. There is no choice. "

It is a child whose shape is quite bigger than me but who seeks parents affection. I am not seeing the surroundings much because I am seeking strength for my parents affection. Even though I knew it, I could not feel the love that I thought about trying to think that I could become a grown up so that the trarugg can grow.

"Traegot, please do not resign from your aides right away. Instead, I will tell you how to compress magical powers."

"really!?"

The face shone with joy, the traumigot watched over his eyes.

"Well, let's teach them at the same time when teaching to everyone at the end of winter, but please keep in mind that you earn money by themselves and do not cause problem behavior. This is to the aideside faction and faction. There is no relation at all, it's basic. "

To say that it is to protect my aides, as well as those of Wilfried's aides, Trauggott got big nods. I am trembling with the joy my wish has come true.

"Then, please put a magician and declare it in front of everyone"

When I put a magician that I was holding in my hand with Cotri, the traugat also placed a magician. And, with a clear face, I look around everyone in the aides and declare it to be high.

"I, the traogot will resign Rosemain's escort knight"

I resigned from being told that it was dismissed. I felt a gaze like accusing me. Especially the gaze from the same escort knight is severe. It was Rigida 's gaze though the rage was filled with the most anger.

As I gazed at those lines of sight, I tilted my head.

"As for Richarda, there is something like proceedings with regard to resignation?"

"Princess"

Unlike Richarda, who gave a blaspheming voice, Hartmut gave me the ink and the ink.

"Mr. Rosemain, is not it okay to write that I leave this wood basket?"

"Thank you, Hartmut. Please write that you are going to quit Traugot, my escort knight here with my own will, so it's over."

Traugot writes happily on a wood bid.

I saw the letters written in ink, I nodded one.

"This is a good thing, now Traegot is not one of the knights apprentice, my escort knight."

"Yes"

"Please allow the traoggt to come back to the room and I will explain later."

When I say so, the traugot goes out of the room with the awkwardness so that it escapes from Rigida 's stinging sharp gaze.

The moment the traumgot went out, the rage of Richard exploded.

"Princess, what kind of intention do you have?" As far as looking at the expression on the traumgot, you promised to teach how to compress the magic, would not it be impossible for him to resign easily? "

"That's right"

My aides beside myself for my answer. A question of "Why is it a method of compressing magical powers?" Is raised, and Richarda's eyes are hung on triangles.

"Princess, if you do such a sweet response to a traumatog that is making a misfortune, other aides will be dissatisfied!"

"... It's sweet, I thought it was the best way to get everything to fit round."

"Where is it !?"

I tilted my head as everyone, including Richarda, arranged their voices.

"First of all, the first thing I have to say is that I heard about the circumstances of the traumgot, but I did not think I wanted to be totally at all, I want you to grow or somehow rehabilitate that kind of thing I could not feel sad. "

"If it was you, more severe ... ...."

"That's why I thought that I do not want to be tormented by any more troubles."

My aides blinked at my words. Hartmut is looking at me in an interesting way. I looked around and I expressed my opinion.

"It is easy to dismiss a traogot, because there is a reason for that, but if you dismiss it, the honor of Richarda and Bonifatius might get hurt as well. However, I do not want to get scratches on people around me, if it is sweet it is sweet for Richarda. "

"Princess....."

Richarda is not the only one. I do not want to eat punishment until the father, who is the head of the knight, like the shikozosa, because the education of the knight apprentice is not done. I wanted to resign as much as possible to individuals as much as possible, since I do not know where I will be affected by disposing the traogot as dismissal.

"So why did you decide to teach magical compression methods, did not you tell only trustworthy people?"

Brother Cornelius makes the eyes of jet black which is very similar to his mother steep. I look back at the eyes straight and look back.

"What do you think will happen to the traumatic thing that resigned? I do not think it will be an escort knight of Virfriit's elder brother, because I could not come while I

was asleep, I can not become an escort knight of Charlotte. If Richarda reports this story, I will not be an Mercier's escort knight "

"Well, I guess that degree is reasonable, as I was forced to resign from my dismissed position."

"Now that the line of sight is directed only to the immediate magical compression method, you can see the reality soon, the future perspective will become darker and the life here will be tough mentally? "

In my words Hartmut slowly nodded while stroking his chin.

"Even if I look at the current situation, I do not think Rosemain's aides will be in close contact with the resigning traumigot, and Wilfriit's aide, former Veronica, other than that, already in the past few weeks It is a settlement, and I think that it is difficult for a traumatic going in there. "

It nodded, it was easy for everyone to imagine. The life of the traughgot from now on is never comfortable. It seems that it is a common perception.

"There may be a possibility that information is flowing in other areas ..... Ahrensbach etc. There may be a possibility that information may flow, too Because there is a possibility that it may be subjected to a strange contrition to ask for strength. So, I teach compression methods. "

"I can not understand the meaning well, why does it lead to teaching magical compression methods?"

Brünhild tilted his neck with a mysterious look.

"So, we need immediate bait, in order to obtain a method of compressing magical powers, traogot will keep trying to keep myself in mind until the end of the aristocracy. To earn money by oneself, to not cause problem behavior is to teach It's a basic condition "

When I laughed at him, Hartmut shone the orange eyes and saw me.

"It is highly likely that you will return your palm after you get it, but how do you think about it?"

"I'm going to teach people turning to their enemies a way to compress magical powers, so for that reason, it is supposed to link contract magic with items that have items that do not turn to enemies before teaching."

And Cornelius brother seems to have noticed my purpose soon.

"In other words, is that teaching how to compress spells to bind trajagot with contract magic?"

"That's right, I do not want to teach you how to compress spells, I want to bind you with contract magic so that the traumigot can not turn to enemies."

By making it resign, it will not hurt besides the traogot. By teaching the magical compression method, you can restrict the anti-grudge and hostile behavior of the traogot. It is desirable for Ehrenfest itself itself to increase magical powerful aristocracy. If it does not hostile, it is still more.

Traegot knows the compression method I wanted to know, and I can quit my aide that I did not want to serve.

"I think that everything fits well very well,"

"Princess, then there is no punishment for traumgot!"

Richard shook his head with a tough face. However, now it is better not to hunt the traogot so much. The atmosphere in the aristocratic society which is showing a certain degree of beyond factions is broken.

"Knowing how to compress the magic, strengthening and wanting to become the leader of the knight, how much did you hope for the effort of the tragogot, will not it come to punishment? Do you have a way to the future with your own hands Considering despair when I learned that I had shut it up, I think that it is no more punishment. "

The punishment of the traumigot is not now but it is on the back.

In my words Richard says punishment that others can understand.

"It may be better for you to deprive the place as a nobility and to reflect it in the temple as well"

"... Is Richarda so angry with me?"

When I saw Ricarda in a mood that I wanted to cry, Richarda made my eyes round like I was surprised.

"I think that correspondence is sweet, but it is not because I am angry with the princess"

"Please do not forget to send the temple only, the temple is the area of the temple, the temple of the temple, thought to have taken care of the traumigot sent as a blue priest though he made him resign from his aides at the most I do not want it. "

My absolutely disgusted head broke, Brother Cornelius smiled small.

It is not a laughing matter. The temple is my territory. I do not know what attitude would be if a traumigot who disdain such a daniel as a lower aristocrat against that gray priest or gray shrine maiden. If you are to be brought to the temple by eight hits, the gray priest servants will not be poor.

"And, for education as a blue priest, will I be deprived of Ferdinand's time? There is no time to waste like going through a traogat to Ferdinand and I. If you want to educate, Do not you think that Richarda and the old man should do in a range not to hurt, as I do not have anything to do with it, please do not point the traogat to here. "

In my words Richarda says, "It is just like it is," he said.

"Although it seems to be a sweet correspondence to the outside, it truncated spectacularly, its cleanliness is wonderful."

Hartmut laughed happily. It is a satisfying smile like I thought it was.

Looking at that smile, I narrowed my eyes a little. I am not completely dissatisfied with Hartmut.

"Because it is this case, I will tell you, Hartmut"

"What is it?"

I looked at the plentiful Hartmut, I opened my mouth.

"If you say that it is obligatory to provide information to me, please first come and tell me the information I knew before publishing it without permission."

"Do you like Rosemain?"

"I do not care as to where I got information from, but I think the skill to get such information is wonderful, but the civil servants I know reported all the information I got to my boss My boss had left me to decide how to use the information inside. "

Compared to Justoks' way of doing everything to the chief priest, Hartmut will deal with information that does not endure my wishes.

"If I say that Haltmut is the information I got for me, I will decide the handling of information as well as the timing of disclosure. If Haltmuth will only publish information that is convenient for him to his / her convenience, my We do not use words such as reasons or obligations as an aides. "

Hartmut, who looked like a relieved man, stood up once, kneeling on the spot and hanging his head.

"I will bear in mind"

In this way, the aides decreased by one person, the reading time after my meal was reduced sharply, the discussion ended.



## Chapter 313: Tea party with Egrantine

---

For the fourth stage of the magical compression method, angelica began to devote himself to study as the form changed. It seems that he wants to stretch his magical power so much that he can devote himself to the devil sword Stin Luke.

"Rosemain's way of compressing is amazing, I admire Rosemain Mr. who will come up one after another."

When you find a goal it is the older brother of Cornelius who is going to be associated with Angelica going straight in. It is qualified from the fact that he has already taught Angelica for many years as "Angelica's scorer with the Daniel" and has finished the lecture to the highest grade student to teach Angelica.

Brother Cornelius has already finished his lecture and has only occasionally gone to lectures on practical skills so that I can go with my library. In addition to going to my library now, after breakfast and after dinner I am working as a teacher of Angelica and knight apprentices who are studying at multipurpose hall.

"Cornelius, Angelica's teacher is serious, is it okay?"

"If you do not go to Rosemain's library, you will be more comfortable, will you not go to the library once every two days?"

I was laughed at with a smile and I made a ridiculous proposal. I smiled with a smile, shook my head, I decided to encourage Cornelius my brother to the utmost.

"Three weeks before I return to Ehrenfest, I believe that Cornelius will be fine, so please do your best."

"You do not feel like weight, do you?"

Brother Cornelius lightly shrugs his shoulders like no action. It is a face that says to say anything but knows useless things.

When I listened to my weight, I put my hands on my cheeks and tilted my head and tilted.

"..... It is self-weight, there is a slight memory that I threw away quite a long time ago."

"Self-weight is not like throwing away! Please pick up"

In the words Cornelius brother who returned immediately, I remembered Beno's fist and felt a little nostalgic.

Ah, I should tell Beno that I'm going to need lots of Lincian and vegetable paper. We need to talk about whether or not to sell the manufacturing method.

When thinking that I should tell you as soon as possible when I returned for the dedication ceremony, my older brother Cornelius was cheeked with both hands and was pushed with muscle.

"Do not get absorbed in thinking suddenly along the way, please listen to the story of the person till the end, Rosemain Mr."

"Let's have a fairy tale!"

Although I grasped Cornelius elder brother's wrist, I can not remove the hand of Elder Cornelius who is an apprentice of the knight. The cute face will be destroyed at this rate.

When I managed to struggle to peel my hand somehow, the eyes of Brother Cornerius who was angry at first gets turned into something that is gradually and interesting.

"Cornelius and Rosemain are very friendly brothers and sisters,"

Léonore laughed with couscous, brother Cornelius breathed lightly and withdrew as if in a panic. And I compare me with Leonore as I was in trouble.

"It came to Rothemain-sama like this since I came to the lords, because we live together only during the educational period before baptismal expression."

"It is a good place for the lords to be able to exchange such a little with Cornelius"

In the castle you get rebuke from the surroundings unless you are closer enough. It was because we came to the House of Peers because the escort knight and the lord who had only been dating as an adopted daughter were able to shorten the distance. Still, though it is not perfectly related to brothers and sisters.

Interestingly Leonore peeked in, so I decided to shake a little love story to Cornelius elder brother.

"Well, apparently, we need an escort in the graduation ceremony of the aristocracy? Women asked if someone from their relatives would attend if there were no other

parties, but what about men? If you are Cornelius elder brothers, Do you have a mother? "

Leonore shimmer with the eyes of the indigo blue as I say, while turning his eyes to angelica where there is a rumor that my brothers of mine will be married.

Brother Cornelius blinks his eyes on a sudden topic, but still gives an answer rulingly.

"... ... Well, I will escort you who is a mother, an aunt, or a person who knows that it is not eligible at first sight.If you ask a sister who is close to the year, you are misunderstood from the surroundings and echoes in the marriage From

"It is common for both men and women to ask relatives, so who does Escort Cornelius escort?"

"What do you mean by sudden !?"

Look around and it is dismayed that Cornelius elder brother can understand at a glance.

"Maybe you can not find it yet in a year? Should Cornelius be popular? Should I pretend that someone will do it?"

"Do not worry about Rosemain san! Apply for yourself"

... ... Do you recognize the other party?

In the neighbor where I and I nodded, Leonore felt uneasy.

A few days after I kept going to the library with a busy Cornelius meeting, tea ceremony tea ceremony came from Egrantine.

"Do you understand in the afternoon three days later?"

As an invitation from Kozenburgh in the Okinawa Prefecture, Akimono proudly began to move for preparations while proudly making his face frustrate.

Bruhn Hilde and the Rizerator confirm immediately whether their lectures are not included in the afternoon three days later and see if they can accompany.

Since it is a tea party between women, it is decided that Leonore and Yudit will be escorted. Angelica seems to study for magical power acquisition. Once I decide I will concentrate without swaying my side looks refreshing.

Philene also shone the eyes like young leaves and jumped out of the dormitory as "I will gather information about the majorland Klassenburg."

Among such overbearing aides, it was most amazing to keep the emphasis on trendy outgoing Brühn Hilde.

"Mr. Rosemain, would you like to take Lincian in small pieces and have you promised such as Egrandine at a tea party with music teachers?"

"Well, I guess you can bring it as much as you can, would you divide it into small bottles?"

"Certainly yes"

Beginning with the selection of a small bottle, we select seriously which one of the three kinds of Lincian's to bring, the scent that Egrantine does not fight with the aroma that it gathers, carefully packing it. I do not remember at all what kind of scent the Egrantine was dressed. I remember being a good smell.

"Is the homemade cactus curd, is it still honey?"

I thought a bit about the question of the Rizerator. Teachers' tea ceremonies, calls of Anastasiusus, and already honey taste kettle curls may have been appreciated twice by Egranthine.

"Does not it seem that there is no art at the same souvenir every time, or is it better to take the same thing as this is a push of Ehrenfest in order to transmit a fashion? Is not it a feeling?"

In my words, Brühn Hilde also thought a little, and as I thought, I raised my head.

"How about preparing two of the honey taste and the taste of Philippine? If there is a thing that Eglantine like your favorite things and a thing that changed a little bit, the impression of the same thing is always I do not think so. "

If you bring a taste that is not a plain you brought to Soranju or Lumutopf that you brought to Anastadisus, the colorfulness of the katarukaru will also be transmitted. From the taste of tea and the taste of fragrance, Brühnhild suggested that Catholics with Philijine are the best.

For me who can not think of other people 's taste from tea or fragrance is upset. While surprised by the ability of Brühnhild, you can only give it permission by nodding.

When I nodded, "The Raezerer laughed nicely," I will arrange like that ".

After I saw off the Rizerator heading to the kitchen, Brunhild looked to the Rosina. Rosina, a musical instructor, has to take him to a tea party, so he is present at the discussion place.

"Is the song dedicated to Rosina, the goddess of light complete?"

"I'd like to spend a little more time, so I will give it as much as we want, so I'd like to finish a little better song, and would not it be nice if you asked Prince Anastigius, the client, once again?"

I was saying to dedicate to Eglantine with a momentum, but the first thing I asked was Anastasiusus. Certainly it seems better to visit once. However, it is better to ask the Anastasisus "Lyrics?", Since love is likely to runaway, it is a place to worry if you should make it here.

And, on the day of the tea ceremony, I headed to the room where the tea ceremony of the highland Klassenburg will take place.

Several tables and corresponding chairs seem to be prepared in the room for the tea ceremony, but today I use only one table, so most are placed behind the scenes with a large picture painted spaces Are delimited.

Buildings of Ehrenfest are often decorated with cloths such as tapestries while leaving the white part, and wooden things are used for the majority of furniture.

However, the interior of Klassenburg was crowded with complicated patterns and cloth embroidered like a wallpaper, and the paintings were decorated with a lot of paintings like a proof of wealth. Marble-like stones such as marble are used for furniture in many parts, and it turns out that there is a cultural difference for each province.

"I was waiting, Rosemain sama"

Egrantine greeted me with a soft narrowing of the bright orange eyes.

Today 's Egrantine is decorated with a delicate race, complicating the undulating blond hair that is convincing to be compared to the goddess of light, making it half up. It's a fashionable and complex knitting race.

This hair-decorating race is a thing made as part of bride training, it is the beginning that you decorate your arms to show them to whom you like, so that the love affair of that girl has been fulfilled, so in a blink of an eye It seems that it was prevalent in the lords.

..... Egrantine is amazing, unlike me. It is similar to the original Turi.

By the way, my hair ornament is left to Tully. Early I had been making, but since the level is completely different completely, I can not add my own hair ornament.

"Thank you for inviting me, Egrandine,"

"If true, it would be better for me to invite my friends and introduce them, but today there is something I want to talk about and I will introduce friends again later Please do it. "

"I think it is a bad word."

Expanding exchanges is a tea ceremony at the House of Lords, but I do not have any problems as the small number of people get settled down.

In the side of Egrantine, Brünhildt hands over the handicraft, and the crockery is arranged in two kinds of tables.

Me and Egrantine drink tea that each prepared, eat sweets and recommend it.

"Rosemain, does this katarukaru have a variety of tastes? The other day the taste of the cottle curl received from Prince Anastigius will have a different taste ...."

It seems that Anastasiusus had firmly tied to Egrantine. Were you able to earn points a little?

"There is Cattle curl with lumutopf in there, here is Philippine, so how is Egrantine still like to have honey?"

"I also like to have honey, but I also like those with this filigine, which is refreshing and has a flavor spreading in my mouth is wonderful."

For Egrantine it seems to be good to receive a Catholic curl with Philippine. I could see Brunhild looking at the end of the lips with a delightfully little choice of Catratcard with Philijine.

"Then, this will be a lincian to make the hair glossy.The leiserer of my side will teach you how to use it."

When I handed out a small bottle to Egrantine, Egrantine opened the lid and enjoyed the scent slowly. I narrowed my eyes satisfiedly that "It is a very good scent," and hand the small bottle to my side.

Leisurer leaves room to teach how to use to Egrantine's side. Egrantine who smiled and looked at it looked round me and me.

"Mr. Rosemain fought with Dunkel Ferger and Dittor to become the master of the magician of the library? I heard from Prince Anastigius. I am very surprised."

Anastigius seems to use me for the conversation story with Egrantine. Egrantine knew little of the story about Schwarzs and Weiss. It is a terrible information volume.

"As for the magic tool, it is progressing, and the winner of the ditters is also not a proficient one that made use of a strange strategy, so it was not possible to win against Dunkel Ferguer, so the apprenticeship of the knight of Dunkel Ferger is very brilliant That's it. "

"Oh, Mr. Ruffen also praised Rosemain-sama for the first time in battle, and I want to rematch again."

..... I will try not to approach Mr. Ruffen.

"Rosemain was also very good at dedicating Mai"

"Is not it just because I am small, if I really danced well, it was because I was watching an Egrantine-like lesson closely. I want to dance like an Egranthine, I danced That's it. "

"..... I think that Rosemain was not a gentleman, I think that I was really good. As I was staring at the eyes filled with heat as I would like to practice, I got such a compliment, It seems to be leaning "

Egrantine said so, as she blushed. It is not unusual to be able to praise Mai that "you are good," but it seems that it was the first time to be told that "I want to dance in the same way."

... ... Should I tell Prince Anastigius? Why can anyone get angry?

"Besides, Rosemain has already finished all the lectures already, I was surprised very much when I consulted about the schedule of the tea ceremony from the side."

"Since lectures in lower grades are not so difficult, I have heard from my guardian that there are many people who will finish early,"

..... Although it is said that it will end sooner, it would have thought that the priest president did not think that it would finish all in the first two weeks and be able to go to the library.

With that in mind, I remembered that the dedication ceremony was approaching. It is approaching to break up with a nice life to be drawn by the library all day. It's melancholic.

"Because I have a requirement to return to Ehrenfest on the way, I had to finish my lecture in a hurry."

"Because Rosemain is the temple of Ehrenfest, is not it?"

"Yeah, that's right, there is a dedication ceremony."

The aristocrats entering and exiting the temple tend to be disgusted, but there is no disgust with the eyes of orange of Egrantine. Rather, it looks interesting. Would it be my imagination to look at a little serious look like interest?

"What kind of things do you do at the dedication ceremony? Mayor Mai dance?"

"There is no dance, it is a ceremony that puts magical power in the small sacred cup so that you can fill the territory of the land with magical power in the spring. If there is no magical power, there will be a big difference in the amount of harvest of the territory, It is an important ceremony to satisfy with. "

"As the temple's son is the temple, filling the land with magical power, the old method has been succeedingly passed down at Ehrenfest, I admire it."

Egrantine fell off his eyes once I felt an eye on my unexpected words that I thought that it would be said that it was insufficient to turn the temple's son into a temple.

"I think I mentioned that Rosemain has a story, could you use this?"

"Well, I do not mind."

Egrantine took out was a witchcraft to prevent eavesdropping. I will take the magician put in front of me.

"Because it will be a complicated story, I do not want to hear too much about the side work."



The expression of Egrantine who said so while laughing appeared to be embarrassing to me. Even though I thought about it from the neighborhood where I caught up with the topic of the temple event, Egranthine must have invited me to a tea ceremony because I want to talk about the temple.

"What kind of work do you do at Rosemain in the temple?"

"In order to compensate for the lack of magical power, I was ordered to enter the temple from Aub Ehrenfest, so it is my important job to do ceremonies. Honestly, the other jobs are other I am asking for the state. "

There is no need to answer frankly, saying that he is concurrently serving as an orphanage chief and a workshop chief. Egrantine who heard while nodding my words answering while thinking such a thing shines the eyes of Orange.

"To compensate for the lack of magical power .... If so, will you also put me in the temple?"

"Is Egranthine in the temple?"

The temple is being challenged among the aristocrats, it is judged that there is no money and can not prepare magical tools, there is a shortage in the magical power of the house, it is judged that it can not be used, or it is isolated from aristocratic society A child thought to be thrown in.

It is strange to say that I am the temple of the temple, but it is unusual for Egranthine to want to enter the temple.

"How did you think you wanted to enter the temple? Do you know what the temple is like?"

"Of course, I know what the temple is treated among the nobles."

While saying that, Egrantine crowded his finger cautiously in front of his own chest.

"Do you know Rosemain, are you my character ...?"

"It's only the simple things the teachers of music taught me."

"I have lost my family as a result of power struggle. While I am courting from Prince Sigismwald who thought that I would approach the throne now if I took power, now I also court from Prince Anastigius to control it There was an offer ... Although I do not want to see any more power fighting anymore, it may be that such a disaster may also occur by my choice, I want to avoid becoming a seed of conflict "

I heard that Egrantine was the daughter of the Third Prince at the time of political change. In the lecture of the priest who I received, although I won once, the third prince was supposed to have been killed by the assassin who Prince First Prince released.

Then, he heard that political change has intensified by the rage of Kozenburg, the large Prince of the Third Prince, furious and now he embarked on the fifth prince, and he who was on the side of Prince I was the fourth prince ing.

Egrantine, who was in the midst of political change, knows painfully how he wants to avoid further political change.

"Egrantine knows the feeling that you can not choose either because you want to avoid power fight, but since Aub Klassenburg knows that Eglantine wants to enter the temple to avoid fighting Is it? "

"..... I've told you that I have been dismissed as a nobleman enters the temple."

That is why it seems that I wanted to hear what I was doing the temple. It seems that he wanted a persuasive material to enter something. Unfortunately, I do not have the persuasive material that Egrantine wants.

"I believe it is natural for Abu · Klassenburg to oppose it, because we also know that the temple is being despised by aristocrats, and that from now on entering the temple means to avoid marriage itself Is not it? "

I entered the temple to compensate for the current shortage of magical power. The circumstances are different from the large dominance Klassenburg which was the winner of political change. Besides, I am supposed to leave the temple so that I can get married when I become an adult. It is the opposite of Egrantine 's wish to enter the temple to avoid marriage.

Now that the number of aristocrats is decreasing, I think that there is no way to be accepted such as entering the temple of Egrantine, which is more likely to have magical babies.

"If I become an adult, I am going to quit myself by quitting the temple of the temple, I do not think it will be helpful for me"

"... Well ... I thought that it could be a good idea to use magical power for the territory and escape from power fighting"

Egrantine sadly turned down his eyes and gently sigh.

"In addition to entering the temple, do not marry the royal family, do not have any position to not marry?"

I will tilt my head. Egrantine does not want to enter the temple, only to avoid becoming a seed of power fighting. In that case, I think that it is better to look for ways other than entering the temple.

"I can avoid it if I become Aub Klassenburg, but already my cousin .... No, my nephew is to succeed in connection"

Although I thought about marrying to other territory, if I kick the offer from the royal family and marry to another territory, my heartfelt worse from the royal family, and I will also trouble Aub Klassenburg.

"My grandfather, no, the adoptive father seems to have regretted a little about what I adopted to protect me, I robbed my position as a royal family. Therefore, I married to the royal family, We want you to regain your status. "

Egrantine muttered that he wanted more peace than such a thing.

"So, does Egranthine ask the relative of the graduation ceremony escort, neither can you choose in the current state?"

"... Well, unless there is a command from the king or Aub Klassenburg, we are planning to ask relatives."

Egrantine smiled lonesome and said so.

... .... Aya, Prince Anastigius, it looks useless.

"Rosemain, it is a secret that I am aiming for entering the temple"

"I think that nobody believes in the place I told her."

I do not believe even if I hear that Klostenburg's lords candidate wants to convince his relatives and enter the temple. If it is Anastasiusus, it seems to get angry that "Are you planning to defeat Eglantine like that?"

After a serious consultation, I talked about the epidemic of Ehrenfest. As well as music, Lincian and hair accessories seemed to be very concerned, there was an offer to take in Klassenburg.

"I will report it to Aub Ehrenfest when I return at the dedication ceremony. Should I have a secret Lynxian secretly at that time? ..... This is a commodity, so it is charged."

"Well, Rosemain-sama, if Prince Anasutasuji asked, I will reluctantly."

With that laughing laughing happily, Egrantine put up his forefinger a little.

"... If you secretly, please only one, please get along well, Rosemain sama"

## Chapter 314: Report to the Prince

---

After the tea party with Egrantine was over, I also continued the happy libraries' passing days. This happy day will last for about two more weeks. I have to read and read spiritually before returning for a dedication ceremony.

"Hey"

I heard someone calling out to someone. In the library quietly, thinking, I flip through the page in parallel.

"Hey, what is the small of Ehrenfest"

"Rosemain, Prince Anastigius has arrived!"

I closed my books with a van and a reaper raider who looked like a panic from sideways, and I lifted my face as a crap. It seems that it was Anastasiusus who was noisy from a little while ago.

In principle, candidate lords and royalttes asked Dunkel Verger 's Restistau that they would go to take the necessary books for their aides and they would not go to the library on their own. But why is Anastasisus in the library? Perhaps, Anastasisus also likes the space of a library and wonders whether he goes.

..... The likability to the Prince rose a little.

"If you need something, if you have the necessary books, I will search it as soon as you ask Professor Sorangju, and I know Schwarz and Weiss well for books and materials on the second floor."

When I pointed towards a smiley smile like usual three times, Anastasiusus turned into a face like a crushing bittern.

"Do you need something, do not you have a tea party with Eglantine over three days ago? Why do not you come to the report why the letter of the visiting request is missing You will not say? "

..... That's it. Did not it be a book you like books? Sorry.

The likelihood of just rising falls at a stroke. I breathed a breath of ha and disappointment.

The letter of the visitation request is missing, it is a common complaint of the excuse "I deal properly, but the civil service seemed to be neglecting ... ...." When a great man did bad things, it is similar to excusing that "everything the secretary did with its own duty".

Stared at an irritated gray eyes, I twisted his head several times while blinking his eyes.

"I have not promised never to come closer to Prince Anastigius from me, because I can not change my promise with the royal family, I have waited quietly to be called"

..... It's a prime name. Actually, I thought that I was going to get annoyed when Prince Anastasezu contacted him, so I thought that the promise would be left untouched until called by the shield.

"From here we will be at a loss what to do before we promised not to contact,"

"I was convinced of reading, to the extent I called it directly, did not it?"

Hun and Anastasis were ringing their nose, but I pretended to know that I had a chance to report, "I'm relieved," and turns a smile.

Since discussions with Anastasius were done with a paying attention, nobody knew that a tea ceremony report with Egrantine is necessary. Therefore, now everyone is pure blue.

"Now, call me now. Report immediately."

"I can not prepare any souvenirs, but ...."

I thought that I wanted to change the date, but it seems that Anastasis is quite saddened. "Do not hesitate, hurry up" and turn the cloak and black cloak to the exit of the reading room.

I got off the chair and reached for a book on the desk. If reports to Anastasis are lengthened, there is a possibility that they will not be able to return to the library. I need to borrow procedures before leaving the library.

"Lending this book ... ...."

"I will leave it in place, I will return the key of Carrel, so Rosemain will not let me report to Prince Anastigius first"

".....Yes"

The book was picked up by the Rizerator at once, and urged Richarda to "Princess, as soon as possible". Forcibly pulled away from the book I leave the library with a feeling of being haircut.

..... Oh, I failed.

I accompany Richarda, Hartmut, Cornelius and Leonore, I will walk behind the Anastigius.

When I was called by the prince, I ended up walking behind the scenes. Now that the number of students who gradually have free time of lecture has increased, I feel that I am tremendously conspicuous to be brought to the prince.

..... I should have asked for a visitation quietly. My stupid thing!

I felt like to be crazy, but from the outside I kept my chest up and looked like a smile and moved my legs, Anastaseuz stopped and looked back.

"Slow, too late, Rosemain"

"I am sorry, Prince Anastigius does not care about me, please come back first."

It can not be helped me to walk slowly. It is different physique from Anastigius. I am trying hard enough that I'm already out of breath. If I try harder any more, I will expose a strange figure. It should have become healthy, but I do not have physical strength yet.

..... If you walk at this speed, you will collapse before you reach!

I do not walk anything other than the library roundtrip recently, so it seems I have no physical strength at all. By the way, I have not done radio exercise recently. It might get angry if it is known to the priest.

... Well, is it okay? There are plenty of story that everything gets angry, so even if you increase it by one more, it will not change much, do you?

"Rosemain, I will excuse you."

"... Richarda"

Richarda refused a word and hugged me quite well.

Hotly, as I leaned to Richard unexpectedly, I felt the eyes of Anastigius at the next moment, I woke up a little.

"What are you doing?"

"Rosemain principally has weak body and no physical strength. The complexion has become worse and it seems likely to lose consciousness soon, so I would like to carry it like this"

"I lost consciousness? I heard the story from Ruffen, was it true?"

It seems that I was listening to the story that I went down while I went to the end of the staple to obtain Stap, Anastigius had rounded eyes.

Anyway, is not Leuven a bit too mouthful? Maybe it is also a role to pass information to royalty and higher ranked candidate students? I feel that my circumstances have been overwhelmed by Ruffen.

"Even this has become stronger than before, but impossible for the princess is impossible."

I will emphasize the arms that Rishard holds like to protect me. Looking at it, Anastigius narrowed his eyes cheeky.

"If this distance does not seem to be able to walk, is not it possible to move through the castle?"

"As regards the movement in the castle and the dorm, we obtain permission from Aub Ehrenfest and the princess uses the cowgirl, so we can not use it in the aristocratic hospital that you do not have permission. From

Without permission of the royal family, you can not ride around a cuddle in the room.

"Well, you can leave it as it is."

Anastaseuz started to walk quickly as I said so with a sigh.

I will be moving while being lifted up by Richarda. I noticed that gaze began to gather more than before, I wanted to wear cloaks off my head and want to escape from my surrounding gaze. If you really do such a thing, I will not be able to do it, because more gaze will be gathered.

"Is not it okay, Princess. The color of your face is pretty bad"



While moving forward straight ahead, Richard asks with a small voice whispering. It seems that I tried a little hard. I was lifted up by Richarda, and I felt somewhat disgusted at the moment when I felt relaxed, my head got cranky.

"... It is disgusting to the extent that Feldinand's kindness is wanted."

It is rare to say that I would like to take medicine from me. Richard once closed his eyes tightly and gently breathed.

"Please sit here, Rosemain sama"

The old man of the Anasutazuusu who suggested such a seat and looks at me that is not so good, directs his gaze at a glance to Anastasiusus. It seems I do not look pale as long as people who hardly face each other frown brows.

However, Anastasiusus lightly shrugged his shoulders, shed it, waved his hand.

"Rosemain, let's make people pay"

"Can not you use a magical tool to prevent eavesdropping? I did it at the tea party like Egrantine, though,"

I thought that I do not want to release Ricarda holding medicine from the side now, but I tried to propose it, but I was immediately rejected.

"Denulla, because some of the civilian apprentices know how to read lipics, witchcraft to prevent eavesdropping is useless."

I thought it would be troublesome, but Anatisteusus knows the site where people who can use the reading lip are in the surroundings and the site where the magic tool is useless is useless. And it is necessary for the royalty to be cautious enough to be wary of children's opponents like me.

Since I can not help it, I got medicine from Richarda, and after having drunk, I kept away the aides.

In a room where only the aideside of Anastasis remains, I recommend tea and confectionery, and gradually speak. Immediately after the formal exchange was over, Anastasiusu entered the subject. Apparently it seems to have been quite waiting for the report.

"How was Rosemain, how was Egrantine's answer? Who are the escorts of the graduation ceremony?"

"I'd like to ask relatives to escort the graduation ceremony"

"Is not it the same as the answer of others? It is not helpful"

In Answer to my answer, Anastasis shakes his head lightly, and "It is the answer that made me wait for only this," and it stares at the eyes of Gray. Even if you are stared at, there are no other answers.

"I am sorry I did not serve Prince Anastigius, but it is true that Egrantine said that neither can be chosen."

Then, when I try to raise the story with this ..., Anastasisus gently raises his hand and controls me.

"Wait, Rosemain. What are you saying now?"

"Yes?"

"What do you mean you can not choose either? Is it that Egrantine has a thoughtless person not neither an older brother nor me?"

..... How come so! Is it?

I thought of the trouble of Egranthine, I wanted to hold my head. Egrantine was suffering quite seriously, including the past political change, unlike in the brain that stained with the love affair of Anastigius. Yes, so that the candidate of the lord of the large territory intends to enter the temple as a blue shrine maiden.

"Egrantine is not in a situation where it is possible to create memories, etc. Do you know well Prince Anastigius?"

In a situation where two princes are married, if you say "I have a feeling person", the situation becomes more complicated. When I gently lightly sigh, Anastasis widely narrowed my eyes.

When Anastasisus becomes a serious look, she is scared just because her face is in good shape. I take breath and breathe, I correct the spine. I am worried about throbbing and dull pain around temple, but it is not a place or an atmosphere that can keep it steady.

"What do you know about that? What did you hear from Egrandine?"

Because Egrantine is the daughter of the Third Prince and losing her family due to political change, I do not want to become a species that causes conflict of power. Regardless of being aiming at entering the temple, that extent is more important than the one I've never talked to in the face only twice, so that the person of Anastasiusus who is exchanging so many times close I should be familiar with it.

"If you are Prince Anastigius, you think that you know ... but ..."

"I judge whether I know it or not, talk."

I am speaking with the atmosphere that makes it obey without saying the presence or not, whether I say the permanent of those who stand above, I opened my mouth. Apart from being aiming for entering the temple, there should be no problem speaking.

"Is Egranthine lost his family with political change?"

"Oh, that's right."

"So, I told you that you do not want to choose, Even if you follow instructions from the King or Aub Klassenburg, you may follow it but you can not choose either prince, Egrandine himself Everyone seems to think that it is disgusting to become a seed of power fight, but anyone knows about this? "

When I heard about the reaction of Anastigius I fearfully, Anastasiusus had become a surprised expression.

"Is Egranthine wanting to return to the royal family? I heard that, but ..."

An unexpected word came out from Anastasiusus. I also amazed my eyes at amazement.

"From whom did you come in? I heard that you want to return Egrandine to the royal family is a grandpa who regret that you adopted Egranthine and took away the status of the royal family But "

As I tilted his head and said so, Mr. Anastigius murmured as "a predecessor" and gazed lightly.

"... ... then does not Egrantine himself want to become a royal family?"

"As far as I heard, Egrantine wants peace."

"Peace ... ..?"

Whether it is aristocrat to do a roundabout way of speaking, because I try to ask opinions through people, I do not understand what the only knowledge I have just met the face is already in agreement with Egranthine Anastage isus is twisted.

"Because this is a solitary phrase, I would appreciate it if you could hear it from the children's speech, but before the escortes, Prince Anastigius and Egranthine first talked about what each other wants without going through other people Is not it good, it seems that each other's feelings and desires do not communicate at all? "

"What does it mean that you do not understand?"

Although Anastasiusus frown like a muffle, one who seems to be able to communicate in this condition would be funny.

"Egrantine said that the proposal of the two prince is to approach the throne"

"No, I have an aeglantine ... .."

"Beyond that point, it is not unrelated, but rather please tell the party directly, Egrandine."

I do not want to hear other words such as the word of love to other people in such a bad condition. Rather, I want to go home soon.

"As I saw it, Prince Anastigius's thought seems to have been distorted and distorted to Egrantine, hindered by the wall of power fighting, how do you start with asking Egrantine's wishes? "

Whether anything to say is thought to get a throne, the shock was the fact that it was shocking, Anastasiusus is visible and is falling off his shoulders.

Truly, against the royal family "Because I am mistaken for this, I wish for the happiness of Egranthine, can not you give up and give up quickly?"

"Egrantine had been looking for a way to leave power fighting and not to marry the royalty, I was looking for a way to say I wish I could be Aub Klassenburg, but to Aub Classenburg If so, can you truly avoid getting married with royalty? "

"... It will be impossible to marry at least, because women are less likely to become aubu, in that case they will take a son-in-law."

Even men and women who are engaged are likely to abandon their engagement if a woman suddenly succeeds Aub after sudden death. It is because the opponent's man must be a candidate for a lord who is able to join.

On the contrary, a younger brother who was supposed to be the awesome will be able to become a successor and sometimes abandon her engagement. That is the relationship between Georgine and Jilvester.

"I do not know at all whether I will give priority to the feelings of Egranthine, to give priority to the throne, I do not think there is any idea that I do not think, but I will try to select the future from anastage I think it is Prince Ushu. "

I am not very familiar with royal circumstances, so I do not know at all what I can do to get on to the throne, I can get out of now, or what I need to get around to the surroundings.

"... It may be difficult in the position of Egrantine, who is involved in the royal power fight, but I think that Egrantine would be able to spend peacefully and peaceful days even a bit."

Anastigius murmured, "I think so," and raised the end of the lip with the nipple what had come up with.

"Rosemain, it was unexpectedly good information"

"I am sorry"

If you look at the face of motivated anastigius, you will see well that you do not feel like giving up feelings to Egrantine.

I do not know how to do it, but I think that you have to work hard until you give decisive guidance. If that makes Egranthine happy, that is fine.

"Prince Anastigius, this is extra information and it is very rude and it will be a tough opinion, do you want to ask?"

"lets listen"

Raise your chin up quickly so that Anastasisus who gave a little eyebrow urges you. I slowly opened my mouth with my hands on my cheeks to support my blurred head.

"I understand if you look at the lesson, but Egrantine is very active in dedication and dancing Mr. Anastigius thinks that it would be better to practice dedication more

seriously, considering the equilibrium. Dancing will cause Prince Anastigius to be worse. "

"What?"

Regardless of the anastistic usus which frowns offily unpleasantly, I keep going ahead.

"Also, I will tell you the song of love that fainted from Ehrenfest, so why do not you try practicing? If you are confident in Fespiel, that will be the story ... .. Egranthine Knowledge of art is profound, so why not try attacking from there? "

When praising, it is better not to just say "good" but rather to praise what you thought was good. Egrantine probably has a higher degree of tokimee if it is said that "I like the voice of Egrantine" rather than "the voice of Egrantine is beautiful."

When I heard my words, Anastajusus, who became a face like crushing bitches, pulled my mouth.

"Rosemain, that person, I told you all you want to say a good deal, I will not say that to my aides"

"I'm sorry, please do not hesitate"

I already told what I thought was better to teach. It is irrelevant to me whether Anastasium executes it or not.

Anastigius hits the armrest of the chair with frustration and taitong and fingertips.

"Rosemain, I will give advice to you as well, I should hide my emotions a bit more, I will not be able to give out information and I should lift my information and the value of bringing that information in. I see it at my feet It will be handled lightly "

It makes me frustrating, but it is definitely a warning from the real mind. I am conscious of the social first of myself, so I appreciate it and accept that advice.

"Excuse me, I will devote myself from now, please excuse me to leave. The head got caught up in the earlier and consciousness ..."

Although I felt somewhat frustrated by taking medicine, a dull headache has been continuing for a long time and furious drowsiness is attacking instead.

"Osvin! Aide of Rosemain!"

"Immediately!"

Lastly, I made the appearance of Anasutasususu who is standing up and the head side Ousvin headed by early foot to the waiting room where Richarda waits, Finally, I lost consciousness so as to lean against the armrest of the chair.

When I woke up I knew that my condition was bad from Anastasis, but an apology that forced me to report was arrived. Because there was a message of sympathy from Egrantine together, I think that it probably was scolded by Egrantine and wrote it.

... ... Has there been some progress? I hope so.

I saw the names of the two lined up and I smiled small.

## Chapter 315: Return order to Ehrenfest

---

Finally my physical condition has recovered. I wonder if tiredness was accumulating unexpectedly. I wonder if my strength is gone at all. It took me three days to recover this time.

"I got really relieved as the fever went down, and these three days was very hard."

Richarda taught me the riot of three days, saying "I should not leave the bed today."

First of all, it seems that I lost consciousness during the meeting and made Anastasium and his aides very frustrating. While knew that it was frail, he was let me report and collapsed in the bad physical condition, so it seems that the top side of Anastasius was very frustrated.

Besides, newcomers who rarely saw me falling down in front of me also seemed to be in a panic and did not become usable. It seems it was hard for Richarda to embrace me and to exit from Anastasiusus.

And after returning to the dormitory my consciousness did not come back and there was no reply at all, and my condition seemed to have reminded me of two years ago when I fell asleep, and my brother Cornelius and Wilfried It seems that I made my brother a deep blue.

"It seems better to apologize to Virfriit's older brothers"

"It is ahead of returning to my physical condition, and those who feel sick while I apologize are in trouble."

"Yes....."

Instead of keeping me quiet in bed, I got permission to read books borrowed from the library, making it a grueling day.

"Is it okay to go to the library today?"

"Well, it is."

I got permission to go to the library from Ricarda, I am pleased to get out of bed that it is fully recovered.



"I heard a lot about Rosemain-sama's weakness, but when I see the moment of actually losing consciousness, my head will turn white and I do not know what to do."

It strokes my chest like Leonore standing inside the room escortingly and relieved, opening the door to head for breakfast.

Knight apprentice who loses mind during training is often seen, but it seems that he saw it for the first time that a person who did not do anything suddenly loses consciousness. Because I do not know the cause of collapse, I did not know how to deal with it, he said he was going down and forth.

"Good morning, Rosemain"

When I got off to the second floor, Hartmut and Elder Cornelius were waiting. They both look at my face and loosen their expression as if they were relieved.

"Hartmut also seems to have surprised it, is not it?"

"The liver has gone cold, the one who spent together in the children's room in the year Rosemain showed off, seems to have seen Rosemain falling with a snowball, but I was the first one."

I heard only the story from my mother Otilie, but still he said, he was surprised. When we arrived at the breakfast seat, Vilfried saw Richarda with a suspicious eyes that "Rosemain really moves around."

"I did not get much fever yesterday, because I was reading a book, my physical condition seems to have returned."

"If so, then return to Ehrenfest"

"Yes, what is it?"

As I tilted his head, Wilfried slowly breathed out and said, "I will explain after meals." I do not understand why I have to return to Ehrenfest, I end the breakfast with my head tilted. After that, Wilfriit and his aides, me and their aides were gathered in a room.

"It arrived, it is an order to return to that one"

Wilfried presented to us by letters from the adoptive father and the chief priest.

As a rough content, "If you have already finished the lecture, please come back quickly." "Rosemain, which causes unexpected things one after another, is better once you get away from the aristocrat" "Do not explain There will be a lot of things that will have to be done, it is not understood at all with the report alone "... ... etc.

I leave it to Wilfried to socialize at the lords in the future from here, and I heard that an inquiry meeting will be held by parents at Ehrenfest.

"I do not say that it is good to the dedication ceremony, there are about ten days yet! I will go to the library until the end of the day!"

My library life, which has been scarce even now, has been reduced by four days due to poor physical condition. I definitely want to prevent further declines.

"Rosemain, this is an order from Aub Ehrenfest"

"Well, I can not return to Ehrenfest because of poor health until the dedication ceremony, I will draw to the library seeking mental stability and recovery of energy"

"You know what's confusing you can see but what on earth are you saying?"

Wilfried sighed as if he was amazed.

"Well, is not it too suddenly?"

"Yes! It's too sudden!"

Angelica is the one who agreed with me in a loud voice that hates returning.

"Rosemain will not return! I will reserve the last exam three days later! So I will pass on the fourth stage of magical compression, please do not leave yet Rosemain, do not leave! , Three more days! Three days are not good! "

I will not return, and I am hugged by Angelica and I firmly hold on to Angelica. Valuable supporters must take care.

"Yes, we do promise to deliver music to Prince Anastigius, as well as the Angelica test, and we must also thank our Egrandines for a sympathy. If you return over a long period of time to Schwarz and Vice There is something to prepare for magical power supply, there is also here, I can not return immediately. "

Richardar said, "Yes, I understand, it is important to make arrangements during my absence" when I arrange what I have to finish before I return.

"To let Prince Anastigius and Egrantine know that Princess will be absent so that the remaining Wilfried Baby will not be troubled, we will have to inform you."

"I definitely will not be bothered if I do not have the royal relationship closed."

We can not disclose the contents of the talks made without excluding the aides. Wilfried will be asked for coping without knowing anything after I return.

It seems that Wilfried began to show the attitude of concession, so the apprenticeship of the knight who has been drawn to Angelica's study and the fourth stage of the magical compression to the passing of Angelica are all together nod.

"I'd like you to wait until Angelica's exam is over"

"It is a division of fate whether angelica can graduate or whether to give off from Ehrenfest"

"Three days, three days is OK, please do it as preparation period"

Angelica's loss of motivation when the bait of magical compression is gone is sure to become something that wants to cover your eyes. It is clear that a single subject is not over. Knight apprentices who knew the condition of last year wanted to end Angaurika 's lecture as it is and stayed together.

"Angelica, is the bad grades as they are graduated?"

"Yes! Everything in the school is to pass this as well"

..... Do not be proud of it, Angelica.

I am excited to be good at this year that I am doing my best to compress magical powers, but my good-looking face further accentuates Angelica's regret.

"After Wilfried-san, Angelica's exam, I will let Rosemain return to Ehrenfest soon, as soon as my aides will take responsibility and separate it from the book, I will return home ... please ... I will give you the grace of the day. "

"Cornelius, somehow my treatment is terrible!"

It seems that everyone's desperate wish has passed. Wilfried thought he raised his face.

"Okay, I will tell my father to set up a preparatory period of three days, so please finish what I have to do during the meantime and I will return to the next soil day." Good, Rosemain "

When looking around and Wilfried says so, the surroundings are good! I nodded with a spirited face like that.

I am dissatisfied with the quick return of about one week, but it is useless to say anything alone, as long as the surroundings are convinced. While referring to the cuckoo, I nodded in a reluctant manner.

".....understood"

Compared with the magic team that moves objects, in order to move the magic team that moves people, it requires a lot of magical power, so the report to Ehrenfest is basically done through the exchange of wooden cards and letters.

In the room with the magic team there is a knight for watchdogs, they receive Ordonants from Hill Sur, they write a report and are sending them.

It seems recently that Wilfried wrote what I was doing and sent a wooden bill like every day. Therefore, it seems that a return order was issued.

... ... Wilfried brother-sama!

To prepare for the return, I wrote to the letter for Ehrenfest, "I will bring Ella at the dedication ceremony, please send an alternative cooker" and send it to me.

To return to the temple for the dedication ceremony, it is too hard to let Nikola cook a dish. If you consider which of the exclusive chefs to take home, there is only one answer. You can not leave Ella at the House of Lords, with no one to defend, taking Fugo back.

"Will Villefried's older brother, may I take the rosina and return?"

"If you can, I would like you to leave me. What among the musical instruments I have, the Rosina 's arms are the best and the teachers of music also praised us? It is necessary for socializing from now on."

Wilfried said it was a musical instructor who must accompany the tea ceremony. A variety of new songs that are popular in Ehrenfest are played and many musicians

who are making new songs even after they came to the lords. If that skill is recognized by teachers and Egranthines, he says that Eolenfest is necessary for sustaining even a little better.

"Then, please ask Wilfried's older brother about the rosina, please be careful so that the rosina does not get bad or get out of pulling out"

"I know, Rosemain's important musical instructor, I will not handle it crudely."

As Villefried undertook the contract, I decided to leave the rosina.

If you do not go home together, there are many things you have to ask the Rosina to set aside.

"..... That's why, for Rosina, we will remain in the House of Lords for socializing though there is a score you want me to write in a hurry, is it good or not? The songs dedicated to the goddess of light and the songs devoted to the goddess of wisdom It is a song dedicated to the goddess of the earth. "

The songs devoted to the goddess of light and the songs dedicated to the goddess of wisdom are mood for the priest. There is a pleasant expectation that if there is a new song, a little will loosen the question of interrogation.

"I think I will show Ferdinand how to sacrifice the goddess of light."

"If you are Ferdinand, please do not hesitate to ask us how you arrange them."

And the song dedicated to the goddess of the earth is a love song from which an example fainting person comes out. I have to give it to Anastasiusus.

Since I have decided not to put the printed matter to the House of Peers yet, I ask the Rosina to write the music score by handwriting, and send me a letter of thanks, an absentee contact and a musical score to Anastasiusus.

..... I think the lyrics match.

I want to know your happiness, I do not want to end without knowing I think the lyrics are perfect for anastasisus now. If you practice and sing well, you will feel that the heart of Egrantine is a bit close-up, even if you do not fain.

I made a lot of rude thing to Anastasis, so I want to earn points as well. I thought it wrong and added postscript to the absent contact letter. "If you tell me the flowers

and colors you like of Egrantine by the day of the soil on which I return, you can order hair decorations. How would you give a hair ornament to the graduation ceremony?"

At the same time, please give a thank - you letter of thanks and an absence notice to Egrantine. I will write "I will buy Lincian," I sent it.

The next day when I asked Brünhild to have my letter handed over, an oddness with fever came flying from Anastasius.

"It's wonderful, Rosemain. This song is really good! And I heard that the costume of Egrantine is red, my favorite flower is Corralieri, my hair decorations are ....."

The important thing is that Eglantine likes Corralieri, which resembles a lily, and only the first part of wearing a red costume. After that, compliments to Egrantine continued all the while, I was seriously sick of being told three times.

Then I answered "I understand" to Anastasis, then headed to the library. Reading is also important, but the primary objective is to supply magical power to Schwarz and Vice. I do not feel like returning immediately soon after the dedication ceremony, so it would be better to put as much as possible.

"Sorangju sensei"

"Oh, Rosemain, I have been worried because I have not seen him for a while, but I'm relieved to be fine."

Finally, as I was taken to Anastasius, I was worried very much because I was out of the library from the opening to closing every day since I came out of the library.

"I was worried somewhat because I was somewhat sick. Today I've been in contact with Shiratsu and Weiss to supply magical power to her absence for a while"

"Thank you for coming"

She looked up at me with the golden eyes that Blackberry and Weiss got called by Sorange.

"Dear Mr. frog?"

"Hime, are you no longer here?"

"Because I have an important use, I will return to Ehrenfest once, but I will come back to the aristocrat by another game against the territory."

As I say so, I will hold my hand to the manastone of the forehead of Black Forest and Weiss. I poured magical power as much as possible, and I breathed out lightly with huh.

"I think this will be fine for a while"

"Though we need a lot of magical power as a lord of career candidate, thank you for supplying magical power for Schwarz and Weiss, Rosemain sama"

I was going to enjoy the last reading slowly at the library, but Aldonants flew away from Hill Sur and was blocked.

"Rosemain, if you are returning to Ehrenfest, you will be in trouble if you do not get in touch with us, please come back to the dorm soon"

It is a call from the dorm guard. It can not be ignored. Hill Sur definitely gets into the library. Considering the troubles to the surroundings, I closed the crying book.

"... Let's go back before troubling the library, so please help yourself, Mr. Sorangeu and Vice."

"Okay, thanks,"

"Make a backup"

When I finished my greeting and returned to the dormitory, I could see Hirschle waiting with a large bundle of paper and a wooden box.

"If you are going back to Ehrenfest, please give this to Ferdinand. I have summarized my consideration with the magic teams embroidered on the clothes and belly of Schwarz and Weiss. Please get Ferdinand's view, and this is the magic tool that Ferdinand had previously created, as I am in a bad shape and I hope you will fix it. "

Some stacked boxes are all handed over to the chief priest. The contact was stopped because the president of the priesthood entered the temple once and it seems that there are lots of deliveries because my contact came by my admission.

Because of their arrangement and packing, all the Akari guys became busy, so I could not go to the library with my accompanying absentee, and the final day before returning was lazy, organizing and preparing the information that everyone gathered

I was devising measures to calculate money and measures for parents' questioning meetings.

Angelica, who had taught me all together with my aides who were also subject to our magical compression to pass the Angelica and a knight apprentice that I did not want to eliminate my efforts so far, I was in the examination.

Angelica has won the qualification in a trial that is devoted with full power to fulfill everyone's expectations and his purpose. It seems to be proud that he has already accepted it because he still has a term and dropped the teacher ... .. who cried out, and won the passing.

"With this I, I finished all the lectures!"

Although the practical skill will pass quickly to the acceptance level, angelica where the lecture always pulls its feet is a bright face, declaring the end of all lectures.

"You can tell me the fourth stage of magical compression and you finally get to the escort mission."

Angelica says so much with a smiling face.

It is Richarda who is the leader's side, Elder Brother Cornelius who finished all the lectures, Angelica and Leonore. Yudit, Brünhild and Rieselter still have lectures on practical skills and civil servants want to keep in the House of Lords for information gathering.

"Philline, Hartmut, full-fledged socialization will start in the aristocrat, and various kinds of information will flutter. Please give me the information collection."

"Certainly yes"

"It is only me that I have not finished all lectures with a knight apprentice ..."

Yudit mourn away that he wanted to go with him, but something that has not ended is no use. Yudit is getting a bit more due to the average score that the weak player is not biased toward practical skill and schooling. Yudit is not a child who can not. It is normal to think that the nobleman is not in social season.

"If you have Wilfried's older brother going to the tea ceremony, please advise the elder brother's side," Riseller and Brunhild.

"Certainly yes"



I finished greeting to the aides and entrusted Wilfriit later, and I went into the room with the transition team.

"It seems that everyone is looking forward to Rosemain's return home over there. Today alone we have already received three cards from Auer Ehrenfest."

The knight who is doing the number showed a bamboo briefly written as "Are you still?" With a bitter smile. I felt indescribable irritability in that hit stroke, and the neck got hooked.

Only three people can move in the transition team. Me, Richarda and Elder Cornelius first enter the transition team.

The magical team for the transition is filled with magical power, and shot the light of black and gold. At the same time, the manastone set in the brooch glows. The space before my eyes fluttered swayingly, and I felt like a dizzying stance for a moment.

When I blinked, my nostalgic face was lined all along the next moment. It was Charlotte who ran up to the top. I anxiously lowered my eyebrows and looked into me with lavish eyes.

"Welcome back, my sister, I heard that the fever did not come down for three days after falling down, is it OK to adjust again?"

"I'm back, Charlotte ... yeah, it's okay now"

We will leave the magic line to leave a place for Angelica and Leonore to come back next and move to the waiting room.

"Rosemain, it looks fine and what's more"

"Grandpa"

"Huh, this way, Damuel was also trained."

Somehow scars are increasing a lot, but the body is getting stronger and the feeling like a childish childish feeling seems to be slightly fearless.

"... ... It seems to have been difficult, but it seems to be a little strong."

"I'm glad you returned home ... ... really."

When I smiled a little to the word that I had realized, my father walked with a big stomach.

"I was worried, Rosemain, I did not feel alive when I heard that I participated in the treasure thief"

"father....."

While worried, it seems that your father's eyes say they want to hear a detailed story. My mother appeared before me to control it.

"I thought if I heard that story, I was wondering if I would lose much of the surprise, why did not you be an apprentice of the knight Why did you come to participate in the ditters? Cornelius of the escort knight did not stop ? "

Grinning Cornelius brother was stared and I hurriedly stopped my mother.

"Mother, Cornelius elder brother is not bad, I said that I will participate."

"I stopped but did not stop, Professor Ruffen gladly accepted participation, so I could not do anything."

In the words of Cornelius's brother, "Ruffen will be interesting," foster mother breathed lightly. It seems that the reason why Duncel Ferger's getting stronger was strengthened by Ruffen. During Ruffen 's school days, sorry for anything that could not be said leaked from the surroundings to the foster mother' s words watching Dunkel Ferger becoming stronger and stronger.

"You won Dunkel Ferger? Rufen will be applying for re-election many times in the future"

"... .... That's why I work hard because I am a knight apprentice, so I will not participate anymore."

The adoptive mother said, "I wish it was good, but ... .." he gave me the words that made me really uneasy. It seems that there is persistence that you do not leave as you lean, if you think it is a good hand.

..... I did not want to know such information.

It was very adoptive adoptive father who grabbed my right shoulder that dropped my shoulders and shoulder. My cheek draws on a smile with no dark green eyes laughing at all.

"I was late for a long time, Rosemain. I was looking forward to returning to you."

"... .. Did something seem to be waiting for your adopted father?"

"Oh, it is probably good to say that it is unprecedented abnormal situation, so that reports and questions will arrive one after another from the House of Lords who received the report that there is no special mention only once a week in a week It is noisy even if it reaches the conclusion that it is best to hear from him if it got to become meaningless report from Wilfried like every day. "

Wilfried seems to have sent a report quite often, but if the meaning is unknown, is not the meaning of the report meaningful?

"Is not it better for you to instruct Wilfried's brother how to write a report, not calling me?"

"Wilfried's report can not be read! Their actions are unknown! Rosemain goes to register at the library and becomes the Lord of royal magical tools, so it will not be understood if there is no connection at all Let me explain everything, so that I will come to my office from now on. "

..... After all I think Wilfried's way of writing is bad.

If I write carefully one by one, I think that I have not done anything that makes the meaning unknown.

When I thought that it was awful, I was caught by the shoulder of my father or something opposite. As I raised my face, there was a face of the priest who was smiling with a smile there. Again golden eyes are not laughing at all.

"Welcome back, Rosemain. It was a very late return"

"I am back now, Mr. Ferdinand, because there is still a day before the dedication ceremony, it is a much earlier return than my schedule ..."

When I looked up to the chief priest, if the grudge that picked up the library was deep, the priest chief wrinkled the brow.

"I surely ended the exam as soon as possible and should have said that it will definitely come back before doing unnecessary things."

"I remembered that I was banned from the library until I finished all the lectures, but I do not remember such words."

After having smiled with Huhu Hu, Ho ho ho, the chief priest kept his eyes narrow with a slight smile.

"There are so many things I would like to ask you, What happened to you, you decided to have a private tea party with Koosseburg and the second prince in the highlands? Depending on the content and way of getting along, Ehrenfest It will not be neutral, but will enter the faction of the second prince, but without any idea without any thought, would not it be said that he was having a tea party? "

.....I'm sorry! This prince, it is troublesome. I thought only to read books in the library!

"Well, let's go, we still have plenty of time to listen to your story by the dedication ceremony."

"... Hahaha"

In this way, I was kidnapped by the guardian threesome to the office of the lords as soon as returning.

## Side Story: Vilfried's elegant and inept living life

---

I was worried very much about what I was doing now.

It can not be helped. By feeding the library, she showed her motivation. It is not surprising that you think about trying to pass all of the first-year students because it's so painful.

However, it seems that it was bad that he grew. Rosemain was now a stricter teacher than my uncle.

I abandoned my sleeping hours, gave me the materials that summarized the weaknesses of each, and I am amazed with a smile to make sure I passed one.

I felt sympathy with the former Veronika Rodelich who should be hostile, and when I knocked Rosemain out of excess, Rosemain tilted his head with a blank face.

"Since I wanted to pursue and hunt down, I wanted to pass all of them fastest, so I thought that all first-year students passed the conditions, I should have said that I will start with full effort."

... ... It is useless. I will not stop.

"How do you do, Wilfried-sama? If you do not stop Rosemain, first-year students are truly poor"

I do not have to bother to say such things without being told by the aides.

I started holding a runaway looking for a way to stop Rosemain, holding my head, wrote that I wanted to tell the situation and how to stop Rosemain in my wood destined for my uncle, sent it to the knight in the transition team's room received.

"Mr. Villefried, Ferdinand sent you a reply"

"Please show me soon"

In the content of the wooden bull read in a hurry, I wanted to hold a head further.

"What was written?"

"... Is there no apprentice at the other side of the aide of the crowd, or does not know the format of the inquiry? Study for a while, and you should be able to write in your own way about the inquiry about yourself"

"Huh?"

At the end of the beautiful letters of laziness lined up are: "The library is also very toxic to medicine. The extent to which a library is given to Rosemain is as difficult as medication, If it is touched carelessly the damage will be enormous. If the library is not engaged it would have been able to distract himself by giving a book, but in this case the thing is bad. The first grade die There was nothing to do with mind, it was not a big amount of money, such as an academic examination for the first year students, "which was utterly useless advice.

"It is not an amount that you can remember at a stretch, even if you say that it's not a big deal."

"... .. Because my uncle was drowning in Rosemain who had been sleeping for two years, the standard is Rosemain."

"Rosemain and Ferdinand do seriously think they can pass,"

"Ahh"

Rosemain's pursuit was successful, some first-graders stuffed with tears were outrageous, but all were able to pass.

Although I was noticed that Ehrenfest was awesome as he got one pass for the first year student, there was nothing to be proud of, relief and exhaustion came.

After that, Rosemain did various things.

Rumors say that hit the teacher with a coward beeps and will not return if you go to pick up the will of God and you become the Lord of the magical tool when you register the library and pass the fastest and best results for all lectures If you start going to the library, you will not come back when you go to the library and you will be able to get a fight from other territories if you do the measurements, worry about winning with Ditter if you are watching, receiving a call from the Prince, I had an exchange and I was supposed to have gone to the library but I was called by the prince and I got lost consciousness and returned.

I asked Ehrenfest about each one I do not know why. Although the lecture is over except for the way of using Stap, it does not feel like having escaped studying at all from the study due to the correction which is corrected and returned. Rather than passing the lecture, it is very hard to make a report that your uncle is satisfied with. I have written a report on Rosemain, although my senior cousin's sister has not finished lecturing yet and I only thought that my tea ceremony was far away.

"I did it, Wilfried-sama!"

An aide of civilian apprentice who always writes the report together shines with a shining smile and brought back the wood basket. It seems that he got a regular flight from the knight in the transition team's room on the way.

"Have you had any useful answers !?"

When I went to the library, I sent a question about Rosemain's report on Rosemain who was taken away by the second prince and lost consciousness during the meeting where she dismissed her aides, and how to deal with the prince, but something good answer came back I guess.

When I handed it out, the apprenticeship of the civil mischaracterized as "A", and as I was in trouble, I turned my eyes away.

"What?"

"No, there was no correction from Ferdinand, so it was quite right about the format of the report, so it's delightful, just ..."

"What about the crucial answer?"

I felt happy to be accepted on my uncle, I felt complicated like being hit by weak feeling that it was not that I was aiming, I looked through the wooden bull.

As the civil apprentice suggested, there was a sentence saying "As soon as he recovers from physical condition, he instantly returns Rosemain to Ehrenfest" after wording praising about the form with his handwriting on his uncle.

"... .. I got a return order to Rosemain"

"You can write a report well enough, you will not write that there are no subjects to report"

While sighing in the apprenticeship civil servants who have shifted feelings, I review the wooden bulls again. There is no doubt that a return order is issued.

..... If Rosemain returns, can I use the time for myself for myself as well?

The time to prepare the report must be available for hobbies and socializing.

I felt that the elegant aristocratic life I had thought before admission was approaching, I stood up.

It is still earlier to know that Rosemain's scratching scandal has been challenged and the lord's life after returning is never elegant.



## Side Story: Hannaore's wail

---

I am Hannorore. It is a freshman of a lord who is enrolled as a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger.

..... Everything is all my fault.

Although I am suitable for Dunkel Ferger 's Lord Candidate only for me, I am always scolded that there is nothing wrong with anything and that my ideas and behavior do not seem to be candidate lords for my family. I am scolded all the time, so I am not confident and I can not like my older brother.

..... Although I am planning to spend as much as possible not to inconvenience the surroundings, I do not think that it will be such a thing.

It was a rumor in the lords immediately that the great Sumiru magician in the library started helping Professor Sorangju and that the Lord was a candidate for the lord of Ehrenfest. Mr. Ruffen, a dormitorial supervisor, said that the magic tool of the royal family is a relic relic, losing the Lord by purging the previous political change, and it did not move for a while.

I like Sumil, so I heard the rumor and went to the library to see it all at once. It is a little relieved that many girls who heard rumors of big Sumir in the same way as me are found in the library and there are many colleagues.

The appearance that a large white and black big schmir is helping with Mr. Sorangju is very pretty, I returned to the dormitory very satisfied.

I misunderstood Cordura of the side who always follows, "What a lovely thing, I'd like to be such a Lord of Schmir." It was my intention to talk to himself. Indeed, if it is usual there is no problem at all, it would have been words flushed "by the way, Princess" by Cordura.

However, I was asked by the aide of Lesty Lout brother that muttering to the wrong thing. And he said he reported to his brother, "Hannalee seems to want to be the Lord of Sumir".

"As Princess can be the Lord of that big Sumer, Lestilut says to Ehrenfest that if you become the master of a magical tool that is a relic relic, you can increase the authority of Princess Hanneriore It seems to have been thought. "

One day, when I returned from the lecture, I heard such words from Cordura who was in trouble, I widely opened my eyes wide.

I was not confident in myself, too bad, and I was pointed out in court lecture that there is no dignity as a lord of the large territory. In my lecture of court practice, in order to attach a foil, Sumir I have never thought of getting the seat of the Lord's. Rather, attracting such attention will make you known about yourself who is not suitable for the lord of the large territory.

..... Brother, what a trouble to Ehrenfest!

"Immediately stop the Lesty Lout brother!"

"... .... Ordonants arrived from Prince Anastigius a while ago, Professor Ruffen was invoked, it seems that it is not the situation that can be found in the hands of the princess"

Stopped by Cordura, I occasionally hugged my head. He already led the knight apprenticeship of Dunkel Ferger and he was said to be able to leave the restyrut brother. If I passed the examination in the last lecture instead of today, I could have talked and stopped properly.

"Princess Hannareol, as usual, the interval was bad"

"Cordura, it will not be any consolation."

I was thinking of what it was, but the Dormitories have already been invoked by Prince Anastigius. I can not get along with a challenge.

I was awfully awaiting the return of everyone. Dinner was close to the time that I came back. I was told that the detailed story was at the dinner seat, headed for dinner while holding down my uneasy chest.

As Ehrenfest refused that he could not give the position of the Lord to Dunkel Ferger, the prince arrived where he tried to be a big battle. The residence watchdog was called, and according to Professor Ruffen 's proposal, it seems that it was decided to judge the Lord of the schmir by the doctor. Mr. Ruffen 's love for ditters is useful as well.

As a result, Ehrenfest won the Dunkel Ferger who is victorious in regard to Ditter and the position of the Lord seems to have been determined to be Rosemain-sama like before. I did not get to pick up the rights from Ehrenfest and I was really relieved.

"Such a cowardly man asks the saint <sup>Where</sup> Absurdity It is rich. "

Rosemain says to be driven out by Ditta in a single word, seems to have lost handsome, restless but brother is irritated, but both Professor Ruffen and the apprenticeship of the knights are excitedly talking about a game.

"Rosemain is not cowardly, Mr. Lestilaut. The treasure steal Ditter uses every kind of hand to take away victory, compared with Ferdinand's strange idea, is not it a cute surprise cuddle full of countermeasures yet?"

Ruffen delightedly talked about today 's Ditters game and talked about a strategist named Ferdinand who defeated Dunkel Ferger in the past and started planning for the training from tomorrow.

Knight apprentices exchange information with themselves about a number of Ferdinand 's strategies that they heard from their seniors and relatives. Now that you win, no matter what kind of measures, the knight apprentices felt even harder the bonds are getting harder than usual.

"I have to train with this and have to apply for a rematch to Ehrenfest"

"..., ... Professor Ruffen, please stop stopping me any more Ehrenfest"

"There is no inconvenience, Hannaore says, it's a ditting match"

For Professor Ruffen it is a matter of hope that the winner of the ditters is what they want, but I think that there are very few people who are happy to be pleased when a women's lords proposal candidate pleads for a dit game.

..... Even so, Rosemain is a very good lord of interest, unlike me.

Rosemain passed all of the lecture on the first day and he said that the Prince was victorious to Dunkel Ferger and became the principal of the relics' relic, so the lord who has been the most noteworthy this year It must be a candidate.

I have been told poisoned by attacks, been soaked in Yureeve for about two years and not growing up, so I heard rumors that I might not be able to come to the House of

Lords, but I can not see such a situation very much. It looks just like finishing the baptismal ceremony, so it looks even better.

Rosemain is a young but beautifully appointed figure, with the eyes of gold 's eyes like the moon' s sky hair and surprisingly glossy, and always inserts hair decorations that I have not seen elsewhere.

Among the female students of Dunkel Ferger, there seem to be a lot of people who can not afford to get informed, so I'm in a situation where silent stress is put on my side as soon as I finish my lecture and start socializing.

... ... I have to acquire acquaintance and invite Mr. Rosemain to the tea ceremony, but I must apologize to my brother's business before the tea ceremony. You will have been bad for you this time, so you have to pay close attention to how to invite.

It is not graceful to steam the things that have already settled again and again, but in my word I made a great inconvenience to Ehrenfest. I do not feel as long as I apologize.

..... But how should I meet Rosemain?

Since it is freshman students, you should be able to match your face in the lecture if it is originally. However, since Rosemain has finished lecture quickly, there is no opportunity to match face.

..... Wilfried says nothing but a lecture on how to use Stape. Even though the ranking is 13th, the lord of Ehrenfest lords is too excellent.

Fortunately tomorrow we have a lecture on how to use Stap, so we can meet Virfriit. I would like to ask if there is opportunity to meet Rosemain.

In the lecture on how to use Stap, it is now popular to make a staple with her own crest emblem. It is because everyone wanted to imitate Wilfried sama.

If it comes with a coat of arms, it will be a different staple from the others, and it can be imagined as being a clear emblem as it is the coat of arms of your home. The studs with coat of arms are spreading to the students who think to make a little different strap from others.

"Is not Hannelore like Dunkel Ferger so it is not a hawk, does Mr. Hannaore have no coat of arms?"

"Stap with Virfriit's ideal coat of arms is wonderful but I am married to another territory, so I am not planning to attach a coat of arms to Stap."

It is a prime building. I have little experience in handling magical powers, not dexterous, so it is difficult to keep shape even with simple stapes. It can not enter coat of arms etc.

"Indeed, do you have such a problem, I want to twist a little more because the coat of arms does not differ from others?"

Put out your own staple and Vilfried narrows his dark green eyes. I do not want to finish the lecture as soon as possible, but Villefried does not seem to be convinced of his own Stap. Is not it wonderful that ambition is overflowing?

"Well, Wilfried-san, how about Rosemain sama? Is not it inconvenient for me to invite you to tea? Because it seems that my brother has been disrespected, once invited to a tea party to hold I want to do it. "

As for my question, Villefried responded by thinking a little bit.

"Rosemain has been living in the library everyday since finishing the lecture, so it seems to have tea with teachers and Klassenburg in the meantime, so it should not be a nuisance. I am honored to invite you to Dunkel Verger."

When I breathed a relieved breath for a pleasant reply, Ms. Villefried clouded his expression a little.

"..... However, since Rosemain is determined to return to Ehrenfest because of votive ceremonies, I think that I can not afford it much."

Before Rosemain returned to the dedication ceremony, I thought that only an apology, I found a free time and went to the library. A few days after I got information from Wilfried sama, unlike Rosemain, I still have a lot of lectures and I do not have much free time.

I went round the library, and I breathed a sigh. Rosemain's appearance was not seen.

"It seems that today was a tea party with Klostenburg's Egranthine, I received such a report from civilian apprenticeship."

"Okay, when will I go to the library next time?"

"Three days later, if Hanenero finishes lecturing sooner, free time will increase."

Regardless of the class, he is not very good at practical skills. I still can not make a shape of a schmir well for a cow beast.

Three days later I finally got free time and I headed to the library again. However, on the way I found Rosemain headed to Prince Anastigius and headed somewhere, I inadvertently dropped my shoulders.

..... Oh, I could not apologize again today. May this time Goddess Drettfan Goa's blessings be there.

When looking at Rosemain-sama's appearance walking while being little by little separated from Prince Anastigius when the face color was not so good, I immediately understood that it was a call in an unwilling form. Just imagining the situation of receiving royal invocation, I will get stuck up to here.

I went to the library the next day, but I could not see Rosemain sama. I heard that when I gathered information on civil apprenticeship, I am lying.

"Mr. Hannero, it is better for you to give up an invitation to the tea ceremony, not to meet directly, it is too bad."

Even if you said that you had a lecture with us, unlike other lordlist candidates who gradually became acquainted little by little, I never talked to Rosemain-sama and I was totally bothered by just bothering me It is equal to nothing.

At least, I wanted to invite him to a tea ceremony once I got acquainted with it properly, but I have no choice. In this way I can not apologize and Rosemain will be returned to Ehrenfest.

"... Please give an invitation letter of tea ceremony to Cordura and Ehrenfest. It is not personally acquainted with me, so please do so to the lord of lords of Ehrenfest."

"Certainly yes"

Leaving Cordura a setting of tea ceremony, I was studying while praying for Rosemain's recovery. I wanted to make free time even a bit.

"Hannale, it seems that Rosemain appears in the library"

"Let's go shortly"

I headed for the library as soon as I cleared the book. Candidate candidates usually do not go to the library much, as they will walk with side-by-side, civil apprentice apprenticeships, escort knights apprenticeships and so on.

..... Why does Rosemain read books in the library?

If a candidate lords ginseng to the library, it will be a problem for the lower rank aristocrat who wants to borrow Carrel as well. I also have lectures at the aides, so I think it is hard to accompany every day to Rosemain's library.

Perhaps Rosemain's aides are all finished lecturing like Rosemain. Or is it also a rule that you have to spend a certain amount of time in the library when becoming the Lord of that big Sumil?

When thinking carefully, since the Lord of the schmirs was a librarian of the middle advanced aristocracy so far, it may be necessary to have time in the library.

..... The Lord was unreasonable for me.

I arrived at the library thinking about such a thing, but I could not find Rosemain sama. When I looked around the library, Professor Sorangju was approaching here.

"Mr. Hannalole of Dankel Ferger, are you looking for something?"

"I heard that Ehrenfest's Rosemain is coming."

"Rosemain has already returned, I heard that I had to return to Ehrenfest earlier than planned because I lost my physical condition"

"... Well, that's right ... .. Thank you very much for letting me know."

... What is that! Is it? I will return home before apologizing! I may be totally disliked by the goddess Drejung Goa of time.

I came back to the dormitory, suppressing the feeling of getting caught on the spot. When I am crowded with my own room, Cordura slowly shakes his head saying "There is no choice".

"The interval was bad, Princess"

"Cordura, I will not be comforting at all"

..... Really, the badness between me, is not it manageable?

There were many times before the fall that I would fall further.

First of all, it is time for Mr. Villefried to invite Mr. Rosemain's invitation to a tea ceremony. I am invited by Dunkel Ferger 's Lord Candidate and can not refuse Ehrenfest.

I wish I could refuse from here, but I was not able to do a small mind, such as stopping the tea ceremony while receiving the expectation of the girls students who are interested in the epidemic of Ehrenfest.

..... Sorry, Virfriit-sama!

Since then, I also declined when I learned that Virfriit had to join the other tea ceremony because I joined the tea party.

It seemed uncomfortable for a tea party with only females, but I apologized to Mr. Wilfried who did not forget to smile and accepting it without awkwardness.

..... I did not think that it would be such a thing, Mr. Villefried!

When I was told that Mr. Ruffen, who did not know that Rosemain returned home, informed Ehrenfest that he was requesting a rematter rematch, he felt distant.

..... Sorry, Wilfried-sama!

I am good with a little.

It is enough for a little, so I would like to have the protection of the goddess Dr. van Gogh of the time.



## Chapter 316: A painful report of a quiet headache

---

*Jill Vester POV*

I am waiting for Rosemain, who is now Aub Ehrenfest, who is supposed to return home from the House of Lords. Ever since that went to the House of Peers, it got to receive meaningless and unrestrained reports one after another.

In the usual year, since the wooden bill "There is nothing special to mention" is only delivered, we are not particularly concerned about the trend of the lords, but this year it was different.

..... It's the first lord conference since you want to have such a head! Come home quickly, problem child!

The first report from the House of Peers had arrived even on Saturday, even if the promotion ceremony had not yet begun. Wilfried informed me of Rosemain 's aideside decision not decided before departure.

I'm planning on delegate control to Villefriit, who still wants to make the next lord the villfleet. In the next year, it is said that to take advantage of a little advantageous position in the period until Charlotte admits. Cooperating with Rosemain should not be that difficult.

..... Mum, I guess I'm doing my best.

I look over the first report. There is a place I write as it comes up, but I do not understand the content.

Regarding the aides, as the selection was done to some extent from the time when there was informed that Rosemain 's awakening was near, it was on schedule except for apprenticeships of the lower aristocrats and knights of the intermediate noblemen.

"Although the aides of Charlotte and Rosemain were decided, do you know what kind of person is Phyllene and Yudit?"

When I had dinner that day, I asked Charlotte who wants to hear about my brother 's sister in the lords. It was thought that Charlotte who is striving to supervise the winter kids room might know.

"Yudit is an apprentice of a knight who is longing for her sister's escort knight Angelica, I inquired about my escort knight, if possible, I was told that I wanted to serve my sister just like Angelica There is "

Charlotte narrowed his eyes, did he become an escort knight as you wanted. And Phyllie is intrigued by making the picture book of Rosemain among the winter 's children' s room most, he is struggling to gather stories for Rosemain sleeping, he seems to be an apprentice apprentice waiting for awakening.

"Philene has made a pledge of allegiance at the beginning of this winter, my sister did not understand well, Philene looked just like to express a commitment, Because I was strict, I thought that no lower aristocrat would be picked up by the aides, but my sister gave Fyline a close association. "

Apparently, both seem to have loyalty on Rosemain. I breathed a sigh of relief that there was no concern about my aides.

But my relief was only a fleeting thing. A regular report sent from Hill Sur on Saturday the week after was a series of concise and meaningless items were lined up.

"All the female students of Ehrenfest in the promotion ceremony attracted attention to Rosemain Mr. of Young appearance inserting hair ornaments which have all been surprisingly found in the hair and have not seen it"

"All of the first grade passed one examination to the classroom.The teachers are rumored about what kind of study method is being taken at Ehrenfest"

"It seems that music composed by Rosemain stayed in the eyes of the teachers and received an invitation to the tea ceremony."

"When Rosemain made a crocodile of Grun in the creation of a cowgirl, she told me that the teacher in charge was attacked with a cowardly beast"

"Please tell me also how to compress Rosemain's magical powers"

"Rosemain has become the Lord of the magician of the library, it seems to be the guidance of the gods"

"Rosemain fell to the ground in the depth of collecting the will of God, and a search group by teacher was issued"

A little interested in Hill Sur's "I can not say anything else" other than that, after a while, what is Rosemain doing! Is it? I felt that I wanted to hold a head for the majority.

..... Every item is all about Rosemain!

Most of it comes out of fashion outgoing and improved grades, so you can understand. It can be said that there is no choice but to have a teacher looking at the crown of Grun. As for magical compression, I was able to conjecture that Hill suru might have made a miscarriage well, and when I think of the physical strength of sickness, I can see the fallen appearance.

However, it is unknown only that Rosemain became the Lord of the magician of the library by the guidance of the gods. what is this! Is it?

"Such a report arrived from Ferdinand, a lordsmaster, but what do you think Rosemain did in the library?

In the case of Ferdinand, I thought that I could decipher the cryptic text of my master, and when I called, I gave out the wooden card that arrived. Ferdinand roughly glanced over her shoulders.

"... Hill Sur's report is pretty concise, the Wilfriit report that arrives to me seems more detailed"

"Wilfried's report!" I have not heard it. "

"Because it was a questionnaire addressed to me"

Ferdinand's words that do not destroy the public attitude before the civilian officials are concise, circle the meaning unknown and frustration. I lightly hit the desk.

"Leave the room except Ferdinand and Karstedd"

Faced with paying attention to "Wilfried's questionnaire?", Ferdinand raised one eyebrow a little.

"Questionnaire and report on the treatment of Rosemain It was somewhat troublesome that the report of incompleteness was delivered like everyday and the days of pointing continued, but compared with Hill Sur's report, Was it easy to understand? "

After that, I got a copy of the report that Ferdinand brought from my office, and I kept a glimpse of the eyebrows. "I went to register at the library and Rosemain became the Lord of the royal magical tool", I do not understand at all.

However, I understand that Wilfried is writing the questionnaire to Ferdinand very hard. It has been corrected with severe words, but it is amazing to write a report without damaging it at all.

By looking at the report, you can see that the first grade of a first-year student who was leaning with the effort to improve the performance of Ehrenfest was a result of the runaway of Rosemain, which was baited for library registration. No one thinks that it was supposed to be such a thing.

However, Ferdinand gently shrugged as "it is a natural result".

"I figured that Rosemain would be able to finish the lecture before the dedication ceremony and banned the library from entering the library until the end of the lecture, so if there was anything wrong with his or her own efforts, there would have been no problem. Wilfried who had piggybacked on rushing towards rushing towards himself was stupid. The treatment of Rosemain is not so easy. In order to enter the temple library, the commoner sued the former temple, and one large gold coin You do not choose the means to the extent that you give out? "

"... .. I remember hearing such a story, did not he exaggerate or do not do anything?"

People who stepped into the temple for the first time for the baptismal ceremony felt that they were too reckless to listen to fiction, such as consulting on their uncle and apprenticeship as a priestess solely for entering the library. It is quite a headache if I think it is true. I could do such a foolish thing well.

"I did a stupid thing like involving others in the lifting of the library of the same. When Rosemain is stopped by being fed to the library of the lords, there is no way that Rosemain will stop. The first year student who is involved is sorry, but Wilfried is self- Rather, I advised him to apologize deeply to the other freshman. "

..... But, do your best, Villefried. My father is cheering!

"So what's the fact that you went to library registration and became the principal witchcraft? Wilfried's report does not understand it at all ... Is there a magical tool in the library of the lords?"

Rosemain is delighted to go to the library even in this castle, but for me the library was a place to store materials, a place to tell civil servants to pick up the necessary things. The library of the House of Peers also never visited himself, and I do not know well the magician there.

I did something like Hill Sur's assistant during the House of Peers and asked Ferdinand who also passed the legs frequently to the library, and I narrowed my eyes and narrowed my eyes to remember the library at the House of Lords.

Speaking of magic tools in the library, I think that it is Schwarz and Weiss, but that lord should be a senior aristocrat who was assigned from the center. The process by which Rosemain became the main is not well understood by me, Did you take it and deprive it? No, that's impossible. As it can not be rewritten without permission, you should have protected more than the main so that you can not touch it. "

"After all, I'm not sure what happened."

While Karstead was suffering, Ferdinand alone distorted his lips fun.

"I feel that blessing is related from the word of the guidance of the gods, I can not have confidence and even if it is a blessing I do not know why it will become the Lord ..... Really Rosemain is the Lord of Schwarz and Vice If it became, it seems to be able to study that, one more pleasure to return to Rosemain. "

..... If the master is a master, the disciple is also a disciple. This research idiot.

There are things that I do not understand a bit, but considering Hirschle and Wilfried's report, it is no doubt that improvements in grades and new epidemics are going well for the moment.

"It seems that the first grade student passes has passed, and after that Rosemain will only struggle to finish his lecture. After the lecture is over, it will be shut up in the library, so if you keep quiet, It will not cause problems. "

When I was breathing in relief to the words of Ferdinand, a report came heading from Hirschle the next week.

"In the dedication dance Mr. Rosemain touched the second prince, the prince seems to be wary of Rosemain sama called the saint."

"In order to pay a bad rumor about the cowgirl, I took several teachers and became responsible for Rosemain."

Reading the report, I called Ferdinand. It is very bad feeling that there was contact with Rosemain and the royal family.

"I thought that it would manage somehow because I did not get enrolled in the school for only one year and I did not match my face other than dedication, but it seems that he did not have anything, Ferdinand what will you do?"

Instantly paid for it and showed the report, Ferdinand who was watching the report tapped the temple lightly.

"Even if it is told what to do ... Prince seems to only show interest in rosemain's beast, it also seems to give priority to the appointment with others, probably because he was trying Rosemain, the dedication mai also passed However, Prince is no problem unless there is any further contact.The primary problem is rosemain which passed promises with the prince by passing the lecture and forgotten.

"Haa! I forgot to promise with the royalty!"

Before I made my eyes round, I made a copy of Wilfried's report to Ferdinand. If Villefried did not pay attention, it seemed that he was feeling distant, as he was describing the state of Rosemain who was full of feelings to return to the dormitory. Rosemain 's order of priority is strange anything.

"Rosemain will stay as it is until it gets into the library, although there are only good guidance around it, it will be difficult as it took less time to contact, but what I have to worry about as Ehrenfest is rather Wilfried I think that he received an invitation from a tea ceremony from Ahrensbach. "

"what!?"

I opened my eyes on important items that were not reported from Hill Sur. Look for things in the report with several sheets stacked, and look through it.

"It seems that it is a tea ceremony with only Lord Candidate of Friedberg and Fröhrberg and his sister and sister, and it seems that tea ceremony seems to be a tea ceremony unless it is not a kinship, but participation of Rosemain seems to have been refused.In the meantime, carefully selected topics at tea ceremony, He advised me to discuss well with Rosemain. "

The beginning of full-fledged socialization at the House of Lords will be after the mid-winter in which lords and upper aristocrats finish their lectures. After Rosemain returns to Ehrenfest for the dedication ceremony, Wilfried will face a tea party alone. Is it really okay?

"If the tea ceremony between my cousin and his younger brother can not be done, there is no way to become a lord of the next term, etc. There is a sufficient preparation period until socialization of the lords is in. There will be extra hands until there is a question from there. Basically, the aristocrat is a place for children to learn and it is forbidden to withdraw from the territory as much as possible "

"Wilfried-sama is also growing, it has been firmer than Jill Vestar of the time, if you ask the surrounding advice and have ears to hear it, it will be okay."

As Arensbach involved, I felt a worried anxiety, but it seems that the next week was relatively calm.

"I also passed one to the lecture of Stap. Rosemain was able to finish all the lectures with excellent results and it was only two weeks and it is the best candidate for this year's first year student why Magical You are good at handling, are not you? "

"Yesterday, the library librarian and Rosemain seemed to have a personal tea party, I received a question about sweets called katar curl and new paper. Please give me the answer."

"Next week there will be tea ceremonies with teachers of music, it seems that the lords of the lords of Klostenburg will be present at No. 1"

I was looking at the items lining up in the report by Hill Sur, I was amazed at the item that Rosemain had finished lecturing earlier in almost two weeks. Although I have heard that it is excellent, it was only two years ago that he was worried that Rosemain, who had been asleep, might become a strict aristocratic life, but it seems there was not such a thing.

"Is Rosemain already over, but what about the results of Wilfried? Is the report only about Rosemain and nothing else at all?"

"Wow, my daughter is hard to do, as Elvira said it was thanks to Rosemain that Cornelius's results went up, I knew that he was excellent, but he said that he would be the best candidate in the House of Lords"



Compared to other grade, first grade lectures are not so difficult, so no students do so poor grades. However, it is difficult to be chosen the best because of the high average point. If it becomes a candidate for the second week, it is no doubt that he thinks that he is almost perfect in all lectures.

"... .. If you show this report, my father will be very excited about joy."

"If your uncle excites excitement it will not be a bad thing, keep it silent until the end."

"Well, if you are trained in excitement, Damiel is poor"

While squatting with Karstedd, Ferdinand was staring at the wooden bills with only one person looking stern.

"In Wilfried's report, there was no mention of Klostenburg at the teacher's ceremony of a music teacher ... .. Rosemain should be brought back to Ehrenfest soon, I have a bad feeling."

"But what is it supposed to be a tea party with a teacher and what reason will you call back with it? Because Villefried's lecture has not ended, it will not go on to be a major thing of the territory"

If you are absent from the tea ceremony already having a promise, a reasonable reason will be needed. It is a usual way to keep away from the reasons of the territory's majority, but in this case, Wilfried will be involved.

"I'm locked in the room for a few days due to poor physical condition ... It is unlikely that those who banned the library for ambiguous reasons of bad feelings will cause extra problems."

Ferdinand keeps the temple restrained if you ban the library that was just lifted.

"It is also important to have socializing experience on Rosemain, so if you pass the lecture on court practice, you can not make such a big mistake"

It was not Rosemain where the optimistic view of Karstedd passes. It was when I received an undecipherable report at the end of the next week that I regretted that I should listen to Ferdinand's opinion, which is most familiar to Rosemain's treatment.



"At a tea party with teachers of music, we performed crowbar and new songs and were praised for the skill of musical instruments. Rosemain sang on the spot and seemed to have bought the prince's incompetence."

"We made the measurements of Schwarz and Weiss, I was fascinated by a number of strange magic teams, which is worthy of research."

"It was called for a ditting match with Dunkel Ferger, and Ehrenfest won with Rosemain's fantastic strategy."

"Rosemain received a call from the prince, and during my stay at the House of Peers, I will supply magical power to Schwarz and Vice."

In the composition I bought the inconvenience of the prince, I won a strange way to Dan Kel Ferger, who won the ditta, calls from the prince ... a number of items that are too restless, but I do not know the details at all.

Due to Rosemain, every Saturday 's day was a day that had a headache in reporting from the House of Lords. Arrange the reports in a handsome office and crawl with three people in a report that is too brief.

"What was it this week? It's too simple to understand at all, Hill Sur, Ferdinand, there will be a report from Villefried!"

"Although there is no meaning here, Wilfried himself seems to be unaware of details because he did not accompany Rosemain himself, although he seems to have heard the story from Rosemain's aide, but he is being paid off by the prince's call You seem to have it. "

However, Wilfried's report was still more detailed than Hill Sur.

At the tea ceremony, I was asked by the prince to compose, and when Rosemain composed on the spot, I bought Prince 's incompetence. However, regarding the disappearance of the prince, it seems that the music teacher said that it seems that there is no particular problem as Krasnenburk had a takeover.

"There may be no problem with the prince's disappearance, but have not you borrowed Klassenburg?"

"I am expanding Catautar and Lincian, hair ornaments and paper fashions, what is said at the next lord conference. Good luck, Jilvester"

..... Cut, Feldinand! Just imagining the next lord conference, my head has begun to hurt.

"Hill suru is overwhelmingly in the measurement of Schwarzs and Weiss, abandoning the afternoon lecture. I can imagine this somewhat, but when I heard that it is likely

to receive an attack from another territory that wanted a magician of a library, Wilfried Were you waiting in the dormitory, Rosemain won the Dunkel Ferger with a strange way and returned home? Rosemain received a call from the prince the next day? What do you mean? "

"Most of them are guesses, but the other territory is Dunkel Ferger, I wonder if Ruffen got a ditch match in order to get raided and end it quietly?"

".....I see"

It seems to me that the path is going through for Ferdinand's words.

"What a hell of Rosemain's plan was, it's not easy to lead the knight apprentice of that skill and win against Dunkel Ferger. Nobody is thinking of only himself to thrust Because there is no cooperation at all "

Echardt, who had been undertaking a rookie education for two years when Rosemain was asleep, was taken to Bonifatius' special special training. The upper part of the Order is appearing to be in trouble with a bad new rookie.

"When Rosemain comes back, I'd like to hear more about the winner of the ditters, so it might be possible for the odd way to make use of the winter leader."

"Do not say sweet things, Karstead! Rosemain is receiving a call from the prince!"

Although Ehrenfest speaks neutrally, it sounds good, but it was not done from the center because of the lack of influence and the predecessor lordship. If the contact with the prince increases like this, it will get caught up in the next throne succession fury.

Honestly I would like you to be cared of Ahrensbach and disturbing air being bothered by the center. It is in my hands.

"However, if there is a conflict in the aristocratic hospital, it would be unavoidable to be called by the prince, was not it better staying at the aristocracy?"

"That is true, but surely Dunkel Verger will be told variously at the next lord conference, Dunkel Ferger in Classeburg, royalty if you do something wrong, I do not want to think about being surrounded by these three people "

".... Will Ahrensbach join that, certainly, I do not want to think it is troublesome."

Ferdinand who is preparing measures in advance about the lord's conference, shook his head with an unfavorable face.

"Recall Rosemain, do not cause further problems, the lord conference is too scary"

As I held my head and said so, Ferdinand shrugged his shoulders as amazed.

"If you do not want to increase the problems at the Lord's Conference further, you will have to go to the Krassenburg tea ceremony, where the connection with the royal family is too strong.If you already have a consultation, Absent"

"Wow, refusing to let go and it will hurt my head, I bet he must do something again."

"Because it's rosemain, let's recall it as soon as possible after the tea party."

I do not want to go to the next lord conference, thinking so, Ferdinand tapped the tenton and the wood tags lightly.

"Rosemain has succeeded in putting magical compression in the fourth stage and has said that it was a reward for one's own aide, is that foolish, are you planning to compress it any more?"

"At the fourth stage?"

As I am stunning, Karstead slowly caresses the chin.

"It is probable that it is not a problem for you to tell those who have already signed up to become an awards committee by yourself, after asking for it, you may ask it. If you compare it with royalty or anything in the great territory, it is trivial That's it. "

Karstedd said that, narrowing his eyes, pointing to the bottom item of the wood basket.

"Mum? What's this?" Torggot resigns? Rosemain is considered sweet, as it is resignation, not dismissal, in the report Richarda was furious, but there is no reason at all It is not written. "

"If Richarda got furious, it was decided that the attitude of work was bad, probably I left room for rehabilitation by resigning, as it is dismissed as a candidate for a lord, there is no point. As usual I am sweet. "

"But it will resign as thought it better to dismiss in the surroundings, is the traumoto really OK?"

"Is not it possible to do something like incompetence like demanding dismissal around?"

Ferdinand did not seem particularly interested, shook his head lightly, but Karstedd seems to be bothered because Tora Gogot is a son of a brother and a younger brother. I was staring at the wood basket with a difficult face.

And the report arrived from Wilfried the day after the tea party with Klostenburg ended and it brought it to Ferdinand.

According to the report, it seems that the tea ceremony ended quite gently. Although he seems to have interchanged one Lincian in the Klostenburg lord candidate, considering what he did to the Prince, it is within the acceptable range. Maybe I could have borrowed somewhat.

It was a while before I stroked my heart that it could be a tea party without causing problems as a rosemain. I wanted to faint like the Rosemain to the report of Wilfriit sent urgently without a cup of tea ceremony.

"Rosemain, who had been going to the library as usual, was carried away by the prince, lost consciousness during the meeting, was taken out, and an apology from the prince arrived! How can I deal with this ?! Return the Rosemain instantly Do not leave it any more at the aristocracy! "

Rosemain has no choice but to reply to the apology from the prince. I asked Wilfried to send an apology to Prince, "Rosemain caused you inconvenience," and ask him to find out how the circumstances of being taken to the prince are received.

"... what ... what in a few days is it in a state that is not caught in and out"

"Who predicted that royalty would be involved so far?"

With the report of Wilfried in front of me, I had to hold my head with three people.

Rosemain came from Wilfried as saying that return will be delayed for three days as it is necessary to return even if returning as soon as physical strength recovers, even if we ordered to go back. Ferdinand nodded satisfyingly that, "If you do not have a letter of repatriation or absence to the prince, you will be able to see ahead a lot for the reason that you will be in trouble, but with that kind of problem Absent.

It was long until Rosemain returned home after issuing a return order. It can be said that it was my first time for such three days.

Sharing the return of Rosemain, Charlotte and his uncle came to meet me happily. While waiting for a period between duplications, lightly tell what Rosemain did at the House of Peers.

"Rosemain is a ditters match! What a dangerous thing!"

"Winning Dunkel Ferger is truly my grandchild!"

"Is it ok to your sister that I fall asleep and get back late?"

In coming and going is such thoughts, I wanted not the Rozemain who has finally returned pregnant to the library, it's dissatisfaction face. Quietly, if give me have pregnant without causing the problem, here also because I finished without getting such feedback instruction, bad is Rozemain.

"There about a mountain that you want to listen to you. What is What happened, a large territory Klassen Petersburg and he was supposed to be the second prince and personal tea party? Ehrenfest depending on its contents and socializing how rather than neutral, but it always will enter in the second prince of the faction, no way without any thought, Mai say and had a tea party? "

Rozemain to Ferdinand of words has changed quickly complexion.

..... It was not anything thinking?

To say that here was having his head every week of the report, before the Rozemain that was causing the problem without thinking, mutually signed a line of sight with three people.

"Well, do we go. Time to listen to your story until the dedication formula is still a lot,"

and discovered that had been the order of the hair ornaments from the prince to the three days of the return preparation, third and "this fool!" people of angry voice become that are aligned is, was that of immediately after.

## Chapter 317: Interrogation

---

I was talked to you by the guardian, who was taken to the employee's office of the adoptive father and sitting in the chair prepared with Potsun in the middle, I, the three people who surrounded me with the feeling of cold sweat I was looking around at the guardian.

..... Uhhh, I'm surrounded by a scary face.

"I pay attention, only me, Karsted and Ferdinand are good to hear from Rosemain"

"Mr. Zilvester, is not there a person supplementing the things and explanations while the princess was fallen down?"

"After hearing the story of Rosemain, listen if necessary, now go down"

"Certainly yes"

In the same way as the priest chief, the adoptive father who carved wrinkles deeply between the eyebrows ordered my aides to exit. Anxiously looking at me, the Richards are leaving.

... Well, do not leave it!

I was already feeling wanted to cry, looking at the door that was patently and shut down heartlessly. Feeling is a merciless compression interview.

When I searched for an escape route and kept it wandering, the chief priest stole my shoulder and sighed.

"There is nothing it is for you to exclude the aides and talk to the prince that the prince judged that it would be better for him not to hear that it is better to have the Prince's intention as much as possible"

"In other words, do you mean you can talk all the things you talked with Prince Anastigius?"

"Yes, I do not know the guidelines for the actions of Ehrenfest if I do not know that"

Although the adoptive father said so, it is a bit scary to be in love story of Anastigius, which is a quite personal emotional expression, and it is scary to be known to talk.

"Because it's really personal, I think Prince Anastigius dislikes it"

"If you are an ordinary aristocrat, no such interrogation was necessary, but you are always doing something we do not expect. Talk about it all inclusively, or else your future We can not be careful about actions. "

Certainly, it may be better to have cautions and guidelines on future actions. It is highly possible that you are doing something unconscious and out of common sense without your knowledge.

When I nod, my adoptive sitting in my seat. Your father behind the adoptive father, the priest president ordinarily sitting in a seat for the civilian to write and tapping the desk with tappington and fingertips.

"Well, let me tell you the circumstances that the relationship period has become so deeply related to the royal family that the student period should have not overlapped for only one year. As long as the prince omits the side job, he should have deeply talked about it."

"... Well ... deep relationship, is it?"

I am an unexpected word that came out from the mouth of the bishop? I tilted my head. Since I promised not to approach from here, I met only when called, basically I only have a love story about Egrantine and I do not remember having a deep relationship with Anastasis.

"It is force majeure by progression, because it can not resist the order of the royal family, so it went like this if it was shed"

"... ... Huh?"

I answered quite seriously, but my adoptive father got frightened. The fact is fact even if it is frightened.

While the director general tells me that he does not know the reason, he turns several sheets of paper at his hand.

"When was the first contact with the prince?" In the report reaching here it should have been a dedication, but be honest if there is something else to think about. "

"... .... Well, the greetings of the social gathering are the first things, I got a word, it is different from the rumor of the saint,"

When I talked about the greetings of the social gathering, three people gathered heads together. The adoptive father restrains between the brows and gives a groaning voice.



"I have not heard such a story at all, Rosemain. Was he really selling such a fight against the royal family?"

"... only complaints are told, I just made it a little frustrating, I did not sell a fight separately ...."

As I wandered the line of sight while saying so, the chief priest said with a smile like a grueling neck with a quiet voice saying, "There is nothing more than this, the repulsion with sarcasm and irony worked, my head hurts." It was.

The anger of the chief priest who freezes the back muscles When I am breathlessly smiling, my father also shakes his head with a sigh.

"When you said such a thing for the first time, the prince would have been surprised,"

..... Oh no, I wish I could fail from scratch.

"At last I felt that I bought a fight first, so Prince Anastigius was a bit of a sarcastic feeling during dedication."

"Please tell me in detail. There seems to be quite a discrepancy with the report that arrives here."

Asking the priest chief while striking the paper at hand, I talk about the time of dedication. I was suspected that it was a strategy to get close to Anastasis, so I also reported that I made a declaration not to be approached from here.

I will glare at me while my adoptive father stirs and breaks between the eyebrows.

"I will sympathize with the prince, as it has been said that such common sense has not touched people who are different"

..... I do not want to say to whom I want to do whatever you want.

"I did not want to approach troublesome things, or I thought that it would be troublesome for Prince Anastigius and the surrounding people to feel it," I got it. "

"Even if a weak and small territory like Ehrenfest is involved with royalty, it is only a nuisance, so the way of thinking itself is not bad, but you all have bad means."

I was told to use a bit more peaceful and roundabout refusal complaints. It seems that special training on socialization will be held in the spring. Just thinking is melancholic.



"But, why do you get more contacts, even though I'm doing that kind of thing that I can not afford with that?"

"So, it is the course, the next contact was a tea ceremony of teachers of music, Prince Anastigius participated jumping in, as Mr. Egranthine came in. If teachers asked permission from the teacher for the prince to accompany, You can not refuse it as expected? "

"Oh, I will not refuse it and I am right."

The adoptive father restrained the neighborhood of the stomach, he nodded.

And tell the story that Egranthine took out Anastasegeus who Anastageius told me to compose or not to say anything, to be swayed by the royal taste, and to go out cranky.

"Oh, at that time I also told my teachers the story of the adoptive fatherhood of adoptive father. It seems that Jiruvester like Princess Florentia and Prince Anastigius are similar."

"Forget it now!"

To my adoptive father with a different meaning from the past, I shook my head and answered "It is impossible". My associate also came to that Owa Kai. Richarda also heard of it.

"It is impossible to forget, but I will keep it secret to Wilfriit's older brothers and Charlotte."

"Unlike the story of Jill Owner who knows more than a certain age of Ehrenfest, it is quite useful information about the prince, is the second prince concerned with the princess of Klassenburg?"

The chief priest witnessed the golden eyes and saw me. Apparently the natural scenery in the House of Lords does not seem natural for parents. I also disclose the information I heard from the music teacher.

"Well, is this also useful information? Mr. Egranthine is a former princess, I heard from the teachers that it was a daughter of the Third Prince who died in political change and became a daughter like Owha Klassenburg who used to be Awb Krasnenburg "

"What?"

Three people lightly watched eyes.

"The first prince and the second prince are married, drawing on the intention of returning Egrandine to the status of the royal family, and the first prince and the second prince are proposing that the one to which Egrantine was chosen will be much closer to the throne"

"... Rosemain, you are completely addicted to depth, probably it's pretty much information unless you are a nobility close to the royal family. Jill Vestar, let's decide early, where is Rosemain More than that, even if you do not want to get involved "

I saw my adoptive father who became a tough face, and I dropped my shoulders. Because Ehrenfest was neutral, I could escape the last political change. However, this time I say that because of too close to Anastasis, the probability of getting involved has increased.

..... What should I do if my territory becomes rough with me?

"Rosemain, I have not heard about the matter that I received a call from the prince, have not you contacted the tea party only with a tea ceremony?"

"To explain it, you must start with Black Forest and Weiss."

"It was an incident that I went to library registration and became main, I could not understand why I read the report"

As the adoptive father urges us, I nod and gossip and open my mouth.

"Until I got the first grade student's approval, I was told by Wilfried's brother of the registration that I was going to study the first year student frantically so that everyone passed emotions for the pleasure of passing and library registration I think that it is caused by the fact that the control is not done at all and still it is caused by Dappachi and Magical power flowing because I was not accustomed to handling the magical powers that I could solve with Yureeve, but if you devote prayer to God Schwarz and Weiss I became the Lord of the Lord. "

"... It is as you expected, but there must have been the Lord in Schwarzs and Weiss. Have you taken away by the amount of magical powers?

In the words of the priest chief, I learned that there are really few people who know the change of the library of the lords. Those who only graduated from the old lordship thought that Schwarz and Vice were working normally, and now the students did not even know the existence of Schwarz and Vice.

I told the chief priest to announce the fact that pursuing in the center by political change, the senior aristocrat librarians have disappeared and that the intermediate nobility's Sorangi could not primarily devote magical powers.

"It was a detailed librarian, I was well taken care of librarians ... .. is not it?"

"I heard that evils of purge are out there and there, but it seems to be a serious thing to say that no one can get out of the librarian's library."

My adoptive father breathed a deep sigh. Ehrenfest thought from the results so far, because the connection with the center was thin and neutral, it was rare to be invited to the tea ceremony of the higher rank, so it seems that there was not much information coming in.

"If Schwarzska and Weiss are not present, Professor Soranju is serious. I offered to help you, I will supply magical power only while I am in college because I can not shift my nationality to the center as a candidate for a lord. It is said that we can supply magical powers as much as I want with my favor. "

"... It was tough for him to adopt Rosemain as an owner of a lord, was there a possibility that he could be pulled out in the middle during his studies?"

My father said so in a busy tone, and my foster admirably seems to be good at "my decision".

"Even so, it is really out of the standard that you will become the Lord without touching your hands by giving blessings ... .... Well, according to Hirsur's report, it seems that a lot of magic teams were found in the measurements I do not care about it, let me listen carefully later on. "

"Oh, I keep a lot of souvenirs from Dr. Hirschle, I heard that Ferdinand's cooperation is necessary for Schwarz and Weiss, and it seems that the magician Mr. Ferdinand had broken down, it also repaired I want it. "

"HM"

The chief priest raised the end of his lip a little happy. It seems that the mood has improved, so I will also talk about another souvenir.

"As for souvenirs, there are songs dedicated to the goddess of wisdom composed with Rosina and songs of songs dedicated to the goddess of light, I hope you will think about arranging later ... The songs dedicated to the goddess of light are Anastagi Because it is supposed to be awarded to Egrantine via Prince Usu "

"... Rosemain, I have not heard anything like that"

My adopted father narrowed his eyes narrowly, but I inclined my head and head.

"I told you earlier that I was asked to write and I was told that I do not need it, and I bought Prince Anastigius' incompetence .... Unknown behavior is also a behavior of love heart, I am asking Prince Anastigius to ask, so I think that it would be better to give it via Prince. "

When asking if it would be better to give it to Egrantine in the end, the chief priest ousted the temple.

"First of all, check the prince's intentions, so that your movements will not move"  
"Well, but I promised not to contact from here, so it's impossible."

I shook my head, I can not break my promise with the royal family.

"Rosemain, that person, no doubt I'm going to leave the request from the royalty for that reason!"

"Please do not tell me that you are being neglected ... I just have to wait ... I just have to wait for the contact from Prince Anastigius, if you remember that it is necessary, Anastargeius The prince will come and pick you up. "

"You are an idiot, the prince will not come"

"I came, because if I was enjoying reading at the library, I was taken to Prince Anastigius"

I was scared of valuable reading time and remembered that I could not go to the library for days because I fell down and when I was angry, I looked at me with three eyes wide open.

"Rosemain! Having been taken to the prince means that you did not call out where you were at the library, but let the Prince pick you up! Do you have insane reasons?"

"Well, but I do not want to come close to it, I promised not to contact you anymore ...  
...."

"Rosemain, withdraw its promise. Will not you want to be carried away by the prince all the while? Do you want to make your perception that the prince is coming to pick you up? It is ridiculous rumor and it's boring The number of enemies will increase, it will not be anything to do with reading. "

I was told that it would be over by Ordonants and document interactions, explained that it is a great blow to reading time, I breathed my hands on my cheeks and breathed in, "Hui Iti!"

"I will withdraw immediately as soon as I return to the House of Peers, I do not want to spend more time reading!"

"Ha ... .. If you do only the minimum socialize, you may be safe and secure for everyone to stay in the library"

In the words of the priest who was told with a tired sigh, the liking to the chief priest within me rose sharply. To say that it is okay to stay in the library as much as possible, I would like to have an anniversary today.

Leave yourself up to joy, I get upright and raise both hands as a bag.

"Ah, you can see Ferdinand again to God! To God ... .."

"Prayer is useless, sit down"

".....Yes"

I tried hard to pray, but I was interrupted. It is a shame.

"Rosemain, have you done anything related to the royal family? Please say that I have not done anything any more!"

To my adopting father's cry, I recall my behavior. I was taken to Anastigius, and I fell down with consciousness becoming stunned, taking medicine.

"What on earth did Prince take you with for?"

"It's a runaway in love, it seems I wanted information at the tea party of Egrantine"

And, fearing that Egrantine will become a seed of conflict, I talked that it was impossible to choose either in the escort at the graduation ceremony and that talk that Anastigeus had come up with something.

"In addition to ... .. I taught Prince Anastigius a song to dedicate to the goddess of the soil, when I talked about it quite a rude story when I talked with them, when I made a proposal to give Egranthine a hair ornament, I asked him to do it in a good mood.

"Wait, why did not you talk to the prince before proposing a hair ornament?"

"Huh ... .. because I thought that it would be better to take a good mood while reporting a thank you letter to Prince Anastigiusus and returning the return"

Parents lifted their brows all at once as to whether they were also forced to do for the three days preparing for return.

A cool smile of the priest who got up and came up approached us soon, and both sides caught the cheeks.

"Have you taught that Rosemain, do not imagine immediately,? I have always taught the importance of reporting, contacting and consultation, but was there any way of teaching at all? Did it flow out with magical power while sleeping for two years? "

"Sorry about you!"

When I do not know what to do, I did not act arbitrarily and without permission, I was angered to prepare a questionnaire and send it to me. It seems that Wilfried has sent a questionnaire over and over on how to stop my action.

When I handed over to Pong with such a method, the parents sighed all together, as it seems that education was not enough before departure to the House of Peers.

"I slept for two years, so it seems I have to educate social relations by the next grade."

The result of doing stuffed education with prioritization such as votive ceremonies and grades is now like me.

"Originally, there is no way that first graders of Ehrenfest can be involved in the royal family, and because Rosemain has physical fitness problems, I did not think that the lecture would end soon. When Rosemain finished lecturing, I thought that if I enjoyed the library, I recalled it before I entered the full-fledged social season, let me donkey, return to the aristocrat as soon as possible against the territory competition, we could somewhat mislead the low social skills .... "

"You have exceeded Ferdinand's expectations"

If you adopt your adoptions as fun and said, as soon as you smile, the chief priest chillily saw the adoptive father as "chief executive Aub Ehrenfest towards the lord's conference that struggles beyond expectation."

"Rosemain, that person is truly in this short period, well done all this much, this is in a state that has not entered the social season?"

"Your adoptive father, it can not be helped that I've passed. Let's think more positively."

"This foolish thing is not a thing, the relationship with the royal family and the relationship with the large territory are also greatly involved in the future Ehrenfest"

I was scolded as if I wanted to be crowned, I panicked away in a panic.

"Well, let's talk with Mr. Beno and the guild general of Gustaf of the commercial guild, so that Ehrenfest can be promoted even more advantageously. Lincyan, hair decorations and katarukaru are drawing a lot of attention at the aristocrats. I think that the advertising effect is amazing if it becomes the hair ornament that I gave to a woman inside. "

"It may be so, but dare to say, this idiot! There is a degree without thinking! You should have said that you should not take selfish actions on business and delivered items. ing!?"

As the adoptive father yelled at me, I regret that it was early that I received an order from Anastasiusus.

"... I'm sorry ... Should I refuse even now?"

"I am angry because I can not easily do it because of royal partners' refusal."

"Jill Vester, there is no choice but to make it more beneficial to the territory beyond the end, as long as Klasseburg is going to put a hair ornament at the graduation ceremony, it is true that the publicity effect is high."

The chief priest waved his head without power.

"Well, let's print out and sell two love stories together with hair ornaments, so do not you think that the printed matter will spread at once?"

Although I do not want to put out reference book relation to other areas a little yet in order to keep dominance of lecture, I want to spread printing itself as soon as possible. Royal love story is nothing more than nice story. Gossip is very easy to spread.

If you print on a piece of paper with a touch like a tile plate and sell it, the unit price will be reduced. In addition, if you sell spells like binder and sell every time new information comes out, you think that you can enjoy a variety of people who buy only the parts of interest, people who arrange everything.

"Rosemain, in other words, do you mean that you will attend the second prince in the future?"



"No. No. I will be attached to Egranthine, no matter which prince you choose, it will be a story of a novel that you sell well, and even though you consider the hair ornament and the advertising effect of Lincian, It is best to spread from a high woman."

I think that it is easy for women who are frequent tea ceremonies to spread even for katarukado. Egrantine is high-profile, beautiful, showing interest in Lincian and hair accessories, and it is not much more as an advertisement tower.

My adoptive father shook his head to the condition I placed.

"Rosemain, that man, only thinking of profit as a merchant"

"I do not yet understand the profit as a nobleman yet, is it impossible to attach to Egrantine?"

I seek opinions from the priest. The chief priest who kept thinking quietly fell down and slowly breathed out.

"The choice of Rosemain is not too bad, if you believe in Rosemain's words, the intention of Klasseburg will have a big influence on deciding the next king if you follow the Klassenburg, not the prince It can be said that there is no big mistake. "

Turning his eyes towards adoptive father, saying that it is Aub Ehrenfest that decides. I quickly tilted my head towards the adoptive father who is thinking about the problem that I could not answer.

"I think that it may be postponed at this time, such as sticking to someone or not sticking to it"

"Rosemain?"

"Besides that, it would be better to think about what to do when Lordsan, hair ornaments, vegetable paper, cute cars are asked for trading at the Lord's Council, Prince Anastigius and Egranthine are definitely interested , I think that trading transactions are required first from factions and sayings. "

If Egrantine does not choose it, it will be a parallel line for a while as it is and if you choose it, the throne will easily lean on one side. It is better to clean up the problem that occurs surely in the near future than to not know what will happen with such a choice of others.



"Unlike Plantin Shokai's vegetable paper studio, there is only one Lin Shan studio at Gilberto Shokai at the moment and it takes quite a while to make one hair decoration. When the number of studio is increased and merchants coming to buy Whether to increase the number of people, how to sell the recipe, whether I can not get over contract magician with Benoit, how can I solve the inn at the downtown when the number increases, how can I maintain security? Or .... There are many things to consider in order to sell special products. "

If you want to collect people, it is best to have merchants come to Ehrenfest, but at that moment the customer's heart leaves away without merchandise, the merchant who came from far away will get angry. If there is an increase in the number of outstanding items, competition for shortage of goods occurs, it will easily be disturbed such as security.

Whether it is said that it is not a nobleman's way of thinking, it is only Gilberta trading, Printemps business, gatekeeper and myself involved in fact. In advance, I want to strike a hand to strike.

"I think that it would be better for you to respond to things that surely happen in the spring, than the situation in the middle after years."

"Yeah, call me Benoit and Gustav, we must talk by the Spring Lord's Conference"

## Chapter 318: Return to the temple

---

Although it has to be called up by the Spring Lord Council, it is now mid-winter when the snowstorm that the evening of the winter lord has not ended yet is strengthening. Where I thought of calling a common merchant, I can not call you right away.

"Since we are finishing the suppression of the Lord of Winter, we will invite you to the invitation letter in the name of Aub Ehrenfest, so let Rosemain know in advance to Benoz, I can not be without any preparation Wow? "

The chief priest muttered that the situation at the time of being called to Giebe · Haldenzell was pitiful. Speaking of which, I remember listening to the hardship of having a business negotiation surrounded by senior aristocrats in order to make a workshop at Halden Zell, where my mother 's parents' house is located. It seems that the circumstances seemed to have been forced to sympathize even from the head of the priest.

"And adjust and adjust the number of people going up to Beno and the castle and let the citizens make invitations targeting that number of people."

"Certainly ... .. Although the representative of the adoptive father, Gilberto Shokai has already changed, shall we call on that representative too?"

"Oh, I will leave the adjustment with you, I guess you can relax more by myself, rather than leaving it to another civilian,"

"I am sorry"

"Well, tomorrow we will return to the temple, Rosemain, because we have to adjust before the winter begins to move in full swing"

"understood"

The dinner of that day was the same as the grandfather and the chief priest and it became a group of lords.

As I was asked about Charlotte's place of lords, I talk about the library, Black Forest and Weiss.

"Is it a magical tool in the form of a big schmir that helps libraries? It will be pretty cute."

"Yeah, it is very popular among girls, the new Lord is supposed to give new clothes, everyone is thinking about now, I'm planning to make men look like boys and girls, Absolutely attach the armchair of the library committee, I plan to add all together. "

"I'm looking forward to seeing you walking in the library with my sister, who is yours, next year."

After talking with Charlotte, I was asked a story about a winning butterfly from an exciting appearance. After all, the knight seems to have a great interest in Dittor, and the eyes of his father standing behind the adoptive father is shining a little.

"How did Rosemain win the Dunkel Fergus with a strange idea and what kind of strange idea did you use?"

"It was a bizarre strategy that I was able to use because it was an irregular treasure steal ditter for one time Firstly, treasure monsters are not going to struggle when bound with Stap, and those that are not so big that they will not die even if they are bound I got it done. "

"Then, once attacked it will be killed."

I will reply by stretching my chest like a grandmother who inclines his head.

"So I put it in my cud beast and kept it to not be killed."

"With a cow beast!"

"Yes, unless you exceed my magical powers, you can not steal a beast and you can not take it, so long as I'm on a cowgirl, I will not be defeated easily."

It seems that it was not a kind of strategy that the knight thinks of again from the expression of his father and his grandfather who are stunned. You can see the chief priest nods as if he admired that "There is such a use in that grunge ...".

Then I started talking about surprising the enemies who hunt treasures and come back. The old man who was listening closely turned into a mysterious face again.

"... As long as you hear the story of Rosemain, it sounds just like attacking the opponent who hunted the demon in the stadium, is not it a surprise attack, is not it?"

"There is no knight apprentice who has experienced treasure steal ditters because we are mainstream current competition in the lords of the lords, so no one thinks they will be attacked in the middle of carrying treasure. did not"

That's why when I say, "I'm too lukewarm ... .. too lukewarm" and the old man will make my expression look steep. It seems that it is painful that it is unlikely that a ditters match. Treasure stealing What was the state when the mainstream was Ditter? Just thinking is horrible.

"But the slushing surprise was a half success and half a failure, as Denkel Felger set up instantly as the cooperation of the Knight apprentice at Ehrenfest was not taken at all."

".....Ahh"

As my father caressed, my father nodded while stroking his chin. Because I am a special opportunity, I decided to ask my father to strengthen the apprenticeship training.

"I think that it is better to review the exercise of the knight apprenticeship as well, as it is at the dinner seat like this, because in the last few years it has changed from a treasure stealer to a Ditters competing for speed, at the House of Lords Even though we learned about collaboration and division of roles in the classroom, it seems that there is no connection with practice at all. "

"Well, I wonder why there was a reason for such a sudden decline in quality in recent years, because I was giving priority to those who train the escort knights of the lord's family, education for apprenticeship was postponed, so let's review it quickly."

The upper part of the Order is basically the Escort Knight of the Lord. If they are being forced to take over as a substitute alternate exercise, it may be unavoidable that education downwards will be somewhat frustrating. Since the raids in the castle, from the education for apprentices, special training for escort knights has a higher priority.

"Dunkel Ferger was a splendid cooperation that does not compare with Ehrenfest, whether the education in the territory is solid or whether Dr. Ruffen of the dormitorial supervisor is doing all out effort, and as it is it will raise individual magical power I thought it was difficult for Ehrenfest to win Dittor. "

As I was saying, since I was the only apprentice of escort knight of the lord's family, the grandiose movement was made, the old man who was practicing them had gleamed and gleamed blue eyes.

"Fu, if Rosemain got so depressed, the education of the Escort Knight of the Lord Tribe took shape to a certain extent and will you train your apprenticeship in the future?"

"What did you train Angelica and Cornelius so much, I'm expecting you"

"Mumu, leave it to me!"

My grandfather gave me a trusty smile and the knight party would be able to handle education downwards as my grandfather's special training settled down and probably the future of the apprenticeship I think it will become stronger.

"Rosemain, after all, what has failed on the surprise? What happened then?"

The adoptive father urged the talk of the story, everyone's eyes turned to me.

"I made a surprise attack No. 2"

"What's the second surprise attack?"

"Yes, if you raise a monster of treasure, Dunkel Ferger will also loosen the hand that attacks here, it will not be able to go hand in hand with a strong demonic beast, and it is not easy to hunt monsters I thought, I made the monster massive. "

"Ha !?"

I will tell you what I did to the surroundings where my eyes are open.

"Ferdinand-s kind of intense maze as a fragment of Ruel's fruit containing my magical power .... No, I dropped a few drops of the most effective recovery medicine and I had it thrown by Yudit. If I drop it around, it will starve for magical power I thought that the devil would eat it without permission, but Yudit succeeded in driving into the mouth, is not it? "

When I was proud of the wonderfulness of Yudit, my adoptive father opened up with a face that was quite troublesome for comment.

"... .. Ah ... In other words, did you recover the monster and made it huge and rampage?"

"So, while Dunkel Ferger suddenly responded to the tremendous enormous treasure, my brother Cornelius and Angelica had their magical power recovered and they got motivated by devils with full power and won the victory."

Among all the people who are silenced and silenced, the chief priest only nods several times interestingly.

"In the treasure thief ditters I experienced for the first time, I used quite a funny hand, I am really surprised by your idea"

"It was said that Mr. Ruffen had a fantastic strategy reminiscent of Ferdinand."

What kind of means were you using? I heard that you can see the data on the strategy of Ditter again.

"Well, it might be a funny strange idea, but it can not be used to punish the winter."

"... ... If you use this measure, the winter lord will be much stronger."

I shrugged my shoulders on the words of my father. I regret that I can not help you.

And after dinner, the Othelier welcomed me when I went back to my room in the castle. Othelier is the mother of Hartmut. When I look closely well, I feel that the facial features are similar.

I was already ready for the bath and I had my clothes taken off and I decided to take a bath.

"I will also remove magic tools today"

When Richarda said so, when the magician was removed, the whole body became heavy at once, and it became impossible to move as I expected. Still, considering from the state of full care that I could not move at all, I feel like recovering to about 70% of nursing care. My legs pulled up, but unlike before I could stand by myself.

He is lifted up by Richarda and Othelier and is taken to the bath in a state of care.

"Thank you for adding Ruthemain, Hartmut to your aides, but I do not worry that foolishness is placing a burden on Rosemain." Is that useful?

I swallowed the word "accelerate the legend of the saint", Hartmut gathered the results of the game against the territory, taught how to gather information on civil apprentices including Phyllene, civil servants Let me know that you are doing my best as an apprentice senior student.

"Since that girl is really entering Rosemain, if you think that you are on the right, please stop it soon. For Rosemain-sama, it seems that you are going to move forward, floating and appearing in the eyes, I I can not be anxious. "

I was heard from Otirier in a Hartmut who was kind as a different person who was merciful, humble and loyal to give blessings to the surroundings. I decided to collapse that fantasy early, I thought of Hartmutt 's behavior and tilted my head.

..... Indeed I saw the actual situation in the life of the lords, I want to think that the fantasy was crushed, but I do not feel so much collapsed. I can not understand.

After having finished taking a bath and wearing it in pajamas, Ricarda had promptly pushed him to bed. To be precise, I was laid on the bed without being worn by magic tools.

"There were surrounding eyes in the lords, and we could not remove magic tools, but tonight we should remove magic tools and the princess should know exactly what the condition of your body is like. We do nothing at all. "

I was told in Richarda that it is said that we are going to cool down and that we are seeing. Since he was wearing magical tools all the time at the House of Peers, I was not conscious that my body was not recovering. But when I remove a magician in this way, I know that I have not recovered much, although I am trying to be in February after waking up.

"Please take a good rest today, I will return to the temple tomorrow and will the busy days continue again?"

"I agree"

If you can write a letter to Beno and you can visit if you can talk directly, if possible, there are many good things. I also want to see the state of the orphanage, I want to see the state of the workshop, the dedication ceremony is near, I also decided that there are plenty of help from the priest.

"Because I am going to let you down after I saw the princess go to the temple by myself, the princess who has been busy for a long time will not get worried."

"Richarda has been consistent at the aristocrat, please extend my wings slowly"

"Thanks for your kind words, but the princess, please take care of yourself, unlike the lords, the princess's physical condition is to be given top priority in Ehrenfest"

With such words, the lights were erased, and I got bedtime a little earlier.

The next day, I was told to move to the temple on the occasion of the blizzard weakening, so I was writing a letter to Beno, ready to start at any time.

Because the outbreak was sent out at the House of Peers, it is said that Lincian, hair ornaments, cuttle curls, plant paper are likely to rise to topics at the lord conference, and after a somewhat later snowstorm on the topic is confirmed, the lord will lead the guild general, the Gilberto trading company and the Planetan shokai Let me know that there is a call to.

Since I will be dedicated since the next Saturday, I also wrote that my plan to stay in the temple until that time and I would like to talk to you directly if there is a sunny day.

I wrote similar letter letters to Otto and the guild director.

Enclose an order for hair ornaments to Gilberta Shokai. I wrote that I wanted to make a hair ornament of Corralierier 's flowers based on red for the purpose of attaching to the adult ceremony with the finest yarn.

"OK with this"

I put a letter in my coat pocket and I nod one.

Well, it seems time has gone. When thinking what to read, Richarda took the key of the box, whether I understood what I am thinking. Otilie speaks to Richarda "Please open this place" and have one of the boxes opened.

"Rosemain, Elvira says two books have been awarded.This is a book printed with Halden Zell"

It was said that new books are increasing in the box, and when I peeped in joyfully, I saw two books of knight stories made of vegetable paper side by side. The cover is simple, it is written only as a select knight story collection and a novelist story.

There was a mother's note that the letter was enclosed in the book and it was read only in the room of the castle where the chief priest could not come without the permission of the owner, not to go out of the room .



When I read flowing with Parapara, the first one is a mother collecting his favorite knight story, it seems to be a model modeled on the priest chief only as illustration. Another painter, who is not Vilma, draws an illustration, but I can see at a glance that the model is the priest chief. I do not know whether Vilma drew it from the painting that I gave for rewards of paint, but my mother did not know what it was, but three more extra than the priest who Vilma draws.

Although the collection of carefully selected knights is definitely a story of a knight, all the stories that are biased in love are also collected.

And according to Otellier, the first book was sold secretly at a factional tea party, it seems that it was the second book of a novelist story that made it possible by the momentum that it was excited at that time. It was a short editing of an educational love affair filled with rumors of love at the aristocrat who their mothers knew. Writing seems to be with mothers.

"... I did not know that my mother had such a talent."

"Elvira was a person who was good at writing such a thing since the apprenticeship of civil service. When recently said that he found a fun hobby, he is very lively."

"Otilier is reading this book, too?"

"Well, I'm enjoying it"

I am overwhelmed by the passion that makes from the plant paper studio to the printing studio on the land of my parents' house to make a book of the priest, while turning over the page and the page.

..... If you are a school girl in love room I think that you do not have to make all the men of illustrations as priests leaders, mothers.

I finished reading the story of the knight story and I returned to the temple, I closed the book.

Aides will move together to see me. The priest chief, the elder brother Eckhardt and Justoks were waiting, and as I proceeded towards that, Dharmell and Angelica came out together.

"Are Angelica going to the temple? Are you still adulting, could you attach it to an escort mission other than the castle?"

When I compared the chief priest and angelica, the chief priest overlooked motivated angelica full of motivation, lightly nodded.

"Although the ceremony ceremony has not ended, it has already become 15. The lecture that was worried about the surrounding seems to have ended, and the person himself is going to do, because the situation where there is no woman knight is troublesome.

Unlike when my parents took care of it at the baptismal ceremony, I have already chosen my own aides by myself. If an adult female knight wanted to choose after the dedication ceremony, it was said that he could choose.

"Mr. Rosemain, I, I finally began to escort mission, please do it."

"If you have permission from the knights or your adopted father, I do not care."

When I got out of the Lesser Bus, Ella, who had got used to it earlier, got into the back seat and Angelica got into the front passenger seat as Brigitte had done before.

As I tell you how to fasten the seatbelt, when I hold the steering wheel, the chief priest's work tools are packed steadily into the back seat.

..... It is more than my baggage.

"Rosemain, are you ready?"

Nodding in the words of Damuel, Bach and Damuel raised their hands. The chief priest watches it and turns his eyes to Norbert who is holding by the door.

"Open the door"

A large door was opened by Norbert's order. Although the snowstorm is weakening, snow is falling. The blue cloak and the cloak of the loess prospered into it. I step on the accelerator so as not to lose sight of me.

From behind, I heard a voice saying "Let's go, Rosemain sama."

"Rosemain-sama's beast is comfortable, I was surprised."

"Uh, right? It's cute, it's a useful one that's convenient."

I crawl through the snow into the temple while glancing at the rear seats filled with Ella, cooking utensils, my luggage and workmen's tools.

"Angelica, all of the temple's servants are gray priests and gray shrine maidens, but like me, Damuel and Angelica, they serve my heart with all my heart."

The contempt for the temple of aristocracy is strong. Damiel came to the temple in the form of a backward movement to compensate for his own failure and Brigitte has never made it difficult for the attitude toward obscurity because he became an escort knight with a desire to endure anything for Irukner.

That is why it is very cautious to put a new escort in the temple.

"... I do not understand well, how do you want me like Rosemain?"

"But I'm glad that those who serve me will not obscure disgust."

"Er, hatred? Outright? ..... I feel I got it somehow."

.....does not understand!

"I am glad that Angelica will work as well with the shinto priests and shrine maidservant."

When I told it briefly and caught a glimpse of the state of Angelica, the expression of angelica, a gloomy beauty girl, got brighter.

"Okay, please leave it to me."

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

When returning to the temple, many of the side staff, including Fran and others, have come to meet us. With my side servants who take down my luggage from a lesser bus, my side jobs also move. Vilma helped Ella carry his work tools and Monica began to carry my baggage.

"Rosemain, may we help them?"

Zeam asked for the help of the head of the priest, so I gently lightly nodded. There is a considerable amount, so if you do not pick up your luggage quickly, you can not clean up the cuddling. Furan and Fritz also start to move baggage into the temple for the moment.

"Well, I will help you as well"

"Gil, please wait."

I stopped trying to move just like Zeam, and I gave Gil a pocket letter.

"While the current snowstorm is weakening, please hurry and deliver this to the Plantin shop, please tell me that this is the letter addressed to the guild manager at Gilberto Shokai, and the call from the lords Speaking of it, you can understand the seriousness of things well. "

"I will go immediately"

Gil who is going with Irukner and Haldzell is deeply connected with the most Planetan shops and Gilberto shops. Gil closely watched their hardships and was caught up as a studio representative in the unreasonableness of aristocrat relations, so Gill rushed out with a change of complexion when he got a letter of three.

As everyone cooperated, carrying the luggage to the temple quickly ended, then leave it to the head of the priest, and I took my own side and returned to my room. Nicola who was back on foot ahead prepared tea and candy.

I will introduce Angelica as a knight escorting in the temple instead of Brigitte from now on.

"People who serve Rosemain-sama, I think it would be better if we cooperate with each other."

It looked like Angelica who said so with a crisp look that the francs were slightly devoured. Although he seems to be troubled by Angelica who is not noblemen, he saw where Damuel restrained temple and sigh, and realized that it was not ordinary, distorted his mouth as Fran frown with a bitter smile.

"This is the leading side franc in the temple.I am pleased that Rosemain has an escort knight like Angelica.Please continue your favor.

Damuel and Angelica stand in front of the door and are confirmed variously about the escort work in the temple. Even if you only talk, there are many things Angelica does not understand if you do not actually see or move.

"Fran, please report during absence"

"Certainly yes"

There were several children who caught a cold in an orphanage, but it seems that they finished without problems. Handicrafts and printing in winter at the workshop are also smooth, so there seems to be no problem in particular.

"When the snowstorm stops and spring approaches, Plantin Shokai and Gilberto Shokai are supposed to be called to the castle, so I think that there will be a request to visit during the dedication ceremony. When the snowstorm is weak, I think that it will be done, so please arrange for the orphanage office room so that it will be okay no matter when you have a visit. "

"Certainly yes"

By the time we heard the reports from all of us, Gill came back with snow covered. Listen to the report on the side of the fireplace so that the gill trembling with a tenderness is warm even a little.

"Mr. Beno said that he went on, so he will contact the head of the guild and the Gilberto shooter from now on and he will want to see him when the snowstorm weakens tomorrow."

"Perhaps there is a prelude to Lutz, but Gill also ask for preparation of the orphanage headquarters room"

"Yes"

I went to the orphanage in the afternoon and told everyone to see the situation of the children and the progress of the handicraft and saw Gill.

"Then, Gill is changing her clothes in a hurry, he is going to be busy, but it is hard to catch a cold."

"Certainly yes"

As I proclaimed, I looked around the orphanage after lunch and looked at the growth of children and confirmed to Deria whether there was any problem with Dirk. Dirk seems to be growing quickly without particular problems.

"I'm getting into a lot of days and I'm getting less listening to what I say."

"I listen to what Delia is saying properly, because I am a good boy, Rosemain."

"Morning! Dirk is just a lie!"

While Delia says so with an angry tone, her face is smiling. I seemed to have a good brother-brother relationship and I felt relieved.

The next day, Franc who saw the blizzard weakening in the time zone of 3 bells approaching puts the baggage that I will take to help the priest's officer on the desk and holds a book instead It was.

"Mr. Rosemain, let's move to the orphanage headquarters, I will arrive while reading a book"

As Franc says, Gil will inform you that he will "come from now" by the time he gets to the Orphanage Office.

I began to read books in the orphanage headquarters room that had been warmed so as to be OK whenever it came.

"Welcome home, Rosemain"

Beno, Marc and Lutz from Printemps, Otto, Teo and Leon from the Gilberta Shaman, and two guilds and their assistants walking in the snow, everyone is covered with snow.

I take off my coat, take a hat and go up to the second floor.

"Today I will take your time and I will not be thankful."

I looked around the face that stiffened the tension feeling before the big job which can not fail, I recommended the seat.

## Chapter 319: Called merchants

---

"Rosemain, I would like to tell you more about the contents of the letter."

It seemed that the interaction with me was left to the closest Beno, and it was Beno the first thing to look after the old people.

I will explain it as carefully as possible because the guild length is also with me.

"When a nobleman child reaches ten, he will study at the lords in winter, and the children of other aristocrats gather in the same way."

Starting from the explanation of the House of Peers and ranking by influence for each territory and future lord candidate will continue, so that Ehrenfest will send a fashion and increase the ranking, Aubu · Tell you what was ordered by Ehrenfest.

"The epidemic trying to spread from Ehrenfest to other territories through the aristocracy, Lincian, hair ornaments, cooking recipes and utensils, vegetable paper, inks, books ..... All because I was involved, spread to other territories It seems that Aub Ehrenfest thought after I woke up. "

"So, did Rosemain, who decided to go to the House of Peers from this year, have already disseminated it ...?"

I nodded to Beno's words "I am right." Before we leave, Beno 's eyes say, but it does not matter if you are stared at that way.

"Because I was asked about epidemic transmissions just before leaving for the lords, I could not get in touch with everyone, but did not any orders from the civil service?"

"For a while, there was a notice that Lin Shan, hair ornaments, and books should not be put out of the territory ... .. From the notice, thinking that the ban was lifted and spread at a stretch, some preparation I am planning to do it. "

"Truly Beno. A good <sup>Capital</sup> eye Is not it? "

It is indeed Beno to prepare for spreading by notice not to put out outside the territory.

"So, what kind of circumstances is currently in relation to expanding the fashion? Is it that Rosemain's returning to here has already expanded?"

"First of all, I thought that it would be better to spread out little by little during my studies, rather than spreading everything all at once in the first year."

It is to impress that Ehrenfest is not a one-shop owing to keeping out trends and keeping out for a long time.

"Certainly, the merchant will make many visits to places where new things are made each time he visits, and aristocrats in other territories will take their feet to confirm the actual thing Ehrenfest will be a big change as there are few customers from other territories. "

As a pedestrian, Otto who came across various land said while narrowing his eyes a little. Compared to the next Fröbel Turk and Ahrensbach, Ehrenfest has little charm to see other bodies trying to carry their feet, and it seems that there is little access to aristocrats in other territories.

Now it is more likely that the aristocracy in other territory except those who issued the permission in the orders of the lords will not enter.

..... It is said that you have not seen so much aristocracy in other territory?

"In this year I decided to spread at the House of Lords, Lincian, hair ornaments, quilt curls, plant paper, which I normally use and I chose a topical item at the tea party I am going. "

"Can you regard the reputation as being good among the aristocrats of Ehrenfest?

I nodded lightly in the word of the guild's length.

"In addition to that, I thought that it was relatively easy to increase the number of workshops. It is a preceding escape type product that I want to earn as much as possible before the manufacturing method spreads. When similar items are also in other territories I think that it will come out "

Even knowing how to make it is something I could make with me and the Lutz of the poor. It is easy to mimic. That's why I make it a little more and I want to earn as much as possible when I get started.

Otto of Gilberta trading company holding Lincian and hair ornaments caressed their lips and nodded.



"And then we will spread the prints at the time of a little calming of things that other territories might be able to mimic. When it's hard to prepare a printing machine to spread it out, even Ehrenfest I guess it will take a lot of time to spread to other territories. "

If we could keep the way to make a printing machine secret, Beno raised the end of his lip and nodded, as the printing industry could be monopolized for a while with Ehrenfest.

"I'd like to extend books at the House of Lords, with the goal of increasing the number of printing stations in Ehrenfest and manuscripts to be brought in from other territories in the coming years. As for me, I always think that I want to spread ... "

"Rosemain, if it is too hasty, there are many things to miss things, slowly, but surely let's penetrate thoroughly."

Do not rush. Keep it around properly! I heard that Beno's secondary voice was heard. I do not smile a reddish brown eyes in an amiable laugh, so I guess it probably is not wrong.

"In the tea ceremony where I attended, Lincyan, the reputation for hair ornaments is very good, we have earned the reputation that katarukaru is easy to eat while being rustic, it is an evaluation from teachers of Kozenburg and Taishoin in the highland So from now on, I think that the territory that wants to trade will appear more frequently by the lord's conference. "

"... .... Klassenburg? What a big deal this is ..."

It was the guild chief that stared my eyes on my words. Just as we are dealing with commercial transactions, it may be familiar with the names and influences of other territories.

Unlike the guild length, Beno and Otto seemed to be caught in a different place than the name of Klassenburg.

"Rosemain, what does it mean that other territories will come out from now on?"

"The social occasion season of the aristocrat is the second half when all lectures are finished, but I have finished lecturing in a hurry for the dedication ceremony, and returned to here, so we still have teachers and candidates of lords of Klassenburg and I have only had a tea party with the second prince, so I do not know how the absentee lords I will be without. "

"..... Rosemain, now did you say that tea ceremonies are held only with teachers and the major and royal family ?, The client of this hair ornament ... ...."

It was the guild chief that lost his color from his face and turned his eyes toward Otto. For a long time it seems that the guess is good, because I went to a nobleman as a guild manager.

"Well, I would like the Gilberto Shokai to make a hair ornament to be given by the second prince to the adult celebration of the candidate of Klostenburg lord."

"... ... How cool ... ...."

The guild's head and sympathy's gaze is directed to Otto from his followers. However, the expression of Otto did not change very much.

"Well, may I ask the color of the hair of the person wearing it and the color of the costume? Teo, please refrain."

"Certainly yes"

When I explain Eglantine to Otto, Te Theo keeps it down behind Otto.

"It is like a goddess of light, the color of hair is the closest to Lutz.If Glossy comes out with Lincian, it will be more similar color.The costume is said to be Red of Goddruleh of the Earth."

We will decide whether there is a color other than the red Corrallee's flower we want to add, how big it is, how to charge it.

"... Otto, do you understand? It is a devotee to the royal family"

Otto lightly shrugged his shoulders to the guild length frown.

"I understand, is not it such a panic? The royalty liked the hair decorations that Rosemain wears, I can not make it in other territories Now if you make the best thing for the Gilberto trading company right now, I do not have any more ... And also ... "

Otto took a glance at the hair ornament which I am inserting in my hair now. It is one of the hair ornaments Turi had made while sleeping.

"The craftsmen of the Gilberta trading company are constantly evolving as new devices are made each time they make a hair ornament, new flowers are increasing, I am proud of it. Using threads, I think that if the most successful craftworkers make new ornaments by doing the same things as ever, we can meet Rosemain's expectations and eventually meet the expectations of the royal family. "

"But, Klassenburg and the royal family ..."

It seems that it is only the guild length that clearly knows the difference between Ehrenfest and Klassenburg. Beno gently shrugged his shoulders to the guild's length not convinced.

"Guild length, roughly, are not Klassenburg and royalty like something like the same lord family as Rosemain?"

"It's not the same, Beno!"

"From the point of view that it can not fail, there are no big differences between Ellenfest's senior nobility, other territory nobility and other lords, because the other party is a noble who can easily crush us."

Just because you are a nobleman, the reason for unreasonableness goes on to the trading partner of the commoner. Then Beno said that there is not much difference for a merchant in the sense that the lower aristocrat and the royal family of Ehrenfest can not fail.

..... I am reliable as to this hungry placement.

"It is as Otto and Beno said, it is easier for royal partners to feel comfortable by being able to take the form of donation from here,"

Because it is a request from me, the degree of tension will be totally different if we compare to dealing with me and responding to other senior nobility. Besides, the royal family is not directly corresponded by Otto. It is the adoptive father who has a stomach painful feeling.

"Rosemain, how long is the deadline? When is the adult ceremony?"

"The ceremony ceremony for the lords is the end of winter.

"Certainly yes"

After completing the order for hair ornament to Egrantine, I breathed out lightly.

"And then, with regard to vegetable papers, because this material knows the ingredients quickly, we are talking to the lords only with new paper, but this is hard to understand, so we thought that something is necessary for the new name "

"Do you have any candidate? That, like Gutenberg ... .."

Beno's eyes narrowed down, probably not going to give a strange name again.

"No, thinking that it is better to use the name of the person who made it first, I should make it Rutz paper ..."

"If so, I think that Maine is better."

Instantly said Lutz. It says that it is forgiving my face. I thought that Lutz newspaper was a nice name, but it seems not to be good.

..... Main paper? I am hasty rejection. There is no need to leave my name.

Marc who looked sorry for Lutz asked for permission to speak, with a soft smile, opened his mouth.

"How about using the name of the place of origin? In Irkner, a paper that is quite different from Ehrenfest is made, so how about naming it like Irkurner paper or Ehrenfest paper?"

"Then, along with the paper, it seems that the name of Ehrenfest will be able to sell in the middle."

Beno also inferred the place name so as to support Marc.

Certainly, the quality of paper varies greatly depending on the materials you can take. The place name is easier to establish than the person's name, and it also becomes a publicity.

"... Well ... let's make it Ehrenfest paper"

I felt breathed out like Lutz 's relief.

"Rosemain, is that Ehrenfest paper likely to sell?"

"I do not know yet, I use it for libraries, lectures, minutes etc. on a daily basis, but because everyone in Ehrenfest does not use it. For now, the teachers who are apt to be buried in the materials Just attracting attention, I thought students' low recognition. "

In my words the guild chief stroked the jaw "I do not think so".

"If you are a senior aristocrat or higher, you do not have to bother to take the trouble to obtain a new piece of paper but you can get the usual parchment as usual. For lower aristocrats it is somewhat cheaper than parchment, but at a price that you can feel free to use everyday We do not have it. "

"To be sure, it is right, it is given to students who do a manuscript in the library thought that if it seems to be used as easily as possible, we are giving a manuscript with the above command Sometimes it is normal for paper to be given, so it may not be so pleasant or everyday. "

"When there are a lot of materials, unlike the wooden cards, the volume can be quite small, but for the students it will be hard to understand."

The guild manager seems to be changing from a wooden bid to a vegetable paper in order to manage materials with a commercial guild. Said that if the material to be managed becomes paper, it will save a lot of space compared to the wood basket.

Beno, who decided to move to Ircnner and Haldzell for work, took the job, and when considering the amount of baggage carried, she concluded that paper is better than wooden paper.

"It may be better for you to ask Aub Ehrenfest to use it first as a civil servant of Ehrenfest selling paper. When the civilian himself knows that the material will be easier to handle, Does not the enthusiasm of you change? "

"... .. Well, let's propose."

I am in trouble if the lords do not use the special products of my own territory. Let 's make steady use of our adoptive fathers. I am the best professional player of paper paper, the next one is not a temple and a commercial guild. You have to use Gatsuri at the castle and let it penetrate the aristocrat through civil servants.

"Oh yeah, I'd like you to make tools for paper storage, I will also gather Gutenberg this time and talk about it."

There are a number of things you want for office supplies, such as binders, files, boxes for organizing paper. The guild chief who picked up my words saw me with the eyes that he had found prey.

"Mr. Rosemain, let's leave it to other businesses, not just to the Printemps business, there are many people who wish to have a good deed."

I tilted my head slowly into the word of the guild general.

"Because I am using the Plantin Shokai as my exclusive, if you want work, would you rather get a job from the Printemps business? Is it the merchant's way of doing this?"

"That is true ... .."

According to my large order, workload is too skewed, Guild chief said. However, since Gutenberg is busy with everyone, if I can think that it will not be a problem even if I turn it, I think Beno's exclusive woodworking studio will make my job to Ingo. Perhaps it's just not enough trust and quality.

"Because I trust Gutenberg, including Beno, I do not say anything for them to convince them to work, and if they are satisfied with the work I was told, that person I will do as much as possible to give priority to work I'm proud of. "

To be honest, Gutenberg is a gathering of craftsmen and merchants that can meet my demands. Both Johann, Ingo and Heidi were introductions from Beno. And since each work I'm good at was a satisfactory work I was doing, I just sorted out the work after that.

There are also Zacks that have pushed for themselves as being more skilled than Johan, but basically they are greatly appreciated if skilled men help.

"However, as the work from the lords gathers steadily, the other party who causes troubles is in trouble. Let's work from me to a person who is busy and wants to sort out jobs to someone who will be reluctant to work. I do not think so. "

Please stop talking about the guild's proposal, please talk about merchants around here. I do not feel like heading into the conflict between the business.

"Because Beno is somewhat pessimistic, Beno does not monopolize every job?"

Beno slowly nodded when I saw Beno, thinking that I could not hold the whole thing.

"As for paper, we do not increase it arbitrarily because Rosemain's permission is necessary to make a new studio, but since Lynnshan began to become popular among

aristocrats in Ehrenfest, he was married to another town I convey the recipe to my sister and relatives, and we are increasing the number of studio. "

..... The studio of Lincian was increasing while I was sleeping.

"At that time, if you purchase oil as a raw material from a food processing studio and you only do the manufacture of Lincian in the workshop held by the Gilberta Shokai, it may be possible to mass produce further. What matters is the material and ratio of the scrub Therefore "

"I see"

Teo and Leon of the Gilberta shop dealing with Lincian lightly watch their eyes and write down my words.

"Is hair decoration possible to mass-produce?"

"Through the sewing association, since last year I asked several workshops as winter handicrafts to make the simplest things for the commoners. Within those, I will send the next flower to those who make good quality While asking, I draw up at the end of the Darlua contract, so I train craftsmen. "

Depending on the degree of difficulty of the request, it seems that some mass production is possible by dividing craftsmen. It seems that mass production was necessary because it was fashionable to put flower ornaments on clothes among the nobles of Ehrenfest.

And from the story that Turi has been holding a lady of a lord in a few years, saying that making a hair ornament well for girls is treated as a way of rapid advancement.

..... If you receive a request from a royal family like this, Turi seems to be a legend. That's amazing, it's amazing, you will want to brag.

I did not put out high-tension in my mind, I looked at Beno and nodded, "I admire the goodness of handling."

"If Lincian and hair decorations are no problem, shall we increase the studio of paper from the next spring?"

"Rosemain, Hald Zell is the destination."

"After that dedication ceremony, I will put together to some extent in the social circle. If you have a missing part in the report from Gill, please submit the materials."

"Certainly yes"

It seems that there is a certain degree of prospect. When applauding in the heart with awesome, Mr. Beno, the guild chief asked, "What kind of treatment will you handle for katarukaru?"

"If Katarukaru is requested, we plan to sell only the basic recipe at the lord conference, a pioneer who has repeatedly devised it will be advantageous, and this is extra information, but the middle man is too sweet I felt Qatar curl with honey taste strong sweetness is most popular because it is too familiar. "

"Ho? Honey taste?"

I did not expect to get such information, as the surprised guild leader rounded his eyes. As the guild chief has to work variously from now on, it seems like you are investing ahead with information.

"After the lord conference is over, you will increase the number of merchants from other territories, so please refer to it"

"I am sorry"

"What I want to ask Gustaf is to arrange for the acceptance of merchants and travelers.If there are more travelers, is not the lack of accommodation? If you accept a lot of merchants, It will not ... .. probably the aristocrat is a part that does not draw much attention, but it is the downtown that the commoner merchants see. "

If you want to collect people, it is best to have merchants come to Ehrenfest, but at that moment there is no product, the customer's heart will be away, and the merchant who came from far away will get angry. If there is an increase in the number of outstanding items, competition for shortage of goods occurs, it will easily be disturbed such as security.

"To maintain security it is necessary to have close contact with soldiers and we need to collaborate with associations involved in inns and restaurants so we want to leave it to the commercial guild."

The guild chief opened his eyes wide as I thought, but I smiled with smile.

"Please turn it on and on and on to the business that said that you wanted work to work"

"Certainly yes"



"People who know only this town may find it difficult to see their faults. I heard that Otto was a journey. When asking various opinions about the beauty and security of the city, there are new discoveries. It might be, is not it? "

"Huh ....."

Looking at the stunned guild chief by his side, Maruk shrugs off Beno who seems to be laughing, even though work is on the rise and it is good.

Beno became a serious face and saw me.

"Rosemain, what is it like with the Lords Conference?"

I was questioned by Beno, but I have not attended the lord's meeting, so I do not understand it at all. For now, I know only that all the lords of Jurgen Schmidt gather and hold a meeting.

"I have never participated since I am not a lord because I am not a lord. I am not sure, but I have heard from Aub Ehrenfest that there is a negotiation between the lords regarding distribution and transactions."

Regarding the Lord Conference, the guild manager knew better than me.

"I will only receive the results, but somewhat familiar as we dispatch merchants to other territories or move journalists by the Lords Council"

Guild chiefs will tell us about some of the changes that have occurred as determined by the Lord's Conference so far. It seems to be a conference that will make a big change in the territory.

"It is supposed to be called from Aub Ehrenfest when the snowstorm ceases in order to make arrangements as to what extent Ehrenfest will make a contract with what territory at that lord conference"

"That is, is that ... .... Rosemain's worried, very much appreciated"

The word of the guild's head, I could not understand well and tilted his head. According to the guild general, usually the lords and nobility do not consider the circumstances of traders of the commoners at all, so it seems that what was decided at the lord conference will arrive as an order form through civil service.

Speaking of aristocratic way of thinking that commoners are not the same human beings, it seems that it is so, it is a way that I do not think it will be very successful.

"The ordinary aristocrat will not meet with us like Rosemain, it is over with a command, and if it fails it is said that all responsibilities are here, so please discuss the place of discussion before the lord conference Even by being able to set up, it is quite a blessing story as here. "

..... It is normal, there is a reasonable amount, and it is convincing that the influence of Ehrenfest is low because it is too much mortification.

It seems that my father and the priest chief did not get caught in the proposal when I suggested it was because I was stunned as "I will give the opinion of the merchant to the lord conference" without having to meet with a merchant.

"With regard to the meeting at the Italian restaurant, too, if you can not listen to this opinion with civilian officials, it is thought that Aub Ehrenfest was considered, so we may be a little easier to do until the next shift "

..... I heard that, it is like a good lord who just wanted to go downtown, just thought of a foster father who just wanted to eat a new dish, listening also to the bottom-down opinion.

I am thinking in a good direction, so I do not need to correct it.

"I will try to make it as much as possible so that discussions with Aub Ehrenfest will be better."

"Sorry, I am really encouraged."

Beno glared at me with a face like saying not to put in my neck very much.

"Are those bringing us to the place of discussion with Aub Ehrenfest a problem with the accompanying person today? We have to decide the number of people and issue invitations."

"In general, if you go to the castle, it is usual that a representative and an attendant are one person."

"I understand, I will tell the civil servants to give me an invitation like that"

Following the words of the guild chief with the most interactions with the nobility, I decided the number of people going to the castle.

Then I cut off my words and I gripped my fist tightly on my knees and turned my eyes to Lutz. I do not want to say it from my mouth, but this is something I must say.

I looked at me, making the face strong, to see what the eyes met Lutz felt. Breathe in slowly, I will open my mouth while careful not to shake my voice.

"... There is a possibility of canceling contract magic in the place of discussion this time"

We must also consider that the contract between Mine and Lutz will expire. Even if you go to the aristocracy, there is a high possibility that the contract magic that Beno had been handling, like to be able to have a connection even a little.

I know that there is no way to increase production, spread fashion, and distribute things. Still, the ties that remained thin disappeared again, and our relationship becomes thinner than before. It must be very sad.

"We will send an invitation card for three people to the Planetan shop, please be sure to accompany Lutz"

When I commanded Lutz to accompany, while I fell a little down, Beno once nodded his head painfully and then he nodded with no help.

"Let's do as you say."

## Chapter 320: A priest and priest of Hill sur

---

We decided to do things such as setting up a meeting place after snowstorm stopped to such an extent that a horse-drawn carriage can pass, I accompanying, putting together materials to some extent about the current production amount and its reserve.

"The snowstorm is getting stronger"

With the voice of Gill who was watching outside the window, everyone closes his mouth. If we do not hurry back, the snowstorm will be getting stronger from now on. Beno talked about such things as avoiding being invoked without preparing anything without preparing anything, and meeting of the day was broken up in a hurry.

I gazed lightly from the window, as the snow and the wind are getting stronger, everyone will return quickly.

Today there were plenty of people, I could not even accept Lutz, and when I think of canceling my contract in the future I feel depressed. I drank the remaining tea and I returned to the temple room.

After lunch, we decided to prepare for meeting Giebe · Haldenzell after the summary of today's meeting and donation ceremony.

"Zam, I will have to tell the priest's president what I have decided at today's meeting?" I wonder if you can ask me for an interview request and please ask me to lend you my alternatives. "

"Certainly yes"

"Monica summarizes the content of today's meetings before meeting with the chief priest, Frank brings the document of Hald Zell that Gil put together."

Working on the side workers, I look over the material of Hald Zell that Franc prepared. I have to find out what negotiations I have to do to Gieb Haldenzell, how far Gutenberg is doing work and where it is packed.

Even so, do you know what kind of book your mother is making in Gibe Haldzell? I wonder if there are books made by non-mothers. It became a big concern.

..... Hua, I want to read a book that my mother made.

Even though it is my own thing, I can not help being concerned about the condition that there is a book that I have not read. Those who are in the temple settle down, I just want to go to the castle's room just to read those two books.

When thinking about such a thing, Zam who had held the wooden card of the visiting request to the chief priest's officer came back with a little troubled face.

"Zarm, what happened?"

"The chief priest is going to stay in the workshop, he does not seem to get out, and a side worker says that she has not taken meals for a long time since dinner last night."

Though I thought that I thought that it would come out of the workshop indeed if I headed for help with a bell of three, but it was not headed because of a meeting. Therefore, it seems that it will not come out of the workshop even though it is about time for the 5 bells to ring.

..... There was a souvenir of Professor Hirschle in a lot of baggage brought to the temple, so it must be a good time for research.

"While I was asleep, did not the director general be busy with all my work and would not have liked to like it for a day?"

"One day has passed since I seem to have been able to get back to the temple for the rest of the day yesterday and the chief priest is said to have not taken meals during that time."

As Zarm fogged her face anxiously while looking at the door, Fran fell like a troubled face like Zeam. I always think, Frank, good to be called Zam, the former side of the priest chief likes the chief priest too much.

"Is it better to go to see the state once?"

"It will be a lot of help if you do so, because only the temple Rosemain is ordered by the chief priest."

..... I did not like to listen to it at the place I ordered.

For the time being, I breathed out that it would be good if I could relieve the francs. Together with Zam and Fran, who opens the door at a slow pace, he heads to the chief priest's room.

"Rosemain, well came"

That's why he greeted me with a smile was Eckhardt brother who encourages document work at the office desk of the priest. While looking at the document, I look around the room around and notice that Justoks is not there.

"Ekhart, older brother, Justkus, are you surely pushing your work to Ekhardt's brother, and joining the chief priest and two at the workshop?"

"No, Justkus returned to the castle in the morning when there was little snow, because the work I was asked for has ended."

Although I was looking forward to the souvenir of Hill Sur, the workshop of the priest of the temple is designed not to be disturbed by the adoptive father, if it is not quite a magical power, it can not be inserted. As a result, Yusutsukusu could not enter, seemingly disappointing while watching the workshop, he seems to have returned to the castle as soon as he finishes only the requested work.

"Besides, I work independently, the amount I am doing is not the amount that Ferdinand has ordered."

It seems that Elder brother Eckhardt was helping the document work in advance so that the president could see the research time as much as possible. However, it seems that it is almost impossible.

"In the case of Rosemain, will you put it in Ferdinand's workshop?"

"I can put in, but it is impossible unless the president may open it, because I do not register magical power."

The chief priest is registered freely in my workshop in the temple room of the temple, so the chief priest is freely entering and leaving, but I can not enter because it is not registered in the workshop of the priest.

While dropping shoulder with disappointment, Brother Eckhart turns his eyes to a magical tool to call out to the workshop.

"Will you talk to me for a while? Ferdinand may be able to respond a bit if the guest comes in. Even if I call out, I do not even reply anymore "

Since there was no choice, I briefly touched a magic tool to get in touch with the workshop, and heard a voice.

"The chief priest, Rosemain"

"You, I am busy now, if it is not urgent, do it later."

"In an emergency, please eat meals for your health, the side also worried about Eckhardt brothers!"

"I know, I will eat it if I get to a good cut point, so you should not worry."

As I was briefly told briefly, when I breathed out lightly, I left my magical tool and looked back on Mr. Eckhardt.

"We do not die when we eat a meal two days a day, and the director of the priesthood said that if you go to places where you can cut as much as you can, the priest chief is saying that if it comes out until the votive ceremony, is that okay with that? "

I am immersed in reading in the Reigno period and have a similar experience, I can understand the feelings of the chief priest who can not be rounded up quite easily. Would not it be okay if you do a dedication ceremony that causes great difficulties around you?

When I thought about letting go alone until I felt it, the servant of the priest and the older brother Eckhart kneeled before me.

"Rosemain, Mr. Ferdinand has been the same answer since this morning, but somehow it does not work anyhow, is there anything else that might be interested in Ferdinand's interest?"

With a face like no other something to be saved, my brother Eckhart told me so, I breathlessly breathed. Episode's older brother's appeal seems to continue for a long time unless somehow put off the priest who has drawn in a workshop that no one can open like Amateraiwa of Amaterasu Amami.

"... It is easy to get out quickly, but I think that I will get angry. I do not feel like going forward."

"I do not want to be angry for a while, because I was scolded during this time," and said, "Did Rosemain do something to be scolded by the priest chief?" It was a sad face, and Zeam encouraged me, "Because I am scolded with them".

..... Even if such a thing is told, it is not a bit of a drool from the workshop to drop off the story that is bothering me to bad moon officials.

Brother Eckhart thought for a while, shining Kirari and the eyes of blue and putting his hands on my shoulder, he hid himself to tell secretly a secret story.

"Rhythmmain is a little less mindy if you got mad at early eyes. If you talk to the research results of magical tools now, some anger will be relieved and you will be able to divert your story."

"I understand, let's do it"

The story is another if the minister of the priesthood decreases. As I quickly raised my face, I spoke again to the magician.

"The chief priest, please come out"

"... .. You still have it?"

"Let's have dinner, I thought you had to talk about magical compression, are not you interested in compressing the four levels of magical compression? The chief priest and the escort guards of my ... .. Since there are already only people who know about magical compression, I think that it is not a problem to talk about meals. "

The chief priest's word stopped. Probably, it must be balancing to talk about continuing research and talking about magical compression.

"After that, I have consultation, I would like to teach magical compression to the former Veronika school children and incorporate them into factions ..."

"What on earth are you thinking !?"

Van! And the chief priest came out with a large door open. Sure enough, the effect to pull the priest chief from the workshop was extraordinary, but you can see at a glance that the Vernier is standing. I have a face with lack of sleep, but my eyes were glittering because I am absorbed in my favorite things. Is this an oversight thunder course that left it to anger?

"Because I was scolded that reports, contacts and consultation are important, I thought I'd consult properly.

"... I will have to ask him."

I did not hide the expression of reluctantly, the priest chief sigh.

"Well, if the bell of 6 rings, my direction ..."



"You come to this room, so that you do not disturb any more until dinner"

..... Absolutely I'm planning to research until the last minute of dinner.

With eyes looking at the workshop, you can quickly see what the priest leader thinks. It is the first time that it is easy to understand.

"Certainly, then, if six bells rings, I will come here."

When I laughed nicely, the chief priest returned to the workshop with a dull face. Remove your line of sight from the closed door, I look around the surrounding pillars.

"That's why, please prepare meals for me"

"Sorry, the temple of the temple, the chief priest seems to come to the table for meal, I'm relieved."

As we have to prepare dinner for my part, a part of the side starts to move instantly. To come here for dinner, my side work also has to prepare dishes and something, and the sidewalks followed by the 6 bells and the escort knight finish the early dinner or the late It is necessary to make arrangements such as dividing by time zone.

"Mr. Rosemain, let's go back to the room once"

"Well, my brother Eckhart, I will be here with six bells,"

"Oh, I will be waiting, Perhaps, if Rosemain promised does not speak, Ferdinand will not come out, the side who can move Ferdinand is really my sister,"

Ehrhart brother praised with a smile similar to his father saying "well done", but even if praised for such thing, it is not very happy.

As I returned to the room and talked to the chief priest, while preparing my thoughts about the magical compression comprehensively, preparations were made hurriedly and the 6 bells began to ring.

When I headed back to the chief priest's room again, the chief priest of the dull face came out from the workshop and was waiting.

While preparations are preparing dishes, I have to face a cranky chief priest alone. I am sorry for the cool face of Mr. Eckhart 's brother who stands behind the priest president putting forward what is bad at the front.

"The chief priest, the emotions are not suppressed, the nobles should not show such emotions"

"If anyone else is holding emotions to your opponent, whatever you feel uncomfortable will not be totally transmitted, as long as you are other people?"

It seems that she seems to show a bad mood as I can tell, but I do not need such consideration.

"So what did it all mean to teach the former Veronica school of magical compression? Did not you tell them not to tell them against you?"

"I have no intention of teaching enemies. It has not changed, but I did not understand the size of the faction and the presence or absence of information until I came in contact with the older Veronica school children at the House of Lords It seems"

Because it was the biggest faction, there are many people of the former Veronica. There is no way we can eliminate it all.

"Besides, there was a child who regretted as a result of being told by parents to act with being not given information, as a result of fearing Vilfriit's older brother, it was automatically sorted to the faction to which the parent belongs There are some children suffering as to whether they will be able to choose factions by themselves when they become like. "

"It is not until you have grown up to choose factions for yourself and act."

"Well then you will miss the time when magical power grows the most, right?" When you look closely close to those who grew at a stretch in a few years like Angelica and Elder Cornelius, the magical powers It seems like despairing the situation that I can not get it. "

The chief priest obviously closes his eyes and saying, "While it is certain that you can stretch your magical power the most while you are studying at the lords."

"By changing contract contents of contract magic from those of the same faction, can not we just incorporate our child generation here?"

"Even if it says to change contract contents, it is difficult to set conditions"

"I want to leave to the president of the priest or mother who knows the real faction relations conspicuously, I think that vigilance is necessary, but I can not truncate this number."

The president of the priest who thought that it was huffing glared at me with sharp eyes of gold.

"Is there any other aim? Do it honestly"

"Wow ... .... And, by binding with a contract, if the adoptive fathers can be relieved, I think that I can put the old Veronica's child close to me."

In my words, the chief priest opened his eyes wide open. And, even though I'm near the fireplace, I look at me with a smile like a cold chirp and give out a somewhat low voice.

"Are you really stupid? Do you remember what you did? Even for two years ago for us it has not changed for you season by a minute, was not it different?"

"... ... Although it may be stupid, there are promising human resources for former Veronica schools, so should I grow up and use it as a waste?"

I highly appreciate the ability of Rodderich 's story collecting ability and stories that I do not remember well to make improvisation continuation.

"Also, in the dormitory where dissatisfaction and disappointment spread, it is uncomfortable"

"There are such things as inside a dormitory, it is natural that there is a conflict by factions?"

Hun and the chief priest rang the nose and said so.

"But as a grading committee, we decided to classify each courses for each specialized course in order to pass the classroom, and we decided to reward us according to the speed of passing and the results, so we cooperated well beyond factions That's it. "

At first I thought it was a bit jerky, but as I actively presented my opinions and taught studying to pass, the multipurpose hall where everyone gathers became a friendly atmosphere.

In that report the chief priest watches me, with eyes full and unbelievable.

"... .. were you doing something like that?"

"Yes, I was ordered by the adoptive father to raise the grade ... It is the same as winter's children's room to set rewards and compete and raise the overall performance ... .. that? Wilfried His brother sent a report from the House of Lords, right? "

I thought that I knew long ago, I will tilt my head. Wilfried's older brother thinks that it is better to study how to write a report that I have not reported such important things.

"It is a question about you who has reached me, it seems that various important information is hidden in the information Wilfriit has judged that it is not enough to ask a question."

Suddenly remove the line of sight from the president of the priest who sees it here in a suspicious manner. I wonder if it feels like I feel like being scolded.

"In the meantime, I found out that there was a degree of exchange that allowed us to exchange opinions with the former Veronica children in the dormitory, so let's think about whether or not we can make it into the faction even a bit, by separating the contract contents. If we succeed in taking in, the power picture will change drastically ... .. Of course, caution becomes more important than anything because it leads to embracing the danger.As for this matter, until the clear conclusion comes out Be prepared not to move "

"Yes"

The story while eating dinner is about Hill Sur's souvenir. I asked what kind of magical tool that Hirsur wanted me to fix.

"It's a magic tool used for lectures, I did not think that I still used it, and I thought that he had made a new magic tool indeed ..."

As a result of my interpretation that the chief priest explained, it turned out to be a magical tool like a projector. If you put magical power in a magic stone, during that time, it seems that you can display the letters you wrote on paper on a white cloth like a slide.

"Hill Sur is, as you know, quite troublesome except for research. It seems frustrating that the same explanation has to be done repeatedly in the lecture, but if the students can not hear it, there is no choice but to ask a question. As the grade progresses and

the number of procedures increases, it becomes more and more difficult to remember everything, so we have created a magical tool that can be projected so as not to explain the procedure over and over in a lecture on compounding "

Hirsur coming back from the lecture is in bad mood because it was troublesome for the chief priest. It seems that Hill Sur was delighted that once you have written the procedure, it is an excellent item that can be used for many years.

"As far as you hear the story, Hirschle seems to have not changed at all"

"... .. If you say that the chief priest is still feeling bad by magical compression, you surely say the same thing, Mr. Hirschle also said that it was pretty impossible during the time of the aristocracy?"

"I have not imagined it in particular, so what is the fourth stage of magical compression?"

It seems that the old Veronica faction occupied the head and remembered that I had not heard the story about the magical compression which is still the most important, and the chief priest sees me.

When explaining what I did in the practical use of magical compression, the priest wieldingly said, "I can not understand only your thoughts at all". Again, it seems that ordinary people are not thinking about compressing further if they are already compressed.

In the beginning, when the chief priest learned to compress the magical power, he compressed it thinking of Hill Sur's "boil down magical powers", but he seems to have changed the way of compression, noticing that more people stuffing up as folding up.

"Well, I guess it is not a problem to combine, instead of changing the way to do it. You seem to have recompressed after releasing magical powers once, but if you reduce the bulk so as to boil down the stuffed magical power, it will not matter. Why bother me first We are going to increase the first phase to the end.

"... for me it was easiest to imagine"

The third stage in me is a futon compression bag. I just could not imagine boiling down it. If it is not boil down, but water is extracted and it becomes rusty, it may be possible to imagine it.

As I tried to lightly close my eyes and challenge whether magical power can be compressed, I heard a terrible voice from Fran.

"Mr. Rosemain, the chief priest, the hand of meal is stopped. How do you think after a meal with a difficult face?"

It seems that not only me but the chief priest and the escort knight standing behind were also trying to compress magical powers. I crossed my line of sight and lightly shrugged, and I continued to eat.

"Combining the compression methods is a your idea, is this fourth stage to teach everyone?"

"..... I am teaching to my aides, I think it may be good to tell the leaders, but otherwise ... .... I wish to keep it as a trump card"

After restarting the meal, I also asked about the spells of Black Forest and Weiss. When reporting that there was a thing that reflected the attack from the enemy in the defense of the two, the priest chief nodded several times.

"There are objects of similar performance in the defense magic tool that you gave you, but I saw the magic team that returns to multiple for the first time, but since the amount of required magical power is large, it is worthy of research, but your It is not for everyday use "

The president seems to study Schwarz 's defense and strengthen my defense. Apparently, it seems to me to experiment.

"If you do not have extra magical powers, you can not force magical powers on magical tools while receiving a lecture? ... By the way how much did your physical strength and strength recover?"

..... I did not recover so much as reading the books at the library had the highest priority.

In a question full of anger elements, I smile with Nicolle and divert the story as the teacher of Eckhardt's brother.

"Mr. Soranju also said that it would be hard for him to bring magical powers to Schwarzs. I have nothing compared to other people, so I do not know my magical power, but is it quite a lot? "

"..... Compression is done without pain and it is steadily stepping forward and it will not be compared with the same age"

The chief priest said that if the body grows from now on, it will increase more.

"It also seems that Mr. Hirschle did not come close because Schwarz's defense needed magical powers and Mr. Sorangju protected Schwarzs by sending magical powers. When I was measuring, I wrote the magic team with great joy Welcome, but what did you learn from the magic team? Does the priest leader have new discoveries?"

"Oh, it is really interesting"

It seems that diverting the topic has succeeded. The priest leader tells us about the beauty of the magic team who was embroidered on the stomach slightly earlier than usual. It is a fairly complicated magic team and it seems that several attributes are superimposed with exquisite balance.

"You said that Mr. Hill Sur was full of holes? Can the priest leader fill in the hole?"

"I have not done it completely yet, but I'd like to try it. If you are in Ehrenfest, for example, such opportunities to see the research results of individual royalty, I do not have any idea."

There would have been a chance to touch if you could go to the center, but the chief priest murmured. Even if I wanted to go to the center, I understood somehow that the title of a lord candidate student could not get in the way. It is the same as I can not move in the middle and can not find a job at the library of the lords.

..... If so, on this occasion I think that the army should be shaken as the priest chief likes.

"The chief priest, I, the mainstay of Schwarz and Weiss, we have to make new costumes, according to Dr. Hirschle, it seems to be a problem to be addressed by Ehrenfest as a whole not to be embarrassed at the lords. I asked that a lot of valuable materials are needed to add a new magic team of the magic team. Would it be possible to cooperate with the chief priest in order to make costumes that are not embarrassing even if they are placed in the center?"

"..... Hmm ... challenge against the predecessor and posterity, funny"

First of all, from the improvement of the magic team, I start to misunderstand where and how to improve, the priest chief will drip my thought. If you leave it to the chief priest, you may be able to make a wonderful outfit.

Major General, Maji All-purpose! As I praised in my heart, Fran was sighing with a tremendously troubled face.

"Both of us both have their hands stopped, so that we can not eat until the orphanage"

..... Ooo, sorry.

Tentatively, capture the priest who went to the workshop immediately after eating with the elder brother Eckhart.

"If the chief priest, come out by yourself when you are called, register my magical powers and allow them to enter and leave the workshop, choose either, they are begged to call the priest's chief every day like this I'm in trouble. "

"..... Ha, if you go in and out freely, you are better than you. Even so, you are resilient to Rhycida."

"It was pulled out of the library every day at the House of Peers,"

As Richarda did well like putting his hand on his back, when taking a sermon, the chief priest waved his head slowly with a deep sigh.

"Rosemain, not too much trouble for Richarda"

"I will replace that word with my side and I will return it to the president of the president. Please do not take care of the side work too much"

Immediately after that, Damuel stopped smiling a lot by restraining his mouth, and he was stared at by the chief priest.

Lessons of the day, pheasant will not be shaken.



## Chapter 321: Votive ceremony and returning to the castle

---

"The chief priest, 3 bells rang, it's time for work."

".....all right"

"I call it once a day, so please do not stare at such a scary eyes"

I was stared at glaringly at a glance at the chief priest who came out from the workshop. I also like it and I am not calling out. When pulling it in the workshop, I will inform the bell only because it will make it impossible to hear the sound of the bell at all.

Brother Eckhardt seems to have been shut out even if I say something because of too many calls, it does not seem to arrive.

"If you do not like being called by me, is it okay if you should make it possible for you to hear the voice of Brother Eckhardt?"

"... .. You come only once a day, but Eckhart calls me all day long, reminiscent of Bonifatius, my friend,"

"Huh? Did you do something?"

When I tilt his head, the chief priest waved his head with a terribly bitter face saying, "I do not want to remember," it was over. Apparently, my grandfather seems to have been doing something that disgusted the chief priest.

After starting the priest 's official from the workshop, it is the start of work. I sat in the usual designated seat and took out the stone board.

"Is Rosemain something like this always in the temple?"

I compare the data that I accumulate with me, with the face that the angelica who saw the work scenery in the temple for the first time saw it can not be believed.

"It is the chief of the shrine who is dealing with the documents of the temple. It is truly the chief of the temple I trust you what I have to do. Is what I can do to help with the calculation, yet Please do not accept the approval of the document. "

"... No, I think it's wonderful to calculate this much."

Angelica, who was not good at schooling and became a knight, sighed exclamation. Meanwhile, the priest chief will allocate work one after another. Work is given to those who are in this room equally.

"Eckhart is this, Damuel over there, Angelica with Darmel ... ...."

"I will preserve this door as an escort knight"

Hit! And breathtaking Angelica sticks to the door. The director general caught a brief sigh, looking at the state that "I finally finished the lecture at the House of Lords ... ...."

"Talking about it, Bonifatius says that a problematic child with a falling crash"

It is a waste of time to try to work incompetently, the priest chief officer cuts off angelica and begins the paper work.

Daniel looked lightly at the angelica's "incompetence" being truncated as being "incompetent" and looked at Angelica worriedly, but the person apparently had a relieved face. It is useless to worry.

While staying in this room, Angelica who did not work as a single person tightened his facial expression and became a gangster in front of the door. Escort The task seems to be perfect.

And while everyone is silently doing papers work, the 4 bells rings and it will be lunch time.

"Please do not forget to go to the workshop after eating lunch properly"

Tidying up the table and preparing to get back to her room while saying so, the chief priest watched me and narrowed his eyes.

"No, I will check your physical condition in the afternoon."

".....Huh?"

"When I see dinner at dinner yesterday, and as I see the movement during the office of the day today, I feel that recovery is very slow due to reliance on magical tools. I did not see the condition at all since I returned from the lords ... ... And are not you in a very bad situation considering your complexion now? "

"Well, there is not such a thing?"

Although I want to misunderstand it somehow, there is no way to make a devastating chief priest who once detached from the research. The eyes of the priest who raise the edge of the lip slightly narrows slowly.

.....Unpalatable. Get angry Things that did not do anything at all end up baling.

I tried asking for help around me, but my eyes were diverted to Damuel and Angelica, and Fran was asked with a smile that feels a bit cooler as "What is a bad situation?" . Brother Eckhardt who is the full ally of the priest chief is not likely to be on my side.

"Fran, to go in the afternoon"

"Certainly, I am waiting for you"

... .. Fran, do not decide on your own! I have not replied yet! Is it?

Nobody has heard even if you refuted in the mind that it is Hey. The head of the priest chairman is pleased that "The research of the priest president has gone astray."

"Then, go to Rosemain. Come back to the room and finish lunch."

While I was looking for my allies, I decided the afternoon schedule without me and was to be consulted by the chief priest.

"The chief priest should do research at the workshop, you see, you have to hurry up for the new costume of Schwarz and Vice ..."

"You should have said that you can make it by the next winter."

..... Ah, oh. It was. My stupid background yesterday!

"Well, yeah, Professor Hill Sur will be waiting for you to fix the magician and please give priority to that."

"I fixed it"

.....Huh? Huh? Already?

"Well, how about arranging music? This is until you return to the House of Peers, so please hurry and I will sing a song for a goddess of light ..."

"Tomorrow afternoon, I will do it with your fespiel training, because I may be thinking of escaping practice now without a musical practitioner"

..... It is boring! Is it?

"There is no such thing ... Ho ho ... .. Ho ... .."

"Rosemain, I have a bad farewell, I decided today's schedule, please come back to the room soon and have lunch so that I will remove the magic tool by the time I head"

".....Yes"

I left the room of the priest's officer and I returned to my room with Tobotobo. After all it was impossible to devastate. If the chief priest is coming in the afternoon, I am sure that even if I do strength training from now on, I will definitely be in time.

"Fran, why did you decide on schedule without permission?"

When I returned to the room and I glared at the flan with a feeling of eight hits, Fran Franca returned a gentle smile.

"There is no schedule for today's afternoon after the meeting with Plantin Shokai is finished and it is better for you to consult as soon as possible. I am also concerned about the condition of Rosemain's body, I will be relieved if you can see the priest.

Because I do not know the state before going to the House of Peers, I will agree with the French words that I want to grasp the current situation, all of my sideways "I will be okay if I leave it to the chief priest" showed that.

My servants are delirious with the chief priest who has made my life and detoxification and managed me for two years. Perhaps, I trust the priest chief rather than me.

It is a complete defeat. I have no choice but to hurt.

"The chief priest takes the trouble of taking time for your own research, Rosemain is worried about that,"

You say things are tough, but Frank says so with respect to respect, as it is a gentleman.

.....No. I'm bad! When I thought, I knew it. Franc has been braintrained by the chief priest!

Even if I was appealed by Ehardt brothers and side-holders, I ought to have the chief priest president in the workshop until my strength and muscle strength recovered. I, a great failure.

..... Ameizo, Cambook!

And after lunch. I asked Otilier to set up an opportunity meeting with Giebe Haldzell in Oldonanz which I borrowed.

Later Monica and Nicolas, the magician was removed. As soon as the body became heavy, I sat down in the chair he had prepared.

"Rosemain-sama! Are you OK?"

"It's all right, there is nothing wrong."

"I do not see anything like that"

While holding a magician in his hand, I wanted to shake hands gently with Nikola and Monica looking into me with a crying face, but I could not do it at once. I concentrate and make magical power all over the body, I will strengthen my body.

"Hey, is not it?"

"... .. It suddenly became a cuckoo, I was surprised, is it really okay?"

"Well, see,"

I stand up and make it move normally. As Nikola and Monica relaxed their facial expressions, they wore clothes as usual, waiting for the chief priest.

"Rosemain, solve the magic of body strengthening"

At the moment I came in, I told my sovereign guard who sighed and disappeared gently. Suddenly it was bald.

"Or is it something you want to take an attack that is unavoidable to unlock your physical strength?"

At the moment I saw that Stap was appearing on the right hand of the priest, quietly said so with a cold expressionless, I quickly lifted body strengthening. At the same time, Angelica holding the magic sword Stinruke breaks in between me and the chief priest.

"The chief priest, suddenly appealing to violence is terrible!"

I accused the chief priest from the back of Angelica, but the chief priest only smiled with Hun and his nose.

"Do not say bad things about people, meaning that you do not put the word out now."  
"I have never heard of such nobles' phrases!"

Due to releasing magic of body strengthening, standing standing hard, sitting on the spot saying so, angelica also agrees and nods as cocky.

"Study is insufficient"

As Angelica, who was my shield, made a big eyes on the word of the priest who waved his head as I say good-bye, "I definitely do not study it, I know that's such a meaning I pulled out all the time. "

Wait a minute. Do not leave as much as you can, and look at me who tried to sneak up to Angelica, the priest chief gently shakes his head.

"Eckhartt, you should do some training with Angelica in the square in front of the noble family, and if Angelica is packed in the room all the time will it become dull?"

"Is it OK?"

"The guard here is good if Damuel is present, do not come back till calling with Ordnants"

"Yes!"

Angelica will be glad and go out with Mr. Eckhart. It is necessary to have a female knight in a place to visit, but now, go out and do what.

..... Stupid of angelica! It is too easy to manipulate!

"The chief priest, ... .."

"There seems to be loyalty to the extent that he turns his sword without hesitation, but I do not think about surprisingly, Rosemain, is it really alright with an escort knight?"

"... .. I got the most uneasy so far"

In the direction of the chief priest, I will be lifted up by the france, sit in a chair, and let's move the leg and move the arm as instructed by the chief priest.

"You did not train at the aristocrat at all?"

"... .. Because there were so many things, I was busy every day."

"Were you reporting that you attended the library every day in the second half?"

"The round-trip to the library was my exercise time"

"As long as it is better for you not to show a gap carelessly, there is no crisis of attack here at all, so here it is good to restore firmly while you are in the temple."

I could hardly see my physical strength and my muscular strength recovering, and in addition to Fespiel 's exercise, I was forced to rehabilitate by practicing dedication dance with witchcraft and removing magical tools.

"Since you will use a lot of magical powers when dedicated, it is more efficient to remove magic tools to assist you with body strengthening, so for a little to be able to move on your own "

"If you use body strengthening, it's okay, you got a bit better."

"It's not always okay, you are not used to it"

It was a tough rehabilitation everyday after such examination was over.

My servants, including Fran, are told by the chief priest, "If you leave it here, Rosemain can not survive without a magician for the rest of my life" and is seriously reluctant to rehabilitate myself. I am glad about the worries and love of the students, but I want to say big with big voice.

..... The priest owner just wants his research time, everyone, realize!

According to the menu I made by the priest chief, I took time to remove my magical tool and raise my feet and move my arms and made me various. I have left the magician so far and have not moved to the cheeks, so I am drunk every day.

Besides, not the rosiner, but the chief priest became a teacher of Fespiel, so that the required level has been able to practice with Gun.

"Wow, I'd like to return to the lords as soon as possible, the librarians have libraries, so there were not so many issues and the best environment."

"As you behave as thoughtlessly, the surroundings struggle. You return to the House of Peers is a period of opposition against the territory, unless you learn something of nobility somewhat in winter social circles, it is dangerous I can not return to the lords."

"Such awful, terrible ... .. My library is"

To me who is depressed, the chief priest laughed. "There is also a bit terrible plan".

..... What, that's scary!

I am busy dedicated morning. Purify yourself, wear yourself in the ceremonial costumes of the temple, insert the red and white flower hair ornaments of the winter noble colors, prepare for the preparation.

Today I have already removed magic tools, so I've put myself to strengthen my whole body so I can move.

The image of magic of body strengthening is ARE. A leather that closely covers the whole body like a person riding a motorcycle is wearing ..... What did you say, here it is whole body tights. I am wearing magical whole-body tights right now.

As the chief priest was supposed to be a magical instrument for assisting in strengthening the body, I had been witchcraft for a long time, the body strengthening has improved a little by the extent of sacrificing physical strength and muscle recovery.

What do you do with the dedication ceremony?

It is Damuel that answers such angelica questions. Magical power into the Grail of the Holy Grail, explaining that she will give it to Ehrenfest's Giebe at the spring prayer ceremony. Damuel who raised the results of Angelica and was doing his best at the party is good at explaining the chewed Angelica.

"Damuel is amazing, because it's a knight, I can help you with the task of the priest's president, I never thought that even Rosemain's escort knight would need the computing power."

When Angelica helps the calculation work, it seems that it will be best to help not to help, because in most cases it will be troublesome twice. It is said that my parents told me so.

"Angelica has no hesitation as to protecting Rosemain, I am impressed with it because I could not think of turning the sword to Mr. Ferdinand"



Damuel who instantaneously understood that the priest leader was a kind of usual threat when he issued Stap was also said to be escort disqualified. Because weapons are mainly oriented, it is the role of the escort to protect it.

"Angelica was lured by the training, if it did not leave me, it was a full escort, but ...."  
"I will not be misled from next time"

Angelica answered with a crisp face, but it seems that it can easily be caught again after seeing the state of training with Ekhardt brother and the fun way to talk about it.

"The chief of the temple, the chief priest call us"

Called to the gray priest, I went to the ceremony carefully so as not to step on the hem of the costume. Only the priests put in during the ceremony. The escort knight will wait in front of the door. Thanks to Ekhart's older brother, I already saw that the chief priest was there.

When entering between the ceremonies, Campfell, Fritach and other blue priests were already waiting in the hands of manastones dealt to the priest.

"I saw your healthy appearance and I am relieved."

Instead of me, Campbell and Fritach, who had been entrusted with assistance from the chief priest, told me in a voice like a relief. I did not expect the blue priests to be pleased with this awakening, so I am a little surprised and thank you with a smile.

"While I was out, Campbell and Fritac asked them from the side that they worked quite well and it was saved."

I labor the blue priests, I walk towards the altar, kneeling at the foremost, hit both hands against a red cloth laid on the floor.

"... ... Are you ready? Let's get started."

I was inspired by the priest 's voice and breathed lightly.

"I am a person who creates the world and prays and gives thanks to the gods"

When I say the word of prayer, the latter five people repeat and the low voice echoes clearly during the ceremony.

"Supreme God governs the expanse of the sky, the supreme god is governor of the dark and light couple god widely Hirohiro earth, the goddess of the five pillars Ogin water The god of fire Fighting the fire Leiden Shaft style goddess of the earth Shaireia the goddess of the earth Gedululi God of life Give benefit to all the lives that Ariyriea is born, respectful to the gods, reward the benefits of that precious god power. "

While speaking about the complaints of prayer, it seemed as usual that magical powers flowed from within us as usual. It is also a familiar scene that the red cloth that smelled magical power shines glitteringly, and the magical power becomes a wave of light and flows towards the altar.

The waves of light come from one after the other one after another, so that my magical powers are drawn out as if to ride that momentum.

..... — — 0 Take off!

To the sense that magical power is drawn out rapidly, even to the magical power necessary for body strengthening magic worn thinly around him, it is likely to flow together. I kept my eyes open with a sense that the whole body tights were pulled. No matter how much I can endure, the power of magical power flowing steadily from behind is strong, and I can not resist it. Even though I try to use magical powers to strengthen my body even a little, the magical powers that release it will just flow on the red cloth with vigor.

..... Oh, oh, Ahh! Is it? I took off!

The magical power that covered him was peeled off, and it flowed. It's surprising unexpected.

..... Once the ceremony is over, I have to redress magic of body strengthening once more.

While wearing her cheeks on the floor, I was shedding magical powers as I pulled out.

"It will be better, it seems that magical power has flowed quite efficiently"

In the words of the chief priest, I saw that the blue priests breathed out and stood up as I was relieved.

I will force magical power to put on magic of physical strengthening once more. As the magical power shifts from the hand that remains on the red cloth, it flows.

"The ceremony is over"

My body and my body fell down on the spot to the call by the chief priest.

Since he was in a dormant state of kneeling and putting his hands on the floor, he did not have much damage just by rolling sideways. However, the circumference became turbulence as I fell down.

"The temple length!"

"Do not be noisy, not a big deal, I know the cause"

In the quiet and powerful cheek of the priest's chief, he came to Shin during the ceremony.

"Because we will take care of the temple, please leave them,"

"Certainly yes"

The chief priest who kicked out the blue priests and let my servants go to call, overlooking me rolling over, "So it was said that it was difficult for those not familiar with it, they said idiots."

"Do not calmly preach on this condition"

"In order to keep important things and advice in your memory that you will soon forget, it is necessary to have a shocking situation or a strong impression as appropriate. Depending on the situation you can use body strengthening It will be gone, let's assume that extent. "

"Wow ... .. as I told the chief priest, I train properly and properly and give me physical strength and muscular strength, so please help me."

"Did you reflect on?"

"Did"

After having been rescued by the chief priest, I will hand it over to the franc who has changed his blood.

"I was not assuming that the magic of physical strengthening could not be used. It is no different condition in my physical condition. If you put a magician back in the room and you have no problem, do not worry."

"Certainly ... .. Rosemain-sama's okay can not be relied upon at all"

I was told in a tense tone with a frank promise, and I was caught in and out.

It seems that the magical power to fill the Small Holy Grail came up quickly, unexpectedly, because I made magical power steadily increasing for physical strengthening. The schedule of about five days ended in three days.

Although I fell down at the dedication ceremony, I could not do magic of physical strengthening in the state with my hand on the red cloth, so I never felt physical condition unlike usual nor did I get a fever.

I was told the chief priest, "Is not it a little strong," I noticed my change. You aim for a healthy body as it is.

"No, there is nothing wrong with you being stuck up. You can see the future that will overwhelm you by training too much to put on your strength."

The chief priest speaks quite a bit about what it means, as though it is not overriding. I have a memorable day, I was quietly listening to preaching.

"If training can be continued here, it would have been good for the body, but if you do not know something more about socializing, I can not return it to the aristocracy, no choice but to return to the castle."

"Yes"

The chief priest was to prepare to the research set in addition to the work set and moved from the temple to the castle. If you do not make it a slightly larger Lesser bus, there will be no baggage on it.

"More than half is your request, no complaints"

It is said that who is in trouble keeping this in the temple, materials of Schwarz and Weiss, the magic of Hirschle, musical notation and fespiel, I enlarge the Lesser bus.

As the body gets bigger, it will be fucked by a snowstorm and will soak, so it is better to be as compact as possible, but it can not be helped.

"If you are going to fly in an odd direction with a snowstorm, please help me."

"Follow yourself as you manage to manage it even if you run magical power, so that you do not take any further action"

"Ugo will do his best."

..... I want to tell mother this real situation! There is no gentleness or sweetness like the priest chief like a knight story!

While thinking so, I will return to the castle in the heavy snowstorm. When I jumped into the door where Norbert opened it and the lesser bus, the door was quickly closed.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

As I said that, Norbert took my hand down from the lesser bus and let me down. It seems that instructions have already been given, and people with junior colleagues appear with straw, and carry baggage out of the lesser bus.

"Welcome back. Let's wait, Mr. Rosemain. Let's slowly talk about the printing industry in the room."

It was my mother who met me at the castle.

## Chapter 322: Mother and Halden Zell printing industry

---

"Well, let's hurry and change clothes, because Elvira is waiting."

I was wearing various things so as not to be cold, so I changed my clothes so that it would be easy to move in the castle. Then, with a box containing souvenirs for mother's head towards the room where the Otellier was preparing.

Today I talk about a book I should not put out with my mother, so only Otieri served as a sidebar, the escort was only Angelica.

Richarda is a room, I have to clean up the baggage I brought back from the temple. It is because the chief priest said that I should manage the baggage she had from Hirsch.

"Richarda, this is processed, it seems that this is an unprocessed luggage"

"I am OK, Princess. I understand it because it has a tag."

Otellier seems to be a friend who is on good terms with his mother, and he is a friend he met personally. When I came up to the castle, it seems that my mother ordered Otilie to serve.

"Sorry to keep you waiting"

When I arrived, Otirier taught me, "Because I got permission that my family will have time to spare, I do not mind even if my attitude is broken."

Show the tea and confectionery prepared by mouth a piece by piece, and you will enter the main theme where you have tasted tea. When the eyes met, the mother smiled and smiled shone eyes black.

"Rosemain, have you read my book?"

"No, I can not read everything yet - there is only one story of the Knight's story, because there was not a whole day in the castle and it was in your letter that it should be opened only in the room"

I keep appealing to my mother that I keep my promise properly. My mother nodded satisfied.

"It's fine as long as it keeps properly written on the letter, it's a book that should not be put out."

"At first I saw what kind of content, Parapara, but ... I found a good painter, the illustration was amazing."

..... The priest chief is three extra and sparkling.

As I stated so while hiding my voice, my mother glanced her face gladly.

"Huh, is that right? I ordered it, because beautiful pictures match the story of love"

It seems that I became interested in making a knight story collecting only the stories of romance series by having Vilma paint illustrations that I modeled on the priest chief in the knight story.

"But since books made by mothers have to be hidden from Ferdinand, they can not be sold widely? I think that profit will be low, but did Gibe Haldzell grant permission? ? "

"The book I gave to Rosemain is a book for giving special handouts to my friends, showing it to my older brother, selling it as a book by Haldenszel, I'm writing another illustrator for illustrations There is no problem at all from it. "

..... Contents are the same, is not the illustration? Girls, maybe you were urgently asked for a tremendously cumbersome job?

The first printing should have assumed in Rosemain's Studio to adjust opinions with mothers. While not leaving any traces, I received a report saying that all failed work was taken away, but I have not heard that there were two kinds of illustrations and it was a hard work.

"We have not received reports that there were two kinds of illustrations in the report from the workshop."

"I never thought that I should not let it leave it to others. I thought of how far I could protect it, but the Rosemain Studio is excellent."

I have confirmed that Plantin 's firm can secure the secrets of customers firmly, but mothers say that they were relieved though they did not report to the president of the workshop in the temple, but how much secret can be kept.

"If Known to Ferdinand, the printing industry of Hald Zell may be torn down and, in that case, I will be scolded badly by my older brother."

A book whose illustration is not the priest chief is selling so well that it feels good and Gibe Hald Zell is going to push the printing industry as it is.

"I, next time, I'd like to write a story about Ferdinand-sama's lord-of-age family, but when I think that I can notice that when I change the illustration, I noticed that I could see through my eyes, .....

"I think that it will be noticed as expected, too dangerous."

Legend of the priestess priest in the nobleman era has many amazing episodes. However, when it is put together in a book, it will definitely fall to the chief priest.

"As for Ferdinand, there are things that have been talked about at the House of Peers, sometimes going to the topic at the tea party, and on the contrary, there may be people who dislikes making topics, I gathered information, but ... would you like to see it? "

I asked Otieres to bring out the box I brought as "a souvenir for my mother." Among them, there is something Rodderich 's hard work summarizes the legend of the priest who everyone has collected.

My mother took out the contents of the box pleasingly saying "Well, it is a wonderful souvenir," and we will go through the eyes one after another.

..... I also want to read mother's book. You do not have to be the illustrator of the chief priest.

The mother seems to like the information of the priest chief really, "Oh, is collection of materials collected like this?" "Is not not the most important love stories in there? We examine carefully and quickly divide the hand information into the story that I knew and the story I did not know.

"Because Ferdinand's story I know is only information from Eckhart, it is fun to know the story that is being told in other territory in this way,"

It is told that the time has passed since the priest chief enrolled, since it is told by the human race, it seems to be exaggerated reasonably and seems to be just right to make a story of the story.



"It is a first-grader named Rhodderich that summarized this."

"Rodderichi ..... It is a former Veronica school, a child of an intermediate aristocrat who fells Wilfriit like a hunting competition."

"You know well, my mother"

"What are you going to do without remembering dangerous existence?"

"..... It was not bad on Rohdrich, just being told by the parents."

"Well, I guess so, but the most scary thing is the opponent who carries such disadvantage without badness. If you are an opponent who understands clear enemies, malicious intentions, It's easy. "

My mother talks with a face like a troubling, unspeakable child.

"If you realize that this power grows and you are profitable, nature and intermediate aristocrats and lower aristocrats will gather together. In order to protect ourselves, trying to attract those who are even more prejudiced by them I do not mean to condemn its way of life, but I can not trust it for that. "

Even though it is thought from tremendous change due to the difference in status, it is a safe way of life to be rolled up on long objects. It seems that the way of thinking is different from the lord and senior nobility who must become the flag head.

"Rosemain, you have much to judge things by giving priority to your emotions rather than interests, I wonder if you are going to betray you by changing the power chart with your lower-ranking aristocrats close at hand. I will not be worried about it. "

"It is betrayal ..... Damuel and Philiane well serve."

Both of them are not that type. Especially Damuel is an escort knight who protected me for life. If it is a betrayal type, I will not be in this world a long time ago.

I shook my head as I was bored, my mother nods "I know".

"The loyalty of Damuel and Philiane is real, so I have enough materials to judge so."

"Huh?"

It is said that Philene's loyalty that you have appointed to the aides as a gentleman is enough to say that it is a genuine article, and when my eyes are rounded, my mother smiles with a smile.

"Do not look sweet about my information network"

"Rosemain, Elvira was an excellent civilian,"

Otirier said so and laughing, we interfere with our mother.

By seeing how I am struggling with civilian apprentices at the aristocratic center and arranging the information that gathered, by now the tea ceremony gathers information from various places in the place of information gathering I knew the excellence of my mother who can come.

"Rosemain, loyalty of Dharmell and Philine will not be shaken unless you handle it so roughly, but do not assume that it will lead to other intermediate aristocrats or lower aristocrats."

".....understood"

I wanted Rodderich 's luck with the legend of the priest' s chief priest with the best maternal bite, but I wanted to make him a close aide, but I easily got stabbed by the nail that I should trust him and put it in my aides.

"Besides, it is reasonable to raise the remuneration little by little from the 60% of the same faction, Rosemain"

"Huh?"

"While showing fairness to properly pay rewards to those opposing factions, people of my faction will be given preferential treatment, and if you do not think that it is better for you to be on the side, you can not incorporate it into your faction. If the enemies are treated the same, there is no meaning belonging to the faction, and it will not normally feel good as long as they are treated in line with those of the opposition faction. While you are not aware of the factions about factions, If you do not remember it, you will be dissatisfied with your friends. "

".....Yes"

I wonder where I am doing what I say in the House of Lords. There was no such sermon from the adoptive father and the chief priest.

"Since you moved to the temple, Richarda's report came up, as there is almost no Hill Sur of the dormitorial supervisor absent and it is not clear whether there will be another administrator in the dormitory or not "

"A manager, are you?"

Since it is Ehrenfest which had not received much attention from other territory so far, even though it thought to transmit a fashion, it seems that it was predicted that the first year will not spread so much as it will not be invited to the tea ceremony .

However, due to me, an unexpected relationship was born with the royal family and top ranked candidate students, teachers and the most influential place in the House of Lords. Information is necessary to think about where Ehrenfest connects at the Lord 's Conference, but the dormitories who have started studies of Schwarz and Vice are utterly unreliable.

"For that reason, I got an opinion saying that a person who can report the state of the House of Lords and the work of yourselves in detail can be needed from Ferdinand."

..... This is what the chief priest was saying "a bit terrible plan"! Is it? In other words, it is meant to be a manager for me! Is it? It's not a bit, not very! Is it?

In front of me holding a head, the mother dropped a gaze to the legend of the priest who summarized Rodrig and breathed a sigh.

"Even so, Ferdinand-sama's information has remained so much in the House of Lords, I was surprised."

"Well, I was also surprised, according to the people who gathered information, it seems that it was in a state that other regions knew better than Ehrenfest"

There is little to be told about the priest who has entered the temple, and the legend of the priest who appeared now at the aristocratic hesitation first appeared out of hand. In the Ehrenfest dormitory, it is said that more than half will be an exaggeration or a story of another person.

I can not distinguish genuineness, so I guess what it is, is not it?

"Why is there such a difference in information volume?"

"Because Feldinand's grade was too good, I bought Vernerica's anger, and nobody told me at Ehrenfest."

My mother sadly turned down and said so.

Although he is a child of a mistress, the head of the priesthood is a candidate for a lord who was baptized as a child of the lord. By the time the procurator arrived at the House of Lords and advanced to the upper grade where he gains immovable status as an outstanding achievement, the two daughters of Verona are already married to another territory.

There are only two lords who remain in Ehrenfest. If there is something in Gilvestor, the priest chief will automatically arrive at the position of the next lord. Even without it, if you look at the situation where Jilvester is not motivated by Jilvester and not as motivated, as long as he is leaving more than half of his work as an assistant, the sense of crisis will have increased rather unexpectedly.

"From the time of the baptismal ceremony, it was a tough one to hit the Ferdinand, but since the last grade of the aristocratic senior, the lord of the prestigious lord fell ill, the hit becomes steadily worse as it shows excellence I was surprised that there were no hands around me so it was suggested that Mr. Zilvester escaped to the temple."

By the way, since I entered the temple a while ago when my father died, I heard that I could not participate as a relative in the funeral. Considering the chief priest who did not care for my parents' death, Veronica's treatment can be thought so bad.

"If I stayed in the castle a little more, I might have caught my parents' death, so when I think of that, Ferdinand will not feel sorry."

"..... I think probably, I guessed, since it was officially released after Ferdinand's entrance to the temple, in fact it should have been headed far higher a while ago."

It seems that the funeral of the lord will be held after the lord conference. It is said that it was a funeral after a report was made at the lord conference, the next lord was approved and returned to the territory. Neighboring lords and aristocrats will come, so it seems to be done with a margin. Until then, it seems to save the corpse using magic that stops time.

Therefore, there seems to be a difference between the date of actual death and the date of death made public. Even though it was supposed not to be dying publicly, the mother said that he actually did.

..... If it is, that's fine, though.

"Now that Ferdinand is active without hesitation, that alone is enough for me."

"... How do mothers get into Ferdinand so far, is not it hard to express themselves before, right now?"

If it had been spared as much as that, it would have surely been stared at Veronica simply by the priest's chief. I was in trouble, Otirier sadly dismissed my eyes instead of his mother who touched his head with his hand on his cheek.

"Because Elvira was spared out by Veronica"

"Huh?"

"Even if it is a secret, it is nothing special, but my mother was the one who hits a foreign sister for Veronica"

"Heter-elder sister, are you?"

The materials prepared for memorizing the name of the aristocracy were a list and the family tree that I saw was mainly the father's family line, so I did not know at all what the mother's family line was.

"When I say Veronica's sister's brothers, I've heard that he was quite disheartened, but ..."

The temple of the former temple should have had enough fighting to refuse to pick up luggage after his death with his brothers. I did not think that it was my mother 's relatives.

"It is probably the first cause of the uproar now that the Princess of Ahrensbach got married to those who honor my grandfather, the youngest brother of my lord.

It seems that the princess who was low in magical power as a candidate for the lord of Ahrensbach fell in love with being gentle to the younger brother of the previous generation who came to watch the territory opposition game. He seemed to have been crawling in the power of his father, that if he had low influence like Ehrenfest, he would be willing to be a Princess of Arends Bach with low magical power. In a way that pushes back the mother's woman who was already the first wife and had two children to the second wife.

The lord of those days concerned about the occurrence of the riot that the daughter of the Count of Reisegang boasting the greatest power in the territory is dropped to the second wife, it seems that the lord of the time removed the younger brother of the generation from the candidate of the next term lord. And it seems that Bonifatius 's old father was inaugurated earlier and suppressed dissatisfaction with the Earls by letting his daughter be worn from Countess Reisegang to Bonifatius' s grandfather. The Princess of Arends Bach who got married in such a state made a child of three, but he said he wanted to return to Ahrensbach all the time as "It is hard to live in such a country."

..... I drew a family tree, but my head got cranky because it was too complicated. I have a lot of relationships.

And after he made the third child, his fertility after birth was bad, he passed away leaving a young child, and the mother's woman who was pushed by the second wife returned to the first lady .

The one remaining child was a man, and the most magical power among all the children was high, so it was decided to be raised as a trace. The second child was Veronica, and from the richness of the magical power which is outstanding in Ehrenfest, it was decided to be educated so that it can become the first wife of the next lord.

In the bad physical condition, the third child whose Princess was unreasonable made magical power too low. It is said that it was decided that it was decided to send it to the temple without having to ask the maternal relatives Ahrensbach to shoulder back and pick up.

And a few years later, as the first boy died, Veronica took frequent contact with his brother who had been sent to the temple, dating, becoming dependant and growing up.

"By entering it, Veronica who became the lady became harassed to the other-mother brothers, since their children, nephews and nieces, were easier to target than older older siblings My brother and me were struck severely in various ways. "

It was not so obvious usually because it is a child of Giebe · Hartenszell, but it seems that there was a lot of harassment that could not be said anything when invited to tea ceremonies with only women.

"My grandfather was saddened by that condition and I tried to defend it from isolation by marrying me with Karstedd,"

That is why his mother made factions gathering only from those who are outspoken to Veronica, married from Fleebel Tur, defended Florentia, which is pricked by Veronica, and struggled to defend Ferdinand, who is persecuted as a child of a mistress That's it.

"Since the predecessor has gone up to high, the correspondence to Hald Zell, which the elder brothers will govern, became severe.Harden Zell is still in the northernmost

of Ehrenfest? Winter is much harder than this neighborhood As the tax rises it will be involved in the life and death of the people. "

Because the whole territory is in a state of ruggedness, I can not afford to exempt only Halden Zell by all means. While the tax on the whole was raised, the damage of Hald Zell was greater than others.

"Thanks to Rosemain, my brother said that I was saved."

Holy cup full of magical powers arrived, plenty of vernica who harassed was dismissed, Hald Zell was breathed out as factions led by foster mothers and mothers became the largest factions.

"Besides, my older brother was selling more than I had expected, and my older brother would like to expand the print with Halden Zell more."

"It's very nice, is not it?"

However, as a matter of course for printing, I need paper. And, although originally planned to make a plant paper studio at the same time, it seems that the studio of vegetable paper has not been made new due to my sleep.

This seems to be the same for other Giebes who wanted to reach out to the paper industry, knowing Irukner's success.

"And are they also bound by selling magic about sales?"

The contract magic of the merchant I tied is a contract only for the town of Ehrenfest, but there is a noble family who buys books is an Ehrenfest with aristocracy, and until I get up, spreading the prints to other territory It was forbidden by the lord.

Although the scope of contract magic is ambiguous, there is no choice but to sell it through the Printemps business as it is not known what conflicts. Anyway, as long as the number of books is small, I will be in trouble in this state all the time. For that, it seems that it is required to solve contract magic.

When I heard that, I grasped the fist tightly on the knees without thinking.

"Rosemain, you seem to have been protected by the edge of a very good person,"

"Huh?"

"The Planetan Shokai was stubborn that I wanted Aub Ehrenfest to contact me for detailed contract details no matter how big your older brother asked."

Even if surrounded by a senior aristocrat, Beno does not say the content of the contract that my past may be revealed.

"It was connected with Rosemain at the time I was in the temple and it seems it was necessary to preserve Rosemain at that time."

".....Yes"

Even though there was something to be taken away by the aristocracy, Beno felt frantically to make an opportunity to face the face, so that even a little relationship would remain. And it is contract magic that Lutz tied up prepared to be aware that my body might be dangerous.

"But, in order to protect you, it's already too small for your contract, is not it necessary to have a new contract that matches you now in order to spread books and prints?"

"... .. Are you a new contract?"

"Yes, even if the contract is gone, the relationship with the Plantin Shokai will not change, so why not sign a new contract tailored to your current lady?"

Where the contract has changed, nothing can be connected. You can redeem your new contract.

That's what the mother says.

..... But that is not a contract between Mine and Lutz anymore.

Instead of words I could not tell anyone, I gently breathed.



## Chapter 323: Socialize in winter

---

I was going to slowly look at the state of the children's room at the castle, but the days when I could not afford it started.

Richarda and Otilier, and the guardian priest, the chief priest of the priesthood, have requested visits as much as they have to divide desperately, none of which is a request from a nobleman who wants to be involved in the printing industry and the paper industry.

I will leave the discrimination of a good aristocrat to the chief priests and I will be going to a tea party with my foster mothers and Charlotte while being pulled by my mother.

Even so, I was asked about printing, asked about magical compression, my husband and clan selling came and my eyes seemed to come around.

And, as I have learned for the first time this time, it seems that my mother and foster mother were going through a tea ceremony after the tea ceremony, and I and Charlotte also joined for studying information gathering.

Confirm the topics and rumors that were flying at the tea party and summarize what you want to know in detail.

"Rosemain, Charlotte, who was talking about?"

"I was surprised at the fact that there are many topics of my sisters, which is quite different from the last year ..."

Charlotte replied, but I can not answer quickly even if asked to my foster mother. The name of the face of the aristocrat who was still present does not agree with the name.

"Since your face and your name do not match, I can not explain in detail, but the method of magical compression is quite talked about, there seems to be quite a few people wanted, but it is being adjusted Huh? "

"Well, afterwards there are a number of people who are in good condition with Rosemain's approval, how was the work done at Wilfried and the Aikari in the aides?"

I guess the foster mother is worried about Wilfried again. Let me tell you that I was struggling hard to put together inside the dormitory.

"Regarding Virfriit's older brother, I think that it will be a big difference how the tea ceremony with Arensbach and Lord Turku lords will be like"

"I am worried ... Did you say Dietlinde? The candidate for Arensbach's lord is similar to Georgine and looks like blond hair and green eyes. That is, it is good for Veronica who was pretty with that girl It is that it is similar. "

"Is that so?"

I did not know because I never met Veronica, but it seems to be green eyes on blond hair. When I remember Wilfried's first look with Dietlinde that looks like a nostalgic expression, as the foster mother says, the anxiety becomes bigger.

"I'm sure it's okay, I talked about topics and I seem to be able to write questions to Ferdinand as well so that I can exchange it."

When I said so and comforted my foster mother, my mother sent out a bothersome sigh.

"It is about Lamprecht that I am worried about.I was not allowed to get marriage permission with a senior aristocrat of Ahrensbach? Although it was not a matter of relationship between the territories, Wilfried says it for that matter I hope it does not have to be done. "

It is said that Veronica was alive when it was time for Lamprecht's older brother to be in the House of Lords, and it was recommended that exchanges with Ahrensbach were recommended. It is not unusual for the flow of the times to change, and the fact that permission from the lords did not go down seems to be the most modest way to declare in a relationship crossing the territory. Although it seems to be essential that we should try our best to convince the other person that we do not change our mind.

"Ahrensbach is higher than Ehrenfest and I was told that her parents are not comfortable with her relationship with Lamprecht, so I was surprised that Ahrensbach fell down. The lordship conference seems to be desolating. "

"Since the elder brothers of Fröbel Tak will also ask for cooperation, we have to keep measures from now."

"There is also a discussion on trade between the territories? Rosemain has a high rank to the royal family with exchange ... .. Information is too short"

.....sorry. I did not think there was any information on Ehrenfest and I just spread it because I told you to spread the fashion.

"But it seems that my older sister was awakened, and I heard that the story about magical compression and printing work progressed, I feel that the momentum of factions became stronger at a stretch than last year,"

"As Shallotte says, unless you enter this faction you can not know about magical compression, so middle-class aristocrats and lower aristocrats get together one after another to join factions."

I can not compare because I do not know last year, but the power of the faction seems to be getting bigger.

"It is important to show the delicious taste of your side well, Rosemain"

My mother said so and smiled with smile.

In this way, I was taught at the tea party of the woman who was invited to teach me how to gather information and arrange it, and to give directions to civil servants to gather more detailed information. Charlotte is said to be doing the same way next year at the House of Lords, hearing with a serious face. I will also be inspired if I can not be defeated as my sister.

"Please get as much information as possible at Rosemain, tea ceremony at the House of Lords and report like this, I would like as much information as possible until the lord's conference"

"... .. I heard that I'm on the verge of fighting against the territory, but can I afford a tea party?"

The chief priest said that my social skills are low, so I will not return to the lords until the end. Because the competition against the territory is at the end of the school year, I think that there is no time to afford a tea party for a long time.

"Is it better not to return Rosemain to the early stage for preparing for opposition against the territory?"

"... .. Although Ferdinand showed a difficulty, is it OK?"

Mothers looked away at the same time, holding down the temple. I firmly apologize in my mind to the figure that I am suffering from the treatment of myself.

I'm sorry I have no common sense of nobility. The next will do well!

As soon as I grasped my fist as if my mother taught me that I was going to work hard, I felt that the vice president's voice was heard at the corner of my head saying "There is nothing wrong with you."

And the meeting of the nobility who got permission from the priest chief priest begins. I heard that there are many aristocrats seeking permission to open the studio of the paper industry, but the number that can actually be opened is limited. It is because there are not so many people who can dispatch as teachers.

"Rosemain, how many studio can you make between spring and autumn?"

I was called to the chief priest who seemed to have sorted out the letters of the visitation request to a certain extent, and received a question to increase the workshop.

"Regarding the printing studio, I think that this year it will be impossible, as we have to make all parts of the printing press with Ehrenfest, move Gutenbergs, install them, and provide technology, In spring I am going to Haldzell and I have not asked for Gutenberg to make a new printing machine. "

"HM"

Regarding the printing studio, decide the order of making it from now on, talking with the land beforehand, like Hald Tzel, if you do not prepare for acceptance at the smithing workshop, woodworking studio, commercial guild, etc Nor. What we can do this year is to decide the turn to go.

"As for the things necessary for advance preparations, since you do not know details unless you ask Gieb Haldentzel or Printemps shop, noble who wants to make a printing studio is behind, I would like to meet a nobleman who wants to make a paper making studio earlier."

"Is there a limited number there?"

"It is limited, the number will change according to circumstances,"

In order to make the paper making studio, one person must absolutely dispatch from the Plantin shop to make the Ehrenfest Paper Association on that land, and a teacher role to make actual process is necessary. There are not so many people from Plantin Shokai, and there are not many gray priests who can serve as teachers. Even if you

have personnel from Hasse or Ilkner's studio, you will only be able to open a studio in three areas in a year.

"However, as Irkner does not carefully sit down over a year to make a special product, if you only teach how to make paper at a certain ratio, I think that we can increase the number a little more, but I think that Plantin Shokai When considering the movement of teacher roles, we can not increase that much. "

It will take a lot of time if you try to make new paper with the material on that land, but if you just teach the ratio and how to make it now, it will not be too hard. However, there are many nobles that want special products for differentiation of the remaining part.

"You can do it for each research etc."

I shrugged my shoulders against the chief priest who told me that he was enjoyable.

..... Mad scientist may not understand, but everyone does not necessarily like research, right?

"I understand your affair.Let's ask if I can get a role as a teacher from Ilkner as soon as possible to increase the number of workshops.This is top priority."

In one word of the priest chief, it was decided to meet with Giebe · Irukner.

I decided to talk to Dahuel at the time when I met with Giebe Irkner. I borrowed a magician to prevent eavesdropping, face the Damuel while there are other side guards and other escort knights around.

"If it is painful to meet Damuel and Brigitte, today may be a day off for escort work?"

"... .. I will do the work."

"Is not it okay, is not it something unrefined or not?"

When I asked, looking at the face of Brigitte's name stiffened, Damuel lightly opened his eyes.

"Rosemain, Where the hell do you say such words !? ... Women's tea ceremony is scary, is not it?

I did not know it at a tea party separately, but it is good because Damuel is convinced. When I was waiting for the words of Damuel, Damuel opened his mouth with a troubled face.

"There is regrettance rather than being premature"

"Do you regret?"

"I regret to blame Brigitte because I had not thought so much."

I heard that the words heard from the mouth of Dahuel seem to be totally different from simple reports heard from the priest.

"Because I'm in a different status, Ferdinand asked that the marriage between the two people was difficult, but I still do not quite understand what I am doing.

"I did not know well until I was scolded by my older brother, I was not well aware of the difference between the upper part and the surrounding perspective."

Damuel continued the escort knight to the last, and after marrying Brigitte, he intended to live in the aristocracy. I was caught up in the blame and lifted me, as I had raised it, I thought it was natural to keep serving unless I was dismissed from me.

But the surroundings do not always think the same way.

From Daniel's older brother Henrik, it seems that he did not go to Ircnah only to be a foolish act of letting themselves divinely fortune of luck by themselves, which is a lower aristocrat who can interwork with an intermediate aristocrat of land.

"My brother was going to take Miss Brigitte? What a reckless ... .. It was told that I thought that Damuel could prepare Damuel just to satisfy the daughter of a landowner middle class nobleman. I will be an intermediate aristocrat if I go to Irkner for my son-in-law, but if Brigitte becomes my bride, Brigitte will be a lower aristocrat "

Daniel was a lower aristocrat, so I did not think anything about Brigitte becoming a lower aristocrat, but Henrik says that he explained examples with a couple of examples.

If you are an intermediate aristocrat to a lower aristocrat, not only friends who have been evenly equal each other, even family members and relatives, all those who were

tied up become nobility members. Brigitte must remember socializing as a lower aristocrat and the child born is also treated as a lower aristocrat.

"... That is a heavy burden on Brigitte,"

I chewed my lips, thinking about the situation that I could get a positional difference with my equivalent family. The family kneels before me, using the polite language, I remember the time when I was told goodbye to another person.

"Besides, Irkuner started with the elimination of Brigitte's engagement, it seems that there was little harassment from former fiancés, and there were few lower noblemen who can be a substitute who both support Irkner at that time. Gibbe · Irkner himself landed I heard that it is in a state of flying around, but I was not sure what kind of situation it is. "

Even without knowing Damuel who did not even dare to go back to the parents house back and forth between the temple and the Knights dormitory, famous story well known to Henrik, civilian, Brigitte returns to Irkner with his marriage and brother It seems that it was considered natural to try to support it.

"Do you think that Miss Brigitte can live as a lower aristocrat in the aristocratic state with difficulty in consulting with the family? It is said that Damuel will quit the escort knight and join in and out, I realized that I did not think at all what Brigitte's life would change. "

Although the escort knight is a proud manager, it is also an excessive position in the lower knight Darmel. Actually, Damuel seems to be telling me about magical compression from me, being jealous by stretching magical power, it seems that the opinion that it is better to replace intermediate knights and senior knights is good.

"Since I know Rosemain from the time of the shrine, I am unlikely to be removed from the escort knight, but only truly limited people know such circumstances, as well as my older brother and Brigitte Because I did not have it, I think that my marriage was considered as a matter of course at the time of my marriage. "

Daniel was able to come down, that the obviousness for each was too different too much.

"..... Differentiation is such a serious thing, as I thought that I loved each other, I thought that it would be somehow."

"I am ashamed, I am also, I thought what would become if you balanced even magical powers, I regret that I was short of ideas. When I apply for marriage, I can not go to Ilkner, I refused it. "

..... How! Was it that Damuel swung? sorry. I was thinking that I was shaken clearly by Brigitte.

"A man looks good in it will also appear in Damuelu"

"Magical power grows so much that Brigitte can procrastinate Brigitte with Rosemain's magical compression, and there are few women who are low class aristocrats and that are likely to equip magical powers, are they still saying so?"

I was quietly diverting my eyes when I saw with my eyes.

"Wow ... .... Eh, um, from now on there will be low-class aristocrats who have increased magical power by magical compression, and young and pretty girls will be annoyed.

"..... Your opponent is too young, and around the age of Rosemain's age, I am in the mid-20s."

It is Damuel which can be caught as a cuckoo, but I heard that it is not uncommon for the nobility that the difference of the year is about that. It will be okay if you do your best. Though I work hard, Damuel.

"By that time increase magical power and save money, somehow with the charm of an adult man ... Please do my best to support me."

"As it is neglected? As if you found a good edge for Brigitte, is not anyone to introduce me?"

I asked my mother if we asked him, "Damuel said" Please do, "please. Next time let's ask the mother.

And on the day of meeting with Gieb-Irkner, I entered the meeting room with the chief priest and the escort knights, including the side-goers and Damiel.



I heard that the couple Gibe-Irkunar and the Brigitte are together. Whether it was due to getting married and becoming a wife, Brigitte 's atmosphere was much softer and feminine than before. I smile with a smile floating in love with happiness.  
Brigitte's husband, the only first meeting in this, progressed and knelt before me.

"Rosemain, please forgive me for praying blessings for a rare encounter that has undergone a rigorous screening of the life god AVivive."

"I will forgive you."

"I am Brigitte's husband, I am Victor, I am honored to meet you."

Victoria was a gentle throne, and since I saw it, he was a citizen of civil servants. It would be a necessary person for Ircnner where civilian officials were clearly short. Even if it is in line with Gibe · Irukuna and Brigitte, I feel that the atmosphere is gathered cleanly, so I think that it is a person who fits well.

..... I've found it well. As expected.

When I was impressed with watching Victor, I noticed that Volk was at the back of Gibe-Irkner, holding a writing board. I never thought that we would meet with Forcu of the former gray priest at the castle, so I am amazed at the surprise. In my eyes, Volk responded with a happy smile that looks like nostalgic.

I could not speak to Volk on this occasion, so I moved my eyes to Brigitte.

"I'm blessed you, Rosemain sama"

"Brigitte seems to be fine and I am glad."

"It was only a surprising thing that I could not wait for Rosemain's wake."

As Brigitte, I only wanted to engage only for engagement, waiting for my waking up, I wanted to get married with my blessing, but it seems to have been proposed to mothers to get married as soon as possible and put usable hands into Ilkner.

It seems that it was better to market as much as possible when you do not have rivals, to market as much as possible, and to say that you wanted to make as much paper as possible by Ilkner before printing starts with Halden Zell.

"Although I only got married, I was not in the honeymoon, nothing else from Elvira and the Plantin Shoes, prompting me for goods, Ircnar was having a nice scream."

In Brigitte's words, Victoria relaxes his expression and nods.

"Since Rosemain wakes up and you will be able to do workshops in various places, the advantage will be lost, so we are working hard to develop new paper as well."

"Thanks to Rosemain's sponsorship and papermaking workshops, even lower class aristocrats came back, and the territory management has become quite easy. I sincerely thank you."

Mr. and Mrs. Gibe · Irunner said that and kneeled before me.

"I would like to offer this to Rosemain from Irkuna, it is new paper. In Irkner, it was made from Rinpui, a material that can be taken better than Follin, it may be a raw paper I wanted by the Planetan Shokai Please use this part for research. "

Thin paper stacked on top of the other looking through is enveloped so that it will not crush with the slick hard paper of Irkner specialties. It opened politely and picked up only one piece and lifted it.

It seems that my skill is also rising while I am sleeping. To the finished thin paper, I smile broke.

If you can make raw paper, you will be able to lower the price of raw wrapper paper which used only to use Trombe paper. Naturally, the price of printing is lowered.

..... The book will be a little cheaper! Bon appetit!

"Thank you. I will try to research whether it can be used as a raw wrapper at the workshop immediately"

When I am fluent in new paper as I cheek away, Brigitte called out "Rosemain sama."

"This is information I do not know if it is useful, but the paper made from the devil trees Nansave is like a magical tool"

"... ... When you make paper from a magazine, you may inherit the nature of the magical tree. Did you discover something?"

Because it was difficult for me to say that it was hard to burn with Trombe paper, I brought the words muddy and asked Brigitte.

According to Brigitte, the workshop breaks the failed work, boil down and makes recycled paper. Meanwhile, when I broke the Nansave paper in the same way, it seems that the nonsave paper that went apart moved with a slippery and gathered to the biggest fragments.

"I am not familiar with magical tools and materials much, but I thought that some uses might come to mind when Rosemain and Mr. Ferdinand, so I reported."

"I will buy that paper, is there anything I have brought here now?"

It reacted to the report of Brigitte was the priest president who still has not been frosted with fever. It is a prompt decision without asking price.

"We have brought about 10 pieces for the sample, but regarding trading, we are going to pass through the Plantin Shokai so we can hand it over to the beginning of spring."

"Okay ... .... Plantin Shokai is supposed to be called by Aub Ehrenfest soon, I will negotiate with the Plantin Shokai at that time, I will contact you if the date is decided"

"Certainly yes"

I thought that I could not wait until spring, but Gibe · Ircnor seems to be glad to know that the nonsave paper sells.

The chief priest tightened facial expression and looked at Giebe · Irkner. At the same time, Victora corrects his posture, Volk picks up writing boards and stencils.

"As Gieb-Irkner, Rosemain woke up, we will expand the paper industry to Ehrenfest in the future"

"I am aware."

"Therefore, I'd like three to four engineers to teach how to make paper from Irkunar"

"That is ... a very difficult request, Mr. Ferdinand"

It was Victor, not Gibe-Irkner, that answered. Explain that Irukner is responsible for papermaking and that it is a situation where there is not enough hands for the amount requested and it makes the trouble to cooperate to increase competitors purposely.

"Victor, Irukner has now received knowledge and technology from Rosemain, and there is now. When Rosemain sought cooperation, there is a preparedness to undertake as much as possible. Please tell me the details."

"Well, you know that there is an increase in the number of gibbs wanting to make a papermaking workshop? In order to expand the printing industry from now on, we need a lot of paper. If you want to make the papermaking studio As I dispatched to Irkuna, I am planning to dispatch gray priests from the people of Plantin Shokai and my workshop, but the number is insufficient. "

Brigitte nodded before I saw Gibe Irkner and Rosemain Studio. There are not enough people to be able to dispatch to several land at once. And you also know how long it will take to teach work.

"The teacher 's role from Irkuna teaches in other lands is only how to make paper with folin. Although I plan to have several places to go around from spring to autumn, I do not plan to stay for a long time in one place And I do not need to teach how to make other paper. "

My priest adds to my words.

"We are thinking about increasing the number of papermaking stations as we look forward to dealing with the future center and if we are going to make new paper using the materials of each land we plan to think about each one Irukner's superiority that Victora is concerned is unlikely to shake for a while. "

The expression of Victor was relieved on the word of the priest.

"I understand well how Irukner where a gray priest was dispatched from Rosemain sama for a year was well understood, I will cooperate as much as possible for the future Ehrenfest"

Since it is necessary for people of Printemps Shochō to accompany, in detail they decided to discuss at the time of purchasing Nansave paper.

..... Mr. Beno, is it okay?

When thinking about such a thing, Damuel who was escorting at the door will walk to Richarda with strict expression. It seems there was a message. Richard who heard the words of Damuel gazed lightly and then walked towards the chief priest.

"I will excuse myself during the meeting."

"I do not care. The important story has ended."

"It seems that the knight team contacted us when the Lord of Winter appeared."

In the words of Richarda, the chief priest stood up and the tennis ran away from escort knights other than Damuel.

I recalled the suppression of the winter lord I knew. My father and his brother, and the family went to fight against the winter lord. I would like to give you blessings if it makes it easy a little. I look up to the chief priest.

"Mr. Ferdinand, do you need my blessing?"

"Even if there is nothing, there is no problem, but there is something to help"

"Gibe-Irkunar, this meeting will be over"

"Yes, we can not let you take any more time, we will be sorry."

Giebe · Irukuna and his wife stand up. Victor was lightly hitting the shoulder of Brigitte.

"..... It is a steep face, but Brigitte is not a knight anymore?"

"It seems that I was illusioned by being surrounded by a familiar face."

It seemed that it was relieved by Victor 's words pointing out with a bitter smile, Brigitte was shy and a lonely smile was emanated.

"I will excuse you not to get in the way, I pray for your wartime."

I spontaneously call out to the back of Volk who walks with Gibe Irkuna.

"Volk"

"What is it, Rosemain?"

It seemed that he did not expect to be able to speak, and he turned around with a surprised expression.

"Do you get along with your wife? Or folk was accustomed to happy Irukuna? Watakushi, but that was a concern,"

folk for me is, it is gray priest went bought into for the first time elsewhere. It is also, rather than as a labor force, is expected as a marriage partner.

Whether the marriage was also happened the way that advanced gray priest that does not know the home is, I can not be helped in the mood. Feeling the priests length of the line of sight, such as blame, if I ask, folk was kneeling in front of me.

"Clenching the like of your words Rozemain, rather than put up also with respect to everything, good discussion, give and take has been piled up Kaya and efforts to allow.

While the Rozemain like it has been stuck in sleep long, also to the child blessed, I learned for the first time the existence of the family. every time you feel every day of small happiness, sincerely we have to thank Rozemain like that he has shown the way to happiness, "

so described face of folk is proudly, rather than the face of the gray priest serve the Lord, it had become the face of the father to support the family.

## Chapter 324: The end of the snowstorm and the merchants called

---

"When Damuel is ready for subjugation, he gathers in this room and heads to the training ground of the Order, where Rosemain is waiting here!"

It is only adult knights who are heading for the suppression of the Lord of Winter. You can not take an apprentice. Angelica who was allowed to accompany the temple is also an answering machine this time.

I was ordered to wait with escort knight apprentices and I sat back again in the room where Gibe Irkuna had left. Richarddah quickly goes to pick up my cold weather protection.

"If you take the Knights apprenticeship of the aristocrat as a tour, it will be a good study, but ..."

"Such a dangerous thing, permission is not going down, princess"

"That's right, it's only a burden to everyone of the Order if you have extra baggage."

Although it is study to show the actual knight of the knight to the knights apprentices who are not cooperative, it can not be taken along with an apprentice that can only be an obstacle in that intense fight.

At least, I should have had a video camera, I thought, but I was drinking tea and waiting.

Damuel closely wears armor, comes back with a cloak. Afterwards, the chief priest also comes back with armor and mantle.

"Wait a moment, I will go to the training ground of the Order."

I ridden the Richarda and escort knight apprentice on the Lesser Bus and ran through the blizzard so as not to lose sight of the priest and the cloak of Damuel.

Knights already existed in the train station which arrived already. Your father can see Eckhart brothers and elder brothers Lamprecht also line up. As I was surprised by the appearance of the Lesser bus, I knew I was watching the eyes, I shook my little hand.

"I made you wait"

All the guys kneeled roughly to the word of the priest. I descend from the lesser bus and line up next to the chief priest.

"The saint of Ehrenfest will pray to God and will congratulate us."

Proceeding to the front of the kneeling kneelers, I raised Steap and raised my hand high. I pray to the god of bravery while putting magical power, so that blessings will spread to this number of people.

"May everyone have the protection of the divine Angle Fu who is ruler of the Leading Shaft of Fire"

The familiar blue light jumps out of the staple and falls onto the Order. Because I have a lot of people, I used magical powers more than I thought, but I feel less tired than when I fought against Schneirum last time. After all, it seems that magical power is increasing due to being able to be solved by Jureve.

"Thank you for the blessings of the saints, so as not to leave the north until the end of the subjunctive. Do you observe the apprenticeship of the escort knight well Cornelius, good? Richarda, ask our absence"

"Ha!"

"I am aware, Mr. Ferdinand,"

I was told that I could go back to the castle first, and I got on a lesser bus with Richarda. To get back to the castle there are leaders of escort knight apprentices. When rushed out with Cornelius elder brother, Angelica and Leonor's cloak as marks, behind me a voice called "sortie preparation!"

As the majority of the Order will head down, as the number of escorts decreases, I and Charlotte are to be prohibited from leaving the bounded north until the completion. Because there is no problem for the part that is away from the north, I did reading and teaing with Charlotte ... .. Maybe I was in the most relaxed mood since I woke up.

I still have tea with Charlotte. "Although I went back from the aristocrat as soon as I was going to the temple quickly and I was busy socializing when I came back so I would like to have a tea party with my sister and a couple" If you are told that, you can not refuse.



After thinking carefully, Charlotte and only two tea ceremonies have been disturbed by Wilfried two years ago.

"Since the father and mother are staying in the room for the past several days, I was looking forward to the suppression of the winter lord in the past."

It seems that it was a valuable few days to spend slowly with parents who are busy with socializing. I heard such a memorable story from Charlotte. Although Melchior's story comes out often, although it is a child, there is almost no figure of Wilfried. It was brought up in the east of Veronica 's place of living.

"I am sad that my brother and sister is different"

"..... I did not feel so lonely because it was natural, but I was enviously envious of how strict grandmother's gentle to his brother is."

It seems that Charlotte, which resembles a foster mother, had a stern attitude. My old story is supposed to be raised in the temple, so I can not tell the truth. I do not know the mother 's face, it is supposed to have taken care of the priest by the father' s request.

Even if I say anything, it seems to be boring, and when I answer a few words while remembering the setting, Charlotte who suspected it seems like a painful topic I do not want to remember has changed the subject.

"Please do not tell me the story of the temple next time. What would you do if your sister became the lord more than that?"

"I will not become a lord?"

"..... That's not what I mean, I was asked how I would like to rule over the territory when I become a lord with my task from the teacher, so I asked a little about how my older sister could answer I wanted to see it. "

It seems like they talk about future dreams as "Will it grow up when they grow up?"  
Hmm, heard about Charlotte's story, I thought so.

..... If I can rule, what kind of territory to put in is decided!

"If I become the lord, I will make it a full of territories with books. There are many printing studio and the book city which the manuscripts I want to print from various places gather one by one. Every day, every month at a workshop somewhere A new book is created, obligating the donor to the lord, I will get all new books first, as the

number of books has increased to expand and build the library steadily, It is my utopia that teaches letters to the citizens, spreads the pleasure of reading to everyone, read the book as everyone likes ... Oh, how wonderful it is!

... .. Ha! Is it? Unpalatable! It was donned!

Charlotte is looking at me with a stupid face. It seems that a little heat has gone too much.

"Well, of course, it's a dream, I do not think that we can realize it soon ... .. I will not neglect my efforts to make it a reality."

"Your sister really likes books, is not it?"

Charlotte 's face laughing with giggle is a lively warm smile with feeling like "my sister unavoidable". An escort knight apprentice and side workers have become a face that seems to be laughing, and Richarda has become a completely disgusted face.

..... Oh yeah, it failed. You ought to have a more cool response! I do not remember cool answers, though! Someone's model answer, Please!

While teaing, I spoke about activities of the grades improvement committee at the lords and listening to the state of the children's room from Charlotte this year.

With Charlotte, I was arranged to do the lace knitting and embroidery exercises as fespriel and bride practice by Richarda who seemed to be surprised by me and I showed good points to Charlotte It was supposed to be surprised.

I feel that somehow it is being manipulated to be good, but it can not be helped. I would like Charlotte to be a wonderful sister. I'd like to think that "your sister is nice."

While thinking about books, I was embroidered with tingling and flowers, I remembered the Life era. "Come on, do it, do it! Close the book!" It is what made embroidery fought. Essentially clothes are things to buy, there are printed fabrics and embroidery can be done with sewing machines, even if something does not bother to do so, the memory that I thought is revived.

..... I thought that something useful as a kaiten art was useful so much.

Elegance and boredom days have continued for a few days, and it seems that the winter summary has been over, so you can see clearly that the clearance is spreading.

A knight who looks exhausted returned home and heard from Cornelius elder brother that a holiday was given in turn, and a few more days passed.

By the time around everyone's returning to normal, I will be able to cooperate with Gieb-Irkner in increasing the paper-making studio so that the printing studio will be made in Halden Zell this year, next year To prepare for Gutenberg so that it can be added to other areas as well, that we want materials for preparations to increase the number of printing studio, let the priest owner want Irukner's Nansave paper Write it and give it to Richarda that he wants the civilian to ask for a letter to be delivered with the invitation letter.

At the same time, I gave my adopted father a report describing the contents of the discussion at the temple and the result of the visit to Gibe-Irukner. I think that the report is being carried out by the head of the priest, but it is told that I should report it, and there is a possibility that my report from the point of view of the priest and the report from the merchant may be different.

Despite being called for discussion, it is unlikely that Beno, the commoner, will be allowed to answer straight. If you can basically order it, you better keep talking to your adoptive father so that you will not overrecord what you can do in advance.

..... If the adoptive father gets overwhelmed with his usual momentum and Mr. Beno fails, it is not a merchant's failure, it will be a failure of Ehrenfest.

It would be better to just insert the neck of the merchant's top who failed, or just crush the shop and leave it to a new place. If you fail against royalty or Klassenburg, the top neck that can be replaced is not a merchant, but a father-in-law.

..... Ohhh, scary, scary.

All the knights returned and the daily life in the castle came back. It was around a week since I gave the Order a blessing to the main building that I was allowed to enter and leave.

As for the report, I was invited to the employee 's office.

"Rosemain, sisterhood, socialize seems to have a head with everyone, but the commercial relationship is really strong"

"Because people have poor hands"

..... It is more easy for people to say pom-pong like a downtown. Nobility socializing, it is difficult.

The phrase is too far around, there are things I still do not understand the meaning or something I received a bit off. I talked with my mothers at the tea ceremony's reflection meeting, and I noticed that there was something chic that I was interpreting diagonally above. Because each other speaks in a roundabout way, even if the interpretation is left off, it is frightening that only the conversation will be established without any discomfort.

"There are two territories that can be contracted as business partners, can not you increase any more?"

"Regarding Lincian and hair decorations, it seems that some studio has been increased by beginning to become popular with the nobility of Ehrenfest, but when contracting with the large territory, you do not know how much customers will increase"

Although it is expected to predict roughly from the ratio of the students of the aristocracy at first, if there are few contracted territory and fundamentally shortage goods, there are many merchants wanting to secure more as a business opportunity.

"There are neither the original nor the child even if you make the item shortage and dissatisfied with the contracted partner. In addition, concerning the vegetable paper, contractor magic is tied up, so the number of the studio has not increased, so the transaction partner If it increases, does not it make a contract between the lords rebounded? "

The voice of my heart that "I think that Aub Ehrenfest will be blamed at the next lord conference" seems to have arrived exactly.

Of course, the cadres who will be accompanying the lord's council nodded, as well as the adoptive father.

"I understand the reasons for carefully selecting the counterparty ... Another thing, here .... Because it is the merchant who actually exchanges things, so that it is better to add downtown to the information gathering place for heading to the lord conference But ... .... "

"Yes"

"I think that it is as it was written in his report, but even if the civilian person does not discuss with a merchant, they will move according to the orders, as far as it is concerned I said that I did not have the information, I am reluctant to gather information from the downtown. "

"... ... the civil servants who prefer to head downtown are quite special,"

As many civil servants as happily heading to downtown, only one person knows a lot of messages. It is smelly and dirty, so I can understand that noble people never want to drop in.

"Although it is certain that it is better to collect information in downtown, I think that it would be better for you to take the maintenance of the downtown at the initiative of the government as soon as possible. I heard stories from merchants entering and exiting Rosemain's Studio, From the viewpoint of the merchants in other territories, the downtown of Festo is dirty, it seems to be a place with little attraction. "

"... ... Are the other downtowns beautiful?"

Downtown is dirty. It can not be helped because it is a place where commoners live. His adoptive father would have attracted his attention. It was the same for civil servants who refrained at the adoptive father.

"I do not know because I do not know the extra, I think that it is not a complete mistake, as it is a story from a journey dealer around a town in the neighborhood."

".....HM"

"Until now it was probably only those who knew the state of Ehrenfest as there were few themselves visited by aristocrats and merchants in other territories, but it seems to me how it would look if the merchants from the center and Klassenburg will see from now on Is it ... .... "

I will appeal that the owner of a lord whose aristocratic area lies down to the evaluation of goods at this point, but it seems that civil servants do not come with pins.

"The downtown and the aristocratic city are different, as it is now, you should not let the nobility be held in the aristocracy, Rosemain."

Unlike the civilian, I knew what I wanted to say to the adoptive father who walked around the actual downtown and had a look around, looked round the civilian while raising the edge of the knee and the lip.

"Even though we are promising a visit, we are not preparing grooming items, we have not prepared sufficient items for promised items, the entrance from the garden, the nobility who has a side to welcome the guests in the corridor with muddy corridors What do you think? If only the room you visit and the main is beautiful, will it be evaluated correctly? Rosemain says so. "

As crippled, the civilian aims his face towards adoptive father.

Those who came from other territory pass through the downtown until they enter the aristocracy. Those in the city call it separated from the aristocratic town and the downtown and think that it is a completely separated place, but it is a city of Ehrenfest all at once when looking from the other part.

In the precise example of adoptive father, the civilian tightened facial expression.

"I understand well, there is a need to prepare it beautifully as soon as possible"

... Yeah yeah.

"Is not there no reason to have to pull out all commoners and rebuild the town?"

.....Huh? What?

"Because the magical power can not afford so much, the rebuilding of the town is tough, so why do not you try designing how to make it?"

.....Dangerous. If you leave it to the adoptive father and the civilian, the maintenance of the town will have something dangerous sign!

"Let's wait, let's start paying for commoners, let them clean up the streets, make municipal washing and water bathing, make your own grooming, or start where you can do it."

"Yeah, as Rosemain says, I do not have enough resources to make a major remodeling for a downtown, it's a problem for meager shortage."

..... No, I have not talked about magical power, do you?

Thanks to the lack of magical power at Ehrenfest, it seems that the talk has stopped in the direction of avoiding the downtown Before after which is dramatic and suddenly excessive, and improving it as quickly as possible.

I breathe a relief of relief. I never thought that a little suggestion would be such a development. It was nearly dangerous of the small temple of Hasse. It is dangerous and dangerous.

Merchants came to the 3rd bell of a few days from the day when it seemed that the civilian persons also seemed to have succeeded in having a consciousness of being Ehrenfest, including downtowns.

By accepting materials from Plantin Shokai in advance and offering that we would like to audit after seeing it, only the Plantin shopping mall is going up to the castle from the morning and the others are coming from the afternoon.

"Several civilian officials are supposed to be present, I heard that you want to see how you are interacting with merchants."

Even though I know that it is necessary to gather information from downtown, I have only ordered so far so it seems I do not know how to deal with it.

"It seems to me that there is meaning to check whether a young man is being manipulated like the merchant's good or not, so I agreed because it is more unnatural to refuse. Please take great care when changing expressions and suppressing emotions "

Downtown relationship is my biggest weak point, the priest chief mutters in a small voice that can not be heard.

"I can not predict how you runaway if you touch it Rosemain does not want to eliminate contract magic with emphasis on the connection with the Printemps business, as Elvira noticed, for you Do not understand the importance ... .. they will be in danger. "

Can you predict what your opponent who has bad feelings knows weak points? I was cocked and I nodded.

"Be sure to suppress emotions until you return to the temple"

".....Yes"



When I and the chief priest took their escort knights and side jobs and entered the room waiting for the three of the Planetan shops, four civil servants had already been lined up. And it seems that Gibe · Irukner and Victora were also called on the spot, I can see sitting in the chair waiting.

After a long greeting, I received the materials I had asked from the Plantin Shokai and looked through. Meanwhile, through the Printemps business, the chief priest had purchased a nonsave paper.

In Beno's material was carefully written the preparations at Haldzell and the arrangements when I opened a workshop. This fine character is from Marc. If you print this and distribute it to the giver, it will prepare the necessary preparation for each land.

"Thanks to the materials of the Plantin Shokai, it seems likely to be decided where to set up the next printing studio and I can clearly see how to prepare the paper making studio.

"Rosemain sir, thank you for your help"

"Movement of Gutenberg to Haldenzell will be done according to spring praying ceremony and we will make the Ehrenfest Paper Association with three teacher craftworkers to the workshop ready for making paper making studio to various places Three people from Irkner, Hasse, the orphanage will serve as teachers, but are the Plantin Shokai okay? "

After the preparation of the workshops and tools, the papermaking studio will send it. It is impossible to make clothespins, arrange tools and craftsmen at once. Probably, after coming back from Halden Zell, it is supposed to head to the paper manufacturing studio.

"It's all right, I'm happy for your consideration"

And I tell you that I asked you to have two contracted territories from the amount that I could produce according to the materials.

While meeting the serious gaze of civil servants, I will meet with Beno. I was able to communicate smoothly because there was something to tell by letter. Until Beno says "Will contract magic be solved?"

"Yes, after all, considering that we have to spread the industry throughout Ehrenfest and sell it to other territories, it will be a contract that does not match the current situation, so Arub-Ehrenfest would like that as well."



I careful not to get my face solid, I smiled with smile.

The contract that I first signed is definitely destroyed. In order to raise it as an industry of the province, my permission is not the establishment of the workshop, but my permission is necessary, and sales seem to have to go through the Lutz-owned Plantin shopping company, many people suffer.

Talk about the amount to be paid instead of contract disposal and how to deal with the future Plantin Shokai.

"I am sorry for the appreciation of Aub Ehrenfest."

"We are looking forward to the future Printemps business"

There is no emotion on the face of Lutz who is waiting behind Beno. I was watching for me with a smile of a merchant's merry wearing it unnoticed.

The discussion from the afternoon when the guild chief and Otto also joined was very easy. Just by having a lord, it is a discussion that only confirms the contents of meetings so far. Merchants who are not allowed to reply are only to listen to the stories of the civil servants as decisions. Still, it seems totally different from what we have been in the past, as we have a meeting earlier and the merchant's opinion is familiar. It is not an impolite sweet peculiar to the aristocracy, but it is an order within the possible range.

"Well, sign here."

Lastly, it was issued parchment to release contract magic. That paper has only brief sentences that contract magic number releases two and it.

Mark the name as you did when you contracted, push the blood test. After Beno and Lutz, only I was given a pen that can be signed with magical power from a civilian, I wrote his name. Rosemain and not Mine when contracting.

When I finish the sign, the parchment is wrapped in a golden flame and burns. The contract between Mine, Lutz and Beno was burning incongruously.

It seems that a narrow connection breaks with a bunch of puffs, as important stuff seems to go away, it shakes in anxiety that my heart can not say anything. "I want to

ask Beno and Lutz," The connection will not change, even if the contract is gone. " There is no point in wanting a certain answer that "does not change". Remembering what I was told I told you to hold down my emotions until I returned to the temple and I will put my strength on my belly.

"Hmm, this will not cause the papermaking industry or the printing industry to be widely spread"

"The cause of the stagnation of the establishment of the workshop has disappeared"

The voices of civilians agreeing with the voice of Aub Ehrenfest sounded quite harsh to my ear.

## Chapter 325: Place where I will return

---

After our contract magic was resolved, new contract magic had to be exchanged to let Aub Ehrenfest led the spread of paper industry and printing industry led by.

Even if it substitutes, as a lord owner can handle the business related to papermaking and printing, I am contracting as Aub Ehrenfest instead of Jilwester. In the same way, Beno is looking for alternatives and contracts with the Planetan Shokai. I will adopt the lord as a practitioner who will practically expand the printing industry I have a name in the contract under the individual name, and profits are going to be introduced to expand the business, but Dapla of the Planetan Shokai Only Ruts has no name in this contract.

Aub Ehrenfest bought the right to decide the papermaking studio that I had in my new contract and the selling right that Lutz had, so that some of the profits related to papermaking and printing will continue in the future It is a contract that flows. Of course, it is not proportional to the past, and trading can be handled also by other businesses.

"... .... Plantin Shokai, is there no problem with this?"

Beno nodded while staring at the new contract magic paper that was presented.

"Consideration of Aub Ehrenfest and handling of disqualification for the Plantin Shogun, it is a pleasure to be honored"

Beno has expressed appreciation to the new contract content that maximized consideration to the Planetan Shokai and I have been developing business so far.

..... It's a treatment of exception.

At the time Lutz is removed from the new contract, it is nothing to do with me for anything.

After Beno signed and pushed blood tests, I also signed a consent and finally signed by Aub Ehrenfest who received contract magic paper from the civilian.

A new contract was made by contract magic wrapped in a golden flame.

There is no name of Lutz there. My mother said that it would be better to create a new connection with a new contract, but no new connection could be made. Even though I came along forever, I heard that the distance to Lutz was far away so much that I was struck in front of my eyes, my heart began to get colder.

..... I'd like to talk to Lutz.

I want the security that it will not change. I really want something that I can not get by touching, warmth, or becoming a nobleman now.

..... I want to go home.

After the contract magic is over, there is a talk from the civilian about the maintenance of the downtown, making it with creation magic at a stroke quickly, but since there is no reserve capacity to turn that magical power into the downtown, so as to manage it manually, I was told in a bad word.

"There is no such thing as troubling the hands of Aub Ehrenfest, etc. I will do the arrangement as much as I can, so I will do the arrangement as much as possible" in the remark of changing the town at a stretch, the guild director and Beno become pale blue and decline it.

That would be so. The guild chief and Beno are watching how the small temple of Hasse is built by magic. It is frightening just thinking about being hurt by downtown with that condition.

I entered between the civil servants and the merchants and opened my mouth.

"I ordered the civilian officials to arrange the budget for the maintenance of the downtown, but in fact it is the persons of the downtown that will be responsible for Gustav, the commercial guild manager, with big projects If possible, please start around the main street from West Gate to the east gate with many passengers. We will discuss later on how to beautify the city. "

"Leave as Rosemain's command"

Merchants hang their heads on my words. I was relieved.

And it is told to break up, the merchants are taken out of the room by the civilian. There was no hesitancy of the movement going out of the audition room, I was watching everyone's movements, but Lutz never saw this.

When the discussion with the merchants was over, I soon got invited to the owner's office. Surrounded by the leaders and several civilian officials, civil servants report to the president and mothers who were not on the spot about the results of the discussion today.

"As requested, we made maximum consideration to the Planetan shop in a new contract."

It seems that it is common to buy the right and end it. Although it is only a part, it keeps giving profits in the future. To an emerging business that has been done only a few years ago.

I made it to the civilian who told himself to do it, not to make such contract contents unless Rosemain says it is a favorite business. I did not know the hard work of creating new technology, I did not know the number of aid that Beno gave us for which there was not anything, I narrowed my eyes unexpectedly to the manner of being just like a fellowship.

"Rosemain"

As instructed by the crown general manager, lightly move the hand and give instructions. I slowly breathed in, breathed out, I smiled a nice smile.

"Since the agreement with Plantin Shokai earlier is a contract concerning manufacturing and selling related to the paper industry and the printing industry, we do not include technical grants, right?"

"... Rosemain?"

"In the future, I will dispatch teacher roles from Rosemain Studio, asking the establishment of the Ehrenfest Paper Association and Printing Association to the Plantin Shokai, and the workshop will be opened, but as for the technical provision I will pay the amount We decide, we will collect from the gibe of the land, and we will pay a reasonable amount for Irukner who will cooperate as a Plantin Shokai and teacher from the amount collected. "

Everyone rounded my eyes to my sudden remark. My father adopts a blink of an eye for a mystery.

"What's wrong with you suddenly, why such a thing?"

"Thinking from the situation of the discussion so far, it is not likely to pay the corresponding rewards and technical fees even if you move printempsan and craftworkers to and from there for the reason that it is not in the contract content. From spring to autumn I can hardly believe that the aristocratic civilian understands the difficulties of merchants and craftsmen who must participate in a new business that requires a lot of employees to do the same work as before. "

It is not a philanthropic project, it should be a large-scale project ordered by a lord. However, it is impossible to think that Gutenberg will make a situation that can work well, properly allocating that much budget. It is inherent in aristocracy that you can only see the future where precious craftsmen are crushed.

"Because commoners and nobles are different"

It seems that the civil service interpreted my words slightly because my understanding of the project is insufficient so that you can not leave it to you. I stamped the word "complete disqualification" in my heart.

"Well, I can not let my important business undertake to those who do not understand from the edge, and I will nurture civil servants who can engage in the printing industry and the paper industry"

In the declaration of my smile the chief priest stole his eyes.

"Rosemain, calm down a little, it is not your decision to decide on your own"

Because it was a project undertaken by Aub Ehrenfest, my words would be ungrateful at overwhelming power. However, whatever it may be unfortunate, what is happening is that it is unlikely that the Plantin Shokai and Gutenberg will be crushed.

"Who decides, if I do not decide, who is Ferdinand? A civilian who can acquire knowledge about the paper industry and the printing industry, aligned with craftsmen and businesses, and further develop the business that has grown so far How long have you been raised by Ferdinand while I was sleeping for two years, or if Aub Ehrenfest is planning to develop as a new project, you can do so far as to cultivate civil servants I wonder if there is, there is no need for me to grow up. "

..... If you look at the level of civilian officers here, it is easy to tell.

The voice of my heart seems to have been leaked out. Aside from the priest chief for two years, the adoptive father who did not put hands on the paper industry and printing industry diverted his eyes, and the chief priest made a voice that kept the temple restrained.

"... .. In the past two years Justkus should have grasped to some extent"

"Well, we will develop civil servants around Juskus"

Justkus is a weirdo like to live a life in information gathering, but I do not feel a sense of obligation to downtown and I like new things, so the aptitude for new projects may be high. When I nodded with a smile that it might be a surprisingly good manpower, the head of the priest waved "I am useless."

"That is user-friendly and it will be troublesome for you to take"

"Rosemain, Justoks is an aide of Ferdinand, do not use it arbitrarily, you should use the civilian who is here in the project"

It is good to use it as you like, father - in - law said, but refused. Abilities are not necessary. I instantaneously waved my head and refused.

"Aub Ehrenfest, the paper industry and the printing industry are important businesses that I have always involved and cultivated so far. When making paper, printing and making tools for that, It was a job of the commoner, rather it had been done without involvement of aristocrats or anything so far. It is impossible to overlook the situation where the aristocratic people who do not know anything are dealt with and the business or craftsman is crushed. There is no such thing as understanding neither the importance nor the preciousness of the craftsmen, not impolite, impose responsibility, leave it to a civilian who seems to have the only ability to crush "

"Is not that a civilian who is here not usable?"

"Yes, I know a lot of talent shortly, but at the very least I want someone who has a better point"

When I mentioned the qualities necessary for those who do not avoid entering and leaving the temple, those who can talk with the commoners normally, those who are interested in the new business, and my father, my adoptive head was held.

"It has nothing to do with the ability required by civil servants to date"

"Naturally it is impossible to do business with commoners with civil servants so far"

When I say that competence for my adoptive ability and ability for me are different things, my adoptive father nods as "I see."

"... OK, I learned to train human resources related to the paper industry and the printing industry to Rosemain, which is definitely the most detailed in Ehrenfest and the qualities I desire are imperceptible to me"

"I am sorry"

The mother listening to the stare holding his hand on his cheek opened his mouth.

"Is not it okay to raise civil servants of lower aristocrats and intermediate nobles that landowners use as substitutors?"

"Elvira?"

Everyone turned their eyes towards their mother all at once. Most of the people here are aristocrats who were born and raised in aristocracy. It is not a mistake to say that there are no aristocrats with land except for mothers who grew up as daughters of Gieb Haldenzell.

"There are many opportunities to come in contact with the commoner compared to the aristocratic people raised in the aristocracy, and I think that we will learn about the business seriously if we can revitalize our land with a new project."

"... It is a good plan, I will make it a consideration material."

It might be a good idea, but it may be difficult to take money from technology giver from every place. It may be good as a civilian qualification, so it is an essential consideration. Let's consult Beno.

I had a dream that night.

I will walk down the street. It is a dream of walking long on a long, long-awaited flat road. There is a star shining like a North Star, I am walking toward it.

At first it was alone. There are more families there, Lutz has increased, Beno and Marc are also increasing, and it gets louder and lively.

I was taken by Ruts, my father took me a shoulder, I was hugged by Beno and Marc, and I was walking with my late foot. Everyone smiles and talks silly and smiles.



The number of francs and gills increased on the way, and the chief priest also came unnoticed. Around that time, a little grass grew at your feet. It's a soft grass that you can walk on and stepping on. I connect alternative hands to my family and Lutz, but the grass grows steadily and it becomes difficult to walk.

When I looked at the feet while sharpening my lips, it was a disturbing grass, the way was divided with my family and Lutz.

Still, the direction to walk is the same and I can walk while talking with each other, so I will walk aiming at the stars without changing.

..... It's a bit far away.

Although the hands are still connected yet, little by little, the distance goes away little by little, everyone's walking speed gets faster and faster. I am desperate to move my legs while it seems that my grass will be able to take my foot.

.....wait. wait. Do not leave it!

The more you walk, the more the road will go away. Everyone looks happy with a smile, but you do not notice me that I am late. Before I knew it, my hands were away, I was alone.

..... Father, mother, Turi, wait! Lutz, Lutz, do not leave it!

Someone pulled me "Princess" where I grabbed the grass that was about the same as my height, while I was looking for everyone and crying along the way.

"... Richard?"

As I was shaken, I woke up as if I was relieved, and I could see Richarda looking anxiously. It seems I was crying while dreaming. Pillow is cold.

Wake your body slowly and wipe your eyes. I want to shake off the dream scene and shake my head several times. Still, the scene of the dream will not disappear, as it is burning to the mind.

"Princess, I was honestly alright, is it okay?"

..... It's not okay at all.

I feel as if the back of my head is numb and it makes me feel hot as the magical power inside my boils.

"Please tell Richarda, you want to return to Ferdinand."

"... .. I got it to you"

Richard quickly blew Ordonants without worrying early in the morning.

I wash my face and have my clothes changed and I will have breakfast. In the middle of breakfast, the Ordonants come back from the chief priest. The white bird repeated the same content three times with the voice of the priest chief.

"I heard the request from Rosemain, Richarda, but today I have an appointment with Giebe Haldzell and I can bear it till the visit?"

I can not think that I can endure it. Gibe Haldzell is a man who could not make a paper making studio with contract magic while expanding printing business. I am not confident that I can suppress my emotions anymore if I am told that "Contracting magic has been resolved in the present state".

"Rosemain, I will go home alone before causing problems"

As I blew the Aldonants, this time a quick reply from the priest chief got a sighs reply.

"After I declined visiting, I will pick you up. Please do not act selfishly, prepay and wait."

"Certainly yes"

Whether I still have to wait, I grab the back teeth. Richard gently taps with my pimp on my shoulder.

"Let's finish the breakfast in a hurry. And how it comes to Ferdinand Bob's chat, I will pick you up soon, I wonder if I can call him early in the morning and are not ready I do not want to be scolded? "

I was nodding at the story of Ricarda trying to brighten the atmosphere a little, but I reached for breakfast.

Meanwhile, Otilier is preparing me for returning to the temple. I got cold weather items and I saw the evacuation knights in contact with Ordnants.

"Since the color of the face is worse than usual today, is the principal of the temple settled down by the princess? Would you like to be a little slow?"

"Richarda ..."

A little sadly Ricarda laughed.

"Rosemain, are you ready?"

It was as soon as Richarda said that the chief priest came to pick up. I might have been scolded if I was eating breakfast vaguely.

"it's finished"

Even though I say preparation, I have everything in my daily necessities, so I do not have much baggage to move with. This time the Rinpui paper that I got to Gibe Irkner was the biggest baggage.

"Well, let's go."

"Hey, Rosemain Princess"

My priest's bus continues with the head of the priest and head of Eckhardt, and Damuel and Angelica are back guards.

Frank came to pick me up as he rushed to speed to the temple and return to the temple.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

As soon as I came down from the beast, the chief priest who cleared up his cuddle approached the franc.

"Fran, how about the connection?"

"We have already finished, the other side went to prepare the orphanage room room"

"Oh, it seems to have collected a lot, I omit extra greetings and direct me directly to hidden rooms"

"Certainly yes"

When I came down from the beast, the chief priest owed me a leather bag.

"Rosemain, put hands in this, please devote magical power as much as possible, I do not want to hurt magical powers exploding like emotions?"

"I am sorry"

I have a leather bag kept from the chief priest and head directly to the orphanage office room.

"A letter arrived early in the morning from the priest's chief, all of the workers were really surprised,"

I told Mr. Fran as a bitter smile. You can not use Ordnants for opponents who do not have Stap. It seems that he was ordered to call the Planetan shop with a letter of a magician that flies like a bird.

"Gil watching the letter jumped out in a turbulent event, is not he coming back with Lutz soon?"

I guess the fire just burned. The orphanage headquarters room not usually used was still cold.

"Because it's still cold here, please do not remove the cold weatherproof"

As I told Fran, I will enter the orphanage office room without removing the cold weather. I was relieved half way into the room as it was when I was a blue colored shrine maiden of the commoner, and half of the distance was being shown certainly, and I felt anxious that that dream would be a dream.

"Please wait for Rosemain and Damuel in the hidden room, Angelica will escort you in front of the door"

"Please leave, the commandment of Franc is perfect."

Angelica gladly stood at the door of the orphanage 's office room because it is definite to leave the difficult place to discuss with merchants to Damuel. To Angelica's appeal that "You can not use your head," Franc who resembles the priest chief, thought that he would have a head, but he was not.

For Fran Francophone, she is more friendly than Brigitte, she does not show so much tension, she responds to Angelica.

Ignoring Daniel's going up the stairs while muttering as if "will you see that scene after a long time", I will enter the hidden room. My servants seemed to have been cleaned up in a hurry room that was supposed to get in, and it was already prepared. As Lutz comes in, the door of the hidden room is left open wide, Frank recommends me a chair.

"Mr. Rosemain, how about using a leather bag by the priest chief? Your eyes are unstable in color"

Franan looked at my face anxiously and suggested so. The color of eyes changes when magical power runs away. I thrust my hand into a leather bag in haste received from the chief priest.

I could understand that there are many small round objects in the touch. The magical power is sucked out quickly.

..... What is in it?

When I peeked in the contents of the leather bag, I could see some black manastones and some golden powder. Apparently it seems that I am planning to collect materials while suppressing my runaway. Is there only me who gets angry with the careless waste prepared by this chief priest.

"I brought Lutz!"

Gil said so, he jumped into the orphanage office room. Were you running at full speed, Gill also interrupted the voice at some places.

"Gil, Rosemain is in a hidden room, please show me Lutz here"

"Certainly yes"

I heard footsteps as they come up the stairs. The footsteps of the two people who showed the calm movements recently were quickly disturbed a bit.

"Lutz, Thank you for your hard work early in the morning, thank you for your continued support."

Franan says so, closing the door. I could not wait for it to close completely, and I got upright.

Both Gil and Lutz ran at full speed, moved the shoulder up and down largely, and breathed a rough breath.

I came running out to fly there.

"Lutz, Lutz, Lutz!"

At the moment when he tried to jump, he was caught by the shoulder and was blocked.

"Why are you stopping! Wrong !?"

"No, I still have difficulty breathing. At the very least, forgive me for being bumped into it"

Once I stopped, I let Lutz embrace me and hit my back lightly as "calm down". Anxiety disappears in the accustomed gesture, the body's strength comes off.

I turned my arms around the back of Lutz and breathed out slowly.

"Hey, Lutz ... Even if contract magic is gone, will not it change?"

"Do you change?"

While being struck by the head, I was instantly shaking my head, being questioned in the other way.

"I am also with you, I think that contract magic has disappeared a bit lonely, but what matters to me is that you are the promises that I made, I will not change anything."

"Oh, yes, yes, I'm glad. Today, I had a terrible dream, I just could not stand it and I came back to the temple."

In my words Lutz got exhausted and exhausted sigh.

"C'mon, I was called from an early morning as an emergency due to your bad dreams ... Is not there anything we can do about that?"

"No, this is not the situation, I will add anxiety and work but I do not have anyone to eliminate it"

".....Really"

It looked like the face of Lutz also said that he was relieved somewhere, saying that he was about to be swayed.

## Chapter 326: Visit with Gieb Haldenzell

---

"It was already a limit of patience, I am doing my best now with lots of energy and I can work hard again. Thank you."

"I will do it in moderation, I will collapse."

Lutz frown and smacked my forehead with a patch.

Although I can not remove the magic tool yet, the number of times I fall down like consciousness surely decreases. I kept my heart strong.

"It's supposed to be a bit strong, so it will not collapse."

"What is the only word that makes me worried !?"

"I'm still recovering and I am not recovering yet because I'm still recovering. Turi is ?? Turi is okay so it's gonna let me do awesome work."

Both Otto and Beno gave me answers that got hungry, but are Turi actually making it okay? When asked, Lutz imitated the tone of Turi and gave a slightly high voice.

"Everything is too suddenly! Bachabakabaka! ... ...."

"Ooo, sorry, Turi"

"Afterwards, it's a great opportunity and I'm saying I'm waiting because I am absolutely amazing."

While I am angry with my mouth, the tuli that will politely make me even come up to my eyes, and my cheeks are relaxing.

..... After all Turi of Uchi, Maji angel!

"Lutz, Rutz, tell me that I love you too Turi"

"I do not want it."

"why!?"

As I was instantly rejected and my eyes blinked, Lutz became a terribly bitter face.

"While you are learning how to practice at an orphanage, you seem to be seeing Tulei from the surroundings, so I definitely do not want to say such a message,"



"What's wrong with Rutz's turi? You should be happy even with rumors, because it's Turi?"

As I sharpened my lips, Lutz carved wrinkles between the eyebrows and shook his head.

"I do not want it, I do not want to buy extra jealousy"

"Are you buying jealousy? After all Turi is very welcoming! It's my tuli! I'm becoming a beautiful woman I want to see you"

Since I woke up I have never seen the face of my family Tuti.

"You can meet when you can decorate your hair, you know you want to hand it and ask your opinion, Turi said, afterwards, Kamir wants another toy,"

"What kind of toys are good?" There are also new picture books, right? Will it be soon if you learn a letter, is there a cartel? Or will you order a plate for the studio of ingo? Or will you try using Irkner's paper? "

Dilk who was a toddler baby at an orphanage was becoming a child who could be gathered. While I am asleep, Kamir must also be getting bigger.

Lutz pulled my face when I was thinking about a toy that I could enjoy a child about 4 years old.

"... .. Did you mean that you failed? Hey, you think the first thing you think is paper making or printing, just do not make a mistake in priority."

"Well ... Kamil is the number one best?"

"It is determined to be useless!"

"Yeah, I know ... I just told you ... .. I hope you can do such a multiplication.

While smiling with a hesitation, the manastone of the hidden room door shone. It tells us that there is a person who is about to open on the other side. Even if you knock, the sound is completely blocked, so that the manastone is to shine to inform the visitor. I confirmed that I had settled away from Rutz and gil started to open the door. In front of the opened doors were Fran, Beno and Marc.

"Rosemain, Mr. Beno of the Printemps business and Marc arrived."

.....Huh? why?

Looking at me who unintentionally tilted his head, I felt a little bit of my gaze to Fran.

"Because of an emergency situation, I was in a letter of the priest's president to call for the Plantin Shokai, so I made an invitation to the Planetan shop, not Lutz, I'm sorry."

"... .... Yes, because it is not due to Fran, so you do not need to be sick."

I softly gave it down to the franc, and I looked up at Beno and Marc who had heard it as an emergency and changed their complexion.

"What is the emergency situation !?"

As soon as the door closes Beno asks for spiritual flight. I honestly answered while hiding behind Lutz without thinking its momentum. "I wanted to see Rutz because dreaming was bad at where the contract magic went out and I was uneasy."

"Kono ..... Again!"

"I'm gonna do it!"

It is pulled out from the back of Lutz by the lifting eyes Beno, and the head is spinning fast at the head of anger. Of course, there is no indication that it will stop with a voice. There is no one to stop.

"It's an emergency call next day when there was a discussion at the castle! If I think what is wrong, my dream was bad !? It will not be anything in an emergency!"

"I was mentally misdirected! Because magical power seemed to runaway, I contacted the president of the priest as well as an emergency!"

"Oh, by the way, the color of eyes was a bit strange when I arrived."

Beno who heard Lutz 's words stopped the hand that had been spinning his head. Then I looked into my face, pull on the cheeks and puff up exhausted sigh.

"... ... have you calmed down already?"

"Wait a moment, I will tell you, I will call you from early in the morning and I can not just say I'm fine as long as I can amen."

After the audience that Benozzi had come, I will briefly explain the discussion done in the employee's office of the adoptive father. When reporting that I got the right to cultivate civil servants so that Gutenbergs are not crushed by bad blows, Marc

darkened the smile "It is saved." It seems that it was very difficult to negotiate with her mother that she could make a printing studio right now.

"Did you do your best? Helpful, please praise!

As soon as I took a chest, I ate a pencil with a pinch from Beno who frown.

"Whoops! ..... Why?"

"Because I felt like going out of control as I praised it"

"Such! If you get angry, you will get angry with a fist, so please praise when praising properly! It's strange to work hard and persevere!"

"Ah, I understand, I understand"

Yoshiyoshi, with a stick reading saying, Beno somewhat strokes with a little strength, it is a trace of the tailpin just before. It hurts to the ground.

Put the cheeks inflated, and complaining "Treatment is awful, Beno san!", Lutz gently breathed out and shrugged his shoulders.

"I'm complaining about my husband, but my face is getting nervous, so why is not it like I can not do such an interaction between aristocrats anyway?"

Lutz was pointed out with a smile and I was stuck in words. That's right. I am pleased to hear that such interaction is nostalgic. He smiled and smiled as Beno and Marc were amazed.

"So, it's about civil servants, how do you train them?"

"Even if you are a person who can talk to a certain extent with commoners, you are in trouble, but I do not have any acquaintances with whom I can leave the job.

When I asked, Beno and Lutz gathered together and said, "Is it OK with Justus like you?" Justus worked so quickly that it was different from Halden Zell's senior nobility, heard the opinions of the Planetan Shokai, and the talk went smoothly so it seems that I could work without problems while I was asleep.

"I wish I could have done it, but since Juistoku is a civil servant civil servant, I was told that I can not lend it."

It is a regret that the permission did not come down from the priest. I thought of asking once again, Marc gently raised his hand and made a statement.

"The guild chiefs who have a lot of acquaintances from aristocrats seem to know the aristocrats that are easy to talk to and the nobility who is not bad for people. It is more horrendous than recommended by the Printemps shop that is jealous of rapid growth Is not it? "

Beno gets bitter smile, saying that sort of thing, she is going to take care of herself to the guild manager. The right material is right, and Maruku shed with Sararito with his usual smile.

"Well then, please ask the guild chief to seek out candidates, ask someone else to turn from that, and this is my mother's suggestion, but the land If you are a nobleman's substitute who has the same, I know the life of the commoner and I was told that I would study hard if I was to live my own land What kind of feeling was it at Halden Zell? Did you belong to a nobleman? "

I have never been to Hald Zell yet, both Lutz and Beno should have been working together with Gutenberg in Hartenszell. How was a man named a lawyer as a civil servant?

"... .. I saw Gibe Haldenzell only with my husband and Damian, we had the people under his guides show me around the city, was he a civilian or not? There are some nobility and commoners' exchanges "

"If you are not a senior aristocrat but an intermediary, no, no less a lower aristocrat, can you talk still ...?"

Irukner was lacking a noble who can be a substitute officer, and it seems that Gibe · Irukner himself entered the paper making studio and confirmed the progress. Ircnar allowed me to work as I liked quite a bit but he seems not to have gone at Hald Zell.

"Halden Zell is a place of extreme cold where people will live a little when the blessings are reduced, because they are living in a way that they will live together, so it is hard to hear opinions Or rather ..... Once you accept it, it was earlier. "

It seems that it took quite a long time to accept new work and new ways. Speaking of land patterns, it seems that it has been troubling for work to not go on quite often.

"... .. When spring comes, I will also make a paper making studio in Halden Zell ...."

While Lutz said that, I groaned arms and groaned.

"what's wrong with you?"

"There are few trees of Halden Zell, compared with Ircnar, I did not know whether there are trees that are suitable for making paper, now I am far from Ehrenfest and Ilkner, so paper Although it gets higher when you buy a few paper making stations north of Ehrenfest, it feels better to try to buy it from there, afterwards we will make a studio south of Halden Zell as much as possible "

"Hmm, I will suggest it to Giebe Haldzell next time"

"Those we propose will be asked rather than we suggest," he asked.

"After that, Beno-san, I am staying in Gutenberg ... ...."

I talked about the family from the printing industry, besides, importantly nothing but anything story I made it clearer I separated from Rutz with a smile back to the temple room.

Three people who got information from me also shrugged their shoulders and said, "I will forgive them because they were not completely wasted," and returned to the Plantin business.

"You said that the chief priest chief could see her in the afternoon."

Returning to the temple room, Zam said so. I was watching the leather bag which was told that the priest owner was worried about Rosemain. With thanks, would it be better to change all of the manastones in this to golden sand?

"Rosemain's complexion seems to have returned, I'm relieved"

"I am sorry for making you worry"

Monica says so, and is preparing for lunch. It seems that he was talking with Rutz more than I thought.

After lunch, it is the room of the priest. From the early morning I will get mad, I will be back to the temple, so I may get angry. While I am afraid, I head to the head of the priest.

While carving deep wrinkles between the eyebrows, I apologized to the chief priest who looked at me staring at once.

"The chief priest, sorry for any inconvenience."

"It's totally ... .. but it seems like I'm in love with you"

"Thanks to you, I have lost a lot of anxiety factors, I've replenished plenty of energy."

"Was it useful?"

I thanked the priest who pointed to the leather bag that I had in hand, I bowed and returned the leather bag.

"Thank you, I was surprised by the delicious preparation of the priest chief."

"... It seems that it is enough .... Anyway, how much we were getting in, how much did I accumulate, I did not want to explode the emotions in the castle, but if I have to think about something I can manage without depending on the Plantin Shokai Nu " "

While watching inside the leather bag, the priest chief pulls her face all the while pulling her face.

"Because I became well, I will try hard in the future to spread the book!"

"When you do your best it is likely to become excessive, so you can move within a certain range"

"... .... Uughou, please tell me the range you have decided."

In the room of the priest chief, I was to hold a meeting for meeting with Gieb Haldzell. Because contract magic has been resolved, permission to open a paper manufacturing studio will come out from Aub Ehrenfest. Therefore, it seems that the meeting is the main time this time.

The reason why I have to talk with Giebe Haldzell is that how long will you let Gutenberg head to Haldzell? I also reported to the president the priest who decided the previous discussion with Beno.

After finishing the meeting with the priest chief, I left Era in the castle, so I return to the castle in the evening. Richarda "I finally got time, so it was okay even if I had been more relaxed," while sharpening his lips with a busy schedule, I greeted him and ate dinner with Charlotte who is concerned about his physical condition .

On the afternoon two days later, it was decided that an interview with Giebe · Hartenszell was held, and he was called by the guardian of the priest who is a guardian, and headed to the room for meeting.

The room to meet the senior aristocrat was a bit luxurious than the room I used for the previous visit. The tapestry is rich in colors, and the furniture looks good with the age. In such a room, Mr. and Mrs. Giebe · Haldzell and his mother were waiting. When me and the chief priest sit down, Mr. and Mrs. Giebe · Hartenszel came to greet.

"Please forgive me for praying for a blessing to a rare encounter that received the severe sorting of the life god AVivive"

"I will forgive you."

..... Mother and Giebe · Haldzell are similar.

It seems that the colors of dark green hair and black eyes are alike. Although I smile that seems to be kind of amiable, the eyesight is sharp and I know I'm gazing at this. People who have a massive atmosphere that knows at a glance that they are kneeling and being greeted, that I will be breathtaking, or if they are powerful, led standing on people .

"I finally got a greeting officially to Rosemain, I always thought that I would like to thank you."

Mr. and Mrs. Giebe · Haldzell came to Karstead 's palm ceremony in my baptismal ceremony, but they retreated by Villefried before giving a greeting and also blessed at the time of the exhibition and quickly dissipated, the next In the winter of the year, it had settled with Wilfried and had been interacting with the former Veronica nobility, so it ended without official contact.

"... .. Even if you told me that you would like to thank you, did I do something?"

"Yes, like Rosemain as the chief of the temple ... No, precisely as the blue shrine maiden became active in the temple, the life of Hald Zell was quite comfortable."

The small Holy Grail filled with plenty of magical power came to reach and the taxation became a little easier as the production of Ehrenfest overall increased. A little of it says that it was very big for Haldzell.

According to what you learned in studying geography within Ehrenfest, Hald Zell is cold enough to freeze the river, people seem to live together. The land itself is vast, but the population is concentrating in the south, and it seems that there are few people in the north. And the most difficult thing is that the probability that the winter lord will appear is high.



"Rosemain's blessing, I have also received reports from the knights heading for the subjugation from Hald-Zell that he is saved by the winter prisoner"

"The color of the flag has also returned."

He smiled at the appearance that Mrs. Giebe Haldszel gave a headache. It seems that the return of the color of the flag in this case stopped the leaders from dying in Ahrensbach.

"In addition, there are many people who are saved by the fact that the winter is long in Hald Zell, so we were able to start printing business."

From there I received a report about the activities of Gutenberg as seen from Halden Zell.

I brought the parts to the workshop which had been prepared as a printing studio, demonstrated the printing machine assembly and printing, but I could not say that the commoners who can read letters at all. Lutz and gray priests taught them how to make metal typography, but the people of Haldzürt seemed to have taken a long time as it was a way to match patterns to form metal prints.

"I was surprised that all Ehrenfest craftsmen could read the letters, which is as much as I can to the utmost as I will still be using the technology taught to Gutenberg this winter, but in the future it seems I have to make letters remembered. I do not want to notice it even if the type is upside down. "

"At my orphanage, I learned while playing with everyone, using carto and picture books, but if it seems difficult to remember immediately, for a while it might be good to change the letter to a lower level civilian or civil apprentice apprentice work I do not think so. "

As books are sold to aristocrats, whether or not there is a mistake in letters is the most concerned in Rosemain's studio.

"We are told that Gutenberg raised by Rosemain is very valued among craftsmen that the owner of a wonderful arm is complete though they are young."

In the ink studio we taught how to make the ink and in the woodworking studio we taught how to make the wood part of the printing machine. In the period of stay from spring to autumn, it seemed possible that inks and woodwork would be managed somehow, and I could print by attaching civil servants for proofreading.



However, I heard that the smithing workshop lacked the technology and did not pass Johann in metal prints and parts. I'm in trouble if I try to print, I will not be able to make metal type letters. Print type prints rubbing or chipping unexpectedly during printing.

"We have received reports that the smith craftworkers are working together in the spring to get passed from Gutenberg"

"In a report I received from Gutenberg, I heard that it was not known whether it was accepted by Hald Zell, but it seemed that it was not so, I was relieved."

I mentioned reports and suggestions from Gutenberg.

At Halden Zell, I heard that the guardian of Gutenberg who went from Ehrenfest was amazing at first. It seems that the response was poor just by listening with a difficult face.

"In Haldenzell there are few residents, new things rarely come into my life, so it seems that there was resistance to craftsmen, but their relationships are very solid, and once accepted they carefully protected People who understand the grace that printing technology brings up will cherish the benefits received from Mr. Rosemain, the technology concerning printing etc. The proposal from Gutenberg is once examined by Halden Zell I would like to give you an answer. "

"Since we will make a workshop and start a new project, please carefully examine Heruden Zell's best ... Anyway, even in Ehrenfest, there are various differences depending on the land pattern"

It seems that there are considerable differences in atmosphere from Irkner. I have traveled around Ehrenfest with a prayer ceremony, but at the moment I gave a blessing I just could not understand the difference in the atmosphere just by getting to the stage of the prayer ceremony.

"We have heard that you can bring your feet to Halden Zell along with Gutenberg in the spring, you can see it at that time. While the environment is severe, even if the environment is severe, the people of Haldenzell boast of patience strong enough to endure it"

In the smile of Giebe Haldenzell who boasts of his people, I also have a smile with nature. I thought it was a good land. I felt that I could see the strong figure of the people centering on Giebe and Giebe trying to protect the people as much as possible from the harsh environment.

"I am looking forward to visiting Haldenzell"

"Giebe Hald Tzel, we can send Gutenberg to Haldenzell from the spring prayer ceremony until the end of the summer"

When the chief priest opened his mouth, Gieb Hald-Zell narrowed his eyes as if to explore the meaning of the remarks there. The priest chief will explain that it is time to extend the printing studio from now on to Ehrenfest, and for that purpose also the preparation period is necessary for Gutenberg.

"There are several places waiting for the dispatch of Gutenberg, I want you to think that dispatching Gutenberg to Halden Zell this time as special treatment"

"I see"

Giebe · Hardenszel lightly closes his eyes so that he can think about it. After a little silence, I slowly opened my eyes and gazed straight at me with the eyes of a jet like black mother.

"Rosemain, I feel very encouraging that you are in the upper part of Ehrenfest, if you are Elvira's daughter, you will not cherish your hometown, do not despair your hometown ... .. I believe so "

"... .... Well, I'm sweet inside, so Ferdinand and my mother told me to fix that."

I heard that it was requested that I should give preferential treatment to my family and I was puzzled and transferred my eyes to the president of the priest and the mother. However, both the priest chief and mother are quietly waiting for the next word by Gieb Haldenzell.

When I looked back again, Giebe · Hardenszel who breathed slowly after saying that it was different gave me the ecstasy of my eyes.

"You can create as many new things as you can. There will be many temptations from other territory in the House of Lords. Still, I am hoping that thought of my hometown, my family and staying at Ehrenfest "

It seems that being in the upper part of Ehrenfest, that it was not not to give preferential treatment to the inside but to go to other territory. It seems that the interpretation of the words was shifted.

I gently breathed a deep breath.

The face of my family who comes to my mind first is the family of the downtown, being told that I think of my family. Among the contacts forbidden under contract magic, as a guard to hair decorations and Hasse, a small slender thin leftover is not realized unless I am in Ehrenfest. As long as I have a family, I do not plan to leave Ehrenfest.

"..... My family is Ehrenfest, unless there is an order from Abu Ehrenfest, here is where I will return"

When I declare so, Giebe · Haldentzel relieves facial expression as he feels relieved. At the same time, it seemed at the edge of sight that the priest chief inscribed a deep wrinkle between the eyebrows.

## Chapter 327: Back to the House of Peers

---

After meeting with Giebe · Haldenzell, I will meet with nobility chosen by the chief priest and Richard in winter social circle, gather information at the tea party of mother's faction, collect love affair that mothers like to like. In order to make a book of, I am spending writing stories I remember.

Yesterday I headed to the children's room with Charlotte and talked to Moritz about my first-year studies. I talked about taking in studies about geography and history also in the winter's children's room and handed out a reference book that I summarized for this year's first grader.

Because we did not have the opportunity to see the map and the chronology, we did not like the lower aristocrat as weak, so we asked Moritz to tell us with the materials. I think that it will be very easy to get a lecture if you know even a little.

"Princess Rosemain, today's afternoon, the visit reservation entered from Aub Ehrenfest"

Richarda said so, after breakfast was over. It is unusual for an appointment appointment to enter the afternoon of the day.

"It is quite a sudden, is not it?"

"Oh, I got a report from Wilfried Boy in the morning and I wanted to hear the princess's opinion"

I wonder what happened at the House of Lords. When I accepted the visit from the afternoon, I started writing the continuation of a romance novel that my mother would accept.

In the afternoon, when I headed to the employee's office of the adoptive father after lunch, there was a chief priest in charge and I was reading a report that seems to be a report.

"Did Wilfried's brother receive the report?"

"Oh, yes, it is a petition that I want you to return to Rosemain rather than a report"

Since the adoptive prisoner offered the report on which the priest leader had finished reading, I will also go over it.

Most of Ehrenfest's students finished their lectures, and the lords seem to be in full-fledged social season.

There are many inquiries about trends, and it seems that the number of times the tea ceremony will be invited is nearly doubled compared to last year. After all, it seems that women are interested in hair ornaments and lincian, and Wilfried and his aides are considerably uncomfortable at the tea ceremony surrounded by women.

"If only tea ceremonies for women should dispatch Brunhild or Rizerator, why will Villefried elder brother go?"

"..... If the opponent had intended to direct you for an invitation to a lord of interest, Vilfried has no choice but to go"

"Well, Virfriit's older brother is too hard."

As women are more likely to be invited to a tea party, if I was in the House of Lords, I mean that only I was invited to a tea ceremony. It may have been saved because there was an order to return to Ehrenfest. Wilfried seems to be struggling to that extent, but I guess I have no choice but to persevere.

"This report is about Ditter"

In the wood basket that the priest chief did, there was an application for rematter of Ditter from Dunkel Ferger, and it was written that it was decided that it was not to be accepted without refusing. Although I had a rematch, it seems that my defeat in a blink of an eye quickly failed because there was no my wish and my main star Angelica and Elder Cornelius were not there.

Ruffen after fighting seems to have asked as "Will Rosemain come back?" With a badly disappointing face.

..... Mr. Ruffen absolutely forgets that I am not a knight apprentice, do you?

Apparently it seems that the cousin brothers association between Ahrensbach and Fröbel Tak was over. At the cousin 's younger brother' s society I was asked why Ehrenfest got a sudden result, asked why Lamplecht refused to get married, heard about a new epidemic, and seemed to be in aggressive questions.

"This is because the Spring Lord's Conference seems to be tough"

"..... Yeah, I have to look closely at the movement of Ahrensbach and how the old Veronica school responds."

And it was asked from Fuerberg Tak 's Ryudiger whether or not my boyfriend caught my fiancé, and it was said that Dietlinde was asked about Wilfried's fiancée himself. It seems that Wilfried ended the answer as turbid as to think clearly at the time of the lord's conference.

"... ... Is this possibly a proposal from Fröbel Tak to me?"

Whether it is the first proposal, including the Reigno period. While touching, he reads his wooden bills over and over again, and the chief priest takes up the wooden bill while sighing.

"Obviously it's a prospective marriage, what do you do with pleasure?"

"How many books do you have in the library of Froebel Turke? ... Well, you do not want to accept a marriage separately, just check it for a moment, is there more than Ehrenfest? "

Just worrying about the number of books purely. At the same time, I was concerned about the list of books, and the director general glared at me with doubtful eyes.

"If you print from now, there is only a difference that can easily be turned over"

"Okay, my adoptive father, please refuse it even if the marriage came because we did not have a fringe."

"..... Rosemain, on the other hand, there will be many other things you have to ask when the marriage came!? Judging by number of books!

When the adoptive father inscribed a wrinkle between the eyebrows, the priest chief laughed with Hun and a nose while muttering as "What I am now". It is a little frustrating, but as the president is in charge of. Is it more important than the number of books in the library? No, not.

"About items that you have to see rather than the proposal of Fleevel-Tur would be here"

The chief priest pointing to one point in the report, I showed it to me.

It seems that consultation has arrived from Anastasisus "I wish to open a tea ceremony to introduce to my friends" from Egrantine.

"... I want to do something I did not see"

The reminder of Anastigius is not me, it must be waiting for hair ornaments and new songs, and if it becomes a tea ceremony with a friend of Egrantine, it becomes a tea ceremony gathering the girls of the ranked highlands. Even though it is said that there is no sense of socialization, I do not want to get on to a place that is about to fail any further.

My adoptive father who picked up a misunderstanding that my "I want to leave it to Villefried older brother" is lightly nodded and agreed.

"I know the feeling, but as long as Rosemain has been invited by the name, it seems that I have already refused it because I have not been absent for three times, at least I will refuse Wilfried It will be too hard, when are you going to return Ferdinand and Rosemain? "

In the words of the adoptive father, the chief priest hits taitong and temple lightly.

"It's the next Saturday's day, so it seems that information gathering here has almost ended, so we will have some margin around that time."

"What can I afford?"

"Yustokusu"

".....Yes?"

What is the relationship between Juz and the day when I return to the House of Peers? Tilting his head and looking up at the chief priest, the father standing behind the adoptive father breathed a light breath.

"It was decided to add Jusutx to the side of the traugat"

"..... The side of the traugot? There were other sideways, right? Was it possible for the priest captain to lend Justoks before that?"

If I said that I would not lend it to you, I glared back at the priest 's president "half of you are your fault." Your father broke up and looks over me with a difficult face so as to block the glare of me and the crown president.

"Was Rosemain, a traugot a resignation close to dismissal?"

According to your father, Riyarda who got a holiday because I moved to the temple for the dedication ceremony rushed to the parents of Traggot in a rage. Then, after scolding parents and skipping, the father, who is the head of the knight, who is a great family member, called his grandfather, he seems to have made a clan meeting on the present situation of Torugotto.

"My father who heard a story from Ricarda is very angry .... The traumigot who came back after finishing the lecture the other day was scolded quite severely."

"... .... I, I had my resignation chosen so that the impact would not be exerted as much as possible."

"Compared to dismissal, the influence on the surface is small, but it is not because it is not at all."

Your father slowly caressed my head while saying that.

"Well, Rosemain said, do not let it go to the temple. Do something about it in the family, as a clan's conclusion, attempted to add a family member to the side and to serve the lord's family It was to teach from. "

"... I think that Yusukusu is a civilian, but can you do a side job?"

Civil service and side work require different abilities. I know that Justoks who likes information gathering and gives various kinds of information is capable as a civilian, but can we do jobs of care for care of the Lord?

When I tilted my head, my adoptive fellow laughed smartly and moved my eyes to the chief priest.

"The decision that Ferdinand took to the House of Lords is Justoks."

"Huh!?"

When surprised and looked up at the chief priest, the chief priest nodded "that's right".

"I am using it only as a civil servant now, but Justkus is also my side-work. When I was told by Richard, I became a side apprentice, but it seems that I got a lecture on civilian apprenticeship while my interests were at the aristocracy. It was Yusutokusu who taught us that we can take multiple lectures in parallel. "

..... The priest of the priest The legendary trainee was Justoks.



"Justkus is supposed to combine re-education of traogot, your monitoring, reporting staff, information gathering. If you do not watch closely, it is difficult to collect information but this time Richardal went with you to the lords. It will be okay as it heads off. "

"I am very busy but would you like me to have education on civilian apprenticeship as well?"

"Education of civilian apprenticeship?"

My adoptive eyes look lightly. I nodded slowly.

"It is a story that I develop civil servants related to printing and paper industry. When lower and middle level civilian officials who will actually be involved with commoners will choose from this, but you need a citizen of a senior noble who can oversee them. I wanted to raise from the apprenticeship of the civil servants of Charlotte, my brother Wilfried, I think that it would be better not only for me to be a new project at Ehrenfest, but for a future lord to be involved ? "

Since I do not know who will be yet, after I finished the baptismal ceremony, I would like to include the celadon of Melchior, and after giving permission to say, 'That is a good idea', my adoptive father hid his eyes to think a bit .

"But if you do education at the lords, you will only be apprentices, unless you have another adult advanced civilian, you will not be able to make it out of your way, with the citadel of an advanced aristocrat, with the intention of Rosemain, the aristocracy. Is there anything wrong with those who can adjust with?"

When the adoptive father turns his eyes to the chief priest, he murmurs and wanders his eyes while saying, "It is the most difficult to draw the attention of Rosemain." After a while silence, my father hit the hand with Pon.

"... How about Elvira? I think that if it is a big role to mediate between Rosemain and a senior aristocrat, I think it is qualified."

"While Rosemain was asleep, Elvira showed great interest in the printing industry and was taking the initiative to take it in Haldzell, there would be some knowledge compared to other citizens, it is qualified."

The agreed words of the priest leader overlapped, and the adoptive father made his eyes shine.

"Do you want to consult?"

"Because I was also making books myself, it would be a field of interest, and my kids got bigger so it will not matter if I return to civil service work."

From everyone's point of view, the story began to progress in the direction to let the mother manage the printing industry and the paper industry. I know that my mother is an excellent civilian, so encouraging if it comes to work as a civilian, but in a way, I am worried.

..... If I leave it to my mother, it seems to be an activity of "making the book of the priest chief" rather than printing business ... well, is it okay?

It is your father who suggested, it is the chief priest who approved and the adoptive father issued permission. Let your mother take full advantage of your skills.

"When considering the character of Justoks, there is a bit of anxiety about the education of civilian apprenticeship, but it is certainly now that there is only a period of time that you can lend to nurture your printing-related civilian officials.

As a result of such a discussion, I decided to return to the House of Lords on the next Saturday. The chief priest has returned to the temple and started work, but I have been told to remain in the castle in order to get used to socializing even a little.

..... Even if it says for socializing, she seems to have not met the nobility without the chief priest, and the tea ceremony of the mothers has gone down.

While I went to a winter kids room and embroidered with Charlotte, I spent days before departing for the lords.

"Three more days. If my sister returns to the lords, I will miss him again."

"Next will not be such a long absence, Charlotte"

For the tea party one week, the first year student of the House of Lords will end with the opposition to the territory and the graduation ceremony. There are not two weeks.

"Because I will raise the ranking of Ehrenfest as much as possible for Charlotte next year,"

"Your sister will give top priority to resting your baby, and if you say for me, please leave a place for me to be active for a while."

Charlotte inflated his cheeks, it seems to be totally taken off by both my older brother and my older sister. It is likely that the hurdle of Charlotte who will enter next will become too high if I score too much in a year.

..... Indeed, will you make a point of view for Charlotte? Maybe I never thought about it.

Aldonants flew in the process of practicing embroidery with Charlotte. Ordonant states the same message three times in the voice of the priest.

"I heard that the hair decorations of the example were finished from the Gilberta trading company, I heard that you would like to hear your opinion first, as I told you to bring it tomorrow afternoon, you should go back to the temple once again"

..... I can see Turi!

When I lightly tapped Oldonanz who returned to the Yellow Demon stone, I restrained the voice which I would miss as much as possible and said "I gave you a secret" and skipped Ordonants.

Otirier listening to the information brought by Aldonants heads to a message to prepare to return to the shrine to Ella in the kitchen, Richarda begins preparing for returning to the temple quickly, starting with the cold weather.

"If it is a hair ornament of the Gilberta trading company, you'd better deliver it to the castle"

It seems that the princess is going to take it, Richarda seems dissatisfied, but I think that Turi is still hard to get up to the castle. I would like to see Turli, not the Gilberto Shokai.

"It is a hair ornament that I received a request from a royal family.If you see it before you show it to Aub Ehrenfest, once you have a problem, you have to be reworked immediately."

"The princess carries over work too much"

"Yes, your sister is not doing well yet?"

Charlotte stops the hand of the embroidery and gently stares at me lightly as he passes the tool to the side.

"Thank you for your concern, Charlotte, Richarda, I will return to the castle tomorrow, I will have to return to the aristocrat on the soil Richarda is preparing I have a lot of luggage that I got from Ferdinand? ... .. Maybe I will increase again if I return to the temple. "

There must be a lot of materials and magic tools to deliver to Hill Sur.  
Richard shrugged his shoulders lightly, reminiscent of the baggage that the chief priest had brought into the castle so far.

"Well, leave it to me, I'll get ready."

Take escort knights and head for the entrance. I seemed to have been contacted by Richarda I saw Norbert preparing for departure.  
I look around the face of my escort knight.

"Cornelius, Leonore, on the day of Saturday we will return to the House of Peers, so please be ready for you too"  
"Certainly, Rosemain-sama"

I was led by Damuel and Angelica and returned to the temple.

At last the opportunity to meet with Turi came around, why the priest owner was supposed to be present. Because it is a request of the royal family, can not you just leave it to me?

..... Although I can meet Turli with great pains, the bishop of the priest.

It is serious if Turi feels scared of the priest of the severe expressionless expression. I think that I would like to serve as a breakwater firmly here. With that determination in mind, I glanced at the fearful face as closely as possible to the priest who kept my eyes on the tea of frank in the orphanage room room which was being prepared.

"... What ... is that disgusting face?"

"There are some complaints, but this is a face that has a big determination."

"I feel nothing but caution and hostility, I will say many times, that I can control feeling a little more."

A cheek pinched my cheek, my scary face as screamed as quickly as I could, a half beside it. Unlike Beno, the chief priest is not going to give up, so it hurts seriously. Hiding the cheeks so as not to be twisted further, I heard the voice of Gill that I arrived from the first floor. I heard footsteps going up the stairs and come closer and closer.

"I am delighted to see Rosemain-sama's healthy appearance."

Tuli who came with Otto and Korinna was 12 years old, but it was surprisingly adult atmosphere to be surprised. Hair color and three braids are the same as before but from the girls who wear the apprenticeship clothes of Gilberta Shokai and walk quietly there is no cheerful atmosphere when running around in the forest.

Although I had good growth from a long time, my arms and legs grew smoothly in the two years when I was asleep, and I can see the bulging of my chest. I have a side of facial features, but the childhood has disappeared and resembled my mother. There was no turtle I know, neither behaviors nor wording and thanks to aristocrats.

Torei who raised his face showed me two years blank and was shocked, narrowing the eyes of blue gladly looking nostalgic. "Long time no see, I wanted to see you." The affection that Tøli in the eyes tells eloquently is familiar, and the body's strength is instantly melted.

"This is the item you requested"

Along with Otto's voice, Turi gently opened the wooden box. Unlike two years ago, the movements of fingers that carefully handle items are becoming familiar gestures.

"... .. nice"

Goddess of the earth The white florets surround the warm red collareier that is a noble color of Gedulurie, and the green leaves of young leaves that feel the arrival of spring are flowing like vines. It seems that ingenious efforts have been made from the point of the yarn, and the petals gracefully draw a curve.

Among the works of Turi I had ever made, I could easily imagine where Egranthine decorated, with the best possible result. I will shine well for blond hair.

"Oh, this would be no problem, I did it well, Gilberta Shokai"

The chief priest who had been looking into the box nodded satisfiedly with eyes narrow. A smile of relief and satisfaction extends to the face of Turi.

"It's pretty good, I will be pleased if that's the case, I'm surprised that I raised my arm quite a bit."

"I'm sorry, then I'd like to pay Rosemain like this"

It looks like a hair decoration for the spring that I was making while I was asleep. I will immediately decide to purchase.

"Will you attach?"

Turi nods in my words, gently removes the hair decorations I have on and adds new hair ornaments. It flowed to my back while arranging the hair that was slightly disturbed and hanging on my shoulder with my fingertips.

"Does it suit you?"

"It is a hair ornament I made for Rosemain, very well suited."

There is an eyes that shines like a mischief in the crowded face. I laugh with my gaze with Tully. The priest chief was quietly watching expressionlessly on such interaction.

"Well, I will go there."

"If Rosemain seems to runaway, let it stop at full power."

"Certainly yes"

Escort Knights who were told to go to the House of Lords ahead ahead and I headed to the magic team of the transition together with Richarda.

There are lots of baggage this time, including songs dedicated to goddess of light for Elegantine hair and goddess of Lights, Lincian sharing as a free sample, souvenir to Hill Sur.

"We are going to watch the match against the territory, too much about anything, too carefully, is not it good?"

"I know, it would be better for me to leave room to make a point of view where Charlotte can be active next year, is not it?"

"Rosemain!?"

My adoptive father opened up his eyes wide and gave a nice voice.

"Is that Ally on Charlotte?"

"... .. I do not understand the meaning well, but is it natural that I will stand by Charlotte? Because I am Charlotte's older sister"

Ufupa, putting her heart up, the adoptive father was holding a head for some reason. Lightly tapping on the shoulder of the father-in-law who the priest owes moaning, "It's useless to think about, Rosemain does not think anything" and puts words that will not be comforting.

"It's rude, I do not mean not thinking about anything, so I will be a wonderful sister of Charlotte."

"Oh, I know, you should do your best for Charlotte, do not think about extra things, then have you handed over to Juistoku to collect information and would like to accompany the tea ceremony as much as possible"

There are not many tea ceremonies where you can take the celadon of Hartmut Tatsuo. Tea ceremonies where girls' secret stories are exchanged are often male prohibited.

"... .. accompanied by a tea ceremony to Yusukusu? That is ... .."

"... .. Do not tell everyone. That's right."

She seems to be said to be able to go with her as a dress. Will not I be told that if I walk with Justoks instead of a traumoto, it is said that he is taking an aide with a habit of shemale?

"Hirschule teacher, Justochkusu, does not it seem like Ehrenfest seems to be an unusual gathering, maybe I think that I am a partner, is it okay?"

"... .. It may be a happy thing that there is no consciousness"

"Yes?"

It is told by the priest chief that there is no problem at all, I can go early, and waved lightly.

I got on the team of the transition and standing next to Richarda, I felt the magical power moved.



## Chapter 328: Beginning of social week

---

"Is not it late, Rosemain!"

When I returned to the dormitory of the aristocrat, Villefried was waiting with his hands waisted. When I saw something similar like the adoptive father when I returned to the castle, when I saw similar things, I am strangely impressed that "they are similar parents."

"I am back now, my brother Vilfried ... .. but since Arub Ehrenfest and Ferdinand who have decided the return schedule, I am in trouble even if I get angry at me"

"However, because there is no one else, this was really hard work!"

Entered the full-fledged social season, the invitation of tea ceremony increased to an extent that it did not compare with the usual year, and the upper rank which can not be refused by any means is returned to the opponent's tea ceremony, Vilfried attending uncompromising answer It seems to be.

In addition, it seems that there were many invitations from each class, and the questions gathered in many gatherings in each class and position.

The increase in tea ceremony seemed to have been serious, but the attention from surrounding people increased, seems to have been severe exploration and sarcasm from the ranks in similar rank. It is said that Ehrenfest's apprentices, which had not received much attention so far, did not know how to deal with it, and they were going right.

Originally, the dormitory manager Hill Sul who helped cope with it and give advice came out to the laboratory and did not come out, and even if I sent the questionnaire to Ehrenfest, the time lag before the answer came back There is not so useful. It seems that he felt isolated isolated.

..... But that is not my fault, is it? Is not she your fault, Mr. Hill Sur?

"Because they have exchanges with Prince Anastigius and Klostenburg ... .."

"I did not like to have an exchange like it, do not you just have to head out if you are invited, can you not refuse Virfriit's older brother?"

"I was in trouble because I can not do it!"

Today I will tell you when my return will be, so it seems that socializing with the upper ranks is suspended.

Richard smiles bitterly at Wilfried who desperately tells how hard he was.

"If you talk about Wilfried Baby, how about doing it in your room instead of such a story, is there not a lot of things that everyone else wants to talk to the princess?"

"That's right! I have much to talk to Rosemain."

As an apprentice for the knights of my aides, Yudit who was the only group left behind at the House of Lords came out beforehand as "Welcome back". As soon as I finished the lecture, I was going back to Ehrenfest to try to escort myself, but I was involved in the socialization of the aristocrat as my aide, it seems that Dunkel Ferger was challenged for a rematch of the ditters and it seemed that I could not return .

"I passed it properly! Even so, I did not get permission to return to Ehrenfest and I could not get Rosemain's escorting mission."

Vilfried lightly shrugged his shoulders as she was looking at the desperate appeal of Yudit's appeal that it was not a bad child.

"... ... You say you passed properly, are not all Ehrenfest students already passed?"

The invitation of inquiries and tea ceremonies has increased rapidly, and it seems that Ehrenfest with few people was in a situation that everyone had to deal with the correspondence. Therefore, everyone should finish the lecture as soon as possible, it seems that everyone boldly challenged the examination and finished the lecture so that they can be hurried.

"Hey, please do a long story at the multipurpose hall, if you do not think about the physical condition of the principal, it will be even more difficult if you collapse, because I am going to organize my luggage."

As Richard pushes Vilfried's back, it will head towards organizing luggage. I walked behind Wilfried along with my aides.

When I was watching the Richarda going up the stairs somehow, I found someone coming down as I passed Ricarda. The brown eyes are lively and it is a really fun

expression of Justoks. There is also a fluffy tragogot in a state like being dragged in the middle.

"I've been out of time, Rosemain Princess"

"I heard that Justozuku was taken care of by the planetan shopping company, I heard that I broke the bones in various ways while I was sleeping. Sorry thank you in the future "

"I will always give the princess an incomprehensible experience and let us make efforts to meet expectations."

While I was talking with Justoks, I wandered the line of sight with a facial expression like I do not know what to say, eventually the eyes fell down. The facial expression that seemed full of confidence was completely sunk. It seems that he was scolded considerably from his relatives at Ehrenfest.

When I thought of what he called, Justkus struck a tragogot with his elbow. In addition to being a quick movement, it seems that it entered a considerably painful point to see from the mouth of the traughgot "Kugu" and the voice leaked out.

Justice narrowed his eyes and gazed at the traumigg as if he did not notice anything like that.

"There will be something we have to tell to Tora Gogot, that one, Princess. What is it blurry?"

I chewed the back teeth, stabbed the side of the flank, and the knife gently kneeled in front of me.

"..... With my shallow thought, I'm very sorry for Rosemain, I am really sorry, I sincerely apologize."

As soon as I opened my mouth to accept the apology of Trauggut, Justkus narrowed my brown eyes and restrained me.

"There is no need for forgiveness in traogot, Rosemain Princess, I did something that should not be allowed easily"

In the words of Yusutukusu nodded by my aides who were around me. I reflexively said "I'm fine" I thank Justoks who stopped and stopped in mind.

"Well, Princess, I was asked to do ceremonial education from Ferdinand the other day, but what kind of education would you like to do?"

"I want to nurture talent who will be responsible for the printing industry from now on. For that, I need a person who can come in contact with the commoner, but I will take care in negotiations with the commoner and how to do business. Whether to go ... .. before that, I want you to see whether the apprentices can be used as civil servants."

While I talked about civilian education to Jusukkusu, I went into a multipurpose hall. Yusutokusu as a side story talked to me and a tragogot comes behind it, so the master and slave are completely reversed.

Because it is attached as a supervisor, traumigot will not complain. Or it may be after complaining already and being dented already.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

"I am waiting for your return from my heart"

When entering the multipurpose hall, students in the dormitory greeted their facial expressions and greeted us. As Wilfried said, socializing this year seems to be very difficult.

"I came back home now, everyone told my brother Wilfried that it was serious, will you tell me what kind of things happened since I returned to Ehrenfest?"

I like to listen to the reports of the servants at the temple, and regardless of the grade or the faction, I will listen to them in turn.

"In fact, we have not yet held a tea ceremony to invite candidates for lords of other territory, there is no other way because there is no other candidate for a lord who has to return to the territory for the votive ceremony ... .."

Even though there is a lady candidate who is a woman named me, it seems that a senior aristocrat who opens a tea ceremony and invites candidates for lords of another territory will be lightly distrusting other territory. Last year when the lord's candidate was absent, the senior aristocratic girls' students had a tea party organized by Ehrenfest, but because they could not do that, socializing with the candidate for the lord seems to be stalled.

"... Would not it be good if Mr. Villefriit had held a tea ceremony?"

"Since opening a tea ceremony is basically a woman's job, I am not familiar with it, and I had socializing with men. I just had the utmost to participate in the tea ceremony held in the higher rank where I was invited."

It seems that men manage to hold small hunting tournaments, hold games tournaments held between aristocrats such as Gevinenen, and exchange information by talking about their own abilities. Even there, tea and confectionery will be a topic if provided, but unlike many female tea ceremonies, it is said to be an additive to the last.

Wilfried, who had to face herself in socializing while participating in tea ceremonies held only by women of upper ranks who could not be invited, seemed to have been in trouble.

"Everyone was serious, so we have to do socializing from now. The first thing I have to do .... First I go to the library and supply magical power to Schwarz and Vice By doing that, next ... "

When I heard everyone's story, when I said so, the surroundings opened my mouth all at once with sharp eyes.

"Wait, why is that?" An appointment with Prince Anastigius is top priority. "

"It is said that you want Kurashseburg to inform you of the return and there are many inquiries from other upper ranks."

"Mr. Ruffen, who knew that Rosemain is coming back, has been offered a remitter rematch."

"Ehrenfest hosts a tea ceremony at the same time that we invite candidates for lords of other territories."

I arranged the things to do before heading to the library one by one, and I felt I got distant. I think that it is too overcrowded schedule to finish all of this until the day when the territory fight and the graduation ceremony are held.

I looked back to consult Richarda and remembered what I was doing to clean up my luggage. I looked around the multipurpose hall, but there is only Justoks who I'm likely to consult immediately.

..... I'm a bit worried, but at the aide of the chief priest, Lutz and Mr. Beno were saying excellent. Even if you advise me, is not it?

"Yusukkusu"

"What, Princess"

When Yusutokusu standing behind the traogot lightly opened his eyes, and proceeded before me, he kneeled.

"Which thing do I have to do first? How about Ferdinand, do you think it will clean up?"

"May I speak?"

"There is no dormitory officer to rely on, can not you advise as Ferdinand's civil servant, not aside from the traumigot?"

Yusutokus acknowledged immediately. Then, look into "schedule of civilian apprenticeship, future plans" and Halmut's schedule, think lightly with their eyes turned down and think for a while.

"What we have to confirm beforehand is how many people can be mobilized in socializing in the future. Are we preparing for the game against the territory?"

I turned around the gaze to the surroundings. Wilfried and his aides and Hartmut in the immediate vicinity of Justoks move the eyebrows as troubled.

"... No, to be honest, it was not so much"

"Although I was somewhat advanced, it is not in a situation where it can be said that we are still preparing."

In answering that, Justus broke his fingers and counted the number of days and muttered as "quite time-hard".

"Let's make preparations for the opposition fight against which the other territories of Awb will see also top priority to those other than the princess and the aide. Wilfriit-sama and his aides are the center, preparing for the fight against the territory Proceed, please"

"Well"

Just watching me watching Wilfried and his aides greatly nodded.

"Princess says the most important thing is socializing that we have stayed so far, first ask the Prince for an interview, then skip over the alternatives that inform the higher rank where we had inquiries and let us know the holding of the tea ceremony. As soon as the visiting date is decided, we will decide the schedule of the tea ceremony held by Ehrenfest and will send out an invitation letter to all the territories. By having as many participants as possible participate in the tea ceremony, Let's finish most of socializing. "

Let me finish it all together, it became quite easy to relax, being told. If this is the case, you should have time to go to the library a little.

"Looking at the interval, the princess goes to supply the magical power to the library. Naturally, there is no reading time just by supplying the magical power to the magical tool."

"Wow ... .."

"Even if we decide to hold a tea ceremony, there may be calls from the upper ranks, and even if we consider the number of people who are prepared to prepare for opposing territorial warfare, we will take as many people as possible to the library I can not afford it in Ehrenfest, do you understand? "

".....Yes"

If I want to go to the library, I will become a large household acting with a lot of associates. It is impossible for me to go alone easily with a single person.

Villefried looks round with the eyes of Justoks who easily banned the library. And I saw me with an uneasy face that he said "Are you OK?" As expected it can be enough to endure libraries in this difficult situation.

..... I'm fine as I have a book to read in the dormitory. I wanted to pick up the library.

"What will you do about applying rematch from Justoks, Dunkel Ferger?"

"Such things are not worth considering.

Justkus lightly raised his one eyebrows to the word of Wilfried and said so.

"Mr. Ruffen has thought about only Ditter since I was a student, but have you misunderstood something like applying to Rosemain sama? Unlike Ferdinand, the princess is not a knight apprentice, Originally it is a freshman who can not go to a dittorishment, because it is a knight apprentice competition, you should refuse it. Fortunately there is a fight against the territory immediately. "

Ruffen and his generation Yusutokusu said with a rush "I do not need a rematch etc." I think that the argument is quite true, but refusing to offer from the higher rank should have been serious.

"It's an offer from Dunkel Ferger, how do you refuse?"

"I will leave it to Mr. Hill Sur, it is a dormitory monitor for that, so that he is accustomed to refusing Rufen's offer since Ferdinand's student, so there is no problem."

By the way, you said that Justoks was a servant of the president.

"But how do you ask Dr. Justoz Hirschle? I do not get out of the lab at all."

"If you ask a souvenir from Ferdinand as a condition for dispensing while asking while dispensing, I will work a lot because Professor Hirschle has the ability to put it in the center, so depending on how it is used it is a very capable person."

Even during the student's age of priests, there was an application for repeated ditters, and it seems that a refusal battle was being held between Hill Sur who wanted to use the priest chief as research assistant and Rufen wanting to do a doctor. It seems that there is no problem if you leave it to Hill Sur.

"... .. somewhat Justkus looks very reliable"

"Oh, how was the evaluation so far?"

..... I thought that it was a weirdo who rushed as I was interested and gathered information even though I wear a girlfriend.

Just as I could hear the voice of my heart, Jusukkus shrugged his shoulders with a deranged expression and muttered, "Information collection is my work."

Justkus' information gathering is also a job, but I thought it was a perfect hobby. It is surprising for honest competence. Any strange person was licking the fact that Justoks was heavily used as an aide to the chief priest.

"Then, the Princess reserves an appointment to the Prince in a separate room, please talk about the tea ceremony organized, future social planning etc."

In the words of Justoks, the Rizerator went out of the multipurpose hall to hold down the room for discussion.



"Please discuss with other people about Knight, civil servants, and side work around the village of Virfriit, and discuss preparations for opposing territory, so that you do not waste time and think well and act"

In accordance with the directions of Justoks who concluded with words like the priest chief, everyone starts to move roughly. I did not think that it is so encouraging that there are adults who clearly give instructions.

When the room was ready and the Rizera came to call, discussions of opposition fighting had begun, divided into knight apprentice, apprentice apprentice, side apprentice. As I exit the multipurpose hall while watching the excitement like preparing for the cultural festival and athletic festival, I will move to a nearby discourse room.

And while Richarda finished arranging the luggage, we were talking about preparing a tea ceremony with a bigger scale.

"Because I invite all the territories at once, I think that it will be quite large, and I think that it would be tough with just Rosemain who is not acquainted with other students unless we also help Virfriit sama "

"If you help only on the day you will underwrite,"

When Richarda who finished tidying up the package entered the room, consulted whether the royal family was not rude, and informed Anastasiusus that he wanted to make an appointment to report for return and delivery of hair accessories I flew Aldanants.

While waiting for a reply, I tell Hartmut and Philine that I and the mother will focus on the printing business which is a new business of Ehrenfest. For that reason Justks told us that he is supposed to train civilian apprentices.

"As it is a new business, so that the next generation of Aubu will be involved, Brother Wilfried, Charlotte, Melchior, and the apprenticeship of the civil servants of my association with civil servants and commoners sent from Gibe until now We decided to proceed with all the civil servants together. "

"... Rosemain, do I involve such big projects?"

A minor aristocrat Phyllene who heard a story with a pale face gave out a fearful voice. Green eyes like young leaves are shaking in anxiety. By the way, Damuel became my

escort knight while being a lower aristocrat, saying that magical power is growing and that there are many jealousy from the surroundings. Phyllene will also have a hard time in the same way.

"If you are afraid of being involved in the printing industry, you may ask us to arrange other departments."

"... No, I decided to make a book with Rosemain, I will never do things that would disobey my own vow."

The fist that I grasped quietly still shaking little by little worried. But Philline said that with a clear tone. The face unexpectedly relaxes to the figure that he is determined to do his best.

"Hartmut, I will be careful, but please pay attention to Phyllines so that they do not feel so disgusting among the civiliances"

"Certainly yes"

Hartmut and Philiane are raising themselves as a confinement for expanding the printing industry from now on, when it is said that it is also a short period, but to tell them to learn civil service work from Justoks, the Ordonants will come back It was.

Come to the bell of 5 tomorrow, and the voice of Anastasius tells you three times, and Ordnant returns to the yellow manastone. It seems that he wants to give hair decorations to Egrandine as soon as possible.

I sent a reply of acknowledgment, I turned my eyes towards Brunhild and Rieserator, which in turn sent Ordnants to tell the ladder candidate who was inquired about the return.

"If the meeting with Prince Anastigius is tomorrow, when will a tea party be held? Do I have to invite you to attend to it?"

"It is possible on the fifth day, four days later, I think it would be better for you to finish the tea party as soon as possible, as well as for our customers as well as preparations for competing against the territory. .... And Angelica is preparing for the graduation ceremony?"

When Brunhild looked at Angelica, the Rizerzer nodded big enough to agree. However, the principal of the graduation merely strangled himself curiously.

"I brought the costume, so I do not think we need any further preparation."

In Angelica 's answer, Brünhild lifted his eyes.

"For the sunny stage, what will you do without polishing even a bit from now? Because Angelica is making a beautiful appearance by all means, you must spread the epidemic of Ehrenfest beautifully with Lincian and hair ornaments Hmm"

"My older sister, I heard from my father and mother that there are plenty of things I have not decided on not only costumes, but also about hair style and makeup.Did you escape from the discussion with the escort mission at the temple?"

Angelica had a sad face on the remarks of Rieselaire and fell a little to his eyes. The long eyelashes shadowed the eyes and become a painting surface of a badly damaged girl, but this is a very troublesome face. I have become quite distinct from each other. Naturally, the sister Rieseresa also seemed to notice the expression of Angelica, and spewed a disgusting sigh.

"As for my hairstyle, etc., I will decide what will become your sister, so at least, please leave yourself quiet on the day."

"There is no choice if the Rizerator tells that much, I will quiet on the day."

Angelica nodded with a really sad expression. Like a princess who entrusts himself to a marriage that does not strike a meaning, he has a depressing face, but he is simply being troubled.

By the way, although formal wear is troublesome, I'm thrusting my best to strengthen the knight costumes I'm wearing as an escort knight with magic stones, or to embroider the magic team in the mantle.

"I know that my sister does not like to decorate herself for purposes other than strengthening my strength, but if the appearance of the graduation ceremony is wrong, is not it a shame to the opponent who escorts him?"

I blinked my eyes several times in the word of an escort partner, and saw Angelica. The fact that it was not the word "father" or "uncle" means that someone has a proper opponent.

"Who is the opponent of Angelica? If it is Relysetter's way of saying, you are not a relative, do you?"

"Huh? You do not know Rosemain, do you ... .. are your sisters reporting?"

"I have not heard, but ..."

Rieselator looks me and Angelica, and the surroundings. When seeing Angelica tilted his head with a face like other people's affairs, Rieselaer smiled as if he lowered his eyebrows as he was troubled.

"Since you do not seem to know anyone yet, let's look forward to the day"

..... Who is the opponent of Angelica? I am worried very much.

## Chapter 329: Discussion of opposing territory and Justoks' s dress

---

"Today, I have heard that Justoks will accompany Jesus to the princess, but how much are you, just like Jill Vester and Mr. Ferdinand Bobby's instructions, is the princess really good?"

As I got up in the morning Richarda asked me such a question with a very steep face. If it is said that my son is dressed as a side disposition, I think that her mother Richarda is very painful.

"There is a bit of anxiety, but since there seems to be not enough in the information from my brother Wilfried brother, there is no choice but because Justkus is Ferdinand's recommendation, I do not believe it will fail."

..... It is bad for Richarda who is worried about tremendously, but I'm interested in Justoks' s wearing clothes whether I saw a bit scary.

Today I will go to the library in the morning and supply magical power to Schwarz and Vice, and from the afternoon I will meet with Anastasis. Justus is dressing up there, accompanying me as my side.

Today is the day to change the side stalls, Richarda will work as a side of the tragogot.

"Since Jusutxu gives priority to his favorite job, I think that I will surely take care of the traumigot the most late, and if I can not keep my eyes on what kind of work Justoks is doing as a side job"

I guess checking like poking the corner of the box. Ricarda shone a black eyes.

After breakfast, until the opening hours of the library, it is a multipurpose hall discussion against the territory competition.

If you think in the Lego period, it is a cultural festival and it is like a sports festival. The central royal family, the other Arubs, and the guardian of the students come to see it, so the students make efforts and appeal their favorite things.

There are teachers who show good points to the parents of lovers and somehow spin around trying to get permission to get married or even a place for students to appeal but there are also teachers who make themselves a place to present their research and various happenings every year It seems certain.

First of all, for the knight apprentices it is a place for ditters to compete. Compete to defeat the monsters that the teacher gives out in magic as quickly as possible. This shows the win and loss at a glance, because it is easy to understand its success, and it is flashy, it is also a flower shape against the territory.

The capabilities are quite different from the very beginning in the highland that holds a large number of players and the small areas where everyone will participate, but that is also the strength of the territory.

Ehrenfest is rather a middle territory that is close to the subspecial territory, and the land is small but the population is small, and you have to compensate for the lack of people with your ability.

However, as far as the knights apprentices are concerned, their ability is still subtle ... and there is plenty of room for growth. From now on you will be able to raise your rank by extending magical powers by magical compression, studying demons and training and formulation and collaboration.

"This year we will attack with Angelica and I as the center under the direction of Leonore who studied demon weaknesses and past achievements, etc. Embarrassedly, we can not move as much as we can say collaboration yet "

Angelica nodded in Cornelius' s words. Although I fought against Dunkel Ferger and knew the importance of collaboration, I heard that the practice has just begun. Since spring I said that the old man will work hard, so next year will be pretty good.

"I am going to give God's blessing of curse to the apprentices of the knights before Dittor, is this treated as cowardly?"

"... Rosemain's blessing is a priceless strategy that Ehrenfest can use, and if you pray for a winning Ditter in the dormitory before departing, there is no more encouragement anymore."

From the words of Leonore, you should not wish to be seen in other territory? It seems like a sneaky trick of a gray level close to black.

And for civilian apprentices, the competition against the territory becomes a place to present their research results such as improvement of magical tools and drugs and inventions. It seems that they will sell their own technology to the center, with hand-crafted real products and materials summarizing research results in hand.

It seems that the chief priest has announced his own magical tool here and bought it in the center and bought it. It seems that it has been a place for Hirsch 's research presentation for many years since graduating from the priest.

"Does Hartmut send something?"

"I am doing Rosemain-sama's research, but I do not have enough conclusion to announce it yet."

..... I feel I could hear something horrible words now, is it the sky?

"To be precise, it is a study about the difference between the blessing and the protection that is used by the magic and Rosemain learning at the aristocrat. At the aristocrat he gained God's will and got Stap, I will be able to deal with protection, Rosemain was able to handle God's protection even without Stap? "

"Does not blessing treat greetings?"

Even if you do not have Stap, everyone will be blessed if you receive a magic stone to release magical powers in a baptismal ceremony. Hartmut was lightly watching over my words.

"It is not a blessing to give off magical power but to pray under the name of God to obtain effective protection, for me that two are different things for me, but for Rosemain it is the same thing."

Hartmut says it is a new discovery, but it was also a new discovery for me. For me all gave prayers to God. Both greetings, blessings in the temple and God 's protection altogether release God' s name and release magical powers.

..... Oh, but maybe there are various differences between when it comes to feeling that magical power is arbitrarily drawn out and when you do your best to put on your magical power. Because I do not understand well, I think that it is Yameyame.

"In the meantime, Hartmut should do a more meaningful research a little more."

"Well, I will do a research that can be announced next year, because Rosemain's research is not likely to be completed even if it takes a lifetime, I will decide to start something after graduation."

.....stop! Do not make such a life work!

"This year's research presents the main research of Schwarz and Vice, Rosemain-sama"

Philline said to me with a head. In order to make a new outfit, various studies are necessary and Ehrenfest has to work together as a whole, so Hirsur seems to have given it to the main research.

"To that end I guessed Ferdinand-san's materials as soon as possible, and I was surprised by Professor Hill Sur of yesterday."

I remember the appearance of yesterday in the keenness of Phylie.

Hill sur learned of my return by Aldonants jumped into the dormitory on the afternoon yesterday afternoon, with a complex feeling approaching the priestly president's souvenir.

It was Justoks who corresponded to Hill Sur. In exchange for research materials on Schwarz and Weiss, Dunkel Ferger asked for refusal of the ditters rematch, and from then on, he decided to have a nail stabbed so as not to apply for a rematch for me.

When delivering the materials, Hirschle said that he acted immediately, according to Yusutsusu saying, "If you can confirm that the request has ended, I will give you another half." I came to get the other half before supper that day.

When I came like a storm and touched a bunch of materials, I saw Hill sur leaving like a storm and said, "I did not think it would finish negotiating without spending a single minute of time. It was Hartmut who said that Mr. Sur was the first to have a competent side other than research.

..... Even so, my father and father, Mr. Hill Sur Mr., Ehrenfest may be a land pattern that people at the top can only move with their own interests. It is troubling.

And for apprentice side struggle against the territory becomes a place of hospitality and fashionable dissemination of guests.



It seems that almost no customers have visited Ehrenfest so far except for parents of their own territory.

Without new things, nothing to be noticed, customers from other territory naturally do not approach. Since the time to fight against the territory is not so long, it will head to the place where you are interested in nature and where people are gathering attention.

Even parents and Aus Ewenfest and Mr. and Mrs. Aeb Ehrenfest immediately point their attention to other places in order to have exchanges with other territories. Even if you wait, no one comes, so you have to go.

It seems that it was very regretful that Brunn Hilde had no place to harness it even if he brushed his arms.

This year there are lots of things to appeal to Lincian, hair ornaments, katarukaru, vegetable paper, and Ehrenfest has attracted considerable attention also during the socializing period so far, so Brühnhild declares all the hair like I am surprised to polish with Lincian.

Rieselter said "I do not know how many visitors there are, I will not be anxious." There seems to be Justoks saying that there are two candidate lords named me and Wilfried, that a new epidemic is born, and unlike so far, Juistoku feels it will not be ready no matter how much preparation it is.

Happening within the range that can be accommodated by our skill is fine, but it seems that there is a possibility that results may be worse than last year if things get out of hand.

"... Oh, who is this?"

An unfamiliar woman came into the multipurpose hall. It looks like a look similar to Richarda, but the real Richarda is behind me. It is a different person.

At the moment when I thought it would be, I saw a trayegot covering my face as much as to say I was caught. When I looked up and looked back, Richarda was frown very disgustingly.

The woman slowly advanced, kneeling in front of me with an elegant gesture, sewing among everyone who was carefully watching.

..... This is Justkus who girls clothed! It looks like a wonderful aunt who seems elegant!

Being in front of me was not a familiar Justocus but a middle-aged woman that looked like Richarda just looking at the skin feeling youthful. Because it is cold in winter,

because everyone is wearing clothes that are packed with neck, throat Buddha is completely hidden and gloves are tightly fitted, so the only exposed skin is face. Originally Justkus had a neutral appearance, so make up and shine. Whether it is doing a variety of stuffing as well, although it looks a little bit wider than Ricarda, I feel scared that there is no discomfort in the feeling I have seen. The hair color is not dyed, it is not gray hair, it is brownish in color.

"I kept you waiting so long, how about you, Princess?"

"... ... Can Juistus change his voice?"

"You only have to change the way you speak a bit."

It seems that when I change the place where the voice can be echoed, I hear a feminine voice. Whether the gesture is observing a woman firmly, or is he practicing firmly by himself, whether he is accustomed to dressing from everyday or very feminine. What is that, like kabuki and Noh, the female figure researches and trains a feminine movement and resembles a movement more like a female than an ordinary woman around there.

"If there seems to be no problem with this, I would like to participate in the tea ceremony for women as well in this way."

"If it seems there is no problem today, I do not mind."

"Well then, please call me my guardian when I see you"

"... ... Goody?"

It was almost the same time that I scooped his head and screamed the tragogot.

"On your uncle, please do not give me your mother's name on that figure! Do not have a woman name close to your name like Justina or Justine!"

"Well, I do not want you, Torauggot ... distracted like that ... ... and also because I only have a shallowness that can only be thought of using a name that connects to my identity like that, it fails "

It seems that the girlfriend's appearance of JuSTOK who smiled fairly resembles mother Goodrun of Tora Gogot. Not only are they taken afraid, are the students who have severely complex faces know Guardrone?

In the appearance that a tra aggot attached as a serving uncle as a servant is crying face and holding a head saying "Please really forgive me", the eyes of everyone who

had been criticized or contemptuous gradually became sympathy It changes to a living warm one. It is a gaze that you can hear the voice "poorly .....".

..... Maybe, is it also a purpose to collect sympathy for the traumigot? No, I do not think so at all.

I saw me with a troubled face that Hartmut was unfaithfully wearing in the women's clothing of Justoks who never loses femininity even when talking to the disturbing traumigot.

"... Rosemain-sama, Um, is this skill necessary as a civil servant as an aide? It is very unfriendly, but I do not have such technology Rosemain says that you like to wear Once I do it, I am willing to work with integrity and sincerity. "

I told you to learn civil service work from Yusuku, but I do not remember saying that I should wear girls skill. I shook my head in a panic.

"Hartmut does not have to be able to do women's clothes etc. I do not want such things.I like educating female civil servants so that I can get the information I want, There is a way to do this.This girlfriend is Justoks's hobby and it is not the ability I am seeking in Hartmut. "

In my words the apprentices of the surrounding civilian officials became a clearly relieved face, and on the contrary Justkus became a slightly frustrating face.

"There is no hobby, Princess is the most efficient way to get information.If you want to obtain reliable information with your eyes and ears, is not it a reliable and convenient technology?"

"... Is it an efficient way?"

"Hartmut, do not get discouraged!"

I felt dangerous things in Hartmut who started thinking with a subtle look, I stopped in a hurry. Justus stops me with such a smile. As well as Hartmut, he began to talk about the usefulness of the women's clothing towards the students who are there.

"Princess is not to be swept, but to be chosen by the person himself, rather than other people's information, if you think that your information is more reliable, women's clothing is divided into skills and ... .."

"Bullshit, Justoks! I do not drag the bright son of a bright Othelie into a strange way!"

Thunder of mother Richarda fell, and Justoks shrugged his shoulders like "I got it." It seems that I endured it as far as my side work, but at last it seems that my patience has ended. Rhytha's anger sermon began.

Justkx's appearance looks very much like Richarda, it looks like there are two Richardas, but one is a mother's face and the other is a facial expression of angry son and a little mischievous.

"Because it is an order of Ferdinand Bobby or Aub Ehrenfest, I will attach the other party unavoidably to the Princess! I am unwillingly unwillingly! When I do something that drops Ehrenfest's reputation in that way, I will keep the authority to dispose of it, so do not forget it! "

"... .... We are consciously aware, mothers"

Richarda stopped the runaway of Justoks, finally heading to the library.

I was sent off to a worried Richarda and a traumigot holding down the stomach, and I took the Yudoku Guardroon and the aides to the library. It has been a while since I met Schwarz and Weiss.

"Dear, you came"

"Welcome back, Princess"

Schwarz and Vice, who found my appearance, come close and come around and go around 'Welcome back, Welcome back'. I am glad if you are so welcome.

While stroking Black Mana Stones of Black Forest and Weiss's forehead, I got magical powers and looked round the library. There are many gaps in the bookshelf, which is faint.

"Sorangju, you are feeling lonesome about bookshelves for quite some time"

"Welcome back, Mr. Rosemain, since the final exam has come close, everyone is desperate. Although there are many gaps in the bookshelf recently, the character is full of people."

As Sorangje says, unlike the earlier libraries I know, there are quite a lot of users today. I do not have a word, but the sounds that each one makes is constantly heard

like ripples. And, there is no relaxed atmosphere, it seems that the tension which is peculiar before the exam is visible.

There is a dispute with securing reference books and Charles, and it seems that they are feeling impatience with classmates who finish lectures more and more.

"If you are reading today, you may as well do better in your room"

"In fact, I have decided on socializing until the graduation ceremony because the time I was returning to Ehrenfest is too long, I really want to read slowly in the library ..."

"Fairly well ..."

Sorangju who smiled with couscous encourages "Socialization is an important place to study at the House of Lords, Rosemain says it's okay."

I put my hands on my cheeks and tilted my neck so that Guardrone looking at it looks a bit.

"After finishing socializing decided on a day, you do not mind reading on a break, let's borrow one book and return."

"Good luck, are you OK !?"

..... Yustoks is a weirdo but it is a capable and good person!

As you know that the popularity gradually rises, Guardrone gets a lot of attention to make a bitter smile.

"In the case of the princess, those who have a little reward will get motivated."

"I got out, let's quickly find a book."

"We do not have that time." Schwarz, Weiss, I would like to ask you to borrow one book borrowing procedure that the principal never hired borrowed "

I will catch as a guardrone holds my shoulders and says not to escape. Even if you put on your gloves and make it feminine, the power to hold my shoulder down is male. It is different from Richarda in power.

While I was surprised by the feeling of unexpected rugged hands, Black Forest and Weiss started to move.

"I understand."

"Continue cranking"

And I got a book that I finished the loaning process with Guardrun and started walking back to the dormitory with a feeling of floating. I was watching the appearance of Guardrun who was walking feminine like a breath and remembered the word I heard before.

"Where is Goudroon, an archive that can not be opened, did you tell us when it was?"

Accurately it is the information that told me about sleepiness on the night of Schulea. There were changes in the number of librarians and number of libraries, but there would be no change in the existence of an archive that could not be opened. Perhaps, it may be a library that opened a library that did not open, but that change is problematic for me.

"I have never heard of such a story, are we talking about the lords?"

Akimoni also directed curious eyes to Guardrone in the word "archive without opening" to make the mystery feel anything. Goudroon shakes its head slowly with a gentle smile.

"I do not know the location, the librarian of the time said during my studies, there are archives that can not be opened by anyone other than the royal family"

"..... Eh? If we can not open it other than the royal family, do not you put in it!"

As I expected, what made me wonder, like I was surprised by Guardrone as I cheeked up.

"Eh? It's a library that will not open, was the princess planning to enter?"

"If there is a book there, it is natural to think that you want to read"

"... How many people have the same idea as the princess?"

He told me that he was heading to Guardrun and I felt badly unfamiliar. It's a bit annoying to have a face like a downtown if there is information there, even though you can praise a girlfriend perfectly, I am a common sense.

"Does Guoodloon want to know what books are inside and what is written?"

"... .... I think I would like to know for sure, but I will give up at the time that I can not open anything other than the royal family.

He waved his head and said, "It is different from a tea ceremony that will manage somehow. I will glance a little bit of Goudruon who suddenly said things like ordinary people.

"Good road, is not it such a way that I am not as ordinary as it is"

"Princess, maybe there is absolutely no conscience?"

"... Well, there is a little"

That was good, Goudruon stroked his chest, saying, "Is it a bit?" Older Cornelius surprised the sounds surprised.

.....Huh? Is not it a little?

## Side Story: A close friend's uncle

---

Discussion of territorial opposition fights and Justoks 'daughter' s wearing Vilfried perspective.

---

On the same day Rosemain came back, Justkus came as a new side of the traumgot. With Justoks' commandment, all the socializing work that wanted to have a stagnant head moved towards Rosemain and I was ready for a fighting competition against the territory. Even so, I would like to appreciate Justoks.

Justkus gave me advice as to preparation for the game against the territory. In the apprenticeship of the knights, I give Justoks the things that Justoks wrote down a wealth of monsters such as devils and devils that my uncle gathered on collecting materials and materials of the way of attack,

"The important thing in group battles is to put a person who can look at the battle and look at the battle, put a person who can give instructions, and that everyone can listen to it properly. It will be gone. "

While saying that, Justoks gazed at the tragogot. Traegot is an apprentice who resigned as an escort knight of Rosemain.

According to the escort knight of my aides, there seemed to be a scene where he was not listening to the Lord at all, as a result of a discontent with Dunkel Ferger, which was a violation of orders from Rosemain. Many people have heard voices raging in the dormitory, and there is a strong view that it will resign near dismissal.

Traegot is Bonifatius' s grandchild, quite strong for his / her year and I inquired whether I will become an escort knight, but I have been refused. Although I was saying that he would like to become an escort knight of Rosemain it was unexpected to be honest that he would resign.

After Rosemain returned to Ehrenfest, there was an application for rematch from Dunkel Ferger, and it was decided to be competitive without fail.

At that time, the traumigot was the first to jump out towards the enemy. Looking at the situation, I thought that I am brave and motivated, but from the words and gaze of Jusutukus now it seems that the traumigot had moved all the way.



Rosemain seems to have won with a strange strategy, but there were no measures, Cornelius and Angelica, which are key to attack power, were killed in seconds by Dunkel Ferguer and were completely defeated.

Mr. Rufen, a disappointing face, was comforted by Dunkel Ferger 's knight apprentices. "If Rosemain is returned, is not it good to apply again?"

... .. Do not say anything extra!

After such a ditters match, the traumigot was recalled to Ehrenfest.

And today I came back to the dormitory with Rosemain, but the side was Justoks and the principal was stupid, he must have been scolded by his relatives about resigning from Rosemain's escort knight. Speaking of Traegot's relatives, Bonifatius comes to mind the most. When I scold, I heard that Tekken of anger explodes.

..... It seems that the traugot has not died, nothing more.

By the way, Rosemain says that Justkus is given a lot of work as a civil servant from his father and uncle. While taking care of the traumgot, I think it is very hard to make him work as civilian. However, since Mr. Hill Sur is a dormitorial supervisor, I want to rely on it.

"Justkus, Mr. Hirschle seems to make a research presentation on the big Sumil in the library in opposition to the territory, is there no problem?"

The big Sumir in the library is a relic of the old royal family. Thinking about the riots that happened around that, I will become cautious.

When I became the Lord of that Sumil, if I could say, I wanted to say to Rosemain "I have managed to do something even if I have not moved so far, give up the position of the Lord."

However, looking at the memories of Rosemain's library and the pleasure of Mr. Sorangju, I could not say such a thing and I decided to abandon the easiest way to prevent a disturbance.

..... The result is that. I think that all my hardships started from that schmir.

As the work of the new Lord, we will carry out the measurements, Mr. Hirschle 's runaway, we will set things with Dunkel Ferger, which leads to getting into a Ditters match and having an exchange with the Prince. Next time I want to go cautiously.

In my question Yusutukus slowly thinks while stroking the chin.

"... It seems that there is no big problem, but as the princess seems to meet with the prince tomorrow, I ask you to ask a question at that time. If you have the permission of the prince, Mr. Villefriit-sama Anxiety will be resolved. "

"Well, I beg you."

It is only necessary to delete at least one anxiety factor. I became involved with Rosemain and I learned it. Advance is important. In general, what Rosemain does is excessively frantic, it fails because it can not run ahead of time.

"The hardest thing in this year's defense against the territory is a side apprenticeship"

"Is it so? Every year, I heard that there is no job at all and it's inconvenient, but ..."

"Huge, I'm old - fashioned, the same year that Ferdinand was entering, the side apprentice had seen painful eyes"

I narrowed my eyes and laughed a little so that Justoku would miss the old days.

"... What is painful eyes, what on earth did your uncle do?"

"Ferdinand is as usual, I just got the best record with a cool face."

When my uncle entered the House of Lords, it seems that my father was in the final grade and two lords of candidates were enrolled. My father was good at raising the atmosphere of everyone, allocating the work while drawing motivation, checking the progress and incompleteness of the actual preparations seemed to be good on my uncle and seemed to be engaged well.

"The fact that Ferdinand was excellent, the thing that Zillvestre was hugging to invite Florentia, ... there were various reasons intertwined, and Ehrenfest showed a crowd more than usual during the game against the territory of that year "

After saying that, Justkus fogged his expression.

"The number of visitors increased sharply beyond our expectation, and it became in such a state that we could not handle handling by Ehrenfest's side apprentice alone."

"What?"

Although I got into a great confusion, the side which had been concerned about the students was mobilized, but still tea and confectionery became insufficient, saying that the apprenticeship of the side apprentices had become the lowest .

"This year there are Wilfriit-sama and Rosemain, and more confusion beyond that time is expected, such as outbreaks, attention from the upper ranks, involvement with the prince,"

The apprentices side by side with the words of Yusutsuku changed their complexion.

"We must prepare tea and sweets three times as much as we are supposed to do, and we have to keep students' side jobs on standby so that they can come out at any time."  
"... ... What if triple?"

I narrowed my eyes by comparing Justoks who stiffly told us that it is so much necessary to appreciate the side-by-side apprenticeship of a face that is suspected to be "Wilfried-sama to judge whether to listen."

"Keep it as Justkus said, even if you see the confusion while Rosemain does not exist, it is obvious that experience ever used is useless this year, it would be better for you to listen to experienced advice"  
"Yes"

A side apprentice became a serious face and began redoing the meeting. I am listening to Yusutokusu who is the leader.

The next day I learned that the aides of my uncle who relying on this girlfriend were happily wearing clothes, and instead of Richarda, I was walking around in the House of Lords as a side of Rosemain.

And it took so much time for sympathy gaze to gather to the traumigot who gave way to such an oddball.

Justochuku is called Rosemain, and my uncle may like to put a capable oddball around. It is an unusual hobby.

.....Really. Is your uncle also changed?

The moment I hit my hand with Pong, I felt as if the neck had been uncomfortable.

## Chapter 330: Visit with Prince

---

When the bell of 5 rings, it is an opportunity to meet Anastasiusus. After lunch we leave with a number of souvenirs Richarda had prepared. Of course, carrying is the work of the side staff and civilian officials, it is my job to walk hard. Be gracefully beautiful and do not forget your distribution of physical strength. It is quite a difficult task for me to walk in the House of Lords.

"Hey, Goody Ruin. Were you also invited royalty as a student to the Ferdinand?"

"... .. Well ... I have attended several times ... Ferdinand was not only the prince but the invitation of the princess and was showing off Fespiel."

Goodyroon tells us that he was invited to a tea ceremony meeting by professors of music and liked by the princess and was invited. He said he wanted to be an exclusive musician unless he was a candidate for a lord.

"Everyone has a similar experience, is not it?"

"Princess, you seem to have been misunderstood, so I will correct it, but being invited to the royal family's room is not like anyone would experience."

Goodyroon said that with a shaky face, but I and the chief priest also have been invited, and in the way that Anastaseus said that Egranthine has been invited again and again, I think that it is not so rare .

"Because I am lucky, let's ask the Prince Anastigius to open a library that is not open today."

"Princess?"

"If you know the place, you may open it."

If it is a library that can only be opened to the royal family, if I say a wonderful idea that it is not good to ask the royal family, Guardrun has stopped me with a faint face.

"Please stop asking such questions, Princess"

"..... Why? If it is a library that can only be opened by royalty, is it the earliest to listen to the royal family?"

When I tilt his head, Guardrone sighed deeply.

"Princess Rosemain, an archive that is not open is one of the wonder stories of the aristocracy, a lie or true or even a source of rumors that the sources are unknown, not a story to be heard in the royal family."

"... .. that is it like the Seven Wonders of the House of Lords?"

"Why is it seven wonders? What is the other six wonders?"

The wonder of the school is seven wonders because the market is decided. I do not know the reason or the other six wonders.

"I do not know but Guardrun knows else"

"There are twenty strange stories of the nobleman who I remember"

"Twenty wonders ... .... There are many,"

"Students are increasingly interesting and increasing similarities are integrated, modified and changing shape more and more, not just in the open archives, but in the night of the graduation ceremony, when the statue of God dances Goddess's mischievous toy shop, Givinnen who starts a doctor's match ... .. Have you heard of several things? "

On the wonderful story that Guardrone counts, the older brothers Cornelius looked away, then slowly shook his head. It may not be a topic that is often spoken that older brothers Cornelius of upper grades do not know.

Good morning Eugler murmured, "It may be that the influence of political change may also appear in such a place".

"Rosemain, Welcome ... .. Today it seems that your face color is fine and I'm relieved."

Grandpa of Anasutasuji's top side, Osvin looked at me and relaxed his cheeks as if he was relieved. By the way, after I fell down here earlier, I did not show my face once, and I reported back to Ehrenfest at the same time as replying to my sympathy.

I ordered a return order as soon as I got a lot of trouble, but if I do not understand such circumstances, it seems like I returned to Ehrenfest because I was called by the prince and lost physical condition. Osvin would have been worried for a long time.

"It's okay as it is a common thing, not only Prince Anastigius but also worried about everyone."

Guided by Osvin, it is guided to the room where Anastasium is waiting. Sitting on a chair to hold visitors, Anastasez who was waiting advised her seat.

.....that? Somehow the Prince is sparkling?

Originally blond hair of Anastasisus was luxurious, but gloss increased. Maybe I had a little Lincian divided from Egrantine. It is glossy enough to do such a distraction. Besides, not only it looks, but unlike when I was called before, it seemed full of confidence whether the impatient and irritated feeling was completely wiped out and I was standing solid. Even the calm atmosphere is visible, the atmosphere is different enough to think for a moment as if it is a different person on the same face.

"It was quite a long return, I could not wait for you"

"I'm sorry, but thankful that the hair decorations dedicated to Egrandines made good items"

"Really"

If you think that you should show it now, Anastigius delightfully narrowed down the gray eyes and only saw that the souvenirs had begun to interact with each other.

"Did something happen while I was out?"

"What is something?"

"No, since the atmosphere seemed quite awesome, I thought that there was a change in relationship with Eglantine"

The boys' plenty of attitude has collapsed at the next moment when the word men's head turned around, if you miss a boy's meeting, if you meet him, look.

"What? <sup>Become</sup> form Even if I are young, women really like stories of romantic love. ... .. That's right. Because the thing started moving at a stretch of information that we brought, you can tell me about a bit. "

..... It seems to be too long, so it's fine.

I wanted to say so, but I could not put it out. Anastigius shines glitteringly gray eyes and it pushed pressurelessly saying "Wish to listen" now. At the same time, I will send

you a warning saying, "I want to ask, Princess" until Goodeoln. I had no choice but to read the air.

"I am very curious. Ho ho ... ...."

"Well, let me tell you, it is only the part that can be taught even if I say so, because there are many places I can not say in detail"

While laughing proudly, Anastigeus opens her mouth. I have a face that I wanted to say to someone and there was no choice.

"After talking to that one, I talked with Egrantine, listening to their advice and asking what Egrantine wants, to confirm what I want, without going through a person We talked properly. "

I heard that Egrantine asked himself why he suddenly said such a thing. My appearance taken from the library seems to have been seen by many students, it seems that Egrantine already knew my involvement.

There is no use to spite a lie, so Anastasisus told me that I talked to him honestly. It was pointed out that the heart passes through people and that the mind is not communicated.

Then he heard about Egrantine 's wishes, moved around to the royal castle and Klassenburg, leisurely for the Egranthine, using the leisure time made after finishing the lectures and the previous Saturday day and the lecture .

"I have not announced yet, so I can not say detailed things but Egrantine's happy face was seen. This is the beauty that I misunderstand as the goddess of light with the smile that I see for the first time."

While saying that, Anastigius dismisses facial expressions. With a gentle smile that I have never seen before, my love for the Egrantine from the whole body is leaked out. I was honest and I could not bear it. I do not want to hear any further craziness.

"In other words, thanks to the effort, Prince Anastigius got a spectacular view of Eggrantine's escort?"

"Yes, it was the hardest trying to persuade the former Aub Klassenburg ... I have to visit with Egrantine many times ... oh, sorry ... I can not say detailed things."

..... I do not want to hear any more.



Anastigiusus seems unlikely to want to talk to someone, but if you can do an escort of Egranthine, that's fine. The hair ornament was not wasted, and if these two were successful, there will be no damage to Ehrenfest.

"Let's see the hair ornaments we prepared for Eglantine, it is the best masterpiece my exclusive work made with my arms."

Forcibly stop talking and ask me to watch for Gooderoon and bring hair ornaments. Gently gently open the box of the wood placed on the table with care so as not to make a noise, I extended the direction of the box so that the hair ornament can be seen better from Anastasiusus.

"This is a hair ornament, I think that it was finished in an atmosphere that looks good to Egranthine, but how about you?"

It is a flower decoration similar to Egrandine's favorite Corralierie like a lily. The green leaves that make you feel the visit of spring are colored with large flowers, and the race decorating the surroundings adds subtle glitter.

I heard that the costume worn by Egrantine on Graduation Day is red in Gedululich, so it is a color that matches it. The place near the flower core is somewhat orangey red, and it is elaborate hair ornament that it gets red as heading to the petal.

Take out the hair ornament from the box and inspect it while Anastasius narrows his eyes. The gray eyes take serious light and look at the hair ornaments from various angles.

Whether it fits royal glasses, I swallowed tightness and tightness, I waited for the word of appreciation.

"It is quite luxurious than the decoration I'm having"

"My hair ornament is a thing of everyday use, it is different from the one tailored to the formal dress that decorates it in the graduation ceremony to welcome adults."

Besides, with the hair ornaments now, the flowers of Corralieri are gorgeous and too big to lose absolutely. This is a decorative suits Egrantine.

"How do you like it?"

"Ah, that would be nice, this decoration would be a wonderful boost to the beauty of Eglantine"

Anastaseuz gratefully nodded. I could not help thinking that the word "wonderful" came out of the royal family's mouth.

.....Yay! Turi, I said to the Prince that it is wonderful! My turry is amazing! Oh, I want to brag about everyone.

Grasping the fist at the bottom of the table and holding up the excitement that springs up, Anastageuus told me to hold down the expression. I hurriedly hold down my cheeks, but the mouth that I am going up does not return.

Oswin put her hair ornament back in the box, carefully lid and replace it with taking it away, Guardrun put music score before me. When I saw that I narrowed my eyes to instruct "Switch my head", the excitement finally came.

"Prague Anastigius, how about songs dedicated to the goddess of light? After all, I think that it would be better for you to be dedicated to Egranthine from Prince Anastigius, not me."

"Yes, as I said at the beginning, I will buy it." Osvin "

Osvin will come forward and begin interacting with Guoodrone. Meanwhile, Anastigius looked through the score and nodded satisfyingly. The chief priest and rosina are arranged and rebuilt them spectacularly. I think there is no problem.

After that, we tried to end the meeting by exchanging the cuteness of Egrantine and trivial everyday talks at the House of Peers .... They cleared the cough by Goody Loon.

... ... Have you had anything yet?

Guardroon made his hands into a shape like a hide, hiding it in a skirt at an angle invisible to the prince. Then move your fingers twitching.

..... Schwarz and Vice!

By the way, before being departed, it was said that "Please do not ask the prince whether you can present a research on the magic ware of the library in opposition to the territory." I completely forgot.

"Oh, Prince Anastigius, I would like to call on you at the end, but it seems that civil servants of Ehrenfest will make a research presentation on the magician of the library, Schwarz and Vice in opposition to the territory, hit the relics of the royal family Is it possible to announce it? "

"Ah, I do not have any problems, have you found something new?"

In the words of Anastasius, I opened my mouth as "I do not know", and once I snapped, I slowly tilted his head.

"For details, I would like to ask Professor Hirschle, because I'm still returning from Ehrenfest and still having a short day, so it is not because I am showing everything ..."

"Also Hill Sur, Ehrenfest is not a dormitorial supervisor, it's better to increase the number of students' exhibits"

You are told so amazed, I have no words.

"I will do my utmost to make students do a surprising research announcement next year"

"... ... I will not wait so much and wait for you"

I was instructed to go down from Anastasis, I ended the visit.

"It was an interview that Ferdinand's mind who attached the princess to me was well understood"

As soon as I got back to the dormitory, Guoodrun slowly breathed out and said so.

"Huh?"

"It is quite unexpected whether I will reply to the prince with respect to the prince, how to reply, and it seems that I forgot that I should have made arrangements in advance, and I was very happy. I'm currently biting the words of Ferdinand, who said that the princess wanted to keep quarantined as much as possible without socializing.  
"

I was extremely uneasy with the voice of Goudruon that the word saying that it was good to finish safely.

"..... Goodyroun, is my socialization so bad?"

"The place that seemingly seems to be able to do normally is the most troubling, although most of the answers are OK, trying to talk about the archive without opening to the royal family, accidentally forgetting a preliminary meeting, the princess's I think that failure to make leads to a fatal one, I need to be very careful about the aides, I will also tell Ferdinand about the education of the aides. "

Knight apprentices may receive an education of the grandfather, and civil apprentices may become educated by the president of the bishop. A close associate who knew the legend of the priest who is spreading to the nobunior has drawn a lot of expression.

From now on, Guardrone replaces Richarda and says to write a report for Ehrenfest.

"Welcome back, Princess Reply has returned to the invitation letter of the tea ceremony hosted by Ehrenfest"

It was an invitation letter that was replaced by Richarda who was replaced. A room for discussion has already been prepared, and we immediately started checking the reply.

It seemed to be a tea party with all participants. Because of the size of the room, the participants were limited to one representative of each territory, but since the side staff and the escort knight are together, it becomes a serious number.

"Is this really enough?"

When Cornelius elder brothers out a worried voice, Brünhirde shines candy colored eyes bullishly.

"It is good to think that it is an outpost against the territory competition, since it is confined to one territory per person, it will be much easier from the day. It will be the Arub and Mrs. or the nobility on the day, perhaps more visitors There may be no mistake, no matter how much preparation you are, as Justkus said. "

"There is a limit to the number that can be made in this kitchen, what shall I do?"

I thought of it as a huge word to the words of the Rizerator.

"Send a request form to Ehrenfest and order the Otomar shop selling Cuttle Curtain, of course, at the castle's kitchen the day before the territory competition, and send it to the lords as a luggage."

If we do not put out a request to the adoptive fathers of Ehrenfest at an early stage, it is not enough for the goods that are sent to the House of Lords even if they think about it. I leave the calculation of the number of orders and the amount to the side, and I decided to think about how to handle a large number of people.

There was also a call from Egrantine until such a large tea party. If you are told that you want to tell us how to put on Ehrenfest's hair ornaments you've received by Anastasisus, you have to head over.

Egrantine is male prohibited. Hartmut and Elder Cornelius are an answering machine, but it seems that Justkus comes along as a guardrone. Hartmut 's eyes were very bothersome when I learned that Guderoun would accompany.

..... Hartmut may not go on a strange way.

"I am sorry to call you while I am busy, but I have to ask you before the graduation ceremony."

Egrantine greeted me with a shining smile. It is not Anastasiususu but it is a beauty that really tricks out the goddess of light. Even though she was a beautiful girl, she is in a state of invincibility due to the addition of a maiden in love or a girlfriend that is loved by a woman who is loved.

"I got such a wonderful hair ornament, I was very happy, but I was worried that Prince Anastigius was unreasonable."

It seems that the gentle Egrantine was worried about whether it was an unreasonable swing of Anastasiusus. I smile with my nik and shake my head.

"I suggested it because I thought that it would suit you like Egranthine ... .."

"Well ... .. may I tell you how to put it on?"

It was decided to wear the costume of the day purposely to lecture on how to put hair ornaments. It seems that Egrantine himself wanted to see whether or not the color of the hair decoration fitted.

"I wonder?"

"It is very beautiful, even if you are not Prince Anastigius, you must be deprived of your heart."

Red costumes complemented the white skin around the neck, which made rich blonde like an adult. While rocking the long sleeve with gorgeous embroidery, Egrantine reaches for mind as if you care about the neck without hair unlike ordinary.

"Is this embroidery a crest of Krussenburg?"

"Yeah, the design of the embroidery is like a grandfather, no, the adoptive father caught my mouth quite a lot"

"It is a granddaughter and an adult costume of the age of the youngest Egrantine who became the youngest daughter. It has a feeling. The beauty of the Egrantine like luxurious embroidery is not lost. It is very well suited."

I am praising the costume of Egrantine while hearing that my sidework teaches how to insert hair ornaments on the side of Egranthine.

The hair decorations were inserted as the side of Eglantine was taught. A large flower of red flowers are blooming blond with blond hair brought out by Lincian. Several kinds of green leaves that made me feel spring visit were swaying around it. Both colors make Egrantine blonde more luxurious.

"Well, how wonderful it is"

"It matches very well, Princess Egrantine"

The reactions of the side staffs are good. If so, graduation ceremony will not have any problem. After being praised gladly, after saying "Thank you", I touched my hair ornament with my fingers and Egrantine tilted my head a little.

"Rosemain, can you dance with this hair accessory?"

"If you are going to get out of the way or get in the way of dancing, you will have to change the insertion position or think about how to tie your hair. I always feel like putting it from the top So, it does not matter so much, but if it is inserted next to it, there is a possibility of falling on the way of dancing. "

Egrantine lifted his arms slowly and started dance on the spot. I dance while holding a small melody.

If it turns round, the trailing hair glows faintly to shine the Egrantine, and the long sleeve danced like dancing like a long sleeve hanging air and holding will with the soft movement.

From the small smile floating in my mouth I can understand how Egrantine cares about Mai.

"... ... There seems to be no problem with this"

Egrantine smiled happily and said so. I was very glad that I could see the dance of Egrantine in an unexpected place. I am a fan of Eglintine's dedication dance.

If you are willing to make hair decorations and sell a souvenir lincy chin secretly, the things you should do in this visit are over. Egrantine came out witchcraft to prevent eavesdropping when I was holding a fist that I was able to do what I was told without properly remembering.

"Is it okay to talk a little bit with this?"

"of course"

I am excited about what he is said to be, I grasp the magical tool to prevent eavesdropping.

"It is because of Rosemain sama that I became able to receive Prince Anastigius Escort at the graduation ceremony."

"I heard that Prince Anastigius did a very good job."

"... There is no mistake There is no mistake, Prince Anastigius really tried hard, Prince Sigiswald, Prince Sigiswald, then repeated many words to my grandfather, I pushed words over. From the words of love 's love, that figure took away my mind. "

... ... Are you passionate about using wiretapping prevention magic tools?

Apparently, Eglantine seems to have caught up in the appearance of Anastigius who persuaded the former Aub Klassenburg seriously, like the old man who is adopted. Egrantine moisturizingly blushing her cheeks and enchantingly is full of loveable maidens' aura, very lovely and charming.

But my imagination is probably due to poverty, I only can not imagine the appearance of Anastasius, who desperately says Grandpa. It is disappointing.

..... Oh, you are a beautiful beautiful woman, you can not become a heartbroken love scene.

But, Egranthine is laughing with happiness, so it is fine. It is much nicer than the expression when I thought that I might become a seed of political fighting.

"After our graduation, since it will be officially announced at the Lord's Council of Spring, I could not give you a detailed thing until then, but the chance of the situation improved was Rosemain, I really appreciate it It's there. "

"Egrandines looks happy, I am also happy"

As I laughed and said so, Egranthine fogged a little bit of a smile.

"Rosemain sama ... .. If we go away from the throne, will they bless like that?"

"Of course I am deciding to take an Egranthine ally, there is absolutely no problem in going away from the throne"

When I remembered that I was convenient if I could leave the throne when I remembered that I was scolded as being too close to the problem surrounding the throne, Egranthine smiled like I was seriously surprised.

"... Mr. Egranthine, what is it?"

"No. No, I was surprised, because I did not think that such an answer would come back, why can not you scold by Aub Ehrenfest later? Who decides the policy of the territory is better to approach the throne Is not it? "

"Since Ehrenfest originally is a neutral territory that does not belong anywhere, rather, if you approach too closely you will be scolded."

"Well!"

From the expression of Egranthine laughing with coudous clouds were wiped away and it was a gentle smile.

"Rosemain is really a saint of Ehrenfest, I feel I was saved a bit."

"I would be honored if it helped me with something."

.....that? Did I do something?

I do not understand well, I heard a lot of excitement and the tea party with Egranthine was over.



"It is too dangerous to put out the princess for socializing"

Yusutokususu seems to have knowledge of lip reading, as he returned to the dormitory, he held his head. Today also says that he must write a report to the chief priest.

"Did I do something wrong?"

"Education shortage, difference in recognition ..... It is a surrounding problem more than the princess himself. It was the most terrible feeling that there is no consciousness that you are crossing the dangerous bridge. I have to do something quickly Hmm"

Justoks said that with a tremendously tired face. Other aides without knowledge of lip reading are tilting their heads so that they do not know well.

..... I do not understand it somewhat, but I'm sorry.

## Chapter 331: Tea party of the whole territory Part 1

---

"We gathered attendees, Rosemain says, please remember the names and territories of all."

The Liselaer has presented a list of candidates for lord who attend the tea party hosted by Ehrenfest, or a list of senior nobility on behalf of the agent.

The name of the territory, the name of the participant and the appearance features, and the personal preference that is likely to be raised in the topic are written.

... .. Uh い, do you remember all this?

Since there are no pictures, it is hard to find a face at all. I was breathed carefully as I was given the document.

"Here we summarize the features and specialties of each of the territories, will they help us a little?"

Philline said so and put the materials on top. It seems that he gathered information obtained at the tea ceremony where they attended together with Hartmut. I can not dismiss the favor of the Filines.

"I will remember hard."

"Because Rosemain returned home without socializing, it is hard work."

"I'm still saved on that day as I can help the older brother Wilfriit, if I was alone, I really would have been in trouble."

Since I call out to all the territory, this organizer is a group name of me and Wilfriit. Due to knowing that Wilfried is going to participate, candidates for lords of men seemed to be easy to express and participate, and it was supposed that men would participate by any number of people.

I managed to glance at the list and learn how I managed to remember about invited guests.

..... Well, Classeburg is like Egrandine. Dunkel Ferger ... .. that? It is not Restzlaut. Hannaore, senior. Yaba. I can not think of a face at all though it is the same grade. What

kind of boy? Is not Dreve Engel a first year student, a sister of a fifth grade comes? Ho Ho!

It may have been because I finished the lecture quickly, but I do not remember even the candidate of lords of the same grade at all. Candidate candidate who remembers a little bit has older brother 's son, and it is supposed to be there. Perhaps Dunkel Ferger is not his older brother, Lestylau, but comes out first-year student Hannorore because I am disliked by Restillaut.

..... I hope to have a friendly relationship with Mr. Hannaore. Oh, but Hannaore likes Ditter as well. If it became friendly, I wonder if Ditters and Ditters are noisy again? Well.

"Rosemain, Wilfried-sama, Ehrenfest came in. I heard that it is impossible to get the goods so far because of territorial opposition.

Justkus came into the multipurpose hall with a response from Ehrenfest. I was asking for the reinforcement of supplies for the fight against the territory, but it seems that the limit has been indicated and I have returned.

"What do you mean by what ?!"?

Although Vilfried's older brother lifted his eyes and was angry, I embraced the impression that I am trying hard to help out in a surprising way.

There is a game against territory every year. Since the budget prepared for the House of Lords should be decided, it can not be increased so much. Probably, in anticipation of the future business and the lord conference, it must have increased the number of times.

"Have not you tried harder than you expected, it is useless, you should try it originally, is not it?"

"Rosemain? That's not enough at all"

"... Because there is still a high sugar level, I can not help it, so if I can not easily increase my budget, I'm doing my best I can only do something about it later."

In the two years in which I am sleeping, although it is getting somewhat circulated among aristocrats, it is still expensive, and it is rather easy to be short-lived items. It is natural that it is impossible to do everything for defense against territory.

"But, then you can not satisfy customers with opposing territorial warfare"

"Wilfried's older brother, do you know how many people will see the royal family?"

"It is certain that Ignats had been looking at it"

I am turning to Villefried, reflecting that Wilfriit's civilian fishing begins to fish the material at the edge of sight.

"If there is a kettle curl for holding royalty and Ausbia and his wife, let's treat it for the moment.

"If it is limited to royalty and Ausb and Mrs and Mrs and Mrs and Mrs Andrews, what shall we do, but what about other nobles?"

"... ... It is first come first serve"

"Wow?"

"It is finished in a first-come-first-served basis, where it is gone"

Vilfried opened his eyes as if I was frightened by the words.

"What is it that such things are allowed?"

"Whether it will be forgiven or not will not be allowed, the sleeves can not swing, only the royalty and the awes and wives will have it, only if the royalty and the couple are alone, if there are seats for the other aristocrats, cattle curls Just take home the souvenirs. When it goes away, I'm waiting again next year, please come back. "

"Rosemain Princess, indeed so excuse me for other nobles"

It was also dismissed from Justoks. It is good to have the royalty and the awesome wife in the order of identification, but it is unlikely to ignore the entire aristocracy in other territories. Since graduates 'lovers' parents come along, it seems that they have to accept to a certain extent.

"Well, how about royalties and Ausbos and their wife getting entertained to the adoptive father and the foster mother, and how is it that we and the willyfried elder brother entertain the nobles? The one whose lover's parents can predict in advance such as parents I think that acceptance is possible if you reserve seats on application, let's win first prize for aristocrats who stop by on the day. "

"If so, a bit ... ...."

"Fortunately, there is a little tea party organized by me and a little room for social budget because the tea party involving Wilfriit's brother was undoubtedly the

minimum. Of course, You can not prepare everything, even if you turn it into a fight against the territory. "

"Nuu ....."

Wilfried who made her face shine for a moment only as budget increases will also make it a difficult face.

"I have to think about what you do best with what you do in a limited way, you will be satisfied with the customer. I like my brother Wilfried as I am not socializing among aristocrats Though, "

"What?"

"As long as there are limitations on the number of people accepted, I can only think of refusing it. Of course we will distribute the priority right next year, we will cut off some cottage curls that will become souvenirs, we will add something But .... "

"I see. Let's think about a bit."

With that kind of feeling, it was on the day of the tea ceremony, while preparing for the large tea ceremony and the fight against the territory in parallel.

The room for tea ceremony given to Ehrenfest is in the room on the first floor, which is close to the stairs to the kitchen on the basement floor. It is for easy preparation of tea and confectionery.

The door where the customer enters is connected to the central building of the House of Lords and anyone can enter it, but the door of the one connected to the dormitory is the same as the entrance door, so that it is not allowed to enter unless it is a dormitory student.

I entered the tea party room prepared by the students and checked and confirmed whether there is no incompleteness or whether tea and confectionery are sufficiently prepared.

And we will consult with Mr. Wilfried to share with you. Since I sent an invitation to all the territory in one stroke, so many customers come. I alone can not pass tea ceremonies.

"Klassenburg and its alumni will be left to Rosemain, I will give priority to those who are familiar with male customers and first grade lectures, then those who have become familiar with some of the tea ceremonies that presented their face"

"Very helpful, Wilfried brother"

Three bells began to ring while I was checking the list with the information that the civil apprentices summarized. From now on, everyone comes out of the dormitory, so we have to wait. Everyone starts with each placement.

It seems that the customer came earlier than the bell finished ringing. A side job apprentice waiting to open the door in a small bell ringing behind the door looked back over with an amazing face.

"Arends Bach 's Dietlinde came."

The door can be opened in front of everyone who is in a position with quick ear. Although preparations were completed, Dietlinde who looked round the inside wrapped his face a little and shyly shrieked, gently putting his hands on his cheeks.

"Did not you end up looking forward to it? It sounds like it was a little too early, it's embarrassing, it's embarrassing, if I were you, who is the one you've been improving?"

Should it be fun as it was and how should I receive it obediently, is not it time for me to be promised? It is a very troubling look whether to accept it as a disgusting impression.

"No, Dear Linde, I'm pleased to be looking forward to hearing you sooner than the bell ring. Welcome you."

"Well, I'm looking forward to seeing Villefried,"

..... Oh, it sounds like a disgust.

In the smile that is directed to me, only the eyes of the dark green are not smiling. In a way it is a very easy-to-understand person.

"Dietlinde says he wanted to see Virfriit's older brother"

"Since we celebrated the tea party organized by Villefried, a tea ceremony between my cousin's brother and Dunkel Ferger"

"I am happy to see you too"

"Oh, it is an attitude that I fear a lot today, I'd like to say that I am anxious like this one, but there are a lot of people today."

Deitlinde's opponent left it to Villefried as he wanted, and I instructed the students to prepare tea and confectionery. Wilfried escorts Dietlinde to a prepared seat and takes him and recommends his seat.

While Dietlinde's side preparing tableware and cutlery, Mr. Villefried eaten tea and confectionery prepared in front of himself one by one.

"Dietlinde, this is Cuttlefield, now sweets are prevalent in Ehrenfest, three kinds are prepared today."

Three types of honey and ferritinettes, rumutopf entered were prepared. Of course, besides crockery, some preparations of sweets as usual are prepared.

"This was invented by Rosemain"

"Well, why is the sweets served at the temple? It is a simple appearance, but the taste is very good, is not it?"

"I am glad that you like it."

..... Well, I'm pretty good at laughing, but that is said to be somewhat disgusting among the compliments that poor sweets that I think are raised by the temple. I do not notice, Mr. Villefried elder brother.

Would not it be a serious condition just because Wilfriit had heard about it, or that he did not notice the disgust and intentions as well as the tea party of my cousin and his brother who said Vil Fried's brother ended very peacefully. I am getting worried very much.

After guiding Dietlinde to the seat, customers began to arrive one after another. Wilfriit and two of us stood near the entrance and greeted, and we will leave the guidance for the seats after this to the side workers.

"Mr. Ryder, welcome to come"

"I'm glad you invited me, Mr. Rosemain, I wanted to speak slowly once."

Ehrenfest and Fröbel Tak are in good relations, we also want to get along as our cousin 's sister relationship, he smiled. It is familiar if it is so told so that it looks like Wilfried. At the same time, I am trying to fit my line of sight by bending my body, which is basically overlooked and the point is high.

"I am an adopted daughter, but do you admit Ryudiger as a cousin?"

"I want to make friends as much as I can"

If you are a foster parent, I would like to make friends as much as possible with Froebel Turk. Wilfriit was greeted by another guest next to laughingly laughing.

"Hannero, welcome you"

"Thank you for inviting me, Mr. Villefried. I am really looking forward to today, Rosemain ... .. I'm busy, so I will greet you again later."

While talking to Ryudiger, as far as a glimpse, Hannorore was a girl who seemed quiet that could not be thought of as a younger sister of Restyrat suddenly attacked. Both pale pink and yellow are tied in two colors that seems to be purple as well. It seemed like a rabbit that the naked eye, the red eyes looking round the circumference.

"Mr. Rosemain, thank you for your invitation. Please let me introduce my friends today."

More than half of the seats were buried when Egrantine ran roaringly with friends. I received greetings by Egrantine, I was introduced to my friend, and surrounded by my sister.

I will leave customers who come later to Villefried and recommend seating for Egrantine and his alumni. Because it is a friend of the highest grade Egrantine, there are many people of the upper grade. However, unlike expectations, there were more friends in small and medium-sized regions than in the large territory. The large territory is about 5th grade of Durevanhel 3rd place.

"Have you been sleeping in Yereve for two years after being touched by serious poison, but still you heard a story from his brother that Rosemain is very good. Today as well, today the first year students are coming, I wanted to, but I wanted to see Rosemain sanctually by all means "

"Rosemain-sama is really small, when you see it in close proximity"

Their eyes surrounding me seem to resemble the nori who says "cute" looking at little children. Of course, because it is a candidate for a lord, I wonder if she thinks of various things behind that smile.

I wonder if it is friendly because of its small appearance. Because it was introduced as a friend of Egrantine, is it friendly? I was thinking about how to deal with them.



As social occasion season is about to end, senior nobility who seems to be a candidate for lords and attending as a substitute seems to be familiar with, and when all the people gathered, a conversation has already begun. I will be surrounded by Egranthine and its alumni, and nature and Wilfried will head towards where I am familiar.

"Ehrenfest's Cattle Curl is simple but it's very tasty, I also like Prince Anastigius."

When Egrantine introduced the kettle curl, several people shimmered their face as if waiting.

"I got a little at the tea party of the afternoon at Egrantine, and the flavor of Filiginee was good."

"That cattle car was the one that Rosemain brought with you the other day, and my hairdress of my graduation ceremony was created by Prince Anastigius asking Ehrenfest to make it very delicately of"

..... Egrantine, I had already spread it to my friends. Maji Goddess.

I am better at influencing than I will spread the fashion. I think that I want to follow an apprentice, but it seems to be quite difficult.

"What is the effect of Ehrenfest on the beauty of Egrantine's hair and beautiful? Today the hair of Ehrenfest's women is shining more than usual"

Yes, today as well as a promotion ceremony for Lincian appeal, I used Lincian in everyone. The hair of the side-by-side doors hanging on the hill is glossy.

"Rosemain's hair is exquisite. Would you mind let me touch a little?"

"Oh, please."

Instead of being touched by alternate hair, being praised for luster, envied, you are asking for Lin Shan 's deal. But in this place I was supposed to say nothing.

"Unfortunately, we do not have anything to say about AuB Ehrenfest in terms of trading, so why not just say a sample or just a little if you can divide it a little?"

"Well, are you OK?"

"Because there are limits, it will be your friends' priority, but ..."

I can not say I am a friend in my life by fishing with things, but I can not tell a friend of myself, but it is natural that interests will be involved if the lords are candidates. Since Ehrenfest is a weak territory, if there is no merit of becoming a friend, it will not come closer. As long as there is an influential Egrantine, I have to bear friendship with others as much as possible.

"I will prepare for my side, then I will greet other people."

"Tea ceremony where all of these people gather together is serious, please do your best."

I received an ale of Eglantine and that alumnus, and I came out of that group. Then, watch out for Bryn Hilde, send a signal to prepare Lintian 's sample, greet and speak to the people who greeted them first.

"I was thinking that I wanted to be with you early, but since I had to return to Ehrenfest, I am sorry to have a tea party in such a period. I am pleased to have taken a visit. "

"Mr. Rosemain was brought up in the temple before becoming an admirer of the lord? I still have to participate in the ritual of the temple. I have never entered a foot such as a temple, I do not know how much work I am, but it is very hard. "

The words of Dietlinde who said so with a worried look grudgingly felt squirming around her. Even though I knew that I was an admirer of the lord, it seems that there were not many people who knew that I grew up in the temple and I still do the temple of the temple.

I heard a voice called "Growing up a temple?" There are some people who have eyes that are contemptuous in that sound and find elephants that can attack.

..... Is it inconvenient for you to worry about your living being revealed? Feeling bad.

I will return home every year from the dedication ceremony. It is a troublesome thing to keep weak points of "growing up the temple" as it is. In this way you only have to stand.

I looked around and went nicely and laughed.

"Well, as you mentioned by Dietlinde, I grew up in the shrine because of the circumstances of my family. While I am at the request of Aub Ehrenfest that I am participating in the ordinance of the temple now. Ehrenfest is in need of magical power to tailor a child to a saint and perform a ceremony. I am envious of Arensbach

in the large territory where there is nothing to be troubled with magical power .. Hey, Wilfried brother Mr"

"Well ... I am also participating in the temple event and filling the territory with magical power, it is serious but filling the magical power into the territory is an important job as a family lord and there is worth it.Of course, Even if the candidate students do not move, there is also a feeling of envying the large territory full of magical power. "

Following the boost of Villefried, I will direct the envy's eyes to Dietlinde, "I'd like you to divide a lot of magical powers." It seems that the irony to Ahrensbach, which is losing ranking while in the large territory, seemed to have passed. Dietlinde narrowed his eyes darker than I felt.

"Because there are many tough places in the small and medium-sized territories, I feel envious of the large territory"

Rudiger said that with a gentle smile.

"In a situation that was so painful, Ehrenfest was helping the troubled Fröbel Turk, Fröbel Tak very grateful to the Eleenfest's saint."

"I am glad that you thought like that, Ryu Diguer"

"I'd like to help each other with Ehrenfest"

..... Is that what you want from now on? Or is it a word that leads to a marriage talk rejected among parents?

The idea of Fröbel Tak is not clear yet. I understood that I am being thankful, but I do not know what I am asking from now.

Avoid expressions in Rudiger's words, I decided to smile with Nicolle.

## Chapter 332: Tea party of the whole territory Part 2

---

"Every territory is serious now, is not it?"

From the small and medium-sized territory, such agreed words rose. I was not bored at all at all, but most of the nobles actually suffered from political change and dramatically changed their lives, or they remarkably felt the change remarkably close to the center.

It seems that everywhere is influenced more than anything else, compared with Ehrenfest where only the number of people has decreased, as Justice says that his appearance has changed a lot.

"Rosemain says that you are in need of magical power, but Ehrenfest has also raised its grades, and is not there a new epidemic spreading?"

"First of all I thought of trying hard from where I do not need magical powers, of course, I have to work hard to bring up magical powers, though,"

The result of Ehrenfest graduated with Gun was a lecture that does not require magical power, and it was not a new magical tool, etc. that made it popular, but sweets and accessories. When I explained that it is trying to compete with another thing if magical power is not enough, a convincing voice rose.

"I thought that Rosemain's hair ornament was very nice, so there is something I can do for the territory other than magical power as such"

At the same time, if someone took an embarrassment and thought about it a little, the voice saying "Are not you trying hard to use magical powers?" When I look to that side, the eyes of a senior aristocratic male who is absent and participates instead instead of the candidate lords are turned on.

"My first sister's sister was making a ride-on-type coward, but it seems that Rosemain was also considered here. How did you think of such a coward?"

"I always thought that I would be able to move so that my body is weak and not as hurting as possible as possible"

It is bad for the people who are impressed with the reasons for repairing, but it is a lie. It was only a car type to think of it as being said to be a vehicle.

"It can be particularly useful for women because we can ride a cowardly beast without changing clothes for cow beasts and can load luggage, but because it is hard to use weapons, it is suitable for knights Otherwise my escort knight has said that. "

Ho, I got a voice that I admired.

"I think that the idea is wonderful, but it is rumored that Rosemain-sama's beast model imitates a monster, and that it hit my Ahrensbach's dormitorial supervisor with that beast came Although it seems that it was a misunderstanding in the long run, it should have been caused by mimicking the figure of the monster, did not the surrounding people stop making that shape, or Rosemain Do you like such terrible things? "

The surrounding gaze gathers again in the word of Dietrinde. Wherever you say "Lesser you are cute", maybe you do not understand anyone.

When thinking what to do, Wilfried shrugged his shoulders.

"Because Rosemain's cavalry aims at strength, it has become such a demon, because Rosemain's weakness is longing for strong ones and likes, even in man, the knight's head Bonifatius, Ferdinand and Karstedd ... .... "

.....Huh? I am planning to follow, but it is not. Something's wrong, Brother Wilfried! I said when I liked a strong person! Is it?

Although I do not know where I felt in such a follow-up, I do not know whether it's acting, but Dietlinde aimed me with a filled eye of mercy that I was worrying about terribly worried.

"That was right ... .. It is quite understandable that a weak one asks for strength, but since it is a woman, you better ask for love than strength."

Some are nodding in the words of Dietrinde, others follow me.

"If Rosemain sought strength, does not it seem to get along with Dunkel Ferger, do not you think so, do you like Hannallore? ... Oh, what about Dan Kel Ferger's Hannallore?"  
"It seems that we are out of seats a while ago because of your water."

..... It seems like Mr. Hannerer did not like to greet another again. Something's wrong with me today, I.

"Ready, Rosemain sama"

A small voice was spoken to Brünhild and I went back to the people with Egratines while watching the vacant seats. From now on, we will give Lintian 's free samples to your friends.

When I returned to the table, I was surrounded by exciting eyes that I felt excited. I saw the gloss of the hair of the female members of Ehrenfest and I saw that there are many women who are interested in Lincian, witnessing that the gloss of Egrantine's hair is increasing.

With a bitter smile, when I got a small jar from Brunhild, I saw the appearance that Hannaore returned to the edge of sight. It is completely missing. I'd like to exchange words somehow by the time it is over.

Thinking that way, I will distribute the small bottle to the friends who introduced me by Egranthine, taking care that the ranks are not mistaken in the fifth grade of Dorevankel.

"Please go ahead and let me explain how to use it later"

"Well, thank you."

When he was giving out, I saw that his line of sight was also pointed out by the people Wilfriit was facing. However, I advise you not to say anything to the people who have become your friends.

"Does it smell very nice and I like it very much."

In the words of Egranthine, those who enjoyed the fragrance by opening a lid like a cork of a small bottle raised an admiration voice. There will be preference for each, but this time I do not know who will be going to distribute to anyone, so I make it all the same fragrant lincian as Egranthine.

"Bruhn Hilde, teach us how to use it for everyone's hands"

"Certainly, Rosemain-sama"

When Brunhild was gathering the friends' handling and beginning to teach how to use Lincian, it came out towards us as to say that those who did not receive the sample were unable to endure.

"Rosemain, what is that? It will smell very good"

"Lintian is said to be used to make the hair glossy, as there are a limited number, I thought to distribute it to my friends this time,"

"Oh, you do not distribute to friends like Villefriit? It is a candidate for the lord of the same Ehrenfest ... ...."

Dietlinde lightly watched Wilfried. Wilfried who was looking at from the surroundings shrugs his shoulders with a small laugh.

"It is Rosemain that invented Lincian, and unlike women, I am not interested in the gloss of hair so much, so I basically leave things related to such beauty to Rosemain."

Some of the male customers smiled bitterly at the place where I was not interested in the gloss of the hair. You must be thinking that you can not understand the lady who changes the color of eyes to Lin Shan just like Wilfried.

"That's right ... .. Rosemain, can you do it for me?"

"Dear Linde, sir?"

.....Yes? Why do you think you can receive so much confidence?

Perhaps it is ordered from the candidate of the lord of the large territory that "Please also move here". I am inclined to an unexpected development and I am puzzled without knowing how to deal with it.

"I do not want to say, Mr. Dietlinde, did not you mention that Rosemain will be distributed to your own friends, I think that your behavior from the way you were not too much for your friends"

Egrantine, the first lord of the Klostenburg lord, blamed the child with a soft smile, and a friend named Lincian earlier agreed with it as if he agreed.

..... Oh, in order to get protected from domineering power like this, intermediate and lower aristocrats belong to a strong faction even a little and can flock.

Ehrenfest must obey, if Ahrensbach is ordered, but if a higher position Klassenburg stops, then Arendsbach has to withdraw.

For the first time I realized the position of intermediate and lower aristocrat because I was caught by Egrandine who is not my parents or guardian. At the same time, I learned what they wanted at the top of my faction.

..... I, at the House of Lords, I have to give myself to be able to become friends as much as possible as a high-ranking territory, and when I return to Ehrenfest, I have to defend my faction's intermediate and lower aristocracy as a top group of factions .

However, even if Egrantine was caught in the mouth, Dietlinde did not give up. As I was surprised, I opened my eyes of the dark green once and blinked a couple of times, after seeing it, I felt sadly shaking my eyelashes, saying, "It is not my mind to watch it like that from everyone."

"I am always worried about Rosemain sama, it is an important cousin who made a hard feeling asleep for two years"

.....Huh? Huh? An important cousin? Who's who?

"Perhaps, it may have been a bit talky to someone else but it is a love of ours, Rosemain says he knows Rosez Mine, is not he?"

.....I do not know. This is not the case.

Too much brilliantly returned the palm, I was listening to Dietlinde's spirit while keeping it warm, but I hurriedly deny the words of Dietlinde. If you do not deny it exactly by yourself, all Dietlinde's words go through.

"..... I was a cousin of Dietlinde, I heard that for the first time like that"

"I hate it, I was misunderstood by Rosemain, too,"

What a sad thing, and with a long time the appearance of Diem Linde is in place, the surroundings, especially the men's team, distracts his eyes gently.

... .. It's not misunderstanding, I think it's understanding. What shall I do, this farce. How can I keep it?

"Rosemain, all misunderstood, are not you my precious cousin?"



Dietlinde seems to push through this farce, even though eyes that are whitened from Egranthine and its surroundings are aimed.

"Princess, how about if you give Lincyan to the cousin's Dietlinde?"

While Goudruon is smiling with a smile, hold a small bottle held by Brünhild and gently give it to my hand. At the same time, I could see a paper saying "Buy the position as a cousin of the lord of Ahrensbach in the presence of the public."

I decided to distribute Lincian to my friends for protection. It may not be bad to buy the position of a cousin, as the words of Guoodrun.

..... It's very stupid because it's been said that you wanted me to tell you the truth.

"I did not think that Dietlinde thought of me as an important cousin. Please do get along with me as a cousin from now on"

If you declare a candidate for the lords of all the territory before, it will be difficult to handle insolent. I smile with my smile and hand out the small bottle of Lincian. Dietlinde gladly smiled at receiving the small bottle.

"Well, let's get along well, Rosemain sama"

By giving a sample to Dietlinde, I also wanted other samples from other women. After counting the number of people, now it seems that the women who are flocking can manage to make it.

After distributing samples and explaining how to use it, the story will change about how Egrantine gets graduation ceremony and receives anastusgeus escort.

"It was because Rosemain helped me to receive an escort from Prince Anastigius"

"Did you do so? Please let me know in detail."

The story of who the royal family escorts seems to be politically very important, not only women but male customers are listening to the story of Egranthine.

"Even so, Rosemain was already returning to Ehrenfest during the time socialization began, but there was an exchange with Egrantine."

"The first tea ceremony was when I was invited by teachers of music and then invited me to a tea ceremony before returning. The time to be in the lords is limited, I made friends with Egrandine, I really felt strongly. "

The surroundings have become surprising expressions, they started socializing very much early, but Dietlinde became a worrying expression to sympathize.

"Because Egrantine is already graduated, is not she so shaky?"

"Well, really, Dietlinde is worried. Even if you do not worry so much, you promised me that Rosemain and I will continue to make friends from now on."

Egrantine smiles against me while checking Dietlinde. I smiled at such smile of a goddess.

"Oh, Rosemain-sama ..."

A small trembling voice hit me, and when I turned there, I grasped my hand tightly in front of my chest and Dan Kel Ferger's Hannale was standing with a face like a big decision.

"Mr. Hannalole"

"I wanted to say to Rosemain, ... ...."

.....Was good. Finally I can say hello.

I had him get down from the chair and stood in front of Hannaore. If anything, Hannaore is a small person, but it is definitely bigger than me. When I looked up, I saw that the red eyes like a rabbit were swaying and shaken.

"I thought that I had to say properly, something that I did somewhat misunderstood"

I will greet another time. Then, after Hannore saw me as if he was puzzled, he greeted me to tune up.

.....that? Mr. Hannaret did not come to greetings? Did I fail?

I become uneasy Hannaore also looks at my surroundings looking uneasy. I found out that curious eyes are heading for us, as to what will begin.

"I had a story about my brother in Rosemain, but it is not something to say in such a place. Let's do it again."

What is it? Is there any impossible difficult problem relating to Les Tiluts?

He won with a strange idea at Ditter, Dunkel Ferger dismissed the request to become the Lord of Schwarz and refused the rematch request through the dormitories. Perhaps, it may be impossible to put a ridiculous impossible problem that people can not talk to in public.

"Not only that, I thought that I would be friends with that, ... ...."

Hannorore said so with a grueling mistake. I turn to paltry after turning his eyes to Brunhild.

..... It was seriously difficult for me! Unpalatable! There is no free sample anymore! Mr. Hannaret had been talking with Virfriit's older brothers for a long time, so I thought that Lincian was not interested. What should I do?

Perhaps it had to be brought here from the large territory. It is troubled even if it is told that "I want a sample" in the large territory after having distributed all the sample products. It is what I want you to assert for the first time as a highland estate. While suffering a sudden impossible task, I hold a head, I will speak frankly.

"Hannalee, I'm very sorry, but I have already handed out samples."

".....Huh?"

The eyes that have been opened once in astonishment are fell down, and the head is shaken slowly several times. It may be that some expressions have disappeared from other people because of a slight depression, but from me that is shorter than Hannerro, the face I'm disappointed with so seemingly to cry is visible.

..... Oh! I was really disappointed! What should I do? Help him, Justks!

When I looked back to Guderoun unexpectedly, Goody Ruin smiled and smiled came quietly and stood behind me.

"Mr. Rosemain, Mr. Hannerre of Dunkel Ferger is in the library and I heard from Professor Sorangju. How about lending a book of a princess as a proof of your friend?"

Guttruern said so gently while holding down my shoulder. I opened my eyes wide and looked back to Guoodrun, I nodded one by one as if it was no mistake. The question of whether we got such information from Sorange for a while but it was over my head only for a moment but was immediately filled with important information.

"Well! Does Mr. Hannero like books?"

"... Well, yeah, that's true, I do not dislike it"

Hannorore who raised his face nodded. Although there are few candidates for lords who visit the library, Hannero often seems to go to the library. If I started reading at the library since I finished the lecture, it seems that Hannero has been appearing in the library since I came back to Ehrenfest. If it were not such a mistake, I should have been getting along well sooner.

..... Ooooo! Princess likes this book, I found it! I want to make friends. I definitely want to get along. This must be the guidance of the wisdom goddess Mestionora! Hoo!

I felt the tension went up so that I could pray to God anymore on the spot and I felt that magical powers running around inside the body, but indeed while there were so many candidates for lords, I was badly told that the temple was raised It is hesitant to offer prayers immediately afterwards, and I will endure it.

"Mr. Hannalole, I have a few knight stories, which is your favorite, which is the story that placed emphasis on battle and the story that focused on love? Because you are a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger, you still have to fight Do you prefer a story that emphasizes on you? "

"I prefer a story centered on love rather than"

After thinking for a while, Hannaore said in a mouthful mouth. Just imagine the shy-looking Hannorore enjoying the love story, it gets better.

..... Hannale is like both, but I like the love story. Hmph.

Then, lend a story of the knight of love centered by mother, listen to the impressions and explore the preferences. Why, you may make a book together. The dream seems to infinitely inflate.

"Well, I will let you know soon, I am very pleased to have friends who like books,"

As I felt a smile full of smiles, Hinnallore also had a modest and lovable smile as if I was relieved. Then, after that, I struck my hands as if I had done it.

"Well, I will lend you some books instead, even from me, what kind of book do you like Rosemain?"

Well, what shall I do. Mr. Hannaore may be an angel. A valuable angel who will lend me a book. An angel of wisdom goddess Mestionora. Oh, my friend!

The moment I left my hand to excitement and joy, the moment I raised my hand to devote my prayers to God this time, the power of Guardrone on my shoulder gave me great power. It is said that "hold down" is understood by the power of the hand. I managed to look up at Hannaore while holding down the magical power that spun round and round in the body seeking an exit.

"I can do anything if it's a book, but I would like to read it if there are knight stories and love stories that could be transmitted to Dunkel Ferger if possible."

"I understand I will let you deliver it as soon as possible. Please do not get along, Rosemain sama"

Hannorore who smiled happily happily grabbed my hand with his hands halfway up halfway to give a prayer, tightly grasped.

..... What, this princess! It's really cute! I like cute books. What shall I do, I have found the best friend!

I love you too much for my lovely gesture of Hannaore.

"Please do not miss it, please, Hannaore's ... .."

So my consciousness ceased.

I noticed that I was in bed. I feel sigh in a sense familiar from long ago.

"... .. I did it after a long absence"

Apparently I seem to be too excited by my new good friends. Without giving prayer and without transferring magical power to the magic stone, the amount of magical power circulating in the body seems to have exceeded Papaun with the permissible amount which should have been enlarged and enlarged by Yrieve.

... ... When you recover, you have to go to apologize to Mr. Hannorore with a book.

## Side Story: Ehrenfest's Tea Party

---

Episode 331 - 332 Episode of Hannorore in front of the tea ceremony of the whole territory and the second part.

---

I am Hannorore. I am enrolled as a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger in a freshman of the House of Lords.

Today there is a large tea ceremony where Ehrenfest invites all the territories.

Because there was a female lord of a lord, the senior aristocrat reached the invitation immediately after Rosenmine returned to the aristocrat from Ehrenfest who could not hold a tea ceremony inviting candidates for other lords.

"It is quite annoying, the child who deceives that saint refused the offer of Dunkel Ferger, there is no need for Hanenerol to join the tea ceremony, too"

"No, I'd like to get acquainted with my older brother, Rosemain, once."

According to Lesty Loart's older brother, until now Ehrenfest opened a tea ceremony, but since he joined only the middle or lower territory, there is no need for Dunkel Ferger to participate.

However, I think that this is the guidance of the goddess Drettan Goa of time. I must have given the opportunity to apologize to Rosemain, who passed by all the while.

"Mr. Hannalole, Hancarole, please give Rosemain a rematch of Ditter by all means at the tea party"

Through Dr. Hirschle's teacher, "I responded primarily to the Dunkel Ferger of the library's Schmirs, but Rosemain is not a knight apprentice and I can not afford a rematch because I am a first grade student without entry qualification." Mr. Ruffen who refused Ditters saw me with eyes like a squint.

However, I think that the direction of Professor Hirschle is right.

"Because Rosemain had a long absence period, I heard from civil apprentices as busy as socializing, is not it that I can not afford to be very ditters?"

I declined to Ehrenfest whether I could open a tea party personally, but I was refused that Prince Anastigius and Eglantine of Klassenburg had already been invited.

Although it seems that it is thought that it wishes to connect with Ehrenfest who created the most varied epidemic of this year in other territories, though "It is a tea ceremony held by Ehrenfest, please participate in it" that everything was refused. There was a report from civil apprenticeship. I do not seem to be disliked.

"Well then, I will go, my older brother"

"I do not know what kind of means will be used by the partner, so that it is a tea ceremony, so as not to be distracted by anything, Hannaore, Cordura, also pay close attention to his side."

Lesty Lout Your older brother is worried. I was thinking for a long time as to whether I could manage to go to the invitation card of Ehrenfest, "I will ask participants by themselves to invite all the territory."

From the story of Mr. Rosemain who came from Wilfried sama, I do not think such a dangerous one. Dunkel Ferger's knights apprentices said, "Even though we tried to solve our own disadvantages and tried to win, we never got arrogated, despite the victory, staring at our weak points and the beauty of the partner calmly I have eyes that can be breathed "and have been praised for letting go.

..... Originally Dunkel Ferger is a land that emphasizes strength. I hope Rosemain is not disgusted with Mr. Ruffin 's request for rematch of Ditter, though.

I went out to the tea ceremony room at Ehrenfest with carefully not to be too early, as fast as possible, as soon as the 3 bell rang and leave the dormitory.

Cordura touches the magic stone attached to the door with 13 tags, and gently lights the bell that informs of the visit. It was Wilfried-sama who opened the door slowly and greeted me.

"Hannero, welcome you"

"Thank you for inviting me, Mr. Villefried. I am really looking forward to today."

Although I should have come early, I saw Dietlinde who has already arrived. And Rosemain is talking with Ruudiger of Fröbel Tak.

"I am an adopted daughter, but do you admit Ryudiger as a cousin?"

"I want to make friends as much as I can"

..... It is enviable that Mr. Rudiger is easy to talk to Rosemain sama like that.



"Rosemain seems to be busy ... .. I will greet you again later."

In retrospect of our bad side, I gently breathed out.

Dear Wilfried, we got a seat, and when we arrived at the house, Dietrinde smiled and smiled. Dietrinde is a candidate for a lord of Arensbach in the highland, I have been invited to the tea ceremony several times this year for the Lesty Loough brother and classmate.

It is a beautiful older sister who has fluffy gold hair and dark green eyes and is coming as a son-in-law to Ahrensbach, he seems to be in trouble because there is no gentleman who balances magical power with a good turning circle.

..... Those who have to aim for the next lord owner seem to have trouble.

I have never thought of becoming the lord of Dunkel Ferger, and would be bound to those of the right territory to support your older brother. In the badness and confidence between me, my fathers said it was difficult to marry to the royal family. To be honest, I am a little relieved.

When we talked a bit with Dietlinde, customers are coming in one after another, and Egrandine of Krusselsburg also came.

"Mr. Rosemain, thank you for your invitation. Please let me introduce my friends today."

Egrantine apparently seems to be interacting with Rosemain. Rosemain says she is expressing her greeting with a smart smile.

I caught a glimpse of Rosemain, who was introduced to my friend Egrantine and surrounded by my sister. If there is an exchange with Krussenburg's Egranthine, I may not get along with me.

In the former political change, both Klostenburg and Dunkel Verger attached to the 5th Prince, but with the use of the former principal Egrandine who holds Egrandine, the territories are a bit tense. is.

..... Ehrenfest was neutral, so there is still hope. Wilfried-sama does not challenge me, so it seems to be on good terms with Ahrensbach, so I'm surely okay.

Thinking that far, I made it happy. Ehrenfest is neutral. Rosemain is in charge of socializing with Klostenburg and there may be social relations with Dunkel Ferger and Ahrensbach like Vilfried.

..... I do not know how bad the connection is.

I was caught crackling and I stretched out my spine in a hurry. You can not show the depressed figure at the tea party.

"Cordura, I want to remove a little seat."

I devote myself to your hands and I will remove my seat once. And I got nervous and depressed in a single room, I sighed a lot.

... ... Do not get depressed. The tea ceremony has just begun.

Dunkel Fergus also learns of Ehrenfest and I can socialize with Ahrensbach and others as usual so that I can do socializing with the neutral territory like Ehrenfest.

..... I decided to apologize to Rosemain today.

When I regained my feelings and returned to my seat, I saw that Rosemain was giving out small bottles to my friends.

When returning to the seat, one of the side apprentices who had seen the state of the tea ceremony sighed to Cordura somehow, and Cordura closed his eyes tightly once.

"Did you have something?"

"It seems that a bit was wrong, and Rosemain got a greeting while the princess is unseating her seat."

..... I, perhaps it is truly spoiled by the goddess Dreppan Goa of time.

I feel like I'm breaking up again.

"Rosemain, what is that? It will smell very good"

"Lintian is said to be used to make the hair glossy, as there are a limited number, I thought to distribute it to my friends this time,"

"Oh, you do not distribute to friends like Villefriit? It is a candidate for the lord of the same Ehrenfest ... ...."

Dietrinde gazed lightly and turned his eyes to Wilfried. Wilfriit-sama who was looking from the surroundings grazed his shoulders with a small laugh.

"It is Rosemain that invented Lincian, and unlike women, I am not interested in the gloss of hair so much, so I basically leave things related to such beauty to Rosemain."

I heard that Wynfried says that Lincian is fashionable to make the hair shiny at Ehrenfest. I realized that I was listening to the students' story about being spread around Rosemain. However, I first heard that Rosemain was invented.

..... Rosemain is not only studying and doctor but also the idea of Lincian! Is it?

I was stunned by the difference between myself who was desperately doing the position of candidate of lords of the large territory desperately.

While I am staggering, Dietlinde begins Linchein 's request for Rosemain.

"Rosemain, can you do it for me?"

"I do not want to say, Mr. Dietlinde, did not you mention that Rosemain will be distributed to your own friends, I think that your behavior from the way you were not too much for your friends"

Like Rosemain blinking like being embarrassed, Egranthine is blamed with a soft smile, and friends nodding ginshin earnestly agree with it.

Apparently, while I was out of the seat, Dietlinde seemed to have been told to be unable to think like a friend.

Then Dietrinde's self-defense began and appealed Rosemain as an important cousin.

"I did not think that Dietlinde thought of me as an important cousin. Please do get along with me as a cousin from now on"

Rosemain says he smiles with a smile and hands out a small bottle of Lincian. Dietrinde received a small bottle and smiled happily. Obviously Rosemain says that he gave up, and I was impressed with the unprecedented response.

When Dietlinde gets Lincyan, I will also gather women around me.

"Is Mr. Hannalole OK?"

"..... I think that I want to make friends with Rosemain, regardless of Lincian, and I will come to greet you after the topic of Lincian."

I do not want to be thought of as an object, I waited for the topic of Lincian to end. Even if my brother apologizes after receiving Lincian, I do not think he will reach my heart.

The topic moves from Egrantine 's hair ornament to graduation ceremony. Thinking that as a great opportunity, I headed to Rosemain.

..... Goddess of time Dolphin Goa may have protection.

Tightly hold my hand in front of my chest, I will take a deep breath once and then speak to Rosemain.

"Oh, Rosemain-sama ..."

"Mr. Hannalole"

"I wanted to say to Rosemain, ... ...."

When I looked towards Rosemain san who was handed down from the chair, it was natural, but I noticed that my spine was much shorter than me. I was often told that it was smaller than the age, and I met a classmate who was smaller than me for the first time.

Because I thought that Dunkel Ferger was disliked by my brother and Ditter, I felt a little relieved that Rosemain looked up at me slightly and smiled happily .

... ... I apologize for my brother's deed. And to your friends ... ....

It was at the same time that I opened my mouth with the power in my holding hand, and Rosemain opened my mouth.

"I thought that I had to say properly, something that I did somewhat misunderstood"

..... I was about to apologize without saying hello to Rosemain!

Although I did not do bad things that would make me want to hold my head, when I saw Rosemain singing well received, he said, "I am not suitable for a candidate for a lord" I want to get it.

Although I felt depressed, somehow I corrected the spot and gave a proper greeting. However, Rosemain sama looks like a worried face.

... .. Maybe, did Rosemain notice that Mr. Rosezain was about to completely forget the greeting?

I was worried that something had failed and looked around. I find out that curious eyes are heading for us as to what will start, and the blood will draw slowly. While attracting such a lot of attention, I can not apologize by explaining my brother's failure. I want to apologize, and my older brother does not officially apologize, so I must apologize to Rosemain sneakily secretly.

"I had a story about my brother in Rosemain, but it is not something to say in such a place. Let's do it again."

..... Will I really apologize?

As for your brother's work, it is good to apologize "I am sorry at that time". I am friends with Rosemain.

... .. Will you be friends with us?

While throbbing, I asked Rosemain sama.

"Not only that, I thought that I would be friends with that, ... .."

"Hannalee, I'm very sorry, but I have already handed out samples."

".....Huh?"

When I blink your eyes on unexpected reply, Rosemain says his eyes are looking down on my side as if it is really frustrating.

It seems that I thought that I did not want to be thought of as an objective.

..... I got a form that imposed an impossible task, as if I passed on missing things. I did not plan to do that. What should I do? I just wanted to get along with Rosemain somewhat.

I can not restrain my face from falling down, and I will slowly head a few times with a slight depression and saying "I am different."

"Mr. Rosemain, Mr. Hannerre of Dunkel Ferger is in the library and I heard from Professor Sorangju. How about lending a book of a princess as a proof of your friend?"

As I told you in a gentle speaking voice, when I raised my face as a crap, Rosemain - sama 's side suggested so.

"Well! Does Mr. Hannerro like books?"

Ruzemain looked up at me, as the embarrassed face of the past turned into a smiling face that shined brightly. Here we can not say that "I am going for the library to see Sumir and for searching for Rosemain, especially I do not like books."

"... Well, yeah, that's true, I do not dislike it"

As I answered, it was glad that Rosemain dyed his cheeks rose and golden eyes shined. It looks like Rosemain says how you like books at a glance.

"Mr. Hannalole, I have a few knight stories, which is your favorite, which is the story that placed emphasis on battle and the story that focused on love? Because you are a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger, you still have to fight Do you prefer a story that emphasizes on you? "

..... I do not like either of them, but if anything, the story that centered on love is reading and less pain.

"I prefer a story centered on love rather than"

"Well, I will let you know soon, I am very pleased to have friends who like books,"

I was told so with a pretty lovely smile to Rosemain sama smaller than myself, I felt like I was a little older sister.

..... It seems that somehow my favorite friend has been accredited, but somehow it seems that Rosemain and I became friends. If you borrow a book as a testimony of your friend, is not it better to borrow from here?

The book is very expensive. Because it says to lend it, Rosemain says that I trust here. I must offer things that deserve it.

"Well, I will lend you some books instead, even from me, what kind of book do you like Rosemain?"

"I can do anything if it's a book, but I would like to read it if there are knight stories and love stories that could be transmitted to Dunkel Ferger if possible."

While Rosemain says so, he smiled like a melancholy smile. I understand well that I am happy and it can not be helped. It was much more frustrating than when I was handling tea ceremony and it looked like a smile for the year.

"I understand I will let you deliver it as soon as possible. Please do not get along, Rosemain sama"

I took a small hand like Rosemain and put a little effort, I gripped Rosemain again.

"Please do not miss it, please, Hannaore's ... .."

While saying that with a smile, Rosemain fell down on the spot.

I fell to the place like a puppet whose string fell at the moment I grasped my hand and I was sitting on the spot without being able to understand what was happening with that momentum.

"... .. Eh, Kyaaaaaaaaaaa!"

"Rosemain!"

"Wilfried, please do not take this place. I will bring the princess to the room."

Rosemain's sideboarding says "It is a common thing" while holding Rosemain sama and returning to the dormitory.

While the surroundings are becoming turbulent, Wilfriit-sama and Ehrenfest dormitories say that "Rosemain is weak and can often collapse."

"Well, because I held my hand?"

"Different, Mr. Hannalole, Rosemain is really infirm"

"I do not think that it will be such a thing ... .. just wanting to make friends with Rosemain sama ... .."

"There is not really a big deal this time, for example when I first meet ... .."

Talking about things that took serious trouble by running a hand on the day of Rosemain's baptism, losing consciousness by putting several snowballs and turning the knight into a deep blue, "I will comfort you.

Still, Rosemain-sama's appearance that fell on the spot with the momentum and force came out is burned out and does not go away.

Wilfried sent to the dormitory and I will explain to Mr. Ruffen what happened at the tea party. And I apologized for surprising me and was able to return.

"What is it?" Hannaore squeezed her hand and said he had defeated that saint? I did it well! Is not there anything like Dunkel Ferger's candidate for lords?

..... I, I would like to exchange Wilfriit like my brother.



## Chapter 333: Battle against territory

---

After compressing and tidying up the magical powers in the body properly, after becoming able to move normally, I reach for the bell of the side table at the bedside. Ridhalda came into the tent before ringing the bell, whether he noticed a moving sound and a moving sound.

"Finally I noticed, Princess, I did not wake up for two days, I was really worried, I asked Ferdinand Big, who was heavy back, and I was finally here to come But .... "

When I reported that Justoks was too excited to be destroyed, after pressing the magical stones of the sky, I could leave the magical power inside the body until it calmed down, the president officer said to Richarda. Still, they seemed to have been asleep for the last two days There is no choice but to be amazed at themselves by their own excitement.

At the same time, when I was invited many times and the chief priest came to me, I thought what would happen if I was already awake. The imminent face of the priest's head is thoughtful, I can imagine a storm of small words, and the blood is pulling slowly.

"Richarda, I want to lose consciousness again, preferably if Ferdinand is here"

"What are you talking about, Princess, everyone is worried, if magical power is calm, it seems there is no problem so let's go to the dining room for dinner."

When I headed to the table for dinner, everyone looked back at me all at once.

"Rosemain-sama!"

"I finally woke up, I answered that my uncle does not need to worry, but I was worried about it"

"What happened to the tea ceremony?"

While eating dinner, I asked about after I fell down.

Ruhida was not in the tea ceremony room because it had a guardrune, so he was giving instructions on the other side. When Richard ordered the sidewalkers to add sweets, when Goudruon came with me who had lost consciousness and handed me over, Guardrone took it back after the tea ceremony, so it was inside He said he did not know how he was.

"Even though the one who is the organizer has fallen down, there is no reason to be able to enjoy tea and talk as it is."

I heard that my weakness revealed to the candidate lords I attended, planted the recognition that if I accidentally touch it, I planted a ceremony that the collapse would collapse and the tea ceremony was instantly dissolved.

"It was Mr. Hannallee that was the most difficult thing, please apologize firmly later, I desperately deserved but I was crying"

It seems that Hannorore who collapsed when grasping his hand was in a panic state which does not understand why it is good anymore. Likewise it seems that Wilfried who has memorized the trauma about me and has memorized it desperately consoled Hannaore and his aides.

In the baptismal ceremony I ran hands in the first meeting, and my consciousness broke off on my way, dragged on, dropped on bloody and made me die, and I felt a few snowballs in snowball fighting He said that he lost and said that all the knights who were alerted to alumni and surroundings turned pale. "It is a common thing for Rosemain, it's really shocking to the surrounding people, but I want you to not mind if you feel uncomfortable, as there is nothing wrong when consciousness returns."

Akari neighbor also saw the place where I suddenly lose consciousness, so everyone strongly nods at Wilfried's words and said that he did not like "Because it is not Hannorore's responsibility."

Still, it is still saying "It might be my fault", so I sent it to the dormitory of Dunkel Ferger, explained the incident of today and seemed to have apologized graciously that I surprised Hannellore.

"We have inconvenienced you very much."

"That person did not regain consciousness for two days, and tomorrow it will compete against the territory .... Even so, why was this fall collapse at all this time? I think that I did not do anything in particular ..."

In trying to answer "I am excited too much for pretty lovely and cute Hannaore says" to Wilfried's question, I just noticed.

..... If I say this as it is, is not it my perversion? Perhaps it is better to take a bit of corrections. Well, excited about being friends? No, I am too happy that I became friends?

As I was worried about what sounds better to hear, the lowest loud voice that the spine frozen fell down from the upper side.

"I would like you to tell me more about why you fell down."

"Fa, Ferdinand!"

Unexpectedly the voice turned inside out, surprised enough that the heart was shrunk, looking backwards, the priest president narrowed his eyes that frustrated and overlooked me. Behind it there was also Mr. Eckhart. The god 's eyes of the crown prince tells eloquently that "What on earth have you done while you are busy?"

"Rice-mae, if you come back to Richarda many times if you do not wake up for the second day, it seems quite healthy if you try again,"

"The princess has just woken up before dinner."

In the words of Richarda, the priest director breathed lightly and pointed at the door.

"Because I will hear a detailed story for the time being, come on."

"Well, but Ferdinand, tomorrow is against the territory, I have a lot of preparation ...  
...."

When refusing to go around in a circle that you would like to postpone the lesson, the priest chief crawled around the cafeteria and shrugged his shoulders.

"There is no need to worry - you are determined to be absent."

".....Huh?"

"Rosemain will not go out against the territory competition, this is the decision of Aub Ehrenfest, we will talk about it as well, as Richarda and Justoks are the only side that the aide of Rosemain will prepare for opposing battle "

I was stunned by the declaration of the priest, heading for a private room to discuss with Richarda so that my back would be pushed. Brother Eckhart stood in front of the door, and I and the chief priest and four people, Justoks and Richarda, entered the room.

"Please check the condition of the princess before the story, Ferdinand Baby-sama"  
"I know, come, Rosemain"

As I walked forward to the chief priest who sat on the chair, the priest chief touched the neck and touched the wrist, and began to investigate variously.

"Magical power seems to have calmed down already, do you understand what happened?" According to Justkus's report, there is speculation that it might have been excited to lend and borrow books "

"... .. It is roughly the same"

I was excited by my first favorite friend. Since this book is originally rare and expensive, there are few people who have customs to read books. I like books, so my family is balanced enough to casually get to know my friends and I do not feel like finding a girl of the same age to come. Hannaore is a friend I should not let go of ahead for me.

"I was excited by my favorite friends, devoted my prayers and stopped by Justozku and I endured it because I thought that prayers and blessings are not good at tea ceremonies. However, the magical power that has already been released at the far side circled round and round in this way, and when it was thought, it was pitchless in front of my eyes. "

"It seems that it has exceeded the allowable amount, as expected, as expected, since the magical power is calming so much, it will not be an issue anymore"

The chief priest spoke sighs that the problem was friendship. I am told what kind of person it is, and I recall Hannaore.

"I am like Dan Kel Ferger's Hannaore, but it is pretty, like a" rabbit ", a princess who likes books.I made a promise to lend and borrow books next time.I can talk about a book with my friends Yo! Oh, I'm having too much fun! "

"I am too excited, this idiot"

He dragged me with a guy, and the chief priest who pressed the manaston on the forehead gently turned into a badly troublingly thing, and immediately changed the manastone into another one.

"Is not it better for you not to be close to that friend? It is likely to lose consciousness."

Apparently it seems quite excited. When I looked at the magic stone that quickly changed the color and said "Ah", Richard shook his head with a sigh as saying "no treatment".

"Maybe Hannorore was very troubled because the princess fell, maybe it would be better for you to refrain for the opponent too much to get closer"

"... As much as possible, I will try not to get excited, please do not say such a terrible thing, it is my first time book favorite friend"

"Did you mean that there were no friends who liked the book until now?"

Although there are different directionality in the Leno period, there are several strange friends who each have a strong hobby, but considering from the moment of becoming a mine, after considering it as Rosemain, there is not. Even for Lutz who is making books forever, books are goods and it is not a thing to enjoy reading.

"This is my first time for my friends who like books to live here. It is too expensive for books, is not it less for people who have novels even in aristocracy?"

Philene also made friends by making books, but lower aristocrats and lordlist candidates are different. It is impossible to talk over the same line of sight and borrow books. It will not be a relationship more than to be incorporated into my side as an aide.

Although Phyline also appreciates me, I am in trouble doing the coarse phase, so I will not come closer than a certain amount while watching the surrounding reactions. I will be making relationships as master and slave to the last.

"But Mr. Hannerore is a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger, it must have a lot of books and I have to make books one after another so that I can lend the same amount to Hannaore."

"It is not likely to settle down for a while for a while, so that the magical powers of Richarda and Rosemain do not overflow, it is good to suck with magic stones each time they get excited."

The shape of a leather bag placed on a desk with a cord and sound makes the shape of a magic stone to stand out. I found three large manastones in it.

"That's right, Ferdinand, why am I missing a competition against the territory? I am already in good physical condition."

"From the report of Justoc, you always judged that it was better to keep quarantined before bringing troubles because you are always in trouble. Of the opposition against the territory is not only Arub of other territory but also the royal family. Only the other day you himself Because it fell overwhelmingly at the held tea ceremony, people who had been asleep are less troublesome for their surroundings. "

If opposition to the territory is said in the school life of the Reina period, it is a sports festival, a cultural festival. In other words, it is like a school festival. It is the biggest event. It is terrible to not attend it. Perhaps my frustration appeared on the face, the priest chief was sighing unlikely to be unavoidable.

"Rosemain, this battle against this territory will also be an outpost against the Lords Council, to be honest, I do not want you to present you who are uneasy about socialization because there are many uncertainties. Since I got a bit more social skills and physical fitness Are you confident that you can talk to Aub in other territory without confusion that you can cope with it without fail? Can you keep consciousness to the end without sudden collapse like a tea ceremony? "

I was breathlessly breathtaking, being quietly looked at with the eyes of the priest's gold. I can not have confidence that I will be able to do it all the time. I have just watched Justoks holding his head in the meantime.

"... Is my socialization so bad?"

"Justice said that it is almost done, but socializing can be done on the surface, but from time to time it is said that words and phrases that wish to say that you can not understand how to head in that direction will pop out, Different common sense, because it will work on the foundation "

It seems that as usual I am out of common sense. But, to be honest, I do not know exactly how it is offset. I can not figure out where I should be careful because I do not know where it is.

"Ferdinando boy, Princess is doing my best with this little body, I've got very good grades, I have dedicated expression and socializing to such an extent that I could not believe that I was immersed in Yerev for two years What more can you ask for the lost princess any more? "

While watching the Ricarda who came out as if shrouded over me, the chief priest opened the mouth with usual expressionless expression.

"It's a rest, Rosemain has gone beyond the place where Aub Ehrenfest was requested before entering the House of Lords." To be honest, it was beyond our expectations, there was no plan to deepen exchanges with the royal family. There was no expectation that this tie could be connected with the upper territory. It is troubled not only with the student against tomorrow's territory competition but also with the royal family and the other territory Aubu with this tune. Therefore, I will ask Rosemain to take a rest from his body as he refuses to come into contact with the royal family and the upper rank of Aub. "

While saying so, the chief priest gives his eyes to me.

"Perhaps it is reported from Justkus that he was tired from preparations and socializing in opposition to the territory enough to collapse at a tea ceremony. When thinking of your physical condition, I brought it, would you like to come out against the territory? "

"Well ... Well, I am not feeling well yet .... I think from the bottom of my heart that it is better to have been quiet at Richarda and the dormitory."

... .. Well! It is forgiveness for reading one day.

"Mr. Ferdinand, I do not mind being absent, but what happens to my aides? Because we are predicted to be undertaken, we would like to attend all the competition against the territory."

"Oh, I will stay in the dormitory as your watchman, so I will not need your aid. If you have Richarda, it will be somehow a day."

.....Huh? With the superintendent's supervision? I do not need it.

I think that it will be a sermon time rather than reading, I think whether I can somehow watch out.

"Did not Ferdinand come to see the fight against the territory, please watch the game regardless of me?"

"This time, as I was a guardian of yours and I planned to watch game against the territory to assist negotiations with the upper ranks, it seems to be pretty troublesome,"

"Yes?"



I was shrouded and I slanted my head and head. I do not know what to tell you about it.

"When a strange legend about me has been completed, Yusutukusu talked about the content that seemed painful in the head, saying that it would be a hard thing if I disappointedly showed up in opposition to the territory I said, what did you do? "

Ah, is Ferdinand legend?

"Please do not blame me for anything. The teacher Ferdinand's doing at the time of my studies has only been told at the aristocrat as Mr. Hirschle said that I was Ferdinand's disciple. In fact alone I do not deny that it is a ridiculous legend mixed with the actions of several people, but I am irrelevant. "

"I hear that it was the princess that caused the story to be talked about because it will be talked about at a tea party ..."

"Yusutsu, Shoot!"

It was nearly simultaneous that I tried to silence in a hurry and I was stared at by the chief priest.

And after I was thunderstruck by the chief priest, as a matter of course Justoks took care of it as a servant of the priest's president, the traumigot was abandoned, checked by the chief priest regarding the preparations for opposing territory, When I thought that it was sweet and thought that the inside of the dormitory was a bit bad, it quickly became bedtime.

The night ended and the day against the territory war. For me it's been a long time for reading.

Everyone has finished breakfast early and is busy preparing for their own. A sweet scent has drifted for several days from the kitchen. A massive set of cuttle curls are prepared.

Most of the luggage that arrives one after another from Ehrenfest was used for the fight against the territory, and there was a sweet smell which looked delicious from the box packed with cactus curls. When the side apprentices check the luggage, they give directions and those of the underwear carry the baggage.



Wilfried is headed towards a stadium where competition against the territory is already underway and seems to be giving instructions at the site.

The civil application apprenticeship was taken down with a serious face, got notice about exhibition presentation at the priest chief priest and Justochs. "I will probably release the announcement and jump into the dormitory to talk about the research, so I do not speak out of my existence to Dr. Hirschur" was the most important precaution of the president.

The knights apprentices also revealed weaknesses and attacking ways of demons, they went out of the dormitory from a door different from the entrance door, and received some lecture from Brother Eckhart who was in charge of newcomers education outside.

Eckhardt brothers were saying satisfyingly that the students who realized that their partnerships were not at all could be easier to handle than the newcomers who had no awareness. Because I can receive teaching obediently, if I can be trained like a grandfather from spring, it seems to grow much in next year.

Where preparations are made with clams and strikers Aub Ehrenfest and her husband and wife, graduates' guardians come along one after another. Wearing gorgeous costumes for social occasions, head towards the stadium where opposing battles are held so that it passes through the dormitory. Because everyone is an alumni graduate, it seems that there is no need for guidance.

"Rosemain, I finally woke up. Please take a day off at the dormitory today.

"Thank you for your concern, thank you, father adopted"

It is pleasant that reading is scheduled, and the complexion is better than usual, but it is bad if Aub Ehrenfest say "Poor complexion". I am on holiday.

"Ask Ferdinand and Rosemain, so that they never leave the dormitory"

"Certainly yes"

As soon as the guests watching the audience went quieter, the knights apprentices came back to the dorm. It seems that we have to move to the stadium.

"Mr. Rosemain, may I bless you?"

"Everyone kneel, I will grant the protection of the mighty Angry Five."

When the apprentices kneeling kneel down, they quietly hang their heads.

"Thank you, Rosemain sama"

That is what Anglican of the highest grade student.

I gently lightly nod and put magical power on my right hand, and when I put out Stap, I put up my right hand and put magical power as usual.

"May God bless the angel of the army of whom the Leiden Shaft of God of fire belongs to everyone."

The blue light that jumped out of the staple pours down to the knights apprentices.

"I pray that you can look around and cooperate so that you can get the best results for Ehrenfest so that you can make use of anything you have learned even a bit."

"Ha!"

When everyone goes out, I spend leisurely while reading the book the priest chief offered in the multipurpose hall on the first floor.

It is a quiet thing except that civil apprentices and Justoks go on and off occasionally to seek directions from the chief priest.

The priest chief is looking over the report summarized by Justochs, as well as the apprenticeship of Wilfriit and Charlotte's civil servants and the materials summarized by Hartmut. It seems that there was a problem that was issued through JUSOKUX as civil service education.

The bell of 3 rang and the delicious smell of lunch began to drift from the canteen immediately. After a while, civil servants and side workers come back to pick up an alternative lunch. It seems that we have to take it while taking turns.

"This year it's hard, Rosemain-sama"

"I saw this customer for the first time at Ehrenfest"

The students who came back to lunch tell me how they fight against the territory with excitement. In the research of Schwarzs, the central researchers seem to be getting

their eyes shining and Hill Sur explains happily, expecting what is going on in the place where there is still a hole and rising. It seems to be.

In addition, it seems that Sumir type cow animals are also exhibited as new cow animals I thought. It seems that she is attracting the attention of women in the singing phrase that it can ride without changing clothes for cavalry.

"Although I was not there, I felt that Rosemain's name was known to the surroundings."

"There was a chief of the knight of Dunkel Ferger, where is the candidate for a lord who is Feldinand's disciple,"

It seems I was not alone that I thought. The chief priest who was listening to the story became a delicate face with what I thought. Perhaps it is a person of the same generation who made the coatpan by the priest chief in an unscrupulous plan.

"It seems that it was a correct answer without watching it."

"Rosemain's still lying down, Crown Princess of Catherineburg and Dunkel Ferger's lords came together with their guardians to bring in something good, Aub Ehrenfest desperately coped I am. "

..... Wow, adoptive fight, fight!

While doing so, the knights apprentices came in at once. It is said that their fight has ended. Every face except Angelica looked at me with a subtle look far from radiance. I gave you a blessing, but I wonder whether it was useless.

"Brother Cornelius, how was the record of Ditter?"

"It's still as a rank but it was the fastest we could beat compared to the previous simulated warfare."

"It is a face that can not be said to be a brilliant person for that."

My words Cornelius brother sighed slowly after seeing his face with knight apprentices.

"It is Grün who came out as an opponent, and if you think that Rosemain is using it as a cowgirl, a little ... .."

"What kind of monster was it?"

"It was a ferocious and smelly devil"

"... .. Eh smell?"

It seems a bit disgusting, and I also frown with my face, the voice of the priest's echoed.

"If you talk about Grunn this time, after you have finished your lunch, do it as an assistant to the servants. There is a report that there are too many customers and they can not even refuse them."

Knight apprentices began to move as if they were relieved, and they jumped out as soon as lunch was over.

A little dining room has calmed down, so me and the chief priest also have lunch with the service of Richarda. While eating, the priest chief told it.

"... I think I did something wrong with you"

"What is it?"

"It's to forbade to attend today's territory competition, because it will not go into the awards ceremony"

According to the chief priest, it seems that the game competing against the territory itself ends by the 5 bells, and after the 5 bells ring, there are announcements of excellent outstandings of one year.

"The best of the first grader was you in Hirschle letter, originally it was supposed to receive complimentary words directly from the king, and it was supposed to be admired by everyone, but I canceled at the convenience of this That's it. "

"... It was good that I was absent. I can not do it now for the story with the king."

It is frightening just to think what kind of coarse phase this time will be like to have the awes and wives of the whole territory, the royal family attended, being honored as the best, and talking directly to the king.

"I hope to be able to compete against the territory next year, but I am thinking about how to educate you, I do not know how to do what your common sense and thinking base is different from us I have taught so far because of it. "

"Because the princess grew up in the temple, there are places where the nobility's common sense is unfamiliar, but there is nothing left to get used to. The accumulation of years is important."

Rychda who is serving said so while gently laughing.

"After the baptismal ceremony, as a girl's daughter for a year and a half, then, after two years asleep and entering the lords, you are going to enroll in the lords? Considering the time you spend in the temple, the princess as a nobleman Probably the time I spent was probably about a half a year.

The chief priest who remembered the details tightly began counting the number of days spent in the castle as a nobleman.

"Although it seems to be more than half a year, the time spent as a noble indeed is quite short, I did education in the temple, so I did not feel it was so short ..."

"The castle where there are only aristocrats, and strictly speaking, those who are not aristocratic are different. The temple's idea is not acquired in the temple because the aristocracy has only a bow-tale."

"I see"

"Ferdinand Bob will rush to seek results, but it takes time for people to grow up. Please slow them a little more."

Little by little five bells rang, everyone came back. As the priest chief said, I heard that he took first grade first prize. It seems that Wilfriit has come to me instead of me. It was said that Wilfried was also chosen as a superior.

Several outstanding people came out in other grade, but it seems that there were many people who finished the exam because they passed the passing score, and it seems that Ehrenfest told us not only the speed of finishing the lecture but also the score . It is likely to be a challenge for next year.

## Chapter 334: Angelica's graduation ceremony

---

The day after the competition against the territory is the graduation ceremony. The Aubs will stay in their respective rooms, but the other guardians will return to Ehrenfest once.

..... I thought that few people came to watch for reasons.

Because it is hard for me to use magical power to transfer on a daily basis, parents of intermediate and lower aristocrats probably understand that there is a point of view for my child, or if a child who wants to marry is a child of another territory. As long as it does not seem to come in against the territory competition.

Angelica's father seems to want to see the sword fight tomorrow rather than today's Ditters match, and it seems that tomorrow he will get a break. By the way, since Angelica's mother is a foster-mother's side, he seems to have watched a ditto together as he is coming to the House of Lords today. It was said that tomorrow was supposed to get a day off, the Rieselator said.

..... In a truly excellent side family, Angelica is an apprenticeship for knights.

The graduation ceremony begins with 3 bells. In the morning there is a demonstration such as dedication and swordsmanship, and the temple of the temple came from the central temple to give a blessing. Rather, it can be said that the color of the adult ceremony is strong.

And in the afternoon graduation ceremonies which adults got dressed in formal dressing, gathered at the auditorium, and a graduation ceremony is held.

"Is I also an answering machine in the dormitory tomorrow?"

At the multipurpose hall where dinner was over I asked the priest chief so. As the priest chief said that he was staying at the lords, I think that it will be my watchman tomorrow as well.

"The important person who comes to the graduation ceremony is the same as today, there is no meaning when attending ... .. Are you dissatisfied with reading a book in a dormitory?"

"I am happy reading, but I wanted to see Angelica's sword dance and Egrandine's dedication dance"

I know I can not attend only the graduation ceremonies because I missed the competition against the territory, but Angelica's sword dance which I could not see at all because the actual Egrantines and the exercise location are different is very anxious. Even so I know it's only one time.

"At least it was good if there was a" video camera "...."

"What is it?"

"You can see the swordsmanship or dedication dance and you can see it in the video later ... .. Well ... I guess there was a magician used by Mr. Hill Sur's lecture? Would it be easy to understand what is seen with it? "

While I thought about what I explained, when I tell, the chief priest lightly shrugged my shoulders.

"If you are a magician of projection, Hirschle's teacher should have it.I have used something to use for lecture.I use magical powers like idiots when I use it, so I used it once It should have been entered, but if you move your magical power to a magic stone and make it run, it will only manage if swordsmanship and dedication merely are necessary. "

"really!?"

..... Was there already a magic tool equivalent to a video camera!

Oh, while being impressed, when I looked up at the priest chief with expectation, the chief priest became a bitter face and took the Ordonante manastone in his hand.

"The immediate problem is to be known to Dr. Hirschle that I am coming to the House of Lords, but if there is no way to keep you quiet, you must put magical power in this magic stone If you do not have enough, you can cut off on the way. "

That said, the chief cabinet officer skipped that he could borrow the magician of the project on Hill Sur in Ordnants. I am willing to do battery work. Grab a magic stone and put magical power in it.

..... Refuge, a part. You can see sword dance and dedication dance.

If I thought that the answer would come back soon, rather than an answer by Aldonants, Hill Sur person jumped into the dormitory with a bunch of magic tools and materials.

"Mr. Ferdinand, if you are here, why did not you contact us sooner !? I want to talk with the returning materials like mountains!"

"Since I was about to leave the competition against the territory, I did not contact you daringly because I said so, Professor Hill Sur, is this magical tool still usable?"

The chief priest picked up the magical tool that was in the hands of Hill Sur and began teasing.

"How much magical power is needed and what are you going to use the magic wing out?"

"There is a necessity to shoot sword dance and votive dance of tomorrow, so there is no problem because Rosemain provides it ... .... Oh, it moves without problems. As usual it's like keeping magical tools frequently I was impressed and I would like you to raise the report frequently enough. "

The word of the priest chief seemed to have hesitated to hear, Hirschle began spreading the material to the place.

"It is a magic tool of a library, but there are a number of predictions that have appeared discussing with a number of researchers in today's territory competition, some people studying royal magical tools in the center, It seems that there is a magic team about the god of life in this part. It seems like you have seen a similar connection, but the magic team that he remembered did not go well. "

"Fumu, that is interesting, what kind of magic team were you?"

Mad scientist gatherings began to rise, civilizations seem to be interesting, but they are watching them with a face that they can not understand at all.

When I finished putting magical power in a magic stone, I quietly retired from the place. I would like to read a book that the priest director brought us with much more than a story of a magic team who does not know the reason. I return to my room, read a book, I take a bath and go to bed.

And the next morning.



When we finished breakfast and went to the multipurpose hall, the two people were still talking in the same condition as last night, and the materials I wrote was increasing.

His brother Eckhart is standing, leaning against the wall at the frown. It seems that the escort knight of the chief priest must be accompanied by a research talk of all night. Perhaps this was the everyday landscape of the priests of the priests president?

"Good morning, Mr. Ferdinand, Mr. Hirschle, were you still talking to us? Is not it better to eat breakfast?"

"Ah, Rosemain. It's already morning, Mr. Hill Sur, today is a graduation ceremony, I think it would be better to end this much."

"... .. is your graduation ceremony? Your research is likely to proceed better."

The head of the priest who listened to seriously disappointingly Hill Sur was saying shook his head with a look that was amazed.

"Please bear with us today, I was crying before my followers were not there, did you find promising disciples?"

"Yeah ... I could not find it easily, but there are promising students for this year's second grader. It is an intermediate noble who is close to a lower aristocrat and I am sorry that there is less magical power, but that is very good for that improvement."

The chief priest is genius and his point of view is genius and he has produced a lot of magical tools, but since there is a lot of magical power, it seems that there were many magical tools which only us can use. It seems that students who are about to become new disciples seem to be studying whether they can use magical tools of such priests with less magical power.

"I am able to talk with each other like this, get a new disciple, I am spending my days with a nostalgic and pleasant time coming back. Ferdinand says that I will live a boring and depressing life from the day I graduate You told me that it would be, but had a little fun time since I returned to Ehrenfest? "

The expression of Hill Sur became the face of a master worried about his disciples from a research mad scientist. In the words of the master, unusually the priest chief is packed in words for a moment. And I narrowed my eyes to look nostalgic.

"I do not get tired, I am having a time that is far from boring."

"I heard a little about it when I heard that word, because I am waiting for Ferdinand's new magician, research achievement, romantic talk, whatever."

Hill suru gathered all the data after saying so, headed straight to the dining room. I have to eat breakfast and have to hurry to prepare for the graduation ceremony. Then, Justoks came out of the dining room so as to replace Hirschur.

"Hirschle teacher is going to have breakfast, but what about Ferdinand? Will you give priority to nap?"

"Oh, I want two and half bells to wake me up"

"Certainly ... Good night ... .. Is not it better for Eckhart to take a nap and for a while it was hard to get involved with that two?"

I slept tightly as I was on the traumgot, and Justus muttered, so it seemed to grudge Ekhardt's brother glanced at Yusutsu, followed by the chief priest.

"Why did Jusutx come out of the dining room?"

"Oh, when I was serving the traumig, Mr. Hirschle came in, I thought that I finally opened."

"... .. then, is the traagot not left now?"

"Yes, there is no way to think about priorities."

Justkus said so and pushed her shoulders back to the dining room.

"The greatest victim may be a traumatic pot"

Yudit murmured, "I am a bit sad."

When the students who finished breakfast started to gather in the multipurpose hall little by little, the parents of the graduates came in at the transition team. And by the waiting apprentices, they are guided to each child's room. It is because we have to help prepare the graduation ceremony. Is it better to say that you have to check with your parent's eyes whether there are any defects?

"Father, mother"

"Rosemain, I have not heard from you this time ... .."

I kept an eye on me before my daughter, Riseraita, heading straight to this place, I gently shrugged my shoulders to the figure of Angelica's parents trying to say hello.

"A long greetings is fine. Today we have no time. Please show me the angelica quickly to the angelica's room, since Renaisa will surely have troubled herself, Please watch as three people do not pull out your hands, it is an order from me. "

Even though preparations for swordsmanship are perfect, preparations for the formal wear are appropriate, swordsmen decide the hairstyle with highest priority, glittering is not considered at all, Angelica has too much anxiety.

If three excellent members of parents and sister are added, I will not be able to pull out my hands.

"Certainly yes"

The Reiselator said so, going out of the multipurpose hall with her parents. Angelica has no problem.

With this, it nods, and for some reason Dahuel came. I look around the multipurpose hall, and as my eyes meet each other, I came to my place and kneel.

"Rosemain, I'm at the moment."

"Why is Dharmell here?"

"Last night, there was an urgent request from Mr. Ferdinand, because the aides are almost paying off at the graduation ceremony, I will leave the escorting mission"

As it will be discussed with Hill Sur, it seems that it was on schedule for me and my brother Eckhart to take a nap.

"Well, it's okay for everyone to prepare for the graduation ceremony."

I will speak to my escort knight apprentice. Each starts to move for preparation.

"Damuel, has not the castle changed, is your health OK?"

"..... Very, very well, I came in to the Order and I was talking with the Knights executives about the education of the apprentices."

Daniel murmured, thinking that apprenticeship is hard from spring. My grandfather seems to be very motivated and nothing is more important.

When two and half bells rang, it was immediately noticed that Justoks went to woo the priest. Again, the official watchdog is postponed.

"Ricarda, please do not attach anything to the traumigg as anything is poor"

"Rosemain's way, no matter what other side is attached, I can not do it when everyone is about to depart"

I told Richarda, I nodded small. It can not be helped if it is told that it can not be done. Students other than graduates and alumni escort partner went out of the dormitory. It seems to prepare the lecture hall before the entrance of the leading role graduates.

Little by the time the students went out, the chief priest came to the multipurpose hall. Justkus and Eckhart 's older brother are together. However, the former elder brother Ekhart was unfamiliar in formal clothes, and I gazed lightly around his eyes.

"... Today's Ehard brother is an unusual dress in the escort mission, is there something else?"

"You must do an escort of Angelica, can not it be a knight's armor?"

"Wow!? Do you want Escorat of Angelica to be Ekhard's brother !?"

As I was amazed at the surprise, my brother Eckhart kept his eyes as if surprised.

"Did you not know? Who will normally be talking about in the dormitory, who will escort?"

"It seemed like my sister's Relyer knew, but no one seemed to know anything, although there were many people who wondered who the other party would be, but Angelica was just going to head, so maybe It was a reputation of exclusively that it was decided by relatives within a person who did not even know himself. Were you married such a moment unintentionally?"

Yesterday even the brother Eckhart was with the chief priest, but if he did not talk to Angelica parentively differently, he would have never seen a gaze. No matter where I looked it, I could not see it as a lover.

"..... I do not have such a relationship. Since I took Angelica as a disciple my grandfather wanted to marry me with someone in my family, and my opponent has not decided until the last minute It may be that he really does not know Angelica, it seems I have not said anything after telling me that my teacher will leave it to you. "

..... Definitely, after leaving it to my grandfather, I am thinking abandoned.

"It was hard for us this winter because it was a wish for the old man to bring us angelica and ours."

To make it bound with someone in Bonifatius' family, it is extremely disgusting because it can be connected with a family linked to the family, but for Angelica, an intermediate nobleman, it is completely different. Besides, angelica is strong as a knight, but from the perspective of personality and social ability, it is not suitable for the first wife of a senior aristocrat.

Angelica's parents seemed desperately looking for a way to decline. But they did not have the power to overthrow what Bonifatius had decided.

As a result of considering the future of Angelica and those who are in trouble, it is said that the mother said that among the grandchildren of Bonifaceius, it is best to marry as a second wife of a person whose age balances.

Angelica's parents seemed to have begged the third wife as good as possible, but it was not heard by Bonifatius, it seems that the second wife could manage to get along with.

"But who was the second wife was a problem?"

It was said that he was planning to become the second wife of a traogot initially. Angelica has not thought about marriage yet, it is a sorry beauty girl who is thinking only of becoming strong, so it seems that it was thought that younger opponent is better than an older opponent who is required to get married soon.

And because the traumigot was going to be my escort knight, adults discussed it as a good combination.

However, Traggott resigned from my escort knight. It also resulted in buying Bonifatius 's wrath with a resignation close to dismissal, and at the same time it was said that Angelica' s opponent was canceled.

At the clan meeting, not only advancing and retreating of the traumgot, we had to also make a decision on the future partner of Angelica whose graduation ceremony is approaching at hand, said Ekhardt brother.

"Next was the story of who we would like to oppose to our three brothers, Lamprecht and Cornelius if we think about from the year round, but Lamprecht knows not to make a clear opponent until the problem with Ahrensbach is cleared up Cornerius

said that he did not want to escort the Angelica because he had an opponent so that he eventually ended up losing his wife and I was qualified. "

I thought that Mr. Eckhart, who had been stuck until I got married until I got married, finally got married and hit the hand with Pon.

"If Angelica who does not want to get married for a while is a partner, there is the advantage that Ekhardt brother can certainly escape from marriage and mother's declaration certainly for a while"

"That's how it is"

Brother Eckhard nodded while smiling withered. I do not intend to get married for several years from now. In a sense, it may be a good combination.

However, Ekhardt brother considers himself thinking and considers the advantage, but Angelica seems not thinking anything, this is worried.

"Thank you for waiting, Mr. Eckhardt"

Angelica's parents came into the multipurpose hall with Angelica who was well prepared. I saw angelica standing in the blue of the Leiden shaft which represents strength. Similar to coward clothes, it looks like a skirt is a costume of culottes. Because it is an adult, the length is long enough to hide the shoes.

I am puzzled for a moment in the hairstyle of an adult female who has tied my hair properly. Angelica which was also thinly cosmetics was beautiful enough to make me astonished at ease as I was used to.

"Oh, this was beautifully finished, I am looking forward to that sword dance."

"I hope to show you the best swordsmanship"

Angelica who grabs Angelica's hands with her little laugh is Angelica, which seemingly depends on a knight who seems to be reluctant and a fragrant princess.

"Is Angelica a good friend for Ekhardt's older brother?"

I asked Angelica who wore a sword dance costume the first time in the opening. Angelica nodded with confidence without hesitation.

"I said that I will leave it to my master, I do not complain at all because I am an introducer of my master, I think that Mr. Eckhart is sorry, but I think that I will continue to serve Rosemain sama If it's possible, anyone else can do it. "

..... How angelic rashy reply.

If you think so, Angelica parents scold Angelica instantly, "Whatever that is good, not rude to Eckhart." And, Ekhart's elder brother appeals, "You may refuse such a girl's escort from now ... ..".

"That is scolded by my grandfather, and my daughter who is not interested in this romantic affair or marriage is convenient for me."

When the bell of 3 rings, Ekhart brother escorts Angelica and leaves the dormitory. Hold a magic stone filled with plenty of magical tools of my projector and my magical power that the chief priest made.

"Please shoot firmly the goddess of Angelica and the dedication of the dedication dance Mr. Egrandine, Brother Eckhart"

I am reading books today as well. Damiel is crowded by the chief priest and is organizing papers.

Everyone comes back in the afternoon and has lunch. Then, the graduate waits for confirmation that the costume is not disturbed to appear in the ceremony. Angelica who showed swordsmans must change to the formal clothes.

I will depart as soon as I change clothes.

"Brother Eckhart, please, show me the sword dance and dedication dance"

When I became idle, Brother Eckhart passed the magical tool to the priest cadre. Magical power is necessary also for shooting, but it seems that a large amount of magical power is needed to display it. Brother Eckhart said that he still can not show it because he still has to escort Angelica and go to the graduation ceremony.

"Will you deposit?"

"No, you do not need the magical power of Eckhart. Rosemain, if you want to see it, you can show it yourself and you can put magical power in this manastone"



"Yes!"

The chief priest played with a magical tool and started preparing for trouble. It seems that preparation is necessary for reflection.

While the president is preparing, graduates will start a pair and one pair for graduation ceremony.

When other students escort, the side seems to be waiting in the tea ceremony room. If the other party's side will inform me of picking up, leave the front door. It seems that someone is waiting there.

"Angelica, congratulations on your graduation"

"It is thanks to Rosemain sama that I can graduate from the House of Lords, I must thank you for my thanks."

Angelica kneeling and hanging around his neck, angelica parents and Rizerzere kneered in the same way.

"For Rosemain, my family, all my family, thank you from the bottom of my heart  
Thanks to Rosemain's efforts that Angelica was able to successfully welcome the graduation ceremony today, I am grateful to you "

My parents seem to have emotions that can not be expressed in Angelica's graduation who was prepared to drop out without fail.

"Thank you, Ehrhart brother, Angelica's escort, I think that my followers are great, Angelica's rags will not come out ..."

"It does not matter if you do not worry too much, I will fulfill the role."

As Erichart brother stroked his head lightly so that he might feel secure, he took out Angelica's hand and went out.

Graduates go out, parents and lords and couple go out, and in the dormitory students who are not related to the graduation ceremony are left.

"Ferdinand, are you ready?"

When I returned to the multipurpose hall, the chief priest was lightly nodding. Students who seem to be interested in magic tools are looking at the magician of the projection.



"Reflect on this board so change the position so that it is easier for you to see in this way.

"Yes"

There is a metal plate whose size is about A4 which is like a guild card and has a grain like rainbow when it hits the light and hits the light, adjust the position and instruct the chief priest to flow magical power.

When I gleefully flowed magical power, images began to appear on the metal plate. Oh, and the voice of admiration rises from the surroundings.

"Sword drama, it is amazing"

"I knew for the first time that there was such a magic tool."

"Rosemain, please show me too"

Vilfried came and my two aides came close to me around me.

To be honest, the image of the projector's magic tool is not that good. It is color once, but the resolution is rough, there is no sound attached. It's just video.

Still, I'm very happy to see sword dance and dedication ceremonies that I could not go to see.

"Is this Stu Luke?"

"Yeah, Angelica's sword dance is dancing in Stin rook. The magical power slightly splashes in one swing and the blade glows slightly blue, which is beautiful."

Yudit who respects Angelica and loves it will teach with a happy laugh. It seems that those who handle the magic sword are not so many in the lords. Because magical power is needed to grow and handle, we say that no one has an intermediate aristocrat.

Besides angelica, there are women knights who are participating in swordsmans, but apparently they were conspicuous than others. A beautiful girl who freely swings the Stin Luke whose blades are shining blue has a charm to make eye-catching.

"It is brilliant"

When I was sighing out of ha and admiration, dedication dance began soon. Apparently Mr. Eckhart seemed to try to save magical power as much as possible. I have nothing but a reverberation, but I continue to see the dedication dance.

Egrantine's hand moved loose and dedication dance began. Because donkey mai is also practicing myself, I understand music. While I was squatting, when I saw it, Anastasius appeared with Egrantine.

Was it proper to practice serious dance which I thought would not be balanced with Egrantine, as it is.

..... Prince Anastigius is improving.

I thought it was a couple god, but it was a bit of a mistake, so I'm very happy that I improved and got to be balanced.

Looking at the two who smile a little while looking at the middle of this dance also makes me feel happy and makes me want to bless and bless again.

... .. I will bless them together. Let me keep this happy smile as it is.

"Rosemain, dismiss your hand from a manastone!"

"Yes?"

It was nearly the same time that I raise my face and the priest 's head came running over and changing my face.

Give me the upper priest so that the chief priest grasps my wrist and makes you all ages. At the same time the light of blessings jumped out of the ring and flew away somewhere.

"... What did you think about?"

"Well, I only thought that happiness of Prince Anastigius and Egrandine would last forever, I thought of blessing."

The place of graduation ceremony is decided at the place where the light of the blessing now fly away. I could imagine a picture of the blessing light that flew suddenly falling on Anastasium and Egranthine. I feel that one riot is occurring in the auditorium now.

"... Ferdinand, can you regain blessing?"

"It will be determined by force, idiots"

"Is not it a riot, will it happen?"

"I do not know, but keep asking anything but a strange face .... Everyone here, everything here, the current blessing is the degree of extraorbital law.If you miss out on extra things, you will want to die yourself I will make you an eye. "

Threatened to serious deadpan was Hiyarito does not feel at all like a joke, while Furueagari is almost no acquaintance students and priests length, nodded many times.

"Despite to have been allowed to voice mail, ... quite such a thing will happen,"

priests length Hold the temple, he threw up a deep, deep sigh.

..... I'm sorry, priests length. But, it's not a purpose.

## Chapter 335: First grade closing

---

"I am back now, Have you not changed during my absence?"

The lords and couple who finished the graduation came back to the dormitory. Graduates do not forget to say good-by, they introduce their opponents to their parents, so they still remain in the auditorium.

The adopted face of the adopted face faintly glares at me.

I breathlessly cranked. It must have been something with the light of my blessing without doubt. And to the adoptive father it is said that the criminal is me.

"There was nothing, Aub Ehrenfest"

That's why the chief priest went a step short. I moved hidden little by little, hiding behind the priest chief, good to hide about half of my adoptive eyes.

"Nothing happened, such as what has changed, how was the graduation ceremony? Is it something interesting?"

"... Oh, let me hear, come and visit my room, Rosemain."

"Because I am a girl, it is forbidden to enter the second floor where the rooms of the faces are lined up."

I regret that I tried to escape, but of course I can not forgive you. The adoptive father trembled picci and eyebrows, saying "It is my order" and a low voice, the foster mother who smiled next smiled smile and said, "Because I am also with you, do not worry" . There was no way I could escape.

"... Hahaha"

The adoptive father turns his cloak and cloak and heads to the room. I have to keep my shoulders while dropping my shoulders. Aides are prohibited from entering the room, and in the room there are only the lords and couple and the president officer and me. On the outside of the door there will be fathers who are heads of knights and older brother Eckhart.

"What on earth were you?"

"At the graduation ceremony, the name of Prince Anastigius and Egrandine was called, and the blessing light came flying from nowhere at the moment of entry."

Nobody was watching from where the blessing came flying. When looking at the place where the combination of Prince and Catherineburg's lord candidate enters enthusiastically, it seems that light shines down over the heads of the two.

While doing anything, the temple of the central temple treated as a blessing criminal treated the blessing as if something was done by the temple of the temple, raised his hands and indicated it to calm.

It seems that the head of the temple declared that "It is a blessing from God" where everyone closed their mouths, and they quietly fell down with Shin. It is blessing marriage with an adult of Egrantine.

"Are not you two Egrandines?"

"The amount of light blessed by my eyes was biased, it was the elegante's chosen partner, so it was the impression that Prince Anastigius was blessed together."

I prayed for their happiness, so it is strange that only Egranthines will be blessed. Tilting my neck Looking at me, my foster mother tilted his head as well.

"In the meantime, I may be irrelevant, since Egrandines are loved by the gods, it must have been such a result, surely"

When the conclusion came out in me as it is to leave it as true God's blessing, the chief priest kept the temple and glared at me.

"When you are unconscious, your blessings are heavily influenced by emotion, even if there is bias in the blessings of two people, it is quite not surprising that you think that you practiced how much for Charlotte's baptismal ceremony ing?"

".....Ah"

I was pointed out that I frantically practiced so that there would be no difference in the amount of blessings with other children, and I could not argue. If so, it may be natural that there will be a difference between Egrantine and Anastigius.

"In the meantime, as it is supposed to be a blessing of the gods, never let go out, do not say anything else, are there other witnesses?"

"Oh, I forbid the mouth to the student who was there, even if it says that the temple of the central temple recognized as a blessing of the gods, after it spreads out that it was a blessing of Rosemain later, Just being ridiculous as to whether I need a title of "

He said that he would have established as a blessing from the gods in the next winter unless everyone exits the mouth until they return to the territory, the chief priest said.

"... ... Egrantine seems to have received God's love, but that's fine, but as you have to figure out the situation, talk about the situation before and after. Rosemain, this time I prayed to any god You?

I was urged by the adopted father of a tired voice and I caught a mouth. You can not help being told what god you are stared at by jerking. I do not pray this time.

"I thought that Prince Anastigius and Egrandine should be happy, but I have not prayed to a certain god ... ... I do not even say words of prayer"

Suspectingly, the adoptive father saw me and turned his eyes towards the chief priest.

"No doubt, if Rosemain ordinarily prayed, I should have been stopped before the blessing pops out"

"Well, what on earth did Rosemain do?"

To my foster mother's gentle voice I was somewhat relieved to tell you that I saw Egrandine's dedication dance.

"Ferdinand-sama's magician, Ekhardt brother shot sword dance and dedication dance"

"..... Show me, I have never seen such a magic tool"

"Jill Vester, the discussion has not ended"

"No, there may be some secret in the video"

In a word of adoptive father, the priest chief commander opened the door, misunderstood that "Honno is going ahead," and ordered his brother Eckhardt to bring magical tools. The magical tool which was placed in the room of the priest chief is brought in, and the picture of the dedication dance of the problem is displayed.

"This is amazing"

"Use magical powers like an idiot, it's not something that you can easily feel free."

"Because this dedication is really wonderful, I am very pleased to see you again in this way."

It seems that the foster mother felt this dedication, especially the dance of Egrantine, wonderful. I got pleased and looked up to my foster mother.

"Egrantine is really wonderful, is not it? In particular here ... Pray only for the gods of the great nature, pray, and these two people ... .."

"Rosemain, have you been singing that way like that before?"

"Yes, because there is no sound, the dedicated dance I remember was making a note by myself"

In my reply the chief priest preserved temple.

"Well, that's the cause."

"which one?"

"It is decided as a song of dedication and dance, the song of dedication dance originally dedicated to God. Rosemain was blessed with a song devoted to Leiden Shaft even during the announcement, and it was made as a sacrifice to God in older words Blessing happens based on the song of the dedicated dance performance, it is not particularly strange, although it is an unusual situation in other cases, in your case it can be said that it happens often in your case "

I will turn my eyes towards the priest who ordered this abnormal situation to be ordinary to us nothing.

"How can I stop it?"

"Do not ask me, there's no way I can manage anything when Rosemain wants to bless you."

"... .... Donmen Mai thought that if I told my teacher that I should dance with my heart, I should have taken care, but I did not think that it would be a blessing by singing, even myself I am surprised. "

Everyone at once with my head outside my standards.

"In addition, I noticed the fact that my head hurts. Rosemain has already got the will of God."

"... What is that?"

"Do you remember Jilvester, the other, do you take in the will of God for you and make it a staple?"

"Make it easy to handle your magical powers, make it easier for us to deliver prayers to God, and you have found that we are better ... .. better."

Because I obtained Stap, I heard that prayers have become easier to reach God than before.

"There is no way to come up with solutions such as thinking any further, so let's give priority to what you have to think quickly"

"Do you have something to think about?"

"Ah ... There have already been several inquiries about opponents of Rosemain rumored to be a saint who got excellence by expanding the epidemic with this graduation ceremony and this graduation ceremony, because the present consultation is still in the lower territory so it's easy You can dismiss it, but you need to arrange Rosemain's engagement as soon as possible before applying from the higher rank. "

..... Oh, I, motemote! Is it?

Initial situation of engagement consultation several times, as if a little innerism was floating, the head of the priest confessed with the cotton head.

"Do not be bothered by trouble, a foolish man, so what did you say?"

"Of course, it is decided that we have an opponent in Ehrenfest, I smiled when Wilfried decided in the spring, I answered that I will piggyback on it and announce my engagement at the lord's conference"

"It's a reasonable answer: I can not put Rosemain out there for nothing, I can not believe that I can live not only with magical problems but also in other territories, it is troublesome and emotional instability and easy to runaway magical powers It's a dangerous good. "

"... .... dangerous goods? I think that handling is terrible, Ferdinand!"

Since the contents are roughly wrong, I can not refute it, but firmly protest about the treatment of things.

Looking at me like that, my foster mother laughed and shook his head as he was in trouble.

"Rosemain, please respond to the fact that my engagement is decided first"



"But I was fortunate enough to bring benefits and magical power to Ehrenfest, so it was originally decided to get married, did not I? Well if I could freely go to the library, I was married to whom But it is good. "

"... .. your statement is exactly like Angelica, a horribly similar mastermind."

A small voice came out as "A" in the word of the priest.

.....surely. ....that? Maybe I am too sorry for becoming a beautiful girl?

"Ferdinand is the most influential though considering skillfulness of rosemain's treatment and magical balance ..."

"Do not be silly, Jill Vester"

I spoke into words swiftly saying, "I do not like engagement with me so much. The head of the priest was horribly serious.

"There is no chance that the child will be the next lord, you will not be sorry about the joke"

".....what do you mean?"

When I did not know the meaning and I tipped my head, the chief priest breathed a light breath.

"Currently, there are five people who are regarded as candidates for the next lord in Ehrenfest"

"Er, Wilfried brother, Charlotte, Melchior, I and Ferdinand, are not you?"

"To be exact, Bonifatius is also a candidate for a lord, but Bonifatius is excluded from the successor candidates from the consciousness of the nobles because the year and principal have already declined"

By the way, my grandfather was also a child of the lord. I forgot.

"By entering into the white tower Vilfried with a stain point, Charlotte who must greet the other lord's candidate as his son-in-law, Melchior who has not finished the baptismal ceremony, Veronica, Rosemain, who is the core of printing and various epidemics, accepting magical power and accepting magical power, who is objective, who is suitable for the next lord, maybe obvious?

"But, I ... .."

Because it is a former commoner, he interrupted me and said the priest president.

"Unlike me, Rosemain has parents like Karsted and Elvira from the person who does not know the fact, there is a back shield of relatives."

There are few who know the circumstances that I am a former commoner. In that case, I will become the god of the knights and the son of the correct wife who draws the lord's blood as the grandchild of Bonifatius. There is no problem in the blood line.

"Earl Haldenszel, Icelona Ikkuna, Earl of Greschel, and Count Laisegang are already about Rosemain, even though I think about the relationship between the print business and the parents that will expand from now on Rosemain and Elvira. Earl of Reisegang who was dropped in the status of the second lady, daughter who was the first lady, was made evil for Veronica, continued to be drunk in the blood of Ahrensbach is a blood group, unrelated to Arendsbach's bloodline I will presume Rosemain hard. "

Foster mother changed the complexion. Earl of Reisegang is the home of Bonifatius' s wife and one of the most influential people in Ehrenfest. By the way, my mother's woman seems to be a character of Reisgang Earl. From the other side, I am perfectly a marriage of Count Reisegang.

"It will be clear what will happen if such a Rosemain gets married to me, definitely I will be brought up as the next lord. I did not have a back shield and I will get a back shield through marriage with Rosemain Even after marriage is after Rosemain's adult, Virfriit and Charlotte, which were just newly adults, will not be my opponents. "

Even if it is delicious, it is nothing, it is a fact. I do not think that Virfriit and Charlotte, just freshly adult, can win against the priest who increases old age.

"If you want to devise measures before you can get Rosemain out of the other territory, engage with Virfriit and you will be much more likely to have Wilfriit as your next lord as you wish."

"Well ... .. then, will you engage Ferdinand and Rosemain with Wilfried, who will you engage with Charlotte?"

While saying so clearly in a tone known as a joke, the adoptive father looked up at the priest chief. The chief priest plays a piercing mind with a nonsmoking joke.

"Do not be silly"

"Is not it so poorly that Charlotte is anything poor! When Mr. Charlotte is an adult, Mr. Ferdinand is already a man Unnamed: Like a Ferdinand-sama, I am more meaningful, I am more young and kind and important to Charlotte I will not forgive you unless you are a honorable person! "

"Ho, please try again"

While I agreed with the opinion of the priest, I was pulled to a cheek to the chief priest who raised anger.

"I'm going to eat it!

While being told that it is Hun, when you are crouching on the chepper that you gave me away, the foster mother gently breathes.

"Does Rosemain have no objection to Engagement with Wilfried?"

"If you can like the library of the castle and the library of the temple, there is no problem at all."

"... Will you support Vilfried?"

"I will make an effort as much as I can"

For stable libraries management, the lords must be firm. I should be able to work hard enough to support it.

The chief priest laughed at my decision with such a nose.

"Florentia, it is wrong to wish it for Rosemain, but rather whether Vilfried will be able to grab the rosemain's reins or not is important."

"Is I a ramping horse or something !?"

"Considering the impact on the surroundings, raked horses will be much easier to handle"

The foster mother smiles bitterly looking at our interaction with a badly complex expression.

My adoptive father, who had been thinking for a while, barely raised his face.

"If there is no objection, announce the engagement of Villefriit and Rosemain towards the aristocrat within the territory with a feast for spring and announce it to the whole territory at the lord's conference."

"I understand ... Please also tell the Wilfriit brother properly"

I was urged to leave and as I returned to my room, a gym was sent from Egrantine and Anastasius.

In the letter of Egranthine, it was written that in the graduation ceremony I wanted to bless me because Anastasegeus started as a result of my words and it was the best result for Egrantine.

... .. Maybe they are being blessed about blessing?

Both hair decorations and Lincians are very popular, and it is written that the grandfathers and Aub Klassenburg were also interested and were fun talking with Aub Ehrenfest in the fight against the territory.

..... The adoptive father was in vain, but it was worth the effort if Aubs in the highlands were pleased.

I wrote a reply that I was very sorry because I also wanted to see Egrantine 's dedication dance.

Even from Anastasiusu, is not it weird to break physical condition with such an important ceremony? I received a sympathy with reproach.

In response to that, "I am sorry, I am sorry, I wanted to attend, if possible, at the graduation ceremony, it seems that everyone blessed you, I will also bless them." Leave it

I do not destroy the attitude that that blessing is irrelevant to me.

After writing a reply to two people, I also wrote a letter of apology and thanks to Hannorore who came to visit me in opposition to the territory.

"Will you deliver this letter and book to Dan Kellfelger's Hannallole?"

After finishing the treatment of the visit, I looked around the room which was tidied little by little.

Since the graduation ceremony is over, returning from the beginning will start from tomorrow.

"I need to go to the library to supply magical power to Schwarzs tomorrow, and I will have to return the book I borrowed the other day ..."

"Princess, do not talk to Ferdinand Baby first, Maybe you can leave magical power to Professor Sorangju until the next winter."

The next day, as a result of consulting with the chief priest, it was decided that you could lend me the magic stone that my magical power caught. However, because it is a large manastone and it is very expensive, he says that the priest's officer will make a contract with Soranju to lend and borrow directly.

When I got permission from my adopted father, I attracted my aides together with the president officer and headed for the library.

"I think Sorangju is not a person who does bad things, but ...."

"There is plenty of your magical power in this magic stone of just this size It is natural that you should strike a hand first so that it will not be abused or stolen. You feel a sense of crisis Nobody seems to lend a magic stone or magician to anyone, but move on the premise that the lent thing will not come back. The magical power is not ordinary like lending easily. "

If it is said that it is common sense, you only have to remember it. I nodded with a cock. The chief priest casually lend a magic stone, and although I feel that I also lend magical power, is there a problem with the guardian's frame?

"Dear, you came"

"Hime-sama, are you honest?"

It is greeted by Black Forest and Weiss, and I will return the book that the Risaizer had. Looking at the way Schwarz and Vice walked around the area, I breathed a shocking breath, as the priest chief was surprised.

"... ... You really are the principal,"

"That's right"

"Mr. Rosemain, and Ferdinand, are not you, are you old enough to be fine?"

It seems that Sorenju remembered the priest chief who had frequented in and out of the library to collect Hill Sur's data. The chief priest who was invited by Soranju also narrowed his eyes narrowly.

"Long time no see ... I heard from Rosemain that there are no more librarians I know, there was a person who remembered even one, I was relieved."

Sorangi, who noticed the concern of the priest chief who flung all the way so as not to make a hardship to Soryje laughs softly.

"Mr. Sorangju, I wanted to discuss book supply and magical supply consultation today, is your time, is not it?"

"Well, thank you for distributing your heart"

Because of the day after graduation ceremony, libraries are not popular. I kept a glimpse of how the library shelves as a garan as a garan. When I came before, it was before the final exam, so many students had books in each, so the bookshelf was empty. But what is the meaning of many gaps now?

"Is not this book just yet to return? It is time to return home to each of the other territories ..."

"It's getting worse year by year, it is because my strength does not come ... .."

Soranju grieved over his eyes. Even those who have properly borrowed procedures say that there are people who see Sorangju as an intermediate aristocrat and who does not return. Bring it to Carrel and say that you can not investigate anyone who brought it without permission.

"Is it not possible to investigate? There is no such thing and for what purpose does Schwarz and Vice exist? Did not there previously been a dunning sent based on the record of this Schwarzs and Vice?"

The chief priest lifted his eyes like a change from the library when he was enrolled. However, since Sorange is not the main, it seems that we can not get that information from Schwarz and Vice.

"Because we can not afford to pay Rosemain a further burden"

"No, it's not a burden, since the library's assistance is the job of the library committee, so if you can help us, I will do as much as I can"

If you do help without permission, it will cause annoyance to Soranju so I will do my best as a book committee member if I am allowed to do something just by refraining from activities other than reading in the library.

"Although the library committee does not know anything, Rosemain has motivation and magical power. If you leave such a librarian like this, rather than blessing anyone who treats books poorly, curse Will not it fall down? "

"... .. Do not say anything bad about listening to being a curse, it's the anger of the wisdom goddess"

Because the idle words such as the blood festival jumped out just because they were scattered and destroyed, the clerk muttered that it was better to deal with before the killing occurred at the lords.

"It is your job that is the Lord of the Rosemain, Black Forest and Weiss. Listen to those who did not return the book, those who brought out without permission separately, during the meantime I talked with Soranju about lending and borrowing manastones I will come "

"Certainly yes"

As I told the chief priest, I called Black Forest and Weiss and started to make a list of those who brought books and not returning them by territory. The aides together are also full operation.

"Please teach the names of those who brought books without permission from the library, those who have not returned yet, by region," Schwarz, Vice.

"Ryotoku, Mihodoshokasha ..."

"Ryotoku, Abu Gachi ... ...."

Whispers Schwarz and Vice 's eyes shimmer and names are mentioned from their mouths. Me and the aides will write that name more and more.

As a result of creating the list, I did not need to send dunes to the upper territory and I noticed that lower manners had poor manners to use the library.

"It is not in Ehrenfest,"

"Rosemain will not do any foolish imitation that will annoy you in the library that is just this, as it will take your future to arrest library books."

Brother Cornelius shrugged his shoulders and said that, the surrounding people agree. With the completed list, I headed to the office of Solange.

"Feldinand, Mr. Sorangju, the writing of the name is over"

"Oh, this is the end of the agreement on the loan and borrow of the magic stone. Please show it."

When showing the list, the priest chief inscribed a deep wrinkle between the eyebrows due to the large number of people taking out without permission.

"Sorangju sensei, Aldonants for dunning"

"Do you like Ferdinand?"

"This time I will send a duna. If the dunning will be delivered by the voice of an adult male who has never heard it, the other person will misunderstand it without permission if the center moves."

Indeed, with the voice of Soranje it is still up and there is a possibility that my child's voice will be further licked. However, if the chief priest's harsh voice is shaken it will tremble and you will return the book.

"Sir, thank you, Ferdinand, I did not think Ferdinand would cooperate with the library management." I'm happy. "

When I gratefully appreciated, the chief priest lifted up the edge of his lip nips.

"Rosemain, later show me the stomach of Schwarzse and Weiss, I want to see the real thing, cooperate in the operation of the library, that reward would be acceptable?"

... ... that's the purpose! Is it? I thought for a moment that the crown priest took the trouble to come to the library and cooperate!

I think the merit and disadvantage of having the chief priest owner cooperate.

I have noticed that there is not much problem when I showed it to the president who is already receiving data from Hill Sur. If this makes us cooperative in making costumes for Schwarz and Vice, if the books are properly returned to the library, there will be more benefits for me.

"... If you leave it to Ferdinand, will the book be returned absolutely?"

"Oh, I will send you a dunning not to return books absolutely"



In the low voice of the crown chief who chewed, "The library of the nobunin is a delegated administration to the royal family, whose collection belongs to the royal family, those who do not return until returning home are considered thieves, At the same time, after content including plenty of threats to exercise contract magic by breaking the oath to wisdom goddess Mestionola at the time of library registration ", individuals Dunning Ordonants of the unprecedented fear of being named is blown to the dormitory of each territory.

... ... It is the next day of the graduation ceremony. There are many dormitories where there are still lords? I will get mad.

The library of the day, I students who bring books by changing bloodshedness, Sorange and Schwartz who are being deprived of returning work, and I am happy to help as a library commissioner I, observe Vice 's stomach carefully and write a magic team in the office It was a chaotic space called scattering priest chief.

I was satisfied with the work of the library committee and the director general who seemed to have come up with something staring at the stomach of Weiss returned to Ehrenfest in a good mood.

## Side Story: Ehrenfest's book

---

Episode 333 - 335 This is Hannorore's point of view from fighting against the territory to the end of the first year students.

---

I am Hannorore. I am enrolled as a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger in a freshman of the House of Peers.

Mr. Rosemain fell down at the tea party and handed over his wedlock, but there is no report of the shyness, is it really okay, if the day to worry it lasts for about three days, it is against the territory competition.

Battle against territory is the most spectacular event in the aristocrat, where Dunkel Ferger is the most united and flaming day. Even though thinking that most knights come from the territory, you learn the minimum person as a liaison, you will know how much fever is overwhelming. It is very hot.

In the morning of the game against the territory, when I finish breakfast in my room and got down to prepare for the opposition against the territory, the knights who came in at the transition team are wide cafeteria, drinking Vizzate, apprentice Knight I was able to see encouraging.

When I looked down on my eyes unexpectedly that the inside of the canteen had already been smelly, I found a figure of my youthful knight that I could hardly believe in my mid-40s and lost my preference It was.

"Oh, Mr. Hannalole. Good morning. I heard that he destroyed Ferdinand's disciple a few days ago."

"You are a misunderstanding, the chief of the knight, I like that ... ..."

..... It is your older brother who told the knight general that things are outrageous.

As I trembled as I shook my head as much as I could deny, my voice did not arrive at all, or hee hee hee, the nephew of the knights, said, "It is wonderful to beat Ferdinand's disciple."

In that word, the knights of Dunkerfelger begin to raise the voice of joy, "Mr. Hannellore has defeated Ferdinand-sama's disciple." It is ridiculous damaged damage.

"Well, I just wanted to make friends with Rosemain, and Rosemain sama ... .."

High Sizzi nodded deeply as I say, we know that we are weak and we can fall down often.

"Through Ditters, enemies also become best friends, thanks to Hannalee for your understanding."

"... .. It is not so"

As Haisuzze was in the same grade as Ehrenfest's mystery, he is told that he is a senior knight who has overcome all grades since his third grade to participate in Ditta, and is rivaling Ferdinand quite a lot. I write it as a strong enemy and it seems to be reading with my best friend.

..... Is it only me who feels like you are not being opponent?

"My father, on my uncle, Rosemain's fantastic rhetoric of Mr. Ferdinand's fellowship has made us frenzy, so we tried to win Rosemain and praised our cooperation, while winning."

"Wow, that's interesting, Ferdinand-san's disciple, I'm looking forward to the competition against today's territory."

The senior knight apprentice who is the son of the knight 's son wields spirits and speaks about Rosemain - sama' s strange idea, the knights are very listening very interestingly.

Because the knight 's wife and Haisuzze' s wife are older sisters, Knight apprentice and Haisuzze are relationships between my uncle and my nephew, but the relation between cousins. It is also for grasping the reins of the Order that is likely to runaway.

I turned away from the story of Rosemain 's fantastic strategy heard so many times in the sky, and gently quiet the place.

..... I intended to beat Rosemain sama, there was no such thing!

It seems that the head of the knight and Haisuzze were both looking forward but Rosemain was absent from the competition against the territory. Although I got consciousness last night, I do not seem to be able to move yet.

..... Although it is the best of my life, maybe absence, Rosemain may not have much protection from the goddess Drejung Goa of time.

"Being the best, a mysterious wandering house ... .. Is not Rosemain just like a good wife as Lestylart's wife?"

"Muu, for sure"

It seems that the knight captain and Haisuzze are discussing something. Is the idea of the Order of Dunkel Ferger who will ask the owner's spouse to be a strength or a strategist anyhow managed somehow?

"Father, on my uncle, unfortunately, I did not seem to like Lestileau and Rosemain like each other."

'It is fine, if you go through a ditch, you can surely solve it, like me and Ferdinand, '

I heard that Haisuzze handed over Dunkel Ferger's cloak to the proof of defeat. Does the owner of the cloak belong to Ferdinand?

Rosemain was absent from the graduation ceremony the next day, but it seems that he managed to recover. Along with thank you cards for your wedlock, I lent a book by Ehrenfest.

"This book is ... .."

I saw books handed over from handed Cordura, I felt blood draw.

"..... Cordura, maybe you know that Rosemain says that I do not like books too much?"

"Princess, I am thinking too badly, and at the tea party I think that you know Hannaore as your favorite friend of the book, so you do not know."

"Is that so, right?"

To lend me a thin book like this, I think it is thought that a thick book can not be read. I am worried.

"It is better for you to think in the good direction when the princess captures things, because if you think badly you will fall into the usual vicious circle. This book is too thin, so even the princess will read until the end You will be able to do it, and if you read it often, it is not too difficult to make comments on each other. "

"I agree"

Encouraged by Cordura, I took a book that Rosemain lent us. Although it is a book like a content with no cover, the surface has a mysterious paper like a real flower is confined.

"This paper is quite white and quite thin, unlike the paper I usually use, I feel that scent is also different ..."

"Is not it Ehrenfest? I am remembering that the apprenticeship apprenticeship said that Ehrenfest had said that he has new paper."

In Ehrenfest the paper seems to have changed. I turned the paralyze and the book.

"Well!"

"What's the matter, princess?"

"This book, the language is new, it's very easy to read"

Unlike books that take time to understand what is written old and difficult, Rosemain lent me a book that I could read if I also do not like to read.

As I asked for it, the story of a knight, mainly in love stories, is quite different from the story of a knight in Dunkelfelger, lined up with wonderful hearted hearted talks that a bard says.

And it is an illustration that shows the story more nicely. There are beautiful illustrations in scenes where beautiful knights love scenes fighting for the princess and scenes of offering magic stones to procrastinate. Is not it a big difference with books of only letters Dunkel Ferger?

"It's like this way you can have it with one hand, do not need the effort to turn over the book, it's written in new words, easy to read, that it's so fun ... Rosemain knows you like books If I were born in Ehrenfest, I might not have been good at reading. "

I wrote the impression of this book in your letter. And for the first time in my life I wanted to read other books. If it is a book by Ehrenfest, I will be able to read as much as I can.

"It is a pleasure to hear your Princess enjoying reading, but is not he promised to lend a book to Ehrenfest?"

As Cordura told me, I quickly raised my head. That's right. I also have to lend a book to Rosemain. However, I do not know what books are in Dunkel Ferger, on my own.

"What shall I do, Cordura. Is there a book in Dunkelfelger that can lend to Ehrenfest who deals with such books?"

"How about visiting your family?"

Dunkel Ferger who finished the graduation ceremony, but his parents are still in the dormitory. I will return to the territory tomorrow.

I got Rosemain-sama's book so that I could explain "in return of this book", when I left the room, I went downstairs.

Dunkel Ferger's dormitories and castles with good quality vigor are not very decorative and have a white impression anywhere. And, because the blue which is the color of the province is decorated, this dormitory used only in winter has a terribly cold impression.

"..... Dunkel Ferger also had better accessories a little more. However, at least, if there is something like sculpture, or if the color of the province is red, will it look a bit warm?"

"Since there is this building long ago from the era when it began to decorate the building with sculptures, there is no choice but if you like it much, how about if the princess decorates?"

When invited to a tea ceremony in other territory, it is often overwhelmed by the ornament's gorgeousness and it is fun to see decorations in other territories, but what do I decorate and how good it is, It is not well understood. Although I was inspired to decorate my room, I got impressed with a great impression and I could not calm down and returned to the original room three days ago.

"Do you know that I can not do? Cordura is mean."

"It's not a bad thing to try, as you can find a book that the princess can read, you may find a decoration that fits the princess,"

"What's wrong, Hannaore? It's been a good day today."

I saw the father, mother and brother talking about something in the lounge.

My father, who noticed my entrance, beckoned, so I headed there.

"Father, mother, Rosemain of Ehrenfest lent me this book, I am very happy, I want to read Ehrenfest's books elsewhere"

"Well, it is unusual for Hannerer to want to read a book"

"Please also take a look at your mother, it's a very nice knight story"

I held my book in my chest and headed for my mother, my brother frowned at me disgustedly.

"What is the story of the knight of Ehrenfest? Is not that a strange knighthood rich stories?"

"Older brother, it is different, it is the story of a gorgeous knight whose heart is love story"

"What if it is a love story? It's weak ..."

I turned her back to my older brother laughing with Hun and a nose, I showed my mother a book. Like myself, my mother was surprised and I am watching Rosemain's book.

"Is this a book?"

"Well, because Rosemain lent me, I think that it is a mistake in Ehrenfest's book, it's thin and light and very easy to read."

"You can not even cover the cover, Ehrenfest?"

My mother stopped the older brother and started reading parapher and books.

"To be sure, this is easy to read, is not the words new, easy to understand, beautiful illustrations included?"

"Because Ehrenfest is an emerging territory without history, there is no book written in old words, it is pathetic."

"We are talking to Restellaut, now Hannorere, please quiet a bit."

My mother restrained my older brother and laughed nicely.

"You should have asked the manuscript to be a good letter, the handwriting is not graceful, it is good if model Hanenerol is also modeled ... .. Even so, this is quite unusual paper. The touch feels different Although it is "

"Ehrenfest's paper seems to be newly made by Ehrenfest, and I heard that there were civil servants who are using this year at the lords."

Mothers muttering "I am so" and quietly overlooks the book to think something.

"The book of Ehrenfest is new and very nice, I promised to lend a book to Mr. Rosemain, who said that he would like to read the story of a knight transmitted to Dunkel Ferger, What kind of book should I lend to Rosemain? "

When I asked my father, I got a glimmer of distressed brothers.

"Then, please show the real thing to that fake saint, not a lousy book that is just such content, but a genuine book."

"Hmm, if the lord of lords of Ehrenfest likes a book on which the knights are written, there is a good book"

"Is it true, father !?"

Because Dunkel Ferger is a strong land of knights, it seems that the knight story is inevitable. If it is a book recommended by the lord father, there will be no mistake.

The next day, a big book was sent from the father who was returned to the area ahead of the other by a transition team. It is such a big book that it seems tough to even turn the front cover, and I think that Rosemain-sama will be crushed if you do not go well.

"... ... What is your father thinking?"

I compare the old book, a sturdy book that can be said to be the history book of Dunkel Ferger and the book that Rosemain lent us. Cordura takes the wooden note that was placed on the big book, and looks through it.

"If Ehrenfest is to win with newness, Dunkel Ferger has no choice but to win in another history impossible to imitate ..."

"I do not want such as Rosemain and Match, but ...."

..... Why do all of you want me to compete against Rosemain? Do not you understand at a glance that I am lost for anything? Mr. Rosemain is the best. It is not comparable.

While dropping my shoulders and shoulder to the strange excitement of the surroundings, I decided to have Rosemain carry the book.



However, the bad thing is that already at Ehrenfest the return has been over and the door of the dormitory seems to have been completely closed. I ordered the keeper to stay in the dormitory, asked by the civilian officials as to whether or not to send the book to Ehrenfest, and I shook my head. Expensive and valuable books must be handed over to the principal directly, not by keeping it with a keeper.

"Is not it okay to lend this book next year 's lodging house? Because it is Rosemain - sama who lost physical condition, since the book did not reach, the princess will never be criticized Learn more "

"I agree"

"Please do not let go of your attention. I was a little disappointed for a while, Princess"

I breathed a sigh to Cordura's comfort.

..... I told you to lend a book, though I had already gone home. The badness between me is still the same.

I asked Cordura to have a book and a letter in a big wooden box with a key to put valuables.

Next year, my father who was looking for before heading to the Lord's Conference finds books and letters that I put in my valuables box for lending to Rosemain, I lend it to Ehrenfest without permission , I, I had never thought of a dream.

## Chapter 336: Acquisition of Information and Filine

---

"Welcome back, my sister!"

When I returned to Ehrenfest with the transfer team, the first thing that came running was Charlotte. Since the students are going to return one after another, we will get out of the transition team early.

"I am back now, Charlotte"

"Your older sister won the first year 's best, is not it?"

Praised by Charlotte, I felt ascended to heaven. "That's wonderful" Everything was rewarded for that word. It is such a feeling.

"I will aim for the best next year, too"

In order to be praised by Charlotte, the word was kept secret in my mind, when I grasped my fist and determined my resolve, after Charlotte opened up my eyes the first time I grabbed my fist as if I imitated it.

"I also aim for the first year student, my sister's sister"

"Let's work hard together"

As we laughed and laughed at the face and looked into the waiting room, the older brothers Vilfried back and their aides were still there and they were in a very cramped state.

"Thank you, Villefried older brother, I'd like to return to the room."

"Sorry, everyone, I will move."

Wilfrid roams Wilfried and his associates. We also started to move before the followers came.

"Rosemain!"

I raised my hand "Yes!" To the voice of the old man who sounded fairly far away. I was surrounded by the aides, thought that I might not be able to see it even though I raised my hand, but I found my grandfather properly.

"I heard that I got the best, I did it well ... Truly my granddaughter!"

"My grandfather, I was also chosen as a superior,"

"Oh, Cornelius too, my grandchild is excellent, it is wonderful."

Along with a cheek, my grandfather grabs Cornelius elder brother from the group and puts his hands on both sides, lifting up and raising it up with a bun.

"Wow!?"

..... The muscles of the old man who can release Cornelius older brother like an adult is amazing.

While watching while admirably, big hands come in beside me.

"The next one is Rosemain, it is high, high!"

"My grandfather, I'm in danger!"

Brother Cornelius who landed quickly jumps up toward me and calls for a stop, but it is already late. I was already thrown away.

The adult is close, the upper back and the weight are also growing My brother Cornelius who is growing up and the child's body type which is about the end of the baptismal ceremony are totally different in weight, the momentum when thrown is different.

"Ha ha ha!"

"Wow!"

My grandfather 's impatient voice rose, I am about to hit the ceiling.

When I raised a voice as dangerous, Cornelius brother who seems to have already jumped up using body strengthening hits the cloak and pulls it. Although I managed to avoid hitting the ceiling somehow, the feeling that my neck was tightened for a moment saw "Cuke" and the pain of the pain leaked out.

..... Death!

By pulling the cloak, my body changes direction slightly and it falls towards Cornelius elder brother this time. I had fallen without any voice anymore.

"Huh!"

It was my father who came back with the lords in the same way that accepted me in a state close to a crash. Lift up and confirmed that there is no rough injury as it is, leave it to Richard who is out of power and stare at my grandfather.

"Father, what do you do suddenly Rosemain !?"

My neighborhood is full of my aides just as I returned from the House of Lords. Because I know that my grandchild's action was the act I wanted to love my granddaughter, I just finished being stared at just for everyone but if another person was doing this, the murder of the lord's family attempted immediately It will have been caught.

After swimming his eyes, my grandfather struck a hand with Pon.

"No, that, that is it. I just tried to see if Cornelius had the ability to protect Rosemain, Cornelius passed, yeah, truly, my grandson"

It is way too much awkward.

"Fathers should not approach Rosemain, they will die."

"Karstedd!?"

"Well, I kept Rosemain well from my father, Cornelius, Rosemain, I was thrown by metastatic sickness. Please take a good rest today."

"Yes, your father"

I turned around, I was lifted up by Richarda and returned to my room. It was a strange feeling that the aides were coming along to return to your room. From now on I will work in the castle even in the aides, so the surroundings will be lively.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

"I am back now, Otieri"

Othelier waited waiting for the room. I lie down with trolls in the bed I was in. It seems that my eyes are still turning around, I feel a bit bad.

..... Someone, please teach me how to treat you grandfather!

On that day there were such as tidying up my baggage for the aides, so it was from the next day to actually start working. After each self-introduction, the assignment of the escort knights' duties in the castle is thought centered around Damuel, and the apprentices themselves are taught the work in the castle from Richarda and Otilie. As I received convocation from the lords together with civilian apprentices, I decided to discuss it to deal with it.

"... .... With that kind of feeling, last time we sorted the information and bought it in the necessary department, this time too, the upper ranks of the Order and civilian are supposed to be present"

"Let's sort out the information we are gathering"

Have the information gathered at the House of Lords buy information. This time, various information will be needed for the Lord Conference, so it will sell well.

As Hartmut began sorting out information, I turned my eyes to Figine.

"We also have to pay for the amount that everyone in the dormitory manuscripted, who copied it, how much did you use ink and paper?"

"Yes, that's it."

"Thank you, Phylie. Calculate this, you must ask Ferdinand to prepare money."

I started to calculate payment fee for manuscripts with Phylline. It is not only Ehrenfest who did the manuscript, but there seem to be others.

"..... Rosemain's suggested amount was more expensive than the amount obtained by manually copying, so I wanted to have another child who can afford it."

"I taught Phyllie that we can accommodate the manuscript's work if we take an introduction fee."

Hartmut may have a business talent. Phylline seems to have made much of it with its introduction fee. I managed to smile happily that it seemed that the money for magical compression seemed to be accumulated.

After the sorting in the room is over, it will be negotiations with the upper part of the territory from the afternoon. I can not go all the way with all my aides. Richarda and

Brunhilde served, Hartmut and Philine as civil servants, and Escort Knights as Daniel, Angelica and Elder Cornelius. Leonore and Yudit are special lessons from the afternoon.

"When will I get to Rosemain sama's escort mission in the castle !?"

"Bonifatius's special training is an important task for the escort knight of the lord's family.

Yudit, who was an answering machine at the House of Lords, revitalizes the eyes of Violet, and puts words that can not be said whether Damuel is comforting or encouraging.

I encouraged Yudit and Leonore to head to special training, and I went to the conference room near the lords office. Villefried and his aides are also called in the same way. It is to get information while I am out.

"Well, let me know what kind of information I got at the House of Peers this year"

The civilian who gathered information mentioned the change of trends, the newly invented magic tool, the alert condition of each area etc. Discussions will progress with the upper part of each department asking questions about each and writing down on progress from last year.

Meanwhile, it was the order Hartmut reported.

"A little information is also included about the inner circumstances of Ahrensbach by the contacts of former Veronica children."

"what!?"

By the report from Hartmut, my adoptive eyes watched over his father. The chief priest is interestingly distorting his lips.

"It seems that there was an order from Aub Ehrenfest so far, even in the aristocrats it was refrained from touching, but as the distance seemed to have shrunk due to Wilfriit's enrollment, I will use it Is this ... a rebellion against Ehrenfest? "

"No, collecting information is important, so contacting from here is more difficult, so collecting information at the lords is very helpful"

According to Hartmut 's report prompted by the chief priest, Arends Bach is said to be rattling inside.

"As a result of joining together the information we got, there are few candidate lords that can be the next lords, the magical power of the clan who supports the lords drastically decreases, and the territory is rough."

"What?"

"Nobody elaborates on the inner circumstances of the devastated territory, so the details are unknown, but there are two candidates who can become the current lord of the next term, one of them is Diethlinde who is the youngest daughter of Mr. Georgine It seems"

It seems that the top part of Ehrenfest was information that I did not know at all. Everyone took their eyes off as I thought.

"There are two candidates for the next term, there must have been the first wife 's child and the second wife' s son there, there must have been three children over her sister. ? "

"It may be related to those that have dropped the ranking of the territory in spite of the large territory. The Dietlinde aims at Aub Ahrensbach and Virufriet with blood of Ahrensbach I do not know yet whether he is approaching or wondering if he is looking for his married partner to avoid becoming Arub Allsbach, but it seems that there is no doubt that it is in a serious condition. "

In the words of Hartmut, the chief priest owed a long breath while holding down the temple. And, interestingly I see Hartmut.

"It was unexpected information ... It is a matter of hand, is it your name?"

"I am Haltmut"

"Would you like to come to me?"

"No, Mr. Ferdinand, Hartmut is my citadel, it's an important confidant to bear the printing industry."

When I suddenly began to pause for a sudden bold withdrawal, Hartmut laughed happily with the drug.

"Although it is a very attractive story, I will refuse it, I will not be able to leave the side for Rosemain-sama's research"

.....Oops. It may be better for you to leave it to the chief priest and release it!

"What is research on Rosemain? What is researching Rosemain indeed? It is certainly a wonderful mass ... .."

Hartmut answered Hakihaki to the chief priest who wrinkles between the eyebrows as if they do not know the reason.

"Because there seems to be a difference from myself in how to give blessings, I'd like to do that research."

"Please show me how far you are going,"

"Please do not hesitate to hear from Ferdinand who knows Rosemain in the Temple era."

.....Dangerous. Something like that makes me feel awfully dirty atmosphere.

Apart from some strange runaway, the information gathered at the House of Lords was priced by its value, and it was decided to distribute each. I will also make payment of money on my manuscript at once.

"Why are you going to pay the money so quickly?"

"Because I handed down to my students to earn money by themselves in order to know my ways of compressing magical powers, they must pay before teaching me how to compress magical powers."

Because I was stingy to earn money for my senior aristocrat by myself, I thought about letting me know the hardships to earn, saying that I would prepare my money while spitting astonished sigh It was.

"By the way, have you decided which partner to teach magical compression?"

"Ay, as for those who gave permission, they have already been informed"

This time, the opponent who teaches magical compression is an aide of the lord family including Villefried, and it is a family of Gibe who got permission by my relatives.

My grandfather, the Reisegang family, the Hald Zell family, and the tragedy I promised. Difficulties have been indicated for the tragedy, but I would like to teach more than I promised. I will not want to buy a strange resentment by breaking the promise here. Life at the House of Peers was even hard at first, so I think that there may be hope of this much.

"What happened to the old Veronica's children?"



"I'd like to think after seeing Arendsbach's attendance at the Lord's Council and the movement of the faction after that. While looking at the situation, I would like to contract the contract magic more strictly or to sign up as an adult Why do you decide factions yourself, how about with the direction to let them choose you? No matter how much you want to separate from your parents, there is absolutely no restriction. "

"... I think that it is good if it is judged that it is reasonable among everyone. I need only be that the way of the old Veronica children is not completely closed"

Although it is poor that it will be useless no matter how much effort it is made, depending on my efforts, I will not complain if I manage to do something. The former Veronica children who knew about the faction rather than me should not think that everything is suddenly acknowledged suddenly.

"We will prepare payment fees in two days ... .. Oh, yes, if you call Rosemain, Printemps and sell books you will need to apply."

"I understand, I'm applying for it"

It was. At the end of winter there are also books sold. I immediately wrote to my letter board and filed for the application of Plantin Shokai.

Then, after applying immediately, it is the payment date of the information fee two days later. The students who gathered information at the House of Lords were gathered in a room and were lined up with exciting faces. My aides are also lining up together. I am sitting with Richarda and Damuel on the paying side.

Just like last year, we will give money along with compliments and encouragement words from great men of each department who purchased information.

"The head of the knight came with pleasure"

"I am sorry"

If I told you so, I gave the money, the son of the noble aristocrat seemed to shine my face to the money earned by myself. A smiley smile is awkward.

"Rosemain, I'm saved"

"You can tell me about magical compression with this,"

"Well, let's see you next in a lecture on magical compression"

When payment is over, the next day is the day to teach the method of magical compression. Until the day of a feasting spring, it is hard to have days.

"Dear Rosemain, will you tell me the fourth stage?"

Angelica's knowledge of how to compress magical powers already is only in the fourth stage. Because it was possible to finish the lecture only for that reason, it may be natural.

"Since Angelica has passed, I will teach it properly, but I will teach only to my aides, so I will only collect the aides of the other people on the other day, only the fourth stage. It is a story after I remember how to compress magical powers. "

While returning to my room, I discussed today's payment and praised my own aides that "everyone worked hard". While everyone smiles, it is Phyllie that seems most happy.

As well as gathering information while being taught by Hartmut, since I was working hard on manuscripts, I was given the amount appropriate for that effort.

"Phyllie is in a good mood"

"Because I can teach you how to compress magical powers in the same way as you are now"

Phyllene dyes his cheeks in a rose color, and narrows his eyes. Originally, Philiane born in the lower aristocracy family who can never say wealthy, and Philline's younger brother seemed to have tolerated without getting what he wanted from a long time ago.

It seems I was very happy that I could earn the necessary price by myself because my parents did not think that my money will be issued for magical compression this time as well.

"Especially since my mother died, since my new mother arrived, it became tough, so ..."

It seems that Phyllie and his brother, the son of the previous wife, were often hit hard. It is an important memories of my childhood when I was having fun talking from my mother and said that he had a strong interest in making books that will keep it in shape.

"It was a pleasure for me that Rosemain says his mother's story will be a book."

However, I fell asleep for two years, the making of books was interrupted, it seems that it was life to write down the story so as not to forget.

"The story I was writing was taken up once, but my father got it back, because the paper I have got was Rosemain sama,"

Treatment of the things given to the daughter of the owner without doing it is impossible to know how it goes around and as a disaster to themselves. That's why he told me that he did not touch the paper he had.

"A new brother was born in the summer, it seems that there is more magical power than my brother, and it seems that she would like to succeed that child. The younger brother was treated to be evil and I went to the lords, I do not worry about how my brother is treated. "

Philene has become my aides, so I can prepare a room in the castle if I wish. However, I can not help my brother who has not finished the baptismal ceremony yet.

"My brother Phylline surely has God's protection"

"I am sorry"

On the next day, Philene was absent from work on teaching magical compression. Ordonants who parents have skipped for contacts if they are in bad condition will deliver Phylline 's voice shouting in the distant people "Please return my money" together.

"I have to go to help Phylline ... ...."

"Rosemain, there are lots of aristocrats gathering to know the magical compression, there is no time to go to Phyllie."

Hartmut restrained my shoulder and said it.

"Then, do you say that you should leave Phylline as it is?"

"I do not say throwing away, I do not think that Rosemain can throw it away, but I should postpone today, but today I know that Rosemain is benevolent, but only one

lower aristocrat It is not permissible to throw out promises with many senior nobles in order to do so. "

Other Aides also nodded in the words of Hartmut.

"What will Philline later said to the aristocrats ...?"

"With Rosemain's turn, it will change to Phyllin's evaluation"

"Besides, taking the money alone is not a crisis of life, it's not an emergency."

"If you only teach magical compression, you can teach together when you teach the fourth step to your aides. Please keep it now."

I was told that I should not go to everyone's mouth, and I grabbed the word "I want to help the Filigne even though I still hold the fist."

"I will go to teach aristocrats magical compression"

I am hardened around by the aides so that I will not run away or run away, heading to the room to teach magical compression. There were already many aristocrats in the room. We already taught magical compression to the escort knight of the lord family except for Wilfried, so now, there are many civil servants and side work here. Given the growth of magical power, children grow better. And since it is not cheap, it seems that there are also people who do not receive parents but only children receive lecture, and there are many young people.

The exception is the old man who is at the forefront and the Guybe married couple of the relative frame. I have an old gentleman older than my grandfather, I stripped my eyes. I wonder if I plan to increase magical power from now on.

..... If you strain your body with magical compression, I'm afraid that I'm going to be surprised.

"Please forgive me for praying for a blessing to a rare encounter that received the severe sorting of the life god AVivive"

"I will forgive you."

The nobles who were not acquainted with me come to greet one after another. Thinking about Phylline, it makes me say anything that can not be said in my heart, but I can not put it on the face. I receive greetings with a sticky smile.

The oldest grandpa is jumping out, and it comes forward. I kneel before me in the state where the care giver needed it.

"Please forgive me for praying for a blessing to a rare encounter that received the severe sorting of the life god AVivive"

"I will forgive you."

"Before Giebe · Reisegang. That we could meet Rosemain like this, there will be no regrets when this granddad dies."

..... I'm tears and the sudden greeting is heavy! It is life-threatening.

Saying sadly, according to the information Richarda taught me, my grandpa, who rejoices in tears that I could meet with you, is the grandfather of Karstedd's father, who is an elderly person who is truly sure to die anyway and retires. He seems to be in the hall without having to go out to society anymore.

"It seems that you have said impossibly to the Count of Reisegang, that you are seeing Rosemain Princess who is the great grandchildren at all sight"

..... Oh my God, my grandfather! Is it?

I have never seen such a existence in the Lifegan period. It is a feeling like a miracle that I could live and meet.

"I am very happy to see the great grandfather ... .. Well!"

When I dedicated the light of blessing I gave in greeting, my grandfather closed my eyes and fell as it was. Make a click sound.

The surroundings that made a moment of shinning became turbulent, the husband grandpa hurriedly carried away.

"Because I gave magical power of blessing?"

"Okay, princess, as it is often there"

I have experienced being collapsed by someone for the first time in front of my eyes and sincerely apologized to the surroundings I have planted trauma so far.

## Chapter 337: Philline's younger brother

---

Grandpa just caught on to leave. It seems there is no separate article in life. If you compress the magical power, it may have been raised to a far higher place definitely, so comfort a little with yourself that this was good.

.....I was surprised. I thought my heart would stop as well.

After a while since the great-grandfather's leaving, the noise finally fell, and the current Countess Reisegang came to greet.

"Please forgive me for praying for a blessing to a rare encounter that received the severe sorting of the life god AVivive"

"I will forgive you."

"I am very sorry that my grandfather surprised me, I only wanted to see Rosemain sama, because I only need a glance before the invitation of Supreme God, I just wished that, Rosemain, I am pleased to be acquainted with my acquaintance. "

The current Countess Reisegang was young. Even so, it looks a little older than Karstead's father. Is it due to mind that the eyes seem to be burning with ambition? Even though I am a relative, I felt like I could understand why I could not have met you. Perhaps, I think that permission came out because engagement with Wilfried was decided.

"Then I will teach you how to compress magical powers.To do that, first of all, please pay the fee and sign the contract magic."

I said so, I showed civil servants collecting amounts and hand-named parents who manage contract magic that covers the country. The adoptive father is watching where to write the name on contract magic paper. Some people do not agree with their names on face, and I am not individual but to show that they are doing increasing magical powers led by lords.

After collecting fees and signing contract magic from the participants, I will teach Damuel an assistant again how to compress magical powers.

It is three steps to teach this time. It seems that it seems to be easier to imagine by actually doing it, and most people said that it became easy to compress, and it was only people who saw compacting of futon bags for the first time.

"Even if you know how to do it will make a difference in the amount that can be compressed by each mental power eventually ... .... And then, if you raise the magical concentration too rapidly with compression, it will make you magical sickness and feel uncomfortable Please be careful not to hurt your work and increase magical power. "

I also remembered notes. Even if you cause a magic sickness with this, it is the responsibility of the person himself / herself.

"Even adults who have already grown up can increase the magical concentration depending on the ingenuity .... I was impressed ... Knowledge that makes it more advantageous to keep secret within me for the territory I will be tolerant of the forgiveness that I can teach to other lords. "

Gibe Haldenzell said so, gladly narrowing my eyes and leaving.

With difficult face, I found Wilfried and his aides probably walking while compressing magical power, I cried unintentionally.

"Villefried's older brother"

"What's wrong, Rosemain?"

"The escort knights of Virfriit's older brothers are one step behind the escort knights of other lord families, but I think that I will try hard to compress magical powers to catch up, but concentrating on magical compression, as well as magical sickness Please do not be afraid of the escort's duty by doing so, please be careful. "

Please advise that it was better to order the order not to compress magical powers while on duty after reviewing the work style so that magical compression can be easily performed. It is dangerous for everyone to act while compressing magical powers everywhere.

"Well, I see."

Wilfried nodded, and escort knights also seemed to stop compression. I dropped off everyone who was leaving and I ran to the adopting father and the chief priest.

"Can I go for helping my adoptive father, Ferdinand, Phylene?"

"..... That reminds me, there is not one of my aides, but what does it mean to help?"

My adoptive father narrows his eyes and sees me. However, it does not matter if it is told what it is. I understand only one case of Ordonants this morning.

"I do not know, in the morning, Ordonants arrived, behind the woman's voice saying something bad, Philene's voice that appealed that I wanted to return the money a little farther was echoed."

The chief priest who was listening to the story while tapping lightly with the temple lightly gazed at the eyes.

"It rarely jumped out, have you grown a little?"

"Because I was held down by the total in my side ... .. With a little time I got a little head cold."

To be precise, I took all the thought circuits to a grandpa who had fallen in the presence of my eyes.

"How can I respect the position of Phylene and help to avoid annoying?" Phylline's money is money to learn magical compression, because parents will not give out, they must earn by themselves In other words, I gathered information at the aristocratic house, got information on the manuscripts, gathered stories from various places, and Phylline saved hard, so I was pleased to be able to learn magical compression ... "

I never thought of being disturbed by my parents who would like to grow up. Philly did its best by himself because he is poor, has no money, and can not afford to parents.

"Does parents pick up children's money?"

"It is not uncommon for lower class aristocrats to offer money to their homes, especially if they are minors and live in their parents' home," he said.

In the words of Damuel of the same lower aristocracy as Phyllie, Father, and his adoptive father sigh.

"I should have managed that person."

"Maybe so, but I can not say I will keep my money from here, even though I have not been asked, will it be an order?"



In fact, I also thought of taking out the expense of magical compression first from the money I give. The adoptive father also told me that he would be less comfortable with less money to prepare.

However, it is necessary to get yourself a sense of accomplishment by consciously realizing yourself the money you earn by yourself. And by paying as an investment for yourself from among them you can learn much more seriously than rely on parents' money. It seems that it was backfired that I deliberately handed in cash to teach the attitude toward money.

"I do not think that it will intervene in the family problem on the other side"

"Since Philene is my aideside, I must protect you from disadvantage, is not it the role of the Lord? By being protected by Egrandines at the lords I have learned so "

"Hmm, that idea is not wrong"

Although it seems to be causing problems only a little, the priest president is narrowing his eyes.

"But how is it the right answer to defending? I want to make it as peaceful as possible without hurting Fileline."

"It is important if one goes into the problem in the family and it is important if you want to be moderate, should you make money again in the aides and keep the next one?"

The priest chief gave a shrug of his shoulders. For the priest owner, even if the amount of money is not serious, from the lower aristocracy it will be a big money.

Suddenly Hartmut gave a loud voice in the tone of a police actor's story reading when I bit of a lips bitterly when I told you to do it if you wanted to do it gently.

"Oh, it's tough, something that I did with you"

Say so in a very unlikely tone, look around.

"It seems that I got a mistake in giving the money to Philiane, which Philene brought back with money to pay for students in other territory, deposited money for Rilemain like Philine, soon Philene I have to bring money to and replace it. "

There can not be such a thing. Because I have paid all the money, and I also manage the payment to other territories.

When Hartmutter's idea was not well understood and the head was tilted, the chief priest laughed a little.

"Well, that's a problem ... Rosemain, it seems that the aide of the other brought back the amount of money to pay to other territory, but if it is used without permission it will be a problem between the territories. Take it back and get it back right away. "

This time it is said that do not forget to leave out the amount of money used for magical compression, I finally understood I finally got a lot of nods.

"It is hard to develop into territorial problems. I have to go soon and have to apologize for making a mistake,"

"Tell Phyzine's father to tell the reasons to accompany you and return here if you are ready for money."

"Yes!"

As soon as I got a fame going to House of Figline, I immediately jumped into the beast and jumped into my room. Ricarda and Othelier who have declined magical compression round up their eyes and welcome you.

"Richarda, please give money to other territory that you have deposited"

While explaining the flow of things to Richarda and Otilie, I had money handed out. Take out the same amount as the money paid to Philline from that. And I pulled out a small amount of silver money and the amount necessary for the magical compression out of the same amount of money as Phylie. Instead of putting all of the earnings into the house, I thought that it was okay for Philene to have the freedom to make money.

"Is not it better to give the castle room to the princess, Phylie? In families with stepmothers that would make a work rest in a false report like that, even though Phylie himself did not have a fault, It seems to be getting it. "

Richarda said that with an anxious face. Certainly, if you think about only Philiane, that would be the best.

"..... If Philline hopes, I will, but I said that there are younger brothers who have not finished the baptismal ceremony, so I may not like to enter the castle."

I gave Mr. Hartmut money to hand it over to Philline's family and I ordered a coward.

"let's go"

Indeed it is impossible to force all of the aides of lower class aristocrats to approach them. In order to go outside the castle, the escort knights are to take them all, but from civil servants and side workers, we decided to take the Rizerator and Hartmut which are tactful and eye-catching.

"We are waiting for preparing a room of Phyllene for once, so it will be a problem if we do not seem to be prepared when we need it"

"Please, Brühnhild"

Brunhildde, who has worked together as an aide at the House of Lords, is pretty adorable even for senior aristocrats. I was sent off to a candy's eyes that I was worried about, and we went back to the room where the chief priest waited.

"Thank you for waiting, Mr. Ferdinand"

"I explained the circumstances here, Rosemain seems to have passed by mistake, do not inconvenience, Shikaku"

I speak to the lower level civil servants who are excited about being recalled. I apologize for giving money to Phylene's father who changes her complexion and just imposes obedience on himself.

"I did sorry really, something that will become a problem between the territory if the amount is insufficient"

"That, that kind of thing ... .."

It seems I do not know what is going on in the house now because I was busy gathering information related to magical compression and just got back to bed in the winter. Telling that my family is involved in what is likely to be a problem between the territories, when I leave the guide to the sikkak where blood is drawing, each rides a coward and heads home to Figline. The chief priest who is a guardian is also with me to apologize for my failure.

"Over there"

In the south of the aristocracy where the lower aristocratic family gathers there was a house of Philene. Though considering the vastness of the castle, it is not a

comparative thing, but it is quite a large and beautiful house compared with the commoner. At the very least you can invite as many people as you can.

"Well, welcome to come"

As he was listening to the second wife, Phyllene 's stepmother was quite a young lady. I am tired from the face because I have a newborn baby in the summer.

"Jonasara, it is a matter of a hurry, it seems that Philene has returned with a lot of money, do you know?"

"... Was that girl something? Yesterday, I thought that I was strange because I took a lie and took away a lot of money and a lower aristocrat was on Rosemain's aides There is no reason to be able to do it. I am not able to look directly at the fact that I declined oath in the children's room and I was spitting out loud.

Jonasara really politely apologized for causing annoyances to me after saying so irritatedly.

"Jonasala, as it seems to be misunderstood, I will correct it, but Phyllin is my aide, I have officially appointed you at the House of Lords"

".....Huh?"

As I could hardly believe it, I looked at Jonasara who opened my eyes and I slowly inclined my head.

"Philene is not vomiting lying, my attendant."

"Such ... .. that should be ... .."

While watching Jonasara looking at her eyes wide and shaking her head lightly, I laugh with her nicely.

"Please do not give me a visit, and explain what is not the responsibility of Philiane and I must have my yesterday's money returned."

"Well, that kind of ... .. Oh, because that girl still lies down, I can not do Rosemain who is not sturdy, because I seem to be in a hurry, I will have money with you right away."

I will change my eyes to the president officer for the first time in a suspicious panic as I see it. The chief priest moved his eyes to Hartmut and raised his jaw a little. I read the intention of going to Hartmut, I nodded small.

"Please go along with Hartmut and Jonasara and make sure that there is no doubt that there is a monetary amount. Releaseerator, please tell me that you will not worry to visit Phylie lying on your behalf instead of me"

"Rosemain-sama ..."

"I am delighted to be worried about my body, Jonasara, but I am here waiting, so it's okay."

I deepened my smile and said so.

If you can not go, you can use your aides. Since I found Jonasara's malice against Phyllie, I am not going to return until I confirm the safety of Phylie.

Hartmut and Rizerator, and daniel and Yudit as two guards. It is better to have multiple eyes than to confirm money.

When I got off going out of the drawing room, a bit of noise and screams were heard from a distance. The priest who stopped reaching under the table stopped me, who I thoughtlessly suspended her buttocks.

At the same time, Angelica and Eckhardt brothers took alert attention with weapons in hand.

"I am very sorry, I will confirm it soon"

It was nearly the same that Dickel's sharp voice called "Please retire" echoed as Sickark says so and goes out of the drawing room.

"Filie!"

In the face of Phyllin who was hugged up wrapped in the cloak of Damuel and entered the drawing room, there was a trace of raised his hand, the eyes like young leaves were wet with despair and tears. And, from behind, he brings a boy who is 4-5 years old to see at a glance that the Risera is not taken care of satisfactorily.

"Phylie, what the hell happened?"

When I called out, Philene saw me slowly and opened her eyes as though I was relieved.

"Rosemain, thank you. Please help my brother, Konrad."

It was a story about brother abuse by stepmother that Philene spoke with tears. It says that Conrad's magical tool was picked up by stepmother. Magical tool is a thing given when I was born as a nobleman child, it is important for sucking out the magical power of a child and collecting it in the magic stone before going to the lords.

Taking out the magic tool, to take out all manastones and magical powers, to cancel the registered Conlat's magical power and initialize it, it is said that it was made a magical tool of a child of stepmother who was born. There is not enough money to prepare the magician of the stepman, so it seems that he had transferred the magical power to the magical stone of the sky so far.

It is busy in society and Philline 's father is absent, it is because it is because Philene does not return from the House of Lords.

"Conrad will die in this way! It's already full of magical power ... ...."

"But this is the situation of one family, not the jurisdiction of Rosemain, the daughter of the lords."

Faster than I opened my mouth, the chief priest said so. Think carefully and say something, and I know that both me and Phyllene are stabbed with nails, I grab the back teeth guts.

"Yeah, that's right, it's a family problem, it's not like Rosemain's ears. Fullinie, no matter how much we were chosen as an aide, I will not think of it.

Jonasara holding my child says that, but stops near the door without entering the room. With precious faces of my child and magical tool, I was watching over us all with an alarming face.

However, even though it is said to be a problem within the family, no matter if there are no magical tools, magical powers overflow and die, nobility and eating are the same. I am familiar with the feeling of death in the heat that is eaten by that fever.

"Mr. Ferdinand, is it wrong to think that I do not want Philene's brother to die?"

"The child who has not finished the baptismal ceremony does not fall within the number"

I close my eyes for the words I've heard a couple of times before. I can not adapt to that idea by any means. It is impossible for me to stay there and not to count living life.

I aimed at Sickark, a party to family problems.

"Since it is a family problem, I will not be able to put in my mouth, but still I can not overlook that a child might die, Sickerk, how about you being in such a state Do you think? "

"... I heard from my wife that I wanted to do so, but I did not think that I'm already doing it."

However, when I consulted that I wanted to do so, I felt it was already concluded that I did not buy a new magical tool. Either one of the children will grow up.

"So what do you do, will you buy a new magic tool?"

"There is no such room in our family, we will prioritize high magical debris."

"father!?"

Phyline raised a screaming voice, but it seems that Sikkirk declared voiced and clearly decided.

If you are a nobleman, it is natural that you give priority to those with higher magical powers. Just sadly dismiss your eyes and no one will tell me anything about me.

Yonasara, who heard the words of Sikkaak, breathed a sense of relief with a sense of relief, holding the magical tools that took away my child from the concert and renewed the magical power carefully. That expression is of a mother who protects my child more important than anything, I feel badly complicated.

For the nobility's child the robotic magic tool was robbed, the father's broken concert was stunned, and Philiane gazed at his younger brother who was sentenced to death while shedding tears of a large grain.

"In such ... .. Conrad is ... .."

"I will have you"

"Do you like Rosemain?"

"If you step up the stairs that leads to far higher height by the guidance of the highest God this way, it would be the same if you live in the house of God."

In my words Sickark and Jonasala distorted their faces as they said they were in trouble.

"Sorry, Rosemain-sama, we can not afford to live a life as a blue priest in our house, so we will be getting more and more in the future ... .. It is an honor to be Rosemain's aides, well-suited for it Even arranging things is not easy, please excuse my decision."

Phyllene who heard the words of Jonasara looks down on her sadness. It was the same as the face when I was giving up the picture book in the winter 's children's room. I wonder how long it endured everything.

"I have an obligation to protect my side, since I give the room of the castle to Philline and I lend things necessary for work, there is no problem. Filine, I live in a castle so as not to put a burden on my family As a matter of fact, I'm not going to let Phalley go, I gather all the personal belongings with the Risaizer. "

Phyllene who shined his face for a moment glanced at the concert and fell on his face as if he fell behind.

"Phyllene, Konrad will be picked up at the temple, we will not die"

"Rosemain says," Let's go on. "

— — — — 2 — — 0

"Conrad, can I heal you?"

"Rosemain sama, such a wasteful thing ..."

"I have not heard of Sikaak."

I crouch as if I look at the conrad. It is a little boy than me who has not been satisfied and has traces of several blows.

"Does not it hurt you?"

That's what I said. At that moment, the face of Conrad was badly stiff and it struggled to escape. Apparently, he seems to have been attacked by Magical Power in Stap. I quickly wiped out the stapes and saw Jonasara.

"It's a family problem, it's a child's discipline"



While she smiled thinly, Jonasala said. It must not have thought that it is a bad thing. I gave up using Stap and slowly put the magical power in the ring.

"The goddess of water The healing goddess of whom Fleet Rene is a healing goddess Rung Sumerle Listen to my prayers Give holy power Give me the power to hurt the babies I will give you the power to heal the child Holy investigation Draw upon the ripple of the supremacy Pure purity I will give you protection. "

Green light comes out of the ring, wraps around the concat and heals the wound. While opening his eyes, Konrad looked at his body and muttered little, saying, "It does not hurt."

"I am the lord of Rosemain, the elder sister of Konrad. There is no magical tool anymore in the concert. What do you want to do now? Would you like to drink in this heat of magical power as it is, or at the orphanage in the shrine Will you live? "

"Rosemain, I have a blue priest at home ..."

At the moment when Jonasala cried out, the concert became brilliant. I lightly move my hand and silence Jonasara.

"I do not remember saying that I will accept Konrad as a blue priest as a single word, I will accept it as a child without a parent, as a gray priest. It is completely irrelevant to this house. Please think that it is really dead No, "

"Well, yes, if it does not exist, I do not mind that."

Suddenly I saw Konrad surprised Jonasara who was in a good mood, and wondered at me strangely.

"If you come to an orphanage, you give rice, clean bed and education, at least, I will not let you live like this terribly, but if you wish to die at home as it is I will accept it, do not you want to eat delicious rice? "

The concert who showed astray for a while and wandered his eyes on and off stopped his eyes and opened his mouth at last.

"... My stomach is vacant."

"Well then, let me finish with Philline, let's go with me."

## Chapter 338: Go to the temple for Conrad

---

"Rosemain Mr."

Philline, who finished preparing the package with the Risaizer, came into the drawing room. Looking at me standing in a position to protect Conrad from Jonasara, looking at the expression of relief and resignation complicatedly.

"Phyllie, Konrad goes to the temple with me"

Philene saddenedly shook his eyebrows, he nodded naked and looked up at his father with frustrated and angry eyes.

"My father, the martial art of Conrad is ours mother's, why do you allow Jonasara's such domineering?"

It seems that the magic tool deprived of being given to the stepman was originally used by the mother of Fylynne's fruit. The magical tool of the mother's memento is deprived from the concert, and it is unforgivable that the registration of the magical power is reprimanded, Philiane trembles his lips, and glares at the stepmother who robbed the decision father and the magic tool as much as possible.

"The registration of magical power has already been repainted, there will be no choice ... .. and it is natural that those with strong magical power will be traced"

The attitude of Sikkeru does not change even if she listens to her desperate appeal. Disappointment spreading in the eyes of Phylline who realized that words and feelings did not reach Sikkerk, tears fell downwards. Tightly closing your eyes, Phyllée goes down.

... .. It was a magical tool of the mother's memento that was deprived of the deceased.

I do not want to know why aristocrats want to trace those with strong magical power, but I know. But, I can not understand taking up my mother 's memento from a child.

"Mr. Ferdinand, how much is the magic tool given to the baby?"

"If you think about buying a new one, will you pay five small gold coins? It's high in material, but you can not make it without high magical powers."

I murmured that the priest owner did not know because I never bought it. The priest who is not married can not know the exact price of the magician for babies etc.

"Phyline, I will lend you money, I will just lend it, buy the mother's magic tool with that money, it is an important memento"

"If you are an old magical tool, do not even make three small gold coins"

While the chief priest owes so, she will take out a card that looks similar to the guild card. I put out a rainbow-colored card and turned it towards Sikirk.

"Sickerk, let's sell that magical tool, there are three small gold coins, not dissatisfied"

While slightly spreading his eyes on the head of the priest, Shikkak drew a breath and took out a similar card. When making a click with the click of the card, Sikker reaches for a magical tool of a baby.

"This is a magical tool for this child!"

"I only have to buy another magic tool"

"I do not understand when I can not get it!"

Although Jonasala resisted, Shikkar shook his head, picked up the magical tool and presented it to the chief priest.

Put a magician received by the priest chief in a chotri in front of me. I handed the magic tool to Phyline that it is a memento of Phyline's mother.

"Thank you, Mr. Ferdinand, Rosemain"

Hugging the magician tightly, Phyline cried. Now narrow my eyes pleasingly.

When I was exhaling breath of relief as the smile returned, once Phylline, who went off the eyes and wiped his eyes, lifted his face and looked up at his father and stepmother with a strong eyes.

"My father, Jonasala, I will live in the castle as an aide of Rosemain, I will never come back here without a concert."

The facial expression of a stepmother who breathed out as if relieved with a father who changes his complexion looked contrastive. Phyllene opens his mouth with a split light on the eyes of young leaves.

"There will be no days when the goddess of time Drepphan Goa's spinning threads will overlap, but I wish you a healthy spirit with the gods' protection."

As Philene greeted, he connected hands with Konrad and left his house.

"Rosemain, are you going to take me to the temple today? It's unexpected, absolutely"

At the moment when he got out of the Filynes, the chief priest overlooks me overlookingly. It's like a mother looking like a child picks up a cat who has thrown away and saw that she came back and said "Take me back to where I came from" and make my eyes triangle. If this is the place where there is only a temple or I, it must be said that there is no doubt "Do not pick up anything without thinking".

But I know. Words complain, and gives priority to turning as a nobility, but the chief priest who seems to have various things to oppressing children does not abandon unless there is a good reason.

"I am the chief of the temple and the orphanage director. I saw such a child, I can not leave it, I can not do it very much Can you do Ferdinand?"

"... It can not be helped ... After this, I'd like to say I'm going to the temple ... but your escort knight is a minor, so I have to return it to the castle."

The director general came to my aides with many young people looking at me and said that, Hartmut laughed nicolly.

"Feldinand, the apprenticeship involved in the printing industry is included in the condition that you can enter the temple and discuss it with the merchants of the downtown.

Rather than being enthusiastic about work, is it the feeling that it feels like I'm writing it on the face I would like to go to the temple of the saint? However, if that condition, you can also bring Phili Line.

"Mr. Ferdinand, is not the apprenticeship of the civilian is good? We will have to visit the temple many times in the future ..."

When I asked for approval to civilian apprenticeship, Yudit raised with "Yes!"

"Rosemain, I would like to work with an escort knight with Angelica"

"Regardless of civil apprenticeship, the job scope of escort knight apprenticeship is decided as aristocratic. I will decide in the discussion with Aub Ehrenfest whether to include the temple in the scope of the knight apprentice from now on, but return today"

While wrote a white bird letter that wrote that it will return to the temple from the temple's side, at the same time, accompanying an orphan, the priest chief will glance at Yudit.

I can not go against the orders of the priest. While Yudit regrettably cried out, he ordered a coward to return to the castle.

"Yudith, it may be a shame, but I have never entered the temple until adults"

As Angelica puts out his cuddling beast, "I hope Yudito adults as soon as possible" I will be proud of being a little good at it. While Yudit smiles at Angelica's words, she asked, "Angelica, what is the temple like?"

Angelica who turned up looking a little smiled with Nicolle.

"The temple is a delicious place."

"Huh?"

I gently shrugged my shoulders to utterly yudite. Well then it will not.

"Because there is my exclusive chef, there is the same dish as the temple in the temple's meal, Angelica is saying that,"

"What's wrong with the knight dormitory! What else is ... else ....?"

It seems to be a temple circumstance to know for the first time, Yudit shines the eyes of Violet, and looks up Angelica. Well, Angelica had thought for a while, and hit the hand with Pon.

"The temple is tough"

"Yes?"

Once again Yudit saw me in an unknown word for explanation, but I do not know what it means. Angelica said, watching me waving his head.

"In the temple, everyone is given a job like a civilian work, the training partner is Eckhartt, and I feel confident in anything."

It was amazing criterion to be amazing.

Older Cornelius who has entered the temple shakes her head saying "The temple is not such a thing", and those who have never entered are tilting their heads.

"I am disappointed that I am looking forward to training with my fiancée Eckhart, I am envious."

.....Huh? Lustiness? Is it included in the present time?

Kya, I can not understand Yudit 's criteria to raise a gorgeous voice. Everyone is doing a pokan in a conversation that does not know whether Engelica and Yudit are engaged or not engaged, but there seems to be various differences in that pokan.

Angelica's younger sister, the Risera, has a big eyes wide, and I compare Angelica with me.

"Everyone is a civil service ... .. Does your sister work as a paper job !?"

"No, Rieselator, I am protecting the door, only by one person"

Angelica is saying with a crisp face, but ah, I can not do the job of documenting, I guess the warm gaze of apprentices as convinced. It is because everyone knows the results of Angelica.

"Although my sister thought that not only at the lords, but also in the temple inconveniencing Rosemain sama, I have relieved it has not been handled for document work. From now on, you should never hand out the paperwork, sister. "

"I understand that because the temples are competent, I will not let you do paper work for me."

When Angelica helped the paperwork, the Rizera put out his cuddling while saying things that seemed uneasy about how annoying it is.

"Rosemain, do not talk, prepare as soon as you do, so that you can put the apprenticeship of that child and civil service on your cavalry. The escort subjects need to be summarized."

"understood"

I left the apprentice group back to the castle, and I departed on a lesser bus with Hartmut, Phyllene and Konrad.

A concert that shows the expression of relief to leave the house and Phyllie who tries to cloud his expression uneasily looking at such brother are tied hands tightly. Because Hartmut was not looking at the big size Lesser bus nearby, after getting in, I found out that I was looking around a lot.

"Hartmut, please sit quietly, I will not accept any questions while I move, so I can not concentrate."

"... ... Has anyone asked a question while on the move?"

"Yusutokusu"

Hartmut laughed small whether the situation appeared.

Following the leadership of the priest, leave the lesser bus.

"Wow!"

Konrad who has never caught a beast raised a surprise voice. Running in the sky, surrounded by the escort knight, I headed to the temple.

It is not so far from the house of Phyllyne to the temple in the place near the north gate south of the noble family where the lower aristocratic family gathers. I jumped over the aristocratic gate and arrived at the entrance of the aristocratic area of the temple.

"Welcome back, Temple of the temple, the chief priest"

Besides the servant of the priest, Fran and Monica came to meet me. Vilma is with us as new orphans come.

"I will prepare a document to accept an orphan so you should give me that meal."

"Yes"

As told by the chief priest, I will bring Hartmut, Phyllene and Konrad to the temple room to get me ready.

"Suddenly not bad, thanks, Nicolas"

"As soon as 4 bells ring, it's a good time."

While Nicola is preparing meals, I will introduce the temples of the temple in place to Hartmut and Phyllie.

"Franca, Zam, Monica, Vilma, Vilma who are my aides in the temple is asking for an orphanage. Nicola is preparing for cooking, Gill and Fritz are in the workshop We will introduce it later, and this is Hilmut and Phyllin, apprenticeship at my aides in my castle, from now on we will go in and out of the temple with regard to the printing industry. "

Nicolas brought me a dish while introducing it. I arrange the dishes with cotton cotton.

"Today I baked bacon, fluffy bread and vegetable soup, because Rosemain was not going to be back, so it's a bit more plain and then everyone else is going to hurry this other sweets I made it. "

A crepe wrapped with rumutopf and well-whipped cream whipped out well was issued. When I eat it and show it, everyone starts to eat. Philene and Hartmut have rounded their eyes by eating crepes.

"Is such a sweet going out in the shrine?"

"It's only Rosemain's place, Hartmut. Ferdinand seems not to be interested in sweets so much, how is it?

It is Angelica who elegantly answered while eating crepes. When an escort knight eats it alternates. Everyday I eat Angelica whose class is above.

While holding down his stomach, Damuel was about an escort mission and shrugged his shoulders against Haltmut and Philiane who strikes sweets.

"In the orphanage at this temple I think that the taste is better than the knight dormitory because the rest of the meal of the blue priest is given as the grace of God and the quantity is never too small."

"Is that so?"

Dalmel nodded in the surprisingly fine Fileline.



"In order to be a side job of a blue priest, letters and calculations can be taught so that you can work with making a book at Rosemain's workshop, no one will wield violence by the teachings of God ... .. In that house Life of Conrad will be much better than I am."

"Thank you for saying that, I'm relieved"

In the words of Damuel, I exhaled as Philline was relieved.

"Do you have a little time until Franc, the chief priest's ceremony? Because I write a letter to the Plantin business, please let me deliver it to Gill or Fritz"

"Did you decide the date to sell the book?"

While saying that, Fran is preparing to write a letter. It is said that the workshop is already ready for sale at the castle.

"Rosemain, may I see what letters to write?"

"... .. yeah"

If you can see it in Hartmut, you have to write it in tight and stiff words. Even if I made a mistake, "I took the best at the House of Peers, is amazing, is not it?"

When civil servants came in and out, I thought that writing a letter would be a difficult one, and I wrote a letter to the Plantin business.

By that time the priest chief came up with documents to accept Konrad at the orphanage. Although nobility's son has been deposited as a blue priest for ever before, there is no precedent for entering an orphanage so he wants to keep a record.

At the table, the chief priest and I are lying side by side, sitting side by side with Phyllin and Conrad. Angelica and Hartmut stare behind me and look starkly at the crepe where Damuel is being lowered. She seems to have failed to eat.

"Then, Konrad will be temporarily kept at the orphanage. When Philene saves money, orphans and gray priests can buy, so we can spend them together."

In my words the chief priest waved his head with a severe face.

"Where are you going to live, where are you going to live?" Philline, who is given a room from you and spends himself in the castle, can not spend his brother with him,

so that he has to save as much as he can buy a house on his own. Besides, even that much, that child will no longer be able to return to aristocracy "

"Why? It also regained magical tools, and if you can save money back by the year of the baptismal ceremony ..."

The magical tool which is the memory of Phyline's mother was regained. Put a new manastone in that and accumulate magical power, wait for Philey 's pickup. I thought so, but it seems that it was not so easy.

Put a magician that is a keeper of Phyline's mother on the knee and mutitate while saddeningly cursing his eyes.

"Rosemain, money can be saved or borrowed but magical power can not be stored"

"Huh?"

To the one who does not know the meaning and tilt his head, the priest chief lightly sigh.

"You must not think the same as a child of a lower aristocrat who can not become a traceee and you who can become a adopted lady of the lord. Unlike you who were compressing by yourself before the baptismal ceremony, everyone has magical tools like you It is not that you can dye any number of magic stones at the speed you do not need.Prepare many magic stones to use for lectures over the years using magical tools to keep the magical powers of others away from mixing That's it. "

"As Ferdinand says, Conrad will be five years old soon, the manastones that have accumulated so far have also disappeared ... ... From now it will not make it in time for magical tools and magic stones."

"Something like that ..."

Separating from that abusing parent, I thought that if they sponsored, they could live together as an older sister. However, it seems that it can not be done with common sense as a nobleman.

The chief priest who knew that I was planning to return Conrad to the aristocratic society was sighing and shook his head.

"Rosemain, the chief of the temple, you can be the orphanage director, not to guarantee the living as a nobleman by saving the life of a child unnecessary to the parent.Don't misunderstand. It is a problem that it seems that we are only pretending to be alone by one of our aides, so be careful with your behavior as you are the adopted

woman of the lords and because you are in charge of the position of the temple, you cross over There is a line which should not be "

As I pointed out, I bit my back teeth. That's right. I can not do the same to everyone, even if there are noble sons who were brought in the same way. It is the same as the former templeor if you are superior or inferior in your own mood.

"Mr. Rosemain, please do not make such a depressed face"

After Philline turned his eyes to Conrad, he laughs with Nikoli.

"I was relieved only by the place where Conrad could live, because I thought that it would rise to a height far as it is. In addition, Rosemain regained my mother's memento I am grateful. "

Philene said, serve hard, pay back as soon as possible.

"And if possible, I want to save money, buy a konrad, and I want to live together even if I'm not a nobility, because I am the only younger brother."

Looking at the smiling face of Philiane, I saw the concert that laughed together and I thought after all. I want you to be alive. Compared with magical superiority or inferiority, it is better not to have a child dying, as he picked up magical tools like that.

"... Mr. Ferdinand, is not it rare for children like Konrad?"

"Magical tools are expensive, are not there other lower-class nobles?"

"Can somehow save the nobility's child who is having the same difficulty?"

In my words I said, including commoners' eating, if possible, not only the chief priest but also Hartmut and Philiane turned into a fascinating face.

"Are you going to reach such a place in addition to the printing industry? It would be foolish, are you?"

"But, is not it anxious, and now, if I can accept such a child at an orphanage with magical deficiency, I think it will change a little ...."

Ehrenfest's magical deficiency is serious. It is the present situation that I want to collect even a little magical power.

"Now that the magical power is insufficient, what would you do if the number of aristocrats were filled? Where unnecessary parts would be scraped off, do not become emotional and think ahead, you are basically just in front of you I will not see it. "

I took a deep breath. There is plenty to say by the chief priest. However, I think that if you have magical power, the scope of work you can do will increase. If you can satisfy the magical power of the land, you only have to find the next job.

..... What can we do?

You can use gray orphans with magical powers not treated as aristocrats for society and make a way to earn money to cover them. Even if you can not live as a nobleman, there are other ways of life. I think it's better than dying.

"Wait, I do not have to think"

"Huh?"

"When you think, in the majority of cases, the situation moves in a ridiculous direction, now do not consider extraneous things and try to finish your work first, such a big issue also needs to be judged by Aub Ehrenfest It will be, please stop thinking. "

"understood"

..... Still, I think!

Grasp the fist at the bottom of the table. At that moment, the chief priest breathed a sigh.

"It's all on your face"

In a hurry and hitting his hand on his cheek, the chief priest glanced at me glaringly.

## Chapter 339: Sale and Reflective Meeting

---

"If you have not practiced as a civil apprentice, you can not become a civilian, your hope is a library librarian?"

Before stepping into each household problem, burning through the intercourse, and turning over the social system into a great turmoil, I was admonished by the chief priest, first to clear up my work.

"From the sale meeting in the castle approaching in front of the eyes Is the notification to the Planetan shop ended?"

"I am OK, I have heard from the Franc that the workshop is ready too."

Even though I am asleep, Charlotte and Damuel will talk to the chief priest and the Printemps business seems to have been selling books every year at the castle and it is said to be customary.

Several customers came this year and bought books.

Perhaps the most impressive to everyone's eyes must be Count Earl Raisegang before being in front of the front row of purchase order. It was the resurrection that I fell down with my blessing during this time. Taking care of the nurse, walking around with a stick while walking around, I went to the front of the Plantin Shokai and purchased all kinds of "everything one by one".

It turned out that the Beno watched for a moment that the big money came out from the beginning. Regardless of the time when the number of first items was small, there are no customers who buy all types at once as the number is growing.

"Richarda, my great-grandfather is rich, is not it?"

"For now it seems that she wanted to purchase her own grandchild's book for himself because Princess and Elvira-sama are the authors of the book. Although the process of recovering has finally reached the Count of Reisegang is very worried "

..... Hey, Hi Hi Grandpa, do your best! It will collapse again! Is it?

I was watching while falling asleep when I fell down, I understood the surrounding feelings of watching me well enough.

..... This is bad for the heart. "You should be quiet from now," you ought to get angry. I've got to throw it away, I have to find it.

After that time, the child who finished the baptismal ceremony wants cartoons and cards, and adults who buy books come over. There are many female customers, the most popular story is the romance series knight story that mother wrote.

The love story of the aristocratic family is also popular. This is the thing my mother wrote based on the story heard from the wife of a wide generation at the tea ceremony, so "Is this story that person and that person?" "I've heard this," and my eyes to nostalgia While narrowing down, there seems to be a story that any generation can get excited somehow.

And this year's featured item is "Rosemain Special Collection Recipe Collection", which I sold most among all items. This is the first color book that Ella and Fugo chose ease of making and basic dishes, Nicola wrote the recipe so hard, Vilma painted a picture and made using ink studied by Heidi. Also on the last page is the advertisement of an Italian restaurant.

The first color printing was done with Gully printing. It costs very much time and cost when compared with black one color. I received reports from Gill that the printing staff of the workshop was tight. It seems that it was very difficult to avoid overlapping colors.

It is a thin book with ten kinds of recipes in all, but it is the highest in the past books. Nevertheless, because of the way to make consomme and pasta dishes, the nobles who ate the dishes that the exclusive chefs of the castle made in the winter social are all wanted. By the way, since there is no way to make natural yeast, fluffy bread can still be eaten only in the castle.

Of course, it is quite different from the recipe so far, so I do not know if the chef can really make it accordingly. Ella said that it was necessary to get used to accidents and time.

"Well, tomorrow I will return to the temple once after breakfast, because it is only for visiting with the Printemps business, so please prepare with dinner back to the castle."

"Certainly yes"

We will hold a symposium with the Planetan Chamber of the Temple Orphanage Office and discuss the business trip to the next print and Halden Zell.

We called up an orphanage at the time of the sale meeting and summarized what we would like to talk about on the spot, so we sent letters to family members in the documents we handed in. The preparation for meeting Lutz and Beno after a long absence is perfect.

"I also want to participate in the discussion at the temple, Rosemaine"

Hartmut said so. It was not easy for me to think quickly. Just as I was staring at writing a letter at the temple during this time, I will only be able to do the attitude which I've taken. I wonder if it will be like this for the rest of the years.

..... I want to meet Ruts a lot.

Although I took him to the temple last time, there is no reason to say that this time is not good. If I tried to permanently accompany the bank, the priest waved his head with a difficult face.

"After the meeting with the civilian officials recommended by each place Giebe to be held the day after tomorrow, work on the printing industry officially began. Abu Ehrenfest's permission has not been issued until that time, so this time, Please do not write out the things and procedures necessary to make the paper making studio and printing studio and prepare the documents so that they can be distributed to civil servants. "

"Certainly yes"

The priest chief will say so and dismiss the request by allocating work to Hartmut and Filine. Although it is bad for Hartmut, I feel as if it's really hot, I wanted to pray to the adoptive father who is not doing permission with the priest's president yet and has a little work.

.....All right. I do not really pray. I may have quit a little on my face.

The next day, I will return to the temple with the chief priest. The escort knights are Dharmell and Angelica, minors' escort knights are an absence at the castle. In the meantime special exercises for the apprentices of the old man are supposed to be held.

"Please come back soon for the apprenticeship of Knight, like Rosemain. I do not feel anxious that my grandfather is quite far behind."

Brother Cornelius who received the training like an escort knight as an escort clan of the lord's clan told me that the knights apprentices might die and misled the ominous things.

..... I do not think there is a change in the payment of his grandfathers when I was there.

As soon as arriving at the temple the chief priest came to the room and a preliminary discussion with the Planetan shopping which is done from the 4 bells.

"Question items and offering to the Planetan Shokai is this degree ..."

I answer "I see," while I wrote the word of the chief priest to the board.

"Perhaps there are decisions on the downtown side, such as the maintenance of downtowns and the selection of civil servants, what you are wondering about, there are demands etc, so it is necessary to have an interview with Aub Ehrenfest when the meeting ends think"

"Let's have an appointment booking from now"

Justkus moves quickly to my words.

After finishing the one meeting with the priest chief, the france brought tea and sweets. I was crying that Damuel could not eat last time, so today is crepe. Besides, today is a luxurious crepe that uses parque juice when making dough.

The one who is not good at sweetness is not good at the priest. The chief priest is a cream sparingly lumbered with a lot of rumut puffs, and I have a little more cream mixed with Pulu's pulp. Biting Pulu's flesh will bleed and juice and juice will come out and make you feel happy anything.

It is a sweet and delicious winter sweetness, but since the season when Pulu is already finished, this will be the last Puldu this year.

"... .. Has the new sweets increased again?"



"There are only a few differences in the inside, and crepe itself has been around for a long time."

After eating a little sweets, the priest chief took out Kotori and the wiretapping prevention magician. I hold it in my hand.

He distorted his expression a bit, as the priest chief pityed me.

"Today is the last day we can use the hidden room of the orphanage's head office room"

Since civil servants will be accompanied from now on, it will be impossible to pay the surrounding people and put only certain merchants in the hidden room.

The word of the president who kept so much pressure pushed heavily. It was the same moment I came to mind when I was told to accompany Hartmut. I thought it was impossible anymore.

"... .. because the priest owner stopped Haltmut's accompanying because I was going to give time to part with Lutz?"

"I thought that it would be better to put on my own breaks than to be picked up suddenly."

The chief priest said so in a sigh of breath.

"I decided to separate you that I was supposed to spend with my family until I entered the House of Lords. If I could fill that instability, I have been blinded to this point, but you are already in the House of Lords From now on any council will come with civil servants and it will be hard to raise any more. "

".....I agree"

Until the last minute, the president of the priest had waited for it until the last minute. Knowing that, I could not say anything.

"More than anything, there is also an engagement announcement with Wilfried at the banquet that will soon come close to us.It's very unlikely that a woman with a fiancé to invite a man of a commoner to a concealed man will have a bad external appearance. It gets scratched, is not it your fault? "

".....Yes"

Beno, Lutz, and Gutenberg who are running around in Ehrenfest, desperately trying to enlarge the store while responding to the nobility of the nobles. I can not let them ruin their work.

"Today I will accompany Justozu, Justkus knows your circumstances and I am already connected with the Plantin Shoes, is it a bit more amenable than I accompany?"

Today 's impeachment society talks about what you need to give to the agenda at the meeting where the next civil servants gather, so it seems that no one can head to the civilian.

"Okay, I will take Yusutokusu"

Can you truly separate themselves? It will be accompanied by Yusukusu for confirmation. I nodded with a cock.

By the bell of 4 I moved to the orphanage office room. Today I will speak slowly with lunch.

"It was the chief priest who assigned the time today, is not it rare that it is a bell of four?"

"It's Ferdinand's way of trying to take a long time even a bit."

"The gentleness of the crown priest is awkward and difficult to understand"

"It is not something that began now, Ferdinand is basically spinning and hard to understand"

Yusutsukusu said so and shrugged his shoulders. The side affixed to the priest chief who just finished the baptismal ceremony was only Veronica 's breathtaking, the things that made me feel happy were picked up, it seems that I was forced to do what I thought difficult. The chief priest who spent such a childhood seems to protect himself by acquiring expressionless expression which can not be understood in the surroundings.

"From the point of view of Ferdinand, the princess is simple, empty, no back and front, no back and forth, it is very easy to understand. Besides, when we do a girly phrase like aristocracy, we understand in the direction of the day after tomorrow, so I think that I am taking a very easy-to-understand attitude. "

..... If it's easy to understand, how hard is it for me to understand?

As I had made my lips sharp, people from the Plantin shopping company came. Fura will guide me to the second floor and Nicolas will bring me the food while I greet.

"Let's eat Marc and Lutz together today, because my servants will serve you."

Gil came serving to Rutz who compares Juostus who is present to be confused with me.

"Rosemain's invitation, please do something."

As Ruth replied to Gil's word, he nods and sits with a polite movement. I heard that I was learning how to behave in the temple during the two years I slept, but I really knew how to practice it properly.

It was invited to Beno for lunch for the first time, there was no piece such as manor, and I could not see the appearance of Lutz who had eaten with the dish that was served.

And Gil which is almost adult can say that "It was the biggest baddog in the orphanage and it was a regular member of the reflection room", soon it became a perfect side job unbelievably. I am working well enough to abandon a given task and not link words of reflection room.

I have been busy with clattering all the time since I woke up, so I did not have time to face slowly.

If you look closely, you think that yourself seems to be childishly thinking that growth is remarkable for two people, and you do not want to leave. Unlike me who wants to cry, I must be able to accept it if I state the circumstances that must be separated.

"It was a reasonable sales performance"

Lunch began, while eating appetizers, the story of the sale meeting in the castle began. Since book sale is basically done in the castle, it seems that Planetan chairman, the chairman of the printing association, is supposed to undertake it at the moment for now.

"It seems that the recipe collection seems to be well sold, so it may be good to make new recipe collections of Fugo, Ela, Ilze next time, if you make each and prepare for each and give 10% of the selling as recipe fee, various And the recipe may also increase. "

"But, at Ehrenfest, sales are falling a bit, although there are a lot of reasons why the nobility has spread to some extent ..."

There are not many people who can purchase books. It seems that as a Printemps business, I want to develop new customers soon. However, for that purpose, there is permission of the adoptive father.

While drinking consommé soup, I divided the books I could spread to other territory and the books I did not want to sell in my head.

"I do not sell the scripture picture books and the reference books I will make in the future because I want to maintain good results at the aristocrats. I think also to start selling other knight stories and music notes ... But considering this year's confusion state I think that it will be next year, since I think that it will be impossible to respond if I do not increase the number of printing studio, please put a great emphasis on those who increase the number this year, after that it is a reference book print "

Beno nodded deeply with a difficult face in the word of confusion this year. It seems that the downtown is getting much harder in the state of confusion.

"And then, it seems that books on behavior are hardly sold, but ..."

Most books concerning behavior manners that Turi had devised so much had not been sold. I was slightly disappointed when I was secretly observing sales.

Lutz said, "Oh, there is a different customer base," narrowing his eyes while picking fluffy bread.

"Never sell well is not bad"

"Is that so? Where are you selling?"

"It is sold to lower-level aristocrats who can not hire good teachers, wealthy people who are associated with aristocrats, then town mayors and village chiefs in direct jurisdiction where they are associated with aristocrats."

It is said that there is no demand in the castle where there are only people who have already got ridiculous techniques but they are selling elsewhere.

"In the villages and towns of direct jurisdictions on the way to Halden Zell, we took the events of Hasse town as an example and said that it might be a tough one if you do not know," he solded.

I rarely laughed at Ruzzu 's favorably raising the lip' s edge that he was "very well sold". It will not be bought. Not only Hasse is familiar with the way of the former temple. Because it is not other people's affairs.

"When you look at the sales at the castle, the story accepted by the aristocrats seems to be strong Hald Zell, the story with Rosemain's mother was the best selling."

Marc narrowed his eyes on simmering shin meat sake and said so.

Mother is grabbing the heart of a nobleman woman. Perhaps there will be corrections for factions, but I think that because of aristocracy you can write stories that can be accepted by aristocrats.

"It is the current situation that we lose a little by sales to Hald Zell and I want the taste of Ehrenfest"

Children's scriptures as well as cards and cards toys have been acquired by most children, so the future growth will be small. Looking forward a few years later, I will also make reference books, but I also want items that will benefit quickly.

In Beno's words I cut down the meat and think a bit.

"How about putting efforts into improving stationery?"

"What kind of thing is the stationery related to books and paper?"

"It is something like" file "or" binder "to keep paper together.How about making an order form etc. which prints out the form for the merchant? From now on, merchants from other territories What is going to come a lot, is not it better to decide the format in advance? "

Because it is hard to process the documents that are written in each way of writing, explained Marc nodded many times with a relieved face. It seems to be a pain to write them so that we can handle them easily.

"Well, there are also questions from the chief of the guild.I asked if I confined the territory to trade, but how do I know the merchant who got permission and the merchant who I do not get?"

When the dessert of the pudding appeared, Beno saw me while poking a pudding with a pudding.

We only traded with trading merchants until now, but we will need to sort out from now on. Because there is not enough number for anyone to sell, it will sort out the territory.

"... .. I have to think a bit about that, have you heard your opinion on Otto?"

"It seems that it can only be said to be various according to the territory, more than anything, I do not know the details of the merchants who trade with lives from the lords."

Even Otto and the guild manager, I do not even know about merchants who are not very detailed.

"It may be better for you to examine how other territory is doing for the moment. Or is it better to make a thing unique to Ehrenfest and make it impossible to imitate other territory .....

It came to my mind in my head, it is a vermill ship trade. Is it possible to distinguish if a system that allows only merchants who Au-Ehrenfest to hand over a red seal is made?

However, it is dangerous to decide how much to issue, or whether it is really effective, based on my common sense.

"I will ask Aub Ehrenfest for the time being because there may be arrangements between the lords."

"Thank you"

..... The rice which I eat with someone is delicious.

Embracing such thought, maybe I finished the last lunch to eat with Lutz. Even if there is opportunity for dinner with the Beno of the Printemps business, it is impossible to eat with Lutz. Perhaps it can be done in about ten years, but it feels very far for me.

"Rosemain, this is a material on this sales, this is an opinion on the lower level civilian, this is a summary of the maintenance of townscape"

"I am saved, I will deliver it to Aub Ehrenfest, this is a request from Aub Ehrenfest"

In response to Beno's words, Lutz offered the material. I secretly confirmed that a letter is caught in a bunch of documents, I immediately put a bunch of documents in a sentence box and do a lid.

At the same time, Lutz finds that there is an envelope in the material that I handed to Lutz and narrowed my eyes.

... .. Maybe this is the end of the letter exchange?

Even though I am ready, my heart aches. While holding down the desire to cry, I ordered Fran to open the door of the hidden room.

"Fran, I will go to that room, there is an important story in Beno, Marc, Lutz, the escort knight is Dahuel, the side is Gil and Fran ... .. and the civil service is Justoks"

The moment when the name of Justozu came to the end of the member entering the hidden room, Lutz opened up a bigger eyes like "I can not believe". Marc gently fell off his eyes, and Beno closes his eyes tightly like "Does this day have come?"

Once I saw the other side of the door where the france was opening, I turned my smile on my face to Ruth.

"It's an important story,"

## Chapter 340: A promise

---

When I get inside, everyone comes in after that. I sat on my chair where Gill pulled and confirmed that the frange carefully closed the door and looked around everyone slowly.

Damuel, an escort standing behind me at a fixed position, frank at the front of the door, Gill on the right as the right side of the place, but the three of the people at the Plantin Shokai seemed to be unable to determine the standing position I compare me with Justocus.

"There are Lutz, Mr. Beno, Mr. Marc, and Justochs, but sit there as usual, because Juistus knows all the circumstances, so do not worry about it."

"Huh?"

I raised the voice that Lutz was surprised and looked up at Justoks. Justoks lightly shrugs his shoulders and overlooks Lutz.

"It is me who studied Mine in Downtown by Ferdinand's life, so it was for two years I was assigned to the Plantin Shokai and the workshop. It is the order of Ferdinand that I am present today."

Lutz who was on the face that heard disgusting things about the words of Justoks is sitting in front and turns a face that looks anxious to me.

"Dear Rosemain, did the priest chief say something?"

"Lutz, please, talk normally."

"Normal ... ...."

After looking round the circumference, Lutz slowly breathed out, and as I had troubled, I closed my eyes tightly once and then stared straight at me with the green eyes.

"Okay, what happened?"

At the same time as relaxing with the voice and tone familiar to the ear, it is attacked by a sense of loneliness that can not be stopped.



Nature and the back of my eyes got warmer. Lutz and Beno, who tried to extend their hands towards this distorted vision, are reflected.

I grasped the hand that I had put on my knee.

"To use this hidden room is the end of today and that's why, so that we will separate properly ... .. as I said ..."

I fell down with a deep sigh that I could not tell which tears were swaying so much. When I was staring at the tears of grains passing on the fist, Beno's groaning voice came.

"Nothing, regardless of your appearance and consciousness, it is already ten when you look at others. It can be expected that the hidden room can not be used if the nobleman's daughter becomes ten years old."

He opened his eyes as Lutz was surprised at the words of Beno who was bitterly expressive. It was only Rutz who did not anticipate parting, and it seems that Beno and Marc were like this.

"Even in terms of age, Rosemain says that there are really few merchants who are personally referring to each other."

Marc gently laughed like I was in trouble while saying that.

"There is already an opinion that Rosemain is too favorite of the Planetan Shokai and Gilberto Shokai even among the merchants. When rumors like that bringing a man of a commoner to the hidden room of the temple flow, Rosemain As well as of course, the blow to here is also great. "

If all the achievements of Plantin Shokai are thought to be due to my love affair, influence will come out one after another. Beno said, especially concerning the motivation of employees. It is troubled for me to get bad reputation for the Plantin business.

"Ah, you certainly do not want such a bad reputation for the saint?"

"Not only that, there are announcements for engagement soon"

Lutz twinkled his eyes a few times with a poked face. The eyebrow is distorted mysteriously.

".....Whose?"

"My engagement announcement of me and my brother Wilfried son, the lord's son"

As expected it seemed surprised, Beno and Marc also rounded eyes. Lutz tilts his head with an engagement and a face I will not tie at all in my head.

"... .. is that ...? ... Umm, engagement is not that early?"

"Yeah, there are lots of things in the lords, so it was done to avoid the troubles."

Lutz said with an amazed face that you were just making a problem no matter where you go. After that it became a terribly troubled face, and laughingly laughingly, "It is not an issue that I can help with me." I felt that my chest was tightened with that complex smile.

As usual I want to cling to Ruts gently, I can not extend my hand, I gaze with my wrinkle on my skirt while opening and holding my fist on my knees.

The time has come for us to be aware of the fact that there are walls that do not go away even though they want to be squatted, or that they have noticed a distance that they are hesitant to cling to, or that they have been looking at things that have not been seen Or rather, it is very difficult to put words into my feelings.

"..... The woman of the aristocrat who got engaged brings the man of the common man into the hidden room is very bad outing"

"No, the engagement woman brings a man, even if he is not a nobleman, he is bad"

You are pointed out immediately by Lutz, that you do not have enough common sense. When I showed muscular lips with sharpness, Lutz scratched his head and head like Beno's habit had changed.

"Ah, for the time being, I knew it would be impossible to meet here ... .. but you, is that okay so it is okay?"

"... .. It's not okay at all"

Tears have come out with real intention.

It was totally bad at all. Lutz acknowledged my existence and managed to make paper and hair ornaments while doing physical condition, and when I struggled to hit the walls and hit the walls, they thought about a solution together, I was lonely and uneasy

When we did not have it, we stayed together, we brought a letter from the family who had no choice but to leave, so we managed to manage it.

I do not think I can manage it by myself.

"If it's not okay ..."

I put my hands up and restrained the words of Lutz we said.

"Even if it's not okay, it's not good anymore, until I went to the lords, I was blinded, I slept for two years and I was unstable so I forgave you that there is no choice ....., it really was a long way to go away already. "

Ruts looked painfully distorted his face. Beno and Marc fell down, gently gazing away his line of sight.

"I understand why I can not be with you unpleasantly, but I do not know ... I guess I slept for two years why? Why have I slept for two years but have not healed completely? I wonder why I had to leave so suddenly? Even if I was told I was 10 years old, I do not think like that "

The hand of Lutz grows to comfort me.

The hand stopped halfway through it, and it was tightly held in the shape of a fist.

".....Do not cry"

A groanish low voice leaks out of the mouth of Lutz.

Lutz got up and clapped his teeth, looking down at me with a frustrating face.

"Do not cry anymore, Mine!"

Surprised by reprimand from Lutz and the sound of the name "Mine", my tears cease for a moment.

"No matter how much I cry ahead, I will not be able to comfort you, okay ... So do not cry anymore."

With a face that seemed to be desperately painful, saying so as to mourn her helplessness, Lutz resumed again.

As the silent silence went down, I noticed that Yustoks was quietly watching me. It is common to the chief priest and eyes to see the other.

It was at the same time that Lutz calls "I, Mine" to try to go down with my heart wailing my eyes unintentionally. I move my eyes to Lutz 's voice without falling down.

"When was the future dream that I talked about on the way to the forest, do you remember Mine?"

To such a question, I recall the time when I was walking to the forest with my breath, in order to collect the blessings of firewood and forest, with a small backpack. Lutz played the pacemaker, Turi was in the summary role of the children, Ralph was there, there was a face. While heading to the forest with a group of children, it was the last time to arrive, always departing first, with walking slow.

I feel like I was desperately trying to make a clay board that told about my future dream. Lutz said that he wanted to be a journey. At that time, I did not know anything about citizenship and the lives of the traveling merchants, as to how their occupations seemed to be in the surroundings, and I was not aware of anything free and scary to that extent.

"Surely, Lutz said he wanted to be a pedestrian, did not he?"

The cheeks relax slightly to nostalgia. Unlike me who is immersed in nostalgia, Ruth nodded with a serious face.

"Yes, I thought that I would like to go to another city, I thought that I wanted to be a pedestrian and want to leave this town ... .. Now thanks to you, my dream has come true As Gutenberg, I left this town, went to Hasse, went to Ilkner and went to Haldzell. Harden Zell was far away to go by a horse-drawn carriage and also to various towns and villages on the way I am already going to various places, I will go from now on, so I have to make a printing studio "

Green eyes like Lutz 's jade saw me straightly looking at the names of villages and towns where I was headed.

"... .. Do you remember what your dream was?"

Asked by Lutz, I search for memory while blinking over and over.

In those days I was desperate to make a recording medium in the absence of paper and ink, somehow I wanted to leave a character, I had no strength, I was short of my strength, I was short of money, no money was. Just because I wanted to read books, I wanted to read it.

"..... To live surrounded by books, how many books are made in January, I got it all, I want to live and read life ....."

... Ah, that's right. Compared to those days, I am very blessed.

I got a piece of paper. Ink is formed. I got a printing press. I got a foundation for spreading books. I made collaborators who helped with making book making work. There is a library in both the temple and the castle, and because I am in the current status, I can freely go in and out and read the book. I noticed myself that I got what I wanted the neatly.

Look at your hand and return your eyes to Lutz. Lutz nodded once with Kokuri.

"There are still a few books made in Ehrenfest in a year, but if you increase print studio as it is, then the number of books will increase in one month in January and several in January."

"Yup"

Not only at Ehrenfest, but also in Halden Zell was a printing studio. There are other Gibe who wants to start printing. If Gutenberg moves and tells us, the number of printing studio will increase. That is synonymous with the increasing number of books I wanted.

"I will increase it, I will increase books for you more and more"

"... .. why does Rutz do so?"

When I thought that I heard the same thing before, I shrugged my shoulders as he said that Lutz was a matter of course.

"My dream has come true for you, so your dream will come true I will make books for you and deliver it and do not cry, you do not cry. I only have to wait for it to arrive. "

Listening to Lutz's words, I felt a strange feeling "something different" rather than happy.

Lutz who came together all the while said that I should wait for me. It is very pleasant that the book will arrive if you wait, but why does not it look like Lutz? I was relieved, thinking about what I am not surprised with while listening to my brow.

"..... I am useless, are not you?"

"Yup?"

It is natural that it does not work. I have come together with him. Even when making paper and hair ornaments, when saving orphans in the temple, when selling books in the castle, the place is different and the work in charge is different, I have not waited separately just vaguely.

"What I thought is made by Lutz.If Rutz makes a book and delivers it, I open my mouth and I'm not waiting in a minute and I have to do what I can do There's no qualification for me to read the books that Ruth makes, just to wait just for what I can do. "

Lutz smiled nicely in my words.

Beno says, "Oh, that's right, if you have time to cry, work, get going, make profits," and narrow down the reddish brown eyes.

"In order to make Gutenberg work comfortably, cooperate and support so that as many books as you can make ... .. as I promised with my father, I will protect everyone in this city"

"Yes, from now on, the Plantin Shokai and Gutenberg will always be doing work involving aristocrats, only you who have been adopted by the lords can protect us who are weak commoners"

When I nodded and responded to Marc 's encouraging words, Lutz stood up and stood before me. And then hand out the bags and hands.

"Even if we can not meet in this way, I will make a book for you because this promise is always valid."

I also got up and took the hand of Lutz. Put your strength in the hand you've joined, declare it by putting your strength on your stomach.

"Even if I can not meet in this way, I will think about what I can do for Rutz, I promise."

While holding hands, smile with each other.

Lutz 's say, "Well, promise, defend me" and then leave the hidden room. It is Gill to see the gate to the temple.

I was already swollen with eyes, saying "Lutz too," while I took off everyone in the hidden room.

"Yusukkusu"

"What is it, princess?"

"Am I smiling right now? Do you think that Lutz went without worrying?"

Justkus nods quietly with Kokuri.

"I am laughing ... Well, there is still time before I get back to the castle How about using a hidden room in the temple's room? How can I move the sideways with this hidden room From

Justkus said that a noble aristocratic woman who should not reveal his feelings will rebuild one's feelings in a hidden room.

"Hime's hidden room was His own family so far, it was a relationship with the merchants of the downtown,"

Justkus's way of example came within me. My family in Downtown was like a hidden room where I could afford my own.

"Well, yes, the hidden room where the family no longer opens the door, Rutz are sleeping beds that will become free a little if they close the tent, or a futon that seems to try hard on the next day when they sleep and wrap them up Shōka "

..... Hidden rooms and sleepers have gone.

From now on, where should I rest? Is it that you must become strong like a knight you can do?

When I was about to return to the temple room, Franc brought the veil and gave me fluff and head. It will be red due to crying When my face can not be seen by other people, I refuse a word saying "Frank will be disrespectful" and hug me up.

"I will leave this clean up to Monika and Nicolas because I will bring Rosemain to the temple room."

Franan left the hidden room and said to Monica and Nicola, and began to walk with freshness. After saying "I can walk by myself", I will lean against the francs as I stumble. It is because it noticed that the franc that does not go beyond the boundary between the Lord and the side is spoiled spirit and skin ship.

..... It is hard to understand with the chief priest as ever.

Damuel and Angelica are followed as escort knights, and it is Justoks walking next door. When you arrive at the temple room, you are lowered in front of the hidden door.

"Princess, I will call you when it's time to return to the castle. Until then, please use the hidden room. Is there anything important in this sentence box?"

Just saying with a talk that seems to know the letter from the family sandwiched between the documents, Justkus hands the sentence box which seems to have brought this far.

"Thank you, Yusukkusu"

I took out a letter from a sentence box in a hidden room of the temple room and expanded it.

It was an answer to the letter that I was leaving to the Plantin business at the time of the sale at the castle. Everyone who read a letter reporting that Tuli's hair decorations received compliments from the prince and first grade pupil at the House of Peers sent us the praise of letting go.

"Mine, I worked hard, did not it seem like it was serious? Be careful not to disturb your physical condition, only worry about it."

"Turi is praised by the prince, Mine is the best among the aristocrats, both of my daughters are amazing, it is our father's pride."

"There are more craftsmen who can make hair ornaments, but Maine's doing my best as I can make it, I do not want to ask other people."

I wanted to cry just by opening a letter.



Tears stopped stopping after reading.

From now on, if a civilian comes with you, it will be impossible even such a trivial exchange.

"Dad, Mother, Turi ..."

I can not put it in my hidden room that was blocked by the door of contract magic with his adoptive father.

"Mr. Beno, Marc, Lutz ... ...."

I do not have any futon that I can cry from now on.

"I will keep promises, but ... It seems impossible not to cry, Lutz"

## Chapter 341: Me and the chief priest

---

While my consciousness was sinking deeply, I could hear a voice calling me. I do not want to wake up yet. I want to sink in the sea asleep as it is.  
Even if you think so, the voice that calls me will not stop.

"Rosemain, get up."

"Wow ...."

Yoshiyasu and the body are shaken, and I can slowly open my eyes. I feel my eyelids swollen and heavy. Maybe because I was too tired, it seems that the temple is ginzin and I still have fever.

"The chief priest and Justozk and Ekhart brother ... ..?"

I did not know why the people in the field of view were close to me, I looked around and remembered that I was in a hidden room.

Apparently I seem to have fallen asleep reading my letter. While watching the chief priest and the two who are behind it, I slowly raise the body that was still lying on the desk. I felt asleep in a strange position, so it hurts like it gently crumpled.

"Oh ... .."

"What a terrible face indeed,"

As soon as he got up, the priest chief inscribed wrinkles between his brows and said so. "I will be deplorable" will be further chased, I will sharp my lip.

"It's a terrible complaint against girls"

"Is not it true?"

..... It's extra terrible.

"It's crying and swollen, it's probably because I fell asleep in a letter and ink was stuck on my cheeks, it's going to be tough as long as I can read the characters on the face"

Gently touching your cheeks as pointed out by the chief priest, look at the desk where you were sleeping, hi! I breathed away.

"No, a letter has blurred!"

"Manage that miserable face more than the letter that you read"

"A letter is more important than a face!"

I got my head holding a letter that was shabby with shark due to ink tearing with tears, once wet and dry.

"Do not you have a wonderful magician to restore this letter!"

"Do you know if it is a magic tool that removes ink beautifully?"

"It's going to disappear completely!"

When the chief priest nods with "expressionless" with expressionless, he put his hands on his mouth so that Justoks will be able to laugh. The chief priest overlooking me, huh, and I breathe sighingly badly.

"... .. I feel better than I thought."

It is time to prepare for the castle, it seems that I felt asleep, even if the france flashed the magician for communication. The franc concerned that the possibility of collapsing in a hidden room may have contacted the chief priest and the priest who can enter the hidden room came to see the situation.

"When I entered the hidden room, I was surprised because I discovered the unconscious princess who fell on the desk I noticed that I was asleep, I stroked my chest with awareness."

After seeing me after seeing Justoks who added 'Ferdinand says' at last, after gloriously staring at the priest chief as "do not say anything".

"I just remembered one incident in the reflection room, which has no particular meaning."

"Ferdinand, what is one incident in the reflection room? What happened?"

If you want to know, and shine your eyes, lightly raise your hands, the priest leader touches my forehead and touches the neck.

"The fever is not going up, the pulse is normal, the magical power seems to be stable,"

"Anyway, I do not feel well at all, I do not have any energy at all, but I'm going to be lazy, but my goal is fixed, so it's okay, I can do my best for that."

In declaring that I will do my utmost to set up a library and to enhance the collection, the chief priest frown very disgustedly.

"Although it does not look like it does not get well, well, well, let's do something that can not bear in mind for the moment"

"Please do something badly about the priest 's chief priest. <sup>Dangerous</sup> Regret Words are too rich. "

As I complained and turned towards the priest chief, I was told by the chief priest who issued Stap, "Stop breathing".

I do not understand the meaning, as I tilt my head, "Wow?", At the same time the water balls fly away from anywhere, striking my face and striking against it.

"Spoofing !?"

When I realized that it was the magic of washing my father's cloak in the small temple of Hasse before, I drowned in a water ball, and it was gone shortly after.

Although I drank water that I had hit on my face unexpectedly, it is not already wet and there is only a feeling that the water has flowed backwards through the nose.

"Hurray! Hurray! My nose hurts."

"Fool, why did not you hold your breath !?"

I told the chief priest as being surprised, but I would have stopped breath properly if you mentioned the reason not to stop breathing but to use washing magic. While rubbing his back against Justochs, he stares at the priest chief.

"The chief priest is too short to explain"

In my point out, the chief priest played Hun and a nose, and taught "including closing your eyes so as to give healing," this time including the reasons.

Close your eyes as I said, the hand of the chief priest covers my eyes. Together with the mourning "Lung Sumer's Healing" filled with gentle green light, the puffy feeling of the eyes got disappeared for a while.

"Thank you, the chief priest"

"I got to see somewhat in this, really you take a hand."

The line of sight of the priest who told me troublesome stopped with a letter in my hand. I see my eyes narrowed slowly, staring at me. When I thought what was going on, the hand of the priest who widened a little more spreading came.

... ... confiscated! Is it?

I hid in a hurry to hide the letter behind him.

Immediately afterwards, the hand of the chief priest is put on my head and moved as if the head turns around. My head was swayed to the left and right without saying, I endured it for a few seconds, but my eyes came. I make a restraint while making my eyes black and white with the swaying scenery.

"Please wait, what is it !?"

"... ... I thought that I had not praised you."

I wonder if it is the praise expression of the priest chief who wields the head with the enclosure. I came to feel that the chief priest may not be praised.

"Did you do something like praise?"

"I guess I won the best, I thought by looking at your letter, now that I was not praising, while being a guardian of a guardian."

"Did you mean that you were praised when the priest owner took the best?"

My question was frightened with eyes and my face seemed to cherish important memories. I stare at the mysterious mood that there is a feeling of thought like I have never seen before.

By the way, I apologized for not being able to take the awards ceremony. To take best is may be very pleasing and important memories for the chief priest.

"... Who was praised by the priest owner?"

"Father."

The chief priest who was brought to the castle on the occasion of the baptismal ceremony was given a room away from the north from the beginning. Because the place to live is different, it is only dinner time to talk with the father's predecessor lord. At that time, Veronica is present, so the chief priest who wants to refrain from

touching even a bit eats silently unless asked. It is said that such life continued until entering the House of Lords.

In the evening when he took the best in the first year student at the House of Lords, the priest chief seems to have been called from the father for the first time to the room. The dormitory of the aristocrat is divided between men and women on the second floor and the third floor, Veronica does not enter because the lords are also different rooms. It seems that I was able to take time for my first father and child.

There was also Jilvester on the spot, and the chief priest was praised for taking the best from the two. Jill Vester reported eloquently that he was a lords of nobility, and his father narrows his eyes with a calm expression and hears it. My father, who usually does not try to look eyes, turned his eyes to himself and listened to the story. He said that it was a precious time told by three other men who do not get in the way.

After that, when the lords and couple came to the House of Lords, they seemed to set up a time to talk a little at night. I wanted to be praised for the time with my father who rarely took, and it is said that Ferdinand legend is the result of thoroughly pitching.

"At that time, did the priest executive praise me from my father like this?"

Think about a bit more compliments, the predecessor! If I thought that, the chief priest swayed headlessly saying, "No, it is not wrong." It seems that praise like eye-turning was unique to the priest. I thought that it was reason and praise that lacked kindness.

"Well then, please praise it as the priest chief did"

"As if I were my father?"

Now, praise! When I opened my hands, the chief priest sat down in the chair where I was sitting. And draw me and lightly hug. I never thought that I would do such things with the parents of the aristocrat.

Without doubt to me who unexpectedly raises the voice of surprise, the priest director gave a gentle voice that I had never heard before.

"Well done, Ferdinand, I've done enough work as a lord of lords of Ehrenfest, I am proud of you."

"... .. Although I understood that the father of the priest was the gentleman, please replace it with Rosemain"

As I swept up, as I praised myself, I gently breathed. I thought it was a clumsy relationship with my family and people, and I was clumsy about human relations, but I think that it is more terrible than expected that it is only a few days a year to interact with his father.

"Well done, Rosemain, I've done enough work as a lord of lords of Ehrenfest, you are my pride."

It praised me properly this time, but it seems that my memorandum correction in the chief priest's head was diminished, it was quite a stick reading compliment and I was tossed as soon as I finished talking.

It is surely the chief priest owner should have been treated like this by his father. Even though he is a guardian, he seems a bit terrible to me.

"... ... The chief priest, I will do my best, so please praise this several times a year"  
"I wish that I could win the best"

When I was staring at the height of the hurds that the chief priest asked, Justoks sighed and shook his head.

"Mr. Ferdinand, that much is also necessary for the princess. While the principal also reported, as previously reported, the princess is equal to losing the hidden room and the bed, so it is not the duty of the guardian to prepare the substitute. Since we had thrown the stability of the princess's heart in a downtown, we should take responsibility beyond taking up it. "

The chief priest who was told in a tone very similar to Ricarda became a complicated face that can not be said anything. Seeing me while tapping the temple lightly.

"Even if it is said to be responsible, there will be new family already in Rosemain ... .... Rosemain, if you are a hidden room for the family of the downtown, what is Karstedd and Jilvestor if the Planetan shrine is a couch?"

I was questioned while glaring, I thought that I was going to hurry.

"Your father and your adoptive father are .... It's a door, to prevent the invasion of others from the outside, to protect me and to keep me from going out ..."  
"I see"

"It's an interesting example, so what kind of entities are Elvira and my mother?"

Justice gave his eyes bright and enjoyed the following. I try to imitate the furniture in my room, for example.

"Mothers and Richardas are fireplaces, bright and warm, absolutely necessary for life, but they can not lean, but if they approach too much they will get burned."

"Hmm, interesting"

The chief priest is raising the end of the lip a little enjoyably and crowding the surrounding people one after another. I answered it one by one.

"Angelica, Brothers Cornelius, Escort Knight are bookshelves, they protect my precious things ... .. In that case, Damiel is a lockable box, I know my secret Because it keeps the mouth shut. "

"You are more concerned about Damuel than I expected."

"Francs, the side of the temple is an office desk, it is a place to work and a place to spread and read books, both public and private are included and it is a must for my life"

"Is not it just the princess to put public or private me on the office desk?"

Yusutsukusu said so and shrugged his shoulders. It's a place to enjoy reading books on hobbies, so I think that it is not wrong in a private place.

After the names of a number of people came up, the chief cabinet secretary narrowed his eyes a little.

"Rosemain, what you have to rely on is Wilfried to engage but what kind of existence exists for you now?"

"Will Villefriit's older brother? Well .... It is a chair with no backrest, I can sit down and take a breath, but I can not lean back."

I grew up in two years and I think that I am doing my best but I think that there is no sense of security as leaning back, the chief priest lightly raised one eyebrow.

"Do not depend on it certainly, you must educate the back as much as you can"

Raise the hurdle while sending "Yukari" on my heart to Wilfried who is educated by the president of the priest.



"If you can, I'd like to have a sense of security that the arm rest is attached."

"Hmm, let's consider it"

..... Wilfried's older brother-in-law.

"Princess, how are you thinking of Earl Raisegang before?"

"Is he your great-grandfather?"

The name of a person not very familiar comes out from the mouth of Justoks, I slowly tilt his head.

"A fine workmanship placed on a fireplace or a shelf ... If it somewhat, it seems like a collapse if you push a little like it is made of sand. Even just watching from a distance "

Her brother Eckhardt smiled and said, "I certainly think that my great-grandfather should not touch." I am happy to sympathize, I laughed at Ekhart's older brother, and my older brother got a bit stern expression.

"But the brittle work is surprisingly sturdy and dangerous, Rosemain"

Earl of Reisegang was handled without being treated under the daughter who wished to be married and wanted by the candidate for the lord who was regarded as the next lord. Despite being married as the first wife, the princess of Ahrensbach was made a second wife by being worn. Besides, the candidate for the lord was excluded from candidates for the next lord as it caused a disturbance within the territory by forsaking the Princess of Ahrensbach.

At the same time, he told me to marry his youngest daughter to Bonifatius' s grandfather in order to maintain the balance within the territory from the lords of those days, but I let her married, but my grandfather did not care about the status of the lords, I will hand it over.

The correct wife was Veronica, the birthplace of Ahrensbach's princess, until his daughter's son and grandchildren were to be excluded by Veronica.

Even though it is a senior aristocrat who has the greatest land, it only lasts a long time to realize that it is being gradually removed from the center of power, it can only be protected by marrying Elvira's mother with his father, It seems that it was a regrettable life that I feel sorry for not being able to do.

"Rosemain with a magical power and achievement that can become an adopted lady of a lord and has enough magical power and achievement to be a candidate for the next lord will be the light of hope of Reisegang and it seems that it is a gift that the gods gave us at the end of my life"

"..... I have a lot of expectation, it is not a joke, if I say I do not plan to become a lord, I am desperate and dying, but is it okay?"

"The great-grandfather has already moved to be able to become the next lord, with Halden Zell and Greschel, mainly in Raisegang, starting Irkuna who took the paper industry first."

I am not originally like a commoner and a lord. Thinking that he would like me to be a true wife in fact because he was the principal priest and he was not the Vilfriet who he would like to be the next lord, the father whose father-in-law who first tried to get engaged and tied to the territory tied himself It should have been not.

"How do I deal with it? Am I not going to be a lord?"

"I do not intend to make you a lord either, I think that it will fit somewhat by engaging with Villefried, but Count Lizegaung earlier who has lived for many years is old-age, I roll a simple, tasty child like you like in the palm It will be easy as far as possible.

When I heard the priest 's allegiance, the grandpa who seems to be rising far higher still seems like a blackmind. Regardless of Count Raisinggang right now, Hippo Grandpa does not seem to be dangerous.

..... Because my judgment is wrong, I will do it as I was told by the president.

"From now on, relating to the printing industry may increase contact with Earl Raisinggang, but as much as possible to rely on Elvira, you should refrain from appearing on the table, then you may wear it at first. Try to rely on Wilfried, it will be necessary to show the attitude to support the next lord. "

"understood"

Once I nodded, the chief priest hid his mouth after saying "OK". Looking at me after thinking a bit and looking down.

"Rosemain, you are living with a secret, Justkus pointed out that Justoks was not familiar with aristocratic society because of the secret that there are few opponents

you can consult with, so that those who know the secret are more I have to help you with a fine hand, "

I was surprised and looked up at Justoks. Justkx lightly sighs.

"It is hard for people to become familiar with common knowledge that they do not know, because it does not misappropriate temporary, but we have to live there, not only ban it but also why we must teach the reason carefully Just Rutz said that way. "

"What did you talk with Lutz?"

"It's one of the story while doing work at the workshop.It's hardly a topic common to me and the workshop, so the princess's topic has only been raised in the topic."

Justoks laughed, that the story of the Temple 's gray priests and the Planetan Shokai and Gutenberg were mixed up and it was very interesting.

"It's a weak constitution that I have been ill for a long time and could not go out, I talked to God in my dream world, I got that knowledge and saved the orphans, so I can not tell this common sense. On the other hand, Lutz said that he was a business opponent who had to point out one by one about what the princess is, how it is different, how it is different and what is the right answer. "

I feel that the saint Legend is pretty big in the end. In the mood of other people's affairs, he was hearing, and the chief priest shrugged his shoulders.

"Since I was told to Justoce, from now on I will look at your actions closely and point out, I think that it is urgent for you to become familiar with aristocratic society, and secrets should be avoided as much as possible"

..... Though I appreciate a lot in knowing common sense, I am totally unhappy as it seems to have been monitored for a long time.

"... Rosemain, I know that living with a secret is not easy But, given the ripples when the secret leaked out, you can understand that you should not easily leak out?"

"Does the priest chief have any secrets?"

I remembered a little stuck in the word of knowing, as I asked, the chief priest glanced at me glaringly.

"Do not listen to what you know that you can not answer because you can not afford to leave easily, foolish people"

"I'm sorry"

... ... Is there a secret itself?

"The inside of the territory will move again with the announcement of engagement with Wilfried, I will move as much as possible to put together the nobility as much as possible. Please take good care of your actions well. Please consult before raising anything .good?"

"Yes"

So the story seems to have ended, and the chief priest has come up and heads for the door saying that it is past the time to go to the castle.

When chasing its back, Justoks called out "Princess."

"What, Yusukus?"

"I compared the various people a while ago, but I remembered what I had not heard about Ferdinand, what is Ferdinand like for the princess?"

I looked up at the chief priest. The chief priest has narrowed his eyes a little and is waiting for my answer.

"..... It's a chaise longue. I can read and relax, but if I leave my body completely and sleep, my body will be sore or catch a cold, I will have a sore eyes I will encounter it. "

## Chapter 342: Spring feasting party

---

As soon as I return to the castle, it will be a party to spend spring. The social occasion of winter is over and everyone returns to their respective land and the daily routine from spring comes back.

"Is not this the costumes good for the princess?"

"Because it is a feast for spring, we think that this green is still desirable"

As soon as I came back to my room in the castle, the side workers had to arrange two costumes that they had already picked up and pressed me for a choice. Turn your head tilted looking alternately with the costumes Richarda and Brunhilde spread.

..... I, whichever is good.

A little frightened by the glare of the eyes of two people, the Rizerator came out suddenly hair ornaments from the side. It is the most new hair ornament that I bought from Turi along with Egrantine 's hair ornaments.

"Mr. Rosemain, is this a hair ornament attached to the party?"

"Well, I will use that new one."

When seeing me nods, a reiserator with hair ornament smiled nicely towards Richarda and Brunhild.

"If you match this hair ornaments, I think that the costume that Otellier had chosen for you first suits you. Shall I take it?"

"Well, hair decoration is decided, so please choose the costume accordingly."

As soon as costumes are decided, permission is also required for shoes and accessories. I only see permission as I see everyone going side by side. The basic is left to you.

"Rosemain, what kind of things did you decide at the meeting with the merchant?"

Haltmut will show you the document that we have finished making documents on preparations necessary for engaging in the printing industry.

After passing through it, I handed the minutes of Justocs which summarized what I discussed with Beno and a paper on my opinion to Hartmut.

"This is the minutes of the discussion with the merchant. It might be better to follow Jusutkus other than the special skills of the example. It is very well summarized."

"Is special skills impossible?"

I think it seems quite useful, but I shook my head to Hartmut who murmured.

"Hartmut is useless."

"Why, is not it?"

"Because it does not suit, Justkus is a neutral facial and is slightly small and slender, but Hartmut is rather taller, there is a firm shoulder width, and it is still growing ? "

Hartmut is also growing a little tired during the winter. Perhaps, I think that it will grow still. Whatever you think you are supposed to be a body type that you can wear shemale.

"Girls' wear is not an easy thing, since Yusukkus is a hardcore study that has repeatedly researched research to do as a hobby from olden days, utterances, wordings and gestures are perfect, but the grinding blades are just eerie."

Maybe the president may not be willing to have an adventure with a habitual disposition, but I do not want to.

No more than this is necessary because Hartmut is already quite strange, trying to excite the legend of the saint or make my research a life work.

"Because I will dismiss you if I do a girls wearing Hartmut"

"I am in trouble dismissal"

I breathe out of relief to Hartmut who dropped her shoulders and give up. Otilie and Richarda were facing the same expression of relief behind.

As everyone is busy with each one, I decide to proceed with what I should do. Increase the number of books as promised by Lutz. For that, we must make a manuscript of the book to print from spring.

When reviewing the manuscripts of reference books manuscripted at the House of Lords and writing the continuation of romance novels that had stopped on the way, the Rizerator brought an invitation letter from Charlotte.

"Rosemain, Charlotte received an invitation from the tea ceremony, how about tomorrow afternoon?"

"I do not have any particular schedule, I will come if you can accept a teaser."

There was no particular plan until spring feast. In my words, Riesereser said, "Because Charlotte was waiting for Rosemain's way home forever, I'd be delighted to hear from you, I will reply soon".

Wilfried was also invited to Charlotte 's tea ceremony, and three brothers and sisters got to have a tea party. It is the first time to think about it.

A tea ceremony began with a cherish blossom brought a sweets of a souvenir.

"I would like to decide what to do with the division of the prayer ceremony, so preparation will change accordingly."

The topic I first caught was the prayer ceremony. Charlotte and Wilfried are going to help this year as well, and we will talk about the division in charge while expanding the map.

To the land over which Giebe goes, the blue priest takes a small sacred cup, so we only have jurisdiction over the prayer ceremony. If four people share it, the range becomes very small. Perhaps it will be the end of this year's prayer ceremony soon.

"When I finish the prayer ceremony in the direct jurisdiction, I am going to go to Haldenzell with Gutenberg, and I want to check the appearance of Hasse, so I'm thinking that I want to take charge of the eastern side from Hassee directly But, "

"The people of Hasse were very deeply appreciating their sisters, since those in the small temple will feel secure if you look at the sister's appearance, are not your sisters good on the east side?"

"Well, Rosemain is on the east side"

I will agree to leave the south of the jurisdiction to Charlotte, the west to Villefried, and the north to the chief priest. If you later obtain permission from the bishop, it is a formal decision.

"Anyway, should I really help you head towards the ceremony ceremony, are not they two preparations too hard?"

"Since I already have a costume for a prayer ceremony, I do not mind do not care"

As of last year, Charlotte could not wear my costumes, and he seems to have made a costume for the prayer ceremony at the time I decided to help you from now on. It seems that Villefried's older brother tailored it ahead of time.

"Rosemain's costume was a clothing with a flower pattern embroidered, so after the prayer ceremony, I made it at the time I was told to participate in the autumn harvest festival."

The blue ritual costume I was tailoring is flower embroidery in the flowing water pattern. I'd be dissatisfied with Wilfried, how much I fixed it. Regardless of a suddenly decided prayer ceremony, I do not think that I want to go through sleeves many times afterwards.

"It is hard work on the way, is it okay?"

"The most troublesome thing in a shrine is that medicine, both magical power and physical strength recover but the taste is too bad"

Villefried said that with a terrible disgusting face. Charlotte also agrees with an indescribable face and nods.

"Yeah ... My sister also told me that she took the medicine and went around the praying ceremony and harvest festival from the side of the temple. While your body is weak, while you drink such medicine, you repeat the divine , I thought that my elder sister is not a goddess any more than spinning magical powers for Ehrenfest, and whatever the mouth tastes of that medicine for a while I thought whether it was my uncle's harassment when I first drank it. "

Hua and Charlotte breathed out, and waved his head loosely.

The side of the temple that was attached to Charlotte should have been Fran. I heard that furan prepared medicine was an improved version. While preparing an improved version, I taught the truth while smiling withered by the chief priest who seems to be harassing.

"It is not harassment, the medicine that we drank is Feldinand's concern and gentleness, it has been improved and it's much easier to drink"

"Is that a matter of concern and gentleness?"



Two people who pulled my cheeks and pulled my cheeks and said, "The stock solution is more terrible taste, the effect will not be comparable," he smiled and smiled and smiled and looked at with respect to respect.

"Hey, sister, are you sure that the story of being engaged with your brother is true? I was very surprised to hear from your father in the dinner the other day."

Charlotte asked me so, and I nodded naked.

"Is not Aub Ehrenfest a joke to say such a thing? It is true, it is the best choice for the territory."

It is the best choice for collecting the factions within the territory and ensuring that I acquire a library and make sure that the books made in Ehrenfest are obtained. While Charlotte clouded his face a little, he grabbed a gently cup of tea.

"... .. I was surprised because my sister asked me to make a side of my side."  
"I'm your sister in Charlotte, you can always be on your side"

Sharlottte said "Please do not hesitate" or "that kind of thing" If you put your heart in his heart, I gave up a sigh of resignation with expressive expression. Then, once you turn your line of sight to Villefried, you stare at me.

"I do not care about my sister somehow."

.....that? Why are you worried why you said you can rely on it?

"Were not you deceived by your father or your brother about your engagement, even if you are told that you are going to buy a book, do not get hung up?"

I can not say that "I made a promise to get a library" to Charlotte who is concerned about being engaged by a book and getting engaged.

I laughed in spite of misunderstanding, but before I witnessed Vilfried felt as if it felt like I was looking to Charlotte.

"Charlotte, I have not deceived Rosemain, it was the other day that I heard that story, as I heard that Rosemain is a friend of Charlotte, this is also the same as I was surprised. I never thought of agreeing to engage with me. "

When I heard the two parties, I finally realized what "ally" would point. It seems that each showed support for becoming the next lord.

"So, Wilfried's older brother accepted to engage with me?"

"Well, brother and sister and couple are family, they are similar, everyone said, as long as it does not change much now, ... well, whether there is anyone else or not It seems to be different. "

Add a little while looking at Charlotte so it seems a bit lost.

I heard from the president of the priest that the power which is trying to push me up to the next lord mainly centering on Reisegang. Even the most senior aristocracy with Erienfest is moving, Virfriit's aides will know it.

It is rather Wilfriit himself, rather than himself, that he is trying to get the engagement with me in order to avoid the division of the factions and to summarize Ehrenfest and to fill the stigmatism of Wilfried.

"I think that I would be good if it was not swept around, but older brother Wilfried thought well and decided by himself."

"Is that good for you?"

"Well, of course."

The next day when there was a tea ceremony where we heard the words of Wilfried and Charlotte for engagement, a feast for spring was held. Since this party is the end of the winter social circle, basically all the aristocrats are available.

I was told by the chief priest "as much as possible to enter the venue", I entered with Wilfried and Charlotte in a room closest to the hall, for a while and then entered through a signal of Ricarda. Because they each have their own aides, they are quite large organizations.

The positions of the nobles in the hall are decided roughly. Close to the stage, upper class aristocrats in the front and gentle nobles gather in the rear behind the entrance. While many of the nobles are gathering, we are walking towards the front row one by one.

Phyllie has always been behind but this time it was my aides, it came to come before the first aristocratic surrounded for the first time. I am trying to take a resolute attitude by somehow raising my face, but my face is stiff and my feet are trembling.

Similarly the lower aristocrat Darmel changed his standing position slightly bitterly smiling at the state of tensioned Phyllie. It is a position where Phyllie is a little hard to see from surrounding nobles. By the way, at the time of Damuel I remembered that Brigitte had reduced his eyes towards Damuel a little.

"I understand because I also experienced the same, but I only have to get used to it"  
".....I will do my best"

After looking back as if Phyllie had been played in the words of Dahuel, he laughed as if he had been a little relieved.

..... Yes, I'm glad that everyone working together is friendly.

The lords and couple have entered the noisy atmosphere of the aristocrats who come near to greet us.

The father adopts a round-roof viewing round the inside of the hall and opens his mouth.

"God of water goddess Frito Rane's pure flow, the god of life's life was swept away, the goddess of the earth goddullyhi was rescued and blessed in snow melting!"

With such words of adopting father, the feast for spring is beginning.

"First of all, we will present presenters of excellent people this year, as many as five students got excellent results"

Oh, the voice of praise went up and clapping happened.

It seems I was the only one who took the best, but Vilfried, Leonore, Elder Cornellis, Hartmut were told to rise to the stage as a superior.

"Well done, Rosemain. This is a souvenir and I hope it will be useful to others in the future"

I received a souvenir from my adoptive father who said so. It is a relatively large magic stone. When watching while thinking that it is amazing, others can see the same mana stone got.

"It is a pleasure to have many people who are responsible for the future Ehrenfest, so that they can work harder and achieve even better results"

The announcement of excellent grades was completed with such words.

I return to the original position, I look around the talented person and spew from the admiration.

"... ... My aides are excellent."

"You can not avoid being excellent."

As Cornelius brother shrugged his shoulders as if he was amazed.

I, the Lord, are the first to finish a lecture and go to the library. Escort Knights and civil servants will be accompanied by those who have free hands. If the library ends in a day, you do not need to be desperate, but if you go to the library all the time at the House of Lords you can not help deceiving the aides so that you can finish the lecture as soon as possible.

"Although Mr. Rosemain is excellent, we can not afford to tell people around us ... .... It will inevitably make an effort."

Hartmut says so and narrows his eyes. Léonore also smiled because "balancing is important."

"It was good that the solidarity of each course was deepened thanks to the grading committee this year and it became an atmosphere that makes it easier to ask questions."

"... ... that remarks, is the winner of the performance improvement committee a good knight course?"

We promised to present a recipe of Qatar curl to the team who was the fastest and all the team passed the exam and the team with the most outstanding people.

It was definitely a first year student who finished the lecture at the fastest speed and I brought out a lot of talented people, because I took the best, I become a first year student. It is a knight course at the next point.

"Is not it good at the knight course? Because the civil service course will be taken next year, I am already ready for reference books."

As I told Hartmut with a cool face, I beat my lips a blunt point.

"Oh, Haltmut. You are ready for the second grade next year, it will be a problem if you think that you can easily win"

"Yes, I did not have enough preparation this year, but next year I will take a side course, preparing my preparations to be good at my side"

Brunhilde of the side course which ended without giving out any superior person, is inspired to next year.

"I am sorry, but unfortunately, I will take the Knight Course next year, as an apprentice by Virfriit-sama escort knight will be doing magical compression and I will receive special training like my grandfather. Above all, Angelica graduated. This is big. "

Mr. Cornelius and his brother whom Hartmut was facing seriously said, "Angelica's graduation hurts," he muttered. By the way, it seems that it was Hartmut that told us to pick up Steinruch from Angelica as a handicap to the knights course.

"I'm looking forward to next year.

As a result of such interaction, the recipe of Katrkar which is the prize from the performance improvement committee was to be distributed to the first grader and the knight course.

After the excellent people are announced, the results of Ehrenfest in the lords will be announced. It seems that it was 11th in the domestic opposition fighting ditters. Considering that it was the 14th place so far, it can be said that it grew considerably.

"From this spring onwards, Bonifaceius will take the initiative in the apprenticeship of the knight so that we can achieve better results with Ditta.

Although the research presentation is of Hirschle, it was stated that the announcement on the relics of the royal family, the same ride-on type cuddle as me and the staple with a crest were gaining attention.

Regarding hospitality, it is stated that Lincian, hair ornaments, Cuttukar are becoming popular at the House of Lords and talks about transactions from lords of other territories.

It seems that the correspondence of the servants also gained a reasonable evaluation. Since it was a situation that few people evaluate in the usual year, we say that we can further improve from now.

The general ranking of Ehrenfest can be taught at the Lords Conference.

"This year I have sent out a number of trends from Ehrenfest, and I am planning to expand the printing little by little from now on, so I will ask for cooperation for that."

Finally, the announcement of new adults who graduated from the House of Peers and their assignment announcement that will be officially working instead of apprenticeship will be held. Angelica also came up to the stage and was announced that it became my escort knight.

In the place where the feast for spring has ended, it is the end of the air, and the adoptive father gave a voice saying "There is a serious announcement related to the future of Ehrenfest".

As soon as the noise spreads to the large hall, the adoptive father on the pallet lightly raises his hand and instructs me to come up to Wilfried.

"Go, Rosemain"

Escorted to Villefried, I slowly go up to the stage. While attracting attention as to what is on earth, I looked around the nobles gathering from the top of the platform.

My grandfather is scared somewhat. I clench my teeth and have a face that looks bleak. My mother made her eyes shining and it looked somewhat ornate. There must be a romance novel by me and Wilfriit in the brain surely.

The chief priest is quietly searching for the surroundings with the expressionless expression as usual. The same is true for Justoks and Eckhardt brothers. There is a Count of Reisegang that was lightly eyed, as if it is impossible to believe in the direction of the head of the priest, and there is Mrs. Dar - dorf 's eyes behind Justus' s eyes.

It is another man who is wary of Mr. Eckhardt's brother. If you look at the costume you are wearing, I think that it is somewhere.

.....Who is it?

When I tried to look closely with eyes, the acclaimed voice of the adoptive father reverberated to the hall.

"Because of the guidance of the highest God darkness and the couple of lights, who supervises the expansive sky, the spinning thread of the goddess Drepphan Goa of the time overlaps here now Pray for the encounter between my child Virfriit and Rosemain Giving thanks and giving us sacred protection "

I am complaining about engagement announcement.

Perhaps it was an unexpected announcement for most aristocrats, the inside of the saloon fluttered all at once. Look around and see the startle expression looking at me and Wilfriit standing side by side from the stage.

As far as walking around the hall, few people are raising the voice of joy. The voice "Why!?" Was rising from here and there.

Earl of Reisegang has a big eyes wide, and the wife Mrs. Daldorf holds his mouth. And, while everyone was surprised, Mr. Eckhart's brother was staring almost without changing his expression. It looks so conspicuous. I felt that my eyes met for a moment.

"You get approval from the king at the Lord's Conference.

I threw a ripple between the aristocrats, and the feast for the spring ended the end.

## Chapter 343: Meeting with civil servants

---

When the banquet featuring spring ends, the nobles return to their land sequentially. Before that, we must meet with civil officials involved in the printing industry, and with delegates elected from Giebe concerning the printing industry.

The next day of the party, I was headed for a meeting with ceremony officials involved in the printing industry and the paper industry.

However, due to our engagement announcement that appeared at the end of the feasting spring, it became a fuss that pierced the beehive.

That would be natural as well. It is no wonder that the information gathered during the winter has been scattered for those who were collecting mainly in Reisegang trying to boost me to the next lord during the winter. By engaging, we have to rework how we will change the forces of the future and information.

And for those of us who are old Veronica and who do not feel comfortable with me, the engagement story is like I decided to deeply involve the center, so it will be necessary to talk about how we decide to move Should

By the time we finished breakfast, a large amount of visitation requests written as emergency arrived to me, and the side workers began to go down and forth. I can not respond no matter how many requests from any important person. It is stopped being involved with parents.

"I, I must visit Aub Ehrenfest first, how to deal with it, please refuse all visits regarding the visit"

"Princess, we are not the only people who can easily refuse"

Richard aligned the names of the sender a lot. There are many names of relatives that were referred to as "the Rosemain school" from the head of the priest. Even more, we need a meeting before the visit.

"Ferdinand, what should I do?"

I flew Aldanants and I decided to throw off coping to the chief priest. The answer that came back was that we returned to the temple after we finished meeting with the



civilian. Advantageously, a winter adult ceremony and a spring baptismal ceremony will be held. I resurrected in two years, I must do a divine task as the temple.

... ... I do not think I'm lucky to get away from having trouble. Because it is the temple of the temple. It can not be helped. Oh no!

"When I'm done with today's meeting, I will return to the temple and I will not be able to visit them, but I'm really strapped ..."

"Princess, please do a little disappointing face"

Richarda said so, when I left up to the senior aristocracy Brunhild and Otilier to refuse the letter of the visitation request, I began preparing for the meeting with the Risaizer. In any case, it seems that it will be left to the Rizerator to enter the meeting place full of civil servants.

"We heard that many civilian to lower-level aristocrats are involved in the printing industry and the paper industry, as long as there is a boss, if the side of an advanced aristocracy is there, the circumstances are nervous and the work is not successful."

Richarda said so.

By the way, today I am going out as a civil apprentice. If you do not have experience as a civil apprentice, you can not become a civilian. If you can not become a civilian, you can not become a librarian.

To tell the truth, if I was to do the practical training I wanted to work in the library of the castle, I gave hope to the president of the castle, but I was angry with "idiot". While tapping the temple and temple, "What is the responsible person in the business to spread the printing industry saying? Your attendance belongs to the paper industry and the printing industry."

... I promised to Lutz, and I would like to grow the paper industry and printing industry with full power!

"Phyline, let's do our best together"

"Yes, Rosemain sama"

When laughing at Philline, who also became the first officer as a civil servant, Philene nodded with a slightly nervous face. By having a room in the castle, time to be in touch has increased, and I feel that the distance with Phyllin is getting a little closer.

"Since Hartmut was already practicing in a different department, would you become a senior as a civil servant? Please tell me variously."

"Anything if there is anything to be taught ..... But I do not think there is any particular thing that I can tell you about the paper industry and the printing industry, rather I will not be asking for teaching "

Hartmut says so and smiled wryly.

The side goes with Richarda and Rieselator, and the escort knight takes Dharmell and Angelica and Yudit.

I asked Cornelius elder brother and Leonore to gather information during the meeting. Both of them are relatives of Reesegang, so if you leave it in the castle, there is a high possibility that you will come from there.

I moved to the main building with a lesser bus and when I entered the room where the meeting was held, my mother was already here. It is not gorgeous costumes as usual, but emphasis on doing work, and wears a career not so flimsy about sleeping. From the attitude of seeing the document and the glittering atmosphere of that profile, a woman 's aura was drifting, I threw a sigh of admiration.

"mother"

"You must call it Elvira here, Rosemain Mr."

"I'm sorry .. Elvira, are there any changes in the schedule today?"

This time I will explain about the meeting and future plans and discuss the movement of Gutenberg and the timing of the gray priests to teach the paper industry.

"I do not think there are any particular changes"

Citizens of the aristocracy are supposed to talk with the guild director and the Planetan shop including the maintenance of the downtown and civil servants who have been dispatched from each Giebe must prepare for the acceptance of Gutenberg. The civil servant of the club is definitely only pretty busy.

"Do you have any mistakes as we meet with people in downtown in the temple?"

"I think that it is not absolutely necessary to decide as a shrine because it may be better to go in the castle, but for those in the downtown it is a place that is more

accessible than the castle and for the civilian town completely downtown I thought that it was a place where I could compromise compared to going down to the road. "

"Once you visit, you will know that it is not a bad place, but that one time will be big."

My mother mutitated, because the impression that there is not much good impression for the nobility, then I took out a piece of paper.

"By the way, Rosemain, what is the introduction of this deposit system?"

"As mentioned there, it is a system that obliges the printing association to deliver the publication to the library of Ehrenfest. I have already received permission from Auben Ehrenfest"

A deposit system that gathers all the printed materials. I think that this is the most important system in expanding the printing industry.

"At that time, the book that largely reflects the life and culture at that time is a treasure that wrote the culture, yea, a valuable asset of Ehrenfest. It is the gathering, sorting and preserving such books that the child of the lord Is not it my duty? "

I saw that Akagi 's face with Pokan was reflected in the assertiveness of heat, but my mouth does not stop. can not stop. It is in trouble for mothers to deny the deposit system or to be dismissed here.

"In any case, I am planning to create a" national bibliography ", and if I introduce it, it will be relatively easy to register" copyright ", and I will not do it However, we will be able to do censorship too, a compulsory deposit system absolutely necessary for comprehensive collection! "

When confidently putting out my heart and saying plenty of confidence, my mother breathes out with a hand on my cheek and breathes lightly, pointing to a part of the document.

"I understand that part, I also acknowledge that it is useful, I do not understand that why it is obligatory not only to the library of Ehrenfest but also to the saints of Ehrenfest That's it. "

... ... To reduce the burden of Lutz.

Lutz told me that it will deliver all the books made to me, but it is impossible for Gibe to take the initiative at the printing laboratory and it is impossible to go to take it one by one and for what reason you go for taking every time I will. Although one book is expensive, it is impossible for me to collect books from my workshop for me.

Then, I should create a system that automatically gather books to Lutz. If you introduce the deposit system, books will automatically gather at the printing association where the Plantin Chamber serves as the association chief. Lutz paid me the book he gathered. I received it and read it.

It is perfect.

"I started printing business to read books, now only my own studio and Halden Zell's workshop, so all books are offered, but as printing begins to spread, lands not to be offered I think that it will come out as well. If it is a book made by the printing industry that I spread out, is not it normal to collect all? "

"Is it normal?"

My mother looked at me in a suspicious manner, but I nodded with a smile. All books made from now should be mine. I will not quit even pushing to get my dreams in the best form.

"It is normal, so I thought that it would be nice to introduce a deposit system to the printing association and automatically gather it at hand, and if you introduce it from the way, you will get a rebound, but introduce it from the beginning. If it is done, will it be accepted as a matter of course? "

"I realized the words of Ferdinand who had a head as if Rosemain's excellence could be used in another direction."

As I talked to my mother, Vilfried and Charlotte also came in with my aides.

"What were you talking about?"

"About the place of discussion with the merchants who are common people and the delivery system, it is likely that discussion will be done in the temple"

The civil servants of the two aides mocked for a moment frown, but Wilfried and Charlotte lightly nodded.

"It is impossible for you to head towards a downtown, but is it not as good as a temple?"

"The temple does not smell funny stuff and delicious sweets come out, so I will not mind."

It seems that it is a place that is somewhat familiar to the two people as it always comes close at the prayer ceremony and harvest festival. The nobles challenged and seemed to be starting to smile a little while on the other side that the lord families had familiarity.

"Well, I will explain the contents of the work to Virfriit and Charlotte,"

I will explain the work that mother leaves to two people.

In Charlotte and his aides, such as improvement points and desires coming up from the downtown, confirm the things compiled by the lower level civilian officials and get permission as to the thing that permission of Aub Ehrenfest is required, such as in the castle I leave the job of.

When Vilfriit and his aides get in touch with the fact that they are ready to start the paper industry and printing industry, have them check their final confirmation to the site.

"... .. Why does your older brother go to final confirmation?"

"Because Wilfried already has a beast, I can not afford to go slowly with a horse-drawn carriage, and I will work seriously if the lord's family confirms."

If it is said that there is no problem with the verification of Vilfriet, I will carry Gutenberg to the locality with a lesser bus.

"Because we can only use Rosemain so far for a large number of people and luggage-carrying beasts, we will leave Rutemaine to move Gutenberg."

"Are you going to bring the commoner to Elvira, that person, Rosemain !?"

As the aides of Wilfried and Charlotte got stuck, I stared my eyes.

"I was surprised, but Rosemain seems to have done it so far. When I emphasize time efficiency, I thought that it would be okay to keep it as it was. I also carried around Gutenberg to print in Ehrenfest Because it is a period until business spreads. "

If the printing industry spreads to some extent, they will be dispatched from nearby land. Gutenberg fly around the territory only in the beginning.

When the third bell began to ring, civil servants came in. A meeting will start soon. There are three civilian citizens in the aristocracy collected on the premise that they can talk with the commoner to a certain extent. Everyone is a recommendation of a guild general. Although only Henrik knew my face, I feel a little relieved that the glowing looks are lined up.

And a civilian who came by Gibe who is interested in the printing industry and the paper industry came. Look at me lined with me, Wilfriit, Charlotte and his aides and draw a face.

Normally it will be a surprising member for those who work with aristocrats who were native to the commoner in rural areas.

"Thank you"

When the mother recommended the seat and everyone got a seat, the start of the printing industry and the paper industry is declared. And self-introduction is done. I write down the names, affiliation and their characteristics, and remember the face of a substitute officer Hald Zell that will meet again at the time of the prayer ceremony.

Mothers explain the preparation prepared by Hartmut for living officers to prepare them before inviting Gutenberg. He added that he had a lot of negotiations with the commoners, and he talked about the aristocratic perspective, adding a small gang which happened in Haldzell, a way to proceed well. It is a trick that I can not do.

"There is also work in the city of Ehrenfest in Rutemain-sama Gutenberg, so do not waste your time, please prepare as thoroughly as possible"

And my mother will talk about lower ranking civil servants who will keep in touch with the downtown, even at the temple. Add that that I and the priest chief who are lords of lords are living, that Wilfriit and Charlotte are coming in and going out with the help of the priests, and reduce the sense of repulsion.

"A lot of merchants in other territories will come and go after the lord's conference, we must also maintain the town so that they will not be misled by other territories. With Gustaf, the guild of the commercial guild, Please leave it in mind that it is not only a problem of downtown but the aristocracy of another territory seems to be insufficient for our maintenance. "

"Please contact the officer who is ready to Charlotte told Charlotte, Charlotte will adjust the order and timing of the contact, and Mr. Wilfried will visit us, so if there is no problem, Rosemain Sama is bringing Gutenberg with a cowgirl. "

I was surprised to carry the commoner with my cud beast who is a child of the lord, but I am not going to stop moving Gutenberg's cuddling.

"There seems to be some indications of carrying the commoner, but it is an urgent task for Ehrenfest to expand the paper industry and printing industry so that it is necessary to raise the efficiency even if I carry it. Everyone I would like you to have strong awareness that it is involved in important new projects by that much. "

When I ended up talking about fueling up, I returned to the room with surroundings surrounded by my aides. Because it moves to the north away, Wilfried and Charlotte are with us.

"Rosemain, the visiting request is coming like a mountain to other places? Is it decided who to meet?"

There are a lot of visiting requests to Wilfried, and it seems that the side work is being chased by the deal.

"A lot of visiting requests have arrived but I have to head to the temple soon after this for the winter adult ceremony and the spring baptismal ceremony. The correspondence to the nobility is like the adoptive father and foster mother, Then I will leave it to my brother Wilfried's older brother. "

"Rosemain!?"

"Please count on me, fiancée"

Charlotte who was watching me throwing to Wilfried caressed his mouth and laughed with couscous.

'I can not afford to interfere with my sister's work in the temple. The older brother, do it firmly '

I would like you to help me, Charlotte smiles like a mischief, Wilfried made a mouth like a muffler.

"Do it yourself"

I am ready to return to the temple as soon as I return to the room. It seems that Otilier and Brünhild have already gathered their luggage and have contacted the chefs and exclusive musical instruments.

"Since I will be back in about a week, please leave home, if you have something please do not leave Ordonants"

"Rosemain, I will also accompany the temple, I will bless you in the ceremony, I want to see it by all means"

Hartmut is saying with orange eyes shining, but unfortunately it will not be possible to enter the worship room, even if you are allowed to accompany the temple.

"There is no entry except for officials related to the temple to the divine, even escort knights can not enter between the prayer room and the ceremony, so you can not enter Hartmut too."

"How do I do ...?"

"I think that you should do your work."

I will keep a lot of work at Hartmut as I am busy and the shock will soften even a bit. I am a very close heart.

Regarding the printing industry, ask a mother who is your boss to hand out a report from the Planetan Shokai and the guild manager, and leave the education of Phylline to the mother.

"Please be prepared for documents that summarized the interests of past paper industry and printing industry so far"

"I, how to write documents yet ..."

"It's okay, Hartmut tells us, is not it?"

Hartmut made a grinning smile, accepting it. Even though I intend to accumulate a lot of work, I can not respect Hartmut who will do it all the time.

After finishing allotting work to civil servants, I looked around the aides.

"I'd like to ask everyone who remains in the castle, but if you can afford, pick up the nobility's voice inside the castle. In the case of adults and children, men and women,



side workers, civil servants and knights the information collected separately is different From now. "

"Certainly yes"

Ordinants flying away from the priest chief "Are you ready?" In answering "I am done", I returned to the temple with Daniel and Angelica, Hugo and Ela, then Rosina.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

Fran and Monica welcome you. Conspiracy It does not go far up to swirling, but it is much easier to chew than to stay in a castle that has been made tepid.

"The chief priest, I'd like to print the novels I wrote from this spring, but would you please confirm that there is no problem?"

I have to check whether my romance novel which imitated my mother 's lord stories story under the story I know is suitable for this common sense. Cinderella was rejected. It will be essential to have it confirmed.

"Oh, let's check it"

I intend to print reference books from spring, but because they do not put out for sale immediately, I need books that are likely to sell soon. I thought that if my mother's romance novel had been received by a nobleman woman, I would also like to piggyback.

When I hand out the manuscript to the president officer, I enter the room and ask the reports of the staff.

"It is a story about the marriage between Fugo and Ela, but you can not make a couple's room in the temple after all"

"Well, you have to stay in a separate room while you are in the temple, or just prepare a room in the downtown and go through."

While laborating the zam who had been investigating what I was asking, I will decide that I have to decide about the marriage of Fugo and Era.

"Mr. Rosemain, the chief priest has come in. There seems to be a story in the matter of the manuscript I handed over"

What a bitter face of the priesthood chief came into the room. In silent place the manuscript on the desk at my desk and put a magician to prevent eavesdropping and buggy next to it.

... ... It was definitely useless.

I understood well only that I got dead even without saying anything. It will be said that it is interested in teaching the reasons thoroughly for being able to take out wiretapping prevention magic tools.

I grasped the magical tool to prevent eavesdropping. The chief of the priest sits on the chair prepared by the franc and sat on me with my eyes.

"Rosemain, there is a degree of disgrace, there is nothing wrong with printing such things in your name!"

"Are you shameful? Where are you !?"

I compare the chief priest and the manuscript I wrote.

Based on the romantic tale of the nobleman who the mother wrote, it is a romance novel that is passed by the difference in position and finally tied. The line of sight glowing and pounding, the hand touched blushing, blushing girls coming out to the opponent's opponent, the heart throbbing, finally the thought passed through and finished with a kiss scene, it should have been finished in a girl-novel-like story. Nevertheless I was called to shame. Because it is a novel by a mistress, it is supposed to be not using extreme expression at all, but I do not know the meaning.

"Scenes where two leading players touch each other, on the whole, I understand why they make obscene expressions like this, did you really refer to Elvira's book?"

"I made a reference, I am based on the novelist story"

I insisted on the story of the nobleman to the chief priest. Incidentally, the illustrations are books of faces other than the chief priest.

The chief priest read the mother's book with flavor and flashed, opened a page and handed over to me.

"Here is what you should refer to"

The page that the priest chief gave was about where poetry honoring God came out over 3 pages. I did not understand the meaning so far, I just read it.

"What is this?"

"If you write the contact between the two, please refer to this"

According to the chief priest who sharply wrinkled between the eyebrows, it seems that all the scenes of little interaction are useless. It seems that the part was a love scene when thinking that poetry honoring God might come out to mother's novel.

..... Indian movies! Is it?

If men and women came out and felt staring at each other, it seemed like a Indian cinema where singing and dance began suddenly as Cold Do of Cum dumped and came out. Even though I can enjoy dancing as a dance, I can not understand the story of an Indian movie.

"What you want to say is that your expression is direct and too lascivious"

I wrote a romance novel for girls and was treated as sensual novel. It is truly regrettable.

"Candidate candidate publications such disgusting stories are speechless"

"I understand well that there is a big gap in common sense, I will stop writing romance novels myself, it seems better to raise a writer."

"Please do so as you destroy it."

There is no way I can write a romance novel that begins to honor God suddenly in the love scene. This seems to have to urgently train authors.

..... But, in a love scene at a girl's novel level, what reaction will it react if you react this genuine sensual novel?

## Chapter 344: Living in the temple

---

In the meantime, because common sense is too different, when the writer wrote something certainly the chief priest chief caught a sharp mind and went home.

While answering "Yes", I will put a novel called Shameless into a lockable box and seal it. I was ordered to be destroyed, but perhaps it is time to see the eyes of the day.

"Fran, will you go to the kitchen and call Fugo and Era? I would like to talk about it a while ago."

"Rosemain, when you call out to a chef, I'd like to get a side job."

"I am sorry, Fran. But as it is about marriage, I think it would be better for you to talk directly, and of course Franc, of course there are many things you do not know about here?"

When I said that, Fran felt a sigh. As far as work is concerned, it is no problem to put the Fran Française side by side in between, but when talking about living, such as marriage, it will be frustrating when francs are interposed.

"excuse me"

Ella and Fugo came in despite being excited. To Frank who is nervous Franc explains that I will talk directly to you today, go down one step. Because the commoners talk directly, the escort knights were perfectly behind me.

"Both of us worked at the House of Lords, it was my hard work, so it was hard to make lots of cuisine everyday? All the students were delighted that they were delicious, perhaps I go to the House of Lords I think that we will head towards each other, but thank you for your consideration ... .. So the main issue is about the marriage of the two people .... "

Their faces were tightened. I hear a cock and a breathtaking sound. I laughed as nicely as I could rest assured them.

"There is no problem with the marriage between themselves, I will bless you if done in the summer."

"Thank you!"

"The place to live is a problem, it seems there is a married underwear in the castle, there seems to be a room for married couple. I am applying for a room so that two people can use it in the castle, but in the temple I can not make a couple's room inside while I am in the temple, I think that I will use another room as before or I think that it will be hard to go through, but I borrowed a room in a downtown and lived there. Even if I rent a room, I will keep the room of the temple as it is, so that I can take a nap at the busy time. "

I signaled the franc with a gaze and brought me the money I had prepared and handed it to them. I saw inside the bag where the sound was coming and he stared my eyes as if fugo got stuck.

"This is a wedding celebration from my business trip and a wedding celebration that I worked hard at the aristocrat for the whole winter. Please prepare for marriage preparation"

"... .. so good, is that?"

"Well then, during the prayer ceremony period we will be accompanied by Hugo as usual, so I will take a break from Fugo until the ceremony from tomorrow and I will take a break from Ella during the prayer ceremony. There is no holiday, but please be ready for marriage. If you are true, I would like to have two people take a rest, but I can not afford that, I'm sorry. "

"No, thank you, thank you"

Preparing for marriage is tough. I have to borrow a room and put in household goods. The ceremony of star wedding that is a wedding ceremony is held in the summer because the bride and groom arrange lives by the time of winter preparation. In the summer, I can sleep without the top of the futon, food is plentiful and firewood is not necessary in winter. It takes time to prepare for the winter with two people.

In the case of Ella and Fugo, there are rooms in the temple and the castle, so if you prepare the room with the room of the downtown as if you sleep and it is possible to prepare the bedroom it may be managed somehow. However, preparing cloth products such as bedding sheets and futon is a bride and you must start with weaving cloth with winter manual work. A woman whose marriage has been decided desperately woven cloth during the winter and prepares for a new life. That is why sewing skills are a condition for beautiful women.

"Since Ella worked at the House of Lords, you did not have time to prepare cloths, are you OK?"

"My mother said they would weave you."

It is said that the mother who was worried about the job straight line woven during the winter. It seems that it will be done in the second hand for the missing parts.

..... May I give a gift to my hair with hair decorations matching the noble color of spring? New cookers are likely to be pleased.

Ella was not able to attend the ceremonial ceremony of the temple because he spent time in the aristocracy when he was an adult ceremony. The starring ritual of this time should be the first climax. It's my exclusive, it's a big deal, so it might be a good idea to present a less expensive hair ornament.

"Thanks for such arrangements."

"Excuse me"

After the talk finishes, when the two go down, next time we meet with the fran and the zam with an adult ceremony and a baptismal ceremony. There is about one week between the winter adult ceremony and the spring baptismal ceremony, so it seems that you can relax in the temple during that period.

"How is the state of the orphanage, did you get familiar with Konrad?"

Monika, who frequently comes and goes to the orphanage in the sidewalk, goes ahead and starts reporting, keeping a liaison with Vilma.

"According to Vilma it has been reported that it was showing a state of frustration of people's footsteps for a few days ... .. If you were brought up as a nobleman, there are places where you wear power to the shade like a blue priest in Conrad I did not seem to be relieved to come to an orphanage. "

It seems that the treatment so far was so bad. I remembered that I was frightened by Stap and I sighed lightly.

"If you have a little confidence even if you are feeling a little relieved it has not been better. I want to see Monica, the orphanage and workshop once, so I will tell Vilma and Gill to go around for afternoon tomorrow afternoon Please give me"

"Certainly yes"

Monica nods, I will contact you, I will leave the room.

When I took out my memorandum and looked over what to do at the temple, I offered notepads written about the prayer ceremony to Zam.

"We talked with Wilfriit's older brothers and Charlotte about the sharing when going around the direct jurisdiction at the prayer ceremony, please inform the president of the result of the result and if there is any inconvenience, We need a preparatory period for both of us. "

"Since Rosemain comes this year, we can not afford the france, we will talk about who we are going to be like Charlotte."

"Well, please."

When Zeam leaves room, I go through the letter in the sentence box. A letter has arrived from the Plantin Shokai, the Gilberta Shokai, and the Guild Head.

In the letter from the guild manager, there was written the result of collecting story of the tripmen traveling around the other territory due to problems concerning maintenance of the downtown and struggling to beautify the town.

"It may be better for you to report this to the president of the crown and give the answer as soon as possible. Shall I give you a little time to help tomorrow ... .. Franc, from the Planetan Shokai and the Gilberto Shokai and the commercial guilds Write a letter towards the guild's length, so please ask Gil to deliver it. "

"Rosemain, do not you think it's better to take a break yet?" I can not say that the color of your face is good, so if you are active, I will train you to remove magical tools. "

Franc narrowed his eyes and said so. I thought that I was not feeling bad for myself, as I was pointed out, I am surprised and put my hand on my face.

If I came back to the temple, I lost my physical condition and I could not bless with an adult ceremony, what is said to the president of the priesthood? I decided to quietly accept Fran Fran's proposal.

"Okay, I will take a quiet break, please bring a new book that I could print during the winter"

The next day I will send a living temple life. After getting up and finishing breakfast, practice dedication dance and fespiel and head for the chief priest's room with 3 bells.

"Mr. Rosemain, let's go to the assistant general manager"

Leave care and cleanup of Fespiel to Rosina, and I will head to the chief priest's room with Fran, Zam and Monica. Escort Knights are together.

Angelica keeps sticking to the door as usual, I do the work of a single escort, Damiel tidies up the work instructed by the chief priest.

"The chief priest, this has arrived from the guild of the commercial guild, I thought that it would be better to consult as soon as possible ..."

I offered the letter of the guild director to the president.

The content written there was that things like sewers were installed in areas other than Ehrenfest. Something like a sewer that can be guessed from the information the guild chief heard is a thing commonly used in aristocracy. It seems that they use the sticky in the toilet. It was invented many decades ago, it became popular, dramatic before-after was done in other territory.

If there is no problem in life it may be better to do a dramatic before-after. However, because it becomes magic that only the lord can handle, it was tied with, it may be difficult at Ehrenfest.

"Because it is incorporated in the aristocracy, it seems that only the downtown of Ehrenfest is behind the rest for decades"

"... It seems like that, it would be better for you to turn this case into a castle."

What kind of things you would like us to investigate when the remodeling of the castle was done, whether there is a design document at that time, how much magical power is needed if we do the same thing in downtown, The priest chief will bullet and offer it together with the magic stone for Ordnants.

"Send it to Elvira and Charlotte As regards this matter, I will not do more than assist you as a guardian, the responsible person is Elvira."

I received it and flew Aldonants for my mum and Charlotte. Charlotte and his aides will do their best to find out.

..... I was also good at work in the library in the library. Hey.



I will rethink and help you to the 4 bells. Because I was absent from the temple for a while, the president officer seemed very hard. While I helped as much as I could, the bell rang.

When I returned to my room and finished lunch, I was waiting for the time when the grace of God went to orphanage while writing a letter sent out to various places. Monica returned "I seemed to be ready", so I headed to the orphanage with Monica and Gil and the escort knight.

Beyond the door where Monica and Gil opened wide, there was an orphanage cafeteria and we saw the gray shrine maidens kneeling and waiting.

"Vilma, please report during the winter"

Everyone else says to do their own thing, and I hear reports from Vilma. It seems that there was not a big change until saying Conrad. Some of them had a slight cold, but they seemed to have not become serious, so they seemed to be cured quickly.

"I was also worried about other gray shrine maidens, whether there was a konrad who grew up as an aristocrat in an orphanage, but there was no problematic problem. The first day was tense and my body was hard. But, as Dirk is clearly teaching various things, now it has become to show a smile. "

It seems that Dirk, who had begun to crawl at the end of grabbing and finally only had an apprenticeship who worked at the workshop after finishing the baptismal ceremony, welcomed the annual Conrad which can run around together. Even now it seems to be swaying around and it seems that Delia who chases the two are hard.

"Because I want to see the state of the person himself, please call Conrad and Dirk"

"Certainly yes"

When I turned my eyes toward the gray shrine maiden who was close to Vilma, a gray shrine maiden asked the children who spread the picture book in a corner of the dining room.

Dirk stands up with red-brown hair bouncing, and it sees that it grasps the wrist of the conrad and pulls it. Delia follows from behind the two of us.

"Mr. Rosemain, are you called?"

"Well, I came to see the state of Conrad, how about the Conrad, the orphanage? Is the rice delicious? Do you sleep well?"

My eyes like yellow green, which looks very similar to Figline, got narrowed and smiled, and after looking around, the head of the maid nodded and nodded. I felt that I was abused at a glance, but now my fear of surroundings is diminishing.

"Yes, it's tasty, plus a lot of picture books and toys"

Next to the concert is Dirk. The red tea hair of Dirk is similar to Delia who refrains behind and the pupil of dark brown like black has a fascinating light. It seems to me whether it looks much like the expression of delicious traditional Delia and is similar to growing up as a sister.

"Dirk tells us various things to the concert? Thank you, Dirk. For the two of us, it seems that each other is a good friend, I'm relieved."

After watching Dirk and Konrad laugh with their faces laughing, I will look to Delia who kneeling down behind them. Like Turi, Delia is no longer a child, it was the age of a girl.

"Delia, it will be hard, but please take care of them together."

"Please, leave it to me"

Delia gave me a smile and underwrote it. When I leave the orphanage with confidence, I head for the workshop.

"Gill, please call Fritz when you arrive at the workshop. I have a story about increasing the number of papermaking studio."

"Certainly yes"

They asked Fritz to be told that the paper industry began on some of the lands of Ehrenfest and that they wanted to select people to dispatch to multiple lands at once.

"Are you going to land more than once?"

"Yeah, as we need a number, Irkurner is going to be only teaching how to make paper at a certain percentage rather than making a special product over the course of a year over the course of a year. Irkurner's craftsman It is supposed to be taken out. "

We recall three gray priests from Hasse at the time of the prayer ceremony, so asking if there is a desire to call back from Hasse, putting one experienced business trip to

Irkner and making two business trip groups for four I will tell you what I want you to do.

"We will go to the place where we are ready to accept, the move will be done with my cow and the people will be dispatched from the Plantin Shokai for the establishment of the Plant Paper Association and Printing Association So I do not need to worry too much about life. "

"How long will the period be?"

" <sup>One after another</sup> January <sup>The lid</sup> From February So if you can make the basic Folin paper, it will be over and you will be headed to the next workshop. Oh, that's right. Please add Ahim and Egon. I also want to promote Grimm's plan. "

As I am sleeping, the grim plans have stopped because gray priests are not dispatched to the rest of the place. I would like you to collect stories as you spread the paper industry and printing industry.

"We will also prepare money for reward through our story at the Planetan Shokai."

"In order to make a new book, a new story is needed, so it is good to gather as many as possible"

Fritz was bitter smile, affirming my plans to mix the Grimm's plan. Gil lightly shrugged his shoulders and said, "It is good not to be angry with the priest chief."

"Gil, do not say such ominous things.

The next day is an adult ceremony in winter. Preparation began early in the morning, I wear dressed in the ceremonial clothes of the temple, insert a noble hair ornament of winter, headed to the prayer room.

"Keep escort knight wait over there"

Angelica narrowed the blue eyes when pointing to the wall side where Eckhart brother was standing.

"I think that it can not be said that there is no danger in the worship room, and I would like to follow you in the worship room."

Angelica is a discontented face, it is not good to separate the escort from the side. If it is customary it will not be long before it is a rule of the temple.

"Consult with the chief priest and try to verify again whether the rule can be changed. Please give up today."

".....Yes"

Angelica nodded and Damuel nodded stand side by side with Eckhard brother. A little while ago, standing in front of the door, guided by the franc, from the worship room he heard the voice of the priest, "the head of the temple, entrance". At the same time, the doors are opened by gray priests. A blue priest lined with the altar was on the right hand side, and a new adult was seen on the left hand.

I stepped into the prayer room with the scripture passed to Franc. I was greeted with a rumble full of amazing sounds and lots of bells, and I will advance my feet towards the altar.

Because the blue priests are using magical tools to suppress the size of the voice, no matter how much a surprise voice is raised it will only become a whispered voice. Even such a loud voice, if there are similar voices several times it will reach firmly to my ear.

"Oh, it's a little Temple of the Temple"

"The temple where the real blessing is possible is coming back"

"Really small,"

..... Do not say many times! It is because of Jureve. It will get bigger!

While arguing in the mind, walk on the face as if nothing is heard on the surface. Not only is the whispers of new adults small.

"Wow, the nobility really uses the Gilberto tradition's hair accessory"

"It is so gorgeous that we will not be compared with us,"

I heard such whispers of the women who saw my hair ornaments. I was driven by the impulse I wanted to look around, but how hard my hair ornament was prevalent, but I desperately endure. Do as it rises to the altar and the height of the line of sight gets higher.

I step up the stairs carefully not to step on the hem. After placing a scripture on the altar and spreading it, the chief priesthood officer began to read myths with a loud voice. While listening to that voice, I slowly look around in the worship room.

The baptismal ceremony is a costume based on white because it is born as a person, but the costume of an adult ceremony becomes a costume based on the noble color of the season. It is red or white if it is winter. Because white seems to be cold by all means, new adults lined up in front of us have many red costumes.

And I found that most new adult female hair has hair ornaments. In addition to the hair ornaments where the florets gathered, the same as I made for the first time for Turi, there are people who use a little flowers or stuffed things.

Since flowers are not blooming at the end of winter, it is impossible to pick flowers to decorate in the forest. I remembered that Frida said that it was nice to be able to decorate the flowers at the baptismal ceremony. At that time, there are really few people using hair decorations, but it seems that I am fully established while I am asleep.

..... Gilberta Shokai, I'm doing my best.

While I was watching the flow of the two-year monthly day, I was sick of admiring and it became my turn. Blessing new adults.

"Let's pray to God, pray to God!"

Following rough blue priests, new adults prayed. After looking around, I will give magical power to the ring and give blessings.

"Goddess of the soil Geduliche God of the life Aviliebe Listen to my prayers Give blessings to your birth to the birth of new adults and devote themselves to you for giving their thoughts Praying and giving thanks for giving us sacred protection."

If you give a blessing full of red and white light, the shrine ends. The door opens with the word of the priest 's officer "The blessings of those who got blessing will be bright," and the door opens, and new adults come out.

... .. Maybe they are coming?

When I looked towards the door at the expectation, I saw my father and mother there and I was crying. Both of them are getting old for a while. As you can tell that "I am fine, I am fine," if you smile with Nicole, your father nodded greatly.

.....that?

I had a father and a mother, but there were no figures of Turi and Kamir.

.....It would happened to? Perhaps I feel sick?

I was worried that it might be sick, I know later.

The temple is a place where children should not enter. Any child who has the possibility of stealing the parent's eyes and entering into the temple should stay home at home, regardless of the baby that parents can hold for a long time and anyway.

I watched the appearance of Kamir until the Kamir 's baptismal ceremony.

## Chapter 345: Schwarz 's costume

---

After the ceremony ceremony, about a week until the spring baptismal ceremony is the daily Temple Life. To be honest, the workers in the temple have a lot of work, but they are comfortable because there is nothing like a conspiracy and surroundings being wrapped in tension.

I am going to read from the afternoon today. While waiting for the bell of 4 while waiting for assistance, the chief priest took a voice.

"Rosemain, are there plans for this afternoon?"

"Yes, I will read."

"Hmm, if you do not have one, just right"

.....No no no! Wait a minute. I have said the schedule properly right now! Is it?

"There is a schedule! It is a schedule of reading. Please listen properly."

"It will not fall within the schedule, the one who talks about the costumes of magical tools in the library will take precedence"

Do not set your priorities on your own! I wanted to cry, but regarding the costumes of Schwarzs, I am asking the chief priest for the position I am asking. I say that you want to give priority to reading, and it is me who is not embarrassed if you are left alone.

As I soaked in the sense of defeat, I can be caught up with cuckoo. I seemed to think that it nodded, the priest chief was "OK" and I muttered a little.

"The place is your workshop, keep the door open as we carry the materials and materials."

"... Hahaha"

When the bell of 4 rings, returns to her room and finishes lunch, I will open the door of the hidden room and put it in at any time, as I was told by the priest.

I breathed a sigh while watching the shelves containing the books I had prepared to read in a stereo manner.

"Ha, I wanted to read."

"It is good to be able to do tomorrow, so we have an opportunity to visit the Gilberto trading day after day."

I am comforted by a bitter smile, and I nodded small. The day after tomorrow I am writing a letter to the Gilberto trading company to bring Turi to order a new hair ornament. Not only hair ornaments, there are other things I'd like to order.

"You say you are not just a hair ornament, what would you order?"

Do you decide the costume while consulting with the castle's side? I was asked with monika with a strange face, I answered with a chest tight.

"Ella's wedding celebration hair ornament and armchair of a library committee member"

"... What kind of thing is an armband?"

"It is such a thing"

In order to show it to Turi I spread the paper pattern of the original written on the paper in full size and show it to Monica. By the way, the part of "library committee" is kanji, lettering in Mincho style. I do not know at all what the surrounding people are written. But I am glad that you will soak in the mood of the library members.

I'm going to ask Turi four different wristlets of different colors. Schwarzz, Weiss, and I, and a new friend, Hanna Lore.

I would like Hannorore to join the book committee together as a favorite group. I will give up if I am hated, but I think that Hannorore, who works with books as a member of the books with all of us, with Schwarzs, is very good.

"When I become a sophomore, I will act as a library committee member at a lodeless with my friends, Uhufupan, have fun ... oh?"

I slipped through the wall and white birds came in. I turn around the room and get down on the bush and the desk.

"Mr. Rosemain, Elvira, I will send you an answer to the recent question that Mr. Charlotte got summarized."

Ordonant said three times in her mother's voice. Immediately afterwards, another white bird flew away and came down as a letter on the desk. Instead of Charlotte, it



was an answer to the dramatic before-after gathered up by civilian civil servants. I look over the letter.

It seems to have been around 80 years ago that Durevan Hell announced the creation and use of sewerage as effective use of sticky beans in opposition to the territory. And the owner of Drevecher adopted it in the city of its own, said that the smell of filth was gone, that the processing became easy, at the lord conference, asking the king permission to adopt it in the dormitory of the lords.

The permission of the king went down and in the dormitory of Dreve Hanchel was a sewage passage and a sticky goat that treated sewage. Although it was usual to throw away the waste in the surroundings, it disappears, and the surroundings of Dorevankel dormitory are easy to spend beautiful.

The center confirmed it, bought the right, made the lordship and the capital beautiful at the dramatic before-after and praised Dorevanhel.

Then dramatic before-after begins to become popular in each territory. Since it is done after submitting an application at the Lord's Council, getting money to buy the right and getting permission, you can naturally be able to get time difference by several years to be incorporated into each territory.

Naturally, this trend will also flow from the top down, so at that time, Ehrenfest who entered the five fingers from the bottom in line with the small territory, was also slow to get permission. More than ten years have elapsed since Drewvankl introduced it, it is finally possible to make a dramatic before-after.

However, things will not proceed so easily. The time when permission went down was not good. The Princess of Ahrensbach's married couple was soon after having been given land from the direct jurisdiction and sealed in the Count, in order to prevent disorder within the territory, candidates who were regarded as the next lord.

His children, who were raised as lords of candidates because they were considered excellent lord candidate students, their wives and their next lord, will all come out of the city of Ehrenfest and temporarily lost their magical power It is when it fell with the bang.

Even if the amount of magical power that can be handled decreases, it is important to have a good appearance in aristocratic society. Ehrenfest first dramatically modified the dormitories of the aristocrats seen from other people in dramatic before-after. A few years later the castle of the lord. In a few more years you will find a noble city.

The downtown was left unattended. Anyway, you should fix it when there is a surplus. Unfortunately, Ehrenfest could not afford to spare. It seems that time has passed as it is.

Even the reason why the downtown has not been improved already has been forgotten. Rather, the generation that he knows is gone, so when I consulted with his adoptive father Charlotte's letter was tied.

"There may not be anything to be noticed so it may have been good because there were few merchants coming from other territories, but as we are coming more and more, we have to do something."

..... But even now, you can not afford magical power, do you?

The design drawing of the castle and the aristocratic dramatic before-after is said to be in the librarian's library because of the material belonging to creative magic which only the lord can deal with. She seems to have been confirmed by the adoptive father of the adoptive father.

..... It is reasonable, I did not know the library inventory of the library. I also want permission to enter the data room there.

"Mr. Rosemain, the head of the priesthood came."

"Yes"

As I clean up Charlotte's letter, I ask him to pass the chief priest to the workshop. The servants of the chief priests came in and three wooden boxes were brought into the workshop. The side workers went out, and in the workshop it was the chief priest, Justoks and Elder Eckhart, I, six angels of Angelica and Damuel. Once I am engaged, it is not good to see a single bishop without the aristocratic side or escort.

"When there are so many people, it is a bit narrow, is not it?"

"My workshop is more narrow and there is not any way to go because it is not limited to you because of limitations on the amount of magical power. Besides this is also the minimum number. When you try to formulate in the castle, several civil servants, There will be several people and it will be bigger. "

While talking so lazily, the chief priest widened the cloth with the magic team that I also saw during the making of Jureve, and I take out something like materials something one after another. Justkus was stuffing the chest of wooden boxes with a lot of materials that could be removed casually.

His brother Eckhardt already received the instructions, picked up the material from the text box that he brought in and spread it to the workbench. Apparently it seems to be a document that summarizes the research results of Hill Sur and the President.

"Eckhart brother, can I see?"

"Because you will want to see it later, please dismiss your head, it is in the way"

Eckhart's older brother, who is executing the command of the priest, keeps spreading the data when he drives me away with a losing attitude.

"Mr. Rosemain, when everyone seems to be busy do not get in the way, I hope to step down one step and keep it silent so that you are ready without a doubt"

Angelica taught the parents' words told that it is best to not do anything. Indeed, when Angelica is talking about brain labor relations, it is a step backward and reminds me of a gentle smile that seems to be watching everyone. It seems that when you want to pretend to be irrelevant, you step down one step and smile. For Angelica, strange knowledge has also increased.

"The chief priest, please tell me when you are ready"

I will not do anything in the workshop and will be treated as a disturbance until preparation is ready so I decided to read as planned. Angelica was surprised, "Reading in the waiting time", but while everyone is preparing, only Angelica who was concentrating in the corner of the workshop and secretly trained physical strengthening did not want to be told .

"First of all, look at this."

Pointed to the material on the desk which is used as a workbench, the priest chief said so. I refuse a word of bad behavior, stand on the chair, stand oneself and look into me.

There are ten sheets of complicated magic squares drawn individually and one large piece of paper on which designs are drawn when all the magic teams are superimposed.

"Mr. Ferdinand, can I embroide this magic team also in my cloak !?"

Angelica is shining eyes. Since the improved magic team belongs to those who developed it, it seems that permission is necessary. In Angelica 's request, the chief priest became a face like being defeated.

"... ... Is it possible for the one who can not move the computer to embroider?"

"I can do it, this magic team is so wonderful, please give me permission to embroider my cloak."

Angelica 's eyes are shining and glittering. The figure that we ask you to embroider is a pretty princess who likes sewing.

"If you use it to make costumes, please allow that time. Please help embroidery around here."

"Please leave it to me"

..... Angelica thought that she was a pity, but surprisingly the girls' power was high. I am losing.

I will continue to explain to me who shoulders down what is losing in Angelica.

"The witchcraft of defense was sewn into the complex in the costume of the magician in the library, do you know that?"

"Yes"

"With Hill Sur and my research, I was able to make improvements to the past, from now on, I will make new costumes, we have to arrange the ingredients, formulate them and build up the materials"

In truth, like Hill Sur, I would like to advance the research of Schwarz and Vice itself, but the chief priest muttered that costume making was top priority. I sincerely agree with that. I would like you to study carefully after making costumes. I have finished researching costumes, now I'm in trouble if I can throw out costume making.

"Do you get all the materials and go on a trip for collection?"

"No, there is no problem as I have the material, as long as I take time to collect it, I will not make it in time." To make magical power through, use the magic stone to store the threads and magical power to make it a magic team, We have to make it with your magical power which is the Lord. "

In order to utilize it as a magic squad, it is necessary for my magical team to use my magical power as well as a magic stone to store my magical power.

"... .. Does not the burden of the priest's president get bigger?"

"In exchange for the new outfit, that would be fine if you got the costumes that you have been wearing, since you want the same number of magic stones and want to study yarns and cloth as well."

I realized the reason why the old costumes of Black Forest and Weiss did not come out to the smile of the president who was said to have said that purpose. After surely making a new costume, it must have been disassembled to recover the discharged material and study the magic of the predecessor.

"Can not you just use the magic stone of the button, can not you use the now-ordinary manastone?"

If you can replace just the button at the end of the last, you will not have to use extra material, and no compounding is necessary. Will not it save time and magical power? In my proposal the chief priest waved his head.

"Although it is not impossible to use it, it is better to change to myself if you think about the efficiency of magical power. You can not always go to the House of Peers because you can always make it an efficient manastone a little bit Please "

Is not it a trouble with a magical tool that suddenly stops moving along the way? He said, I nodded. During the spring and autumn several times I will head for reading to say to the librarian of the House of Peers, but I will be late for my going and it will be a problem for the Black Foot to not move. Suddenly Sorange will be saddened by suddenly stopping movement.

"Although it is how to make costumes, I start with preparing threads to embroider the magic team, because you have to embroider the main, will you need time?"

"Yes !? Do you all embroider?"

My head was embroidered, and my head turned white. Hirschle said that it would be an issue to be addressed by Ehrenfest as a whole, so I was planning to ask girls with higher girls' ability to do fine work like embroidery.

"Other people can embroider the magic team around here, it is only this magic team that you embroider."

"Just being ... there are plenty of them!"

I have ten pieces of magic team drawn individually, indicated by fingers, and I am fine. It is impossible to embroider tens of them by the next winter even though even one is fineness that is complicated and disgusting. I have no such time.

"Since there are magic teams integrated at the time of improvement as well, the number is decreasing, and that the magician needs that much protection, it's the role of the Lord, be firm."

"I'm not embroidery, it's useless with dyeing! If you dyed it with magical power, I think it's the same as an effect."

I think that it is better to draw than embroidery. In my argument, the chief priest swings his eyes while shaking his eyes.

"Embroidery can fix the magic team to cloth most certainly, dyeing can not draw detailed design with dye blur, and it will be a waste of magical power than making threads because we need ink with high magical concentration "

"... Well, how about using" glue "so that dye does not blur like" Yuzen "?"

"Yuzen ... What is it with Nori?"

"It's a damping agent ... .."

Because I said Yuzen, what came to mind was <sup>Ruined</sup> Rice glue It is. However, I think that rice glue can not be done here. I need something to be replaced.

..... If rice glue is not good, <sup>Tamanori</sup> Bulky You can not do it, too? Wait a minute. It may not be Yuzen! Is it? Um ... What is there to get here soon? .....Ah! <sup>Braze shaw</sup> Wax taste It might be okay!

Laughing so as not to show how I was fluttering in a panic.

"The easiest to understand, easy to procure, <sup>Wax</sup> wax is not it"

"Wax is used in the light in the temple <sup>A candle</sup> candle Wax? "

In the castle where there are many hands, the light of the magic tool is often used, and so candles are not used much. For me it's a familiar light from the downtown era, but for the priest chief it seems to be used in the temple.

"Draw a line with a melted wax, the wax will solidify when it cools? That wax will prevent dye bleeding"

"Wow, did that wax have such a usage?"

Justice's eyes narrowed happily. It seems that he knew that he would be knowledge of the downtown, and the facial expression moved happily. In this way, you can look for other methods of use and go around the downtown.

..... Yaba! I have to extend it to the Gilberta business as soon as possible!

"I do not have enough embroidery skills, but magical powers will do something if you recover by taking medicine. I will dye it. I do not feel like embroidery can be done by winter."

It is busy with the work of the temple, printing industry. There is no time to do embroidery with Tamachimama.

"Let's do your best thinking as a bride study"

"... .. let's get rid of the engagement, I think if you do not go to the bride you do not have to practice."

"Do you already know that it is not a permissive position? This idiot"

"I understand, I just said"

"It's sometimes scooped up by just saying that, be careful with the words you say."

Yes, I answered, I picked up a piece of paper on which the magic team was drawn.

"... It seems to be difficult to paint with a pen. I think that embroidery is impossible really. I do not think that I can do it in such fine and complicated things. Do you have dye for dyeing with magical power?"

"Hum, it is a dye whose magical power neatly remains ... It may be good to dye with blood"



I murmured that the priest chief was scary expressionless. I recall the commoner era that was bloody at the time of contract magic, and my blood draws at a stretch.

"I do not want being scared of it and it seems painful!"

"It's a joke, clothes of royalty clothed with blood-stained clothing are not so good for both looks and outings"

"The chief priest does not sound quite joking at all"

"But magical power will be necessary to formulate it, such as ink that has enough magical power to compete with blood,"

"I do not care, it's better than embroidery."

"Rosemae-sama's magical power that can say so is enviable"

Damuel gnawed small unless it seemed to reach anything even if the magical compression was done. While shedding the lament of such Dahuel with one hun and nose, the lecture of the president 's formulation begins.

"Materials that can be taken from monsters such as demons and monsters have attributes, green is an attribute of water, and other attributes are the same as the noble colors of the gods. Do you know that?"

"Yes, it was the part that I learned in the first year students' lecture, is not it?"

Green is the attribute of water, blue is the attribute of fire, yellow is the attribute of wind, red is the attribute of earth, white is the attribute of life, black is the attribute of darkness, and gold is the attribute of light. I am a freshman in the House of Lords and will be remembered with the name of God, but since I was reading the scripture, I already knew. This is also relevant to each birthday, so most people knew it.

"Yes, the characteristics as material also leads to the gods."

"It's for second grade, is not it? Because I prepared for preparing reference books, I remember it properly"

If it is an attribute of water, it is effective for healing, washing, change and so on. If it is an attribute of fire, attack, amplification, training etc. If it is an attribute of wind, defense, speed, knowledge and so on. If soil attributes, acceptance, perseverance, diffusion and so on. It seems that effects similar to the characteristics of each god are given.



Attributes of soil are mixed with any other attributes, it is used as a cushioning material when mixing attributes that are not compatible with each other, attributes of life basically repel each other and are difficult to mix, It was written in the reference book.

Besides, as there are people with multiple attributes, even people have objects with multiple attributes in the material, so if you use an attribute that has both attributes at the time of the material, It was easy to do.

"Depending on the quality of the material, the amount of magical energy stored at the time of formulation will change, so if you want to get high quality material, you know you need to collect from high demonic demons?"

"Yes"

I remembered that I fought strong monsters at the time of making Jureeve, and I nodded with a cock. I know that the quality is quite different between a magic stone obtained from a weak demon and a magic stone obtained from a strong monster.

"In order to establish your magical power with the ink you are going to make, you need quality materials that can accept your magical power properly. Ink becomes the magic tool belonging to the goddess of wisdom, so the attribute of wind is the highest We must be of quality. "

While saying so, the chief priesthood began searching for a wooden box. It seems that it is necessary to prepare another formulation that is different from the dyeing thread which was originally scheduled. "I truly complain that you will not go as planned," but it can not be helped. It is impossible for me to embroider all the magic teams.

"Is it necessary to add a red material in order to increase the resistance by adding a blue material for amplifying the effect to the yellow material of the high-quality demon tree?"

I do not understand well the dry root of the tree and the bottles and the powder containing the liquid are lined up. Where I'm lined up, I do not know at all what attribute and what work is done.

"How can you know the attributes of the material?"

## Chapter 346: Magician's ink

---

"Attributes will be examined with this magic tool"

The chief priest brought something like a round tray. There is a dish of metal with a mysterious metal shining in seven colors about 5 cm in diameter at the center, and it is divided into 7 colors radially. Because the lines are drawn at intervals of about 3 cm from the edges of the dish, the feeling that I saw for a moment is a disk similar to a dartboard.

"You can put the material here"

I told you to do it, I tried to break the tip of the root of the dry tree and place it on the dish of the magic tool.

"Wow!"

As soon as I put root fragments on the center plate, the light began to grow long in the yellow part. At the same time, the short blue part shines.

"Is this that the wind's attributes are strong, and there is also a slight fire attribute?"

"Yes, we can measure the quality with this light elongation"

When the light stops in the smallest circle, the quality is bad, it seems that the quality is so good that the light stretches. The roots of this tree have grown so much that they could touch the outer circle, so the quality is quite good.

"It's funny, then, this is ..."

Next I reach out to try to examine the attributes of the powder, and the hand of the priest is grasped by hand and blocked.

"Wait, Rosemain. If you do not wash the dishes once, you can not measure accurately, as you have rough places, be careful, well."

"Yes"

Justkus who issued Stap quickly washed the dishes. A beautiful dish was also centered.

"The chief priest, I also want to memorize the magic of the wash, it's very convenient"

"You should just keep it by your side, you move too much by yourself, not to deprive people around you"

"... When you experiment with experimenting with a studio, is not the priest chief wash themselves by themselves?"

It should have said that Justkus would not enter. Probably inflating the cheeks and protesting, the chief priest waved hands so badly.

"Because the knight knows, please tell Damuel later, the time is regret now."

"Oh, Mr. Ferdinand, do you teach me?"

The chief priest nodded on the obvious face in the puzzled Damuel.

"If there are only two escort knights, if you think which one is good at teaching others, will you get an answer easily?"

"Damuel is amazing, because I taught schoolchooling"

Praise Damuel as Angelica dyed his cheeks a bit and was shy. It is just like a maiden 's face that he had been accustomed to inadvertently, as he taught me to study, but he should not be deceived. Angelica is doing as much work as we can to the best of her ability.

Damuel misled himself as teacher teaching teacher, Angelica 's facial expression is no longer deceived, so she sighs lightly and "I can rest assured that I will not leave it to Angelica".

"Feldinand, what is this liquid, is it?"

When I shook the bottle, it was a liquid that moved smoothly, so I asked somehow. If you have good quality oil, will you be able to pass information to the ink studio? I thought.

"Oh, it's an oil that can be taken from the devil called Cruiseze"

"... ... Is not it a higher species of eyed crop?"

"Yes, but do you know?"

One of the oils used to make color inks was eyed. If it is a top species, quality should have similar properties even if it is bad.

"Is Eze strong in wind attributes, is not it?"

"... ... That's right."

"So, does that mean that linseed oil is an attribute of fire, Mish is an attribute of water, and ped is a strong soil attribute?"

"It is impossible to understand what you are talking about. If you ask a question, explain it so that you can understand"

Stared at the priest chief, I talked about color inks made at Gutenberg's ink studio. It did not become the color that I expected, and I felt that I had some difficulty with some difficulty.

"It is definitely dependent on the attribute, the magical power is high, the thing that can take manastones is called a demon, but for those who live on land filled with magical power, there is a difference in quantity, magical power It is not an exception as a commoner, so it is possible to use contract magic by using the most magical blood."

"Was that so?"

In other words, if there is a magic tool to investigate this attribute in ink studio, ink research will be more successful.

"How much is this magician, the chief priest?"

"It is not for sale, if you want, make it yourself"

"Is this also yourself!? ... ... Please make my minutes"

"It is very difficult to arrange the quality of manastones to respond to a trace amount of magical power, to extract only pure attributes and to prepare for all the attributes, because they teach them how to make them, make themselves."

If the chief priest is to say very seriously, it is really hard. I decided to give up before challenging. Even if it is convenient, ink research is done even if it is not necessary.

..... Sorry, Heidi. I can not afford to make such a big magical tool.

"Even so, although it is only materials with poor quality, the commoners were well able to do the same, so we could research until we were convinced."

"Uh, it's my Gutenberg is excellent."

As I bragged up and was proud of Gutenberg, Justoks gave a small laugh and shrugged his shoulders.

"I heard that the ink for Heidi is the same as the book for Rosemain, and Rutemain's raised Gutenberg is a group of people specializing in each skill."

"I am convinced that there are many Rosemain with different directions."

... ... I was convinced! Is it?

"We will start making inks for useless talks"

"Yes"

"What we will make is ink that contains magical powers, which will be used for contract magic and will slightly change what is sold for common merchants."

The contract magic ink that Beno had had was created with magical powers that removed the creator's magical power once to the magic stone and removed attributes and individual shades so that it responds even with a trace amount of magical power contained in the blood of the commonal. It seems to be.

"It's made with unexpected troublesome steps, is not it?"

Because the aristocrat writes with magical power of magician using a pen of magician, I hesitated when I heard that this ink is not particularly necessary.

"... ... If you draw directly on cloth with magician pen, you do not need to make ink separately?"

"No, I'm going to include your magical power in the cloth, because they both have the same magical power, so they mix up and do not make sense for the magic team"

Although I did not understand well at all, it seems that ink of high viscosity is necessary not to be magical power itself, but to make magic powers not mix. And it seems that it is necessary to raise the magical concentration as well.

"I do not really understand, but I do it as I told you."

It is basically the same as when making Yureev making ink for magical tools. Put the ingredients in turn and keep stirring around as a stick for mixing. What is different from the previous one is where we prepare blending tools with Stap this time.

"Make this small in detail, I have to deform the staple into a knife, do you remember the way?"

I was stared at the priest of the president, that I would not have forgotten what I had done at the House of Peers, I issued Stap.

"Messer"

Deform the staple into a knife and carve the root of the tree finely as it is told. Although I was worried that such a dried root can be cut with a knife, since it cuts with magical power, it cuts even if it can not put much power.

Trying on the condition and choosing it, "It is my first time to prepare, I am quite accustomed," Angelica told me.

"I am not the first time, I've done helping Mr. Ferdinand."

"Were you helping with formulation? It's amazing, is not it?"

..... I made a Jereve, but the choice is a culinary experience of the Reino and Downtown times.

Ufufu, laughing and making a mistake, everyone else who knows that I am from a downtown other than Angelica is sighing all together. I felt I could hear the priest 's voice called "Idiot."

After finishing the finely chopped "Ryuken", cancel the deformation of Stap once. Then we measure the quantity with a balance and when all the ingredients are ready, the preparation is started.

"To put it first is the highest quality, the basic material"

"Yes"

"Today this bowls will be enough."

It was a cooking pot like a small one-pot like what the priest chief issued.

First add the chopped roots to the blender. Then cast 'Baimen' and mix the staple into a rod and transform it. Looking at me who made a mixing stick that exceeded his height with my habit, the chief priest ousted the temple.

"Stupid people, you can not use such a big mixing stick in this little pot, think of a shorter, easy-to-use size"

"Yes"

It is redoing and redoing. Once you cast "Ryuken", after deforming, I chose "baimen" and it matched the size of the pot <sup>A pestle</sup> Pulverized trees To a mixing rod of the size as shown in Fig.

Circling ... Circling ...

"As in the past, should you melt as smoothly as possible, should I put the next one?"

"Ah, put the powder here, put the oil there, put it in the end to raise your magical concentration"

Materials are ordered by the chief priest in order of insertion on the work table. After introducing the basic root, put in the oil of cruisee and let it become familiar. Besides, add powder of blue attribute to increase the magical power contained in the ink and add a little red liquid attribute to fix the ink on the cloth. The last place to put is a golden powder that can be made when putting magical power into a magic stone.

Circling ... Circling ...

Whether it is a matter of quality, or if the mix rod with deformed Stap is more efficient, finely chopped began to unravel quickly.

Put the crude oil in a mild, keep mixing.

Circling ... Circling ...

Put the flour into flavor and mix further. I mixed the liquid with a basha.

I feel a lot of magical power is taken.

Circling ... Circling ...

"The chief priest, I'm getting tired even if I strengthen my body ..."

"You can hurry soon. Because it is you who make ink, be patient."

When the chief priest said so, a blurred liquid surface shone for a moment.

"Have you made it?"

"No, that's it, it's the end of your magical power, the magical concentration will go up."

As I will tell the priest, I will add golden powder and blend it round and round. The surface glowed with a little mixing.

"You can do it, be careful not to let it go, transfer it to this bottle"

I told the chief priest, I transferred the finished ink to a bottle. I created a blue ink similar to contract magic ink I used at Beno.

My tension goes up to my own ink.

"Is it okay if I give you a trial writing, does the chief priest want to grasp how much bleeding comes out?"

When I got out of the workshop, I wanted to write a trial of ink on France, so I asked if there was no need for cloth. Basically there are no unnecessary cloths, but it is good to use cloth like cloth, so if you say that I want one piece, France is brought immediately.

Returning to the workshop, when I spread the cloth on the workbench, I tried drawing a line with fresh blue ink on it. The line can be drawn. A beautiful line was made surprisingly.

It does not blur even if it is looking for a while. Rather, the ink started to rise. It used to be used in the Lian neo but it looks like a pen pen.

"what is this?"

"... .. I will not bleed"

Even without a preservative, there is no sign of bleeding. If this is the case, it is okay if there is no separating agent.

Asked Lutz and asked Lutz to prepare a flexible and difficult to break wax from the result of experimenting when making raw wrapping paper and start with wax making or develop what is likely to replace rice glue Will it continue ... .. what I was thinking in my mind, it will scatter at a stretch.

"It is still too early to rest, if you do not try it with a cloth containing magical powers, I do not know if it will really bleed"



The priest chief inscribed the wrinkle clearly in the glabella with a difficult face, glared at the line of a slightly bulging ink.

"... ... Why are you so dissatisfied?"

"I'm not complaining, it seems that something different from expectation was made, so I'm just confused."

I think that it is successful if new ink can not be removed from the bottle over time, but the president of the priest seems to be completely unconvinced.

"Rosezine, dye this cloth with magical power, I want to test whether it will be like this even with cloth dyed with magical powers"

"The chief priest, I also used magical power to make ink, and I was pretty tired."

It seems that the thought that it is already good is already good. The chief priest who was looking at my complexion just a little anxiously raised one eyebrow lightly.

"Then drink the medicine, you can recover quickly"

"I'll do it"

It is better to forge a bit if you forcibly make a drastic medicine.

Circling ... Circling ...

I kept mixing forever as the priest chief chewed the ingredients one after another into the pot.

The surface glows brightly, and the part of the trial writing is cut off into the completed red liquid, and a half-sized cloth is thrown into the pot. In a moment the cloth sucked up the liquid in the pan.

"Huh?"

The cloth in the pot should have smoked the liquid red, but if the color has not changed, it is not even wet. It looked exactly like a cloth with a trial writing that was left on the workbench.

"I do not seem to be changing at all, but is this stained with magical power?"

"Yes, I can tell by touching it"

I grabbed the cloth and tried to take it out, the whole shone faintly.

"Wow!"

"Because you are dyed with your magical power, I respond most to your magical powers, of course, it reacts to the magical powers of others, so if you dyed it with magical power, you can make magical power easy to communicate when embroidering the magic team The effect will rise. "

"Oh ... ...."

Dyeing cloth itself with magical power itself seems not so difficult. Angelica and Damuel seem to have dyed their cloaks with their own magical powers.

"Try to see if the ink can be used"

"Yes"

I tried using this ink again. The same sense of pulling the line does not change from ordinary cloth, and the place where the time is getting excited is the same.

"... It seems all right"

"Why?"

Inexplicably the priest captain takes the pen I had and draws a line. It seemed that the outline had collapsed a little. There is also little excitement.

"When the chief priest caught a line, it blew me a bit."

"Bleed"

".....why?"

"I do not understand. Eckhart, write it down."

"Ha!"

Brother Eckhard broke the line, it blurred clearly. There is no exciting part at all. Justkus also wanted to write it interesting, so he gave me a pen. The line drawn was blurred. I think that it is spreading more than Eckhart's older brother. The chief priest became a difficult face more and more.

"Angelica, Damuel, please try them and others"

"Yes"

Angelica and Damuel, the bleeding gets worse and worse. Damuel is the worst. There is also a difference between Mamoru pen and Ink juice written on cloth.

"Is this probably a difference in the amount of magical power of the writer?"

"Or, magical attributes and quality ..... I do not know unless I examine it in detail. Rosemain, can I keep this ink?"

It seems that the magic scientist switch of the priest chief came in. The material was the thing of the chief priest, and as long as there is no harm in the everyday life of the temple, no problem is involved in the workshop.

"If you promise to be out of the studio by having a meal and having it in the workshop and by the 3 bells of tomorrow, you do not mind."

Although being troubled as troublesome, it is no use being mobilized only to call the priest chief from the workshop. I definitely want to keep my reading time firm.

"There is no choice, Justus, let me prepare the meal for the side workers, during which I will finish as much work as possible ... .. Damuel, let's clean up here."

"Yes!?"

Leaving the Damuel grudging with a sudden designation, the priest leader got a bottle with ink and took Yusutsukusu and Ekhardt brother to go out.

"... .. Why me?"

"Angelica may be thought to handle tools roughly,"

"Although he was often scolded by Mr. Hill Sur in the House of Lords, why did Ferdinand know that?"

As expected, I could not say that "Who knows if you see Angelica for a while?" I gently shrugged my shoulders.

"It will be like teaching the magic of cleaning"

"Come to think of it, you said like that,"

I was taught the magic of cleaning in Damuel at the workshop as it was. It is not difficult, as it is just to cast Stap and just recite "Washen" with magical power.

"If you do not have the attributes of water you need a lot of magical power, but it's a story that is not related to Rosemain."

Damuel spoke so swiftly shaking his head. Now that magical power has increased by magical compression, it has become better, but it seems that it was not easy to wash before.

"Well then shall I clean the tools around here at once?"

While watching the workbench, I will put magical power in the staple.

"Vasshen!"

As soon as it came down, water like a waterfall came down, filling the entire workshop instantly.

The body floats as if it is caught in a sudden water current so that the body floats and the upper and lower sides do not know either. While my eyes widened my eyes, the water faded away while I was drowning out as a gabbo-bogbo without knowing the reason.

My body which floated in the air falls by gravity and falls. There was Just Damiel. Damuel seems to have been swallowed by the water current, and it is in a state of falling on his back.

"Noga!"

Damuel moaning me with my stomach. While coughing, Damuel who can hear "Do you have an injury?" Is an account of an escort knight.

"Kee! Koh!"

Angelica is coughing while making his eyes black and white with unexpected water bombs. As there is no water already, neither clothes nor hair are wet, but only the feeling of drowning in the water remains. I also experienced this time.

"Rosemain, how much water do you call?"

As I was pressed down, I said so to Damuel who was struggling, gently stared at me, I gently deflected my line of sight.

"I learned for the first time that the amount of water called by the amount of magical power changes so much, I'll be careful after that."

..... Washing magic, I am afraid.

"Rosemain, bad, if you do not have a plan in the afternoon, will you put it in the workshop?"

"Yes?"

The next day, as soon as I headed for help I was told by the chief priest.

Let's experiment with various kinds of ink with the ink brought back to the workshop, and the chief priest who had been staying at the workshop last night, tried writing on various paper, cloth, and wooden cards, and after taking a nap and getting up all the lines are gone It seems to be.

He said he wanted to know what was going on the cloth which remained in my workshop and was waiting. I was impressed that I kept my promises properly and coming out of the workshop, and it faded away.

"Does the ink disappear? It is OK to enter the workshop, but .... If the ink is gone, can not you use it?"

"If you can not use this ink, it's just a matter of embroidering your work calmly without doing anything else - there is no problem."

..... Because I do not want it, I made ink! It is terrible!

Today too much reading time is deprived and it is also a workshop from the afternoon again. I am also worried about what happened to ink, so I headed to the workshop together.

The inside of the workshop that I cleaned up yesterday is beautiful and comes out of the wooden box which Damuel tried and written. The cloth which Damuel lightly watched and stared up was in a state in which nothing was written. I can not find many lines that everyone tried writing and spread.

"It really disappears,"

Ah, the moment when I touched the cloth while dropping my shoulders down with embroidery, the fabric gently shimmered and the line emerged. The lines as you tried and tested yesterday are clearly visible, including bleeding, for all of them.

"what is this?"

As I do not know the reason, I slowly shook my head, spreading the cloth to spread to the priest who narrows my eyes and gazes at the cloth.

"I think that it is impossible for me to know things that the president is not aware of"

I nod to the surroundings to agree. Justoks opened his mouth while looking at the cloth with an expression that looks interesting just like the chief priest.

"The fact that Ferdinand did not change even if it touches it seems to respond to Rosemain's magical power only, so it seems to emerge. Rosemain, could you lend it to me?"

When passing cloth to Justocus, the line disappears. Once I had it again, a line emerged.

"If you are a magical stone with your magical powers, will you respond? If so, you can use it as it is with this ink. If you think of drawing magic team with this ink, there is no doubt that you can not do anything other than you. But ... whatever ... what about .....

"How about having tried your own ink and considering further examination and experiment, is it troublesome to seek cooperation each time?"

Preparing the ingredients of the preparation, it was the priest chief who weighed the amount. Make your own ink and experiment as much as you want. If the magic team works with this ink, it does not matter anything beyond that.

"That's the same, I got in the way"

..... Honesty I can not keep in touch with mad scientists.

I started reading as planned.

Since I remembered Yuzen doggyly, I would like to tell Gilberta Shokai tomorrow. I'd rather end it without using it, but if you can do a new way of dyeing, it might be helpful to a mother a bit.

## Chapter 347: Request to Gilberta Shokai

---

The chief priest who got the new research material appears only from the workshop for the time of assistance, but it seems that the rest of the time has been left unattended. As the 4 bell rang, the priest who finished the work went into the workshop.

Eckhart brother is concerned about the chief priest, but I think that he does not die because he seems to eat rice once a day.

"However, if such a way of keeping continues ..."

"Since we will move to the castle after the spring baptism ceremony, will not it be good to do research until then?"

Since work is not stalled, no one will suffer, if you give it a week or so? While saying that, I will clean up the stone and the penis which I brought.

When I thought that I wanted reading time for about a week, my brother Eckhart narrowed my eyes slightly unhappily.

"Rosemain, that person, unexpectedly is not sweet to Ferdinand, is it to give priority to Ferdinand's research desire rather than to my brother my brother's wishes?"

"I am not sweet to the chief priest, I am for the convenience of myself, as the priest president can not do the costume of Schwarz unless he is researching it"

I told my brother Eckhart of anxious nature, I returned to my room. Today is the Gilberta business coming from the afternoon. After lunch, I will move to the orphanage director's office.

"Gill, Fritz, are you ready for what you've asked?"

"Yes, two kinds of high viscosity wax with low flexibility and high flexibility wax, low viscosity and high flexibility wax, Heidi color ink, then hot water boiling pot, brush, brush, cloth attached with fixer , Chopsticks, we have everything. "

Gil and Fritz had the Gilberta Shokai prepared to enter the workshop. Because it is difficult to understand by explanation alone, actually <sup>Braze shaw</sup> Wax taste I am going to show you.

"Thank you, both of us. Please do so again when Gilberta Shokai came."



"Certainly yes"

After a certain meeting, Gil heads to the gate to meet the Gilberto trading company and Fritz returns to the workshop. I checked the items I brought from my room for something left behind, and drank the tea that Franc put in.

After a while, Gill brought the members of the Gilberta business. It is Otto, Corinna, Teo, Leon and Turi who are on the second floor.

For a moment when Tauri gazed at each other, he narrowed his eyes and laughed happily. That makes me feel very happy somewhat. As usual, Turi is my angel.

"Following Otto, Corinna, Turi, Rosemain's gist of the Gilberta Shokai, I went over."

With Otto, Corinna and Turi as opponents to negotiate in the front row, Theo and Leon in positions to assist and kneel in front of me in front of me.

Teo is like Otto's right arm. As Marc assisted Beno's work, he is assisting Otto. I have not seen much since I was taught Frant with Otto to go up to the castle, but I am familiar with this place.

Leon is a daughter of the Gilberto trading company who has a relationship since I was a blue shrine maiden. Although I was acting with Lutz, it has been a while since Leon did not enter and leave the workshop after the division of Gilberto and Shanghai. At that time there were still childish features before and after adults, but they are totally adults.

After finishing a long aristocrat's greeting, I suddenly remembered, putting my right fist on my left palm in front of my chest.

"Bless me for thawing, May the spring goddess bring great grace"

Spring greetings between merchants taught by Beno and Marc. I am planning to negotiate today, so I tried to greet somehow I remembered.

Like Otto surprised his eyes were rounded, then laughed a little and hit the right fist against the left palm just in front of his chest.

"Bless me for thawing, May the spring goddess bring great grace"

The other four people follow the same word after Otto. It is a strange feeling to me that Turi is greeting the merchant as it is natural.

"Thanks to you, there are many things to ask."

I recommend a chair to the Gilberta trading company and have tea put in the France. Otto, Corinna and Turi sit down and Teo and Leon stand behind.

Monika brought sweets when the scent of tea and tea spread out into the room. I eat and show each one individually. Today is a cookie that you can easily eat while talking about business.

I am satisfied, watching Turi who smiled like eating sweet things. Looking at me like that, Corinna relaxed facial expression.

"Rosemain, what kind of request are you asking today, I heard that there are other than hair decorations ... .."

I tell Corinna's words to tilt the head and head, I want to ask for the purchase of Ella's hair ornaments.

"It is decided that my exclusive chef is going to appear in the ceremony of the summer star concert. I want you to take care of the hair ornaments that will be inserted at that time. Ela is a commoner even though it is exclusive to me, I will feel bad when I give it, do not it match the costume? "

"I agree"

Because I took Ela to the aristocracy, I was asked to look for a nice looking hair ornament so that my parents seemed to be in the first cloudy appearance that they did not appear in an adult ceremony.

"Does Tauri know Ella? Would you please take a look at a hair ornament that matches Spring-born Ella?"

"Certainly yes"

In an orphanage, Turi had cooking classes with Ella, and worked together with pork processing in an orphanage 's preparation, so he knows Ela. It will surely showcase what suits you.

"I thought by looking at the altar from the top of the altar, in the winter's adult ceremony the other day, but the type of hair decorations has increased a lot, I was impressed that most women are wearing hair ornaments is"

Turli laughed a little excitingly as saying that the Gilberta trader 's efforts spread quite a bit.

"I am always watching the number of women putting hair ornaments in the march of a shrine increases. It is making hair decorations by examining what kind of hair ornaments are most accepted ... .. The other day I could not see the adult ceremony for my brother 's guard. "

I was worried about the absence of Turi and Kamil. I wonder if it is sick.

"Did something happen to your brother?"

"No, my younger brother is 4 years old this spring, I can not bring him to the temple because my parents have not been holding them all the time, because the temple must not have children before baptism"

Speaking of which, I was told that Tauri's baptismal ceremony was not going to go.

Because Kamir was hugged and came to the door, I had not thought so deeply, but the Temple is supposed to have no children in front of baptism entering it.

In other words, I can not see Kamil's baptismal ceremony. I am disappointed.

"In the winter adult ceremony my parents absolutely wanted to go, so I took care of an answering machine."

Turi smiled bitterly, sorry that the work was saved on the day of the holiday when work was off. Tulli must have kept the lives of Kamir so that my father and mother could see whether I really became healthy.

..... You can not put three or four children alone.

It has become impossible to glance at the growth of Kamil, and it is not easy to put Kamir in the future and come to the temple. Opportunities for seeing the appearance of father and mother when it is a shrine will surely decrease.

When I thought that it was a bit sad, after Tøl opened and closed his mouth several times, I opened my mouth with a comforting expression.

"Oh, Rosemain, ... My father told me that there was a request for an escort mission to Hasse, I am delighted that the escort task of the temple is very popular with the soldiers of the gate. I am also glad to hear from you "

I raised my head as a clue to the words of Turi.

This year I have to hire a soldier because I have to go back with a gray priest from Hasse. Apparently it seems I can meet my father at Hasse. My mood rose a little.

"The soldiers led by Günter will be kind to my gray priestess and gray shrine maiden so we can ask you with peace of mind. Please let me know if you ask me a favor."

"Surely, I received it"

I laugh like Turi was relieved. While I was being healed by the smile, I took out the pattern of the armband and spread it on the table.

"And I would like the Gilberta Shokai to make this,"

Everyone looked into the pattern paper of the armband, and it got together with a mysterious face.

"Rosemain, what is this?"

Although the wording is polite, Tuley's skeptical blue eyes say "Are you starting to do something strange again?" It's not strange, but it's roughly correct. I think that it is an indispensable item to start the job of the library committee seriously.

I wrap patterns on my arms and explain how to use them.

"Please think that the armband is a mark to show that it belongs to the organization, which is attached by the" library committee members "

"... ... It sounds like a cloth at the funeral."

Tulei turned into a somewhat difficult face and said so. Even if it is said to be a funeral cloth, I do not know what it is to me.

"Is it a funeral?"

"Well, those involved in the funeral will wrap a black cloth around their arms, which makes me remember that."

... ... Is it like a funeral? I hear a little auspiciousness? Anyway, if you choose a color other than black, is not it okay?

There is no option to give up on the armband. I just want to be a library committee member just for good reason. I would like to make a complete line with Schwarz and Hannale.

"I do not think that the atmosphere is a funeral because the color is not black and you will also get embroidery. The arm arm is fitted in the arms like this and pinned here ...  
... Oh, You have to make it. "

Once I put the paper on, I put out my writing board and write "Order safety pin in Johan". I have to talk with Gutenberg once before going to Haldenzell at the prayer ceremony.

When I was skipping my thoughts, Turi breathed a light breath with a shabby face.

"Rosemain, what is this strange pattern?"

"Ah, that is the sign of the" library committee "I thought about. Since this is the full size, please embroider it as it is"

"Certainly yes"

Then, I choose the color of the cloth and the color of the thread to embroider. There are 4 different arm bands of different colors. In order to be able to choose according to Schwarz 's costumes, I ordered an armband with a color of disjoint so that Hannorore can choose the color of choice.

"Also, I would like to have a new hair ornament for Turi for the summer, which was also a good reputation at the lords. I will leave Turi to decide what kind of hair ornament it is."

"I got it, certainly, please leave it to me"

Turi undertakes with a confident expression. Basically I basically leave the designs and colors to Turi, I believe that if Turi will make things that look good on me.

When I finished ordering my hair decorations, I slowly looked around the people of the Gilberta business. Otto and Turi are looking slightly alarmed as to whether there is still something. It seems that both of us are sensitive as long as we have a long relationship of knowing my source.

"Then, I mentioned in this letter, but thank you very much for giving me the immediate request in the winter. The prince who saw the hair ornaments was also very serious. The princess who attached the hair decoration made by Turi was really beautiful and was the most prominent of the alumni graduates, so many requests will come from now. "

"I am sorry"

I feel like I am suspected to be unreasonable again, but I am not a mistake. I laughed with smile.

"As a reward, I will give a new technology to the Gilberta trading company that I worked hard for."

".....Huh?"

Tuli and Otto saw me with a face that looked like a fiction. Korinna tilts her head and head slowly, its eyes take on the rigor of merchants.

"Thank you for accepting the inconvenience of doing the request of the royal family, but if it is necessary for the Gilberta trading company, I would like to tell it to the dye and woven society ..."

"No, I appreciate it from the bottom of my heart"

It is not a lie to say thank you to the Gilberta trader, but to be honest it is a problem if we do not spread the wax tie dyeing quickly. I would like you to expand from the Gilberto Shokai quickly rather than interacting with strangers.

"Please prepare cloth with new dyeing method to teach from now and prepare for wearing in the social society of the next winter. I want to spread it as a fashion as soon as possible"

Turli lightly watched his eyes as he told me "I'm pretentious". At the same time, Leon, who was standing behind Corinna as assistant until then, slightly shines his eyes and asks for remarks.

"I will allow Leon to speak"

"Excuse me, new technology is not related to hair ornaments, is it related to making a new cloth?"

"Is that ... .. How should it be called a dyeing method?"

As I said so, Leon gladly turned his mouth frankly.

I do not know that Leon is pleased, and when I tilt his head, Otto explains. It is said that Leon's parents store is clothing to the Gilberta trading company, and it seems that there is connection with all dyeing workshops in this town. If cloth is noticed with new dyeing technology, parents' home will be profitable as well.

"Let's go to the workshop, I will show you in practice, let's call Fran, Gil."

When I got up, everyone stood up in the same way.

When we arrive at the workshop guided by Gill, everyone stops hand and welcomes us. I got others to go back to work except Gill and Fritz to have a demonstration. Unlike Otto and Colinna who carelessly look around the studio, Leon nostalgically narrows his eyes and watches the studio. Behind the line of sight is a paper making tool, I found that I remember old days.

"Do you feel familiar with Leon?"

"Well, I used to go in and out forever."

"You may also help us today, because you also need someone who can perform in the dyeing workshop"

While laughing, with laughter, I watched Gil. Gil nods and opens her mouth.

"What I will do from now on is the technique of drawing pictures directly on cloth, as I do not know much about cloths, it might be a technology already known at Gilberto Shokai."

After Gil said that, he saw me as if to confirm. I nodded gill lightly and looked around the Gilberta trading company.

"I see many cloths of beautiful embroidery and weird weave, but I have seen only cloth dyed in one color. The technique of squeezing with a thread to pattern or painting Is there any? "

"... .... There was a long time ago"

Corinna touched her cheek and said her so. There seems to be some clothes left by the first generation of the Gilberta trading company that used tie dye fabrics.

"It has been decades ago, but there was a princess who crawled from Ahrensbach, who seemed to have brought a new culture to Ehrenfest one after another, and new things like Ehren At the time I started to get popular in the fest, a uniformly dyed fabric was requested, the technique of dyeing unevenly increased, the embroidery appeared to be popular, and at the same time there was a statement that the dyeing technique was obsolete "

It is a nobleman to buy a large amount of cloth. If it is said that cloth uniformly dyed in that aristocratic society is the best, the dyeing workshops can be dyed uniformly. It seems that the tie dye which becomes a mottled dye gone quickly. Even though I was watching the recent trends, I could understand that.

"Were there any such circumstances, so if I try to make the dyeing popular again, is there a craftworker?"

"No, I do not believe it anymore."

The literacy rate of craftsmen is equal to zero. As a matter of course, there are many people who do not have a description left, so technology is easy to lose, and it is said that most of the craftworkers at that time are dead.

"Tie dyeing is not so difficult, so may I resurrect soon if I ask, I think it would be better to leave it to the studio about research, but just to avoid that technique being abandoned by the fashion, I would be happy if .... Is it better for you to ask the dye and woven association? "

"Since the association may have some records, I will try talking from here."

Leon took note with Corlinna's words and made a note.

"Besides tie-dyeing, what I was thinking of teaching this time is wax taste, perhaps, it may have existed before, but please let me resurrect if it is lost."

I pointed two pieces of cloth which Vilma lightly drew a flower underlay with a soot pencil. While looking at the cloth which everyone was interestingly spread on the workbench, we paint the wax melted by Gill and Fritz with a brush as we discussed.

"I do not want to dye with candy dyeing, I want to paint where I want to put white in wax like this"

"Does that mean that dye does not enter the wax part?"



I nodded lightly in the words of Leon.

Fritz painted low flexibility wax will crack a bit as it dries. There is no crack in Gil 's cloth.

"This depends on the type of wax, if you do wax tarnish, please cooperate with the wax workshop and create a warm salt plum wine just right"

Leon who knows the mine workshop when he was repeating trial and error variously distorted facial expressions for a moment. It is not easy to incorporate new technology. Just by teaching the way, I am the on-site person who pursues the best.

"Please attach more cracks to Fritz people"

As I told you, Fritz strikes the cloth and creates cracks.

From above it painted the color ink invented by Heidi from above. If you use Goron goron as a roller to be used for gullish printing, the wax will play ink and the whole handkerchief size fabric will quickly become red in color.

"After dyeing in this way, melt the wax, will wax melt when it gets hot? So when you dye it, put it in hot water like this"

Gil put two pieces of cloth pinched in the pot with chopsticks and mixed it into a piece and taken out. Because we are using chopsticks when handling trees and leather in paper making, gray priests at Rosemain's studio can use chopsticks.

When Fritz washed the cloth removed from the boiling water with cold water, and squeezed it and spread it on the workbench, the flowers with sharp flowers remaining white and cracked with flowing mysterious patterns were created.

"I think which one you can use as an expression method, it's your preference, you can use a combination of tie dye and wax dyed, and will it become darker gradually by dyeing many times? So, once you paint and dye the wax in the petals, you can also change the color with the background, leaves and flowers, of course you can also embroider on this. "

"I see....."

Behind the nodding Otto, I can see Teo desperately taking notes. People who assist you are troublesome.

"If you draw carefully with flexible wax you can draw fairly fine pictures and you can paint a wide range of low flexibility waxes and make cracks and enjoy that pattern. I think that it is worthwhile. "

"How does Rosemain want to dye a new cloth?"

In Corinna's words, I thought for a moment. Tie dyeing is also good, and waxing dye is also difficult to throw away.

"I would like you to incorporate as many new technologies as possible. Shall I prepare cloths that incorporate both tie dye and wax dyed red in winter's noble color from the dyeing workshop in Ehrenfest? I will decide which cloth to use from that. "

"... ... that's why the dyeing workshop will be active"

I smiled at Otto who admired me.

"I am glad that you will be glad, since there are other methods of dyeing besides tie dyeing and waxing dyeing, I will respond to business talks again."

## Chapter 348: Gutenberg gathering

---

Otto began to think into it, narrowing his eyes as he gave a business talk on a new dyeing method. It is the eyes of a merchant who thinks how much value to attach to it.

I waited for Otto to answer and I looked up at the top, Corinna came out ahead of me.

"For Rosemain, for new dyeing methods, we recommend exchanging directly with the dyeing-and-knitting association after the way of dyeing that is about to spread has expanded."

While Corinna filled me with a gentle smile, he looked straight at me and said so.

"The technique of dyed itself is not a technology that can be monopolized by our own workshop even if it is bought by Gilberta Shokai, and Rosemain's influence is too big."

When I think something to be popular, Corinna said it is difficult to handle in a few workshops dedicated to the Gilberto business as it spreads to aristocratic women at once.

It takes time and money to purchase the right by the Gilberta Shokai, bear the research expenses, and raise the studio to the level suitable for the nobleman's glasses. However, when I try to make it popular, requests from aristocrats concentrate so much that we have to raise craftsmanship by releasing both technology and information. Naturally, it seems that it can be predicted that it will become unable to receive a request.

"If you do not get it even if you want to get on the trend, and you decide to rely on other shops and workshops, there will be no technology or information, it is the aristocrat as well as the opposition of the peers going to the Gilberto trading company It will be "

Even if I bought a new dyeing method, it did not benefit the shop, it seems that Korrina judged so.

Beno securing a new thing that I propose before taking it elsewhere, somehow trying to make a profit, and Corinna who measures whether profits come out in his own field

of sewing is totally different even in brothers and sisters . However, the eyes that firmly looked at the profit for me were very similar.

..... Kolinna-san, even if I feel relieved, after all, it's Beno's sister.

I do not understand exchanges between merchants and business in this town, so if you are annoying the Gilberto trading company it may be better to stop giving out this time's technology.

"Is it better to trade directly with the dyeing-and-knitting association on this wax taste?"

"No. No, thank you for Rosemain's reward, so thank you."

Korinna shook his head with a loose head.

"The way of dyeing given as a reward, along with the circumstances, Gilberta Shokai will offer to the dyeing-and-knitting association at a low price, and in the form of a request from Rosemain to the dyeing-and-knitting association, let each workshop make cloths that he mentioned earlier "

In the words of Corinna, Leon, who said that his parents are a large store wholly clothing to the Gilberto business, began to live as vividly as I have never seen before.

"I will tell every dyeing workshop and make cloth, so any dyeing workshop will wield power as it becomes exclusive to Rosemain."

"Ah, in the Ehrenfest, Gutenberg gave a name and he is also active outside the city, there are many craftworkers who think they want the title of Gutenberg"

Otto who muttered so saw me.

"Like Rosemain, a smithing workshop, it is not good to decide exclusively about two? How about giving the title of Gutenberg to the dyeing workshop?"

"It might be a good idea to rank the cloths submitted this time and make a difference in the fee for getting new technology to trade with the dye and wallet association."

..... Even though I thought that we wanted to spread wax tampering to downtown as much as possible before being searched for in various ways by Justochs, I feel that the story is getting bigger somewhat.

It has become an unexpected development. As I was thinking, my eyes met with Turi. Tule is watching here with a face saying "What you do not know".

"Anyway, where did Rosemain know about such old technology?"

Leon asked me curiously, and I smiled with smile.

"Of course it is a book."

"Well, leaving a record is important, is not it?"

..... If you are convinced, that's fine. I also read it in books, but I was familiar with how to do it in home economics class.

During the Rei period, at home economics at junior high school, I also squeezed tie dye with rubber bands and threads and wax tie. At that time an otaku friend surprised the surrounding by painting a picture of a favorite character that was hard for a handkerchief by wax tying. I was surprised that I was wrongly misspelling the name of the character I was professing that it was my favorite.

After all, the Gilberta Shokai sponsored "Competition of old technology to win the title of Gutenberg" competition is to be held. It seems to be scheduled at the end of summer to make it in time for winter social circle.

Looking at where Leon is alive, Leon 's parents' house who received the request of the Gilberta trader will be a big success.

... .. something unexpected things have become big, but well, okay?

After finishing the meeting with the Gilberta trading company, I returned to my room, I wrote the compilation of cloth dyeing in the annual schedule, looking through the minutes that the writing board and franc had refrained from doing.

"After the ceremony of star knotting is over, there is no particular plan to harvest festival right?"

"There is no plan for the temple, is the schedule of the castle okay?"

"... It depends on the result of the lord conference, it may be tough for a large number of merchants to gather"

As of now, there are no particular plans if it falls from late summer. I level the wax on the writing board and erase the letters. Gill came running over with a letter there.

"Rosemain, letter from the Plantin shop"

In addition to the request for the safety pin, in order to know the progress situation of what he had asked, I had to meet Gutenberg once before heading to Halden Zell, at just the right timing, from Beno A letter arrived.

"Thank you, Gil. I will write a reply soon, please wait a bit and wait. It was hard to prepare for the demonstration at the workshop and asked for cleaning again."

I put words of labor on Gill, I will write a letter.

As I read it quickly, it is written with aristocratic modifiers and it seemingly ordinary visitation request sentence, but if you read the line space well, you can read "What did you do? Describe this fool" I did it.

... .. I feel frustrated not to lose to aristocratic expressions, is it due to mind? It is not my imagination, is it?

I sniffed anger that I could not express anything from between the rows, "I would like to meet Gutenberg before I go to Haldzell and want to hear the results for two years." There is no doubt that anger may be deflected for a while if there are other people.

..... Thinking about palliative things, there is a slight possibility that they get angry, but I have to strike a hand to strike.

The time and date of the meeting was decided soon, I wonder whether it was because I had not had much time until the spring baptismal ceremony.

On the day before the baptismal ceremony, the director of the orphanage ceremony at the orphanage's room, three of the people of the Printant trading company, Johan and Zach of the blacksmiths, Ingo of the woodworking craftsman, Heidi of the ink craftsman and Joseph and Gil attended from the workshop of Uchi, Gutenberg It is a meeting.

"When thinking carefully, it is the first time to hold a Gutenberg meeting here,"

Although Johan, Zach, and Ingo entered and exited to make a printing press, I think that Heidi and Josef are the first time to come.

"Franc, Damuel, Angelica. Today a lot of craftsmen in downtown gather, so I think some people are not well behaved, but please do not make a dodger '  
"Certainly yes"

As we have more people, we decided to discuss at the first floor hall today. Depending on the number of people I got down the chair from the second floor, prepared the table, the side worked hard and arranged the place.

"Rosemain, everyone at Gutenberg has arrived"

People come in one after another with the guidance of Gill. Three people of the Printemps business coming in quietly because they are used to it, Johan and Zach who seems to be slightly odd after a long absence, Ingo who has entered while looking back like a hurry, Ingo in the back of Ingo Joseph is trying to hold down Heidi with a voice saying "Stop it" with Heidi who was pushing.

"Milady seems to be fine, I'm glad that I was worried that I could not get up for two years!"

Hey guys who looked out of the back of the Ingo in a minute saw me and waved greatly with a smile full throttle. After becoming a favorite merchant who enters and exits the castle, my cheeks relax into nostalgia at the bottom of the downtown where Beno and Lutz also hide except the hidden room.

But that nori is unacceptable here. Damuel, an escort knight, pulls her face, Franc, like the chief priest, kept his eyes away from Heidey. It seems to me to tell myself "Do not get angry, do not get angry."

Joseph, who saw the appearance of Damuel and Franc, turned pale and pulled the head of Heidi and drew him towards him.

"Heidi, this idiot! That man is a temple that can genuine blessings, now it is not a good opponent you call such anymore!"

"That's right, is it a stakeholder in my ink research that is struggling to make books?"

"I am not wrong, but I am too disgusted! You became a mother too, so please calm down a bit!"

In the words of Joseph, my head got pure white. Because Heidi seemed to be almost unchanged because he was an adult from the beginning, he did not think he was indeed a child.

..... It is quite no wonder why Volk got married for two years and even children were made, so even if we were able to have a child with Heidi who was already married. It should not be strange, but it is still wonderful.

"As Joseph says, everything is so uneasy that the civilian citizen will be present at the next meeting, you better modify the attitude or attend Heidi's own attendance itself"

Whether it is lured by Heidi's tension, because today is only a craftworker in a downtown, even though Beno thinks that he can not get through, he said so. Joseph shined his eyes as "it is a good idea." It seems that he decided to keep Heidi in his house when the civilian was present.

"From now on, as civil servants become attached, it seems that it will be Joseph for the face to appear on the meeting."

"If you think that you are going to attend Heidi, if you are just yourself it will be much easier."

Look at the surroundings, looking at Josef, who breathed out, and laughing with couscous. In the words of Joseph Dermael and Franc nodded deeply.

"If the ink is not involved, we will settle a little more, but it seems that I am excited by the reunions with the investors for the first time in several years."

It seems that studying variously, it is becoming possible to constantly make colors. While smiling laughing at Heidy who began publishing research results before hearing, I will write results on the paper in hand. It seems that he could develop a new fixing agent or a drug that protects the ink from over painting and discoloring the ink like a varnish.

And then I talked about the fact that the priest president praised the research results of Heidi's color ink and the attributes of magical powers.

"... It means that ... depending on the attributes of the magical powers contained in the material, if you mix it the color changes."

Hey who listened to my story shook my fist held as Purupuru, I saw Kiki me.



"I have such a useful magic tool to examine attributes .... I also want it, Milady! Please buy it at research expenses!"

"I understand, I thought that I want it, but I can not easily get it. Besides, since it is a witchcraft, I do not know whether it can be used as a commoner."

"Oooh ... .. your lord, it is cunning"

Heidi 's figure exaggerated with his head had a sense of deceit. I seem to be watching myself when I realized that only a nobleman is a book or a librarian.

"I wanted to measure the material that makes the paper and I wanted to find out what kind of paper the magazine feels, but I can not do anything unless I can get the magician of measurement."

"Do not give up, do not miss it! Let's win!"

"... .. If there is time and material, that is the story, now we really can not afford it."

When I shook his head, Heidi moistened his eyes and said, "I can not get it for my daughter, so I can not do anything anyhow," and I was able to get into frown.

"Next ... .. Johann and Zach. What were the outcomes of the smithing workshop?"

When I nominated them, Johan and Zach looked away and shrugged my shoulders. Both of them have totally disappeared in my memory of the freshly adult female boy, and it has become the face of a craftsman who can do a single job.

"I first got a challenge of designing a horse-drawn carriage with little shaking and designing a bed using springs. Here is the design."

"I also saw the design of Zach, but I think that it will be this carriage that has the least shake. With considering mass production, this one is better because the parts are not so difficult."

While looking at the opinions of the two, I looked into the three design drawings. You can see that a hanging carriage is designed.

"Here is the bed you requested. This designed as I mentioned previously. I thought you could not do a better thing but it is quite difficult. But it takes a lot of time to complete , The price will also be high. "

"It's okay for you to earn money, but I was surprised to design it well in a feasible manner."

For Pocket Coil and Bonnekoil only I taught misleading knowledge, but Zach was adopting pocket coils as it was easy to image. When this bed is really completed, my sleeping time will be blissful.

"Let's start making the bed with the size of the adult. If you use a mass-producible one, buy the design drawing from Zach. As for the treatment of the subsequent design drawing, like the pump to the blacksmith association Is it OK to leave it? "

"In order to make a horse-drawn carriage, we have to keep pace with the woodworking association, so please discuss them all together.

Each time you make a carriage a copyright fee is paid on the design drawing.

"I will leave Bangno negotiations with the Blacksmithing Association and the Woodworking Association, though I thought that ingoing would be okay, but Beno who is not related to anyone would be better, Beno."

"... .. I got it to you"

I finished paying to Zac with a guild card that I have as the chief of the studio of Rosemain Studio, and turned to Johann.

"How about Johann? I think that we were asking for increased production of metal prints and popularization of hand pumps ... .."

"Metal prints are steadily increasing ... .. And we are selling from one side that has increased. Halden Zell was quietly sold because there were no craftsmen who could still do the perfect job yet."

To print during the winter basket, if the metal type is lacking it will not be a job. I heard that it had been suggested that it was not made accurately, so it would have been necessary for a lot of reserve.

"It is painful to go many times if you can not make it soon at Halden Zell."

"If you do not do this spring, it's a story with Giebe · Haldzell as you move Halddenzell craftworkers to Ehrenfest, it is this that Johann heads to Halden Zell."

As Johann who raised his face as relieved said "I have to go to another place", I dropped my shoulder with Gakun. Guttenberg watches Johann with an incomprehensible eyes when I'm head tilted with too much head.

"Johan has a perfectionistic sense of work and poor manpower, so it's easy to feel antipathy and teaching on a new land was pretty difficult."

Lutz defends Johan and everyone else nods.

"It seems like it was hard for people of Hald Zell to be introverted, but I heard that Johan's evaluation is quite high among them."

"Huh?"

"It is said that blacksmiths were inspiring when absolutely winning the passing in spring."

Lightly confronting Johann with a surprising face, Zach raises the edge of his lip nicely.

"So you said, you do not enemy, so you're only saying a garger ... Well, whichever you are, you have to put up with it until he gains up, you just have to give up."

"Zach, who's that guy?"

"It is Danilo, a disciple of Johan, so I am sure that it will be Gutenberg and I am battling fighting spirit, so I will push for this meeting within that, surely"

When Zack, who was pushed and entered Gutenberg shook his shoulder and laughed, Johan bent his mouth into a letter.

"The hand pumps are spreading smoothly, starting to sell from craftsmen's streets and north, and finally it has become possible to handle orders from the east"

Requests from workplaces and their relationships and rich north were given priority, and finally it seems that the hand pump began to turn to other areas.

"It's going well, please proceed with this condition. Oh, I almost forgotten, Johan, I would like you to make this."

I gave the design drawing of the safety pin as a new request. Johan looked through the blueprints and turned into a difficult face.

"... ... Is it useless on a regular pin? I think it will not change much."

"Is not it dangerous if this tip of the needle comes out? I do not like pain, and the place where this pin tip is hidden properly is important."

When I tapped the place where the pin of the design drawing is hidden with the fingertips lightly, Johan laughed a little, "I am paying attention to where others do not care at all."

"Mr. Rosemain, can we turn this request to a disciple?"

"If you can make it according to the design drawing, you do not mind."

"I will turn it to Danilo"

If you think that you will be recognized as a disciple of Johan, if you can not do my request, it will not be good.

From Johann who clears the blueprint, I moved my eyes to the Ingo. This is the request of my favorite.

"How about Ingo? Can you have a bookshelf?"

Once you have a shelf-moving book shelf, you are planning to create a collection collection. While exciting, as I looked up, the ingo turned into a slightly difficult face.

"Although it became a thing according to the design drawing that Rosemain brought, ... .."

"Is there something wrong?"

"I think that it probably is too heavy if I put a book,"

".....Huh?"

I opened my eyes and scratched Poly poly and cheek. It moves if it is empty, but it becomes very heavy when stuffing a book. It seems that it did not move in the state of stuffing things. Since the design and improvement of rails and pulleys are outside the jurisdiction of the woodworking studio, it is better to think a little.

"Johann ... .."

"Please turn design to Zach"

Johan shook his work to Zach as to please beyond this work. When I looked towards Zac, he told me "I am not good at fine modifications," and accepted with a face that seemed unlikely.

"By the way, Rosemain, the other day, I heard an interesting story from Corinna"

"Haha?"

I was able to change my talk for a long time by Beno who deepened her smile, and I went up and up.

"I heard that you are reaching for dyeing this time, it is really interesting to revive old technology anything."

It is written on Beno's face that "This fool is to spread hands to dyeing relationship." I gently strike my hands on my cheeks in an atmosphere that could not be disgusted even if I was angry.

"No matter how much things become a source of new trends, I think that it is not my achievement with regard to this time because it is a revival of old technology, I can revive old technology and use it newly Coworker's achievement It is a great opportunity, so dyeing craftsmen will grow up slowly. "

"The meaning of the word Fufu, slowly seems to be quite different between us and aristocrats"

Beno became a shocked face this time. Gutenberg also said, "Is not it that the nobility is slow?"

It seems that I think that it is a person who raises problems with Gangan at high speed to Gutenberg and raises it with Sparta. I think it is the chief priest and I am not. It is out of the world.

I always thought "I wish I could," I gave a job, I do not think "I must do absolutely". Telling that, Zach had a head with "common sense is different".

"Craftsmen who can not meet customer's request can be treated incompetent"

..... Oh, it seems so. .... Something, sorry. However, although I reflect on, I do not take my own weight.

"If the new way of dyeing spreads, ink may be able to sell and I do not think that it is totally useless, but I do not talk about dyeing people who are involved in the Printemps business, I told Corinna that it was better to trade directly with the dyeing fabric association "

"How is dyeing related to the Plantin Shokai?"

..... Ah, I got it. I talked too much. Stencil printing I thought I would keep silent for a while.

Obsession

"There are other methods of dyeing, since this time, after my exclusive dyeing workshop is decided, we will sell the dyeing technology that will be involved in the Printemps business to the dyeing-and-knitting association, It is likely to become "

If you are talking with laughter and laughter, you can see that Beno's mood rises steadily and steadily. The reddish brown eyes that are getting steeper will threaten to report where and how the Printemps business is involved.

"Wow, ... because we use paper and ink, we said that they are also involved in the Printemps business, they will only be able to sell tools, so more information is charged!"

".....understood"

It seems that he was convinced once.

After listening to everyone's story is a discussion about the schedule to Halden Zell. After I have finished the ceremony ceremony, I will state that I will go to Haldzell at once with a cowardly beast. For those who will bring along, everything about contract magic has changed, so Beno and Damian from the Plantin shop for the procedure concerning it, Johann and Zack only the smithmakers.

I already taught how to make a black ink, I bring color inks from Plantin Shokai and just sell it if it is necessary, so Heidi and Josef do not have to go.

Ingo taught how to make the most important printing machine, and it seems that woodworking craftsmen have already passed. I have taught how to print and Hald Tzel has been in touch with the paper industry for a while, so the Rosemain workshop has not moved either.

"Beno, how long will it take for the procedure person?"

"If Rosemain comes with you, I think that it's enough for three days."

Nobility opponents take time to talk a bit, but if I am with them, they say that they will go straight without being caught. If it says in this way, go with Papach and go back with Papach.

"I will do my best with negotiations with civil servants so that I can expand the printing industry as much as I can"

"I think that it is just right to keep it a little."

Lutz pulls her cheeks all the way and said so, but I decided to do my best to realize my dream.

"We have also decided to introduce the deposit system from this time, please let me know exactly with the printing laboratory at the printing association"

I explained explanation of the deposit system and told me to deliver to Ehrenfest and me one by one.

"I understand the gist and will not change so far, so why do not you use it, but why do you need two volumes? Rosemain is always in the castle, is not it?"

I shook his index finger and shook it towards Beno, who said that he would not need two books even though he would not go to the bride. My ambition can not fit in the castle library alone. It is even bigger.

"In any case, I plan to make a huge library that collects books during Jurgen Schmidt, not just Ehrenfest, so I have to collect books for that from now."

If you announce your ambition with a chest tight, "Do you plan on going with it?" Gutenberg gathered himself with a head.

## Chapter 349: Disappearing ink and returning to the castle

---

A spring baptism ceremony was held, heading to the altar while watching the children of sizes not much different from myself. It is usual that words are exchanged with watching me. This time it is a baptismal expression, so the children's words are much more straight than when in the adult ceremony.

..... There, do not say "Wow, tiny! I can hear it! Pointing and do not say "Let's see it".

I feel like being a zoo animal and I will walk. When you come up to the altar, there is a story of the priest chief, blessing, the baptism ceremony is over. I came to the adult ceremony during this time, so there was no family member at the door.

..... Turi is also a job, it can not be helped.

"Did it end?"

"Is the chief priest owing to the workshop from now on? I heard from me, Ekhardt's brother and me, that I and the priest's chief are supposed to be in the temple until the Count of Reisegang comes out of the city"

The great-grandfather and the Count of Reisegang seemed to want to marry me and the priest's chief who is supposed to draw blood of Reisegang and make it the next lord and want to reject Ahrensbach's blood even a little.

It is said that I was aiming to become a lord as the priest chief because I was brought under the asylum, I became adopted by the lord, Shinto chief was detained by Verónica and I was officially my guardian He seems to have thought of it.

It seems that the president of the priest who was asked to marry me from Earl of Reisegang crushed the foundation of great grandfathers by engaging with Virfriit. In such a state I was tilted heading as if I could withdraw from visiting, but it is the reason why I decided the next lord who is convenient for them and pray for the aristocrats who make a hypothesis is with the adoptive father who is the lord It seems to be the work of Wilfried who wants to become the next lord.



"If Ferdinand had an ambition, he would have not returned to the temple, he would have stayed in the castle, accepting Lisegang's offer, silence, the shield could be made without permission, the situation would have been set up. By showing a posture to give all of the information to the lords and show all the things after it, it shows the loyalty to the lords and declining, by sharing the information in the temple to show things not related to politics There is nothing more than that "

Brother Eckhard shrugged his shoulders and said that while watching the workshop where the priest chief was holding. In order to show the attitude that "I will do as Arub-Ehrenfest said", I heard that it would be better for you to stay in the temple without getting in touch with it.

"Because you are in the temple stretching out, is not it particularly painful to be in the temple?"

"Well, I do not feel any pain at all, but the chief priest is the same, is not it?"

As the blue priests come to help their work properly and the work that the former temple kept collecting comes to some extent, the priest owner is easier to secure free time in the temple.

If the nobility said "Temple settles down" probably will not work, the mouth did not open, but the priest chief raised the edge of the lip a little and affirmed.

"You may spend some time researching when you are in the temple."

"There is something I have to tell you before I go to the workshop"

"What is it?"

"That is about that ink, after finishing lunch, head for your workshop"

The facial expressions of the priest became severe. I wonder if something went wrong. I heard the schedule for Franc this day and approved it on the spot.

After lunch, the chief priest came with a small bottle containing several inks. I will open the doors of the workshop and welcome the chief priest and eldest brother Eckhardt. Justkus is away for the castle to see the situation of the nobles.

My escort knights Angelica and Damuel came in. The chief priest told the escort knights to go down to the door, and I offered magical tools to prevent eavesdropping.

"I also made the same ink and tried various studies ... ...."

The chief priest makes sounds with Kotonkoto and arranges bottles. Each label was bound with threads. Rosemain, Ferdinand, I looked at the label labeled "minus 1", "minus 2", and my eyes blinked.

"I know the name, but what is this?"

"It's the part that I made by extracting attributes"

The strange ink was created because of the finally added golden powder. Naturally it is because there is no other place to change. It seems that the chief priest made comparisons by making one attribute out of one 's magical powers, one with two attributes removed.

..... What is it? It is small - sized ....

"As a result, it turned out that if you do not have all attributes, it will not swell up or disappear." Rosemain, you try writing with my ink, too. "

I tried writing with the cloth and pen I presented. Unlike inks I made, I started bleeding and started to swell a while with a little bumps.

"If the attributes and magical powers are similar in color and amount, it seems less blurred.If all attributes, there is no mistake even if you use other people's inks."

The chief priest gazes interestingly at the line I drew. It seems that the assumption he had settled has changed into conviction. One yogin to the satisfaction.

I looked at my line and tilted my head. It was because it did not become a beautiful line when using the priest's head ink.

"I think that the chief priest owes more blur than when I used my ink ..."

"It is probably a magical difference, your magical power is lower, is not it the easiest thing to write with ink made with your own magical power on a cloth dyed with your magical powers?"

..... When such a difference comes out, you certainly will make your own magical tool.

If there is such a difference even with just one ink, you will want to make your own magical tool with your own magical powers. I think that it is possible to understand why the priest chief is making his own anything.

"This ink wants to avoid embroidery It is an accidental product made because you wanted ink with high magical concentration to dye cloth"

"I agree"

"This is only used for costume making this time, it keeps the manufacturing method hidden because it is too dangerous"

The chief priest quietly looked at me and said so. Even if the letters disappear, ink that stops magical power there and can activate the magic team can be abused any number of times.

In that word, I nod slowly and agree.

"It will be easy to tamper with contract magic, and you can use it like secretly setting the magic team of offensive system, dangerous is not it, is not it?"

"..... You instantly think of such an unscrupulous way of use You scared me."

"But is the bishop president prohibiting it because he thought of similar things?"

The chief priest nodded while looking bitter, "That's right."

"If you want to use it as a disappearing ink, you can not make it unless you have all the attributes, you have all the attributes, that is, it is part of the royal family, the central senior nobleman, the lords of all the lords. It will lead to circumstances where the country and territory will overturn. "

There is no need to put such dangerous things in the world. You are right as the president is. I hate danger and conflict. I think that there is no problem even if you keep confidential things that are likely to be misused.

"I fully agree, if I can escape even the embroidery of costumes, that's fine."

"Thanks for understanding the danger and agreeing to the seal, but embroidery is essential as an engaged woman, it is not good to avoid ... .. quite"

In keeping with the temple as much as to say that my head hurts, the chief priest spoke sigh.

"Make the embroidery of the magic team in the costumes of the magic tools of the library as before, as it is possible that the succession will not be done properly like this time, so you draw magic clubs first with ink, You should have it embroidered with yarn dyed with your magical power from above. "

Even if others embroider it, the effect falls, but the chief priest said, because it is written with ink first.

"Of course, as well as studying bride and magic team, one must always embroider oneself. ... What is your reply?"

"... Hahaha"

I was shrouded gladly and I was given a challenge of embroidery, I was caught in a mood like a shabby.

..... After all, I could not get away from embroidery.

I went back to the priest who ordered the ink in a wooden box to hold the completed magical tool and told me to return the witchcraft to prevent eavesdropping. The secret story seems to be over.

"Eckhart, Darmel, Angelica"

"Ha!"

"We decided to conceal the recipe for that ink, so it's useless all about things related to ink, is not it good?"

"Ha!"

Angelica responded with chest tightening, as it is not originally remembered. While seeing the creation of magical tools up close, the existence of Angelica who does not feel at all to remember seems to be unable to understand for the priest. Once glancing glance at Angelica, flush it "lightly".

"By the way, Rosemain"

"What is it?"

"The report came from Franc, but he seems to be starting to change things like that with the merchants in the downtown regarding dyeing cloth."

I left the report to the franca, but was there any incompleteness? To tilt my head, the priest chief lightly sigh.

"If you are concerned with a new outbreak, let us talk to Florentia and Elvira, confusion will happen later."

"understood"

Two days before Justkus returned with the news, I spent all afternoon reading a book. It was a time of happiness until I got a call that there is a story from Justozuku.

"At last it seems that Earl of Reisegang left the castle."

It seems that Eisen Reisegang, who was waiting until the end to return to the castle, finally came home to manage somehow.

"The fact that Princess Rosemain declared to the children at the House of Lords that he was not going to be the next lord, and Irknar Brigitte, the former escort knight, said the Princess said that the princess's lack of power is thin. It seems that he played, it seems he gave up for granting the princess to the next lord for the time other than Reisegang. "

It seems that it is in the direction that it is OK with it if it is stopped inside Ehrenfest without putting it to the other territory. It seems there was persuasion and hard work by adoptive father there.

"Let's go back to the castle, we have a meeting about the lord conference, and there is a call from Aub Ehrenfest if we want to hear stories about the maintenance of the downtown"

"Rosemain, I will return to tomorrow."

"Yes ... ...."

"What?"

The priest president narrowed his eyes on my words.

"What would you do for my exclusive chef? I am worried about putting one pre-married woman in the kitchen of the castle,"

Fugo is closed for preparations for marriage until the ceremonial ceremony, but I am concerned about putting Ella alone in the kitchen of the castle. You can not put a young woman who knows all of my recipes by yourself. My priest nods on my words.

"If you become one person, you are not targeted perfectly, the one who left this is safe, thinking about things that may not be married, negotiate with one or two recipes, cast the castle Why do not you borrow one of the chefs as exclusive for a limited time? "

"Can you do something like that?"

"It is up to the praying ceremony, not a long period of time, if the new recipe is available, it will be over there."

I decided to leave Ella in the temple in accordance with the priest's head. The less risk is better.

Tell Ella about the danger in the castle and tell him to stay in the temple and get the francs to prepare the baggage.

"I'm Rosemain, I am looking forward to hearing from you soon."

"I will ask you to prepare a ceremony ceremony"

I ran to the sky with a rossina and luggage bus with luggage and I went back to the castle.

"Welcome back, Princess"

Richarda was the leader and aides gathered together and greeted me. Escort Knight is changed and Damuel and Angelica are on holiday.

"What kind of information is contained? Please tell me what happened in the castle"

Brother Cornelius and Leonore who became relatives sources with religious origin and calls from parents and relatives around Brunehilde seemed to have been asked about various circumstances. However, from the beginning I mentioned that I was declaring "I will not be aiming for the next lord," and by telling my friends that they are not daringly engaged, the nobility who had been ahead of him seemed to have fallen somewhat.

Villefried seems to be depressed because of the deterrent slander that the person who committed a crime is engaged to the saint and become the next lord.

"Comfort me with your depressed boy, please support me." Because the princess became a fiancé "

"Is not it true that Wilfriit committed the inaccessible sin? It is not true for those who can not accept the aristocrats as much as they can take the trouble and take the trouble to look back at the nobles."

Hartmut 's opinion, which has been handling Jilvester all the time and seeing Wilfried, perhaps by a general aristocratic line of sight against Richarda who knows Wilfried from the time of his birth is sharp.

"As long as Rosemain is hurt, efforts are indispensable to stand next to it, and it will not be worse."

"..... Wilfried elder brother how .... Did Count Count Raisinggang give up?"

I asked for information after telling me that I knew that I would like to make me the next lord. Thinking from the fact that it was still in the castle until the last minute, I think that I have not given up yet.

Brunehilde, who was relatives and asked for his great-grandfather, told me about the situation at that time. If after a public talk that would like to know my preference, Vercornica is being persecuted by the adoptive father and foster mother as if he was persecuting the priest chief, and that he is being threatened not to be a next lord I heard she was worried.

"I was extremely moved when I told you that Rosemae is raised in a temple and is not familiar with aristocratic society, so I do not think that I will aim for my next lord."

"... ... impressed, is it?"

Hartmut makes a bitter smile when it is impossible to understand from the image of a nobleman to be touched by the raising of the temple.

"It is said that the princess who has a great magical power, raises only that merit, and has no problem at all in the blood line, is that he is said to have such a title as a saint. ... The legend of the saint seems to be accelerated thanks to Earl Raisegang. "

"It seems that we will support you with full support so that you can go without worrying about breeding etc. Rosemain is not accepting that you do not want to, but because the swinging ears are very good, so how far I heard it, how far I have not heard it ... "

..... Ooo, Hi Hi Grandpa! Is it?

My great-grandfather still seems to be dark in the back so that I can become the next lord.

After talking about the result of the information gathering, Hartmut brought the material.

"Here is a thing that summarizes the materials when modifying the dormitory at the House of Peers, and the material at the time of remodeling the castle and aristocracy is here."

With regard to the maintenance of the downtown, it seems that Mr. Wilfried's civilian officials and Charlotte's civil servants cooperated and gathered past data, mainly of mothers who received contact from me, gathered past data.

"From here, also from me. This is about discussion with Gilberto Shokai, this is a document on the discussion with Gutenberg. Hartmut is responsible for printing and the maintenance of the city, but what about the dyeing is filiale together Please hand in Elvira. "

I will hand out the materials the francs wrote to them. It is written to report to the priest chief, so it is a minutes written a series of flows. I would like you to extract exactly what you need.

Paralipalari and Hartmut who turned the material a little narrowed his eyes.

"Is it the cabinet of the temple that summarized this material?"

"In the temple the side work does the work of a civilian, and before Franz and Zam served me, it was a Ferdinand-san's side, because Feldinand is exercised, the material is well organized, is not it?"

"Well, I did not think that the gray priest of the temple had such ability"

Hartmut begins to turn the material with a serious look.

Philene looked at me in response to the word gray priest of the temple. I know what I'd like to hear from anxious expressions, and I laugh with Nicol for dinner at Phylene.

"Konrad is getting well, smiles have increased and I have eaten rice as well. I went to the orphanage to visit, I became friends with the same age child, taught me letters and calculations I was getting it. "

"Is that so"

Phyllene holding down the chest as I was relieved blinked several times and tilted my neck.

"... Well, Rosemain. What is it that Konrad teaches letters and calculations?"



"My orphanage has cards, cards, picture books, and even before baptisms children can do reading and writing calculations as common, so other orphans are taught by other orphans who can not read and write yet. is"

That being said, Phyline exaggerated and opened his eyes. Haltmut also looked at me like astonished, blinking his eyes.

"Rosemain, then is not the orphan of the temple receiving a better education than the lower aristocracy around there?"

Immediately after finishing the baptismal ceremony, Phyline nodded as cocky as not being able to write letters. I figured out the state of the children in the orphanage and the state of the children's room in the castle.

"I do not know what kind of education an ordinary aristocrat is receiving, but if you compare children immediately after the baptismal ceremony, I think that with the exception of magical powers, the education of the middle class aristocracy child is on. Originally I used cartoons and cards at an orphanage and I got results at an orphanage so I took it in the children's room of the castle. "

Of course, it is difficult to compare because the study time and necessary knowledge after the baptismal ceremony are different, but I will add that.

"If you do not avoid the temple, you can think about keeping the children of the lower aristocracy at lower prices and educating, but it is difficult because the image to the temple is not good. It is a challenge. "

"Is it a shrine room?"

"Everyone is planning to teach reading and writing calculation to the commoners, which is a plan for ten or twenty years"

When I say so and finish talking, I turn my eyes on the materials at hand. At the end of the collected materials, the magical power and time needed to remodel the downtown was calculated.

... .... Although for a few years it becomes slightly magical, it is not possible?

"Oh, Rosemain, what is this dyeing?"

I raised my eyes to the voice of Phyline.

"It seems that it was a way of dyeing cloth that was a former Ehrenfest. When consulting with Gilbertta Shokai thought that not only monochrome but also various cloths are necessary for making costumes of Schwarzs, there is an old technology I was asked to ask the dyeing laboratory whether I can revive the old technology. "

That's what it was when you put it together. I will explain to tie-dyeing and wax-tying to Phyllie, but it seems that it does not come with a pin for Filledge which does not know the real thing. It reacted to Richarda.

"Tie dye and waxy dye, are not you?"

"Do you know Richarda?"

"It was common to have them wearing them before adulthood. If you look for a costume room in your house, there may still be some fabrics left."

It seems that things primarily granted or memorable things are left behind without being thrown away. I would like to see once what kind of dyed fabric was popular around here.

"Please show me this time"

"Well, that's OK."

When making such a promise with Richard, Brünhild made a slightly displeased voice.

"What are you going to do with such old things? Do not make old things, please make a new trend"

"Brunhild, using old things to create new things, whether it works well depends on the choice eye of our craftsmen, not just the craftsmen, we just use the old things as it is, I will create a new dyeing, not just spreading the fashion, will not Brunehilde create a fashion together? "

Brun hilde lightly watched his eyes as though he had done it.

I was thinking about finding good things and just sending epidemics from Ehrenfest, but since there are foster mothers and mothers on ages and factions, it seems that Brünhild was not thinking about making a fashion for myself.

"I trust Burunn Hilde's eyes of choice, you'd have chosen exactly the cactus curls, tea, Lincian scent etc that you would like to give to Egranthine? Among the newly created dyes it seems to be accepted by aristocratic women I think you can choose things. "

In my words, Brünnhild smiled proudly and nodded. The candy colored eyes who gained the goal of creating a new trend get strong light.

"I will pick you the most suitable cloth for Rosemain and I will make a new trend with Rosemain."

## Chapter 350: Before the Lord Conference

---

First of all, I advised that it would be better to know what the old technology is and then choose a new one on that, and Brünhild started listening to Richarda carefully about the old costume.

Oteller brings an invitation letter when you look pleasantly that two people who have extraordinary interest in costumes and ornaments are excited.

"Rosemain, 5 bells are calling from Aub Ehrenfest"

He was informing the date and time of returning to the chief priest and the castle with Ordnant, so it was supposed to be held a conference at the time of the break. I knew by Aldonants' exchange, but it seems that the official invitation has arrived in the room.

It is a tea ceremony whose purpose is the discussion towards the Lord Conference. Lord lord family gathers up and talks about printing industry and downtown maintenance, so it seems that mothers are also called.

"I understand Wilfriet-sama and Rosemayin who are in the House of Lords, but Charlotte is also at the same place."

Originally, as an apprentice to start work is from entering the House of Lords. Children who have finished the baptismal ceremony will help the parents' jobs and listen to what relatives and familiar people are doing, while choosing the courses of the aristocrats considering their future.

Charlotte is determined as a candidate for a lord, and he / she wishes to work together, so this time he is also involved in the printing industry.

"Charlotte is working hard, so we have to attend the meeting. If only one person does not understand the circumstances, you will also have trouble with your aides?"

"Rosemain and Charlotte are a bit worried that work is given priority over bride training"

Otirier put his hands on his cheeks and breathed lightly that he was in trouble. Charlotte seems to desperately strive hard to put it in me and Wilfriet as a candidate for a lord. But as England engaged me and Wilfried, it seems like the official of my next

lord has made a final decision. It seems that Charlotte's side and Otirie are talking about wanting to take care of the bride practice too.

Of course, the thing that I want to take most care is reading. I can do my best to expand the printing industry to enjoy reading without worrying, but I do not feel like taking seriously the bride training.

..... Sorry, Othelier. I'm still better off working as a busy worker than a bride training.

"Mr. Rosemain, are you going to the meeting room soon?"

The Rieselator who finishes preparation for heading together calls out.

As Hartmut and Philiane raise their faces as if they were relieved, they immediately prepared preparations to accompany the meeting with stationery and materials.

The side to accompany today is Richarda and Rieser, the escort knight is Elder Brother Cornelius, Leonore, Yudit. When I get on the Lesser Bus, I depart for the meeting room on the second floor of the main building.

"I am very nervous that I will be accompanied by a lower aristocrat at the conference where the lords of rulers come together"

"The tension is the same even for a senior aristocrat because I am the first such as a meeting where lord families come together."

Phyline 's hand holding the stationery trembles. Hartmut also had a hard face a little. Lieser laughs with Nicolle with a gaze similar to Angelica.

"I am also nervous, but I can do my work faithfully, because what we are required for is to work reliably"

..... I thought that the resemblance between Rieser and Angelica is only face, but maybe posture to work is similar.

There is a difference in work content between the side and the escort knight, but the posture that it works exactly for your work is very similar. Angelica is totally divorced that his job of using his head is not his job, but he is more serious and enthusiastic than ever for escorts.

Richarda is expecting the enthusiastic training of the leiserer who is educated is awesome and attentive. At first glance it is difficult to understand, but I feel that the necessary items are prepared in the necessary places.

Since there is only one escort knight who can enter the conference room, Elder Cornelius enters and Leonore and Yudit wait in separate rooms. Many people gathered in the conference room already.

Lord and his wife sat on the upper seat, the second seat is Bonifatius, the next is the chief priest. Wilfried, I followed Charlotte. Because there is a civil engineer and an escort knight and a side worker who prepares for tea goes in and out, even a stakeholder of a lord family has quite a few people.

Besides, there were men, upper part of civilian officials, upper part of the Order, on the table of discussion.

"Oh, Rosemain. The shrine seems to have finished safely"

When I was invited by my adopting father to "come here", I headed with Elder Cornelli. Citizen and side work have their own work.

The father-in-law who looked closely at the end of the interview seemed very tired. There is a shadow falling at the eyes, and there is little power to smile. No, it may be said that it seems to be calm. The atmosphere like an elementary school boy has become an atmosphere of an intermediate manager who is struggling with being caught up and down.

"Mr. adoptive father, I can see the tiredness, but ..."

"It was predictable when we decided to engage Wilfried with him, how did you stay in the temple?"

"As usual except for the shrine, we are helping Feldinand in practicing fespiel and votive dance. Other than that, listening to the side what happened during the absence, meeting with the merchants, and orphans I did a tour of the hospital, I made a magician necessary for costumes to give to the royal magic, and I could also read and I had free time for two days. "

When I report that it was a little relaxing this time, my adoptive father looked bitter and muttering that he was not resting at all, I misunderstood that I am overworked, and the foster mother said, "Rosemain is doing my best Gil Vestar will be able to work harder, "he smiled.

"Thanks to collecting the information of the downtown, it seems that they would not be ashamed after the lord's conference, saved, Rosemain"

Petitioned by adoptively stroking his adopted head, he is told to get to his seat. It seems there was meaning to give rest, not just quarantine, that I placed me in the temple. Even though my hair was going to be crushed, it rarely got stroked lightly, but I felt a bit strange.

"Then, we will start urgent discussions on the future of Ehrenfest"

The adoptive proclamation was declared and the meeting began.

While being a middle territory, the influence of Ehrenfest who was wandering the base is getting higher. The result of the winter's children's room came out, the results of the lecture raised, the epidemic which is also applicable at the aristocratic house was disseminated, attention was gathered in the fight against the territory, from now on the generation of the children by the Rosemain type magical compression It is stated that it is expected that magical power will rise greatly, and it is appealed that the time from other territory gathered at Ehrenfest.

"There is a consultation of commerce from various places in the territory competition, we will trade hair ornament and lincian with the center and Klostenburg at the lord conference, which is no longer a decision matter, but it was few to accept the outsiders Ehrenfest is not ready to accept merchants in other territories ... .. Elvira, explanation "

"Certainly yes"

When the mother got up to the point, when I compare it with other territories concerning the maintenance of the downtown with the data as one hand, I began to explain that Ehrenfest was delayed several tens of years. It is a story that everyone already knows, but it is important to confirm and have common recognition.

"Based on the information of the downtown sent from Rosemain, as a result of investigating with Wilfriit and Charlotte, we found that the maintenance of the downtown was left undeveloped due to lack of magic. We need to arrange the form until it increases. "

When my mother's explanation is over, my adoptive nod raises up.

"If there is a way to manage the disaster of the downtown, we have to do something. I also did the inspection actually, but for us the downtown thought that it would be no use dirty as it is where the commoners live. I thought that it was impossible for the commoners who could not use magic tools, but the other territories are not, it seems

that the same cityscape as the aristocracy street can be seen in the downtown where the commoners spend. "

Most of the aristocracy living in aristocracy never falls downtown. The merchant is going to call and, even if heading somewhere, if you use a beast, you leave the downtown. When I have to pass by the carriage by all means I just have to wait for passing by while saying "What a terrible place".

In other territories, if you hear that such a downtown is as beautiful as the aristocratic street, you can understand the severity of Ehrenfest. It was not written from the letter of the guild train to the same as the aristocracy, but it was better to say somewhat exaggeratedly in order to convince hard civilian officials.

"We must regain the delay of decades"

Looking around the room with a gleamed dark green eye, the adoptive father asserts.

"After the prayer ceremony and after the time until the lord conference, we will do maintenance of the downtown by Entwickeln, which is a decision item."

"Entwickeln to the maintenance of the downtown?"

"Is magical power enough?"

While the squirrel and the surroundings raised a surprised voice, the lords and mothers gazed at each other for a brief moment and nodded. What is Entwickeln? A momentary doubt fluttered in the head, but I immediately realized it was the official name of dramatic Before after.

Apparently it seems that the dramatic before-after has already been decided among the lords. After the prayer ceremony is over, it seems to do a massive Entwickeln with the momentum that uses all the magical power that has been stored so far.

"Aub Ehrenfest orders the lord family, devote that magical power for Ehrenfest!"

It was the chief priest who first took over the adoptive father's words. Cross the arms in front of the chest, show Yi orders. My grandfather followed it, and I crossed my arms in the same way. Wilfried and Charlotte also crossed the arms, as if they had been delayed by a lap.

I got the approval of all the lords and my nodo nodded slowly.

If it is decided to do Entwickeln, we will have to make a detailed schedule next.



"We have to decide when to do it early, and have to notify downtown as well"

"You will have to kick out the pilgrims from the city for a while"

We are discussing what kind of procedure the civilian officials will do, but it is hard to get all the residents of Shimomachi out of town. I wonder if everyone can bring furniture and food. In the words of civilian officials, I frown with my eyes in mind, thinking of my family carrying large amounts of luggage and going outside the city.

"When you used Entwickeln in the aristocracy, do you kick them all out? Do you have any materials on what furniture etc ...? ..... Bonifatius, if you know about that time, could you tell me ? "

When I asked questions, my grandfather taught me what happened at that time. In order to set up a toilet and a bath in the house, we designed each drawing to submit a design drawing, based on which the design of the town was created, Entwickeln seems to have been done. It seems that it was hard to have furnished furniture in the garden part.

"Since the downtown is not only a white building, but it has expanded arbitrarily, I can not handle the extension part as well."

"... There is not enough power to make all the extension parts a white building. This calculation is about the remodeling of the white building to the last"

My adoptive father narrowed his eyes to the words of the civilian. In other words, it seems that only the lower part from the second floor which was stone could be remodeled, but if you fell underneath, the upper part will collapse. In that case, the place where the upper floors live will be gone.

"A large number of people can not live if the expansion building collapses. There are many shops and workshops in the white building part, many people live in the wooden part. In addition, we now have merchants. Many workshops move to create products. If it is said that the studio can not be used for a long time, the product can not be done. I think that damage is too big. "

Although a merchant from another territory is coming, I think that the outpattern is not good considering that the product is shorted out after issuing a large amount of refugees.

The chief priest who heard my opinion lightly shrugged his shoulders.

"No matter how much you use Entwickeln, you do not need to make the downtown exactly the same as the aristocratic city. Instead of installing toilets and baths in every building, set up some places to throw away the waste. If you do it in the same way as the temple you do, you do not have to mess with the building? "

..... Well, the temple was like that. I knew it for the first time.

As for the life of the temple, I leave everything to the side, so I never even thought about how waste disposal was done. Apparently, there is a place to throw garbage, there is the same sticky as the aristocracy and it seems to be processing dirt.

"If you set up sewage along the road, make a place to throw away the waste and let it go to the collection place instead of throwing away from the window, you can maintain without collapsing the building. I think that it will also save a lot of magical power. "

However, in order to keep it beautiful, as in the temple do the purification thoroughly, and you have to teach the commoners not to scatter garbage, the priest chief said to the adoptive father with a difficult face .

"Since the temple is beautiful, is not it better to do the same?"

"Because you can do it for an orphan, you can do it even if you teach it."

"If you teach it may be possible, but how to teach is a problem, is not it?"

The mother who will be in charge of the project concerning the maintenance of the downtown was sighing as if he was in trouble.

It is easy to make it beautiful using Entwickeln, but it is important to know and thoroughly use it later.

"You should ask Gustaf, which has great influence in the downtown?"

My adoptive father is turning his eyes on me. I am familiar with the circumstances of the downtown most in this place, and it is also me who explodes emotions when treating the downtown roughly. I understand that downtown is said to be able to make a good plan, oooh, thinking while groaning.

"There are rich and big stores in the north side of the downtown, the western side is the market, the east side is a lot of travelers, so I think that it will be fine if there is a proposal from the guild general Gustav."

Everyone should work seriously if there is crackdown on violators who can not register for business relations, get permission to put out a store in the market or get fined every time by report from the surroundings.

"The problem is south, it is unknown whether the influence of the guild of the commercial guild, even if it is the guild chief of the commercial guild, whether thoroughness can be thorough simply because there is a lot of craftworkers, not even the rich man in the same downtown "

How do I make a perfect notification not only about the craftsmen's street and the poor, but also about how to use it and crack down offenders.

... .. Please help me, my father!

"Oh, how about using soldiers?"

When I hit my hands with Pong, everyone's eyes gathered at once. As my adopting father narrows my eyes, I see like searching for me.

"Is it a soldier, is it a gatekeeper's gatekeeper?"

"Well, yes, according to a soldier who is asking for an escort when I head for the small temple of Hasse, the soldiers in the gate seem to be looking around to maintain security besides working as a gatekeeper. Also, since there are many people in the south of the soldiers' residence, I think that if they talk to the soldiers from the knight team, order the order, comprehend and thoroughly, they will look after them. "

Once you say it, it probably will not become a lifestyle. You need someone to tell you again and again, threaten the nobility as an offering. And it will be more effective for people closest to it.

"Does the Order also have a meeting with soldiers? Should I notify the time and date of Entwicklunn on the spot, as it is being housed in an unaffected house, say to the people I think you can do it. "

"... .. Hmm, not bad"

When the adoptive father turned his eyes towards the knight team, the knights nodded one to approve. Civil servants are notified through commercial guilds, and the knights are notified through soldiers.

"Oh, Aub Ehrenfest. If magical power could be saved, is not it just a pipe to throw away the waste, can not you put a pipe that takes water from the river cleanly?

A lot of water is required for paper making and dyeing. A lot of water is necessary to develop the future industry. Fortunately, because there is a big river in the west, I suggested that we can not draw water from there.

"What do you think of the opinion of Ferdinand, Rosemain? Can you use magic tools to purify water in the river?"

"..... Considering the use for a long time, there is too much magical power needed. If you do not improve the magician, it will not be usable, but if the river's water is needed in the future, I wonder if I only have to pass through the pipe? "

The chief priest said, "If you just pass through a pipe, it will not be a heavy burden. The adoptive father gently nods, to re-calculate the magical power necessary for civil servants and order the creation of a design drawing for using Entwickeln.

"And then, there are questions and requests from the commercial guilds, how to distinguish merchants in the territory without the merchants from the territory that issued the permission at the lord conference, apparently even in other territories. It seems there is a huge magical tool that can be used, but it is difficult to create from now until the arrival of a merchant in another territory. Is there any easy and effective way? "

The thing that comes to mind with my poor head, such as the identification of merchants is about the vermark ship trade. I tried to propose whether to issue a red seal.

"... .. Although not bad, things that are unique to Ehrenfest, or things that are hard to imitate are good."

"Then, how about using Nansave paper with that Shujou?"

The chief priest lifted his face slowly and explained to everyone about the newly developed nonsave paper at Ilkner. Nansave paper is a vegetable paper made from magic tree, and there is a habit of going to big fragments. Even though I know the existence of vegetable paper, the celestials who seemed to have not known the existence of paper made from the magic witnessed amazement.

"If you dye to the color of each area, give half to the commercial guild and another half to the business partner, you will immediately know which merchant you are a merchant. It put it in a magical skimless leather bag so that the paper will not move freely Do not you explain to the trading partner so that the merchant will have it? "

If you decide to distribute it to a merchant, you have to cut paper securely, so it should be smaller than half the commercial guild has. If the size of the paper given to the merchant is specified, the priest leader says the merchant will not increase too much.

..... That, it is not a vermillion shape, it is closer to the engagement sign, but well, is it okay?

"It is an Erienfest-like method of discrimination wanting to sell plant paper from now on, is not it good?"

When a foster smiled with a smile, the adoptive father decided to use a nonsave paper.

"OK, buy Nansave paper from Irukner and prepare for the Lord's Conference"

"Father, No, Aub Ehrenfest. It would be better to buy not only Nansave paper but also vegetable paper so that civilian personnel use it at the lord's conference"

Wilfried spoke while watching everyone in the conference room. A little voice is up and I can understand that I am getting nervous to say even from a stiff face.

"Rosemain used plenty of plants for manuscripts and memorandums at the House of Lords, so I heard that there were people of other territories of interest, how about using plant paper at the Lord's Conference? "

Wilfried did not expect it to speak, everyone glanced at his mouth and looked at Wilfried with a slightly surprising expression. Vilfried who received the eyes of everyone was breathtakingly small and tied carefully with her lips.

In a few seconds, Shin and a meeting room calm down, "Hmm" a small voice leaked out. Everyone's gaze moves to that one.

"It will be a bit pricey to have a citadel in the lordsmen meeting, but the luggage will be smaller and smaller than the wooden tags, which makes it easier to write and it will also be a good trend outbreak to other territories is there"

The leader of the priest boosted the opinion of Wilfried. I will relax a little expression as if Wilfried was relieved, whether his opinion would be acceptable or not.

"Well, I must use it from Ehrenfest, which spreads vegetable paper."

"At the same time, as Rosemain did at the House of Lords, those heading for the Lord's Council use Lincian, women should wear hair decorations, they will draw a lot of eyes."

"Wilfried learned a lot at the lords,"

Foster mothers smile and accept proposals from Villefried.

Discussion of other things such as arrangement of recipes which may be spread at the luncheon meeting, trade of recipes of Katokura for those who can not trade, how much customers can be increased next year, Has ended.

## Chapter 351: Hasse's praying ceremony

---

I have been to the castle for a week before the ceremony since the conference was over.

Talk to Wilfriit and Charlotte about the place and prime movers headed by a prayer ceremony and have each get ready. This time, the aides from the temple are supposed to emerge from the servant's head.

"The place where I headed was divided as I discussed before"

"..... Only one of your sisters is quite short on days, is not it?"

"Because I will use a beast,"

My schedule for the ceremony is about half of everyone. The number of turns separately is not small. It is only a short one, because it uses several cavalry and turns several places in a day.

"If so, can I also be shortened?"

"Wilfried's older brother is impossible."

"Wow?"

"My cud beast is a ride-on type and I have been going all the way so far, so I can put gray priests and gray shrine maidens who are also my sideways together, but the wild beasts of Virfriit's older brothers are ordinary one-seater Do you dislike aristocrats grabbing gray priests? "

If we do not have the Holy Grail, we can not hold a prayer ceremony, but we can not shorten the schedule unless we can grab a gray priest who controls that holy grail. Unlike Damuel, who is in and out of the temple and looks at everyday I will put the hands on me, Wilfried's aides will not want to ride the orphan gray priest. Even when I told you to move with Gutenberg, surprised voice came up.

"Besides, there is still no magical power enough to bless Wilfriit's older brother and Charlotte many times a day?"

"Mum ... .. That's right."

Bless you with a magic stone with my magical power. I do not know well because I do not have experience, but using a magical power of another person seems to be tiring than using my magical power.

"Since I have no physical strength more than magical power, I will finish my praying ceremony as soon as possible. After that, I will be resting in the temple for a while until everyone comes back, probably the same as the number of days in the prayer ceremony itself."

It is somewhat rejuvenated at Yureve, but after the prayer ceremony probably sleeps. Wilfriit and Charlotte gathered together in my schedule of my praying ceremony until I fell asleep.

..... But it's important to keep the recovery date on schedule.

The next day we talked about the ceremony ceremony, we had tea party with mothers, foster mothers, Charlotte. As told by the priest chief, we must report on dyeing to foster mothers and mothers who are the faction leaders.

..... I have to show you where I can do without forgetting what I said!

We reported that Gilberta Shoji and Dye Woven Association led the initiative to revive dyes and that the competition was to be held at the end of the summer.

I did not forget the reamship, but when I am stretching out that I am growing a bit, I will look at me while tilting my head and head, as if I do not understand the foster mother who rounded her eyes.

"Rosemain, why did you decide to do such an event? I can not see the connection."

"It is progress, it was such a deployment before unexpectedly"

"Rosemain, please report in detail and accurate"

I was stared at my mother with a tremendous smile, and I was wondering.

"Mr. Rosemain, please here"

Philene, who had kept it behind the scenes, suddenly brought out the material extracted from Dr. Furan on the dyes. It is a well-made civilian.

As I submit it to foster mothers, foster mothers and mothers begin reading materials.

"..... In such a flow, it seems that Gutenberg's leap that became exclusive to me is envied in downtown.If you can revive old technology, I would like you to select the exclusive dyeing workshop and give a title I was told by the Gilberta Shokai. "



"Although it is normal to choose an exclusive one, it is amazing that things are big for anything that your sister does."

According to Charlotte, ordinary nobles are referrals from parents and relatives, they seem to decide exclusively by having friends see things used and introduce them. It seems that we do not do the same assignment at all studio and do not choose the studio of your choice.

The mother who finished looking through the materials returns the material to Phyline and shines the eyes of jet black fun.

"I'd like to see also, so I'd like to see it." If the due date is getting close, I will call the Gilberta trading company and let me talk about where and how to hold it. "

..... When my mother is involved, I feel that things will become even bigger, is it okay?

For the time being, I kept my mouth quietly without doing any obstinate things like saying the words that came into my mind. I grew up.

The day after the tea ceremony that brought about his growth, it is a day to consult with the aides about the design of the costume of Schwarz. I have to decide the design as soon as possible and ask Gilberta Shokai for the fabric.

I talked to everyone at first, but design decisions are made mainly by Liseretor and Brunhilde who are devoting passionate passion to making costumes.

Charlotte also showed interest, so I decided to pick it up. There are girls who were excited with the riser at dormitories of Charlotte, and Brother Cornelius and Hartmut are in the corner of the room if they are a bit uncomfortable.

"Rosemain, I, Schwarz and Weiss are not in the same outfit, I want to make them look like men and women, are not they pretty, are they cute?"

It is the Liselaire that emphasizes a strong light on a dark green eyes, and holds a fist and emphasizes it. There is no usual seductive and humble figure anywhere, and I will appeal how Schmir is cute, and I am looking forward to making costume for Schwarz and Weiss. It is a big welcome as I am happy to embroider it, but I make it a pocane to the difference from my usual.

"I do not mind taking Schwarzs' costumes to each one of men and women, but it's tough because I have to think about how to embroider magic teams on what part of costumes?"

"I do not care, I will do my best."

..... Rieserator is really sister of Angelica. I have the same face as Angelica, which was before magical compression.

While the usual appearance is totally different, I felt the connection of blood that I could not hide and girls gathered various opinions about the design of Schwarz 's costumes, even while I was laughing.

"If the sleeves of Schwarz 's costumes are not short, it will get in the way of work - it is a bit disappointing, at least let's decorate with a race."

"I need to think where to put embroidery in the costume."

I am planning to make the Schwarzs articulate the members of the library committee, so I suggested a sailor suit and a school run. When I showed the design drawing that I painted, Angelica added a lot of patterns to it, "Embroidery of the magic team enters with this feeling" like this.

....., the school run is seen only as a special clothing. Not at all cute.

"When the magic team joins, the atmosphere changes like this, it has become like a totally different thing from my imagination"

"I want to put more lovely costumes on Black Forest and Weiss."

It was dismissed by Brünhild and was nodded nicely by the Relya.

As a second step, I suggested maids and butler clothes. In this case, it was a very simple combination of one piece and apron, shirt and pants and vest so it was not dismissed immediately.

"The basic design is OK here"

"I think that it is lovely to inflate like this because of the shorter sleeve."

"Can we incorporate new dyeing techniques into the costumes of Schwarz?"

"What is the end of summer when the fabric is finished, then will not you make it in time for embroidery?"

"Should new dyes be used for accessories, is not it?"

I sootheless got out of the circle, while listening to the book a while away, I heard the fun voice of the girls. If you leave it to this passion, it will be cute.

"Make costumes with black, which is the color of the center, if aprons and vests are embroidered with magic crowds, we can not change blouses or dresses."

"That's good, let's put a scarf with a newly made dyed cloth and use Ehrenfest's flower decoration for a scarf stop."

"Let's make girls' headband with cloth, not flowers or decorations, do not you think it is lovely like a flower crown, how about boys pinning flower decorations on chest?"

Everyone adopts their own opinion, finally the finished design is just a cute ethnic costume. The impression of the maid and the butler I proposed is nowhere.

..... It's cute, so it's okay.

"Mr. Rosemain, just arrange the yarns and aprons for embroidery and the best fabrics with early eye, do not dyed with magical powers.

"If Rosemain does not pick a fabric before heading towards the prayer ceremony, is it not hard to embroider?"

The Rizerator will summarize the opinions of the girls who express their opinions.

"I'd like to call the Gilberta trading company tomorrow or the day after tomorrow and I would like to select fabrics by everyone, but how about Rosemain?"

"Please count on the goodness of the riser."

"Yes!"

Rieselter, a truly excellent side apprentice, demonstrated its brilliant skills, and on the afternoon of the next day he invited the Gilberto trading company and the selection of fabric started.

Even while I read books, I only issue permission at the end.

"Please carry the cloth and thread you decided today to the temple and my workshop is in the temple."

"Certainly yes"

Colinna who received the order finishes greeting and goes home.

This is one step forward for Schwarz 's costume as well. While watching the girls who are excited that "I'm looking forward to it," while relieving the breath of relief, Otierier shows a gentle smile.

"Because Rosemain and Charlotte are a great opportunity, let's encourage you to practice embroidery."

I looked at Charlotte and gently shrugged my shoulders.

One week before the ceremony ceremony, I am supposed to return to the temple and prepare. However, as most preparations are arranged by Francs, I will only basically check. Selection of companions, preparation of food, arrangements of a horse-drawn carriage, escort arrangements, management of an orphanage in absence ..... Everything was already familiar and already ready.

However, this time we will prepare a carriage for the Plantin Shokai, but we will not accompany people from the Plantin Shokai.

The Plantin Shokai also has to arrange for Gutenberg's heading to Halden Zell and arrangements for Entwickeln after that. There seems to be a delivery from the civil service already, it seems that the downtown is becoming a big fuss. There was a report from Gill.

I additionally noted that Mothers also participated in the competition of dyed goods and the matters decided at the conference of the lords such as the details of Entwickeln and the judgment of the merchant based on the signature mark and the participation of the mothers as a judge, and with the Gilberto Shokai I will write a letter to the Planetan Shokai and a commercial guild.

Even though the civil servants would have heard the story, Beno said that it was better to have more than one information source.

"Rosemain, cloth and thread have arrived from the Gilberto trading company, how can this be done?"

Zam said so while showing cloth and threads being delivered to the temple room. Because I had to dye it with magical power anyway, I was asked to deliver the cloth or thread I ordered to the temple, but I can not dye it unless the chief priest is available to dye it at the workshop. I have no material to use freely.

"Please tell Zam, I would like to dye the material to the chief priest, please give me an invitation request, if possible I would like to dye fabrics and threads until the ceremony."

It takes time for embroidery, so the president of the shrine collaborated with him, so it would be better for him to get up early, dyeing with magical power finished quickly. By the way, I also went to Vashen for cleaning this time, but because I adjusted the amount of magical power, I never drowned.

"Angelica, please deliver this to the Rizerator"

I will pack the dyed fabrics and threads, the bundle of paper with the magic team drawn together, and let them carry it to the castle.

"I will give Angelica a holiday to the prayer ceremony including the preparation period, as Angelica will be with you forever during the prayer ceremony without taking a break."

"Thank you. I also draw a design and prepare threads so that I can embroider my cloak during the prayer ceremony."

... .. When listening to embroidery to kill time is very high girl power, right? Actually it is strengthening armor.

Damuel who was hiding from Angelica who joyfully jumped out of the temple looks somewhat frustratingly over me.

"Rosemain is sweet for girls,"

"Well, but did not Damuel say that vacation is better after a ceremony ceremony?"

I should have listened to the opinion properly, but if I inclined my head, Damuel waved his head as "I am wrong."

"It is not a story of a holiday. I am preaching that Angelica's desire to embroider a cloak is preeminent, is not my marriage partner still determined, are you remembering it, please remember Elvira Have you been able to introduce us at the time of the star knotting ritual? "

"I completely forgotten"

"After all!"

Damuel becomes a face of despair, and it hits the spot. I did not think she wanted so much a marriage partner.

"I am sorry, I will ask my mother next time"

"Do you forget again?"

As a starring ritual approaches, it seems that there is a harsh atmosphere for single people. I have to try not to forget this time.

Before forgetting, I sent Damuel 's lament to my mother in Ordnants, and a few days later I departed for a prayer ceremony.

"Rosemain, I'm relieved to see your healthy appearance."

It was my father who came to a group of security officers heading for Hasse from the early morning by a carriage. A slight wrinkle was made at the eyes, I can see that I am getting old. Still, an unchanging affection came to pass through narrowed eyes, I felt very happy.

I can see that the soldiers who are lined up behind my father are happy to see me.

"I was worried about everyone, I am OK, I will leave the escort to Günter, thank you."

"Please leave it!"

As he brings three gray priests from Hasse, alternative gray priests and apprentices board the carriage. Already Gil and Hugo should get in.

I will prepare for departure towards the afternoon's prayer ceremony when I see everyone as "on the way, please take care."

When I finish lunch, I change into a ceremonial costume, and me and Fran and Monica are acting with a beast as usual. I will leave Darmel and Angelica as escort knights.

"There will be few places to go around this time, so it will end so much with no burden on the body"

I was sent off to the chief priest and I moved the coward. Angelica is on the front passenger seat today. Running in the sky, coming out of the city of Ehrenfest, Angelica smiled happily.

"I am the first escort mission to go outside Ehrenfest, is a strong demon opponent?"  
"Going by the prayer ceremony is the winter building where the commoners spend, there is no plans to approach places where strong demons come out"  
"... How about collecting materials?"

Although it is bad for Angelica who seems to want to collect materials, if you do something arbitrary without consultation with the chief priest, it will not be a story of being angry.

"Why did you think you would collect materials?"  
"Since the magic stone that Damiel tried to give Brigitte was not in the forest of the castle, he thought that he took it when accompanying the shrine at the escort mission. The shinto is just a journey of collecting materials with devastating devils ...  
..."

The first half is not a mistake, but the second half is totally different. Shrines are not a journey to collect materials outside the castle.

"It is a shrine to fill the land with magical powers"  
"Is that so?"

Small laughter leaked from Frank and Monica sitting on the back seat to the state of Angelica where the tension dropped for a while.

..... It is surprising for the female bred Franca and Monica that it is to shuffle the material with the gods. I understand the feeling of laughing.

"Angelica, that is the town of Hasse, this white building is a small temple and I will stay at the small temple tonight."

Movement to Hasse takes less time. Looking from the sky, you can see that a lot of people are gathering in the big plaza in the winter building.  
People avoided and we began to create a large space so that our cud beasts could go down.

"Rosemain-sama!"  
"The temple of the temple!"

I was greatly appreciated when I arrived at Hasse. When I get off the lesser bus, Richt of the mayor and the village chiefs of the neighbor come straight. Everyone has changed from what I am in memory. One of the village mayors has a different face.

"I heard from the heart that I heard from the people of the small temple that the temple was awakened."

While nodding in Richt 's greetings, I will be lifted up by the france and headed to the stage. Because the road to the stage is muddy it is to prevent the costume from getting dirty by the muddy. When stepping on the hem and rolling down, you can not be probed.

Let me drop it to the stage, the holy grail is prepared. Meanwhile, I thanked those of Hasse.

"During the two years that I fell asleep, I heard that the people of the small temple have been carefully taken care of by the people of Hasse, I am saved.I am grateful to Hasse."

Oh, after waving to the exciting residents lightly, I raise it up by the fur and rise to the top of the table.

We confirmed that the five village chiefs with a lidded 10 - liter bucket sized tubs rose above the stage, reaching the Holy Grail.

"The twelve goddesses who serve the side of the goddess of water that brings healing and change, the twelve goddesses who serve the side of us, give us the power to foster a new life to the goddess Gedourreeh of the younger soul from the god of life, Avilibe, give it to yourself A delightful song of delight The sacrifice of prayer and appreciation gives us pleasure and pleasingly filling all things in the earth which is broadly Hirohiro, with your precious color. "

Pour the spirit into the Holy Grail and cast prayer, the liquid that glows green emerges from the Holy Grail. Furan tilted the Holy Grail, and poured into the vats of the village chiefs in order.

After finishing the ceremony, I talked about what happened in Richt for the past two years, and as Charlotte's topic came out, I told my sister that she was proud. Although there are talks to be piled up, I stand up when I heard one story.



"It seems that the town of Hasse seems to be recovering, I'm relieved. Since it's been two years since then, I must also face the little temple, so I will excuse myself for today."

"The people of the small temple will be looking forward to it, please do give it a sense of security"

I was sent off to the people of Hasse and I moved to the small temple with a coward. When Fran and Monica open the door, gray priests and gray shrine maidens come out to pick up.

"Rosemain-sama!"

"It's been a long time, everyone"

Nora who were orphans of Hasse was growing much. It is completely familiar with the temple and there is no appearance that it is already depressed.

"Who took Lily's child led by Nola? Because those in orphanages are unknown about birth, they are told that Nora asked for directions and was saved."

"I did not have experience either, Husse women helped a lot and I was really relieved when I was born safely."

"... That child is fine, is it already big?"

Marté seemed to be offended and asked about the state of the baby.

I smile and nod. When I visited an orphanage I was high speed hi-fi at the cafeteria.

"Very recently it began to crawl and Villema said that you can not keep an eye on it, have anything changed in the small temple?"

"Actually, I started the field."

Recently, it seems that in Husse 's small temple it is as big as a family garden, but also the field started. It is said that the surroundings of the small temple are rich in magical power, and it is quite possible to get good fruits. It seems that Tol and Rick are led by teaching the field making.

"It is a good thing to increase the number of things you can do, but please be careful not to disregard the paper making and printing industry"

"of course"

After supplying magical power to the magic stone in the worship room, change in your room and have dinner.

Although dinner at the small temple is divided into tables, neither aristocrats nor gray priests and soldiers eat at the same place.

"For angelica, manners may feel uncomfortable, but please think that it is only tonight, do not you think?"

"Certainly yes"

After finishing meals with Fran and Monica's serving, I headed to the table where the soldiers started to relax after having finished eating. There is something I have to tell the soldiers today.

My father noticed me most and corrected my posture. Fur immediately prepares the chair so that you can sit down.

"Rosemain Mr."

I will sit in the prepared chair, telling the soldiers who kneel on the spot to return to the seat in a hurry.

"Soldiers have a story and a request"

"What is it?"

My fathers trying to raise their bodies and listen to the story, "I think that there was explanation from the knight at the meeting ... ..." I explained Entwickeln from now on.

"That's why remodeling will be done before a merchant from another territory arrives at Ehrenfest."

"I felt it was quite a sudden story, did you have such a reason?"

When I explained the circumstances, my father nodded me as "I see."

Although it was requested from Knights to soldiers that Entwickeln was done and cooperation to thoroughly informed, it seems that there was not sufficient explanation for reason and what kind of remodeling will be done.

"If you can not make it beautiful to the extent that it is not embarrassing to show Ehrenfest to other people by this remodeling, a major remodeling will be done that will turn over all over."

"What is all ...?"

After looking around the soldiers who look like stupid faces, I stare straight at my father.

"We will rebuild all the streets, in that case only the white stone part that we make up with the magical powers of the lord will remain, all the wooden parts where many people live will be gone."

"Well!"

The soldiers disappeared all at once. The wooden parts are their residences. There will be no one to be surprised when it is said that all it will be erased.

"It is easier for you to redesign the downtown as a whole than to modify only the street, but I requested that you do not have any influence on the downtown house, but I thought it was originally There was a plan to change everything. "

It is impossible for the commoner to overthrow what the aristocrat decided. It is not uncommon that everything is done without knowing.

The father who knows the arrogance of aristocracy is dangerous and drowsy with a stiff face.

"This time, it is a remodeling only for the streets, but from now on, efforts of residents will be necessary to protect existing houses, we would like to ask for cooperation including notifying of the danger to everyone."

Be on the day of remodeling go out of town, never leave home. Keep windows and doors tightly closed and do not open windows or doors carelessly until contact is made that remodeling is over. Things to think that things on the street will disappear. After remodeling, throw away any dirt and garbage in the place where you have always decided not to pollute the city. Be careful with your neighbor as you can be careful about each other.

I will mention as far as I can think of. Dad and soldiers took it with a serious look and listened to it.

"It depends on your shoulders to see if the lives of everyone in downtown can be protected, I believe that we will cooperate and protect you."

"Thank you for considering Rosemain like us, I will definitely protect everyone's life."

My father said that and hit the left breast twice with the right fist. Following it, soldiers hit the left chest twice in the same way.

In the same way I returned the soldier's salute and laughed a bit.

## Chapter 352: Hald Tzel Part 1

---

The next morning, the carriage carrying the gray priests who act as Gutenberg leaves with the fathers soldiers toward the city of Ehrenfest.

"Günter, everyone, thank you very much."

"I will always tell everyone what Rosemain's words are."

After handing usual business trip expenses to soldiers, I saw the carriage. Soon we must also leave for the next winter building.

"Gil and Hugo please head to the accommodation tonight."

"Yes, Rosemain sama"

When the carriage carrying my baggage departs, I look around the priestess and shrine maiden of the small temple that is going to see me off.

"In the two years that I was asleep, I could cooperate with the residents of Hasse and build a good relationship, which is a wonderful thing that the temple of Ehrenfest has not yet achieved. ... Toll, tell me if delicious vegetables can be harvested, I will come to eat. "

When I look at the direction with the fields, I tell you that Thor is proudly laughing and "I will pick out the most delicious things". I am looking forward to the time of harvest.

While everyone kneeling off to me, I got on a Lesser bus and headed for my next destination.

After that, despite the enthusiastic welcome received at the winter houses in various places, I finished the prayer ceremony without anything in particular. Until now all the direct jurisdictions were traveling with the chief priest, so it was quite easy to quarter.

I just got back to the temple, I came into a state of great growth. This time, I finished with just using two medicines entering the gentleness of the priest, so I do not have the feeling of overworking the body.

"When the range is small, it is very easy, I'd like to thank Charlotte and Mr. Wilfried's older brothers."

"Rosemain, I forget the appreciation to the chief priest"

Glaring at Chirori and Franc, I laugh with smile. I have not forgotten it separately. It was just a little postponement.

"Because I have to do appreciation to the priest who is making medicine an oversized thank you, it is a separate frame."

"Is that so"

Fugo and Gill, who are traveling by the horse-drawn carriage, return to Hasse over a day today and are supposed to return to the temple after staying in the small temple. It will be around noon tomorrow to arrive at the temple.

As we head towards the temple at once in a cow, we will return to the top with the Holy Grail.

"Ordonants"

I inform the schedule of arrival in Ordonants I keep from the chief priest.

"Rosemain, it seems that we can return to the temple for 4 bells, so please contact Charlotte"

There is only one sacred cup, which is a sacred tool, so that the four praying ceremonies turn around in the direct jurisdiction will turn around in turn. I was the best as I need a rest day. Next is Charlotte, Wilfried, the chief priest.

When we arrived at the temple as planned, a row of carriages was made in front of the main entrance, and Charlotte was waiting waiting for a blue ceremonial costume. Next to that there is a chief priest.

"I'm back"

"Welcome back, your sister, how are you feeling?"

"Thanks to the cooperation of Charlotte and Villefried's brother I was able to finish my praying ceremony almost without getting sick and Charlotte is serious, but thank you for your consideration."

I will pass the Holy Grail, a divine tool, with Charlotte to the head of the priest who heads towards the prayer ceremony. Shallotte also departs if you see him carrying an important magician getting into a carriage. Today, I heard that they will perform rituals and stay at the nearest winter building in the south side.

"I am in trouble because it is too late, I will come."

"Well, I'm sorry to have kept you, Charlotte thank you everyone."

I saw a horse-drawn carriage going, and when I tried to go to my room, the chief priest caught me by the arm and got my face up.

"Wow! What is it suddenly?"

"... .. I just returned from the prayer ceremony, but it looks better than expected."

"Since the range was narrow this time, I finished without taking too much medicine, so it is good to have less burden when I go around with everyone."

"Oh, yes, but stay in the afternoon in the afternoon"

As I was told by the chief priest, I stayed with my bed and spent reading books.

The next day is the usual life. In the morning, on the day of the priest 's assistance in the practice of fespiel and votive dance, on special days such as an orphanage and a studio look around in the afternoon, teacher' s teacher 's comprehensive special training became available.

First of all, it is from how to make basic medicines that knights often use. In the end it is thankful that you are able to make your own medicine yourself.

..... Oh, precious free time. Ugou, I want to read a book.

As a result of dispensing such real intention from time to time, as a result, it became possible to create a recovery medicine with the simplest basis for the moment. This medicine seemed to be a medicine taught even at the aristocrats, and it was not bad at all. It is medicine that you can drink normally.

However, it does not work. It is ineffective to me who was accustomed to the special medicine president of the priest. To be precise, the effect is thin, it takes too much time for it to work, and it feels completely useless.

"Do not compare yourself who are compressed too much with stupid power and classmates around you. It is enough for apprentices to this extent, if you sell to the apprentices trained by Bonifatius, you fly I will sell like that "

Because there would be no time to gather and prepare by yourself, the priest chief raised the end of the lip. It seems to be a way to earn effective money at the House of Lords.

"The medicine made by the priest chief is more expensive than such an easy recovery medicine?

"No, it's too expensive to sell. The quality of the material is both valuable and difficulty of making, it's not quite as easy to buy an apprentice"

"..... Eh? I use it on a daily basis, do not you think I have not paid money?"

"Because it has worked accordingly, there is no problem, because magical powers are also offered"

Originally it seems that money will come out to help the priest. Indeed, it seems that they are appearing to the blue priests who came to help.

But I have not got it. I was really in the mood for help, so I was not wondering at all that I was not receiving any money.

... ... that it was calculated as a medicine!

While giving a recovery medicine, there was no choice but to cower to the severe of the priest who wields the medicine firmly.

Charlotte comes back from the prayer ceremony and Wilfried heads. When Wilfried comes back, he is replaced with the priest.

I confirmed the delivery of the Holy Grail, I went to Wilfried and labored Charlotte. I will return to Charlotte to return to the castle, and I will start returning to my room.

"By the way, the priest chief also acts differently from the carriage by using the cowgirl, but why is the schedule almost the same as Vilfried brothers and Charlotte? It is not quite shortened "

"Because it is not the goal to shorten the schedule unlike you that you move with a cowgirl,"

Instead of shortening the schedule over several winter museums a day, when the ritual is over in the morning, it seems that they will collect materials nearby. This year



I will wake up and Vilfried and Charlotte will help the prayer ceremony, so the chief priest seems to have plenty of room for it.

"It's a great opportunity to go out and do not make effective use"

"The chief priest, I wanted you to stop saying it in Angelica"

"... .. collection of materials"

Angelica looks at the chief priest and the eldest brother Eckhart with eyes that seems to be very envious, but they ignore it completely.

"Before I return from the prayer ceremony, are you going to Halden Zell? A letter has arrived from Elvira, please read it later."

"Yes"

In his mother 's letter, members and notes to head to Haldzell were written. Me and Gutenberg, then Vilfriit and Charlotte, the mother of the responsible person are absolutely required to head to show the printing industry.

And since the son of the lord goes so much, it seems that about 10 knights from the Order will follow as the escort, including the father who is the head of the knight.

"The chief priest does not head to go together, I am a guardian of my side, so I thought he was together."

"Although I have parents of Karsted and Elvira, I do not need to accompany them."

"Oh, that's certainly the case .... In order to be a large number of people, each side, civil servant, and exclusive escort knight are each written with one person, so as to bring the same sex as you can sleep in the same room, but Neither side work nor civilian has any single woman adulating to me.

Long-term business trips are difficult for wives who have minors and families. It is also hesitant to bring Richarda out into a tough outing of the cold. The accompanying officer to the House of Lords was decided by the chief priest, but how about abusing just Richarda by age?

"It would be impossible to choose a new aide just for Hald Zell, it's too late to consult Elvira for the moment."

I checked mothers to see if they could be an apprenticeship, and I decided to take the Rizera and Phyllie. Angelica is the only female knight, so it is a decision from the beginning.

Several days have passed since the priest chief came towards the prayer ceremony. Today is the day when I head for Halden Zell.

"Rosemain, this is the small Holy Grail that we pass to Halden Zell, so please refer to it here as we summarize the words when you hand down the Small Holy Grail"

"Thank you, Fran. I am saved."

Frank loaded the Upholstered Box with the Small Holy Grail onto the Lesser Bus. I also hold a prayer ceremony to give the Holy Grail to Halden Zell, so I will head to Halden Zell with ceremonial clothes of the temple.

If it is a ceremonial ceremony, I would like to take Frana or Monica, but abandoning it because it is too hard to take himself into a line of nobles only.

"Good morning, Rosemain"

Today I want to arrive at the castle by the 3 bells, so Beno and Damian of the Printemps business that I told you to come to the temple as early as I arrived at the main entrance with a horse carriage. Because Johan and Zach were on foot, you can see from the back gate that they are being guided by gray priests.

"May I load my luggage?"

"Oh, Rutz, have you been promoted to help?"

"Yes, I have to take a carriage home."

I do not accompany Halden Zell but I laugh a little to the words of Lutz who seems to be driven to help, I open the door of the backseat of the Lesser bus.

"Wow! What is this, is this?"

It was Johan that I shouted with a bit of eyes open though the hole expanded widely. Since everyone else has got on a Lesser bus, I realized that it is such a thing, and I carry the package loudly.

"Rosemain-sama's beast, so please move on to carry your baggage."

Plant paper to sell to Haldenzell, color inks, tools necessary for procedure accompanying changes in contract magic, etc. are loaded onto a lesser bus, and Zach also loads various work tools and loads such as changing clothes.

Johan was eerily looking at the Lesser Bath, but yelled at Zack, "I will be late for a while," and put my baggage on.

"Hey, Johann, I feel comfortable riding more than a horse-drawn carriage, so get on quick and get in the way."

Zach squeezes Johan that is afraid of the lesser bus for the first time and it is departure. Even when it flew away, Jagya and Johan were making noise, but it was a bit interesting that everyone looked like a bitter smile when they were the way they passed.

You have to go to the castle from the temple once and join the party to Halden Zell. It leads back to the castle led by Dahuel. Angelica is a passenger seat. It is useless for the commoner to ride, there is no escort.

Even before the third bell rang, everyone had already finished preparations in front of the castle. More than 20 associations are visible outside. When joining, Damuel got out of escort and the riser came running with Angelica's baggage.

"Well, I will come."

According to the mother's command, the chief executive of the party, cowards were issued and jumped out quickly. You can see that Charlotte is riding in his sidewalking beast. Wilfried was riding his cocky.

You can run to Halden Zell with the Order as surrounded. Unlike the way to the castle, the inside of the Lesser bus became quiet at once.

"Is this Hald Zell from this neighbor?"

"Ehrenfest, the northernmost land"

Beno returned the answer.

Last year, when Gutenberg moved by a horse-drawn carriage, selling books along the way, the road that took a few days, and if you rush with a beast, it will take less than half a day.

There was Hald Zell at the end of jumping over a forest with many coniferous forests. Although there is a forest on the south side, the northern part is the land where the snow still remains, and it seems that there are more shrubs.

There was a white castle big castle in such a wide open land. It is a summer house of Giebe · Haldenzell, it seems that it is also a winter building where the people of Halden Zell spend the winter.

"Welcome to Halden Zell"

Residents such as Giebe · Haldenzell welcomes you. After having a long greetings with the representative mother, I will advance with a small holy grail.

"The goddess of the earth Geduleulhi was given the power to foster a new life by the twelve goddesses who serve the side with the goddess of water that brings healing and change Fluet Rene and all things in the Hirohiro wide ground I am hoping that it will be filled with the precious colors of the water goddess Fleet Lane. "

"Indeed, the goddess of the earth is filled with the magical power of the water goddess Fleet Lane, I pray for snow melting and a blessing for the coming of spring."

When the delivery of the Small Holy Grail is over, my job as my chief temple is over. It was my first time to give a small Holy Grail to a nobleman, so I got a little nervous, but it seems I could do it without problems.

The small sacred cup is handed over to the side of Giebe Haldzell and it is carried to somewhere. Perhaps there is a place to keep it properly.

It is passed through a wide dining hall and acted warm tea. It was a little sweet tea that I had never drunk before, and I felt relieved and the body and mind were warming.

While drinking tea, future plans will be spoken. Since there is no plan to stay so long, I will guide the party to the printing room and smithyard shortly afterwards, and the craftworker will work there. After that, I went to the civil officer who is working for the printing association, and Plantin Shokai decided to contract again.

It is a business trip to have Wilfriit and Charlotte and the aides, as well as mothers see what kind of work is actually done.

In the castle of Haldenzell, the underground was the resident 's residential area, and the top was the residence of the workplace and the Gieves. It looks like a small town.

"Has Ernesta been brought up here?"

"Yes, but I have started printing business in recent years and I have not served as I served Charlotte."

Charlotte's escort knight Ernesta seems to be an intermediate aristocrat from Hald Tzel. While listening to Ernesta's explanation, I will walk through the corridor. From the other side of the dim. Van! And a big sound echoes.

"How big is it, but what is it?"

Vilfried tilted his head to almost evenly spaced sounds that grew steadily as it approached. You can see that the surrounding knights are wary of the sound that reverberates in the corridor.

"The sound of the printing press is moving, only one unit is moving at the moment, but there are more amazing sounds when the three units are moving at the same time."

While Gibe Haldzell is laughing with Hu, say that.

When opening the doors of the printing room, the sound of printing is getting bigger. Don every time a good big guy gets a long stick and puts great power into it! And there is a loud noise.

Perhaps the big men who are hunting during the summer work in a dirty state with black ink. Those who were raised in the aristocratic quarter were staring eyes as if they were surprised.

Meanwhile, civil officials involved in the printing industry began to explain the printing press.

Now, in the printing room of Halden Zell, there are three printing machines and things that the ingos brought in and assembled, those made here while teaching, and those we made with them, It seems that one of them is in operation.

"This is a type case that contains metal type letters, the work of typesetting and proofreading is the work of civil servants so far, I was surprised to hear that Raymasan's workshop is doing gray priests"

"The people of my orphanage are excellent."

The craftsmen take out the printable paper, apply the ink, and set the next paper. I should have worked only about two years, but it is a familiar movement.

"In Halden Zell, printing is a work of winter. In the summer, fields are in the south, hunting becomes the main job in the north, people do not print, so we do not print, it's a long winter job."

Everyone heard that the civilian explains the procedure of printing work, civil servants are taking notes. Since I already knew, I was more interested in the life of Hartenszell than the printing procedure.

"Do you do hunting at Hald Zell?"

In my question Gieb Hald-Zell slowly nods at the face of a man who boasts of his work.

"It is our important role to hunt as many devils as possible"

"If you hunt a little more monsters in the cold regions of the north, the power of the Lord of Winter will weaken."

The father, who is the head of the knight, adds an explanation. The demon in the north gets to eat in search of power, and finally the strongest devil in the end seems to be the winter lord. In order to suppress it even a little, Hald Zell, who is doing monster hunting, seems to be the most knighted land from the old days, so even a common man must be able to defeat a certain amount of devils, so many people are strong.

"We hunt monsters is not just the reason why Karstedd said, it is also to protect our food."

It seems that we have to make sure that valuable food that has sprung up is not destroyed.

Residents in the south of Halden Zell are living in the same way as farmers in the vicinity of Ehrenfest, but the inhabitants of the North are divided into hunting tribes, spending their time running around Halden Zell during the summer and in winter It seems to live in a castle.

"Some of the tribes have already prepared for departure and as we finish our ceremony tonight, we are heading for hunting."

"It is my first time to participate in the praying ceremony of the land the aristocratic rule of me, so I am looking forward to it."

When the explanation of the printing room is over, it is the smithy ground that heads next. There were craftsmen waiting for the arrival of Johan with a nervous face. Face each other with a stiff face. I heard the noise that Johan drew sprinkle and spit.

"Well, let's see the work of winter in Ehrenfest's craftworker"

In the words of Gieb Haldzell, Haldzell's blacksmith advances with a wooden box. Johan received a box filled with metal characters and began screening on the metal table of the recommended table.

There was a feeling of tension tightened with a pin in the space quiet with Shin. Several blacksmiths are looking at the hands of Johan with a rugged face as scary. Whether or not such a state of surroundings is seen in the eyes, Johan was just looking at each single metal type with a serious look. Fear of the Lesser bus, after being surrounded by aristocrats, there is no appearance of Johan that looked around Odoro and his surroundings.

While civil servants explain to Wilfriit and Charlotte how craftsmanships are made and what kinds of parts are being made to make printing presses, Johan was silently looking for metal prints . Kachan and Chalin are making sounds, metal type is being selected.

"I am passing this time, this one is useless, I can not do it as designed, as a failure"

I guess he was working at his best. Johan finished sorting out metal letters and wiped the sweat with a cuff.

Huh, and unlike Johann who finished one work and exhaled, the craftsmen who passed the rejection opened their eyes wide open.

"You probably made it according to the design drawing! What is failing! Do not be silly!"

"What's wrong !?"

"Even if you say what ... so you can not do it as designed, so you can not use it anyway."

"What did you say!?"

Other young craftsmen who repulsively repel and other craftworkers who showed antipathy against Johan.

Suddenly it became a swordy atmosphere, as the nobles surprised and turned around.



## Chapter 353: Hald Tzel Part 2

---

During the winter, with the craftsmen of the Haldanezel who are reluctant to be rejected with the word "not made according to the design drawing" probably desperately made, "Rejection failed no matter what whatsoever said it is rejected" Johan is staring at the stubbornness like a craftsman at such times.

Although neither claim is wrong as an argument, the swordy atmosphere in the presence of many aristocrat you are observing is not very good. In a tense atmosphere, I broke in between me without thinking.

"Johan, please do also show me, since metal prints were originally ordered from me"  
"Rosemain-sama ..."

The circumstances including craftsmen and nobleman frown around that I was an adopted daughter of a lord and I was hospitable as a customer as I stuck in the craftsman's territory. But ignoring that wholeness completely, I will go to all four sides of metal screens loaded with about four metal letters of rejected and accepted on the metal table sorted by Johan.

"... Ah, it certainly is not good, is this part?"  
"That's right"

Johann nods in the part I showed. If you compare pass and fail like this, you can see that there are slight differences in slope and length though there are only a few. For metal type, this "slightly" is a fatal problem. I remembered that Johan had never had the metal type that I brought for the first time and was surprised again by the height of Johann's technology by comparing it with others.

"As long as there is a tilt, since the letters will be blurred during printing, this can not be used. This part is sweet, and the paper hurts when printing."  
"What?"

I will point Hald Tzel's smiths to small metallic prints and explain the parts that are rejected one by one.

The thought came to the expression of the craftsmen as "It's too fine!" Because I am a nobleman, I only end up holding nothing in my mouth.

"Although it may be thought that it is too fine, I ordered Johan for that much finer thing, which is not a sweetness that it is okay about this."

Well, I moved my eyes to Johan from craftsmen who answered without power.

"..... Johan, it tends to be craftsmen, but there is no definitive explanation. In Ehrenfest's workshop it would have been good to have failed according to the design drawing, , The surrounding people know that Johann is a poor person but this is Haldzell. If you are not the first person who makes metal type letters, if you do not teach in detail what part is different, I do not know well "

"But, the plan is ... .."

"Not everyone will be able to read the design drawing, just like Johann, even if you can read the numbers, you may not be able to read detailed notes and orders that require precision like me are unusual Is not it familiar, do not you know how much precision is required? "

I raised my face as Johan suffered.

I think that Johan, who is being asked for precision only, thinks it is natural to make it without any slight blurring according to the design drawing, but Johan's job is special even at Ehrenfest .

"... Rosemain, it looks the same to me, but is there a difference?"

Wilfriit who came behind us unexpectedly was looking at the metal type on the table.

"Well, Wilfried's older brother, I think you will understand if you look like this"

On the table, show four with respect to acceptance, only four rejects side by side, pile up. Wilfried narrows his eyes and looks at it.

"This one of the masses will look a bit low"

"Brother, please show me too"

Wilfried replaced and now Charlotte gazed at the metal print intriguingly.

I carefully tell the printing mechanism for the two people and explain why the slightest difference is troubling, I heard it by Hald Tzel's smithing mysterious faces. Since Johann makes it perfectly, I have never explained so much in detail. The first lack of explanation may be me.

"That's why I can not print unless the height is exactly the same, and it will be a problem if there is a gradient in the metal type. It's a metal type made by Johan so that it will not be totally offset, so it will be perfect and beautiful?"

Even if you do not understand one, if you compare ten or twenty, you will find subtle differences. Things that are not self-sustaining, somewhat wobbling, even 1 millimeter difference, but slightly different height ... ..

Halden Zell 's smiths who confirmed with their own eyes got much strength to the body and stood up.

"... I will start over"

"Half of the pass has passed, so it's a little more. It is almost no smithmaker who can make metal type letters that Johan can still pass in even at Ehrenfest.

"Yes, Danilo also has a hard time with metal type, but I still can not pass it completely"

"That's why, I expect Halden Zell to pay attention to details and win Johan's passing"

Swordy atmosphere disappeared, it became a tense atmosphere. As craftsmen gathered together seriously, we put Zack and Johan in the forge and we leave the forge.

"Next I will head to the printing association of Haldenszel, since there is only me who is in charge of the printing industry, there is no exact department"

While saying so, the civil officer in charge of the printing industry will show us around. The Plantin shop, which is about the nobility's last tail, will be the place to work from now.

In a corner of civil workers' workplace, I got an explanation about the printing association. It will show you the number of documents necessary for trading with commoners.

"It is a license from a commercial guild. Whether this document is made or not, you can tell whether the printing association is made. This is a permission from Aub Ehrenfest, this is a warrant from Giebe. Next time you start printing business in a new place, please check these documents first. "

After the permission comes out, the ceremony officer will explain the flow from arranging the printing studio to printing and selling it. Wonderfully involved, hard work and ingenuity unique to the scene came out everywhere in the story.

Vilfried, who is entrusted with final confirmation, listens with a serious look, and the civil servant desperately takes notes. Charlotte who is informed beforehand that it will be sent to confirmation from next year is also the same.

"Well, I will have a meeting with the Planetan Shokai from tomorrow so please take a break for everyone."

The civilian who completed the explanation beckoned Beno and Damien. Turning back to those who began a meeting to do the work smoothly from tomorrow, we will return to the lord's residence.

"You must have become tired, so it's a prayer ceremony tonight so please do not miss it in the room until then."

When I visited, Countess Haldszel, who had not accompanied me, won the rulers and showed us every room. Already, each side seems to arrange room and luggage.

When entering a room guided with Phyllene and Angelica, the Rizerator prepared the baggage for everyone tightly and was preparing for a bath.

While helping with my bathing, the Risaelator asked, "Costumes participating in the prayer ceremony are for rituals of the temple?"

Because I handed down the small Holy Grail, I can think that it is finished yet, but since it is a prayer expression, the temple of the temple would be better.

"Well, I will participate as the temple of the temple who brought the Holy Grail to Halden Zell's praying ceremony, so I'd like a ceremonial costume."

According to the Liselaer, who is receiving explanations from Mrs. Earl, the prayer ceremony begins at 6 bells, and we are told to gather in the cafeteria as soon as possible so that we can move to the square by 6 bells That's it.

In the ceremonial costume, with spring hair ornaments, I got on the Lesser bus. As I had a lot of fatigue with my visit today, during my stay I got Giebe Hald Tzel permission to move around in the castle with a beast.

"Oh, this is all with us, so let's go over."

It seems I was the last to arrive at the dining room. Giebe · Halden Zell rise up, escort the wife and walk out.

"Originally Wilfried says Rosemain sama ... ...."

Because I am riding a beast, my mother tells me to walk side by side.

Charlotte follows us behind us, behind them are mothers and fathers. I am walking by escorting my mother.

Civil servants and side servants lined up in the order of their backs, escort knights surrounding the surroundings. Wilfried is walking on my right side and Angelica on the left side.

Giebe · Haldenzell and his wife slowly descend the stairs. The prayer ceremony was held not on the hall but on the topic that was said to be a plaza, but if I think about it well, Irkner's harvest festival was also a square. It was a festival celebrated by commoner and Giebe. It will be a party to celebrate Spring together with the commoner even at Hald Zell.

I heard that there are commoner residential districts in the basement, but there was a pure white corridor and doors lining up at equal intervals as the words did. It sounds like a dormitory at the House of Peers. Although it seems that a slightly white wall is emitting light, it is basically dim.

There was a large square in the center, and the commoners had already gathered. It seems that what is similar to the winter building that came at a prayer ceremony is that it is a festival where commoners gather.

At the center of the square there is a round circular and wide stand, an altar is further set up in the center part, and the offerings to God and the small Holy Grail are dedicated.

At Hussei and Irkner's harvest festival seats were made in a form overlooking the commoners from the top of the stage, but in Halden Zell the seats are made so that the round table surrounds the front one where the stage is easiest to see. Then the nobles of Halden Zell had already arrived.

There were several tables where nobody was sitting in the position that would be in front. The chair where Giebe · Haldenzell and Mrs and Wife sit is in a position slightly displaced from the front. I guess we will be seats of the lords.

"Rosemain, click here"

At the moment when Giebe Haldzell pulled the chair, I found that the upset that could not be hidden around ran. I will turn my eyes towards my mother and my father without knowing whether I can get there as it is.

They shook their heads lightly. Perhaps, it is said that you should not sit.

"Would you please show me the seat of Villefried older beforehand? Because I will clean up the beasts."

I refuse to take a leisurely walk and get off the Lesser Bus slowly. Giebe · Haldenzell deepened a little smile, and showed me Ms. Wilfriit the seat. As it is, we recommend seats to Charlotte.

Flu and ambient tension relaxed.

"Here, Rosemain sama"

After finishing putting up the cud beast, Giebe · Hardenszel pulled the chair again. I seemed to have no problem this time, so I sat in that seat. It was a seat for me who was adjusting the height with a cushion.

On the left side is Virfriit's older brother, Charlotte next to it, Gieve Haldszell on the right, Mrs. Mrs next to it, with a father and a mother nearly in front.

It seems that the places around them are decided, and civil servants and side workers also arrive. Only the escort knight is waiting behind. When the prayer ceremony begins, the side work starts to move.

Color collar and six bells ring. To the sound of the bell telling the beginning of the ceremony ceremony, the commoners who had been in trouble until then fell perfectly.

"The temple also asks you to the stage."

Mr. and Mrs. Giebe · Hardenszel said so, headed for the altar. I rushed up and walked behind the two. Suddenly rolled, the inside of the head is spinning.

.....Wait a minute. I have not heard. I have not heard anything other than passing the Small Holy Grail! Is it? Help me, the chief priest! Bring me the camp, Fran. Ooh!

"This is the chief of the temple named Reimen of Ehrenfest, welcome our compatriots who are our daughter Elvira and returned to this place!"

When I was introduced as a mother's daughter from Haldzül, who developed the printing industry and was introduced as the saint of Ehrenfest who brought wealth to Haldzell, the residents were very excited and welcomed greatly. If it is a mother 's daughter, it seems that it will be treated as a family member even for the first time for the residents of Halden Zell.

Giebe · Halden Zell stretched out his right hand and raise it to the position of the shoulder. Shin and the square were settled only by that action.  
A low, heavy voice echoes in a quiet square.

"Today, Spring has been brought to Halden Zell by the chief temple of Ehrenfest, and this year also the goddess of water goddess Fleet Lane is pushed away the god AVivive of the life, the goddess of the earth Gedourichi I will be rescued. "

As Gibe Haldzell moves saying that, it shows the small sacred cup on the altar.  
Once I cut the words, I slowly looked around and raised my voice.

"Sing, give the voice of prayer to God! Dance, thank God, give thanks! Bless you in snow melding!"

The commoners raise the voice of delight. It was overwhelmed by the voice that the heat of joy of the people who seemed to be waiting for the end of the long winter was directly transmitted.  
That was the beginning of Hald Zell's praying ceremony.

I was introduced only to everyone, and I will return to my seat without doing anything special. It seems that songs and dance will be done after this.

Since the Small Holy Grail came, tomorrow, the inhabitants of the southern side moving the field will also move, and the hunting tribe heads north. The prayer ceremony is a festival that rejoices the visit of spring, and at the same time, it is also a place to spare no separation of residents.

Meals were brought in, the nobles began to eat. Meanwhile, the commoners clapping drums, whistling, singing and dancing.

"When the commoners are over, sword dance and songs by the aristocrats will be dedicated next."

Giebe · Hartenszell sitting next to me will tell you so. Villefried and Charlotte have said "I listened to a similar song at the winter building where we go around at a prayer ceremony."

.....that? I have never heard songs at the prayer ceremony?

After thinking carefully, I remembered that I had never participated in a prayer ceremony properly until the end, as giving top priority to give blessings one after another.

Apparently, although I went to various places as many times as this, it seems that I had never participated in a prayer ceremony properly. It is a fact of shock.

"Does Virfriit and Charlotte participate in the prayer ceremony too?"

As Giebe Hald Zell was surprised, his eyes well. Land holding aristocrats will return soon as the feast for spring ends, so it seems that little is known about the trends of Villefried and Charlotte.

Wilfried nodded big and opened his mouth with the natural face.

"Well, my brother and sisters have to help each other, it is strange that only burden is imposed on Rosemain, we are equal children of the lords"

"That's right ... .. that, unless your elder sister's magical power does not exist, it is not useful to us yet, but what we do is important to do from where we can do it, we will increase what we can do little by little."

Charlotte said, "The goal is to be able to bless on your own, even if you do not borrow your sister's magical powers," to shine the indigo eyes.

.....What should I do. My brother and sister is too dazzling. Sorry I'm a child who only thinks of reading books! But, probably, I can not stop. I apologize for it, so please forgive me.

"For Rosemain, are the two of you a good brother?"



"Of course, Gibe Haldzell, for two years when I was sleeping, they worked very hard, are they growing up too so that my uncertainty is not visible?"

My eyes narrowed my eyes as Gieb Hald-Zell thought.

"I am a person who creates the world and prays and gives thanks to the gods"

I heard familiar prayer complaints, I turned my eyes on the stage. Halder Zell 's knights led by the tribe heading for hunting from the north to the north were lined all along the platform.

"End to the deep, deep white world, puncture hard ice that excludes everything and rescue the goddess of our soil ..."

Ah, I know this song.

Accurately I knew the lyrics.

The goddess who was a member of the goddess of the earth is exiled by being separated by the deity god and it is a poem when going to ask the goddess of water to ask for help. Dedicate the power of their goddesses to the goddess of light and the goddess of water and pray for relief of the goddess of the earth.

I heard the song for the first time, but since it repeats the same phrase many times, it is not so difficult.

Singingly singing, I was relieved, sacred scriptures prayers singing poorly. There is a possibility that it will be a strange blessing.

When I had patience with the humming song, Giebe · Hardenszel who seemed to notice it fun with eyes.

"This is a song of Hald Zell that shows joy of spring and the beginning of hunting, singing this, men go out hunting"

"... Is not it a song that invites the goddess of water, wishing for snow melting?"

When I inclined my head unintentionally, Giebe · Hartenszell saw me with a strange face.

"This song has never heard even at the feast of Spring of Ehrenfest, and it is the same also in the aristocratic house. I thought that it is something that can only be sung in Halden Zell ... .. Because you know Rosemain, Is it? "

"Although I heard songs for the first time, the scriptures that were passed on to the temple for generations contained the poems and pictures, which are not listed in other scriptures in the shrine library, so it is really an old poem. According to the picture of the scripture, the goddess of the samant really sings, with such a columnar stage "

When I explained, my father and mom caressed my eyes, including Gieb Haldzell. What is on the columnary stage now is the offering to God and the Small Holy Grail.

"Would you like to sing Rosemain? If the saint of Ehrenfest dedicates prayer, this spring seems to be coming soon."

I was surprised at the proposal by Giebe Haldzell and looked around. It is written on the face of the surrounding aristocrats that it seems interesting, but it is troubled if a strange blessing jumps out of the secrets of the banquet hidden tricks.

"... .... I do not plan to do a shrine here."

"Oh, is not it that part of the divine itself to deliver the small sacred cup of this ceremony?"

"That's right, but ...."

.....What should I do! Is it? Help me, the chief priest!

My mother stood between me and Gieve · Haldenzell as he seriously thought about flying Ordonants.

"Your older brother, you can sing the song you just heard for the first time, it's so cruel that it is not crucial for rosemain, not a woman from Halden Zell to sing. Like a man was singing everyone, this year Let the women sing "

At the moment of my mother's boat, as soon as I stroked my heart chestlessly, aristocrats of Halden Zell, who have already retired, are looking at their mothers and enjoy their eyes.

"Oh, did Elvira sing a song for a long time?"

"Because I am lucky, I would like to listen to Elvira's Fespiel."

After married to Ehrenfest, the mother seemed to have rarely returned to her parents house, and the old men narrowed their eyes to miss the old days.

Giebe · Halden Zell also shifted his eyes from myself to his mother and raised the end of his lip. My older brother is making fun of my sister, but there I could see the feelings for my family including nostalgia.

"Oh, that's nice, Elvira, who is up and can you still sing?"

Eventually, on something like a cylinder it was decided to sing with just women. Every year, men sing, Hald Tzel women also remember the lyrics, everyone can sing.

The surroundings begin to excite around the dedication of songs by jumping in or by women who were supposed to be playing with thought. I could not break the expectations and demands of my surroundings, and my mother took me to the table with Fespiel.

"My father, my mother is because of me ..."

Looking at your father when it is not your mother's true intention, as your father is looking forward to, looking at the mother standing up with a face that is unlikely to be overlooked.

"Do not be afraid, Elvira's skill is quite good."

"... .... Suddenly bragging?"

Because I thought that I was worried, laughter that leaked as if I could not bear with my brother Lamprecht leaked into speechless speech. Also keeping around my mouth, I point my father a lively warm line of sight, like seeing smart things.

"Oh, I am proud of my bride, Is it Karstead?"

My mother overlooked his father with a dazzling full line of sight.

After a breathtaking father looked around, he cleared his throat with Gogh.

"Oh, Rosemain. Keep those things in your heart without mentioning it, are you OK?"

"Yes, I will keep in mind what my father sometimes feverish."

"Please let me know in detail later, Mr. Rosemain"

Immediately after I promised to keep it in my heart, I told my mother to talk.

..... Well, what shall I do?

## Chapter 354: Hald Tzel Part 3

---

"I will take Fespiel and your older brother"

My mother said so and smiled nicely with Gieb Haldenzell. On the other hand, Gibe Haldenzell bitterly smiled, saying, "The room is furthest, so hurry up is good".

.....that? Why does my mother take the trouble to go taking a side job?

While seeing a dedication of sword dancing while having a question mark in his head, the Rizerator who was waiting to serve taught me secretly making a sweet tea replacement. My mother said, "I will practice, so please give me some time." Giebe · Haldenzell said "I will do it at the end of the prayer ceremony so please go early".

..... I do not know, that's it!

While I'm screaming in my mind, sword dance progresses. When I saw swordsmen, I remembered my father's sword father who showed me when he was accompanying a prayer ceremony as a blue priest hiding his identity. The swordsmanship between father and father was very beautiful and cool.

In addition, I thought that I would like to see Angelica's sword dance as well. Of course, I will not put it out. With a little thought it can not be confusing Hald Zell's praying ceremony.

"Sorry to keep you waiting"

It was around time that mother died after the sword dance finished sword dance with the festival pier as a side job. When you arrive at your seat and breathe out, the dedication dance ends.

In the usual year, this is a prayer formula that is supposed to end with this, but this year is not over. Giebe · Hartenzell stood up and said, "I will try to devote songs to just the ladies as the old scriptures conveyed to the ordained temple leaders", and saying, "Fespiel's performance is my sister Elvira" Introduced.

The mother goes up to the stand with the feshpiel being prepared in hand. Even though I suddenly played a role as a follower, my mother who is able to rise to the table without being dismayed is cool.

Even if it is said that aristocratic women of Halden Zell are to rise to the base, women who are not in turn at the annual festival wait for those who stand up first, looking at each other. Even if you want to go up to the table, it's like you can not move if the upper one does not move.

Mrs. Giebe Haldzell, who seems to have read such an air, got up and called for women sitting at the surrounding table to go up to the table.

"Elvira will also dedicate Fespiel and let us sing together and pray together."

As a woman at the top of Halden Zell moved, he proceeded towards the table as a nobleman woman invited. Because songs are not good at it, there seemed to be some women who participated in the instrument, so I saw a state of preparing instruments.

"Let's also visit Rosemain"

Mrs. Giebe Haldszel smiled gently and extended his hand toward me. Should I be exempted by my mother playing Fespiel instead? I am surprised to find complaints.

"Because I am not a nobleman of Haldenszel ..."

"Well, Rosemain is Elvira-sama's daughter. When our temple Rosemain celebrates Spring together, people will be encouraged and bravely leave for hunting "

Indeed it is impossible to refuse as "a strange blessing seems to pop out". "Please give us blessings to Hald Zell" Please be returned.

What will I give up if you refuse to say it? I did not understand I had a low level of socialization, and when I turned my eyes towards my father seeking help, my father gently shrugged my shoulders like it seemed unlikely.

"It is important that such sense of solidarity and empathy in ceremonies and feasts are important. Since Rosemain does not know the songs to sing, I do not think I can participate, but I can not do it as long as I stand on the platform as the temple. ? "

It is good to go up to the stage with the face of Giebe · Haldenzell, but my father says it stood standing without doing anything. It is not necessary to destroy the face of Giebe Haldzell here.

I will go back to the stage with Mrs. Giebe Haldszel and the escort knight Angelica so as to be pushed by the feast of the feast.

"Rosemain-sama ..."

The mother lightly watched the eyes when he got up with Mrs. Giebe Haldszel to the table. That would be so. It is ruining my pace. But I want you to complain to your father.

"As a temple chief, we only pray together. I would like to cherish the sense of solidarity with the people of Haldenzell, but I can not sing a song."

My mother gave me a light sigh.

When Mrs. Giebe Haldszel gives instructions to men's songs and instructs where they stand for women, each falls on the table and gently kneels to the place.

"Rosemain sama is here"

The place I was instructed is just before the Small Holy Grail. Because there are ladies who sing around, there is no problem in mouthpaks, it's just a good position to decorate the temple of the temple for the time being. If I am surrounded by an adult woman, I will not be able to see my figure, so I think that it is meaningful for me to participate as a temple of the temple, who is a foster of a lord.

I gently kneel on the spot just like everyone else, and put a hand on the floor.

"I am a person who creates the world and prays and gives thanks to the gods"

I raise my face slowly, the first thing to stand up is those who have instruments in hand. In the middle of the mother, there are ladies who have instruments to frame the table.

A high sound was heard from the pin and one note, mother Fespiel, and the performance began. Fespiel's sound increases, the whistle sounds overlap, and the prelude flows. The singing people stand up slowly and raise their faces according to the prelude. This is the center of Mrs. Giebe Haldzell.

"End to the deep, deep white world, puncture hard ice that excludes everything and rescue the goddess of our soil ..."

.....Oops! A song has begun.

Everyone in Hald Zell knows this song well, so it seems they did not need a meeting, but I do not have any knowledge about this song, but I missed the timing when I completely stand up.

While kneeling, I think desperately when to stand up. If you get up now it is probably noticeable. I do not do anything, I do not know when to start at what timing. It seems to be praying more, so it may be better to keep still while kneeling like this.

I missed the timing to stand up and I was listening to Mother's Fespiel and everyone's songs with the kneeling posture.

"Let's deliver everyone's prayer"

When singing was over, Mrs. Giebe Haldszel said so. This is a pre-swing before devoting prayers to God.

.....here!

I finally found the timing when I get up and rise quickly. I was able to keep up with the behavior everyone raised his hands and devoted prayers.

"Pray to God!"

As soon as I realized that magical powers were pulled out all the time. Whether it was originally drawn on the base of the feet, a big magic team shines green and emerges.

"this is.....?"

Everyone was amazed at the surprise and kept his mouth open lightly, while watching the shining magic team, the magic team slowly went up to the height of about 2 meters beyond the height of adults.

When looking up, she stops moving. Hmm? Immediately after that thought, the magic team was sucked into the small Holy Grail and the pillars of green light rose straight upward from the Small Holy Grail.

At the next moment, several girls who were staringly looking up at the magic crowd just like me in the surroundings, suddenly began to fall and topple. I do not have any premonition, I will hit as many people collapse! Take a breath.

"Kya!"

"What is it !?"

With such a surprise voice coming up, mothers and Mrs. Giebel Haldszel never collapse, looking around. Not only the fallen woman but also the women who sitting



with a face with a bad feeling continued and the prayer ceremony was suddenly screamed.

"Rosemain, are there any abnormalities in your body?"

Angelica puts his hand on Stein Luke and asks alarming around me and asks me. While answering "I do not have anything, I am OK", I also looked around like Angelica.

I can see that the knights rushed to change the blood line. My father, who was in the nearest place, is the fastest. As I regretted the trouble of going to the stairs, I jumped to the platform and ran straight to me.

"Rosemain, is it safe?"

"All right, there is nothing"

"I think that magic team is the cause, but do you know what happened?"

I think that the cause of the collapse of the surrounding woman is that magic team, but I did not know well how I fell down and shook my head.

My father is not really abnormal in me, after watching from the top to the bottom, I turn my eyes toward the mother heading to this place.

"Elvira, is there anything else?"

"I do not have anything, but the burden on the lower aristocracy was too big. It seems that magical power is lost to the previous magic team and magical power is gone. Please give recovery medicine soon"

In the voice of mother, the knight team always standing recovery medicine dispatched recovery medicine hurriedly lowering to the waist, and began to let the women who are lost conscious. Those who are conscious, those who have recovery drugs themselves will start drinking immediately. According to mothers, it is the lower aristocrat who collapsed, it seems to be a woman of intermediate noble family who is getting worse.

"Mr. Rosemain, leave this to Harten Zell and return to your room soon."

Mother, Giebe Haldenzell's sister, left copies of this place to Mr. Giebe and bought the task of returning the three children of the lord to the room. Call her father and two knights in an escort and head towards the given room.

"Rosemain, is there anything else?"

"Your older sister, are you all right?"

"It's okay because the reduction in magical power seems to be the reason."

While worrying about Villefried and Charlotte, I returned to the room. While waiting for the riser to open the door of the room, I looked up at the mother.

"I will be absent from my room in the future, but will my mother help Gibe Haldzell?"

"Well, this is the first time I will cooperate with my older brother as much as possible."

"If you help the mother, Giebe Haldzell, please take your medicine and your mother will not be magical powered by the magic team as well."

My mother said "I have a Ferdinand-san's medicine in the room," the mother laughed and said, "Thank you for your thoughtfulness, please slowly rest," and began heading to Charlotte's room.

I saw it wearing the figure of the priest who supervises impossibly saying that the back is "no problem", I grasp the cloak of the father and the father.

"Please do not forget to give your recovery medicine to your father and mother"

"I know, the habit of Elvira to postpone about myself is long ago, so do not forget."

As my father tapped my head lightly, he contracted me, so I decided to leave the rest afterwards.

Go back to the room, take a bath, prepare for bedtime, go up to the bed. After seeing me who was ready to sleep, he turned his eyes toward the gentleness of the priest president who left the table on the table.

"... Rosemain-sama, do not you take medicine?"

"Because of this degree of magical power decrease, Ferdinand-san's medicine is not necessary. It has no physical strength, but I, there is magical power."

When I started drowning in the futon, outside began to hear a grueling and disturbing sound. I heard thunder ringing in the distant awareness.

..... Oh, it's thunder.

It was only a little while I thought so in a dream. As soon as thunder gets fierce, the amazing sounds like breaking the plate door begin to echo. I saw the lightning shine through the gaps of the plate lantern, and when the tent became eerie light, it became not a state of being able to sleep very much.

"Huh!"

..., a little scary! Seriously scared! Awesome light, it sounds amazing!

Even though I'm getting into my futon from my head, I hear the sound. I heard a sound with a bitterness and the awing opened, I cried out, "I will take a belly for lightning!", I concealed the navel with both hands.

"Oh, are you okay, Rosemain?"

"Huh ?? Risa Sel ?, that's OK, it's okay."

It seems that it was Lizetrator and Angelica, not lightning, that opened the awing. The breath of relief, on the other hand, the sound and light of thunder got terrible because I put a face out of the futon and I wanted to cry.

"... Rosemain sama, I'm not good at thunder, so may I join for a while?"

"Of course! It is a good idea to have a Rieserator sleep together here, because I am not afraid of being together."

Come on now. Come on! I opened the futon, but neither the riser nor Angelica will sleep together. However, the Rieserator sat down at the bedside and connected hands.

"My mother often did this when I was young."

"... .... Risellerator, I have no memory of having my mother do such things ..."

Angelica looked down on a complex face while muttering that he was "not being myself". Let's look at Angelica like that while smiling little.

"My sister did not sleep without moving at all, even if the thunder rang, it is a story after my sister slept."

"I did not notice"

It was quite a late time by the time we came together and the thunder flew away and I got to sleep. Because of that, I could hardly get up in the morning and I was wrapped in a futon saying I wanted to sleep until breakfast time.

"Mr. Rosemain, it's tough, so please change your clothes immediately, Gibe Haldzell says she wants to talk urgently"

Someone, a person using it seems to come, as soon as the door opens, the Rizera has come up with the force to repel the tentress away.

"What happened?"

"Spring has come to Hald Zell"

"... ... I have finished the ceremony ceremony,"

In the aristocratic city of Ehrenfest, the spring is regarded as the spring after the feasting of spring, but in the downtown it is decided to be spring from the winter adult ceremony, the rural areas in the direct jurisdiction and Halden Zell are from the prayer ceremony to the spring after .

Hald Zell, who finished the ceremony ceremony, is spring, even if there is snow. Besides, there is no mystery.

As I stood up quietly so I said, the Rieselator shook his head full-flushed.

"It does not mean that kind of thing, it seems that the snow is completely melted overnight"

"Huh!?"

I changed clothes and headed to the place I was told. It is the highest place in the castle of Haldenzell, where there is a tower looking around. There, Mr. and Mrs. Giebe · Hardenszel, Halden Zell's heavyweight, the fathers and mothers and men and knights teams were watching the surroundings with a stunning face.

"Wow, it's a nice landscape, it seems that the goddesses of spring have worked quite well."

Yesterday, when I came to Halden Zell, there was still a lot of snow. The clouds are still thick and the sunlight is weak, the northern side still seems to be white. The snow is completely gone.

The castle 's circumference was slightly shallow, wild leafy green and colorful flowers. You can see the yellow and white flowers are blooming, and the northern whites

where the snow remained and white were found to have shrubs and short green in red rocks. The wind stroking the cheeks is still a bit cold but it does not compare with the winds of yesterday where snow remained. Sunlight is also soft, gentle and comfortable.

"It's a sight of early summer, not spring, in Hald Zell, Rosemain."

Gibe Haldenzell said that and shook her head lightly.

"Thunder of last night will be the lightning of the thunder goddess Fair Drenna, which tells us the coming of spring, in Halden Zell, it rings when the snow completely melts away."

For Hald Zell, where the snow remained forever, even though it is said to be the goddess of spring, it seems that it is a lightning indicating the end of spring and a short summer.

"I thought that it was quite a seasonal thunder last night, but what is it supposed to be like this ..."

I look around, next to Giebe · Haldenzell which is narrowing my eyes as though not understood. People came out one after another from the castle, and I saw them scattering all over the grassland full of young leaves.

"A lot of people go out of the castle in a panic situation, are you OK?"

"It is really a panic, as this is the first time for me."

In order to increase the harvest even a little, the south residents hurriedly headed to the rural areas and had to make the fields, residents in the north could not predict when and how long the devils will come out in this climate, It seems that we have to head to the hunting soon.

It seems that Hald Zell is now in a great chaos with the sudden change of the season.

"Is the cause still that magic team?"

"Other than that it is not different from the normal year, so I do not believe it is correct"

"Then, the prayer ceremony may have been such a ceremony to devote magical power to us, pray to God, and truly call spring."

While thinking that God's power here is amazing, Gibe Hald-Zell opened his eyes wide and looked at me.

"Rosemain-sama ..."

"If you do the same ceremony next year, is not it possible to speed up the arrival of spring this way?"

That magic team was originally on the table. If you use that, a lot of magical power is needed, but the same effect may be obtained every year.

"This thaw may be appreciated, but as I saw the ritual last night, the burden on the women became too big, I feel completely unhelpful at my uterus."

"In the temple the magic stone with my magical power is handled by a blue priestess with little magical power to perform dedication and I do not think there is anything that the founder can not cooperate at all ..."

Why do not you put magical power on a magic stone and hand it to a lower aristocratic woman? It seems that we have not thought of assigning magical power to other people like that at all. As everyone around me was surprised to see me.

"No way it was said that such a method was taken at the temple ..... I will consider it here as well."

When Gibe Haldzell said that, the father who was looking around surprised a lot and pointed to afar.

"Gibe Haldzell, what is that?"

I strengthened the body strengthening, raised my eyesight, and my father looked at those who pointed at me. In the distance, I see a golden tree.

"It's a mysterious shade of trees, is it a devil?"

"It is a treasure called Brenleuce, which is a valuable sweetness of Halden Zell. Originally it is forbidden to give it to anyone other than Hartenszell, but bring a true spring to Hald Zell If you dedicate to Rosemain, the residents will not say no. If you do not care, can you take it back for a while? The fact of Brenrey can also be used as a material in making recovery medicines. Very high quality It is expensive. "

Using Brenlee's leaves, tea being brewed seems to be a sweet tea unique to Haldenszel. I got pleased and nodded greatly.

"Thank you, I will, Giebe · Halden Zell"

"Because the escort has an Order, you can collect it without danger"

Hald Zell started hastily, but I can not go back until the work of the Plantin Shokai ends. It is still necessary for several days.

Meanwhile, Giebe · Haldenzell seemed to run around Halden Zell with honor of collecting the fruit of Brenleus dedicated to me, hunting devils.

My father was blurry on the way home when it was used well by Giebe · Haldenzell. She seems to use people in a manner very similar to her mother, and seems to be used if you notice it. As expected it is your mother's brother.

"This is the fruit of Brenreux"

Vilfried, Charlotte and my three girls shone strangely gifts for two souvenirs, leaving Hald Zell.

There seemed to be many things Johan and Zach got from serious interactions with craftsmen, and eventually it was missing a goodbye with a smiley smile and shaking hands. It seems that Plantin 's business has been relieved since I could finish the procedure earlier than planned.

On the way back to Ehrenfest by the Lesser bus, I found the range of blessings granted by the Holy Grail was only Halden Zell, and I was surprised at the surprise.

From the aerial sky, the boundary line could clearly be seen. In the south of Halden Zell, which became the sight of spring, there is a forest where snow still remains.

"... .. It is a very mysterious sight."

"I do not think there is any wonder over Rosemain Mr. who caused this condition"

Angelica of the front passenger said so, Gutenberg of the back seat agreed at once.

## Chapter 355: Entwickeln

---

Everyone else, including Phyline and Rieselator, returned to the castle, but I returned Angelica directly to the temple from Halden Zell, with Angelica on the Lesser Bath. It is no use helping to take Gutenberg to the castle.

When I got off to the main entrance of the temple, a carriage picked up from Plantin Shokai had already arrived. I take down Gutenberg from the coward and face Beno.

"We are ready to accept Gutenberg, and we will contact you again as soon as we have decided where to head next."

"Thanks to Rosemain, this job was really smooth and we are waiting for the next contact."

Compared to last year's move, it seems that both the number of days moved and the time taken for work were wrong. Beno shows a satisfying smile. It seems that Zach and Johan were satisfied that there was something seriously obtained with the craftsmen.

"Next time I will practice to explain the view of the design drawing to the craftsman"

"I will do my best to catch up between Johann and a craftsman a bit more"

When we turned off to Gutenberg and turned towards the temple, there was a figure of the priest who touched the furans sideways and temple.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

"I'm back"

"..... Frequently returned, Rosemain. There are things you have to report to me, Ordonants flying from Giebe Haldzell, Elvira and Karstedd, strangely from you as a party I did not have any contact with him. "

I was breathtakingly stared by the chief priest, and I breathed a lot. As I pointed out that it is a bit different from what is listed in the scriptures, it is the impression that the goddess did her best as a scripture, apparently it was not so for the surroundings. It seems that everyone was reporting in Ordnants.

"When we are done changing clothes, I will call you in my room"



"Yeah, it will be a story related to the scriptures of the temple, so let's make your room better"

When the chief priest owes so, he returns his heel and goes back. I entrusted Zam and Fran to pick up the luggage, returned to my room with Monica, and changed into the temple's clothes. Angelica sends Aldonants to Damuel and requests that it be the escort mission in the temple.

When I left Nikola to prepare sweets and tea, I dropped my shoulders and breathed my breath.

"I am cautious, but please call the priest chief"

"Certainly yes"

Before Zam brought back the chief priest, Franc prepared a scripture on the table that Franc conveyed to the temple. It opens a decorative and large scripture, and I will open the page in question.

"Well, Rosemain. Shall we hear the story?"

"What sort of things should I talk about? The songs sung by men at Hald Zell's praying ceremony pointed out that the saint of the goddess of the earth is singing according to this scripture It's all. "

I show self-defense while showing the scriptures. It was Gibe Haldzell that I decided to sing to a woman, it was my father who raised me to the stage and the goddess who brought spring to Hald Zell was a goddess. I have not done anything in particular this time.

"..... Did you have such a description, the first time I heard that the scriptures of the temple are different from others?"

"Does the priest chief have not read this scripture? I certainly thought that it was the first time that the priest owner had read it ..."

"Because I had forgiveness of the former temple and I was told to read this, I just read it to you. If there is no forgiveness, I can not see the description."

According to the chief priest, the scripture transmitted to the temple is a kind of magical tool. It is said that they are protected by magic stones, not being decorated with jewels. It says that it is linked with the key that the temple keeps hand in hand. The scripture that I read in the first meeting was really only the first part, so it seems there was not a particularly strange description.

"In the process of copying, it is common to rewrite the old wording as easy to understand, to rewrite as to understand unused words, to rewrite a bit with political pressure, or to change content. I do not know. "

"In other words, have you compared carefully?"

"... Because the number of pages clearly differed between the old scripture and the new scripture, we have examined where the difference is."

The scriptures that have been passed down generously to the temple are large and thick. Even though the scriptures in the library exclude jewelry, the thickness of the text is different. It is increasing or decreasing every age.

"It's killing time when the new book did not increase in the blue shrine maiden period. When I said that, then, I also looked into the graffiti of the ceremonial that the man who seemed to be the former temple had written."

"Is it a scribble of a charism?"

"A celebration is written so that it does not have to be memorized. As a result of investigating whether there is anything else, we found that there are many graffiti on pages with differences compared to the scriptures."

"... .. Please submit the research outcome, it's you, a memorandum, and what is left behind?"

It is a bit frustrating that it is fully grasped, but it is true. I have written a couple of points I noticed.

"Does not the priest owner study the scriptures on your own? I will give out if my permission is needed."

"... If time goes on, there are a lot of things that must be studied by someone."

I was stared at him, but I do not know it. If you only know what is needed at that time, you can flush it lightly afterwards, but those who want to think deeply are hard.

"This discovery may save Ehrenfest, if there are praying ceremonies that can bring forward the arrival of spring, there will be many lands that are very helpful."

Ehrenfest is generally cold, severe, snowy and winter long. If the praying ceremony could adjust the visit of spring, there would be many cases that farmers and tax collectors would be saved, he said.

"Well, Gibe Haldzell was very pleased that we brought spring, so we got the fruit of Brenreux as a souvenir."

"Is it true of Brenlece? That is a pretty rare material."

The chief priest widely opened his eyes. It seems that it is a magic tree that rarely can be seen due to the attribute of the land.

"Gibe Hald Zell was saying so, because you got two, how about one?"

When I take out the golden fruit from the baggage I brought back from Halden Zell, the chief priest compares the fruit of Brenlece with me, with eyes to see stinky objects.

"... .. What are you planning?"

"It seems to be a good material for recovery medicine, so I just thought that I could use it to improve my medicine."

"At Entwickeln, Jilvestors will need recovery medicine, so let's use it because it's a big deal."

I did not say that it would be nice to add a little gentleness, but the things I want to say seem to have been transmitted. The chief priest promised drug improvement with fruit of Brenlus.

In order to accumulate the magical power necessary for Entwickeln in the magic of the foundation, the lord families seem to have to put on magical power while becoming medicated in everyone from now on.

"As soon as the medicine has been improved, I will head to the castle, and as far as it is possible for you to accumulate magical powers on manastones as much as possible."

I was given the chief priest to the sky's manastone and healing medicine, and I decided to collect magical powers until the improvement of the medicine was over.

..... Bukkake, it is harder than rituals and dedication ceremonies of dedication!

It seems that drugs could be improved in a few days. The chief priest came out from the workshop and said, "I will head to the castle." I put the improved medicine on my Lesser Bath and head for the castle. There is also a bag full of manastones.

Called immediately to the owner 's office, discussion on Entwickeln.

"There is a lot of unexpected accumulation, in this case, if you accumulate magical powers for another two days, it seems that you can do Entwickeln."

While looking at the magical stone that I brought in, the magical power is accumulating, the adoptive father said so. While the children were going around within the territory with a prayer ceremony, the lords seemed to have accumulated magical powers while forcibly recovering magical power with a powerful Mazu medicine director of the priest.

"Please also inform the downtown about the exact date and time to do Entwickeln.If you contact the soldiers of each gate and the commercial guild, we ask you to talk to the commoners, It will take time for all of us to talk. "

"Well, let's decide to do for the 5 bells in three days, Karstead, ask the soldiers to contact, Elvira contacts the commercial guild."

"Certainly yes"

Later, we headed for supply and decided to put the magical power in the magic of the foundation. As you can drink recovery medicine, bring your own cup and get in between supplies.

A large magic stone floated, and in the corner of the strange room where the magic crown was shining like a celestial spirit like the celestial god, I saw the chief priest laying the jug and preparing his own cup.

Manastones entering the bag of leather are also placed, and Vilfriit and Charlotte are supposed to supply magical power with the use of magic stones.

"First, Wilfried and Charlotte, and Ferdinand and Rosemain, me and Florentia and Bonifacei do it"

Parting with teams with similar magical powers and putting magical powers together is a matter of collecting with the same purpose and releasing magical powers while devouring the same prayer makes it easier for magical power to flow with a synergistic effect, Because those who do not have the risk of getting out of danger.

Once a day, if you supply according to people with little magical power, you do not need such team division, but if you try to put as much magical power as possible, it is more efficient to have the teams separated It seems good.

"I am a person who creates the world and prays and gives thanks to the gods"

Wilfried and Charlotte picked up the magic stone with my magical power in hand, kneel on the team and pray. For the two years I am sleeping, the two who used to supply magic stone during the lord's meeting seemed to get used to.

This is the first time to see a situation where others pray for prayers. I stood at the side of the wall and I was watching the magical power shimmerly thin as the steam rising slightly from their two bodies.

Light green from Villefried, thin red from Charlotte. Is this the same color as the color of a manastone dyed? By the way, Lutz and his family said that when my magical power went a runaway, I could see things like yellowish steam.

"Here it is"

Charlotte's voice rises, the two of them release their hands from the magic stone. Charlotte, who stood up slowly from the spot, came to the wall and breathed a rough breath while moving his shoulder largely. Wilfried still has a little affordable face.

"Both of us have a cup"

The chief priest kept the jug and said that. You must take recovery medicine and let it recover. It was probably because I had drunk at a ceremony ceremony, and they pulled my face and presented the cup. The chief priest gives medicine to that cup. Vilfried was breathtaking and he caught the cup with a face like desperately hardening his resolve.

"... .. quite sweet, in this case it is not painful to drink"

"It improved with fruit of Brenuth, thank you for Rosemain for providing valuable materials"

"Rosemain, it is amazing! Because my uncle gives me Brenlece, please give sweet medicine from next time"

It seems that it was easy to drink. Wilfried had a drink of medicine with a shining smile. Charlotte also puts a mouth in the cup, rounds his eyes and drinks it.

"If this is the case, it seems that you can do your best to supply magical powers."

In the figure of two people who are pleased with the improvement of medicine, adoptive father and foster mother also relaxed expression. It seems that the

improvement of the taste was good news even for the two who seemed to have recovered with powerful Masu medicine medicine and put on magical power.

"Rosemain, let's go"

"Yes"

I supplied magical power with the priest chief, and drank upgraded refreshing medicine. The bitter taste of medicine is mixed in the sweetness like the child syrup of the Rei period, but as compared with bitterness and badness which I want to get ridiculous so far, there is no problem at all even if drinking at a stroke It has become.

..... Fruit of Brenreuce, amazing! Thank you Gibe Haldzell!

While I was taking medicine, my adoptive foster and foster mother, then my grandfather started supplying magical power.

Then, while turning round and turning, I will devote magical power. I felt my eyes turn when I finished third magical power supply. I could not stand up to stand up, and when I was sitting down holding my head, the chief priest came out a cup for me.

"I thought it was time to think about your physical strength, so it would be better for you to keep it today."

I nod and drink while drinking medicine. Regardless of magical power, strength does not follow. Wilfried and Charlotte dealing with magic stones are much better.

"Is Rosemain all right, Ferdinand?"

"No problem if you take medicine and rest."

Even if it says that the president is okay, my grandfather looks into me anxiously as if she is frightening.

The chief priest compared the me and the grandfather several times, then picked up the empty cup from me and put it under. And suddenly I thought if I held a princess, I showed him like a lifting eye.

"Mr. Bonifatius, please make this form this hand, I will pass Rosemain"

"None! ... .... Here, is this?"

My grandfather makes his face strong and looks at the shapes of his arms' heads to make a circle. In the arms of such an old man, the chief priest preserves me casually. My grandfather 's arm moves swiftly.

"Mr. Bonifatius, be careful not to move the hands, be careful not to move the hands, please go ahead from the supply side. I have other things to take home, so I will leave Rosemain. If you give it to Richarda It should be fine"

"U, I understand, I will pay close attention, I will go, Rosemain"

I did not get dropped by the movement of the old man moving step by step, I nodded while throbbing.

..., it's okay?

As they came out between supplies, their aides were waiting. Everyone turns astonished eyes to me holding on my grandfather.

"Bonifatius !?"

"Rosemain Princess !?"

He rushed me to Richarda who came at the momentum to push away others. When Richard raised me, she exhaled with a smile filled with a grandfather's feeling as if she finished the big work.

"Ricciarda, Rosemain is not good, I have to take medicine, so Ferdinand had said that I will take a rest in the room now, I will ask you later."

I was excited until I switched to Richarda, but never dropped nor thrown away.

"Mr. Boniface, thank you"

"Mumu, well, please rest"

A grandfather who smiled once with Huang gave a severe face as his cough was cleared, and it came in again during the supply. I am carrying in Richarda, I return to the room and go straight to the bed.

And on the day when Entwickeln was going to be done, enough magical power was gathered, so the adoptive father said at a lunch seat that it would be done with 5 bells as planned.

Towards the 5 bells, with medicine and breaks I will restore my physical strength and magical power properly, and I will head to the lord's office.

"It seems that contacts to soldiers and commercial guilds have been done properly, according to several knights who have seen the appearance of downtown with cavalry, there is no indication of people at a stretch after the bell of 4, tightly to the window of the house It seems that it is in a closed state. "

There was a report of such a father, only the senior aristocrat who draws blood of the lords was sent off to Richarda in the office where entry was permitted, and Florentia, Bonifatius, the priest chief, Vilfriit, Charlotte, and I It is between.

It seems that the father-in-law, the lord, heads to a place where there is foundation magic by itself. He seems to be doing Entwickelnun there. Our role is to supply magical power to the foundation's magic which is almost empty at Entwickeln.

"Are you ready?"

Following the instructions of the foster mother, waiting in a state kneeling on the magic team, the bell that is being lowered to the waist of the foster mother made a cute sound with Lin Linglyin. It is a signal that the adoptive father's preparation is over.

"I am a person who creates the world and prays and gives thanks to the gods"

Following the words of a foster prayer, we also pray. It seems that the magic of foundation is almost empty, you can see that magical power is sucking in and steadily.

"Here it is!"

Everyone stops supplying magical power to all the screams of Charlotte. From now on, it seems that you should put magical power little by little.

When I got out from the supply, a foster-like adoptive father came.

"Thank you for everyone's cooperation, Entwickeln has succeeded, and what the rest of the people do with the rest"



"I'll be fine, it keeps it neatly beautiful"

Today we still have magical power and strength.

"I want to go see the adoptive father, I, the way downtown changed."

"The Order is supposed to head to the gate to get in touch with the end, if you go with it, the escort will be enough."

As the adoptive father drank the medicine president 's medicine, he gave me permission to go out with the knight team.

"You only have to leave the deputy head coach here." Ask Karstead, seeking and escorting Rosemain "

"Certainly yes"

Damuel and Angelica, and with the members of about 10 knights, I immediately started downtown. For the reason that I do not know what to do, the chief priest owe together.

The windows and doors are completely closed, the state of the downtown where no one is there is visible, but it can not be seen that it is very beautiful.

"... ... There seems to be no change at all."

"Because the basement has changed, there are almost no differences in the table. If you look very well you can see the place to throw away the dirt."

If you are told by the chief priest, if you look very well with body strengthening, there is a part with a lid on the end of the road like a manhole. Only that part is white and beautiful.

"It is troubling with this,"

"Was it all to change it ...?"

The chief priest murmured that "this is meaningless". It is troubled if it is judged that all magical power supply so far and collaboration with downtown is also useless. I hurriedly stopped the chief priest.

"No, please wait a moment, we should clean the downtown, right? Let's wash every town."

"... What are you talking about?"

"Here, there is nobody now, like this ... Vashen!"

I put out Steap and dropped a water ball to a part of the downtown. Only that part was cleaned and it became beautiful. Looking at the situation, the priest director turns my eyes to see what I can not believe.

"Rosemain, are you going to wash down every downtown in Wassen? Are you foolish?"

"It is inevitable for all the downtowns to be overturned by re-entrant von Cologne! In that case, I will do my best to wash the city."

Because the soldiers and the commercial guild promised to keep the downtown clean, I will do my utmost to set the balance for that.

When I begin to put magical power on Stap, the priest leader stops saying "Please wait."

"There is much waste in your way"

"Huh?"

"To spread magical power in a wide area, it is more efficient to use the magic team. Receive Karstedd, Arub-Ehrenfest to use magical magic, Rosemain can put magical power into it ... .... Stillo "

The chief priest took out Stap and began to draw a magic team in the air.

Although it has been improved in a long history so that it can do a minimum with short casting, it seems that magical efficiency is better if you use the magic crowd to use great magic in a wide area.

While magical power is poured on the five magic stones handed me, magic teams are drawn by Stap. Because it is a magic stone that is not so big, it does not take much time to dye with magical power.

"Is Rosemain ready for manastones good?"

"Yes"

When I handed the manastone to the chief priest, the chief priest threw a magic stone one after another toward the magic team. Not only 5 dyed by now but 8 more

manastones are thrown. The magic stone flew to a specific position of the magic line so that the magnet could attract, and began to shine.

"The twelve goddesses who serve the side of the goddess of water that brings healing and change Fellowships to the side of the goddess who serve the side It is a song of delight to rejoice Let us pray and appreciate to regain the appearance that we should give refuge with sanctification For the flow of cleanliness for this place "

With the priest 's prayer, the magic stone glows and the magic team turns round with a green light. Immediately after, the magic division broke down around 13 demon stones.

Then, 13 magic teams fly over the downtown, and water is released at a stroke from each. Water like a waterfall pours down to the downtown all the time, showing a swell like I think it will cause a flood, and runs through the alley.

However, it was a time less than ten seconds.

The water disappeared and the downtown regained its brilliance. Up to the second floor the white like the aristocratic town is regained, and the dirty dirt that the additionally built wooden part has also disappeared.

"Great, amazing, Mr. Ferdinand!"

"It was your magical power to use"

"But, unless you are Ferdinand, you can not do this!"

While excited about the downtown where I became beautiful, my father smiles bitterly.

"Well, if you think that magical powers are running out at Entwickeln, you have plenty of time to spare"

"Feldinand-san's medicine is amazing, it got easier to drink because of Brenleuce's fruit, it got even better."

"But, I can not do anything about your physical strength, I am excited now, I do not seem to be conscious, but I'd better take a break as soon as possible"

I reported the end of Entwickeln to the soldier of the gate and I went back to the castle. After all, it seems that I made too little effort. As the chief priest said, he fainted the moment he was relieved to return to his room.

It was on the same day that I got permission to revive completely and move around freely, and the lords and wives headed to the lord.

## Chapter 356: Life in an answering machine Part 1

---

Even if the fever went down, I was not allowed to get off the bed at once. According to Richarda, it seems that the president is the director of the bishop. It seems that he keeps a book to keep it quiet for two days after the fever has fallen. "If you do not make it a good boy, the book will be checked" was told.

Of course I am a good girl, stay calmly at bed and spend reading books. It was a book on the foundation of the magic team. Symbols indicating attributes, symbols symbolizing God, feeling that we must learn a new language. It is a dictionary rather than a book. From the handwriting, it is what the priest wrote.

..... Without this kind of dictionary, the chief priest who can paint the skull and magic team in the air is amazing.

"Philene, will not you remember this together?"

"... It's amazing, is not it?"

I called Phyline, who had not yet studied the magic team, at the bedside and enjoyed reading time for a couple of days while studying the signs together.

"Well, Princess, please prepare in a hurry. Maybe you can make it in time for the lord and wife to see you off"

It seems that it is supposed to be confirmed by the president officer whether to move around freely before the lord and his wife see off. I was told to head to the closest meeting room away from the north. In the meeting room the chief priest was waiting. With a difficult face, touch my forehead and neck and breathe in lightly.

"My complexion is not bad. Temperature, magical power, both are stable, it does not seem to be a problem even if I move around. Oh, the lords and couple went to the lord's meeting a while ago, I was worried about you"

It seems that he already left for the lord. I was struggling to see if Richarda could make it to see off to see him off, but he seemed to have been useless.

Everyone who headed for the meeting polished with Lincyan, women gave hair decorations, female citizens got plenty of plants paper, took several of the castle chefs, and they went to the battlefield called the Lords Conference.

"... Does not Mr. Ferdinand stay in the temple? You said that last year you can not leave the temple?"

"I leave it to hands, Kamppel and Fritak this year, I intend to pack it in the office as much as possible during the day, there may be an emergency call from Zilvestor"

This year 's lord' s council said that while the director general lightly looked at me, the anxiety factor was too much. Indeed, I am involved in trends and engagement, but both of us finally decided on adoptive adoption. It is not my fault alone.

The anxiety factor for me is not the adopted father who is accompanied by a number of civil servants who have consulted and is called by the priest chief when in emergency. Rather, he is the chief priest who is called.

"Mr. Ferdinand, are you going to work here during the day, are you going back to the temple at night?"

When I stare at the president officer, how hard I plan to live a life, I ring the nose lightly with Hun.

"You do not have to worry about me, so deepen your relationship with your aides and brothers."

While deepening exchanges, he seems to have to learn common sense of aristocrats and make efforts to have their aides know about my shifts. I misunderstood that if I do not know how far they are from each other, I will not be able to fix it.

"Mr. Ferdinand, how can we deepen exchanges between aristocrats?"

"... It would be better for him to ask Elvira than for me who is heterosexual."

"I understand ... I will ask my mother."

It seems to be my problem this time to deepen interaction with the aideside without losing daily supply of magical power. At dinner it seems that we have to report today's events to the priest. I nodded while thinking that the temple did not do such a thing.

Returning to my room, I skipped my mother an older person. I asked how to deepen the exchange. The answer from mother was "to do things jointly and to have conversation" It was that.

There are things that must be done jointly. Everyone makes costumes for Schwarzs. Charlotte also do this together.

Hartmuts, we have to embroider on the streets that are drawn thinly by the hands of the civilian. A line was drawn by the civilian officials, so the girls are on their way from here. Leave the escort to Damuel and Cornelius elder brother, embroidery including girls who apprentice escort knights.

Both cloth and thread are already dyed with my magical power, and it is said by the priest chief, although it disappears, the magic team draws with this ink. When I touch it, the magic crown glows up and emerges, so it is told by the president officer, not to touch as much as possible. It seems better that the existence of vanishing ink should not be known as much as possible.

"Mr. Rosemain, First grade, Philline, and then Charlotte, since the magic team is still difficult, I'd like you to do this embroidery."

I, Charlotte and Philiane were appointed for the embroidery of the apron's pocket. It is a part of the magic part of the imitation which does not matter even if it makes a mistake a bit. Complex magic teams that should not be mistaken are entrusted to those who are good at fine work. It is the right place for me.

"Earl of Reesegang is the word of Earl Haldenzell and it seems that it will give up once Rosemain will be the next lord. If the situation does not change so much, it seems like it is as it is, did you have something at Halden Zell?"

I told Charlotte when I told her like Brunhild. Tilting my head, "If there is something?" When eyes meet me, Charlotte gently shrugged my shoulders and answered in place of me.

"I think that it is great that I showed my attitude to prioritize and support my older brother. It's a little relieved that my brother and sister are good friends."

..... Ho ho ho, I see.

As I convinced Charlotte's words and nodded, Charlotte gave a light sigh.

"It seems my role is to support your sister in the social direction."

It is the sister of Angelica and Rieselator who are doing the best embroidery. They are doing embroidery with a serious look which is very similar. I love schmir and it is fun to make Schwarzs costumes and it is inevitable It is Angelica who wants to embroider on my cloak after finishing embroidery of norms, so its seriousness has a difference in directionality, Embroidery arms have striking things.

"Both Lisely and Angelica are good at embroidery,"

"Oh, Rosemain is never weak, is not it?"

Although laughing with couscous, the Rizerator does not stop handling embroidery. Because I can make embroidery practice as a bride practice, I say that no women are so poor at aristocratic women. If it becomes the first lady of the next lord the embroidery arm of some extent will become indispensable.

"Does Léonore also embroider the magic team there?"

"Well, since I have a lot of opportunity, I also want to memorize the design, so few opportunities to look at such advanced magic team carefully ....."

As Léonore murmured while doing the embroidery of the magic team, Brunehilde shimmered the candy's eyes.

"Is Leonore scheduled to be given a magic team to someone, or is he promising to embroider on the cloak already?"

As soon as Brühn Hilde said, everyone else except Angelica headed for Bach and Leonore. In the atmosphere that looks forward to its expression and answer, I remember even in the Lifan era. It's a romantic story. I wonder what makes flowers blossom in love stories anywhere.

Léonore where everyone's eyes gathered laughs like a trouble.

"That is, that ... I hope to be in a position where you can embroider on the cloaklet if possible, but there is no special promise, there are people who already are in ... .."

Leonore is beautiful, he is smart, born as a senior aristocrat, and I think he might turn around if he works hard. However, this love affair seems not to be enough with individual feelings alone, so I can not make irresponsible remarks. Stop burning strangely and give priority to the elimination of doubt.

"Is it special to be able to embroider on the cloak?"

"Yes, it is only myself, parents and children, couple who can embroider on the cloak."

It seems that it becomes a confession from women to embroider on a cloth like handkerchief and hand it over to the favorite person. "I can embroider this magic team, I think that you want to embroider your cloak." It seems that it is impossible to do embroidery on a mantel unless it is a couple, whatever it is, it is the wife 's privilege to embroider her husband' s cloak.

..... Oh, I did not understand the crush at the doctor's complaint that I want you to embroider my cloak of the love story of the lords, but was there a meaning equivalent to the word of the proposal? After all the romance novel is difficult.

"In order to embroider Vilfried-sama's cloak like Rosemain, I must brush my arms, and suddenly it may be annoying if I want embroidery of magic teams."

"In the case of Rosemain, it will surely do embroidery of the wonderful magic team, I'm looking forward to it now."

..... No, no matter how much I expected it.

"Eudit is also eagerly embroidered, but who are you someone who thinks anymore?"

"No, I am embroidered on my cloak, learning from Angelica, because I am an intermediate aristocrat and magical power is lower than others, I want to raise even a little, and like a angelica, a monster I want to grow strong and become strong. "

Yudit's ponytail that emphasizes so swaying fluently. Hairstyle is also an imitation of Angelica. As Angelica has grown up, I knit a couple of ponytails and gathered it all together so it's not the same hair style anymore.

"I can not recommend going to your sister much, Yudit. It is better to stare at your good point and stretch it."

When the Reiselator said so, his angelica nodded next to him. Angelica is the result of extending only his good points. All the drawbacks are left behind.

"Why does Yudit admire Angelica?"

"It treats magical sword given magical power from Rosemain sama, it is chosen as swordsmanship of the aristocrat, is said to be a disciple of Mr. Bonifatius, and is engaged to Ekhardt-sama, who is not admired is not strange Or! "



I feel a sense of frustration at the eyes of the violet color of Yudit who asserts so. I inclined my head and looked at Yudit.

"Although Yudit stressed the admiration for Angelica, I feel that the feeling of frustration is stronger. What are you impatient about?"

"Huh?"

After curling his eyes, Yudit smiled like a trouble.

"That ... that ... I will be impatient as I am, middle class knight among many high-ranking knights, Angelica has the magical power as high as an advanced knight, and the lower knight Darmel now has more magical power than I. Because there are so many ... In addition, I left only one person in the lords and I have not been to the escort mission much ... "

Even the same intermediate knight has a big difference with Angelica. Yudit is a sister with a few brothers and sisters, who seems to have the lowest magical power among the escort knights, although they have to do good work for the younger siblings and be recognized. I will grow from now, I guess I can win Damuel in the meantime, but that seems to be useless.

"Damuel is a lower-ranking knight but has been trusted by Rosemain sama from the temple era, has it taught me the first time magical compression, it is growing to the magical power of an intermediate knight, and also to Rosemain and Angelica. The number is trusted. "

"Damuel is very reliable if you try to immerse yourself in the escort mission."

Angelica smiled with Nicolle and said so. I heard a hidden word saying "I can cast a headache job, I can round it," but Yudit does not seem to be able to hear it.

Yudit shimmered the eyes of Violet, grasping his fist and standing up.

"This is trusted only by Angelica, first of all, it is Damuel overthrowing, I will not lose to Damuel!"

The goal that Yudit aims at as an intermediate knight is Angelica, the rival seems to be Damuel. Yudit's rival declaration is funny as if the puppy is barking for a big dog who does not want to fight. "Yeah yeah, do your best" I want to say.

"I, I am with you! I will not lose!"

Suddenly Philine stood up and stood up.

"Although it is a lower aristocrat, but Damuel proved that magical power can be extended as much as an intermediate aristocrat, I do my best, so that I do not feel embarrassed as Rosemain's aides, so that I can earn trust like Damuel Will endeavor"

Look at Yudit and Philiane, which everyone in the surroundings emphasizes, and laughs with couscous. Two people who noticed the surrounding eyes squatted their cheeks as if they were relieved, they sat back with a shy face, and started continuing embroidery.

"All of my aides are hard workers, so it is good to work hard in such a condition, but Yudit can not become strong even if you imitate Angelica, a devil sword is also a waste of magical power probably."

"Huh?"

"Because you are good at not a sword? Because Yudit is good at bowing and throwing, rather than polishing the angelica and polishing the arm of the sword, I think that it would be better for you to aim for one hundred midst of brushing throwing arms "

It was because Yudit 's skill was good that he was allowed to eat the fruit of the Ruel at the time of the ditters match. I think that there is no need to train a sword who is not good at separately.

When I said that, not only Yudit, but other escort knights saw me as if they were surprised. Since the students' knight apprentices basically have swords, they seemed to think that the knight had a sword.

"If you throw your throws, you can throw stones without magic power and concentrate on concentrating on putting magical powers on them, you will concentrate. Stuff sand in leather bags and hit the enemy Even if you can successfully fight, you can take vision if you can go well, only the sword is not a tool of warfare, so let's extend your good points.

In my words Charlotte pulls her cheeks all the time.

"..... Sister, that is not a battle of the knights ... .."

"Oh, Charlotte, escort knights should not be committed to how to fight,"

"Huh?"

"What the escort knights should do is to protect the escort subjects, not things to fight fairly, you should keep everything else."

It is important to defend the escort subjects, whether it is an evil beast or a person. There is no meaning such as a knightish fight when you do not know what kind of means your opponent will use.

"Ferdinand will use whatever it is then at that time. When the arrow was splitting at the time of exterminating the arrow it was a bow that splits, and when we opposed weak but many numerous demon animals it was a throwing net. Of course we also use a sword and of course a sickle. Sometimes I saw a figure with a weapon that I could throw magic stone and make it explode, like Ferdinand, there are few people who can do so many things alone I guess, but I think that we can mainly use weapons other than the sword."

In my words Yudit murmured "I will think about it."

Today I said that I had embroidered Schwarz 's costumes at the dinner table that day, and when I reported that "All of my aides are efforts," Charlotte said, "My sister' s socialization I will do my best to assist you as much as possible."

Of course, it is not just embroidery to do with Akari. I also practice fespier and head for the training grounds of the knights for my rehabilitation.

While the apprentices train, Angelica, with different training time in adults, is observing the training of apprentices while protecting the door.

I take magic tools away, move arms little by little, move legs and rehabilitate. However, because it is hard to move, I feel irritated, I want to strengthen my body.

"Rosemain, trace, but magical power is flowing, please do not reinforce body secretly"

It is Damuel that makes a decision. Damiel always attends rehabilitation because it can sense magical power which is too small.

"Is Rosemain now able to unconsciously strengthen her body?"

My eyes wide open as I was surprised to see the rehab. It is not unconscious. It is conscious trying to jerk. I am gazing at all my eyes.

"How is your grandfather, students? Have you gotten to be able to cooperate for a while?"

"No, I do not have much to think about just attacking, I have not considered any defense, I can not escort at that ... .. I am motivated only by motivation."

If it did not become able to fight while conscious of the escort subject, it is said that the escort knight never picks up it, the old man said. You should not increase the number of knights like tragut which do not properly recognize the object to protect. Even if I am not an escort knight, I will be in trouble if I can not do escort mission as much as I enroll at the same time as I and Wilfried.

"Do you want to see a little training?"

Like my grandfather, I was told to move to a position where I could see the training field without using body strengthening, and I slowly moved and moved to a position where I could see the training field. You can see that the apprentices train from the window. Apprentices riding the cavalry with weapons were flying around.

"Does Rosemain increase the escort knights? I heard from Karstead that it requires an adult woman to head to the temple ..."

"Because Angelica has grown, an adult woman is not necessary. Rather, an escort knight after Cornelius's graduation is needed because the traumigot has resigned."

The escort in the temple is difficult unless it is a person who associates well with the gray priest 's side stuff. For now I think that Angelica and Damuel are enough. All you need is an apprentice of an escort knight at the House of Lords. Now that the traumgot has gone out, I want someone who can complement that part.

"But it's difficult, my escort is on you"

"Is it weak and it is not amusing whenever I fall down?"

"The difference is the most, the knight you trust the most is the daniel, so if you can not get along well with Damuel, you are in trouble."

I narrowed my eyes to think of something in my words.

"Is not Rosemain thinking of dismissal of Damuel? Both Karstead and Ferdinand are shaking their heads ... ...."

Since there is no precedent for appointing the lower knight to the escort knight of the lord family until now, it is persistent opinion that it is better to remove the lower knight and make the upper and intermediate knights escort knights.

"I am the chief of the temple, the orphanage director. It willingly be an escort knight if there is a senior knight who can enter the temple and orphanage and cooperate with the side of the temple, but the reality is difficult Because I have many frown faces as I hear it, because I am raised in the temple, I do not feel a good feeling when I see such a face. For lower aristocrats and middle-class aristocrats who think that it is for the advancement But it's easy to use for me. "

"Really....."

My grandfather slowly exhaled my breath. "It is difficult" I mutter. Even though I grew up in the temple and I was the chief of the temple, I am a cute granddaughter, but there seems to be a sense of objection against the temple.

"Since civil servants will go in and out for a meeting about the printing industry from now on, we intend to negotiate with our adoptive father so that they can enter and leave the temple even if they are apprenticeship escort knights. Knights I can not enter the temple are me We do not need it. "

It is probably because Damuel, Angelica, Elder Cornelius have entered and exited the temple, neither Leonore nor Yiddit will expose aversion to the temple. It is a very good feeling for me. People who break this atmosphere are in trouble.

"So, I am planning to search from an intermediate or lower class knight, and there are other conditions for my escort knight."

"Are you still there?"

"Yes, in the temple we have to help the priest's officer, Ekhardt brother is also helping Angelica gets stuck in the door and will not leave the escort mission, but these two knights I do not need three people, and my escort knight will also do minimal civil service work. "

My grandfather smiled quietly and turned his eyes towards Damuel.

"Is Damuel qualified as meaning civil service work excellence?"

"Well, I'm doing my best for Angelica."

"I am not trying hard to try hard on Angelica's part separately!"

When Damuel insists, my grandfather raises his voice and laughs.

Angelica cautioned that Yudit was seeking entry permission there. When I give you permission, Yudit jumps in with a crying face.

"There is no recovery medicine anymore! Please give permission to go to collection, Rosemain-sama! I can not receive a special lesson in this way!"

It seems that special training to apprentices is becoming very strict due to my grandfather's special training. So, since they use recovery drugs one after another, Yudit seems to have gone away during the lecture at the House of Peers.

I also thought of having other knights sold, but everyone seems to want to keep it for my own use. Now, the Order of Knights has a high demand for recovery drugs. If you do not make yourself, you will appeal that medicine is not available.

It is good to give permission, but I was wondering, it was useless.

"Where is the collection, do not you leave the aristocracy for apprenticeship?"

When I tilt my head, Yudit said "It is a forest of a castle."

An apprentice like Dahuel and Yudit who nurses in aristocracy and does not leave the aristocracy is an aristocratic forest whose people in the forest and downtown in the castle are prohibited from entering the ground, It seems to gather some kind of material.

..... Collection? Sounds good.

The memory of the time when I went to the forest with Lutz and Turi revived, I became irresistibly nostalgic.

I strike my hands and my hands and look up at my grandfather.

"Grandpa, let's practice the escort mission"

"What?"

"I am going to collect them. The knight apprentices collect them while protecting me. If you accompany me as a supervisor, are not you worried about any chance?"

## Chapter 357: Life in an answering machine Part 2

---

"Mumu: That's right, you'll need an experience to fight while escorting."

If you invited me to go collecting together, my grandfather accepted it pleasantly. While stroking your chin, start talking about people selection and belongings.

"It seems better to have reported to Feldinand about it, because I have been told not to take arbitrary actions many times."

I sent Ordonants to the chief priest. "I will gather with the escort training in the forest of the castle, since it would be tough if there was a danger, my grandfather will supervise." Please do not worry.

The chief priest came immediately.

"This foolish person, it will be impossible, Bonifatius is much more dangerous than the monster of the forest, even if it is going to help, I will die if you are thrown out. How many times have you had a life crisis so that you do not do extra things like bothering me when you do not know what is at the lodgering conference?"

Because it is an answer by Ordonants, I have been touched three times and my grandfather looks over the face.

"Sorry it is impossible, my grandfather"

"Wooging ... .."

Unlike me who shrugged his shoulders as they had no choice, my grandfather seems to have been full of going already. After biting his back teeth, he took off the permission of the priest, popping out. Whether you are using body strengthening or not, it's so fast.

"My grandfather, have you gone?"

"Your teacher was glad that you asked Rosemain, because you said you had no contacts easily"

When I saw the door opened amazingly, Angelica smiled a little and said it while closing the door. I can only laugh laughingly at my grandfather 's face, with me and Angelica alone, Yudit, who was told that collection is impossible, is a tearful eyes.

"Rosemain, how impossible, what happens to my collection?"

"I will ask Ferdinand if I can not let the escort knight apprentice go to pick up. When it is told that it is impossible, I will divorce the recovery medicine that I made the other day so it's okay."

If you are an apprentice, there is still some restorative medicine that is said to be enough. Anyway, I will not use it, so I can divide it into Yudit.

"Did Rosemain make a healing medicine? You should not have learned yet, do you?"

"I learned to Mr. Ferdinand, I hear that I need to be able to make my own recovery medicine by myself"

"... It is tough, is not it?"

"Now we are reliant on procurement and creation of materials, so I'd like to be able to do medicine as soon as possible by myself."

When talking about that with Yudit, Aldonants flew. White birds speak with the voice of the priest chief who is in a bad mood.

"Do not forget to prepare for recovery medicine, and do not let Cornelius separate from the side, so you can understand Bonifatius exactly as you guarded yourself?"

Three times to say, when Aldonants returned to a yellow manastone, my grandfather came into jump.

"Ferdinand's permission has come! It will be collected tomorrow."

Apparently he seems to forgot permission. I was picked up by a floating grandfather and turned round and round, with my head dull, I was cautioned by repeated remarks by the president of the priest, "Bonifatius is the most dangerous", the collection in the forest is very embarrassing I became worried.

Today is collected in the forest of the castle. When I finished breakfast, I had my dog wears dressed. As the owner of the lord, the costumes that Richarda and Brünhild can



forgive was a cavalry outfit. I was planning to make it cool for costumes, but I could not win the momentum of the two. It is ready to lower leather bags and restorative medicine that put objects collected on the leather belt from the top of the cowgirl's clothing.

"Rosemain, I can also prepare."

Philene is also wearing cavalry clothes and tightening the leather belt.

Today 's collection is supposed to go by an adult number. They said that they would not do so because they were busy with preparing the room and embroidery, but since Hartmut and Philiane apprenticeship apprenticeships are needed in lectures at the House of Lords, they wanted to accompany the materials of magical tools It is. It is dangerous when a monster comes out without a knight, so it seems that he usually buys it from a knight apprentice.

"Good morning, Rosemain"

"... ... Wilfriit's older brother is ready too."

"Well, it's my first collection, so I'm looking forward to it."

Vilfried who heard stories about material collection from the escort knight also wanted to accompany himself at dinner seat, "I would like to collect materials for preparation at next year 's House of Lords." The number of people increased as the grand priest who refused that the grandfather could "protect two people" if "you can not bring them both, stop it." Several people are also being escorted to the escort from the Order.

"Well, let's go."

I am leaving with a lesser bus, together with a cheesy grandfather.

It is the first time to enter the castle forest. No, I have never stepped on my own will, but I have been involuntarily entering from the abduction of Charlotte to my attempted abduction.

"Is it okay, is not it safe if you have an old man?"

"Even if monsters come out, most are small items like Zanze or Linto, I do not need to get out."

While saying that, my grandfather walks next to the Lesser bus.

I know Santze and Ai Finto. A demon similar to a cat whose height was as good as an adult's knee when heading toward collection of material for Yurih, and a monster whose size is like a squirrel like a squirrel. Damuel is a monster who can drive away even one person, so if there are so many knights this would be no problem at all.

"Hey, this is an apprentice! Do not break the formation! Escort mission!"

The moment of finding the leaf which is the material of the recovery medicine, the old man scolds off the young apprentices trying to jump to us. Apprentice knights trained exactly like the Knights' knights and lords of the lord who are about to join together are not destroying the formation.

"How do escorts jump into collection! First of all, explore the surrounding dangers and start with safety assurance"

Older brother Cornelius opened his mouth as if the old man had his head in mind as she had to teach from such a place.

"I only practice what I learned in the lecture, if I am over 3rd grade, I should know, understand escort, recite!"

Reflectively the apprentices began to talk about it. I have witnessed both the Wilfried and I have been told in the dormitory at the House of Peers.

"If you understand, move on that exactly, see, it is a hint."

An apprentice trying to jump out and surrender to a single demonic beast was scolded again. Rather than trying to show you the way to go, make sure to secure the escort target.

Even though you know with the head, the apprentices that are completely stained with a style of total attack when you see the monster, it seems difficult for them to change their actions immediately. It may be better for you to practice this repeatedly. Hunting a small demon that comes out from time to time, collection of warmth and collections is under way while my old man's reprimand is falling.

Materials required for lower level students and upper class students are different. And because magical powers are also necessary to formulate, the materials required for advanced, intermediate and lower classes are also different. Since I have seen the real thing more than the second grade who have received a lecture at the House of

Peers, I collect it quickly, but since I and Vilfriit and Filine have seen only by illustration of reference books, I do not really understand the real thing.

"Behankruut is necessary to make recovery medicine"

"Oh, it's better to collect this too, because Charlaup has strong wind attributes, it's an affordable material to make Ordonants."

It is better for Darmel and Hartmut to gather good materials. When I leave the Lesser bus, I change the staple to "mesa" and take material.

"Rosemain, look at this! Hey, do not you think it is cool?"

Villefried was proud of his staple. It seems that it is popular among candidates of lords of the first grade and senior nobility, it is a Stap with a crest. However, Villefried's Stap was not only with a coat of arms. The part of the hand has become a three-dimensional lion, and the tip of the staple protrudes from the mouth of the lion which opened wide.

"... It's amazing, is not it?"

"Hurry, is that so?"

Although it is cool to use a coat of arms, it should have taken a considerable amount of time to be able to constantly image this and create a stap. It is amazing to be able to spend such time on cool staples. I gave up as soon as it was a waste of time.

..... It seems that Wilfried brother could afford to speak of saying that I was tough from the House of Peers.

However, at the moment when I heard this cool staple "Messer", it became an ordinary knife shape. It seems that it was difficult to maintain a state that was truly cool.

"... ... Damuel, is this correct?"

"It is similar, but different, this is easy to understand if you look at the root, you see, this is red?"

While nodding next door to PharaLe's commentary on Damuel, I cut leaves with Steap Messer and put it in a leather bag.

"It is good to take Rosemain and Rungopope as well"

My grandfather pointed over the tree and said so. When I looked up, there is a white tree nut on my fingertip.

"Please take, my grandfather, I can not reach you"

"What are you saying?"

Putting hands on both sides, my grandfather lifted me a lot higher. I got a white fruit in front of me with a mesa.

"Bonifatius, I also want the same thing as Rosemain, but how do I ... ...."

"Fu! Well, now it's!"

He also lifted Wilfried, which is larger in size than me. My grandfather is strong.

By the way, my brother Cornelius was also swinging.

"The old man picked up this time, but how do you take the fruit in such a high position? In the forest it is hard to use a cow, is not it?"

My Lesser Bath can go up if there are no people in the surroundings, but everyone who takes the shape to widen the wings will be hard to use in the forest where there are many trees.

"If it is about this height, you can go up quickly with body strengthening, so take it like this, Rosemain."

Brother Cornelius stabs a knife in his trunk and uses it as a foothold to bounce lightly. I grasped the branch at the jumped end with both hands and it came up easily.

"Is there anyone else who needs Rungopope?"

"I also want it"

"I need you."

Some of the knights rose up their voices. It seems to be a material used for making a slightly high quality recovery medicine for senior knights. Cut some and drop the fruit of Rungopope down to Cornelius elder brother.

Brother Cornelius jumped off in a place where it reached a certain extent.

"Leonore, Look here ... .. If you were watching from the top, you seem to have received little of it."

"Thank you, I am Cornelius"

Léonore took delightfully.

Angelica went up to the trees in exchange for my brother Cornelius coming down. This is also a light movement that uses body strengthening. I got some Runguopu, and it got off quickly. I understand that Angelica is careful not to leave me as much as possible.

"On that branch, it's Zantce"

Leonore discovered Zantze watching Vilfrieders walking ahead. There is not a problem even if left unattended because there is a little distance, but it is safe to eliminate it because it is troublesome to attack from behind.

"Yudith, please make a sling shot at Stap this time and try to aim at Zanze."

Pointing to Zanze with a short distance, when I say, Yudit gently lightly nods and transforms it into a sling shot instead of the usual long sword at Stap. Is it easy to understand by describing it as something like a Y - shaped pachinko? I picked up the stone that I picked up and handed over with that sling shot and aimed at Zanze.

Hitting the trickery, Zanze falls. You probably noticed the sound, brother Lamprecht immediately started running with weapons and truncated the falling Zanze. Only the little magic stones remained afterwards.

"If Yudit learns physical strengthening, you will be able to extend the flight distance, and if you raise magical powers you can also magically power things out, you can also fly one after another. I think that it is suitable for you. "

"Well, at this point, this distance will be honored, and if you train and grow, it will likely increase in accuracy considerably"

I nodded as if my grandfather admired, I overlooked Yudit.

"There is a way to attack the enemy without leaving the side of the escort target, it will be the strength of that one.

"Yes!"

Yudit replies in a loud voice in a joyful way.

"Depending on the number and range of enemies and the weather, there was a memorandum of understanding by Ferdinand that it would be very effective if we could successfully drop the powder medicines such as sleeping medicine and numbness medicine towards the opposing team."

"Even how effective it is impossible for me to prepare medicines"

Yudit who won the treasure thief Ditter with my wonderful strategy lamented that he could not do it because he was not cowardly or knightly like the priest executive's way of doing things.

"You need an excellent civilian who can make effective medicines and magical tools,"

"Did you call, Mr. Rosemain?"

Hartmut is coming out quickly. By the way, Hartmut was also excellent.

"I was talking about things things that Yudit throws, not only stones but if you can use sleeping medicine and numbness medicine it is effective for ditters"

"According to Yusukusus, it seems that it was a showroom for the civilian arm to make effective magical tools and lead the victory in the time of treasure stealing Ditta. Most of the magic tools that have been affected extensively, and it affects the audience in the stadium, so it was forbidden to use in the competition, but I think that it can be used in actual warfare. "

I looked up with a respectful eye for Hurtmut's reliable words.

"What matters is a real battle, Hartmut, Yudit throw and think of some effective magic tools, I will buy it."

"Certainly yes"

It seems that he found his way and Yudit is happy to break his own favor.

"I will do my best to compress magical powers, to strengthen my body and to refine my throwing technique, Rosemain."

"We have to prepare things to throw, and we have to thoroughly think and throw which partner, when and which throwing is the most effective, it is important to read the eye and the enemy's line looking at the game situation It will be, so please study hard. "

"Yes!"

... .. Yoshi! You should have avoided the situation that just training your body like Angelica with this!

When he laughed at face to face with Yudit, his grandfather suddenly stopped his leg.

"stop!"

"... .. Do you like old man?"

"The smell of grun goes"

Although I smelled "I do not smell anything", my grandfather moved a little nose and pointed to a tree. It seems that the smell of the grun that insists the territory on the tree is stained.

..... My grandfather looks like a wildlife.

Grün that comes out at this time is hungry for a long time because of child rearing, being hungry, being aware of being a child because of having a child, <sup>Mating</sup> Number Because it is always near, it seems to be a very troublesome partner.

"Collection is over. Organize the punitive team back at once, can you put a civilian on the Rodemain's cavalry? The escort target is better for solidification"

It was simultaneous that voice came up from angelica, saying "My master, I went out," to give instructions so that my grandfather would return instantly.

"... .. Is that Grün?"

"Oh, that's right."

"Not at all like Lesser you! Is not it cute at all!"

With deep green and black stripes, I have a body of cracklingness, with a violent eye, my mouth is splitting largely. Its physique is never big. It is about smaller than Saint Bernard.

As soon as the two Grün opened the mouth wide open mouth, it smelled like a deep thick miso.

"Odor!"

I thought that it was nostalgic and nice smell, I felt a very delicate feeling when I looked at the knight who kept my nose and agonized.

.....I see. This is so smelly.

"Keep escorting subjects, let them escape! Only the knights are fighting!"

A senior knight who came out quickly got out, took out the weapon from the staple, and an intermediate knight stuck behind it. One of the apprentice knights said to not need to fight took weapons at Stap.

"Since we have defeated Grun in opposition to the territory, we can fight!"

"Listen to such a thing! Follow the instructions!"

I instantly enlarged the Lesser Bus and asked me to get on the civil servants. However, the civilian who hardly fights in the battle has a big eyes wide, looking at the grun, it does not move.

I can see the appearance that Lamprecht's older brother who held Villefriet is leaving the battlefield most, as evasive Wilfriit's escort knights apprentice goes on after the beast is issued.

I thrust Hartmut looking up at it and Damuel pushed it into the open lesser bus with a big entrance.

"Do not be afraid! Get on quickly!"

Then I throw Phylie and throw out Yudit. I immediately close the door and grasp the handle so that it can jump out immediately. Brother Cornelius, Leonore and Damuel jumped on a coward and jumped on.

As we flew off quickly, it seems that the grunger has jumped towards us at such a speed that it can not be seen. I knew it because the grandfathered grandfather jumped up in the same way and beat Grun. To tell the truth, I have not watched exactly where I was beaten. I grasped that he thought that the grunge sounded flying in the forest and that he knew that his grandfather swung his arms out and that he would have beaten up.

"I will not go out to Rosemain!"



With the encouraging words and escort knights kept around, I moved the Lesser Bus and returned to the castle.

Daniel issued an instruction to Elder Cornelius "Ordonants to Mr. Ferdinand", watching the broken Lamprecht's cavalry headed towards the knights' training ground. Brother Cornelius jumped through the sky and skipped Ordonants and contacted us and we returned to the castle.

"I think that it will be good if you leave it to the knight team after this. Rosemain, do not you have an injury?"

I nodded to confirm Damuel "I am all right." I was able to collect for a while and thought that it was good, when I got off the lesser bus, Yudit came out from the doorway.

"Damuel, I am not a civilian! Escort Knight apprentice! I can move with a cowgirl and it is not the subject I must protect."

Yudit who was thrown into a Lesser bus with civil servants lifted his eyes of Kiki violet color and glanced at Damuel. It seems that pride as an escort knight apprentice was badly hurt.

"How did you throw me to Rosemain sama like a beast?"

Damuel looked down at Yudit which was a tearful eyes with an inxious eyes. Angelica tilts his head and opens his mouth.

"Because I thought that Yudit was the most suitable person, I thought that Yudit was a good candidate"

"Huh?"

Yudit saw Angelica with a blank eye. But Angelica will not explain further. I have a face whose explanation is over.

Daniel looked at Engelica who had a hard face and Yudit who had a face that he could not understand at all and sighed.

"Oh, sorry ... I can not understand why Yudit is angry, but is it no doubt that you want to know why Yudit was on Rosemain sama?"

"Yes"

I will explain Damuel carefully to Yudit with a hard expression.

"As long as the citizen is on board, one must be accompanied by an escort knight to Rosemain-sama's cowgirl, if it is Yudit who can defeat the enemy with throwing, if Rosemain's permission is given, I thought that it was the most suitable for escorting with a ride-type coward, so I decided to get on Yudit ... "

"Is not because I am not enough as an escort knights apprentice?"

It seems that the complex of Yudit who hardly can escort the escort task grasped Damuel's action distorted. Damuel who seemed to notice it wiggly smiled.

"I do not think that there is a shortage of Yudit recognized by Mr. Bonifatius after throwing that much thing ... .. that it was thought of such a thing as an escort in the beast You forgot the mission? "

Yudit opened up his eyes wide openly, opened and closed his mouth, then turned his ears red and turned down "I am sorry".

After all the escort knight of Uchi was centered around Damuel, it seems that the cohesion is better. After that, I saw Yudit who came to ask a lot about Damuel and I thought so.

## Chapter 358: Liaison meeting meeting report meeting

---

"Was it never ended without anything ....."

For Binifatius, who plagues such a sigh at the dinner table, Bonifatius replied "I was glad that the grunge is a monster that must be torn down at any time. At the same time, I murmured that the problem of collaboration between knight apprentices is so much more problematic than Grün did. Wilfried greatly nodded and agreed with that murmuring.

"I also did not know exactly what is wrong with the knight apprentices until I saw the situation today. I think that coordination of knights apprenticeship is important, as Rosemain says. Practice to protect someone is necessary Is not it? "

"Then, how about going to collection while preserving civil apprenticeships? It can be practicing apprenticeship of knights, you can collect apprenticeships of yourself by themselves, and you can also appreciate some self- I want you to have consciousness of the side protected. "

"What is it, Rosemain?"

I saw me as if the chief priest could not understand well. I will explain the actions of civilian actors when Grunh comes out.

"In civil service officials who are not accustomed to raids too much, they can not do things like preparing cow animals so that they can move quickly, keeping Stap, and at the same time obeying instructions of escort knights, I will be abandoned from an escort knight to protect ... .. I think that familiarity is important "

"Fufu .... Indeed, when Grunn came out, Rosemain could act calmly unexpectedly"

I have been facing the beasts many times by the collection of the material of Jureve. Besides that, I am not happy because I have been attacked several times, but I'm getting used to acting with an escort knight.

"In addition to the knight apprentice, we also train civil apprentices to the extent that they do not become clever enough .... It would also be better to prioritize civil servants of the lord's family"

"Bonifatius may well train a knight apprentice or a civil apprentice, but it would be better for the Order to explore the forest first whether there are demons to be

subjugated other than Grün. If you hold hands together, you will be troubled when a strong monster comes out. "

According to the words of the priest chief, the Order was going to explore the forest for a few days, and the apprenticeship training was off for a few days.

After the holidays, the civilian officials decided to interfere with the training, and Phyllene who heard the story was pale. Considering from the attack rate so far, my aides are very likely to get involved, so it is better for Philene to have a means of self-defense. If you are not conscious of escape, you can not do it because it is proved in the forest.

In the few days when training was off, I decided to make a recovery medicine at the castle workshop with my aides. The watcher is the chief priest. At the same time, boil down the pan and show it to the aides, the fourth stage of the magical compression. After all, it seems that aristocratic babies and ladies seemed to have not cooked themselves by themselves and saw the work of boiling down with fire for the first time. Moisture is reduced, <sup>Umbrella</sup> Bulk It seemed interesting to see the phenomenon of decrease.

"Mr. Ferdinand, in a lecture on magical compression, Mr. Hirschle told me to boil down your medicine, but why are you a senior aristocrat and you do not know that high school Hartmut can also boil down?"

"There are medicines that increase efficacy when boiled down, but it is probably because it is not very common."

Apparently putting ingredients in a blender and stirring with magical power, it seems almost impossible to boil down. It seems that it is not within the range taught at least in the lecture.

... ... To teach a first year student how to make a medicine that is not very common as an image of magical compression. No, indeed, it would only have taught me how to do it, if it were helpful.

I taught everyone the fourth stage of magical compression, and at the same time I decided to teach Phylline how to compress magical powers. It is a lower aristocrat because the Phyllene with the lowest basic magical power among the aides needs considerable effort.

There is no problem because money has earned at the lords, but I was a little worried about what to do with contract magic. It is too expensive to use contract magic that ranges all over the country for one Fileline. So, like Damuel, I decided to contract with others when I tell others, next time I decided to have only contractual magic which is effective within Ehrenfest. I do not think Philene speaks verbellar, but it is important to show that I exercised contract magic against others.

With such a feeling, Akari going to receive training for replacement, making restorative medicine including the part of civilian who are trained with the collected materials, practicing Fespiel and putting it in the costume of Schwarz While I was asked various questions about blessing from embroidery with Rieselaer and Brunhild or rehabilitation from Hartmut, the lord's meeting ended.

"welcome back"

"Everyone came to pick you up."

Wilfried and Charlotte, who were waiting in line in front of the room with the transition team, watched me, the foster mother laughed nicely. My father also laughed and said, "The detailed story is tomorrow's report meeting, so they are also attending."

The chief priest was invoked several times until the dormitory of the aristocrat, and it seems that Norbert who is the back of the party was convoked, so I was worried about what kind of lord conference it was, but I do not show tiredness The lords and couple came back with smiling smile.

"Welcome back, Father"

"Oh, I am back now. Rosemain seems to be fine."

When I called out to the father who accompanied me as the head of the knight, my father showed a faint smile at my mouth. My father seems to be tired more than my adopted father. I wonder what happened.

As I was worried and looked up, my father urged me to "leave the room as the escort knight, side workers and civiliances come back quickly."

And the next day, I will head to the meeting room where the meeting will be held with Villefried and Charlotte. Lord families seem to have to attend a meeting meeting at the

lord congress from the age to go to the lords. It is because the result of the lord conference will greatly contribute to their living in the lords.

Because I was immersed in Jureve, this time I will participate for the first time this time for me who is not present at the previous meeting and Charlotte, this winter will be the first noble family.

"I wonder if the ranking of this year has been decided? It will be fun."

Wilfried walks with confidence with confidence that it should be "higher than last year". While riding a beast, I answered "It is good to have gone up." Charlotte was a nervous face at the first reporting meeting, walked in a few words and arrived at a meeting room where a meeting was held.

It is a meeting where the lords of the lords and their aides, the knights, and the upper part of the civilian gathered together. In a conference room where many people are gathering, civil servants and side-moves begin to move when they arrive at a fixed seat. After everyone was ready, the lords and couple came in.

"I will report on the Lord's Council." Since there was a big change this year, there are more items to contact than usual, probably the Ehrenfest will become increasingly influential and changing from now on I would like to raise the ranking as much as possible without missing the aircraft.

At the briefing session that began with such adopted father's words, firstly, this year's ranking was announced by the adoptive father of adoptive father. It seems that Ehrenfest is in 10th place. In the next House of Peers the doors and rooms of No. 10 will be used. This seems to be the highest in terms of the ranking of Ehrenfest so far.

"The results at the House of Lords has improved considerably, to be honest, it was a slightly higher rank if only the results of the House of Lords are done."

However, compared with the results of the House of Peers, there are few talented persons who went to the center, and Ehrenfest's influence is still low, as the epidemic began to spread. Therefore, the ranking of the territory seems to have settled to tenth place.

"If we can successfully communicate with other merchants coming from other territories this year, we will be able to raise the ranking next year, not just doing a

smooth deal but ending with a transient epidemic, It is important to establish and transmit new trends. "

From the spirit of his adoptive father, I think that some dislikes such as "a transient epidemic such as Ehrenfest's epidemic" was said from some territory. If there is not a popular epidemic so far, there is no point in thinking so. Especially, the territory which is close in rank and the territory which was passed by this year Ehrenfest will want to say so.

However, the word seems to stimulate the adoptive father who has a disadvantage. Looking around the conference room with a smiley face, father adopted a good fist.

"At Ehrenfest, new paper has been developed one after another, preparations for the printing industry are progressing. We will aim for further higher rank with this as a weapon!"

Clapping happened around the adoptive declaration. Ehrenfest, which had been told as a countryside until now, has gradually raised its rankings over the years and has risen from 13th place to 10th place here. The older people who knew Ehrenfest who was always wandering around the bottom gladly faced their faces.

"In order to maintain this ranking, I would like you to make efforts to maintain grades, mainly from lords of lords belonging to the House of Lords. In order to improve grades, At the same time, we need cooperation from our adults, please give us a detailed explanation, Ferdinand "

The chief priest who gazed at the adoptive father nodded once and got up. Then, I turn my eyes to everyone in the conference room.

"When I heard stories about the House of Lords from the Lords Candidates, there seems to be quite a lot of changes in the course of the lecture after many political changes, as many teachers have changed, and in the process of the Knight apprenticeship, It seems that it has changed to a competing ditters the most. "

Taking the part that everyone's eyes to fight against the territory as an example, the priest chief was a change in the course, how the students learned changed, what kind of condition the knights who newly graduated from the aristocrat were in I will explain in detail.

"In order to bridge the difference, the knight team is practicing special training on rookie and knight apprenticeships, so it seems that the distance between the civilian and the knight is considerably far away as it is not related to treasure stealers."

Keeping in mind that the territory was working together as a whole to set up magical tools and create recovery medicine, keep in mind that it was totally different, and the chief priest told us that each department would like to train newcomers.

Citizens also seemed to be aware of the change of the newcomer, and he nods as "I see." Apparently, the treasure stealer Ditter who was abolished due to the shortage of the small territory seems to have been quite important on education.

"We will report on newly decided transactions. The suppliers regarding new trends have decided in central and Klassenburg as we discussed earlier."

A report by the civilian commenced.

Apparently, the appeal of the fashion seems to have succeeded so much even at the lord conference. Hair ornament, Lincian, vegetable paper, new recipe at dinner, and sales of recipe of cuttle curl to the area that can not be traded seemed to be pleased.

"We have handed over the interlocking paper named Rosemain to the two territories and the civil servant handed over half of the interlocking papers to the guild of the commercial guild to ensure proper correspondence with the coming merchants in other territories like"

..... Oh, the nonsave paper said that it was bad because the name of the material comes out front, but eventually it became an interlocking paper.

"There are a lot of territories that I would like to do business next year, so I would like to increase the number of studio and manage to increase the number of trading partners. We also have to talk about the length of the commercial guild and about it."

While the other territories were interested, I caught a bad feeling towards the downtown, cautiously opened my mouth to the civil servant to increase the number of the studio.

"Well, Lincian is not so difficult to manufacture, so if you increase the workshop too much, it will become unnecessary for the workshop to become able to be made in other territory, and the chances are higher that more people will be hit by the job this time. In addition to things, there is something to make fashionable from Ehrenfest so



there is no way to increase Lincian's studio alone, there is no way to increase just the hairdresser's studio. In a few years the unemployed will be massive Please be careful and increase your workshop so that it will not increase. "

In my opinion, the civil servant made a strange look.

"If there is something else to make fashionable, if the trends of Lin-shan are over, is it not sufficient for the commoner to make the next one?"

Certainly, if the manufacturing method of Linseiang becomes known to other regions and it can not be sold, it must make other things. However, there is no reason to be able to change work easily so easily.

"Because this job is gone, it's easy to say that you do other work, it's easy to do, as you do not have work of civil servants, so that as a knight work from tomorrow, Is it said that you can work as a knight enough? If it is another work that the civilian is doing, you can not do the job in the field, as the people in the downtown are the same, so increase the workshop Please do. "

"... .. I got it to you"

Regarding the downtown, the civil engineer slowly nodded while watching me deciding to become a breakwater as much as possible.

"Next, on the application that would be most interested in Ehrenfest, about Wilfried and Rosemain's engagement ..."

In the words of the adoptive father, the atmosphere of the meeting room was tightened in an instant. Increasing and decreasing influence among factions, etc. In a sense, it is the problem that comes to our lives most. I understand that everyone else is asking and listening than talking about rank order.

When all the territories had to respond to various things, I felt a sigh of sorrow, whether it was faction faction or not. In the House of Lords, I was able to shift my eyes to competing with other territories rather than factional fighting, so it seems so to the contrary.

..... Just like looking at the aristocrat, somehow look outside and can not get inside the Ehrenfest to a certain extent?

As more than half of the nobles who did not go about the Lord's Campaign swallowed and watched the bosom, the adoptive father opened the mouth while looking around the meeting room with a dark green eye.

"The approval has come down from the king, which means that the engagement has been officially decided, so as to think that the objection is the same as opposing the king's decision"

With this, not only of Raisegang but also some of the former Veronica schools are outstanding and can not complain. Once the engagement is confirmed, it seems that he began thinking about how to move next. I feel that the glare of eyes has changed.

..... I do not think there's no room to compete within Ehrenfest, though.

"There is something we may report about the engagement that the king's approval came down, which is the engagement of Prince Anastigius and Eglantine, who is a candidate for the lord of Klassenburg. Through this engagement, Prince Usu was to be brought under Prince Sigismwald and they are going to rule the central jurisdiction that was expanding as a royalty, working hard to move the magical tool of the royalty who stopped movement "

It seems that Anastigius and Egranthine have been successfully engaged to engagement. By political change, it seems that it will rule over the direct jurisdiction that was absorbed and expanded in the center. I learned to treat the magic tool as a royal family, I understood that it would be treated like a central gibe.

For the moment, I knew that Anastasiusus took a step back from the next throne, but what is the impact on it?

I was thinking carefully, I noticed that the surroundings had expressions that I had not thought at all. Because the trend of the royal family has never had much involvement in our life so far, it seems that surrounding interest is less than our engagement compared to our engagement.

"And then this is also a matter of engagement, a marriage decided by offering from Ahrensbach Lamprecht and Freuden, we will welcome these two brides to Ehrenfest"

The squirrel and the meeting room flirted. Earlsbach 's aristocrat aristocrat Vindebaard entered the town of Ehrenfest without permission, attacked me and the

chief priest, and the soldiers possessed by Earl Barthet' s arrogance ramped up, Arends Bach I was thoroughly trying not to have an exchange with. And, because of the lack of magical power, Aub Ehrenfest who had been dismissing the application for marriage so far got married with the aristocrat of Ahrensbach, so surprises would be natural.

"Since the month has passed since the first application, two ladies will arrive from Ahrensbach at the end of this summer as soon as possible to bring the fishermen."

It seemed like the adopted father's eyes were lurking. Perhaps it was probably because Arensbach was pushed back for not having a congratulatory story totally happy. I think that it can not be said that you do not want to accept if you inform the higher rank if two brides are issued.

..... In particular, this year I am refusing to trade.

It will be a foundation looking forward to next year's deal. And, perhaps, it must be an intruder to know the inner circumstances of Ehrenfest. If brother Lamprecht's brother, it will be a position where the information of my sister 's abundance can be obtained because it is the head of the knight, the mother who binds printing industry, Vilfriit, and my sister.

..... Your father who is back has been in vain.

It seems that it has become very difficult situation. Even if Lamprecht brother decides to get married, he looks like he can not be pleased with letting go.

According to the adoptive father, it is marriage carried out by the offer of Aub Ahrensbach, nothing of the bride of Freuden who is an intermediate aristocrat, that the bride of Lamprecht's brother is Ale-Ahrensbach's niece, that between the territories Considering the tension, it seems that each other's relatives and both lord families came to the boundary of the territory, and they decided to give a simple formula on the spot.

"Lamprecht and Freuden, two parents brothers, then the temple and the chief priest prepare them"

Unlike my brother Lamprecht who clouds his face, I saw the face that blew my joy in the surroundings. Those who are connected to the former Veronica school, those who

wish to exchange with Ahrensbach. In addition to the fact that the flag head has disappeared, even though the influence of the former Veronica faction was gradually reduced by trends and magical compression, they would also be revitalized by this marriage. The factional faction within Ehrenfest will reignite.

..... I want to raise the ranking of Ehrenfest soon. The pressure from above is troublesome, honesty.

When I thought that the marriage of Lamprecht's brother and the inside of Ehrenfest would be hurting, only a sigh came out.

After the briefing session, awesome will return to the meeting room. There were so many reports that I realized that Ehrenfest was changing drastically. Everyone will leave the facial expressions bright.

"Rosemain, Ferdinand, and others moved to my office, there is a talk to the temple and the chief priest"

Me and the chief priest was called by the adoptive father and moved to the lord's office. The aides come along roughly.

There was a wonderful book in the office of the adoptive father and a letter on it. When I am stolen from the book, my adoptive fellow narrows his eyes narrowly and looks at the book.

"This is a deposit from Dunkel Ferger, a civil apprentice apprentice, treat it graciously and take it back to the room"

..... Hannaore, I love you!

While I trembled with excitement, Hultmut and Philine carefully wrapped the book on the cloth prepared by the civilian.

"From now on I will talk a bit about the rite of star knotting, no need for an aides to the ritual's story, as it is going down a bit."

Human payment was done, not only from my office in the office but also from my adopted father's aide. Only father, father, chief priest and four of us stayed in this place.

Gachari and the door closed, as the footsteps traveling apart became farther away, the adoptive father collapsed a little at the desk.

"Do you like your adopted father?"

"I am tired, Rosemain's the first time such a lordsmen conference is exhausted, it was a lot harder than the first lord conference"

It seems that they had keen dignity and were busy because the ranking of the territory was rising, and it seemed that they did not show tired expression and bitches just before they were inspiring civil servants, but when the aides cease to exist, the switch It seems that it switched.

There was no lying attitude like the former so far, I fell on the desk and began to say "I do not like it anymore".

"To Ferdinand, I was advised to get the engagement approval from the king before deciding a fashionable deal, so it was really good to keep it right. Klassenburg gave Rosemain as the second lady's second wife As I say, I will say, Drevehelle is my daughter and my son are good friends, so I will say I would like to deepen our relationship as it is, Fleeveld Tur said that Ryu Diguer and Rosemain are better in terms of year round, Arlen It seems that Bach was aiming at Wilfried as a son-in-law, and without the approval of the king, I could never beat it. "

It seems that somehow it was in a very tightrope condition.

Through Egranthine, Klassenburg who knows that I am holding a trend and composes it seems to have asked the second lady 's second lady.

"I was forced to think that it was truly a large territory, even if there was hardly any exchange, I was about noticing the specificity of rosemain and trying to capture it ..."

My father also shook his head, standing just behind Jilvester, I was tired. It seems that a fellowship was brought in from the large territory around and around and that the stomach was feeling painful.

"How and when did you get along with Drevehel? I think it was rarely reported to Justice's report, but ..."

"There was hardly any exchange at Drevechel. It was introduced to Egrantine at the tea party organized by this place, and I started to exchange. Egrantine graduated, so as the exchange will increase from next I am thinking. "

It was surely an elder sister, Adolfine. I am thinking that exchanges will increase as it will be an asylum to turn to Egrantine in the future lords.

"Is that so? Will it increase?"

The adoptive father dropped his shoulder and breathed heavily.

"Drevecher is a land where the civilian is excellent and often produces a strange magical tool. Aub Dorevankel and his aides showed interest in the mating paper. The magical response is mild as a magic tool and it is easy for lower aristocrats. It seems to be able to make, and it is said that it is wonderful to use it easily for commoners without problems. "

It seems that it was said that they wanted to give way to whom, who made it, how they made it, and was curious. Since materials are also clarified when examining the mating paper, he says that he has avoided it by saying, "Earren Fest is still rare, so we brought only the amount to pass to Central and Klasseburg this time this time."

"Because we did not get much information at the Lord 's Conference, I think that Durevanhel' s contact will increase at the House of Lords"

"... ... Is it bad to be friends?"

"No, it would be better for you to get along, Krasseenburg, Dunkel Verger, Drevenanger, it is important to get along well with any territory."

Can you do it? When it is said, I can not say that I can say "I can do it" with my own having been told that socializing is anxious. If you can not say "you can not do it" and you are stupid, the chief priest hits the temple with a tapping tongue and a fingertip.

"As two brides come from Ahrensbach and I do not know how Ahrensbach works, now it is better to have more information sources and upper ally's friends, even if you think that they are ally friends ... ... "

In the words of the priest chief, my adoptive nod nodded deeply.

"Rosemain should pay particular attention to Dunkel Ferger, who holds the book, which is the weak point of that one, because Aub Dunkel Ferger had taken the trouble to make a promise to lend a book to Rosemain I came to ask for trading next year with the sharing of the exchange between my daughters who come and borrow valuable books, probably the candidate for lords of Dunkel Ferger is quite a masterpiece. "

If I feed the book, I will know that I can catch it, so I will take care of it, said the adoptive father.

I do not know at all whether such tricks are being devised with Hane Nellore's clever appearance but there is something that can be said certainly.

"I love Mr. Hannaore who is a favorite fellow, I am planning to do library activities together with Mr. Hannaore in the second grader with a matching armband, but how should I be careful?"

When I tilted my head, after adopting my eyes wide open, my adoptive holding moaned with my head.

"Is Rosemain already in hand? ... .. The territory is horrible"

## Chapter 359: Private briefing session

---

"At the briefing session, only the results were really reported, but what was the actual situation? I would like you to tell me if there are people or actions you should be careful of at the House of Lords But "

It is said that it is worried about sociability even just by. It is better to keep the preparation as tight as possible. In my words, the priest chief gently shrugged his shoulders.

"In the case of you, it is the most correct that you should be careful with everyone who comes in."

"... It will be so, but what kind of person should pay particular attention to?

"Since Ehrenfest has gone up to tenth place, we are buying envy in the ranks of the ranking a bit lower, since the rankings have been changed since last year, even if taking an attitude towards the top, the actual blowjob will become tough If you do so, the opponent will grow, but if you are too proud, it will get hit harder the next time the rank changes. "

To my adoptive father, the rank has changed before the political change in the past, and the year when it came out in a matter of time was jealous from the territory of the ranking of the surroundings which was attached to the losing group as "More than Ehrenfest" It is said that it was serious.

Until then, Ehrenfest was the base, and in political change he was neutral and did nothing, but only the ranking went up, so I think that it can not be helped even if jealous.

"Even so, I was surprised, because I did not think there was consultation for marriage one after another."

"Was not it so much when fighting against the territory?"

I heard that the fight against the territory is a battle match of the lord. There were several from the lower territory, but you should have heard that there was no upper territory.



"Perhaps it was great that the one was the best and that the ranking of Ehrenfest came up at once, it was good that I was truly grateful to receive the consent of the king. Although a little about the magician of the library I was ... .. "

"About the Black Foot, did the royal family say something?"

It may be the most important report for me. When asked to embark oneself, the adoptive finger shook his head.

"What I said was civil servants of the upper middle class aristocrat, I asked if the costumes of magical tools in the library could be renewed and they kindly taught me a lot."

So I cut off my words and saw the priest chief, I laughed.

"The costumes of magical tools in the library are mainly made up of librarians who are central senior aristocrats, and it will be made up of several people, and they have worried me a lot whether they can make alternative costumes in Ehrenfest in the countryside. It is not even possible to gather materials, and you will be wearing poor costumes. "

"Ho ho ... .."

The facial expressions of the priest chief are becoming pleasant.

"Well, I'm looking forward to the next year's evaluation. Rosemain, do not pull out the hands of embroidery. There is no problem with the magic team that I made, but if the embroidery and the appearance are poor, costumes that give the gap I can not forgive. "

..... Wow, the chief priest has become serious.

"What kind of territory are you to watch out for Jilvester and Rosemain?" Tell us a bit more about marriage proposals "

"We need vigilance, Klassenburg, Dunkel Ferger and Drevenhel, otherwise we do not need much warning."

"..... Eh? There is no Dunkel Ferger, and Mr. Lestyrant hated me saying that he was a fake saint or a villain."

Treasure theft As I mentioned about the interactions before and after Ditter, the chief priest suddenly narrowed his eyes.

"The offer is determined to be due to that treasure steal Ditter, the knight captain of Dunkel Ferger and his nephew must have tougherly punished you. The knight of Dunkel Ferger uses a policeman who uses him well. Lift it up. "

"Have you got something in mind? Is there a similar offer to Ferdinand?"

When I looked up at the chief priest, the chief priest nodded lightly.

"The Order will raise a good person of Ditter and Auve will try to impose marriage to a child of a good turning year. Even though it is best, even though it is the best, he seems to be able to impress candidate lords of the territory near the base. Because it became, it is in the memory if the princess who was married to the royal family as the third wife in the midst of a political change to become a lover to leave Dunker Ferger. "

"... .. that, it is a very behavioral princess, I basically thought that it would be married to the partner's parents."

"It seems to be the color of the territory that you want to win what you want, and it seems that your parents could not afford complaints as they have summarized their marriage with the royal family on their own."

..... Wow, the princess of Dunkel Ferger is strong. Mr. Hanenero did not look like that, but is it really amazing?

Father who heard the story of the priest chief stroked the jaw "Fumo".

"Dunkel Ferger's Lord's Candidate Could be Restylut? If he is seriously disliked, there may be no problem, perhaps only in the surroundings, it might be Durevanhel that is troubling."

"why?"

"Would not Rosemain himself said that it was decided that it would be indebted to my sister during the second year student, who would have a candidate for a lord of a man in the same year?"

I struck a hand with my father in the words of your father. I think that it will be no mistake next year to take care of Adolfie.

"Au Dorevanhel has said that Rosemain is pretty like his younger sister, and there is a strong interest in magic tools over there. There is no reason why anyone Ferdinand taught can not bear eyes "

No, I insisted that it would not be good to be that far, but it seems that it will happen in the second grade as the upper ranks say so.

In response to such an adopting father's anxiety, the chief priest waved his head lightly.

"Drevänchel is defining the cut-off, sitting in the engagement with the approval from the king, not going to dance to solve it, but I'm only persistent about magical tools. Rosemain and Villefried fit It will be enough to ask about paper. "

Derevanche's civil service has a strong desire for research, so it would be fun to talk about it, the chief priest said. I am sorry, but I am not interested in research that is irrelevant to books and libraries. Even though I spoke a lot about magical tools, I think that it is basically a gibberish.

"For the time being, at the Lord's Council, not only Lincian, but also the dishes served at the dinner party had quite a lot of interest in various areas, inviting me to a dinner one after the other from the highlands and getting invited to this, I think that the next House of Lords is too hard. "

"It is quite the same situation that Wilfried's older brother experienced at the lords."

Earren Fest, which had little relationship with the large territory so far, has suddenly had an exchange, and the situation that no one knows that know-how has already been experienced at the House of Lords.

"Calling up to Norbert, the chefs also moved extra, but we responded ... .. The next House of Lords may be better off thinking of the number of chefs and the number of side-by-side recipes a bit more. Regarding recipe collections yet Will not it come out? "

"Since the collection of recipes began to circle at Ehrenfest, it is not amusing to spread out from the hands of merchants who came in the summer, and we intend to extend it to the next aristocrat as well, are not we still printing earlier?"

For me, I'd like to extend cooking recipes and music notes from places that are not related to the results of lectures. In my words, my adoptive father says "I do not care".

"Is it good if it is led by the initiative in consideration of the size of the printing industry? Will others know about the burden on commoners and the scale that can be distributed? "

Putin 'I think. I want to keep working in cooperation with the downtown while nurturing civil servants around here. I need time to think a little.

"Well, it will be tough if we do not increase the number of printing studio a bit more by next summer."

"Be careful not to be too hasty"

"Although it may be a big boost if it changes certainly hurriedly, if Ellenfest has not changed here, Ehrenfest has not been able to get out of the subordinate territory for a long time. How large lands such as Klassenburg, Dunkel Ferger, Drevenanger, etc I think that it is a good opportunity to purchase information as to whether you are going out with a commoner, how to operate the territory, you can not stay the same awareness forever. "

As you can see from this epidemic, if you do not use commoners well, you can not spread fashion and special products. Perhaps, Ehrenfest thinks that how to use the commoner is terribly poor.

"At the very least, it would be good if only faction fighting would be good but ... .. If there are brides of Lamprecht's brothers, there will be people who will make a lot of revitalization."

Factions that had been gathered together with the skill of mother once crushed at the visit of Georginé, punished Wilfriit's blunder, lowered the former Veronika school, was brought together by raids to us and magical compression bait And there was a sideburn from Ahrensbach.

"How come the old Veronica faction will be danced in Ahrensbach so far?"

"The deep-rooted Veronica faction is originally from Ahrensbach,"

"Huh?"

When I raise my face to an unexpected word, the priest chief suppressed the temple  
"why do not you understand such simple things?"

"It is a princess of Princess Ahrensbach, you can not come alone, as a matter of course, a side job and an escort knight comes along"

Because I am wary of spies, it is unlikely that accompanying civiliances will be forgiven for mower. But those who take care of themselves and around themselves

and the same sex escort knight who protects from danger come. The marriage of such an age is obvious, but the person of Ehrenfest is the opponent.

The princess' s aides and their marriages, of course, became the back shield of the princess and his daughter Veronica. Of course Veronica has become a lady and has taken in more factions to factions, but the center seems to be a close associate from Ahrensbach.

"Well, the trend of the former Veronica school depends on Ahrensbach."

"There are a lot of former Veronica schools who have raised their sisters as the next lord as opposed to me. When I am attached to me, because my lord only draws blood of Ahrensbach, my older sister There are a lot of people who become first wife and are pleased to have influence on Ehrenfest. "

..... There seems to be various troublesome connections to the former Veronica and Georgine.

"There are many aristocrats who have been depressed by older sisters among them, there are many aristocrats in the south. The german Barcelona and Daldorf are sure to be excited by the marriage of Lamprecht this time. In the lord conference we have talked with smiling face with Nikkori As usual, my older sister's smile has poison, just remembering it's about to kill around here. "

My father adopted a sigh while holding down the stomach.

"You could not make a refusal, are not you?"

"I am doing it, I am doing my utmost even this, too."

Aelen Bach seems to have requested transactions in response to his relatives' affection at the Lord's Council. In relatives that seems to be aristocratic, it means that you should not give priority to Arenzbach, a relative in the highlands.

For the adoptive father, I have already determined the counterparty this year, and I dismissed the opinion of Ahrensbach after saying that I would increase dealings with Dunkel Verger and Drevenhel in next year as well That's it.

"Even if you are despised by your relatives, it is natural that you give priority to Klassenburg, the top-ranked player, from the 6th-ranked Ahrensbach. Well, how long was Ahrensbach? "

"The top has not changed in particular, as it is"

On the contrary, when the adoptive father says that the land where the aristocrat who is trying to attack the lord's family attacks is not able to have a good emotion even if there is a foster parent, Aub Ahrensbach talks about the marriage of Lamprecht's brothers I heard that it came out.

"A foolish act of only one aristocrat fell a huge shadow between the two territories and I would like to continue to build intimate relationships with Ehrenfest, who is also my parents home of Georginia. Let's accept the marriage of the group "

As Jürgen Schmidt as a whole marries his own niece and another person, the daughter of an intermediate aristocrat, in the moment of missing magical power, it seems that Abu Ahrensbach has said no complaints.

"Arub-Ahrensbach is really worried about the current situation that the grooves have been formed between the two territories, the current situation that neighbors are too bad and even I can not even go to their parents' house is terribly lonesome. Shou, Jilvester? "

As I said, Georgine seems to have been boosting Auben Arensbach.

When I am not able to say honestly that my sister Georginen is not to be included in Ehrenfest, "I am not so foolish that you can not understand that this is a high-ranking territory here" is not it? It seems that it was done.

At the same time, from Aru Ahrensbach, "My nie embraces my feelings still, but I am mourned, but my son has already changed my mind and there is no new opponent," Father asked his eyes sharply It is said that. It seems that the fathers could only answer "My son is not such a shallow person" because it is a mass of power that pushes down, even if there is an opponent even if there is an opponent.

"I was accompanying as an escort knight, I was stared at directly from Aub of another territory, so it was not a long time ago, my head hurts."

..... Awesome gossip.

In addition, it seems that Florentia was complaining about the girls' tea party about engaging Wilfriit and me.

"It seems they engaged Wilfriit and Rosemain, but ... Rosemain was bred a shrine? It is said to engage such a child ... ..".

Appealing that Wilfried wanted the son-in-law of Deitlinde, while putting a lustrous smile on his lips, Georgeen said he said. "Wilfried is an excellent lord of a candidate who draws blood of Ahrensbach, but it is difficult to become the next lord in Ehrenfest," he said.

That means that Wilfried enters the White Tower and knows that he was a punished Lord Candidate at Ehrenfest.

"I am angry just by listening to the story.If you want to capture Rosemain in Ehrenfest within the Ehrenfest lord candidate, Wilfried is the best for Dietlinde and the year round, or another Whether it would have been okay to have a senior aristocrat decide to borrow it, Florentia to do it around!

I think that a foster mother who smoked the words of Georgine "with what Aub Ehrenfest and the king was decided" with a smile.

"Ruediger of Fröbel Turk is also a candidate for a lord who drew Arensbach's blood? Would not Ryu Diguer match with Dietlinde also?"

When I inclined my head, the adoptive finger gently shrugged my shoulders.

"If Flebel Tak is not in the 15th place, I may have thought about it, but I will not be going to join Ahrensbach in my present rank."

"Ehrenfest is never too expensive, but ...."

The current ranking is tenth. To be honest, I am still in the middle, I can never say that the rank is high. Of course, I plan to raise it from now on.

"By the time Wilfried and the other graduates, it is understood that those who have eyes are more likely to rise"

"Is not it because Jill Vester inspired me to see with my own eyes whether it is a person with eyes to see or whether it is a transient fashion or not?"

My father, acting as an escort knight, shrugged his shoulders and said so. It seems that the fathers who do not like and disappointed have taken over by those who have not changed their rankings as "transient epidemics" "Ehrenfest everywhere".

"... ... Do you raise things, cause problems, or something I said scatteredly, did you sell a fight?"

"I did not sell a fight, rather I bought it because the lord needs attitudes that do not get licked into the subordinate territory"

Hun and his adoptive nose sounded, and the chief priest noted "I am not a mistake, but you can not read the situation absolutely do not imitate me".

"Because I'm basically warm, I will not sell or buy fights, unless the books and other people get tangled"

"When you get involved with a book or family, it runs reckless without thinking about the trail, so in your case it is the most scary."

... ... I'm sorry. But, I think that probably will not be fixed.

I diverted her eyes to the point of the priest, and I pulled back one step.

"In the meantime, Ahrensbach needs the most vigilance, my sister's attitude is different when Auburn Ahrensbach is there, and the behavior of Dietrinde reported from Wilfried and Justozk with parents I do not know what I want to do with Ehrenfest for what purpose, it seems as if each one is moving with a different speculation. "

In the words of his adoptive father, the chief priest nodded.

"Because I probably issued two brides, I think that it will impose impossible difficulties at next year's Lord's Conference, or I think that the role is assigned to the bride and whether the sending itself is the objective ..... I do not understand at this time. "

In any case, it is a marriage story that can not be a very bright mood.

"Lamprecht brother, you decided to be able to get married to whom you like, but you can not be happy in this situation"

"The person himself also knows his position, he was in trouble."

Your father also smiles a bitter smile. He is the niece of Aub Ellens Bach. As a second lady, I can not do something like pushing it apart. Became the first wife of the first



guardian of the Villefriet, and will take care of the house. It is a position where information can be easily obtained.

"Rosemain and ramprecht's starring knotting ceremony will be gone by the one who is the temple of the temple and I do not want to put the other side in front of Ahrensbach, The one who is the most high-ranking temple is the tacit understanding that rituals with the highest ordinance of the temple rituals are held for rituals in which the two territories of Aub come together. "

And so that I will not fail by myself, I will appoint the chief priest as an assistant as a sticker.

"Practice giving blessings equally, on the other hand, would you be biased if you give blessings with emotions as they are?"

"... Well, I will do my best."

Certainly, it will be hard if I bless you with emotion. We must consciously give blessings.

"Leave things to the ceremony etc. to them, because there are a lot of things to think about, such as how to protect the castle, moving, while there is no raid during lodging"

"Is there a raid? Is it a mowing?"

Although it was a congratulatory seat, too noisy words came out and I kept an eye out.

"It's time for both Arubs to gather, the castle will be thinner and important people will move quietly, so we need to be vigilant ... .. Rosemain, who can also make armor with magical power You better be there. "

My father suddenly said so. In preparation for sudden raids, it seems that we have to keep the defense firmly. It was told that the armor of the knights made from manastes wore under the ceremonial clothes of the temple like a bulletproof vest.

When I looked up to the chief priest, if I needed such defense, the chief priest nodded slowly and affirmed.

"It will be necessary, if you take that aide, you must be able to have armor. Other than that let's have an answering machine."

"I am going to the temple as ritual, but do I have to take my aides?"

"We have to take them from both so that we can take both positions, both candidate lords and the temple .... I am the same."

It seems that the temple's sidewalk and the aide of the castle will also be taken. If you take the francs, you must also secure the defense of the francs.

"You need a magic stone again"

"I will hand it over if necessary, so firmly defend yourself, the boundary is dangerous, it will be a problem even if you get into a situation like attacking from here, it is crucial to stick to defense."

"Yes, it will be a problem to suddenly attack with magical powers just like in the case of Isetan's raid, so there is a limit to the magic of the lord who defends the boundary."

The adoptive father blurred that it was really hard to strengthen the barrier of the boundary because I made magical power runaway in the assault that took place as a blue priest who accompanied him at the praying ceremony.

"It is very uneasy to teach you the magic of attack, but it seems better to keep myself informed of the magic to defend and protect the surroundings"

If there was a means to protect it, the priest chief said that he would not turn to a so-so attack, and I was taught various magic about defense.

## Chapter 360: Apprentices and temples

---

I returned to the room and began to read the letter I got from Hannelore. In the letter it was written that Ehrenfest's book was very easy to read because it is thin and easy to hold and written in recent words. If there is something else, please lend me, and I am tied.

.....Leave it to me! Ask her mother to increase romance novels for Hanna More!

My romance novel was dismissed by the priest chief, so for romance novels, I would like the ladies who like writing with the same faction as my mother to do their best.

... ... Next let's give out the love story of the aristocratic family. Good morning.

I see a book that Hannaore lent us. Because it is thick and decorative is big and big, it is difficult for me to turn the first cover because I alone. I desire seriously a reading desk whose top plate in the library of the temple was diagonally.

Its content is an old story passed on to Dunkel Ferger, the words were also written in obsolete and old words. It feels like reading scriptures and classics. I am good because it's fun.

Although there were several knight stories, it seems like the land pattern of respect for warriors as well, no matter how losing, fighting, fighting, fighting ..... There were many talks to keep fighting until victory.

The first one has a story that leads to the scripture, it is written in a story-like style, but it seems to have one aspect of the history book.

..... If this is truly a part of history books, Dunkel Ferger will exist from the founding of most of the time. I do not even know if it was added conveniently, so I would like to read books from various areas.

After all, the books of other territories are interesting. There are plenty of things I do not know. I would rather copy a story I did not know until now.

"I am busy with the movement of the temple and the castle, but please help me with Phyllene and Hartmut"

"Certainly yes"

As a result of talking with the adoptive father, it became possible to enter and leave apprentices with treating the temple as equivalent to the aristocracy. However, it is another thing that it is now possible to enter and leave, and whether the aides want to enter or leave.

"If you disagree with your family or you feel uncomfortable entering the temple, you do not have to accompany the temple as usual"

"No, I'd like to eat the rice of the temple that Angelica was saying"

It is interesting that Yudit is looking forward to entering the temple for rice. Phyllie asked if he could see his brother's Konrad. I had better contact Vilma beforehand, but I do not think there is any particular problem.

Léonore seemed to be suffering, but it seems that he decided to follow the advice of Elder Cornellius' s advice, "Once you go and see what kind of place you see with your own eyes, decide what to do?"

"There are only two escort knights in the temple where you can use the nobility's aides, so please go through other adult escort knights."

"Certainly yes"

All the escort knights had to visit the temple once. I turn my eyes to the servants.

"How will everyone in the side do?"

"I want to do embroidery now. When I finish making clothes, I'd like to see the environment where Rosemain once grew up ...."

"It's okay, Rieselaire. Because the temple will not go away, now please give Schwarz's costumes top priority"

As I suggested embroidery, the Reiselter reached out to the sewing box while laughing with couscous. It seems that the priest chief is concerned with the costume making, so I want you to work hard for my daughter who has dexterous hands.

"Well, I'm also embroidered in the castle with a riser, since the temple has a sidework of the temple, do not you have anything to do with me even if I go?"

When trying to do something, Brühnhild says it will pick up the work of the work of the temple's side. I did not think until then, but it is true.

"I will devote myself to the work in the castle, but please call me for a meeting about dyes ... etc. Then, the other day my father contacted me, I heard that the printing industry is ready for Grecher. I mentioned that I would like to contact Elvira. "

"It was quite fast, is not it?"

To be honest, since communication with commoners is essential, I thought that preparations to start the printing industry would take more time.

Brunhild looks small and smiles.

"It is a relative to Elvira, and it seems that we got a lot of advice from Giebe Haldzell"

"Then, after the final confirmation of Virfriit's older brother, I will head to Grechell with Gutenberg."

"Please do not accompany me at that time"

In the words of Brünhild, I answered, "Yes, please give me a guide."

Two days after the briefing ceremony two days later, the chief priest who finished the ruling in the castle came to inform that "I will return to the temple after breakfast tomorrow". I will go back to the temple with all the aides.

"There are quite a lot of escort knights"

"Please do not think that today is a shrine visit by apprentices, when there is no schedule for meeting etc., the civil service may be changed, and since two escort knights are usually sufficient, we have enough work today I will only explain the explanation and the inside of the temple, because I will increase the number of assistance, Ferdinand is also happy? "

Naturally, I will bring all of them to help after 3 bells ring. The chief priest nodded as "hmm", looking down at the apprenticeship escort knight apprentices of the mood exhilaration, enjoyed raising the end of the lip.

I put Fugo and Rosina on my cud beast and return to the temple. It is a strange feeling that there are a lot of cavalca of Akari nearby.

When I arrived at the shrine with a large number of people, my eyes were watching as Fran and Monica were surprised. At the same time, some people in the aides will strengthen their faces as the side of gray shrine and gray shrine maiden lined up side by side.

"Franc, Monica, my aides to come in and out of the temple from now on. France. This is the leader's side in the temple. This is Monica. There are different places, those who serve me In the sense that it is the same. "

"Thanks to Franc, I can concentrate on escort missions, gray priests trained by Ferdinand are excellent."

Angelica who is escaping from the difficult place with the commandment of Fran was proudly proud and praised Fran. Kusu, and small laughter leaked, the feeling of tension on the spot became loose.

"Well, I will change my room, so during that time Damiel and Angelica will show me the rooms that the escort knights are using"

"Ha!"

I entered my room with Monica, explaining the circumstances to Zam who was waiting in the room, "From time to time the nobility will come in and out and the days of tension will continue, but please try hard." to call out.

"Rosemain says she is ready to take over as the owner of the lord, so it's okay."

"After this, once you rest, I will assist you with the priest's officer. Of course, my aides will also have my aunt workers experience the life in the temple. As I can do for Damiel and Eckhardt elder brother, everyone can do it Is not it? "

When I laughed and smiled, Frank gave a bitter smile, thinking of the early working aides who arrived at the temple.

"Angelica, as usual, can you guard the door?"

"It is important to show the state of the temple as usual"

Zeam and Fran to head to the kitchen to prepare tea, I will have Monica change clothes.

"Monica, if you are told something obnoxious to the aristocrat who enters and exits the temple or if you feel danger at best, just tiny things or mind may be good, so please let me know, I do not know I do not want people in the temple to hurt in the place. "

"Certainly I will report any trivial matter."

In my words, Monica laughed as if he had a little relief.

I changed clothes of the temple and I invited everyone and recommend Nicola's sweets and frank tea.

"The shrine of the temple has been a long time since I have not eaten it at home."

Cornelius elder brother reached out for happy eating, and eat it. By the Cornelius elder brother, who is the highest in the aides, picked it up, everyone else began to reach out.

"Very delicious, Angelica and Damuel have eaten such delicious things so far, huh? Rosemain, I will escort you in the temple as much as possible"

"If you do not have special training on apprenticeship of the knights, you may safely keep Yudit at the temple"

As the escort of the temple is still sufficient for Damuel and Angelica, the apprenticeship is like an old-fashioned special lesson.

After tea, Damuel explains the escort mission in the temple, including assistance of the priest chief. Meanwhile, I asked Monica to appoint a civilian apprentice teacher to tell about stationery arrangement around the office desk.

With Fran, I look through the letters and wooden bills that were collected during my absence and go through processing. There was a letter from Gilberta Shokai, Printemps Shanghai, Guild Head.

From Gilberta Shokai it is written that hair ornaments for summer and hair ornaments for Ella are being ordered. A question about Vaschen and dyeing competition came from the guild head. From the Plantin Shrine, it is written that you have made a safety pin ordered by Johann, that you want us to tell you in the earliest when Gutenberg's next place to go.

"Frank, after three days we will meet the head of the guild and the representatives of the Plantin Shokai and the Gilberto Shokai, please let me have an invitation letter."

"Certainly yes"

And the third bell rang. Together with Fran and Zam, I will bring my aides, heading to the room of the priest's officer, and I have to help you as usual.

As soon as I entered the chief priest's room, Angelica came in front of the door with a quick move like "I will not give it to anyone." As the escort knights apprentices surprised, they looked at the facial expression with the pokan looking at Damuel, which opened his eyes and started working with his brother Eckhart who is in charge of clerical work.

"We will help you in this way every day at the temple, so thank you for everyone."

"... Is Rosemain always living like this?"

"Yes, Yudith, my hands are stopping."

"If this much more chores are to increase, it seems better to teach a new job to Rosemain"

The chief priest owes so and tells us a new job. From the person who only calculates as it is said, it turns into a staff responsible for keeping the budget of the temple. It is a big step forward.

When the bell of 4 rings, finishing the assistance of the priest, it is lunch. The escort knights took meals in turn, but Philiane and Yudit were impressed by the deliciousness of the rice in the temple. My brother Cornelius eats delicious meal at home, so it seems a bit familiar. However, I am delighted with the menu I never ate. Meanwhile, I noticed that Leonor alone had a floating face.

"Léonore has quite a difficult face, but did not you taste it?"

"No, it was very tasty ... I just thought that it would be difficult to welcome Rosemain and Elvira, who are eating such food everyday."

When we finished lunch, leaving work at Zam remaining in the temple room, I decided to take the aides and head for the orphanage. Phylane has a terribly tense face.

"Conrad is fine and I am not worried."

Philene shows a smile a little to the words of Damuel that always goes to the orphanage for me as well. Beyond the door where Fran and Monica opened wide, gray shrine maiden and children before baptism were kneeling and waiting.

"Everyone, please return to my work. Come and stay here"

When I finish my greetings and I speak out, the gray shrine maidens stand up while bothering the Hartmuts and start moving.

A concert pushed back by Dirk rushed out to Phylline once, noticed the surrounding sight line, came here in haste while walking.

"My older sister"

"Conrad, I am relieved with energy, how is the life of the temple?"



While Philline laughs happily, she embraced the concert in gray clothes. He showed me a smile that made Konrad a relief and began to tell Phylline about his life in an orphanage.

"Everyone is kind, we have delicious food and drink, so I am fine. I ask you from Rosemain when my sister lives in a castle."

"Because I have a group of people who work together, it is okay, I feel lonely that I can not see a concert."

I breathed out a little relief that Phyllie and Conrad were talking about getting along and decided to show the corner of play in one corner for everyone else so that everyone could talk with them.

Several books that Plantin Shokai has made so far are arranged, as well as cards and cards, there are several toys for babies, Brother Cornelius is amazing.

"Do you have such books and toys in an orphanage!"

"Yes, I was surprised when Aub Ehrenfest was inspected, so I used it in an orphanage and sell items that my children were delighted at the castle as a product."

At that time I was dressed as a blue priestess, but the fact that my father-in-law visited me has not changed.

"In my orphanage here I can read all letters except babies, I am proud of my calculation, now I am learning the basic work as a side by 10 years old"

"I was listening to the story but I am surprised to see it actually"

As Hartmut roared and said so, Leonore looked around the dining hall of the orphanage and nodded.

"Besides, it's a pretty beautiful place than I thought by rumors."

"Everyone is clean, so everything inside the temple is beautiful, because education is going on, children are well behaved."

I was boastful of laughing and laughing at orphans, Vilma laughed with a smile of a saint nicely.

"Rosemain has given us the present life, and we are very grateful to Rosemain,"

As soon as Vilma said that, Hartmuth began to learn a little.

"On the other hand, I would like to hear more about what Rosemain did in the temple ... .."

Hirutomut's momentum seemed surprised, and Vilma retired one step. When I look at it, I shy away from Vilma who is not good at men and faces Hartmut.

"Hartmut, I will not forgive him for impossible to Vilma at my orphanage"

When I opened the arms with Vilma behind me, "What is intangible ... .." Hartmut made a face that was distracted. Vilma who was watching such interaction laughs with couscous.

"Talking about the splendor of Mr. Hartmut, Rosemain, it will be very long. It seems that you do not have time today, so I will put it all together."

"Vilma!?"

"Oh, I am looking forward to the legend of the saint against the temple and orphans."

Hartmut began lively with the orange eyes shining.

..... I suppose I should have defended Vilma.

Why will Hartmut and Vilma start talking about the legend of a saint, as Mike spoke. I can not understand.

On the afternoon three days after civil apprenticeship and escort knight apprentice entered and leaves the temple, there are commitments between the Gilberto business, Printemps business and the guild manager. Hartmut, who was allowed to attend the discussion with the downtown, looked pleasant while heading to the orphanage headquarters.

"Rosemain, what kind of story do you speak with the merchant in the downtown?"

"The primary purpose is to listen to the situation of the downtown after the entrance of Caterpillar. In addition to that, we received items ordered from the Gilberta trading company, then Gutenberg and We talk about the place to go, and the guild length is about the acceptance of merchants in other territories. "

As Hartmut makes a note and watching Philine imitate its behavior, I will enter the Orphanage Office. Angelica stands at the door, and the guards inside are Damiel and Elder Cornelius. Leonore and Yudit are absent because of special training days.

When I entered the orphanage headquarters room where Monica and Nicola had prepared in advance, Philine, Cornelius elder brother and Hartmut looked around inside.

Well, Hartmut who looked around as she narrowed her eyes, turned to this place.

"I think that the furniture case does not match Rosemain sama ... ...."

That would be so. I heard that the former orphanage director was equivalent to an intermediate noble family. In other words, the furniture here is something that was in the middle class nobleman. It is too low for me in the commoner era when considering from the standpoint of the present owner of the lord.

"Because it is a room and furniture that I used when I did not know the status of my father, it is not a furniture that is suitable for the adopted lady of the lord, but now I bother to use it only to talk with the people in the downtown, You do not need to replace it? "

"I think that switching furniture is also effective in order to show Rosemain-sama's appearance to the people in the downtown area."

Hartmut says what is suitable as a lady's owner, but where does the money come from? Although I am not a thing to use everyday, I do not want to waste my time to waste it.

"Hartmut, people in the downtown meeting I see here knows my position, and for the common people it is a collective just by being a nobleman. When I change furniture I do not have to change the furniture that I do not use much If there is money, I use it for more important things, different things. "

"More important ..... Another thing, is not it?"

It seems that Hartmut is obsessed with making a room that is well-matched, so that "another thing" does not come to mind.

"If you buy a book, increase the number of printing presses, make it a cost to make a library, make it a development cost for a new bookshelf ... There are a lot of useful

uses of money? If you want to make a new trend , It costs money to cultivate talent for research expenses, is not it more important than furniture? "

"Rosemain, it is very important for you to arrange an environment that is suitable for you as a nobility"

Brother Cornelius makes a grinning smile, and covers Hartmut. I nodded, being told that I could create a suitable environment for myself.

"I understand that I will make every effort to save the best and to purchase books one after another so that I can make a library that is appropriate for the owner of my lord"

"No, I have not talked about the library."

When talking to such Cornelius elder brother, Fran was preparing for tea and it came up to the second floor.

"Rosemain, everyone will arrive soon"

An arrival voice comes from Angelica to answer Fran's words, and the door can be opened. Gil rose up with everyone. Guild length, Frida and its side, Beno, Marc and Lutz, Otto, Turi and Teo are visible.

Looking at the number of Hartmut, Philiane and escort knights, the guild chief greeted with particular gratitude. After answering it I recommend a seat. It is only the three guys who sit down, the chief guild, Beno and Otto.

"After the lord conference is over, dealings start with central and Klassenburg as planned, we will give you an interview sheet to distinguish merchants." Hartmut

I call Hartmut and get me half of the mating paper that I gave to the center and Klassenburg. Black in the center and red in the Klassenburg, both of which are in the color of their respective territory. Thanks to Heidi who made the color ink, it was very easy to distinguish.

I cut the end of the fitting paper small and teach how to use.

"There is a nature that small pieces of paper gather on a large piece of paper on the mating paper, so please investigate whether the paper pieces brought in by the merchant are really getting closer, so that the size of the paper given to the merchant is made larger than this board, and Since it designates, it can not be divided into more than 8. naturally the number of merchants should be limited, too Because it is a

violation if it is too small a piece of paper, there is no problem even if you do not trade. If there is something, I'll deal with it here. "

"Is it a magic tool that you can also use for commoners, this is saved"

The guild length carefully picks up the mating paper and hands it to the side. While listening at the end of sight, I heard the state of the downtown.

"How about the state of the downtown? Is it possible to maintain a shameful appearance even if a merchant in another territory enters?"

You should have been able to beautify the city with Entwickeln and Washen, but if you do not use the commoners living in ordinary lives carefully, they are the original trees. The guild chief slowly nodded my question.

"I was surprised to see what happens on the day when there was a notice and I was surprised by the commercial guild, looking down the central park from the window, I think suddenly a strange light emerged in the sky. At the next moment water like windows and doors came down. When water came in through the gaps between the windows and the door and leave the window, when you let it move, the water is already there. There was no trace, the street of the downtown and the lower part of the building became white color like the aristocratic city. Well, although we heard it beforehand, we are surely the power of the lord. That's awesome thing. "

..... It was not Veckkelun who did his best in adoptive father but Vachen who the priest executive did?

It seems that the impression was stronger for Vashen, who made the town cleaner at a stroke than Entwickeln who moved the basement which is hardly seen at all, but it is okay, well. It is no difference that the lords of the lords have worked hard to make the downtown clean.

"Since the notice from the commercial guild and the orders from the soldiers spread simultaneously, there were no people in the town, so I have not heard of anything particularly due to magic."

... It was good, I'm glad. It seems that no one drowned in Vashen or the heart stopped.

"Even in downtown, even if the windows and doors were closed, water entered the house, it seems there was also a place where the inside of the room became beautiful."

As Beno turned his eyes to Lutz, he said so. When I look up at Lutz in a curious way, "What happened?", Lutz diverted his eyes as if he was in trouble.

"My mother said that if the window was opened wide, the inside of the house became beautiful."

Aunt Carla opened the window large, a figure waiting for Waschen came to my mind, and I was about to laugh. If there is a sense of stability of Carla aunt, it seems not to be flushed to Vashen.

"Because that magic is a large thing, it is not something you can always do, so you can maintain a beautiful state?"

In my words, Turi narrows his eyes and smiles.

"That is already ... .... Because the soldiers including my father are turning carefully in the city, I can see the beautiful cityscape from the north to the south in the present Ehrenfest"

Apparently, it seems that having been able to talk with his father and soldiers at Hasse was not a waste. My father's hard work and I laugh.

"It was relieved, and what I felt uneasy is that merchants coming to Ehrenfest will increase from the remainder at the same time, but are lodging and meals enough?"

"For inns, it is not something that can be increased suddenly, especially because it is not so necessary to have a high-ranking accommodation so far so it is not enough for Ehrenfest. This year we will be honored at a big store, I am told that it is important to prepare for a merchant to stay at the hotel. "

As the merchant is restricted to some extent, the guild manager says the cooperation of the inn and the merchants seems to manage somehow. And it seems to use an Italian restaurant as a meal to welcome merchants from other territories. It is to extend the new dish of Ehrenfest to other territories at the lord's meeting and it may be just right.

"Mr. Rosemain, if time permits, please do not go to an Italian restaurant. When you can confirm with Rosemain who is a co-investor, whether there is no problem by welcoming merchants in other territory, I can relief. "

Frida, who is engaged in the management of the Italian restaurant, said that with a tone that was haki-haki. At the same time as confirming the new menu, it seems that there will be a lot difference in cooperation posture if there is one word to the main store's store.

"In addition to underwriting merchants in other territories at the same time, we often cooperate with the main shops of the large stores, such as fishing from other territories and dyeing, so it's OK to say a voice. Summer I will be busy after passing the prime, so I will spare time early and let's ask the Italian restaurant. "

"Excuse me, please enjoy the new menu"

Frida smiled happily.

"It will be after the permission of the priest owner took the permission of the priest owner on a detailed day, franc, will you know when you can afford it?"

"From now on until the adult ceremony in spring will be held or from the summer baptismal ceremony to the star ceremonial ritual until the end of the merchant's arrival, I will ask the chief priest to visit. "

"Well then, please do it."

And at the same time request the cooperation of the main our large store in the Italian restaurant, speaking to inspect the appearance of downtown, might be amused father like to come. Now that I thought so, I was with a start.

"Frida, but I think it's very, I also wonder if may ask cook of training? The following Aubu-Ehrenfest and want to increase the court cooks of the castle until the winter of your thoughts. Watakushi of recipes unless you can make a person a, because there is a risk of being pulled out will it be? how many people do not to force, not please grow a successor and who wish to now out of "

cook in the lord conference not say no when the adoptive father like enough It was. If the withdrawal of the cook to make my recipes, attached an eye on the Italian restaurant is the best.

"I understand. I will deal with immediately,"

Frida, which tightens the facial expression, written plan immediately open the writing plate.

## Chapter 361: Discussion with downtown

---

When I finished talking about the Italian restaurant, I turned my eyes from Frida to the people of Printemps. Perhaps Hartmut and Phyllin standing behind me on my left turned their eyes, Beno, Lutz and Mark correct their spines.

"We are talking about the printing industry at Plantin Shokai, it seems that the printing industry is preparing for Gresche"

"I did not think that Grecher is preparing the printing industry earlier than preparing the paper mill."

Beno gently spotted his eyes by saying so. However, when I say "It seems that Grecher is in close contact with Halden Zell, he seems to have cooperated," he nods several times as convinced.

"Unlike Haldenzell in Greschel, a paper production studio is also scheduled, not only for printing associations but also for the establishment of the Plant Paper Association."

When I told you, Mark and Rutz started writing on the dial.

In order to make time for writing, I look up at Gill standing next to me.

"Since there is a business trip to the paper manufacturing studio, Gil also decides who to put out from Rosemain's Studio, please prepare."

"Since the grouping has been completed as instructed by Rosemain, it is okay when it will be convened."

"Oh, it is truly my side, reliable thing"

When laughing and laughing and praising Gill, Gill raise the edge of her lip with a slightly good feeling. It would be a little more pleasure feeling if it was usual, but it seems to be difficult in this place where aristocrats increased.

"After this, you are going to move Gutenberg after you make the final confirmation by the civilian, whether you are really ready for Grecheel. Talk to Gutenberg as soon as you call it Please prepare .This year's move will also be scheduled to harvest festival."  
"

"Certainly, how can I move this way?"



Beno glanced at me with a reddish brown eyes. I was told that it was difficult to travel the horse-drawn carriage and I was told by complaint that it was tough, so it must be said that "please give me a beast as much as possible". If it takes days to move, the cost will be many times such as food and accommodation expenses. I'd like to broaden the printing industry, so I will do my best to cooperate.

I will head there as Gruchere will be accompanied by Brünhild. There is nothing wrong with taking Gutenberg.

"Movement is done with my cock, please prepare for that."

"Sorry, that is very helpful."

Beno gave an acknowledgment as I was relieved. Then, looking backward, I gave an instruction that "... Lutz, pin prototype".

I nodded to Beno's words and took out the safety pin wrapped in cloth from the box that Lutz had in hand. And I will show it to me with a gracious attitude.

"Rosemain, this is Ansenpin, which was ordered. A work of Johan's disciple, Danilo. When I was satisfied with this prototype, I said that we will arrange the number of orders we ordered."

I picked up the safety pin that Lutz gave me, I looked around and looked around and checked the movements by attaching and removing pins. As I ordered, the safety pin is made up to fine details. It seems that Johan's disciples title is not Date.

"I am doing well, please tell Danilo to align the numbers on this street."

When I murmured, "May I give Danilo the title of Gutenberg?", Lutz slowly shook his head.

"If John got the title of Gutenberg as a disciple of Johan, Johann had said that it would not be a matter unless metal characters could be made."

"Truly original gutenbergs. It is tough to work. Please tell Danilo that you are looking forward to winning the exam as soon as possible"

As I laughed at Lutz and said so, Ruth also narrowed his eyes and nodded.

"Certainly, I will definitely tell you, then, although it is a fixed form of the format currently being created in Rosemain Studio, can this be a problem even if I start using it downtown first?"

It is a document for aligning the format so as not to be confused when a merchant from another territory came. As for usability, I got a report from Gill when I tried it at the Plantin Shokai. As soon as possible incorporate it into the commercial guild, before the other merchants arrive, the staff must get used to that form.

"I will not have any problems, I will buy a little as a sample and negotiate with my adopted father whether I can use it in the castle. What is the feeling I tried using Maruku, Printan Shokai? Did your work ease? "

"Just by completing the form of the document, the job has improved a lot."

When Marc deepened his smile, Ruth also nodded several times next to him. If it became easy at the Printan Shokai, it would be easy to incorporate it in commercial guilds.

"This time I have created a format for the merchants in other territories, but if it gets easier it would be okay to think about making other formats."

"If you use paper like that, I think that you can increase the number of papermaking stations to lower the price."

Beno's eyes can look out that it is better to lower the price as much as possible for them to use conveniently. I say "I am hasty," but I think Beno is quite a hurry when I gain my own benefit.

"Although it is decided that the number of papermaking stations will increase to expand the printing industry, how much you can increase will depend on the number of craftworkers who can dispatch, so it will be difficult to increase immediately."

"As Rosemain says, teaching how to make paper necessarily takes time, husband"

I went to Iranner and Halden Zell and breathed into Lutz 's words that he taught to local people, Beno slightly murmured, "I was so," and breathed out.

After laughing with Kusu, I will look to the people of the Gilberto Shokai from the Plantin Shokai. Otto, Turi and Teo. With a smile that Turi seemed happy about, he lifted the box he was holding a little. I silently lightly nods in a silent complaint saying "There is a hair ornament here."

"We have received contact with the summer's hair decoration, Tulei, will you show me?"

"Here it is, please have a look."

Tully gently takes out the box and opens the lid carefully. It turned out that Philene, who is behind me, took a little bit of interest as he seemed interesting.

In the box, I used two blues, the noble color of the summer, and two eyes caught my eye, two bigger flowers with beautiful gradations that gradually changed towards the petals. The surroundings of the flowers are surrounded by several kinds of leaves, and leaves can be seen which are similar to the yellow green that drips when it decorates. My hair is blue, so it is hard to make flowers based on blue. I can see that Turi thought of various things and invented it.

"How about you, Rosemain?"

It seems that Turi narrowing his eyes saying "You tried hard?" I staggered a little bit and turned my head to Turi.

"Would you try attaching?"

"Certainly yes"

Haltmut and Phyllie take a few steps down the space. Turi brought a hair ornament with a nervous tense face there. It removes the hair decorations that are on now and adds new hair ornaments. I found that the part of the drooping leaf shook faintly at the ear.

"Fine, what do you mean?"

Phyllene is the only woman 's aides in this place. As I talked to Phyllie, Turi tightly combined his hands in front of his chest. As always only I decided and decided to purchase, I found that Turli waiting for Phyllin 's response was terribly strained.

Philene looks into the hair ornaments, laughs softly after seeing from the side and from the side.

"Very beautiful, Rosemain-sama"

It seems that Turi was relieved to that word. I pulled out the power of my shoulders and turned into a happy smile. I had my hair ornament restored and I gently touched a new hair ornament while alternating between Turi and Otto.

"Well, let's buy a summer hair ornament here."

"Sorry, there is a proposal for costumes tailored to this hair ornaments. Turi who makes hair ornaments thought the original plan, how was Corinna a little reworked?"

That's what Otto showed me was the idea of a costume designed by Touil for the first time. Speaking of the luxurious version of the fine clothes that I was wearing in the baptism of my downtown, is it easy to understand?

It is a off-shoulder costume that it was adopted because it was well-reputed for balloon-type skirt that grips the hem, which was made for repairing in winter. The tuck of the chest seems to be using the race, it is a design that treats hair ornament and matching, but a little small flower on the chest. I liked the design with a nostalgic look at a glance.

"We invite you to the castle in the near future so please bring a candidate cloth so that you can order this. I like it, but if you do not listen to the opinions of mothers and side-staffs in order to formally order I will not. "

My costumes are highly likely to influence fashion, so I need to show it to my foster mothers and mothers. And it is also important how Richarda and Brünhild are putting their emphasis on selecting costumes. I'd like to make a prompt decision saying "I will buy it if Tuli's design," but the place I can not do is inconvenient.

"Sorry to keep you waiting."

Otto said so and smiled, Turi was good at laughing. I realized that Turi was desperately studying not only for hair ornaments but also for costumes, I was also very happy.

... ... Hang in there, TURI.

"And then, this is the hair ornaments I chose for Ella, I think that both will suit Ella, but I have never seen a cliff of Ella, do you know Rosemain?"

It was hair decorations of different colors, white and yellow, that Turi came out. It is a hair ornament that shakes a lot of small flowers and green leaves with different

colors. To be honest, I have never seen a cloud of Ella. Because I was born in spring, I know only that it is based on the noble color green.

I found that Turei was choosing a diversity of hair decorations in green so that the green costumes in whatever shades would fit, so I chose a yellow flower that would suit Ella 's hair.

"I will do it here."

I will combine my guild card with Otto 's card and finish paying off Ella' s hair ornaments. My hair ornaments and costumes will be paid later as you have to pay the priest chief for the money.

"How about dyeing? Are craftsmen doing their best?"

"It is already ... .. It seems that every workshop wants to finish his usual work as soon as possible and want to make a little research time even a little."

Otto who went around looking at the workshop said so, Tully nodded several times. Dyeing people seem to be lively, especially desperately trying to master the young generation as a new technology.

"Rosemain, I have something to ask a little, is it OK?"

The guild leader opened his mouth after turning his eyes to Otto once.

"There was an offer from the Gilberta trading company to the dyeing-and-knitting association. Although it seems to host a large-scale dyestuff event at the proposal from Rosemain ..."

"Well, yes, I did not say the guild's length, I would rather increase the exclusive." I would like to see the fabric dyed to decide who to dedicate. "

Because I was not exclusive, I was told to decide exclusive other than Gutenberg, so I think if it is motivated by craftsmen, well, I do not mind. It is a dyed competition that has been decided by somehow, but it can not be stopped as mothers and foster mothers, Brunhilde are motivated.

The guild chief who made his remark narrowed his eyes slightly.

"I heard that Rosemain is hoping for a revival of old technology, but what about that?"

"Of course, I hope to be able to resurrect the old technologies that have been obsolete, is not it a single color fabric, is it not good to have various dyeing methods, I want diversity."

Frida standing behind the guild length who mourns as "diversity" while stroking his jaw saw me with a look like a funny child looking at a troubled child.

"I understand what Rosemain says, but the revival of old technology is not an easy thing, in the end of the summer it's not enough time."

"I do not say that I should reproduce the old technology as it is, I am only trying to make this winter costume with cloth using wax tanning. It is informed to the dye and woven association from the Gilberta trading company I think that it is up to the dyeing workshop and craftsman to decide how to use the technology. "

I have not thought that I can fully reproduce the craftsmanship of the past, as expected no more than half a year. Because it gives hints, it is good that they create new technology.

"I think that it is good to review again because there was a lot of technology at Ehrenfest, and if possible, this time the dyeing-and-knitting association thinks that the technique of dyeing is preserved so that it can write down how to dye it I am happy if you give it. "

"Preserve the technology? You also tell us something interesting"

Frida blinks his eyes and the guild's length slowly breathes.

"Well, whatever happens, will you hold it at the end of the summer?"

I know that other merchants come and will not do troublesome events when they may be in a state of confusion never before but I can not do anything about this.

"It's easy to postpone if it's only for my events, but now I am obliged to report on anything, as a result of reporting to the castle about the events related to dyes, I started my foster mother, advanced senior Several aristocrats are interested and it is not easy to stop them. "

A big eyes wide open so that the eye ball seemed to pop out, everyone saw me. I feel like writing "I have not heard" on Beno's face.

"... .... Starting with Mrs. Ladder, there are several senior nobles, what is it, it seems to be unexpected scale"

"I feel that things are getting bigger than my expectations, but I can not stop what I started once."

The guild's head slowly breathed out with a bogey face saying "My head hurts," and Benno who was unreasonably swayed by his mother in printing was a little far away.

"Things have grown, but if you change your viewpoint, it will be a good opportunity for us not only to myself but also to other aristocrats, so that craftsmen will be motivated not to see them alone There are ten preferences if there are ten people. "

If you shape it like a tasting society of Katarukaru to vote for things you like, I think that many craftworkers will be in the limelight and catch exclusives.

"The guild chief who must grasp the trends of various associations will be serious but I think that it would be better for him to do his utmost to deal with the merchants in other territories, leaving some to the dye and wallet association Regarding Yomiuri, we will talk with foster mothers and we will contact the chairman of the guild director and the dye and wallet association through the Gilberto trading company as soon as details are decided, such as the location and timing of the event, "

As long as possible, the guild's length also pushed the work without embracing it, sacrificing, the discussion of this time is over.

I sent off to everyone, and I returned to the temple room. I still have time until the 6 bells of dinner, so I would like to make a manuscript of the book I borrowed to Hannellore. When I asked Fran, I was preparing paper and ink, Hult mouth muttered while watching me.

"Rosemain is quite close to the people of the downtown, all of us possessed a letter board"

"For the commoners who can not use the paper expensive and cheap, the writing board is very useful, so I can also erase it I think that it is spreading from downtown Gutenberg to downtown ... ... who can write letters Although it will be small, the range of spreading will not be so wide, though. "

I gave to the gray priests heading for the small temple of Hasse ... and saying, ... Hartmut's face seems to be very bad.

"If you want a letter board also by Hartmut, would you like to introduce the Plantin Shokai?"

"No, I would like to be given away from Rosemain, if it is a thing given to the temple's side and Gutenberg, is not it like a proof of Rosemain's trust?"

As I told you, I remembered that there was no such thing as this on the noblemen 's aides.

"... I do not know how much there are those who are pleased when they receive a letter board, and another thing might be better if I give them to the aides. Also ask the priest chief and think about something Let's look"

Hartmut's eyes narrow down gladly. Although it is runaway in a strange direction in the legend of a saint, Hartmut is excellent, it is a fact that is saved. As a praise to Gill if you do the work, you will have to praise the aides closely.

If you give a necessary thing to the side streets of the downtown and the temple, or if you praise it with words, you can communicate, but to be honest, the nobles are not well understood.

I looked around my aides in the room.

"How do you feel that aristocrats are praised?"

"I want a magical power of Rosemain sama!"

"Is not that banned by Ferdinand?"

Angelica answered first, but Daniel and Cornelius brother who knew the moment when Stin Luke was born immediately rejected.

"I will decide how much credit and what it is right to give, I will decide after asking the chief priest. When I decide on my own, I will be scolded again."

In my words Cornelius elder brother "is important, because Ferdinand's sermon is long," he laughed.

"I would be delighted with whatever you like Rosemain sama."



I wanted to give anything to Phylina saying such a cute thing.

... Yeah, you must ask the chief priest properly. If you give anything to your mood, you will get angry.

While I was doing such a story, the manuscript seems to be ready. Me and Phyllene will copy the book borrowed by Hannaore from scratch. Phylina remains as the original, while I fix it with the current word.

"..... This book is difficult as a phrase is old, why can Rosemain read like a slurre so much?"

"I was familiar with the original book because it was a scripture and half of the books in the temple was an old phrase, so this manuscript is good for Phylline."

"I will do my best"

In the side of me and Phylline manuscripts, Hartmut, who is writing something by myself, came into my eyes.

"What is Hartmut doing?"

"I'm progressing my research, because new facts have been found in various ways"

... .. Is it, perhaps my research? stop!

When I tried to stop, did you see it, Hartmut put a pen and saw me. Because it was a serious face, I stopped the hand which I stretched unexpectedly.

"Even so, I was surprised that Rosemain did not think that such discussion was with the commoner."

Discussion with the commoner is basically the way the aristocrat orders and ends. For Hartmut who worked as a civilian apprentice with other civilian officials, the commoner came to the audience room and seems to have been silent to listen to the order.

"In the castle it is not even a lower aristocrat to make a listening or reporting like that"  
"I am in trouble with that way, I think the aristocrat may be more concerned about the lower one."

Philene of the lower aristocrat looked at me pleasantly, but the senior aristocracy, Hartmut who is fundamentally concerned about has a face like not having a pin. I gently shrugged my shoulders.

"Even aristocrats that produce trends are commoners who produce that product, so if you want to spread the epidemic that you have made to other territories, collaboration with the commoner is indispensable. From there, Ehrenfest will always be a subordinate territory, surely "

"Is that so?"

"If aristocrats are thinking about trends and they are made by commoners, aristocrats are the heads of thinking, the commoners are like arms and legs? If they do not do excessive instruction and crush the commoners, Will not you be able to move yourself this time? "

Hartmut thinks quietly in my words.

"The people who met at today's meeting, including Gutenberg, are like my limbs, unless they were there, they could not plant paper, neither Catholic, Carta nor cards were born. It is also a commoner to cook and make sweets. I am just thinking and it is that they actually went about anything. Therefore it is for me to destroy Gutenberg for other nobles, It is equal to being crushed by limbs. "

..... So, no matter what happens, I will not allow extra handouts.

When I smile with Nicolas with such a meaning, Hartmut seems to have read the meaning securely. "Certainly, I will do my best to keep criminals from crushing Rosemain's hands and feet," and returned a smile.

"If civil servants do not align footprints with the commoner, it would be good if we could know that no significant development could be expected, but it is difficult to change the staring idea."

When I gently sigh, I agree with Hartmut 's surely that's right.

## Chapter 362: Let's go to an Italian restaurant

---

The next day, I left a report to the priest concerning the meeting to the franc and stayed in the temple.

After having breakfast and calling Ella, if you give hair ornaments, "I am celebrating my wedding", I was cried so much, I was practicing Rosina and Fespiel, and I was admired by Phyllene who came to the temple, dedicated When I was practicing Mai, Hartmut asked me that "Does not the blessing come out in the donkei dance?" Or as usual, it was a little different time than usual.

When the bell of 3 rings, I will accompany the civil apprentice apprentice and the escort knight and go to the chief priest's office to help. The chief priest who assigned work to the aides other than Angelica who defends in front of the door called me.

"I received a report from Rosemain, Franc. Would you like to go back to the castle to change costumes?"

"Because it's a summer costume, if you do not rush you will end the summer when you are done, and we also have to talk about mothers' dyed events."

"Well, it will be nice, then, to go to an Italian restaurant to speak to the merchants in the downtown ... .. that it is dangerous to let you go uncontrollable, and the downtown after Entwickeln Because I am concerned about the situation, I will accompany it. "

"Do not you just want the chief priest to eat a new menu?"

Through Tod, we do not teach anything other than the recipe that the priest chief purchased. I heard from Zea that it seems that the president chef's exclusive chef is devising various new ideas and challenging the new menu, but the menu of the Italian restaurant must be worrisome.

In my words, the priest chief lightly raised one eyebrow, but did not answer anything, but by not doing so, I can understand the answer.

"It is a matter for me to go, but keep silent on Jilvester, if you let it out for a while, it will definitely come up and it's a big uproar."

"I think that the motivation of the merchants will rise with Gun if the lord himself calls out ...."

"Will you go by the adult ceremony of spring? Because now we are doing a stacked work that is unusual, we should not disturb you."

The chief priest seems to want to stop adoptive father's visit anyway. When the adoptive father comes, things grow big, so basically agree with being silent.

"Whether or not to replace the furniture of the orphanage headquarters room ..."

Franc seems to have reported the words of Mr. Hartmut. When I thought that I do not like wasting money, the priest chief said "The orphanage headquarters should stay as it is".

When calling a civilian from the castle, when meeting, it seems that you will use a room in the aristocratic area which is close to the main entrance. It was the priest's word that it was not possible to call the aristocratic civilian to the orphanage.

"Besides, I do not know what kind of contacts the blue priests will come to the nobles coming to the temple, I will not allow civilian access only to the reach of my eyes."

"If you do not need to change furniture, that's fine."

"Oh, in that room, too, there are furniture left without taking over, which was used by the former temple, so I will use them."

When I was nodding that a mottainai spirit was important, the chief priest lightly shrugged his shoulders.

"However, remember that you must prepare furniture that is appropriate for your case around you as a lady of a lord."

To me who answered, I was told by the chief priest, "I will prepare next time will be at the time of marriage." It is still a story before.

"The chief priest is an additional question, but what should I give to the award to the aideside? I, I give the writing board and the clothes to the side of the temple and Gutenberg When the orphanage staff work hard, they add desserts and try adding one item, but I can not think of things to give to the nobility's aides. "

For girls, hair ornaments of different colors or new work Lincshan may be good, and a new dyed fabric made from now may be good. But I can not think of anything to give to a boy.

"As long as you work for rewards, you will not need rewards as long as you do not make a good deal"

It is said that I am most important to the Lord because I have the honor of the aides of the lords.

But ... I think I can make a lot of difference from the temples' servants.

"What kind of reward will you give if you have succeeded?"

"It is a thing with a coat of arms ... .. It is not something to pass freely, so be sure to consult the surroundings whenever you want to give it."

"understood"

And after helping up to the 4 bells, after finishing lunch I wrote a letter to Futada of Otomar Shokai.

Although I got permission to go to an Italian restaurant, I write down that the guardian of the priest chief accompanying him, accompanying the escort knight with one of the two, the information about other guests sitting together. After returning from the castle, I decided to designate a convenient day for Frida in a period from five days to three days before the adult ceremony of spring, so that it will be fine even if I lose physical condition.

"Gil, please deliver this to Otomar Shokai"

"Certainly yes"

If you ask Gill for a letter, I will return to the castle with my aides.

I told Richarda that Gilberta Shokai is planning to customize costumes, I was delighted with great pleasure.

"Oh well! Is not it the first time the princess tried to customize costumes from himself?"

Regarding costumes, leaving it to the side, basically it is in the state of "anything is OK", so it seems Richarda is glad that I showed interest in costumes.

"Please also speak to Florentia and Elvira, let's customize costumes."

I was sleeping for two years, I changed my skirt length when I was ten years old, even if my body is not growing, I do not have clothes. In order to ask the tailoring at once, in addition to the Gilberto trader, we also called foster mothers and their mothers' exclusive needles.

Two days later, Yoshiko was called and orders for costumes began. It seems that foster mothers, mothers and Charlotte will choose costumes together. When I notice it, I heard that I had to put out my hands on dyes, and I have to monitor well, whether suddenly it will create strange fashions. It seems that it is not enough in the after report.

.....sorry. Just because I came up with a bit of it did not mean I was bad.

On the day, Karinna, a few hands of the Gilberta trading company came, but there is no figure of Turi there. I am trying hard by learning behaviors, but it does not seem to be able to go up to the castle yet.

Regrettably with that, I pointed to the design of Turi that Corinna spread out, appealed to foster mothers that they want this costume. As the balloon of the skirt I used in winter was cute, and as she bothers me, foster mothers, mothers and Charlotte look into the design and start making corrections one after another.

"I want a little more decoration around here, a little lonely feeling"

"This may be a flower decoration on the chest, is not it better to make the flower decoration of the skirt a little big?"

"What color is best for color? It's summer and, in the future, it will be blue."

"I think that light blue is good so that your older sister's hair color will shine. Well let's use a lot of white lace and it will look cool."

Like aristocracy, I decided to use more cloth and lace more, but I breathe a relief with a relief that the basic design passed through. It was good not to be dismissed.

When the order of a cool, light blue costume that Tuuli designed, finished, other side workers began selecting the design. Here Brunhild is very tight, Richarda and the two of us, not ah, there is no such thing seriously choosing the design.

I saw that the Rizerator turning tea to foster mothers did not come close to the costumes, I tilted my head.

"Rieselator does not make much opinion, is not he interested in costumes?"

"I am waiting for tailoring of winter costumes, showing a little connection to Rosemain's costume and Schwarz's costumes."

In the winter, I will not give up, said the Risellerter who smiled happily. Even though it is all with Schwarzs, it is quietly burning the ambition that one clothing that resembles the atmosphere is made, even if it does not go out.

... .. Because it looks like fun, well, is it okay?

By the way, it is a staining event to be held at the end of summer or at the beginning of autumn, but where shall we hold it? "

I turned my eyes toward foster mothers and mothers while drinking the tea that the leisator had brewed. If only I saw the dyed cloth it was quick to call a craftsman to the temple, but at the time the foster mothers and mothers participated, the hostel in the temple disappeared. It is safe to do it at the castle, but it is difficult to put the craftsmen into the castle.

"Because it invites lots of aristocrats, it's a castle, is not it?"

"Do you put craftsmen into the castle?"

When I blinked at the opinion of my foster mother, my eyes watched as my mother surprised me.

"Why is not it possible to put a craftsman into the castle? Because we are holding a tea ceremony while evaluating the cloth of a new trendy dyed fabric, is not it ugly if craftsmen in downtown come and go?"

..... Certainly, even Turi will not be raised to the castle. It is impossible for craftsmen who do not receive any education of behavior manners.

If a craftworker at the dyeing workshop comes, I thought I could meet my mother, but the reality is not so sweet.

As a result of discussing various things, Gilberta Shokai gets clothes from the dyeing workshop. And we decided to decorate the name of each workshop and the dyed fabric at the side of the wall and we decided to vote for your favorite cloth while enjoying the tea ceremony and to nominate my favorite workshop.

After finishing doing at the castle, I will return to the temple. Today there are trainees' training, so only escort knights accompany Darmel and Angelica. Philyne has a blue face from now that civilian civilian civilian exercises are held in the Order after three days. It seems that my grandfather's anger alone will make my head pure white and I can not move it.

"If you actually receive an attack, angry will also fly and attacks from enemies will also fly, so if you are waving up, you are dangerous, because Filines is escaping from danger, please do a firm training "

While talking about such a thing, I will write a letter about the dyeing competition. We have to inform the guild general and the Gilberta business and dye and woven association.

Hartmut watched the letter and narrowed his eyes.

"Rosemain says quite a lot of details to the commoner's opponent,"

"Yeah ... By describing what the aristocratic wanted in an easy-to-understand manner, we reduce the mistakes between the two as much as possible, and if you give the information, you will get around well."

I handed out the letter I wrote to Hartmut and have two letters written in the same sentence. One must be the guild general, one to the Gilberto trading company, one to the dye and woven association.

As Hartmut copied the letter and Philline made a manuscript of Hannellore's book, I looked over the reply from Frida. In the text used to writing to nobles, beautiful letters are found spelled out that they practiced repeatedly.

It's quite a lot of thick letters, along with the name of the customer to accompany, the name of the shop to which they belong, and the store that deals with something. Detailed information was written about those who have the most introductions, frequently used people and recent profits.

It was written the date for the Italian restaurant. Five days later. At the same time, the chief priest and something I can not eat, we do not have any questions. It seems that I'm still glad if I know the taste.

"Do you know anything weak, frank, zam, or priest chief can not eat? Then, if there are things you like to eat, please tell me"

"I do not think anything that I am not good enough to eat, because I will say whatever was put out."

"It seems to like the soup ingested at an Italian restaurant the most, I have heard that the taste of Fugo that the president may desire can not be brought out to the chef's exclusive chef."



They taught us the information obtained on the side-by-side network. I think that, while I note it. I will write a recipe as I am impatient.

I write things and preferences that I do not like Frida, I enclose the recipe of Panna cotta and the gelatin I made when making glue by covering it in paper.

..... When you come to a new recipe, you might want to sell gelatin and make it from now.

"Please ask Zill to Gil to deliver this to Otomar Shokai, and please let us know the date and time to the president officer."

"Certainly yes"

I entrust letters to Frida and ask Zam to inform the chief priest of the date and time to talk about preparations towards an Italian restaurant with Fran.

"Since the escort knight comes out from the temple and enters the downtown, it will be decided by Damuel and Angelica? How will you do the side work? Because it is heading downtown, it is hard to say that it comes to the side of the castle."

"I will accompany you, I have visited once, and I also know what to prepare"

It seems no need to worry if you leave it to the franc. I nodded with Kokuri, I acknowledged.

And that day. By the time the fourth bell rang, a fleet of carriages that took time was sent from Frida to allow him to arrive at the shop. One carriage of a slightly old type and one newest carriage are the latest.

Rojina playing the gray priest 's sidework and instruments, which has tableware and prepares for serving in various ways, got into an old type chariot and headed for an Italian restaurant.

I will see off the carriage with the side and Rosina on departure, and I and Angelica, the chief priest and Justoks will be on the shiny new carriage. The surrounding of the carriage was to be escorted by Damuel and Eckhardt brother.

"Why does Justozkus say that you are going to use the temple's side for serving?"

"This time it's a substitute escort, Rosemain Princess"

According to Justochs, even though the priest leader has been besought, he seems to have not put people in the surroundings much outside the castle. Because there was no escort knight heading for Shimomachi this time, it seems that Justoks is supposed to accompany him to match his head count.

"Justice, because I want to go, I did not contact the knights, and it's different that few knights want to go downtown."

"Because we have few knights who wish to go to the shrine and downtown from the usual day, we made a lot of attention, because we are going to put in stores that we can not enter without any introduction for downtown rich people, we have to take care of this opportunity not"

By refusing a glance, it seems that high - end meal in downtown is not easy to enter even in Justkus. As a senior aristocrat Yusutoku can not head to downtown and when disguised as a downtown disguise without discomfort, this time it was said that association and power will not be enough to be introduced from the store merchants.

... .. It can be a pretty awesome system to refuse Yusukuson from shutting out at first glance.

When I am impressed, the carriage starts to move. The chief priest watched inside the horse-drawn carriage with a little bit of brows.

"Is the shake quite low?"

"This is a carriage that I proposed and the Zach of Gutenberg was a newly designed carriage, it seems that the guild chiefs took in it quickly"

When I am proud of that Zach is amazing, the chief priest became a very difficult face.

"I thought that Gutenberg was a person involved in the printing industry, but would you design a carriage?"

"It is a craftsmen at the smithing workshop, not just in the printing industry, it is Zack who made the pump, have you met the priest chief?"

"... .... Ah, that craftworker, I thought Gutenberg was busy expanding the printing industry, but can not afford to be able to develop this kind of thing?"

I shrugged my shoulders on the word of the priest.

"I can not afford it, but if I do not do other jobs that involve the city, the connection with the patron will end,"

"The craftsman of downtown is also troublesome a lot."

Until now, leaving the gate, the road was dirty and dirty, there was a bad smell, but thanks to Entwickeln and Washen, the downtown was reborn.

Like the aristocracy street there is a white road and a white building is continuing up to the second floor. There is a wooden building on top of it, but it seems that the entire city has been reborn, as it seems to be beautiful at Washen.

"It is amazing, is not it?"

"... If this is the case, it would not be unsightly for the merchants in other territories to see it."

The chief priest also seemed satisfied, looking around the downtown. Depending on the behavior of the residents of the downtown, I was worried that they could soon get dirty, apparently it seems that they are still able to maintain beauty.

It is probably the result of my father's hard work.

The beautiful cityscape looked like a totally different place from the downtown I knew and arrived in front of an Italian restaurant while looking around with a little restless mood.

It seems that everyone is already waiting. When the door was opened by an employee of an Italian restaurant, I saw the owner of a large shop more than twenty strong kneeling kneeling in the hall just passed through the door. There, there are figures of guild director, Beno, Otto.

The guild director says a long greeting to the nobility, and we are guided to the dining room. Square square tables were lined up in rows, and places for eating in large numbers were prepared.

Me and the chief priest seem to be preparing seats at the back, so you can see the francs arriving earlier waiting in the back. Rosina was also in the back, already playing with Fespiel.

"Rosemain is here"

In the soft performance, I received a guide from Frida, I headed to the seat. Daniel protected the door, Angelica was to stand by me. At the head of the priest, Justoks stands in front of the door, and seems to be behind the chief priest Ekhart.

In my seat, the cushion that I love in the temple is already on the chair and I understood it at a glance. While watching the height is being adjusted, I will have you sit down by the franc. Dishes were already prepared on the table.

Me and the chief priest sit with the seat next to the short side of the long rectangle, near the familiar face such as the guild length, Beno, Otto etc. are lined up. The shopkeepers who are contributing to sales at the Italian restaurant and shopkeepers who are in cooperation with the Beno line line up, and the more seats the longer it is, the more I will become the shopkeeper who is not familiar with me.

..... Rather than being surrounded by unknown people, I feel relieved that it is easier for people who have a face to know nearby, so I feel relieved.

I turned my eyes to Beno and Otto and laughed a bit.

"Thank you for gathering today and I'm asking from Frida who is in charge of management that everyone loves this store."

I mentioned the words of gratitude, citing the names of those who frequently use and those who have a lot of referrals. It is appealing to say that you are also putting emphasis on Italian restaurants.

The shopkeepers who seemed to have thought that they would not be appreciated by name were surprised at their eyes and laughed proudly. That being remembered by the owner of the lord is to show others that one step closer to the favorite of the future.

"Because it is because we have asked everyone of the large stores representing Ehrenfest to bother collecting,"

While I say so, I look around everyone. The shopkeeper at the end and the furthest away is hard to see the face, but I found out that I was paying attention to it.

"Ehrenfest is entering a big turning point"

I tell the fact that the epidemic of Ehrenfest has spread to other territory through the aristocrat, although we restrict it for the time being, many merchants from other territory will visit.

"Above-Ehrenfest thinks that he wishes to strengthen the influence on other territories with this, in order to do that, everyone's cooperation is necessary."

In order to welcome the merchants in other territories, I mentioned that large-scale magic was done and explained that keeping that cityscape depends on the commoners of the downtown.

When you look at the glimpse of the bishop, he gently lightly nods "Please continue as it is".

"The city of Ehrenfest, which has never accepted many merchants so far, will be confused by the visits of a large number of merchants. The lack of high-class lodging is already in Gustaf We have been pointed out more. "

Everyone nodded in my words. The shopkeeper 's voice saying "There may be two more lodgings in next year, but this year will not make it in time" also arrives.

"We will ask merchants' hospitality to everyone, please listen to various stories about other cities, you can change the acceptance of merchants by that information. The cooperation of aristocracy If necessary, I will cooperate as much as I can, as long as collecting information to a commercial guild, I will think even here. "

There are many shopkeepers who are surprised because they do not show cooperative attitude from the aristocracy side, but unless you do motivate here, trading with other territory will not be successful, everyone at Ehrenfest will be in trouble . Lords, nobility and commoners are all.

"Then, at the end of the summer, we decided that two brides from Ahrensbach will come, perhaps it will increase the number of hurried work to welcome them."

In order for new furniture tailors and feasts to be held, a lot of ingredients are needed, and more people are looking for costumes and ornaments. Although aristocratic marriage has economic effect, it will be tough as it will increase work as he is busy.

"And at the beginning of autumn a new event is also planned, this is done mainly by Dye Woven Association and Gilberto Shokai, but it will be an event involving a number

of senior aristocrats, including the lady lady, I will decide my exclusive duties, equal to printing Gutenberg and will give the craftworker a title on clothing, so I would like people in the stores involved in clothing to cooperate as much as possible. "

Sizzle and the atmosphere inside the store changes. Otto is sitting with a full face while voice rises, "What if it is a new title?"

Frida who caught a break in the story came up and said, "Shall I take a meal?"

Employees carrying meals begin to enter and go out and drinks are poured. It was a juice smelled a little sweet by Fran Français.

After that, the appetizer Furan had served on the plate was a potsey, cheese and herbal capresase and a pottery of flower vegetables such as broccoli and cauliflower. According to Frida's explanation, it seems that flower vegetables are cooked thoroughly with consommé once and then baked with junior. If you eat, you can enjoy a rich flavor of soup.

Waiting for everyone to have drinks and meals, the priest leader stands up.

"God bless us as thousands and tens of thousands of lives as our foods, Supreme God who controls the expanse of the sky, the five great pillars of the Great Earth, widely administering the Hirohiro Earth, appreciation and prayers for the gods, Let's eat"

## Chapter 363: Evolution cuisine

---

I decided to eat it from Capdeze, Pome, Cheese and Herb.

I should have taught in Fugo that both slices of pome and cheese are to be pinched, but in this case the contents of a small pome cut in half were hollowed out and carved in a soft cream cheese Herbs are mixed and served in pome.

..... This may be difficult to eat. After putting a knife, the pome seems to collapse.

Be careful not to get soiled and put a knife and I swallowed pork and cheese in my mouth. The taste of a little sweet pome, a little salty cheese complements, the fragrance of herbs smells swiftly in the mouth.

Ah, it's delicious.

The texture when you eat is better than the Caprese sliced in and I am lightly astonished. It seemed to me that the inquisitive spirit of the cook who struggled to make a delicious thing even a little was visible.

Even the chief priest owner eaten it, narrowing his eyes a little.

"I think it looks more delicious than what is served at the temple ... .."

"It will be a difference in inquiry towards cuisine, I think that the ingredients used are the same, but the mouth feel and the texture changes slightly, which makes it a distinctly different taste. In the two years in which I was sleeping , It seems that cooking is progressing, so it is encouraging even if other merchants come. "

Next I put the pottery of flower vegetables in my mouth. Unlike the crisp and crisp surface, the fire is soft and soft inside. When chewing, the soup of the consomme spreads in the mouth. Even though I feel like eating broccoli in soup, it feels strange as a pottery.

... ... Do you like the consommé's favorite priest chief?

When I heard the reaction next door, I was almost blunt, but my eyes were slightly lifted and I saw the lip end rising. From that situation, you can see that you have a sense of taste. It seems that the chief priest pretty much liked it.

"This pottery seems to be applicable not only to flower vegetables but also to other vegetables, it seems to be eating soup in the form of vegetables"

"This is the menu devised by the cook of our house"

The guild chief said so.

I was keen on cooking research, I remembered the existence of Ilsee who seemed to cook dish with Fugo, and I saw the guild manager.

"Is Ilze doing research on cooking? I was surprised to be delicious more than two years ago."

"Yes, once I was defeated by an exclusive chef such as Rosemain, I was inspired and today I am specially in the kitchen, it seems I wanted to eat Rosemain by all means"

While the guild chief said that, he turned his eyes towards the kitchen. It seems that Ilze struggles for me.

Even if I do not pass the recipe quickly, new menus are born one after another due to the trial and error of Fugo, Ela, Nicola and Ilze. For me who wanted to spread delicious things, I am very happy.

"Ilze makes a new recipe immediate as well, so I can have a good impression on that dedicated enthusiasm."

"I received a report that I got a new ingredient and recipe a few days ago from Rosemain's Day, which seems to be unfortunately not in time for the dessert of the day. I thought that we had a rare texture and a good taste. It seems that it was not acceptable for cooks. "

According to the guild length, Panna cotta prototype was made but Ilze seems not to be as good as it could be for today's dinner.

"Mr. Rosemain, what is that new ingredient? Ilze said that I want to get it more, but I do not have any idea what it is like."

When making glue, it is gelatin which cuts out only the part with the highest transparency, cooks it like a consomme, took out scum and lye, and filters it. When making glue, you can do a little if you think to make it. With this, cuisine and sweets will range in width.

"About that, I will sell recipe to Frida this time"



The surrounding shop owner lifted their faces at once. Beno gets a reddish-brown eye on the other side of the guild's head with rounded eyes.

"Do you sell recipe to Frida?"

"Well, for two years when I was sleeping, I kept this Italian restaurant firmly, thus refining the dishes and selling the recipe as a reward ... .. I will teach it for free There is not it "

..... Because even the right to cook can be sold to Mr. Beno, is not it?

It is too busy to have a business trip every year to spread the printing industry and the paper industry with the full work of the Printemps business. I heard that Italian restaurants can not afford to handle almost anything, leaving it to Frida.

I am a co-investor, I got a part of the profit because the customer comes only by name, but to be honest, I give money first and teach the recipe I have not done anything. Regarding recipes, those who hand over to Frida should be able to make effective use.

..... Besides, Otomar Shokai had prepared a lot of kettle curls to compete against the territory, and he was doing a lot of unreasonable pretense for the guild chief. It's good?

I know that it is not good to give recipe at a low price. Even without worrying, I told Beno that I would take a proper price properly, but Beno lowered the end of his lips looking a little unlikely.

When I was inclining my head, what would not you like, "Rosemain" and the chief priest quietly called me.

"It is okay to give a reward to those who have kept Italian restaurants for the past two years as they are sleeping and who have gained further studies, but we should do our utmost to expand the printing industry, Did you give a reward? "

".....Ah"

After waking up, I just wanted to spread it in a hurry, but in the style of reward I taught Gilberto Shokai a new dyeing technique. Since I taught to the dyeing-and-knit association at a low price, there is little profit to enter the Gilberta business as money, but by hosting a dyed competition, I can sell my name to aristocracy and expand influence.

However, Gutenberg started out with the Plantin Shogun, but did not give anything special.

..... I do not have the idea of a new product so I can tell Frida how to make gelatin.

While looking at Marc who served with Beno, I put my hands on my cheek and tilted my head.

"There are a variety of stationery that I would like you to make with paper products, and if you want it, it is good to sell rights and manufacturing methods, but I do not want to sell new rights and product proposals In other words, Planetan Shokai and Gutenberg are reaching out to reach, and they are getting more busy, are they really wanting? "

For a moment, Beno got stuck in words a bit, Marc diverted his eyes. But Beno nods with a smile like a merchant immediately.

"If you are a recipe or right that Rosemain says, I will do whatever it takes"

No matter how busy he is, he seems to get all rights on the printing industry and paper. "It will not be possible to pass on to others, this fool" and the red-brown eyes say. If you want to embrace further work, you do not mind separating, but first of all, business trip to Grechell is ahead.

"Well, let's talk again later ... .. Since my work settled down a bit."

"Thank you for your thoughtfulness"

Once the settlement arrives, the chief priest overlooking me meaningfully, lifting the edge of the nipples and lips.

"Hmm, it seems that a reasonable reward has been given to those who have worked for the two years in which you were sleeping, such as the Plantin Shokai, Gilberta Shokai, Otomar Shokai, and so on"

..... It is also to move to yourself. I understand.

The priest chief is indebted not only during my sleep but now also in many ways. Even if I do not make such a roundabout way of saying I want to say "I want", I usually do not know because I have a face that is not interested at all.

"Because we take care of Mr. Ferdinand very much, if there is something I want, I'm willing to give it up, but is there anything I can give you?"

"It's a recipe that your cooks make, which is increasing a lot?"

There is no doubt that I am indebted to the priest chief, and considering cooperation with the materials of recovery medicine and Schwarzs, I can not imagine that the recipe can be very balanced, but for the priest leader I will There is no problem at all.

"Okay, I will give you the recipe that Fugo knows, but I will sell it as a collection of recipes, so it's a secret to anyone else."

"know"

The soup was brought before the chief priest who seemed to be in a good mood, with the thing you wanted.

Frida will come to the immediate vicinity to explain to me and the chief priest.

..... Frida also got bigger.

It was a meeting across the table, and it was a growing tuli who came with me, so I did not recognize it well, but when I look at Frida who stood by my side, I have grown quite a lot I found out.

When I just met, I could not grow because I was eating, so it was Frida, which was smaller than the average, but it looks like it looks like a year anymore.

I wonder if I will grow soon.

I compare my hands on the table with the hands of Frida who has the paper for explanation, and I gently sigh.

"Today's soup is a double consommé"

It seems that the cook of the temple is slightly inferior to the fugo, but it is delicious, but the president of the priest seems somewhat unsatisfactory. Something that we taught from Zaum and Fran Francophone says that the soup made me a double consommé of my favorite priest.

"We heard that Ferdinand was conscientiously consomme of Hugo, it is a consommé that the chef made carefully carefully and carefully burning fighting spirit, making fugose not to be defeated by Fugo. Please do. "

It seems to be a double consommé of Illse's whole body. It seems that he made politely, politely, that he would not lose to Hugo.

An amber soup is poured into the dish. The smell like throat squeezing from the soup being pouring spreads out around, and it seems that deliciousness spreads in the mouth already just by its smell. It was clear enough to see the bottom, it was not cloudy, the color was dense, I understood at a glance that it was truly carefully made. Put a spoon and drink a bite, the various sorts of vegetables and meat umami are condensed and the confined soup flows into the mouth.

"... Ferdinand, is this consomme beautiful?"

When I asked the chief priest, the chief priest owed a soft smile unusually, not a make-up, to his mouth.

"Oh, it is really beautiful, it is more complex than the taste in my memory, but it has a coherent taste ... .... That's right, just by changing the quality of the material when making a recovery drug It seems that the process has been reviewed, and not only the material to be put in, it can be said that something has changed fundamentally. "

..... Even if such a thing is said, I do not understand.

She told me more about the difficulty of reviewing the course as well as the beauty of when I succeeded and succeeded, but I can not understand it at all.

..... Well, it seems it was delicious.

It would be fine if you were satisfied that the priest chief was beautiful. As I thought, Frida was staring at him as if he was surprised.

"I was surprised, as Ferdinand says, because cooked foods taste a bit, the chefs were desperately thinking about how to catch and filter the lye instead of using egg white. I have no difference I felt it, but I understand to those who understand, cooks will be pleased as well. "

..... The chief priest who senses a slight difference is amazing, but Ilze who made it is too amazing.

Huh, and I sigh of admiration.

Even so, the chief priest owner often has a sensitive tongue, so that he can make medicine that is so tasteless. I am surprised in that sense as well.

"This is Carbonara"

What came out after the soup was carbonara. Egg yolks in rich cream creates a slightly yellowish cream sauce with baked bacon with coloring.

If you wrap it around the fork, extra sauce will come down. While feeling the stickiness and fragrance of the cheese, I was eating hot carbonara with care so as not to fall the sauce.

..... This is also more delicious than Hugo.

Perhaps, consomme is also used. It was much more delicious than the recipe I told you.

"Rosemain, is not it quite different from the recipe you taught to my cook?"

The chief priest who ate the carbonara stared glaringly at me. Even though I was stared at such a thing, I have not eaten such a taste.

"It was the result of the efforts of the cook during the two years in which I was sleeping. It was a lot of research from the recipe I taught. I am surprised, too."

"..... Ho, I want this cook."

A small muttering, gold's eyes are serious. I, of course, Frida and the guild's director will be caught up in the statement of the priest.

"Mr. Ferdinand, do not do something to pick up with power and money, Iruze must have this Italian restaurant served up."

"It is understandable, but if you think that enjoying this taste is a commoner, it is no wonder that there is a place to think a little"

Although it is the research result of Ilze, it certainly feels complicated when thinking that rich people of rich man who go to Italian restaurant more than aristocrats are eating delicious things.

I am watching for you with anxious eyes that the guild length and Frida will take Ilze. A silent appeal that "I want you to manage somehow" is transmitted.

.....all right. I managed to stop the chief priest.

I nod and head nodding towards them. I see Beno and Otto watching us looking at funny sightseeing. It does not seem to me to offer an assistant boat.

"Ortho Bucco is a cooked dish of the calf's shinned meat with Vizza and Pomeza sauce from Dunkel Ferger"

The brown and glossy meat is sprinkled with the source of pome. The gravy may seep out, the surface of the sauce was shining glossy.

This Ortho Bucco seems to be a dish with plenty of Dunkel Ferger's liquor that hardly reaches Ehrenfest. I taught Hugo a recipe that uses alcohol in Ehrenfest, but Ilze is a guild chief and seems to find sake that is more suitable for cooking.

..... Otomaru shoppers who can spare lots of money on Illse's cooking research are amazing, are not they?

I understand that it will be profitable later, but still the research expenses should not be stupid. It would be better for Ilze to cook as you like at the guild's length.

..... Or, if the chief of the guilds fires Ilze, it is not the chief priest but I will receive it.

While thinking such a thing, I hit the cutlery to cut Ortho Buchko. Then, with little effort, meat fell off the bones. Meat that is being simmered until it is so soft is rare here.

"Wow"

Expanding my heart to expectation, I cut soft meat into pieces that can be eaten in a bite, often tied up with the pomegranate stuffed before becoming thick, and carry it to the mouth. Many kinds of vegetables seemed to be engraved small and included in the pomegranate, and it tasted sweeter and more complicated than ordinary pomeres.

When I was agitated "soft" like meat that melts in the mouth, rather than taste good food, I saw the chief priest who seemed to see it. Apparently, it seems that I'm thinking of pulling Ilze quite seriously.

"Hey, Mr. Ferdinand, my chef is not keen to deepen the taste like this, but there are several new menus that I made for them over the course of two years. Ferdinand's cook He did not make a new recipe in two years? "

"..... That reminds me, there are no new dishes coming out."

The priest chief gently raised one eyebrow as "What did it do?" I shrugged a little shoulder and I ate a bite, Ortho Bucco.

"That's because of Ferdinand's sama"

"What do you mean?"

"When a little difference in taste was found, cooks will also motivate them by saying a little comment, saying that this one is delicious, that you want this material to be used with this taste, It is Ferdinand's negligence that demanded the same taste and did not bring the chefs up. "

Heavy rotation of the menu the priest chief likes and checking the taste of the day finely, so the chef's chef does not split the power to make it delicious, making things perfectly as per recipe I am keen on it.

"..... I see, not only blue priests but also cooks must be raised?"

"It's dedicated to making your own taste,"

I said so and eating Orso Bucco, I apologized to my chef's chef in my mind.

.....sorry. Sorry to say so. It might become a very hard demand!

By drinking Ilze by stopping the Ilze's withdrawal, it was time for dessert by saying that let's raise up their own chefs rather than pulling out the chef who other people spent their money and time working hard. It was.

Today 's dessert was Blare' s short cake. Unlike in the past, it seems that it is almost gone that scorching fails. The fine sponge is soft and fine sprinkle is painted white white cream, and the brare which is cut thinly and slightly pickled in sake is decorated like a multiply flower.

..... Well, I'd like a variety of sorts for squeezing out.

It is decorated gorgeously with fruit, but it seemed a bit simpler for me with the memories of the Reyno period. You should be able to make it more fresh and creamy. Speaking of which, I've seen a round base to pack something, but I do not know if there is a decoration base.

"Try asking Hugo, if not, would I ask Johan?"

Thinking leaks out of my mouth while eating a lot of creamy cake. Beno who picked up the misunderstanding earfully turned his eyes at me as if he was alarmed.

"Rosemain, now what do you make? Now it's desperate that you have to pump as many wells as possible before another merchant arrives ..."

Beno blamed me for my remarks as to say that I could not do any more work. Certainly, the pump is more important than the squeeze out squeeze.

"I hope to make it either in Zach or Danilo, I will also write a design drawing and hand it over. Even so, the metal relationship is not quite handy, it may be better for the blacksmith Gutenberg to increase it a bit more I do not. "

I found out that shopkeepers raised their face and raised their attention. While watching it, Beno slowly shook his head.

"It seems better to have done it after the event of the dye and woven association has ended, is not Rosemain busy too?"

Do not run away, stop! And I am angry with eyes alone. As Beno pointed out, I remembered my plan and nodded. I do not have time to do anything extra.

"Surely there seems to be no time to select slowly, I hope that Gutenberg will steadily grow his disciples."

Thus, the dinner at the Italian restaurant is over.

"It is a cook who made today's dish."



On the way home, the chefs were also lining up in the hall. There is a figure of Ilze who smiled within it. My eyes met with Ilze and I laughed as nicely.

"It was a delicious meal. We were very satisfied with Ferdinand and I am enthusiastically entrusted to the merchants coming to this town and I will praise you for the quest and your efforts in the last two years."

Ilze closed her eyes tightly once. Grabbing a trembling fist, I slowly breathed out, and showed a proud smile.

"Thank you very much, I am waiting for another visit."

## Chapter 364: Visit to Greschel and ceremony of star knotting

---

The dinner at the Italian restaurant ended without any problems, and we gave up the idea of gelatin production and stationery because it was a reward that we worked hard for two years at Frida and Printemps.

"A stationery for tidying up a lot of paper, it is wonderful"

Beno, who already uses vegetable paper at work, said she was happy with the idea of storage goods and made it as soon as possible. First of all, she seems to want it.

"At the Otomar Shokai, we must prepare a workshop to make gelatin,"

"It is good to make a workshop in a town near a farm village where there are many pigs, not in the city because the smell is tight."

"Thank you, I will consider it"

If gelatin becomes possible, the range of cooking should spread much. I also bought Ilze 's improved recipe, and the money came to an end with little money.

It was shortly after the Spring ceremony ceremony that Aldonants delivered a proud voice of Wilfried.

"The final confirmation is over, Rosemain! I'm leaving for Greschel!"

After Aldonants who finished his work finished, Ordonants arrived from a mother who is responsible for the printing industry. After the final confirmation was over, when I finished the summer baptism ceremony, I headed for Grechell.

I will instantly tell Planetan Shokai the plan and ask them to contact Gutenberg and ask them to let the Gilberta Shokai prepare the clothing of the gray priests they will travel. I also contacted the workshop through Gill, and also told the priest chief the schedule.

We had meetings with the castle 's sidemen at Aldantz, and we decided to take Brunhild to return home this time. Another two are cicadas apprentices and two escort knights.

And two days after finishing the ceremonial ceremony in summer, the day of departure for Grechell.

Just as I headed to Halden Zell, I was in front of the front entrance of the temple with Gutenberg. Gutenberg is a crowd, lots of luggage, so this buser is a large bus specification.

"Wow, what is this! Amazing!"

Heidi who shined his eyes got the load of luggage to her husband Joseph and got on to the lesser bus first. Even if the voice of Joseph, who shouted as "help me, silly!" Echoed, Heidi did not seem to have heard it, and he caught the inside of the Lesser bus and gave an excited voice.

"Soft! It's comfortable to the touch, I'm fluent! I wonder what the material is made of?"

Ingo looked at eerie objects and was watching the Lesser Bath and Inja Heidi. But when I saw not only that Beno, Damian, Lutz but also Zach and Johan confirmed luggage while checking luggage, I grasped the fist for a while and started to load baggage after I gathered the fight.

"Rosemain Mr."

Following Gill, gray priests with luggage of the workshop also came to the main entrance. Working outside the temple and sometimes going out with civil servants with the Plantin shoes, we are given second-hand clothes of the quality that Printeman's apprenticeship wears. The gray priests who came back from the small temple of Hasse saw occasionally concerning the neck and pulling the sleeve.

"I am perplexed with beautiful clothes because I do not wear clothes other than work clothes and gray priests"

I will get used to it soon, Gill shrugged her shoulders. Unlike other gray priests, Gill, who frequently enters and leaves the Printemps business, is completely accustomed.

"It's been a long time since I was going out with Rosemain and I feel somewhat nostalgic."

"What is it since Irukuna?"

Gil did not go to the prayer ceremony of Halden Zell, so it has been a long time since he went away. It became fun with a little exhilaration feeling for a moment.

After loading the baggage, Angelica gets on the front passenger seat and Gutenberg rides in the back seat. It is the first time for a rider to ride a cuddle with a tight face and to be tense, and those who are accustomed to tightening the seat belt and relaxing already. Heidy who is curious and the most enthusiastic is a separate frame even for novice beginners.

"Well, in a little conversation, remember to make Villefried as much as possible and be careful not to run away."

"I understand that I am going to send Fugo to the chief priest's kitchen while I am away, so I think we can enjoy new dishes for a while."

I was sent off by the chief priests and francs, and I left the Lesser Bus. Then, as I headed to Haldzell, I came down to the castle, joined with mothers and civilian officials and headed to Grechele while being protected by the Order.

Wilfried and Charlotte are an answering machine this time, and lower level civil servants who could not accompany Halden Zell are supposed to accompany. Among the cowards that can run with cow beasts was also the figure of Daniel's older brother, Henrik.

Greschel is in a place where he could ride with a beast for a while crossing the river of Ehrenfest. It was originally a direct jurisdiction, but the Princess of Ahrensbach's married couple has begun that the lords of the lord who got out of the next lord became Gibe · Greschell given the land.

If Princess Ahrensbach was never married and the lord of his lord was ordered as a lord, Brunhild was probably a candidate for a lord. In other words, Greschel is a very close family home to Veronica and the former temple, and Gieb-Grecher is a count who refused to take over the remains of the former temple.

By the way, the furniture preserved by the former temple had few takeovers within the temple, due to the intention of the blue priest and its parents who saw the situation change. Therefore, although it was placed in the storeroom, it was decided

that it would be effectively used in the temple room to meet with civilian officials at the suggestion of the priest. Right now we are putting out the repair such as replacing and refining the cloth of the chair.

Since the chief priest used furniture according to the family's parents' place, it became a considerably luxurious meeting room. Perhaps it is a conference room that is nervous and difficult to use for the lower level civilian.

"Welcome, Rosemain, I'm fine with reason, Brunhilde"

Giebe · Grechel welcomed you. After a long aristocrat's greeting and while my mother talked to Giebe, Brunhilde ran away to prepare my room. It seems that she seems to show her appearance as working as satisfactory and to reassure her family.

I sent off to Bruhn Hilde, I will introduce Gutenberg to the printing censure officer of Grecher. As was the case with Irkurner and Haldenzell's long stay, Gutenberg was supposed to stay overnight at a distance used by priests at the time of a prayer ceremony or harvest festival.

After a brief introduction, except for Beno and Damian, we carry the necessary luggage for living and start preparing the room.

"I'd like to bring my luggage to the workshop within today, it's a hassle to put it down from the beast and load it tomorrow again."

"Huh? Rosemain comes downtown?"

Beno and Damian, and civilian officials including me started talking about the schedule after this, but the lower level civil servants are just surprised, and the story does not progress at all.

"Things that we should keep in mind as to what kind of printing studio is, we have confirmed at Haldenzell and Ilkner, and since Grüchel should have proceeded to confirm with Wilfried's older brother first, Is not it such a surprising thing? "

"That is right, but ..."

"I also visited Halden Zell's workshop and I will check Greschel."

I will preach the importance of checking the site and order them to accompany the civil servants. Since Philene and Hartmut of the aides followed immediately, the civilian officials also followed.

"We are under lower ranking we often undertake to contact with the downtown, but I did not think that senior aristocrats and candidates would speak to the commoners"  
"How long will Gutenberg work from tomorrow? How long will it take the contract with the Plantin Shokai?"

"... I do not think Rosemain something you like."

Candidate candidates and other princes in other territories came from where they originally were directly jurisdictions. The atmosphere is different from Irukner and Haldenzell living with the commoner, and the castle of Greschel received the impression like a second aristocratic district. It is a feeling that it is isolated by the inside of the castle and the downtown outside.

"If the contract of the Plantin Shokai is not over, we will not be able to return to Ehrenfest, so it will not come to put my precious Gutenberg in place without any security."

It may not go like Irukner or Haldzell here. Gutenberg should treat me like my personal belonging to the lords, I will put pressure on with a smile.

"I do not think there is a need for Rosemain's attendance ... ...."

Brunhild, who only I know to attend the conference in the castle, showed a disappointment towards the place where I would also be with the commoner. However, it is troubled that the nobility of Greschel who starts printing business has no interest.

"As civil servants are new to the first time, they are not used to it, so we have to look thoroughly as a person who stands up. Does not Brühn Hilde confirm the new business starting with Greschel?"

"... ... I will be with you"

I was surprised not only by Gibe · Greschel and Burunn Hilde, but also by the lower level civilian who grew up in aristocracy, I moved with Gutenberg along with a lesser bus carrying luggage up to a printing studio made in the commoner residential district. Lesser bus seemed to have passed the grass of the people of Greschel, the uncle who was the chief of the workshop kept his mouth feeling excited and greeted me.

"From now on, you are Gutenberg who will lead you in. You can borrow Gutenberg to Greschel until the harvest festival, while you firmly acquire the skills and manage the printing studio"

After the introduction of Gutenberg and craftsmen, the parts of the printing press are carried by the craftworkers of Gutenberg and Grescher. When unloading to the printing studio is over, next is a paper making studio. Some tools were also drawn down to the paper making studio which was made in the immediate vicinity of a small river and introduced gray priests including Gill.

From the next day, while I was monitoring, I advanced the contract of the Plantin Shokai. For a few days until the end of the conditions of rubbing, I found time and brought down my cousin who accompanied me and Henrik to the workshop and showed how to contact the commoner .

Although Brunhild was disliked to enter the downtown, if I say "This printing industry will be the next epidemic", I will come with a face that can chew my lips.

"... The enthusiasm for Brunehilde's epidemic is genuine, I was impressed."

"Did Rosemain like me try?"

I looked straight at the thinned candy's eyes and I nodded big.

"Yeah, I wanted to confirm to what extent I could leave it to Brühn Hilde, no matter how much I could leave out about fashion, I'm relieved."

Brunhild is glad that he was admitted, it shows a complicated smile that is troubled by being praised for going to the workshop and becoming troubled.

Beyond that, Damuel lightly shrugged his shoulders towards Henrik who made his eyes black and white with my way of doing quite different from the way the senior aristocrat was up to now.

"Rosemain was innovative and he said that he would be swayed even if he intended to get used to it, older brother"

"I understood well ... this is a tough change of consciousness."

Henrik was saying such a thing with a bitter smile, but he was a young civilian who was chosen in consideration of being relatively accustomed to contacting the commoner.

As I visited the workshop several times and I was between Grescher's craftsman and Gutenberg and Philline asked craftsmen and asked about Hartmut's talk with Gutenberg, Henrik did the same I got to be able to talk to.

..... Henrik is with Damuel and seems to be flexible. Truly brothers.

"Considering that I can hear the opinions of the commoners, I chose civil officials involved in the printing industry, because Henrik can talk to the common-ruling opponent without being too loud, so I can print It seems to be useful in business and paper industry, I am glad. "

If I praise it, other civilian officials soon began to learn from it. If you grow up with this condition, training of civil servants who can hear the opinion of the commoners to some extent will likely be somehow.

On the last day in Gibe · Grechele where there was no point of contact at the time of meal, "I see, I understood the words of Brühnhild and Elvira that the basics of thinking is different." Perhaps it is a word that it is not like a nobility, but as I am satisfied as a result I have no problem.

Leaving Gutenberg, he took Beno alone and returned to Ehrenfest.

A message saying that a papermaking workshop was made became coming in, and Irkutner and Aldonant took contact, and while sending the people of Planetan Shrine and gray priests, the sun goes on and on.

"Tomorrow is finally the ceremony of Fugo and Era's star tying"

"There are rituals even in the aristocracy, so we have to arrange the meeting carefully."

Fran frantly breathed out and said so. As two exclusive chefs get married, cooking tomorrow will be done by Nicolas alone.

Hugo, who was called by the frank, opened his mouth with a smile that was pleasant and unavoidable.

"It's okay, I have finished underpowering for tomorrow so that I can do even Nicola alone."



It seems that Hugo helped prepare, but Nicola is still in trouble. You have to prepare my lunch at the end of the ceremony.

"Nicolas said that they will do their best for the two of us, Fugo, please give me a firm guard of Era from the fruit of Tau tomorrow."

In the downtown there is a star festival to hit the fruit of tau to the bride and groom after finishing the ceremony of star tying in the temple. The bridegroom must protect the bride from the fruit of Tau and rush to the new house.

Just like Fugo so far, singles who could not get married will be thrown in full with jealousy, so running away is not an easy thing.

"Please leave it to me, I can laugh away the marriage of men who can not marry"

Fugo is finally laughing with a smile that I am finally playing the leading role. It seems that it is tight, so it's nothing more. Ella, who is ready for marriage, is taking a day off today, but tomorrow he will show a bride in the temple.

I saw that Damuel, a man who can not get married, is looking at Fugo with an eyes that looks like a grudge, but I dared ignoring it. I ask my mother, so there is nothing I can do for Damiel.

And the next day. I have to prepare early in the morning and do a star-knotting ceremony.

"Rosemain, I will go to the orphanage"

"Fritz, thank children for your help."

As Gil is on a business trip to Greschel, Fritz undertakes the role of bringing children in orphanages to pick up tau fruit in the forest. When I was on a business trip to Irunner or Haldzell, I also got used to Fritz, as he took us to the forest in the same way.

"Well, Rosemain, let's go to the worship room"

Talk to the franca and be careful not to tread over the fallen skirt, and I head for the prayer room.

Damiel murmured on the way.

"Dear Rosemain, who will Elvira introduce someone tonight?"

"I do not know until it is asked to my mother."

"... Please be patient."

My mother is also preparing to busy with his brother Lamprecht's bride in addition to cutting the house, expanding factions, printing industry. I just pray that Damuel is not forgotten.

"The temple, entrance"

With the voice of the priest chief, the doors are opened by gray priests. If the door opens, the story ends with Dahuel. I will enter the worship room with a scripture held from Franc.

While a light bell sounded, I walked straight, walked in front of the bride and groom and blue priest and went up to the platform.

A glorious voice of the chief priest gives up the myth. A god of darkness and a goddess of light marrying, which is the supreme god, various problems will arise after marriage, but the neighborhood riding ceremony will be about where the two will overcome together.

While listening to the voice of the priest, I overlooked the bride and groom in the worship room from the top of the platform. In order to wear the noble color of each birth season, the ritual of the star knot is the most colorful, it is pleasant to watch.

I saw Ella and Fugo at the front.

Ella is looking up at the stage, wearing emerald green clouds, which are precious colors of spring. To brown hair close to Ella's red hair, Tuli and the hair ornament I chose is shaking. Compared to surrounding brides, although it is not gorgeous enough to float, it was finished in an exquisite feeling that was gorgeous and eye-catching.

Usually I only wear work clothes, but when I arrange costumes in this way Ella looked very cute. It seems that it has a better posture than a surrounding bride, and it seems to be a dirty atmosphere, probably because it comes in and out of the temple and is in contact with Nicholas' living behavior on a daily basis.

Unlike Ella smiling with joyfully meeting eyes with me, Fugo wearing a dark green clothing had a look of a squat like it was tense. It is quite different from yesterday's delightful looking, which looks good.

..... Ella seems okay, is Fugo okay?

While worrying about looking at the situation of Fugo, I occasionally looked up at Fugo and saw that Ella smiled as small as he teased. It was a very pleasant sight, so I stopped worrying about Hugo immediately.

..... Although there is a cute wife to worry about, I do not need to worry. Hopefully you are fucking up forever!

While thinking so, I sprinkle words of prayer to give blessings.

"Supreme God controls the expanse of the sky, the highest god is a couple of dark and light couples God bless you and give us blessings for the birth of a new couple Hear my prayers Give us your wish prayers and appreciation Sacred protection I give thanks. "

When you pray for the blessing of the highest God's couple God, golden light and black light scatter from the ring and fall down on the bride and groom.

It turned out that Hugo and Ella, who saw my blessing for the first time, had big eyes wide open.

"Each of those who got the blessings of Supreme God will be bright"

Along with the voice of the priest, the door of the temple is opened with gray by the gray priest. Dazzling sunshine in summer came in at a stretch, reflected on the white wall, the worship room became bright at a stroke.

At the same time, the silent magician loses its effect and the exciting voice begins to rise from the bride and groom 's mouth.

"Okay, genuine blessing!"

"I got the blessing of the temple and I only escape from the fruit of tau"

"I feel absolutely victorious"

Before the festival that begins from now, the bridegrooms leave the temple with spirit. As Fugo also inspired, raised his face, looked back at once and saw me. Looking at the situation of Fugo, Ella who was next to me looks back on me as well.

"The temple, thank you for a wonderful blessing!"

Hugo's big voice echoed in the worship room. As a result of that, other bride and groom, who was about to leave the worship room, stopped. The voice of thanks for blessing begins to rise.

Giving blessings here several times, the surprising voice as "amazing" was rising, but this is the first time I was thankful. My cheeks are relaxing unintentionally.

"Happiness will come to everyone"

When replying to a bride and groom who started with Fugo, it wow! And the cheers are rising, the place is exciting.

"Go, Erra, I will definitely protect you today."

"Not just for today, will you always protect us?"

While Fugo said "Oh, that's right," holding the Ella, she ran from the temple. I'd like you to run to this new place.

## Chapter 365: Lamrecht's older brother's marriage

---

The ceremony of star knotting in aristocratic area ended with nothing special. Strongly speaking, Brother Eckhart got a fiancé named Angelica, so it did not have to go to places where unmarried men and women gather, or that they both played a role of escorting together with Angelica, It is about that degree that Dearuel did not find a lovely lover this year.

And the next day after the Star Knot ceremony, my brother Lamprecht received a visit request. "I want to talk about the bride." Riyarda who kept the letter of the request lightly sigh.

"Although the princess is also busy, if you have the opportunity to talk, it would be better for you to talk about ... .. Now just because you are Princess of Ahrensbach, everyone in the vicinity is distracted I hope that you will not play Gabriele - san 's dance. "

A princess who came married in the past and waved the Ehrenfest variously seems to be Gabriele.

Richarda who became an apprentice by the senior aristocrat of the relative and was under guidance was asked to wish the lady lady of the time to become a side with Gabriele.

"Gabriele was a poor person ... Although he was respected as the first lady because he was a princess of the large territory, but since he loved his wife who had become the second wife, he was very It was a mandatory relationship. "

Although I persuaded my father that it should be cherished because it is a candidate for a lord of the large territory, I forcibly married to Ehrenfest, but the husband of the very heart did not welcome.

Gabriele attempted to make his own faction by marrying his aide who brought from Ahrensbach with the aristocrat of Ehrenfest while raising a trend that had not been in Ehrenfest until then, gathering attention.

However, the marriage partner can not be found easily. The senior aristocrat of Ehrenfest is where the blood is connected. In other words, everyone has something to do with Raisegang. Richarda is no exception.

Aggressive incorporation of intermediate aristocracy who has a high magical power and embracing repulsive heart against Reesegang, Gabriele built a power. For that reason, it seems that there are many intermediate aristocrats in the Veronica school because it took in the factions that the mother had made as it is, becoming the lady lady.

"Once you were proud of the power to hold down Raisegang and other senior aristocrats, the former Veronica faction will approach the bride like Lamprecht in an attempt to regain the same way, the bride will also try to surround himself If you know that the power to do is blood of Ahrensbach, you may feel familiar. "

"You can not stop missing a faraway hometown, is not it?"

Even within Ehrenfest there are differences in characteristics and climate depending on each land. If you marry from another territory, you will feel a difference in some customs and meals, and will have a sense of home.

"So please do not talk with Lamprecht and your family and it is very important for Ehrenfest whether you can successfully incorporate it into Florenzia school."

My fiancé is Vilfriit and his brother Lamprecht's brother is my older brother, so the trend of the bride is greatly involved in me.

"For now, I will ask what kind of bride is like to Lamprecht's brother, and there are various ideas for mothers too."

When I answered "I would like to know your mother's thoughts" to Lamprecht's brother, the story about the bride was to be held as a family meeting. Because I was told to attend at my father 's house, I am the first time to go home after I became a adopted daughter.

Because this time we are going home for family meetings, neither side work nor civil service will accompany it. Ekhardt brother and Lamprecht brother will come home together, so Angelica was preparing for the accompanying, if the escort knight thought that only Cornelius brother was good.

"... .. Are you going to accompany Angelica?"

"Yes, because he is Eckhardt's fiancé, he said that he would escort Rosemain by not having problems with participating in family meetings."

"Angelica is my fiancé, I am going to be in the family frame for the time being. If it is better to have Rosemain accompany a woman's knight better than Angelica would be the right one?"

Angelica gently puts his hands on his cheeks in the words of his brother Eckhardt, with a smart, unobtrusive smile.

"I will not do something like asking the family to discuss it, so I will obey if you order me how to do it"

"..... Angelica is unlikely to be a disciple of your grandfather, such a quiet property often performed that hard training."

It seems that Lamprecht's older brother, who has the shortest time to contact Angelica, is totally deceived, but Angelica is correct only saying "Please tell me only the result" just because you do not want to think about factions or anything.

Eckhart brother and Cornelius elder brother who knew the actual state of Angelica shrugged their shoulders.

"Well, shall we go?"

I ride on a coward and chase after the older brother Lamprecht's older brother. Although I am used to returning to the temple, I have never come back to the castle since I went up to the castle as an adopted woman, so I do not know the place of my parents home.

..... I only traveled by a carriage, and even looking from the sky, it is impossible to discriminate just by arranging similar white buildings with a large garden.

Because there was only a short period until my baptismal ceremony, even if I saw the building, I did not feel that it was so memorable. However, starting with my mother who came to pick me up, I saw the side-people who took care of those days willing to return home with a smile, and the wonderful and nostalgic feelings will spread.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

"I'm back"

After paying a meal, I am supposed to do a family conference, so I took a bath in advance. You can join the discussion until you feel sleepy. Returning to the room, you can sleep immediately.

And, when I asked from the side staffs at the time of bathing, "The chef's chewed up", the dinner I was looking forward began.

Not only Ilze but also the chef here seems to be doing various creative ideas based on the recipe taught by Fugo. Combinations of materials that I have not eaten much and dressings of tastes I have never had before come out.

"It is very tasty, you can see traces of effort everywhere"

"Let's tell the chef, I was bothering my head whether I managed to create a new menu somehow."

"Rosemain, are there no new recipes?"

I saw it with my father's expectation, but answered with a smile "Please refer to the next recipe collection."

Nicolas are doing their best and summarizing it. I want you to contribute to sales by all means. When I said that, my father promised to buy a new recipe collection while shaking his shoulders and laughing.

"Rosemain is as good a business as ever"

After finishing a delicious meal with a peaceful atmosphere, we pay attention and are family meetings. By the way, I can not find my father's second wife and my brother's Nicholas in the table of the meal and the seat of the family meeting. Even though you say that you are usually living apart, today's story is important.

I looked around everyone and turned his head.

"Is not T'Torde de l'Ede and Nikolaus attending?"

"Since she is a former Veronica school, she can not enter today's story."

It seems that Tordelide was the second wife who was pressed halfway by Veronica. There is little exchange with reason, and it is warned that after Nicolaus' baptism ceremony, you will be careful of how you get in touch with each other.

..... Is not faction not only within the territory but also factions in the family? It is troublesome, is a nobleman.



"Well, let me hear you talk about Lamprecht: What kind of person is the bride in my house? Of course, I have some information grabbed, but I would like to hear from your mouth It is. "

When her mother smiled with a gracious attitude, brother Lamprecht corrected his attitude and opened his mouth. And while we look around everyone, we talk about the bride.

The bride is named Aurelia and is said to be the younger brother of Auburn Ahrensbach. Because it is the daughter of the third lady, even if you say your niece, you do not have direct contact with Ale · Ahrensbach and it was not handled well among children with the same father. My younger sister is still the youngest son and I am friendly, the mechanism is useful and it seems that she is lovely.

The third wife, Aurelia 's mother, is a senior aristocrat from Fröbel Tak, who seems to have become more narrow after the political change.

"How did you know each other and what kind of things did you get into it?"

My mother holds a pen and asking with a serious face narrowing his eyes in front of a stack of plain papers. But is it the illusion of my eyes? It seems as if he is getting scared of the next story of a romance novel.

The mother who digged and digested the digging to the mental feeling when it was no longer necessary to part with the change of circumstances from the beginning of familiar nodded satisfyingly.

"I do not know if I do not have anything fine, so I also found some inconsistencies with the information I gathered."

"I do not know what kind of information my mother got, but Aurelia is apt to be misunderstood because it has a tinged eyes and it seems to be a bit tight, apparently it is not a bad girl."

It seems that temperament is often misunderstood by appearance, brother Lamprecht adds an explanation as if in a panic about Aurelia and asks the mother to "let me manage Aurelia in the Florenzia school somehow".

"A bride who is in my house, regardless of circumstances, I welcome you and we invite you to a tea ceremony, but it will be up to you how Aurelia like you will be afterwards."

The former Veronica group definitely approaches Aurelia. How to handle it and how to determine the standing position within Ehrenfest. We must select good information that can be conveyed to Aurelia and information that should not be conveyed while sorting out and guide them to enter Florenzia.

"To make Aurelia feel comfortable, arranging the surroundings is the role of husband Lamprecht"

"mother!?"

"Even though the situation has changed, it is your daughter who you chose and wanted marriage? What kind of situation would you protect your wife? How could you not show? Even his own wife could not keep it, the knight Will you work? "

When I was watching my breathless brother Lamprecht's brother, she seemed to know that at the edge of sight, I had a considerable burden on my mother in the fight between the second wife and the third wife, since I became my daughter I found out that my father deviated my eyes gently to the last word.

"Aurelia needs to teach the situation within Ehrenfest as soon as it is that the things that Gabriele and Veronica did, the feud with raisegang, finally the faction that was finally gathering are breaking by this marriage. None of Aurelia-sama's unprecedented past events, but that is the information that decides the future. "

Although Aurelia individuals are not bad, the feelings for Ahrensbach are too complicated.

"Which circumstances do you tell you and which circumstances do you want to keep? Who are you approaching and who will not approach you? How will you protect your wife from marrying from another territory, I will show you your commandment , Ramprecht "

The eyes of the mother 's jet - black shining glaringly staring firmly for his brother Lamprecht.

Even though I was not told, it was found that Cornelius elder brother and Angelica had a breath.

"If Aurelia would show us the skills of putting old Veronica schools into this faction and putting them in this faction, I would like to welcome the hands and welcome them."

..... I got a ridiculous challenge, Aurelia-sama!

It is unexpected that Aurelia also has such a mother-in-law. Both Lamrecht's brother and his mother resemble each other alike.

"I am your new home, but I'm preparing for a distance. Because it is better to have them stay on the premises in order to know the coming and going out of other aristocrats, it will be cramped, but be patient."

"Mother, what about furniture?"

"I am carrying unused parts now, there is also liking, so it would be better to arrange with them later"

Because it is only for my family, my mother seems to be a little attitude. It is unusual for a mother who has always been tight.

... .. Are you tired?

"Is Lamprecht's older brother preparing for marriage? It is better not to leave everything to mother, but to choose things with his own eyes and prepare it."

"That is true, will females better understand?"

"No way, I think the most familiar thing about Aurelia's taste is brother Lamprecht. Your mother does not know the color you like ... .. No way, you do not say you do not know that Lamprecht's brother too?"

When I asked some questions to find out the likelihood guessed from my belongings, my brother Lamprecht got a nice answer to most of the questions. That means that Lamprecht brother was closely watching her. Although the situation is a situation, I want you to be happy properly because you can marry a person you like.

"What kind of jewelry do you like about Lamprecht, Aurelia? What kind of mana stone were you prepared? If you have a favorite motif, can you use it to choose furniture too?"

My mother also takes notes and makes various questions repeatedly. Is it because I feel like having some coffee? Whatever you are tired of, marvel at the honest mother who does not forget the heart to enjoy your hobbies.

Fuu, with a filled smile, the mother said "I'm happy if someone as Ramprecht says," but put a pen. Then, I turn my eyes upon me.

"Rosemain must never touch until Aurelia's standing position is clearer. In Ehrenfest there are lots of accidental behavior, even though you have many things to be secret."

I will promise that I will not touch until the permission of the guardian is given to me with a noisy attitude towards words that do not produce sounds.

"Cornelius, angelica, as both of us should keep in mind as an escort knight of Rosemain"

"Please leave it to me, Elvira-sama, I will not let you touch until permission comes out"

Angelica who was able to do his own jobs got involved in a crisp face.

Please move your eyes to compare Angelica with Mr. Eckhart who was nodding mother sitting quietly, and tilt his head.

"By the way, when do you marry Eckhart and Angelica? Unlike Lamprecht, it is not in a hurry, so next year is good, but it is better for you to proceed with the preparation of the new house earlier Angelica Will you be worried if the engagement period lasts?"

Eckhart brother seems to have another house where he lived with the lost first lady. Even if you dwell Angelica there, you must clean up and put in new items of living. Brother Eckhart gave a slight face to his mother's words, Angelica shook his head with a smile.

"... .... I am leaving the time to marry Eckhardt, and I'm not really in a hurry because I want to give priority to recognizing that my teacher has become stronger because I am still immature, Rosemain It is good even after it was adult. "

Angelica put out his heart and said so, Mr. Eckhart broke with laughing smile "everything would be too late" and his mother held his head.

"Well then you are not touched by your parents, I can not believe that there are ladies who are not enthusiastic about marriage than Eckhart."

..... Mother, you can not expect love from Angelica.

The story settled down that Angelica was married by the time he was twenty years old so that he would not be pointed to the back fingers and the family meeting of the day was over.

"Now, please stop Rosemain no more"

It seemed that the profile of the mother who said that the story would end, was very tired.

"..... Well, mothers are very busy preparing factions in addition to the civil service of the printing industry, preparing to welcome the bride, maybe not useful, but I'd like to give a little healing Is this okay? "

"I am not doing anything injury"

"It's just a feeling that the mother has a goddess Rung Sumer's blessing of healing"

Putting praying on the ring, flickering and green light flies. At least, I think that only a little healed. The mother made a smile with a gentle smile and a gentle smile.

"Thank you, Rosemain. I feel tired, I will make tea at my house for the first time in the future, the chef's chef has also come to make various sweets"

"Well, I'm looking forward to it"

On the way back to her room, Elder Cornelius shoulder bigly that he was "tired".

"I heard that there are many troubles with marriage with other territories, but I did not think that much"

"Well, I knew that marriage between aristocrats was nothing but a feeling that I could not do anything, but I was also surprised that if you are troubled like that, those who are older than Cornelius are in other territories Are you the one? "

"No, but it is different ..."

Cornelius elder brother denied like a matter of course in the course of conversation, holding down the bag and mouth, looked down at me. I instantly took up the expressions I told him to have written, but with a momentary upset, I knew the whole circle.

I smile, I look up to Cornelius elder brother.

"Well, the one whom Cornelius elder brother is trying to apply for escort is Ehrenfest, did he already sign up? If you do not apply early, nice one also applies from another gentleman It will be too late. "

"... .... Oh, it looks like there are two mothers, here we are, it's time to go to bed, Rosemain is already time to sleep. I'm tired, I should have been tired. A good sleep is coming along with the blessing of Shuratarum Closed "

Without answering my question at all, Elder Cornellius quickly pushed me into the room.

The next day 's tea ceremony, the topic is about marriage of Lamprecht' s brother. Since the ceremony takes place at the boundary of the territory, she seems to go to the gate of the boundary after having lunch at the summer pavilion of Count Reisegang.

"Is staying also a hall of Count Reisegang?"

"Well, probably, I have not yet decided completely, but since there are many former Verona schools around here, there are few places where we can welcome the lord family."

The Count of Reisegang has memories of being attacked even by old praying ceremonies. It was a time for the priests to spend then I was sleeping and I did not know the details, but the same thing should not happen this time as well.

"Even if you do not worry about raids, we will take the knights and it's okay."

Discuss with the couscous and laughing mother about the dinner feast on the day of the ceremony and the ceremony of the showcase to welcome Aurelia.

In a story about marriage, I suddenly remembered.

"By the way, my mother did not find any partner in Damuel"

"... Well ... I'm sorry, but now is a particularly bad period, so it will be difficult until the situation gets settled down a bit."

It seems that it is very difficult for Damiel 's bride to say what a mother who sighs as it is in trouble.

First, because magical powers do not balance, I can not find it from lower class aristocrats who are of the same class. Next, as Brigitte also showed its disappointing, it is necessary to prepare for marrying until a daughter of an intermediate aristocrat dropped his position to a lower knight who was neither a successor nor a house.

And if you accept Damiel as my son-in-law, the faction is completely fixed in the house, so it is a problem for middle-class aristocrats who want to move to the better flags. Now it is said that brides come from Ahrensbach, especially to Lambrecht brother, so intermediate and lower aristocrats are breathtaking and looking at the trends of factions.

Besides, although Damuel is my aides, it is a lower knight originally, so you do not know when to escape the escort knights. Even if I do not intend to do so, there is absolutely no guarantee if seen from the side. And it seems that it becomes a big uneasy material because most people see that it can be replaced as the old man said.

As soon as I returned to the castle, I told my mother 's words to Damuel.

"..... That's why Dahuel's marriage is soon difficult."

"To say that Elvira was cleared up, is that I can not get married like this?"

I tilt my head a bit to Daguel who can be caught with a cuckoo.

"There is no possibility at all, it seems that there is no other way than to wait until the situation gets settled, mothers and foster factions take over Ehrenfest completely, or magical powers equilibrate with low-level aristocracy."

Although Damuel could be referred to as "it is the same as impossible", this is the only choice. It is not a field that I can help you for me who have no traditional aristocracy.

After that I returned to the temple. Prepare to do a star knotting ceremony where there is no prayer room, spend days while talking about how to make armor from magic stone in the priest chief, and how to solidify the defense of the gray priest. She taught spells that capture the spells that capture the enemies at once with a spell to capture in the winding of the hand of the hand of the priest, and a net to capture multiple enemies at once, and spells to give shields of the goddess of the simplified

version Have them prepare for an attack. If you have it, you will not have any problems.

According to information from a civil apprenticeship campaign and an apprenticeship escort knight apprenticeship that goes back and forth between the castle and the temple, in the castle discussion about guards of the Order, accommodation arrangements, preparations for the party, etc. are discussed and it seems that the rulers are being wielded.

A letter informed that merchants in other territories came to come, and as soon as we went to visit the orphanages and workshops, the bustle of downtown came to be transmitted.

A totally different lively atmosphere is overflowing in the downtown Late summer, we left for the boundary of the territory.



## Chapter 366: Wedding on the borderline

---

Today the lesser bus is big. Four of my cooks Franc, Monica and Nicola, cooks of exclusive cook Hugo and castle, two servants of the chief priest, two men who are necessary for the ceremonial ritual, Lots of luggage are put on ritual costumes, side dishes' food and change clothes.

And the accompanying people from the castle side are Otellier and Brunhild, Hartmut, escort knights Angelica and Leonore. Because we stay at Reisegang, we decided to prioritize relatives and high-ranking people.

Damuel, Yudit, Phyllie, Rizerator, Richarda are your answering machine.

Brother Cornelius is accompanied not as my escort knight but as a relatives of the groom side. Likewise, your father is not the chief of the knight today, but the father of the groom.

The father - in - law 's escort knight is organized mainly by deputy headmaster.

Because it is said that the lords of the lords are participating, not only the lords and wives, but also Vilfriet and Charlotte. If you say a lord of lords, you should accompany Bonifatius, but since you have already declined retirement outside, you are being asked to stay home for the protection of the castle. Because this number of people is accompanied by their aides, the castle is quite impotent.

There are not only the shrine of ritualism and its side work, the lord family and its aides, the knights for escort, the groom is not only Brother Lamprecht but also Freuden, its family members.

I was surprised at the scale when I got an explanation about my companion.

"It's quite a lot,"

"If Ahrensbach did not push the position of Aub's niece and the tension between the territory to the front, it would not have been that much."

According to the explanation of the chief priest, if it is an ordinary aristocrat and there is a military from another territory, after obtaining the permission of each lord, go to pick up to the gate at the border just by relatives and greet each other It is said that he will bring back the bride and groom. At this point in the state of a fiancé who has

not finished the ceremony yet, the formal marriage will wait for the ceremony of summer star concluding.

"What is the case when it is not an ordinary aristocrat?"

"Candidate candidates and marriage of royalty are also different"

The marriage of the royal family and the candidate lords is not only the lords but also the permission of the king, so the temple of the temple came from the central temple at the time of the lord conference, and it seems that a ceremony of star tying is done. In the worship room with the altar we went through when we went to get the will of God, we performed the star tying ceremony, then it seems that only the show will be held in the territory.

Either way, it does not seem to do ceremonies on the boundary line this time.

"Why is this gimmick exaggerated so much, I wonder if Arub Ahrensbach worried about a cute niece, in order to keep pace with him, I will take the trouble at the gate on the boundary line I think that it was decided to perform a star-knotting ceremony, though. "

I believe that it must be from Arendsbach's side that Aurelia married to a house with a deep breath of Reesegang as a gabriele should not be abandoned.

"But that's not the end, if you trust Lamprecht's words, the bride is the daughter of the third wife of Fréber Tak, so you do not need to exaggerate this much, so you can trade with Central and Klassenburg Is it the best purpose to check the Ehrenfest trying to get away from Ahrensbach and Arensbach will also be impatient? "

The chief priest said so, I sigh.

"To date, Veronica factions, in other words, factions with strong influence by Ahrensbach boasted the greatest power in Ehrenfest for decades, and Jill Vester, the blood of Ahrensbach, was the lord It was supposed to be a paving stone, but Jill Vester rescued you and secretly cut off the faction that was his ground by conviction of the former temple and the mother Veronica. "

In the words of the priest chief, I could finally see the situation of my adoptive father. When I was not able to understand the faction of aristocrats at all, I thought, "Why do you allow a sinner like this to do whatever you want to do?", But that conviction separates your faction that is necessary for being a lord It seems it was an act.

Replacing with my position means to give the lords or cousins, brothers sisters, fathers and mothers, most of their aides close to some disposal or keep them away. If you do so, you have to confront a nobleman who was not familiar with it, with opponents of opponents who have had a grudge so far with almost no ally.

Knowing the meaning behind the back shield, it was terribly horrible.

"It was something I thought that Jilwester was necessary, in fact it was necessary, you do not need to look like that ... .... And for Arendsbach's purpose this time, what you see in the House of Lords I think that including observing you who could not be included "

"I know many times because I have been told many times, I will not move spontaneously until I can speak to the priest chief, blessing is kept to a minimum, right?"

I plan to hide behind the priest chief, like a bird that walks behind my parents, to pretend that it is just moving as the parents say.

When I departed early in the morning, I was able to arrive at Reisegang by noon. Compared with the time we went around the winter houses at the prayer ceremony, we just went straight and fairly fast. Because it is a move with a beast with only aristocrats of intermediate level or higher, it is also great that I was able to speed up.

"Welcome home"

Earls of Reisegang greet us and the lords and couple and Vilfriit and Charlotte go inside the mansion, but I can not put in immediately. Even if I leave it, I must keep the cud beast and give directions to the francs.

I will wait for the aides from the castle before leaving, and me and the chief priest give instructions to the temple group.

"After lunch, I will come away to change my clothes, please prepare for that."

"Certainly yes"

Like priest ceremonies, priests and shrine maidens can not enter the Count of Reisegang. I will stay at a distance. Therefore, preparation of food was necessary, and when me and the priest chief are changing clothes for rituals it is said that they have

to go away. I said that Irknner who admitted free access by gray priests to take care of us at the harvest festival was quite loose after all when it is said that it is normal.

"To prepare the altar, we will head to the gate of the border first, we can not afford it much."

The gray priests move to the word of the priest. Clean away the apartment, eat lunch boxes prepared by Ella, and bring in the baggage necessary for changing clothes. I'm pretty busy.

After seeing the gray priests who began to move, me and the chief priest headed for their aides and the mansion.

"The cook is here"

The court chef who brought from Fugo and the castle is a helper for tonight's party that welcomes the brides. Instead of showing accommodation expenses, I show you how to make the recipe collection that my great-grandfather bought.

After allocating the room and having lunch, change to the ceremonial clothes of the temple and the temple pair departs first. Even if it is a temple group, it also includes me and the aides of the chief priest.

As there is no ceremony at the gate, there is no altar naturally. You must make a simple altar. At the same time, in order to prepare for an unexpected raid or the like, the chief priest is supposed to work variously in the waiting room of the gate and the room where rituals are held.

I changed clothes to Monica and Nicola, and got on to the Lesser Bath. Angelica at the passenger seat, gray priests on the back seat confirmed that they got on, is departure. I run further in the sky heading south from Reisegang.

".....Huh?"

When I was at the prayer ceremony in the blue shrine maiden period, when I looked up from the sky, there was no difference between Ehrenfest and Ahrensbach, and a similar forest was continuing all the time. As a matter of course, I did not know where the border was.

However, the boundary line is visible this time. It is divided into a rich forest and a shrub grassland, just as it really drew a line. For a while, I did not know that the scene

in the vicinity of the boundary has changed so far because the prayer ceremonies and harvest festivals in the direct jurisdiction have not come to the edge of the south under the jurisdiction of the aristocrat.

When I looked towards the chief priest, I saw that the chief priest overlooked his eyes narrowly with a difficult face. Again, it seems that it is a situation that is not ordinary. Although I wanted to ask the chief priest in various ways, although it is not an emergency, it is visible to say "It is as an adopted lady of a lords" to raise a voice over a beast beast. Since there is no choice, I decided to endure the gate.

The nobleman crosses the boundary between the territory and the territory, the lord seems to understand. Conversely, it can not be sensed by the owner of the magical power less than the standard of the nobility. Thanks to the barrier to protect this boundary, the lord seems to be able to detect the invasion of the aristocracy in other areas as soon as possible.

And, in order to prevent aristocrats from suspecting invasion etc., it is the boundary gate that is set up to take procedures and to enter and leave other territories.

"... is that a boundary gate?"

"Where there is no worry of making a mistake is wonderful."

As Angelica says, there is no such thing as worry of making a mistake. Although there is a highway, although that part is open somewhat, since it is white and there is only a huge gate in the forest spreading forest, it is very conspicuous even from the sky. It is much bigger and wider than the gate of the city because it is made on the premise that the aristocrat will use it in a mower.

However, unlike the walls of the city, there is a barrier in the invisible eye from the boundary gate, so there is only a gate in the woods, and it feels quite strange.

"Rosemain, Mr. Ferdinand, I've been waiting for you"

Arriving at the boundary gate, the knights who took turns at the gate welcomed us. Naturally, not only the knight of Ehrenfest but also the knight of Ahrensbach are in this boundary gate.

"Today is a big job for lord families to gather from both territories, so it will be serious, but thank you for your consideration."

I greeted both representatives as instructed by the chief priest and handed the leather bags handed over to the chief priest to their representatives. It is in the leather bag that gets jalaly and sound, the knights stuffed at the boundary gates are money to drink celebration.

The actual celebration sake has the danger of being mixed with something, so it was decided that not preparing from here is safe. Because there is no spot, there will be no one to drink quietly during the mission, and because we are handed in front of everyone, the representative will not be able to get dressed.

"I am sorry"

Because money was given for the launch after the big job, a smile a little smiles on the face of the knights. The first impression is important. I seemed to be pleased for the moment, so I was asked to guide the Knights of Ehrenfest to a room where ceremonies would be held.

"The priests prepare the altar, Rosemain is waiting in the waiting room"

The chief priest gives directions and glances at the baggage being carried in by the francs and after confirming that all the baggage is carried out, tidy up the cud beast and head towards the waiting room.

While the francs are preparing, my aides will take care of me. Otelier and Brunhildde moved around and brewed tea. The tea request is a cookie prepared by Ela before departure.

When I was eating a lady, I gave instructions to some extent and the setting up of magical tools etc was over, the chief priest came to the waiting room. Instantly Jusutx starts to make tea. There are several other unfamiliar faces with Justoks at the aide of the chief priest. It was a strange feeling that Mr. Eckhart's brother was not there.

After reviewing today's ceremonies and division of roles, I am talking about the scenery from the sky to the president officer.

"..... Even so, the landscape has changed a lot and it is different from my memory, but at that time it is the same as the place where the raid was done?"

At that time, it seemed to be in order properly. The chief priest nodded while looking over, "Well, roughly the same." Because this conspicuous gate was not in sight,

although it is a bit somewhat apart, it is similar in the sense that it is near the boundary with Ahrensbach.

The chief priest gives out a magician to prevent eavesdropping from the leather bag which had been lowered on the belt of the waist and handed it toward me. I was told in a loud voice with a sigh as I gave up as if I had a knight of Ahrensbach, and I knew that I also broke up again.

"I'm sorry"

"Well, good, perhaps near this boundary was the jurisdiction of Earl of Vindebaard. After the Ein County of Vindébarte received the disposition, the magical power of the nobility dispatched is not enough, the nobility as a punishment for this place is not it temporarily dispatched, or is the magical power of Ahrensbach as a whole dropped in the first place ... .. Anyway, it seems that Ahrensbach is quite plagued by magical power. "

In the words of the chief priest, I sharpen my lips more and more.

"What is the purpose of bringing the bride to a cowardly cold in so much of the magical power? The niece of the lord is a senior aristocrat, and there is more magical power than brother Lamprecht before magic compression? Valuable human resources I think that it is ... .... "

"It is decided that we will demand more than two brides and I do not know the target yet ... "

The overwhelming information was insufficient, so the director general drank tea.

When the altar was in place, the people of Ehrenfest arrived, after which people of Ahrensbach also arrived.

Lords are exchanging lonely greetings among lords. While listening to it vaguely, I was observing people on the Ahrensbach side.

Since the brides who were wearing the veil and whose face was not well seen are in the back, Awb Ahrensbach and his family who greeted himself first came into sight.

..... This is Aub Ahrensbach?



Aub Ahrensbach is a man of age that he can say as his grandfather. Is not it late in the mid 50's? When Georginne lined up next to it, the year was different than that of parent and child, when Dietlinde was together there, it looked like three generations perfectly.

There was a girl of the same age as me a little younger than Dietlinde, as I could hide in Aub Ahrensbach. Blond hair blue eyes, that, it is a cute girl.

Is that child another candidate for a lord?

If it is a candidate for a lord, it must be a child of the lord, but it should not be a child of Georgine. I have heard that Dietlinde is the youngest girl. Also, facial features are different from Georgine, and even if you think from the standing position it is not the distance between parents.

... .. Is there another wife, or is it just like me?

While looking at the lord of Ahrensbach, greetings between the lords seem to have ended. Georgine has a gentle smile on his feet, he is waiting a half step down from Auburn Arensbach. The impression of a discreet wife, it looked somewhat different from what I saw at Ehrenfest.

And while Dietlinde smiled, he greets Wilfried. Also, Wilfried replied.

"Wilfried, did you get engaged with Rosemain? ... It can not be seen that the relationship between the two people changed."

"Since Rosemain is a family, it does not change."

"That's right"

After that, while Diet Linde felt sorry for her first greeting with Charlotte at the edge of sight, I turned my eyes toward the bride Aurelia brother Lamprecht's family and his family.

Aurelia is covered with a veil, so its facial features are not very clear. However, as I was being told in advance that I would marry as a niece of my lord, I was wearing pretty gorgeous costumes.

For women it is a little tall and it is just right to line up with Lamprecht's older brother.

Aurelia's father, like Aub Ahrensbach, is quite older. If you do not do it, the first grandchildren are the adult generation. The third wife, Aurelia's mother, is probably



his late wife. The third wife looked like a year that was not much different from her mother.

Then, look at the girls lined up with their mothers.

..... Is that child a good sociable one, a sister who is pretentious enough to turn around? Maybe he looks like T oli.

I smiled and seemed to be knitting fluffy hair, and it seemed like an active and bright atmosphere similar to Turi. The age I saw was as good as Turi. Because Tuori has better growth compared to the surroundings, it probably is about the same age as Dietlinde. Even though there is some difference in the grade, I think that it is no doubt that I am enrolled in the lords.

Behind Aurelia, we saw that Relais of relatives and the relatives of intermediate aristocracy of Arends Bach who is their bride greeted each other.

"Let's start the starring ritual"

By the command of the chief priest, star rituals are started. Relatives moved to the room with the altar, and the bride and groom and my aides and the aides of the priest chief were left in the waiting room.

"You are the sister of Lamprecht, the chief of the temple doing the ceremony this time? I heard that it is the saint of Ehrenfest, is that young and okay like that?"

I was surprised at the voice of Aurelia and turned over. It is said that you do not come in contact, but you can not afford to ignore, being spoken to.

At the same time I looked back, I was surrounded by angelica and aides close to the alert before I came. Against that, the escort knight on the bride side also narrows his eyes and takes alert attitude.

"I do not make a loud noise in the place of cheerfulness"

I said so from behind the aides, I also call Aurelia.

"It may be uneasy for Ahrensbach to leave important rituals to such children, but I am doing ceremonies as a temple for many times, since I give a blessing properly, I feel relieved Please do. "

"Rosemain, touch is forbidden"

In the words of my aides, I was prepared to be scolded by the guardians later, stretched my heart and stretched my heart.

"I do not make contact, this is my own saying"

"It is quite a big solo talk"

A fine voice came out from the side of Ahrensbach when I insisted that it was a solitary to say anything. I do not know well because it is hindered by several people, but I think it is probably Aurelia.

"..... I am alone, but can you bless me?"

I shook my eyes to the uneasy voice that included surprises. The interior of Ehrenfest is split, information from the former Veronica school should go to Ahrensbach. For Alexander Bach's side, for this, it might be that the brides also were supporters from above due to power. If that is the situation, the two most bride wives are most concerned about having married into a hard situation.

"This is a soliloquy but is not it natural to congratulate the new couple, so I am here ...  
... Because the territory is complex, there will be many uneasiness with each other, but Ehrenfest Living in a couple is a matter of discussion, support and selection by the two of us and it is my hope that it will be full of happiness. "

The atmosphere in the waiting room was relieved as the escort knights of each other faced each other and dropped to a sigh. At the same time, the voice of the franca "Please enter the temple, please enter" was heard from behind the door. I will smile Nicoli towards the two brides, I will hold the scripture and head to the opened door.

While feeling a strong line of sight from the Ahrensbach side, I walked straight towards the priest who is in front of the altar. Pay close attention to not stepping on the hem with this important formula.

At the back of the altar to place the scriptures, there is a footstool for me. As usual, I handed down the scriptures to the chief priest and let them be placed on the altar, and I went up to the table.

When I am ready, the chief priest gives a voice.

"Start a ceremony of star signing from this, the bride and groom to this!"

A bride and groom enters from the door opened by the gray priest. Although it is a ceremony while the knights of each other showed a sense of tension, I was looking down at the feeling of applause and celebration from my relatives in a little relieved mood.

There is a story of the scripture by the chief priest, after that, while both lords are present, ask the intention of marrying the two bride and groom. Because I marry to Ehrenfest, it is the Ehrenfest to prepare marriage documents. A bride and groom signs on the document taken by the adoptive father, using a pen of a magician.

When two contract documents that burn up in gold color disappears all beautifully, marriage is established.

"Blessings from the temple for the birth of a new couple"

Here is my turn. In order to adjust the amount of blessings, a manastone previously loaded with magical power was handed over from me by the chief priest. Bless you only with this magical stone 's magical power. It is "strategy to prevent overdoing" by the chief priest.

Lightly nodded on the gaze of the priest who never did anything unnecessary, I breathed a deep breath and offered a prayer to God.

"Supreme God controls the expanse of the sky, the highest God is a couple of dark and light couples Listen to my prayers Give them blessings for the birth of new couple Blessed for yourself Dedicated to their thoughts Praying and thankfully for sacred protection I give thanks. "

If you pray for the blessing of the highest God's couple God, gold light and black light swirls from the ring as usual and it fly to the vicinity of the ceiling. And gold and black twisted, overlapped, I could play.

Everything becomes small grain of light, scattering, going down to the bride and groom. This time it was said to be a low-end, and since the bride and groom are two pairs, it is not such a big blessing.

When my blessing being influenced by emotion spreads equally to the four people, I feel breathed out of relief, the feelings of admiration called "Wow ... ..." came from the side of Ahrensbach My breath flew away.

"It was a wonderful blessing - the saint of Ehrenfest"

"I am sorry"

Aub Ahrensbach shows a smile with Hu.

But his line of sight was not me, it was directed to the chief priest.

## Chapter 367: An answering machine at Qian Castle

---

My name is Phyline. It is apprentice apprentice of Rosemain's aides. There is no thing other than lucky that I'm a lower aristocrat can become an aide to a lord of candidates. Besides, I like Rosemain saving me not just myself but my brother 's concert, and I gave it to the room away from the north. I'd like to take my life and serve Rosemain.

An ordinary civilian apprenticeship will pass if there is a house in the aristocracy. As I help my parents and relatives work, I often learn work, so during my apprenticeship I will work under local relatives. People who live in aristocracy are castles and if they serve somewhere Giebe, they will work on apprenticeship in that land.

And, after graduating from the aristocrat, if the lords are commanded by the lords, you may enter the dormitory and work in the castle, but the majority will return to the local. Most of the celestial workers are citizens of aristocracy. It seems that there used to be a dormitory for civil servants for those of distant land before, but because he is few users, he seems to be using the Knight dormitory together now.

If a knight apprentice also lives in the aristocracy, those who come to the castle pass by, and those who serve Gieve are spent training locals knighting. However, unlike the civilian, since the knight has been drawn into group actions for several years after adulthood, everyone is supposed to do dormitory life without questions. After that, I will return home or be assigned somewhere.

The side apprentice is a bit different. At the beginning you become a sideboard of your relatives and you can tell me how to work. Those who come from the aristocracy come to the castle, and those who serve Giebe work as apprentices locally. There are other jobs to serve senior aristocrats in aristocracy.

For those who serve the Lord Clan, the room is given near the room of the Lord, and for those who do work in the living even if they are not nearby, the room is prepared in one corner of the castle.

In Rosemain 's sidework, there is a house in the aristocracy and even if the family Otirie is given a room, basically it passes. There is no husband, Richarda who is substituting for the generation of the child, mostly lives in the castle and is returning home only occasionally when I get a day off.

I am a cicadian apprentice, but I gave a room near Rosemain 's room, not as a Knight dormitory but as a side work. That is why he is an aide of Rosemain and prevent family intervention.

Usually, they are people who move in front of the 2 bells, but today we are beginning to move since the bell of 1 rings to accompany the star knotting ritual performed at the boundary gate.

I saw everyone's movements and got up. When the departing side of the North headed for a room to eat, Brünhild was just about to finish breakfast.

"Oh, since Phyllin does not accompany it, I could have slept a little more"

Brunin Hilde, wearing cavalry clothes and preparing for departing, said so and said so. Brunhild is a senior aristocrat, but he is very gentleman. "It is a shame to the Lord Rosemain on an aides that can not do this," and will teach you precisely the nobility rules and will help us with some help.

"I want to do something that I can help and I want to see you off"

Since the court chef cooks the side meal that lives in the castle, the number of items is a little less than the lord's family, but the taste is very tasty.

Although increasing the court chefs seems to be planning to deliver similar meals to the knight dormitory, it seems that education and increase of cooks can not be done easily. Yudit living in the knight dormitory was lamented.

"This excursion is a good opportunity to know Rosemain Princess outside the castle and keep in mind that the princess is unhappy with the common sense of aristocracy, so that he will not fail at the Reisgang Earl, well served Please do. "

Otilier and Brünhild, Hartmut and Leonore cowardly prepare for departure by nodding in the words of Richarda. There are lords lords and their aides, two pairs of groom's surroundings, and a knight team to protect one line, and a large number of people are preparing each.

Since I heard that the Ordonants departing from the temple came, Rosemain will arrive soon.

"Ah, you came ... .. Where?"

Rosemain - sama 's beast was growing as big as I had ever seen, and I looked up at the sky and opened my eyes unexpectedly.

As Rosemain - sized big, big beast came down, when the entrance and exit opened wide, Damiel came down with a big envelope from among them. Some gray priests are on board and there are a lot of baggage loaded, which can be seen from the entrance which opened wide.

"If you think how to move gray priests and jewels up to the boundary gate ... .. The beast is like this, is not it?"

Just like me, Yudit who is on the way to seeing everyone is watching Rosemain-sama's beast with a stunning face. I nodded nodding with Yudit 's words.

"Well, I'm leaving."

"I can not tell you"

"Asking for my absence"

Contrary to the flock of cow animals that flew all at once, only Darmel came back. The lower knight Damuel is also an answering machine this time.

"Working at the temple, thanks for your hard work, Damuel, I think I can spend it slowly today."

"Philene can also slowly do for a couple of days from now, there is no need to head to the temple"

I sunshine to the temple on days other than lectures and meetings that I can not overcome as civil apprenticeships. Fespiel's practice, assistance of Ferdinand, manuscript, circa about orphanages and workshops, meetings with merchants in downtown, when you are in the temple, you are much busier than you are in the castle, you realize that you are trained every day reliably It is. I do not do things like leaving this job to the first grade student at the castle in the castle.

... And, because there are also Damuel.

"Because I have few things to do at the castle, I will not feel calm."

"I hope you feel secure, I'm taking care of Dunkel Ferger's book for Philyne, I will ask for the next manuscript,"

According to Damuel, Rosemain seems to have prepared my work firmly. The wrapper that Damuel has is the book of Dunkel Ferger.

"If Rosemain is returned, will Darmel go to the escorting mission of the temple soon? I also want to come to the temple ...."

"No, after returning from the ceremony, Rosemain will sleep, so it will be meaningless to go to the temple until the physical condition has settled."

..... Oh, I have forgotten the weakness of Rosemain-sama's body.

Escorting knights are necessary, but civil servants are not necessary. When the surroundings are doing work, Rosemain says that he will try to start a job and it will rather be annoying.

When I dropped my shoulders, Damuel shrugged my shoulders.

"As Rosemain recovers, I will fly Ordonants, so it was better for me to stay in the castle until that time."

"Okay, please do not forget to send Aldonanz"

Darmel laughed and said, "Philiane is serious."

After that, Damuel leaves important books of Dunkel Ferger in Richarda and Rieselaer, and once it goes back to the dormitory, it will issue a cowgirl and fly towards the Knight dormitory.

..... I promised to send Ordnants. I'm looking forward to it.

While becoming happy, while watching the back of Damuel, Yudit laughed couscous and smiled, poking my cheeks with a fingertip.

"Philene really likes Damuel, is not it?"

"... Was it on the face again?"

When I hold down my cheeks, Yudit smiles fun and makes a big nod as "very". My feelings have already been known to both Yudit, Brühn Hilde and Rieselter.

"Because ... .. Is not it nice?"

"It is a hero who saved Phylie, it was a lower-ranking knight but I was picked up by an aides and I was always struggling to be swayed by Mr. Rosemain if I thought that he was always allowed to accompany the shrine to accompany the temple As Philline



seems not to be a bad guy, it is good to work hard, because it seems that Elvira did not immediately find a marriage partner. "

Yudit taught us the conversation between Rosemain and Damuel. I heard Elvira says, "I can not find it at once", he said that "Marriage is impossible" was depressed. It is bad for Damuel who wants to get married soon, but I think that I will wait until I become an adult.

"If Philline asks Rosemain, surely there will be protection of the goddess Drettan Goa of time"

"I can not do such a cruel thing, even if a child like me is a candidate, Damuel will be disappointed."

..... At least if it is before an adult, there is hope a little though.

Walking while shaking his head to Yudit, who felt happy "Trying to tell your thoughts?" When you return to Rosemain's room, your usual life begins. Mr. Rosemain has a long time to be in the temple, so even if she is absent, she is in her usual life.

Today there was a sending off, but usually after breakfast, side workers will sort out visitation requests. Today Richarda and Rieselaer are also seeing visitation requests.

"Richarda, have not you noticed that the number of visiting visas for former Veronica has increased sharply this past few days though it was temporarily lost?"

"... .... There may have been something. Today I will gather information, let's go."

While listening to Riesiela and Richarda talking like that, I was a manuscript of Dunkel Ferger. It is old and difficult words and phrases, so it will not proceed quite easily. Rosemain who can read this as a slurra is too great.

Daniel came back from the knight dormitory when the sorting of the visitation request was over.

"I will stand on the security of the door from now"

"Oh, Daniel. Today, I will visit my acquaintance for information gathering, please let me know with Aldonants if there is something inside the castle. Fulliny is a lecture on

civil apprentice apprenticeship for three bells Today there are many former Veronica schools in the castle and there are few Florenzia factions, so please ask your escort. "

Richarda said so, and attached Damuel to me. Your heart will emerge after listening to Dharmell acknowledging it.

.....what should we do. The lecture after the 3 bells has been very much looking forward to it.

After the sorting of the visitation request is over, the side cleans the room, so I either study in my room or join the training of the Order Team.

Today everyone is out, the number of the knights is small, almost all the knights remaining in security are out, so there is no training. When I started tidying up my pen to move for study, the Rizerator lightly raised my hand and stopped me.

"Phyline, I do not have to move today, I'm planning to do the embroidery from now on, so I'm planning to clean it up. When embroidering, I'll mess with the fine thread absolutely"

While Richarda was preparing for information gathering, Rieselter began preparing Schwarz 's costumes for embroidery. Rieselator truly makes fine embroidery beautifully.

Angelica is quite different in appearance and contents, but the Risaizer is quite different from work and others. While I am working, I am quiet and discreet, but once I finish my job I will become a talkative girl. To the brilliant nature of switching, I first thought whether the Rizera had become a different person.

..... Because Angelica does not change.

"Leave the security of the door to Damuel and let us do the embroidery with Yudit some day I want to embroider the cloak?"

Upon being invited by the Rizerator, Yudit compares the Rizerator and Damuel several times. I want to make the escort mission exactly tight, but I want you to teach the embroidery to the riser, I have such a look.

"There will be no visitors today, so why do not you do your best to practice embroidery and make it a future husband?"

"... .... I do not like it.I am aiming at Angelica.I do embroidery for myself, but I do not remember it for the festival."

Recently Yudit 's attitude towards Damuel has softened, and he is doing light and light interactions. Somehow Yudit and Dharmell are good friends, just a little enviable.

..... I think that I will not withhold anything, unlike Yiddit, an intermediate aristocrat, I do not feel comfortable speaking ... .... I already know! I know that Yudit has no such feeling! But Damuel is a wonderful person, so do not know when your feelings will change!

Damuel extended magical power enough to marry Rigemein-sama's magical compression with Brigitte of intermediate nobleman. I will not even put it in sight if I extend my magical power to that extent. I am doing my best and compressing it, but I am sorry for my low class aristocracy who has low magical power.

The 3 bells rang. I will clean up the tools I used for the manuscript.

Today there is a lecture to learn the basics of the work of the castle, gathering apprenticeships of civilian examiners who ended the freshman of the lords. I am Rosemain 's aide, but I am told to participate, because inside the castle is unknown. Today 's schedule was to visit places where civil servants work and Rosemain wanted to participate very much. Rosemain is a candidate for a lord, but he seems to take lectures on civil apprentices as well.

..... If I do not make more effort, it must be said that I am disqualified as Rosemain's award winning too good.

"Philene, I will be late if I do not go there soon"

"I will go immediately"

I will leave the north from Damiel and head towards the main building. Walking while biting happiness for being able to match the speed of walking. I am glad to be with Damuel, but I am a bit nervous to go to the main building. We are Rosemain 's aides, but since it is a lower aristocracy, we are often beaten at the back.

As the temple is better for adults, Damel always accompanies Rosemain. Instead, because the escort in the familiar castle is left to the apprentices, Damuel is often said

to be "a knight dedicated to the temple that is left as an aide as an advanced knight can not be taken to the temple" It is.

And I saved the concert and gave me a room I am said to be "lower aristocrat who successfully used the mercy of the saint."

At first I felt like crying, but recently I gradually got used to it. Of course, it makes me feel bad, but thanks to Damiel taught me lightly and gently shoulder that "Rosemain adds Phyllie to his aides, I'm just being touched."

..... Damuel is kind and nice, is not it?

There are only a few people gathering in lectures on civil apprenticeship. The apprenticeship of the first year 's civil servant is only me and Rhodelhi, and two sophomores who were not able to participate in the previous year are supposed to join. Since Rosemain is a candidate for a lord, he himself can not count on civil apprentices too much, even if he intends to apprentice a civilian.

Everyone is glad that there is not much tension in the families who are spending the winter together in the dormitory of the lords.

"Rodderich"

"Oh, Phyllie!"

Rodrig is an apprentice apprentice pointing to making stories. While Rosemain was asleep, I was making a story to compete, but only I was taken up by my aides and I felt a little despised. Probably, unless Rhodderich was a former Veronica school, Rodelich, an intermediate aristocrat, rather than a lower aristocracy would have approached.

"It was just right, because nobody else has come yet."

Rhodderich looked round the area and checked the surroundings, taking out the letter from his luggage.

"... .... Here, please call this to Phylline. Please read it as soon as you return to the room!"

Suddenly I was given a letter from a tense face Rodelig, I compare the letter and Damuel unexpectedly. "Nobody is coming," Rhodderich said, but is not the eyes of the neighboring Damuel?

Although I was relieved by giving a letter, I was relieved that "I got it in time" from Rodelich, but I felt like crying with my head.

... Please do not give it in front of Damel as well!

While looking down at the letter, Damuel overlooked the letter and muttered that "Rhodes wants to be an intermediate aristocrat, it is a valuable opportunity to go up the class, so it is better to try not to escape," and then I breathed a heavy sigh that was packed with regrets .

While I hide the letter so as not to touch the eyes of Damuel, I also sigh. Thus, it is the most painful that I can not stick to the reality that I am completely out of target, as well as my regret for Brigitte.

Immediately came the apprenticeship of civil servants of the second grade and the civil servant Cantona started explaining the main building. With a sunken mood, while traveling around the main building, I will not forget to write down notes so that Rosemain can tell you the content of the lecture.

After finishing the lecture and returning to the north side, Yudit looked at me and became a worrisome face.

"Philiane, my face is not good at all, did you do something for Damiel?"

"Please wait, Yudit! Why have my name suddenly come?"

"Because I can not think of anything else."

Once Yudit definitively came out, the Rizerzator also started saying "What did Damiel do to Philiane? It is a terrible thing ... ...." Damiel shakes his head and denies it.

"It is a misunderstanding that I was receiving a love sentence from Rodrich, a first-year student of apprentice cabinet, so that relationship, I am irrelevant."

"... .. is not it related yet?"

"Damuel, why did not you stop Rodelig?"

"No, I do not know why I have to stop?"

"Because Damuel does not understand it, you can not be a lover"

"Huh!"

When turning his back on three people who seemed happy and enjoyable, when I returned to my room, I opened a letter of Rodderich. I thought it better to reply as soon as possible.

.....Huh! Is it?

The moment I looked through the letters, I understood that blood grew quickly. Rodrigg's letter is not a love letter. It was to let you know that there was a raid plan.

The first piece was written with unknown handwriting that there was a plan to assassinate the temple pair departing in the starting team to prepare the star knotting ceremony.

Since I only heard a little, there is no evidence of whether it is a fact or not, because there was a word "That person's permission comes out", I do not know whether it really runs or not. However, it is the content that I want you to take measures.

The second piece was Rhodelhi's handwriting, which stated how Rhodelich gave the letter.

It seems that since his son Mr. Matthias knew the plan, he requested Rosemain several times to visit him. However, he seems to be unable to accept his request which is a former Veronica group.

Among the older Veronica children, as a result of discussing with someone closer to Rosemain sama, it seems that Rohdrich, who may meet with me in a lecture on civilian apprenticeship, gave me a big role to pass the letter.

Even in the former Veronica school, he would have done what he was saying at the House of Lords that he would like to serve Rosemain.

I grasped the letter and immediately ran into Rosemain's room.

"Please do not forget Damiel, Yudit! Rosemain!"

When I showed the letter spread, everyone changed their complexion at once. Damuel immediately sent Ordonants to Richarda and asked "We have an assault plan and I'd like to see Mr. Bonifatius visit." At the same time, because it is in an emergency situation, I will leave the setup and I will fly Orndonz to Bonifatius.

Bonifatius' s alternatives than Richarda came back.

"Come quickly!"

Although it is a concise permission, never heard it three times, Daniel grabbed a letter from Rodderich, asked Yudit to abandon, jumped out of the room.

... .. Please be in time.

"Rosemain-sama ..."

As Rosemain says no more dangerous eyes, prayed with Yudit, Rieselita and my three people, and finished lunch where I could hardly feel the taste although it was tasty.

Daniel and Richarda returned from lunch for a while. Both of them show a relieved look.

"Is Mr. Rosemain fine?"

"Oh, the raid seems to have been able to be prevented beforehand"

Mr. Bonifatius told the Earl of Reisegang directly this raid plan using the magic tool for contacting Giebe from the lord. It seems that we were able to get in touch when we finished lunch, and it seems that Rosemae was not departing yet.

Thanks to the information provider Matthias, I was wondering where the attacks came from, but as a result of the war veterated by the knight, it was noticed that the plan was revealed, the permission of "that person" I heard that the Temple of Rosemain 's samurai got to the boundary safely without having fallen.

"I was deeply impressed, Bonifatius said," I realized that the unity of Rosemaine who broke my heart was indeed budding, and the unity of children got together It will be moving adults. "

Richarda gladly glanced at me and said that so I became very happy.

When the attack plan was attempted and Rosemain was delighted that it was okay and okay, Damuel pulls out the power of the shoulder as if the tension thread broke down.

Then, after seeing me, I smiled with smile.

"Even so, Philline was disappointing."

"Huh?"

"Were not the expected love sentences?"

I felt dark in front of the words of Damuel.

I thought that Rosemain 's safety had always been, but is it thought that Darmel is a child who thinks about love sentence in such an emergency situation?

When I look up at Damuel with the desire to cry, I will wake my hand like Damuel gets in a panic.

"Well, do not you have to cry?" That, Philline, there are many good encounters, and one or two of love sentences can be obtained "

..... It is wrong!

You can see that Yudit and Rieselet are sighing behind Damuel as if you were amazed. You are worried about being a Damuel who does not know my feelings. Because I am kind person. But the direction is totally different.

..... Can I already say that? I do not stand it anymore, you may say, do not you?

Grasping the tight fist, I glanced at Damuel with all my strength. In the case of Yudit, I would not have thought that I would glare at all the usual thing. You can see that Damuel is upset.

While gazing at the ups and downs of Damuel, I once breathed out and opened my mouth.

"Damiel wishes not to be a lover or a marriage until I become an adult!

"Wait a minute, whatever it is, it's terrible, Phyline!"

"A little desire of mine, it is not terrible."

"A terrible desire!"

Yudit and Rieselator laughed at giggle, looking at Damuel who changed his complexion.

To relieve half the relief that I do not have any meaning to Damuel, I also laugh with two people.

..... May I ask you to support Elvira this time?



## Chapter 368: Current situation of Ahrensbach

---

The ceremony of star knot ended successfully, I fell asleep on schedule.

It was talked to the chief priest after getting up that the attacks were prevented by the struggle of former Veronica children.

"Perhaps the assailant was thinking that the priesthood group moved by the horse-drawn carriage, the report was raised from the knights that there were several signs in the forest along the highway"

"What is forest along the highway? What is it for? What is it? Because it is a cowgirl, you may not always go along the highway?"

It is a good place for a beast to head straight to the destination without any way. I do not try to troublesome as I can go along the highway, so what are the raider thinking? To the one who tilts his head, the chief priest spoke sigh.

"You probably did not think that you would move on all your cud beasts, only some nobles know that you can change the size freely and you are not There can not be aristocrats who put gray priests on their crocodiles. "

"... .. that is, it is the victory of my flexible idea"

"Please tell me to break common sense"

According to the chief priest, according to my actions that can not be considered as a nobleman, raiders seem to have lost sight of attack targets. When you think of the figure of a raid who waits for a horse carriage to pass in the forest, it is stupid and funny.

The raiders seemed to have a weak magical power that was hard to find in the Order, so it seems that the knight team scattered as soon as they started searching, and wiped out magical powers. It seems that the knights who were searching with a weak magical power to lose sight of the object, to strengthen the alert of the boundary gate.

"As a result it ended without anything, but it is a fact that old Veronica children knew the plan and was struggling to get in touch in advance, and thanks to that report, the presence of assailants lurking in the forest I was able to know, it seems that what you had broken hearts like to cooperate regardless of the faction at the aristocrat was budding, yes, Richarda said "

I started off with the feeling that I do not like to have gaggles around myself, as I thought that cooperation would end when I returned to Ehrenfest, as my parents were involved, this is a pleasant miscalculation.

While we thought about getting into adulthood and being able to freely select factions, we thought about drawing in here, but the older Veronica children are quite advanced.

"By acting with courage, Rodrigues showed their loyalty to the lord, since it is difficult for you to confront with your parents, since your adoptive father knows well, it is a child Please accept from the chief priest as well, as we will incorporate them. "

It is to break down your own ground that you decide to leave your parent without adulthood in a nobility society. Without the next asylum, their future will be dark. Since apprenticeship work is also done by relatives, there is also the possibility of being crushed in a blink of an eye in a blink of an eye.

"... They are desperate to inform you, are not you taking in?"

"Why do not you put it in my aides? There is a person who wishes to make it indeed, but I think that I was not praised for being the first to bring in the former Veronica school?"

I think that it is better to adopt Ville Fried who is still a weak parent or the next lord. Of course, as long as I'm going to take in more quickly if the one that I've taken behind Raisenang is more effective against the former Veronica group.

"Do not work or give a reward, not to give a reward, you are too hasty as ever ... As long as you judge them, it is dangerous to just pick them up in the neighborhood suddenly"

"I was not suddenly looking at their work in the lords, so we judged those who were unfamiliar with the documents alone and the people at the aides of Hartmut and Brünhild, who had been invited to the aides, were so suddenly did"

My neighborhood candidate, parents in advance, <sup>sieve</sup> Sieve So it may not have been suddenly for the guardians. But for me it was nearly the first time to meet, I did not know anyone but chose to aide.

Compared to that, old Veronica children are watching the seasonal words of action at the House of Peers.

At the beginning I was reluctant to cooperate beyond factions, but when I started classrooming and studying, everyone began to study together, and I was able to offer materials and teach together quickly. In order to earn money by gathering information, I also tried to obtain information on Ahrensbach unless it was a former Veronica group, and the preparations for competing against the territory were also the right place for me to think about themselves It was.

As long as you live together, there are things that you can see somewhat, even though nobility you have usually taken care of.

..... aside whether there is an eye for me to see or not.

"To be sure, it may not be a sudden thing for you, but it is too sudden in the neighbor. It needs a little more time and achievement to collect the former Veronica faction as an aide, You better reward for success even for the future. What do you want to do? "

I am at a loss what to do. I should have said the hope that I would like to take it to his aides. Besides that there are useful rewards that make it easier for former Veronica children to enter this faction and at the same time help to alter the consciousness of adults even a little.

"If it is difficult to take the former Veronica school as an aide, I think I proposed it before, but can I teach magical compression by slightly changing the contents of contract magic?"

"... ... How to use magical compression?"

For the moment I am teaching by choosing aristocrats who are confirmed Florenzia, but if you can teach as a reward for achievement, there is a high possibility that more people will work for this faction.

"Whether you can not decide yourself for yourself, waiting until adults, maybe there will be big differences in growth rates, old veronica children said so, I was very impatient."

"There are also Sumo, which is greatly related to the growth rate, as it is evident from the generation of Lamprecht and Damuel and the generation of Angelica and Cornelius"

"In the first place, the priests president wanted to expand the compression method in order to solve the mental deficiency of Ehrenfest, if the contract magic that becomes a friend here can be tied, the magical power of the growing period I want to stretch it."

The chief priest is still listening in a difficult face. There is more or less hope that it will not be rejected immediately.

"Whether or not to teach magical compression method depends on the opinion of upper part, so I can not answer anything now, but it is urgent to incorporate children into this faction. Or, before securing valuable human resources in the future, will you secure even children and cut down their parents ... the time will come for immediate selection. "

"Well, as it is now, it is highly likely that the conflict between a parent who wants to go to Ahrensbach and a child who wants to choose a faction by himself will intensify, so we think that we need an asylum of underage children"

Being an asylum for former Veronica's children is something I can not do for my children, a father-in-law who gathers the nobles of Ehrenfest. As a lord, I want you to reward their achievements and resolve.

"I understood your opinion, let's tell it."

My physical condition is restored and everyday life comes back. As Phyllene and Hartmut entered the temple to do normal work, a request from the downtown to come visit came. The Gilberta Shokai which performs dyeing competition is mainly. When the date and time of the visit was decided, I flew Aldonants to Brunhild.

"It is a shrine to talk about the announcement meeting with Brunhild, Gilberta Shokai and dyeing, but what do you do, I think that it is easier to enter than the downtown of Greschel"

"Phyllene and Hartmut are in and out, so I will come even if I do not worry like that"

As I was able to enter a dirty downtown, I got a reply saying that I put in the temple without problems. Since other aides are entering and going on a daily basis, as it is listening to the story, the resistance feeling seems to be considerably diminished compared to the downtown.

"How did you tell Hartmut about the temple?"

"The fact that cleanliness is not much different from the castle just because there are priests in place of aristocrats, and gray priests from the commoner are well educated, so I am told that there is no discomfort in the surroundings"

"I also report what kind of work I did in the temple"

Not only Hartmut, but Philline smiled with Nicolle and said so.

"Mr. Rosemain, meeting with the next Gilberta trader will be a meeting on the announcement of dyeing, so it would be better not to have contact with Elvira as well as Brunhild," he said.

As a result of Hartmut 's point out, as a result of contacting his mother, the meeting with the Gilberto business was accompanied by the escort knights, civil servants, and Brunhild and his mother.

Today 's meeting will be held in a newly created reception room nearest to the main entrance of the temple, not at the usual orphanage' s room, as the mother and Brunehilde will be present.

"I am going from now"

As Ordonants flew from my mother, I asked Nicola to prepare tea and sweets, accompanied Fran, Monica, Damuel and Angelica and headed to the main entrance for picking up.

When I looked around the sky, I saw that the cowgirl flew from the castle in formation. It is more than expected. Together with her mother and Brunhild, came two civilian apprentices and three apprenticeship escort knights.

"Is this a shrine ... ...."

Brunehilde, who came for the first time, was looking around as if to inspect the temple, but my mother came to the temple room of my temple, so he does not hesitate and enters the temple. Brunhild looked lightly at the candy's eyes as she was surprised. Other aides will not be hesitant to enter the temple. Brunhild is also entering the temple so that it can be hooked by the walker and everyone walking. I try not to

express my emotion as much as possible, but I can see that my eyes are swimming a little.

"This is the reception room of the shrine, we will use here if civilian civil servants and merchants of downtown meet."

Since the furniture of the drawing room is the thing renovated furniture left by the former temple superior, it is a room with no problem even if an advanced aristocrat is using it. Brunn Hilde looked round the furniture around the door and lightly nodded one.

"Today's sweets are tart of Corde, it's a new work."

When Frank recommends tarts filled with the seasonal taste I made by Ella and Nicola, Fran is quickly putting in tea.

Furan's tea seems to match the mouth of Brünhild. Kokuri and Bruinhilde who drank a bite lightly close his eyes and slowly taste the mouth.

"It's very tasty"

"The franc has also received Ferdinand-san's education and is evaluated as excellent."

"Well ..."

As we enjoyed tea and candy, Gill brought the members of the Gilberto business. I can see that Otto drew a breath for a moment in the reception room where aristocrats are lined up. It seems to hide the upsurge that I looked at and smiled.

... ... If there are ten people, that is surprising.

After a long greeting, I also suggested Otto a chair and tea.

"Otto, how are you feeling in the downtown? A lot of merchants from other territories are coming in? When you head towards the studio or the orphanage's turn around, you will hear lively and crowded lives a lot more than usual"

I tasted the topic to Otto while tasting the tea that Franc brewed and the tart of Cordé.

"It is a great success, big shops are being chased out for correspondence, there are some improvements for the coming year, but we can say it is going well so far."

There seems to be a lot of things that we have to review for next year, such as few luxury accommodations that merchants in upper ranks can use and education for their employees.

However, it is said that the number of business opportunities will increase as people enter and leave. It seems that the main shops of the large shops who have come to the Italian restaurant are already moving toward the next year.

"Linhshan and her hair decorations are also in good shape, and Italian restaurants are also restricted to enter and leave because of their introduction system, so we are able to deliver a more classy feeling and special feeling. When a central merchant also eats eyes It is Ehrenfest that many items are still missing, but there are also a few places out there in other territories, so I'm putting up my chest and doing business. "

I could easily imagine the appearance of Otto and Beno who are doing business without losing to the central and Klassenburg merchants, and I got a lot of fun.

"It seems there are no big problems, what's more, do you keep the city beautiful?"

"Of course, of course the patrolling of the soldiers continues, and recently we have not heard much of the soldiers' minor sayings, so everyone got used to the new way of life."

It seems that construction of a passageway and a roof are being carried out so that we can throw out garbage and waste even in the winter when the snow grows deep. It is said that they are also busy working on architectural studio and lumber dealing business.

"Let's talk about the story of the dyeing show, how is the dyeing workshop?"

"In addition to Gutenberg, the title from the lord families is obtained and it is very exciting that there will be a way to become exclusive, and it is very exciting, as with young artisans like Gutenberg, with eyes burning with ambition to obtain a title In order to create new dyeing, craftsmen who entered the season are desperately trying to remember stories and techniques heard from their bosses when they were apprenticeships. "

Although it was a dyed technique that was disappeared, technology seems to be restored from little information such as old memoirs and cloths left in the Gilberta trading company, and some materials in the warehouse of the dye and woven association, It seems to be showing a tremendous excitement.



"It is a list of dyeing workshops and craftsmen who participate"

As I looked through the list Otto gave me, there was a mother 's name there. I confirmed that it is not a different person by the name of Efa and the name of the workshop, and the tension rises at a stretch.

.....Wow! Mother also joins! I absolutely appoint Mother to be exclusive!

Hmmm, and while looking calmly looking at the list, while in the inner heart, Yosh! With a guts pose, Otto shifts his eyes from myself to mother.

"When will Elvira, when will the schedule of the show office be around? We must inform the craftsman about the exact date."

Basically Otto and mother, sometimes important in the conversation of Brühnde, such as the carrying-in time of the day, the starting time of the tea ceremony, the size of the meeting, the number of people who can enter the castle, and so on.

I was thinking about the names of the titles on dyeing and clothing, while nodding on things that are going on one after another. It is said that Otto wants a title to be sent, but I can not think of a name that fits snugly like Gutenberg.

..... title title. But Gutenberg was touched by Johan 's metal print and it came out all the time, and I was not interested in dyeing anyhow, anyway, except for books and prints.

In the case of library relations and printing relations, even if there are many names to come out, I do not recollect the name of the detail which is only about the experience invited by my mother in the Reigno era. Even though I have read many books, it makes no sense if I do not remember it.

In addition, it was to respond to the collection of information by Yusutokusu thought to spread dyeing to craftsmen. The dyeing competition and the title are also unexpected. I do not have such a lot of thought, so there is nothing stupid in the name I can think of.

..... Well, if you do not come up with a name, why do you name the dye or Yuzen you first thought of? But, Japanese words are not quite pronounced, are they?



Besides, here the name attached to the aristocrat is longer. If I give a short name, it will surely be subtle.

..... I was in trouble. Rather, it might be better to revive the technology or the word that means ... .... What did he say? Look, I have forgotten a lot now, but it was not. Such a period. It is troublesome to classify, restoration of culture and regeneration ... ....

"Well ... .. Renaissance!"

Refreshing! And at the moment when I raised my face, I can see that an unspeakable gaze around me is heading for me.

"Oh, okay, I'm sorry I was thinking about the title given to the outstanding people."

We smile and smile, but everyone's subtle facial expression does not change. After a momentary silence, Otto laughed so that it would be covered and looked around everyone.

"Ho, Renaissance. It is the title that Rosemain gives to dyeing artisans? Because it is a difficult face, I thought that there was something wrong here, but I was contemplated."

..... Otto has been followed sooo much. It's not an atmosphere to say "I have been out with a polo but it's different." What should I do! Is it?

"It was good that Rosemain's convincing title was decided."

"Renaissance....."

While I was holding my head inside, I was thinking about how to correct, the title of the dyeing relationship was decided to be Renaissance. Hartmut and Philine take notes, and Teo of assistant who is waiting behind Otto is also written on the writing board.

... .. Nap! Dyeing, it has nothing to do with it at all. In this way my mother will be called Renaissance. Waaaaaaah!

"Then, please do so on the day."

"Certainly yes"

After the meeting is over, the members of the Gilberta trading company will leave.

"Mother, what is your appearance like Aurelia like the bride of Lamprecht's older brother?"

"Because you will basically meet as a female owner of a lordship, please call it Aurelia ... .. It seems that you are carefully selecting opportunities to talk with Lamprecht, so far Aurelia is a former Veronica and I do not see any contact. "

It seems that you can tell when the aristocracy goes in and out because the brother Lamprecht and the new house of Aurelia are away from the site.

"Another bride, Bettina seems to be keeping intimate with the former Veronica school, this is natural."

As I said so, my mother sighed. Freuden who married Bettina is a middle-class aristocrat of the former Veronica, so if you relate to each other, you will deepen your friendship with the former Veronica. I can not do anything wrong with this.

"But Aurelia is always wearing a veil, so I have not seen her face yet."

"By the way, Brother Lamprecht said you wanted to prevent being misunderstood"

"I think that those who have covered the veil of Ahrensbach have been misunderstood for a long time"

My mother sighed, but if you have been misunderstood and lived ever, it would be nature to want to avoid being misunderstood by Aurelia in the now tense state.

"Oh, my mother, are you inviting Aurelia to a story to show off your stain? I am prohibited from touching you, but can not I just not be invited?"

It is my honor that I do not invite Aurelia to the festival organized by myself who is a foster mother who is also a husband 's boss, mother - in - law, and sister - in - law.

"Well, I will not be able to invite you. I will try to be with you as much as possible, so I can attach Brunhild as well, so I will be careful with remarks."

"Yes"

"There is something I'd like to talk to Rosemain and Ferdinand about Ariensbach's internal circumstances I heard from Aurelia for the time being." Since I have already told the lords and ladies, "

It seems that he promised to the chief priest when he was discussing with the merchant. Have Monica call her and change her tea for Fran.

"I heard that Elvira, Ahrensbach's information entered, but ...."

"That's the information that Aurreria has heard from Lamprecht."

So pre-ordering, the mother taught me was the reason for the sharp decline of the candidate for Arenzbach's lord.

"The first wife of Aleb - Ahrensbach comes from Drevechel, the second wife was from Berquet Stock, the third wife was Georgeene at Ehrenfest,"

"BERKE STOCK ... ...."

I misunderstood that the chief priest owner knew something like that. Unfortunately, I do not understand it at all. For now, Bergiscott knows only that it is a large territory that has already gone by political change.

"There are three girls in the first wife, no boys, and the second wife has two boys."

Both of them were from the large territory, it seems that either son of the second wife was said to be the next lord. Daughters of the first wife married outside the territory, others said that some married a senior aristocrat within the territory.

Then, a political change occurs, and the camp will be divided among the first lady's and second wife's parents' home. Aub Ahrensbach made the team the same as his first family. I was in the same camp as Dorevanker, so I was able to enter the winning group.

"And after the political change was over, there was a great purge."

A great purge of aristocracy was held by the throne king and Klassenburg. The aristocrat of the defeated large territory was severely punished.

"The second wife was a younger sister of Aub Berkeke Stock at the time and he was said to have been executed. The two sons also celebrated, but due to plea for assistance

by Aub Ahrensbach, a senior aristocrat Life will be saved by dropping it to the status of '

Even though Ahrensbach became a winner at this point, it seems that it became troubled by succession. Nevertheless, the defeated territory was sold and the territory expanded.

"When the second son's sons were abolished candidates and became senior nobles, the first lady's girls were already married and were not candidates for the lords of Ahrensbach, the first wife said to herself It seems that he tried to increase his candidate by adopting her daughter's child, that is, grandchild, "

But nobility is decreasing in any territory. There was only one person who took over. While raising that child as the next lord, it is said that he planned to increase the candidate for the lord, adopting the son who draws the blood of the lord who got off to the senior nobility.

However, the first wife passed away and Georgine became the first wife.

"Georgine-sama's daughter is married to a senior aristocrat and he is no longer a candidate for lords, it seems that it is only Deathlinde and Reti Zia who was adopted by the first lady."

"Is your lord 's younger brother a candidate for a lord? If there are a lot of children there, would not it be better for you to consider giving up the position of Abu as soon as possible and increasing the candidate for the lord?"

In the words of the priest, the mother slowly shook his head.

"No, in Ahrensbach it seems that there is a custom of abolishing the same-generation lord candidate when the lord is decided. A Aurlia's father is given land and heard that he is a senior aristocrat"

It seems that the state of Ahrensbach is eight obstacles.

"... ... I heard from Lamprecht about this,"

"There are many questions to be answered, but if Aurelia is the daughter of the third wife from Fröbel Tak, there is a possibility that less detailed information will come out."

The chief priest inscribed a deep wrinkle between the eyebrows and started to sink into the sea of thought with a terribly disgusting face.

## Chapter 369: Dyeing competition

---

Ramprecht's brothers' star-knot ceremony was at the end of the summer, so it quickly became a summer ceremony and autumn baptismal ceremony.

After the ceremony, I will move to the castle for the dyeing competition. It was to spend a short period of time in the castle until the harvest festival preparation.

"Rosemain, we are a little more"

As I arrived at the castle, Rieselter laughed joyfully and showed me a precise magic team and a vibrant cloth with embroidery to hide it. With the efforts of the Rizerator and Charlotte, the embroidery of Schwarz 's costumes is almost finished.

"It's wonderful, Rieseleiter!"

"A little left, I will do it as well."

In order to remember the magic team by Angelica, I gleamed the blue eyes and picked up the embroidery hands, as if Yudit lifted his face as if I was relieved, reached for the loser and the embroidery thread.

..... Everyone, the girl power is high.

I will leave it to everyone with high girls' strength. I have something else to do.

"We will leave the escort mission to Damuel and Cornelius, Hartmut and Philine are manuscripts, there is not much time here, let's hurry."

As I have to finish the manuscript of the book of Dunkel Ferger before going to the House of Peers, me, Phyllene and Hartmut are thoroughly committed to the manuscript. I am not a manuscript, but a modern translation, but there is no change in time.

The preparation of the tea party was thrown to Brunhild, the mothers and the foster mothers and the dyeing competition day came soon as we refined the manuscript.

The tea ceremony will be held in the afternoon, but the Gilberta trading company will come to the 3 bells, and we will start carrying in cloth. I got the news that the Gilberta business had arrived and I moved to the venue to see the situation.

I was the first to enter the venue, but soon the foster mothers and mother came. Then, Otto who was giving instructions came to greetings.

After exchanging the aristocrat's long greetings, the mother looked around the situation in the room.

"Otto, what is that crate?"

I can see that the clerks at Gilberta Shokai are installing wooden frames one after another on the wall. I understood it at a glance that the wooden frame was a tool for clothing. However, it seems that foster mothers and mothers do not understand. Usually it is because there is a sense that cloth is a thing that merchants will spread out.

The wooden frame carried by Otto is <sup>Monkey</sup>Chestnut Use it to spread the kimono widely  
<sup>lets go</sup>Cloth girder Is it easy to understand what you are like? It is about 2 meters tall and looks like a shrine torii.

My mother is pointing her brows to the appearance of such a wooden frame lining the wall. Otto who was questioned began to explain while smiling a little troubled.

"Although it is a new dying method announcement meeting, it is a tea party, so it is the result of thinking that all cloths can be seen even in the seats a little away."

When a nobleman chooses cloth, it is arranged in front of one's eyes, from among them to spread out to the merchant, and touching, pick a favorite cloth.

If there are lots of aristocrats like this time and you wish to see all the cloths in any aristocrat as usual, you do not have the number of people, cloth and time. Otto seems to have bothered his head to not being able to deal very well.

"A craftsman mainly making Rosemain's hair ornaments suggested that if the castle where the white wall continues, if it is arranged next to the wall, the dyed fabric will shine. If you spread it and decorate it as a tea ceremony, you can easily appreciate your favorite cloth. "

"Well, this time it's not a place to customize costumes newly, but as it is a place to decide exclusively at the same time as the presentation of dyeing methods, you must

have everyone see all the cloth. I spread out like this I think that it is easy to understand to have it get it. If you do not make a mistake in order by deciding exclusive or deciding cloth, there will be no problem. "

Normally, when newly dressing costumes, I choose from cloths brought by my exclusive hands, but this time it is a place to decide my exclusive dyeing craftsman. That said, when I covered Otto, my mother relaxed a little.

"..... Certainly, if you look at all the cloths and decide your preferences, even if you show them all together at the table, it's not enough time."

After finishing the installation of the wooden frame and starting to decorate the cloth, various color reds began to color the walls on pure white walls. From red like pink to red like orange near, there are many even if you say red in bite, there are many things in different cloths in one cloth. Whether it is due to my idea being the adopted woman of the lords, mostly it is a flower pattern.

As soon as the cloth began to spread out into the wooden frame, it started doing something from Brünhild to Gilberta Shokai.

"Please extend the space between the wooden frame more, please do not shine the pattern of this cloth by this."

"Certainly, I got it."

"This cloth should decorate this part so that it can be seen well, is not the pattern of this flower the most beautiful?"

"You are right."

They give detailed instructions on how to display each cloth. The people of the Gilberto shoppers who have to adjust the position finely according to Brünhild 's point seems to be tough, but the eyes that Brunhild looks is amazing. Impression changes, just by changing a little bit.

"Rosemain-sama ..."

Otto, who received a warning from SOS from the clerks who are at the mercy of Brunhild, called me with a small voice, but I do not intend to stop the lively Brynhild.



"For those who decide how to decorate, it would be easier for a teacher to accept the feeling as a noble family by Brühn Hilde, so it is good to learn the Gilberta business well."

At that time, the castle 's servants were also busy preparing tea ceremonies and moved around. Preparation of the table began, reports on sweets preparation etc were entered and foster mothers corresponded there.

The mother watching the cloth spreading one after another raised his face as he noticed something.

"Otto, I can not tell which cloth of a craftworkman even if I look at the cloth decorated like this.

Otto waved his head to his mother 's words.

"In order to make fairness to craftsmen, cloths brought to the venue are numbered so that only Gilberta Shokai can understand.If there is a cloth you like enough to make it exclusive, please tell me the number I will tell you the name of the workshop and craftsman of that number. "

"It's about choosing with your own eyes, it's a new technology, is not it good?"

My mother nodded lightly and acknowledged, but I do not want to acknowledge it. Then, may not I be able to nominate my mother exclusively?

I understand that Otto's "to fair" is a word to stop my family's favor and to sharpen his lips.

..... It's okay to have a pretty little preference! Otto 's meanness!

There is no choice but to search for his mother's work with your own eyes.

I will do it! Show off my family love!

When we finish lunch, we have a full inspection of tea party preparations, a tea party from 5 bells.

Richard was scolded for lunch so that many of the cakes of the tea ceremony could be eaten, but Ella's sweets which have been getting tired of pi and tart recently have many stuffy stomachs. I can not eat a lot unless I am a little hungry.

"Rosemain, please let me introduce it again"

The mother, who had returned home for lunch, brought back those who wore the veil of Ahrensbach. It's Aurelia.

As Mother's concern, Aurelia, who has hidden his face with a heavily embroidered veil of cloth, felt patience, refused Ehrenfest, respecting the custom of Ahrensbach. It looked like she was doing it.

"Rosemain, this is the bride of Lamprecht, Aurelia, because we will not be able to enter the castle alone, the time is early, but we have taken along with you, Aureria, this is Rosemain, my girlfriend Lamprecht Although it is my sister, I became an adopted daughter of the lord, because I served as the templeor of your lord in the rite of star knotting, you would not know him at all?

"Yes, I'm really happy with the blessing"

It is introduced to mothers and greetings with Aurelia. Hiding the face You can not really see the other party through Veil.

"Aurelia, because there are other nobles gathered today, is not it better for him to take off the veil?"

"Rosemain says so, Aurelia"

"No, my mother-in-law, no matter how many times I said, I ..."

Aurelia grabbed a gut and veil so that she could never take off.

I can see that my mother repeatedly took off the veil from Aurelia, and the opponent whose face can not be seen is inevitably reflected, so you also know that she wants to remove the veil.

However, the hand grabbing the veil in a sturdy manner was trembling small and I seemed frightened even when Aurelia wore the veil.

"Aurelia, I'm worried about you, the appearance of strikingly wearing the veil of Ahrensbach does not seem to intimate with Ehrenfest"

"I do not mean such a thing, but ..."

Still, Aurelia does not relax his hand grasping the veil. I do not know what kind of misunderstanding has been done so far, but it seems quite deeply rooted.

"If you do not want to remove the veil, how about making a veil with Ehrenfest cloth and how do you think that Aurelia seems familiar to Ehrenfest at first sight?"

I found that Aurelia moved with Picci in my words.

My mother breathed out lightly and said, "If that is the case, the impression will surely change, is not it?"

"Today is the day when the cloths using old and new dyeing technique of Ehrenfest are lined up rows. It is the cloth announcement that the craftworkers dyed with the dyeing method that I suggested. When Aurelia Just by choosing a favorite cloth and changing the veil cloth, I think that the impression will change a lot.

"Thank you for a nice suggestion, Rosemain, I will make a veil with Ehrenfest's cloth."

I conveyed the emotions of relief the voice of Aurelia was relieved.

After that, along with the foster mother who came, the mother begins to move around busy final confirmation. I was looking for a cloth dyed by my mother, looking at the cloth next to the wall, next to checking with brutal eyes whether Brunhild was having problems with how to cloth.

By placing an order on the dyeing workshop so that it can be worn in the winter show, all the cloths in line are all based on red.

However, there are various colors in the red. There are cloths of various shades from red like orange like red to red close to purple, there are things in which cloth color is gradation from deep red to light red in one cloth, or it seems to be tie dyeing <sup>Mottled</sup> Plaque There are objects of shades that look like, and some objects are dyed at even intervals.

..... Mother's cloth, which one?

That much colorful cloth was blended with things with bright colors only on the flower part, things colored with leaf green. Because there are not so many cloths using multicolored, it gets a lot of looks.

.....that? Something seems to be nostalgic?

Aurelia comes about me and her. Both foster mothers and mothers are busy, so I should have opponents in my free time.

..... any topic. Something ... um.

"Aurelia is wearing a veil, but can you see the front?"

".....Huh?"

"I used a veil to hide my face before, but at that time I could only see my feet and I could not see anyone I met face to face."

When I wore a veil with a prayer formula of a blue shrine maiden period, I could not see my face from my opponent, but I could not see the other 's face. Then, I think that socializing can not be done.

In my doubt, Aurelia gave a sorry seeming voice.

"Since the magic team is embroidered on this veil, that ... ...."

It seems that we are visible from Aurelia.

"Then, even if you are wearing a veil you never make a mistake,"

"Well, yeah, that's right."

"Aurelia is good at embroidery?"

"It's about a crowd of people"

... ... What are you pretty good at? Because it was said that the Risera is popular.

"Rosemain says that you are good at whatever you are, I told you that Lamrecht is a younger sister who boasts."

It seems that Lamprecht's brother was telling Aurelia that he is truly as benevolent as the saint. If you do not rescue the Lord Virfriit, you have not been yourself.

"Since it shows mercy to orphans and those of different factions, it was said that there was not anything to hurt suddenly in the first meeting, but I could not believe it as it was, but Rosemain Were you saying words at the time of the Star Knot ceremony? I was really happy.Today I am delighted to have a proposal to make a new veil instead of removing the veil. "

I have little contact with Lamprecht brother, so I have not known that there are few conversations, but I seem to be thankful for a long time. It seems that the words of Brother Lamprecht have a large proportion that Aurelia comes closer to me with good will.

I also want to raise the shares by complimenting my brother Lamprecht, but there is no convenient topic to come up with. Let's deepen friendship with Aurelia for the time being.

"Then, my sister, who is a pride of herself, will give one cloth to Aurelia, a celebration of marriage, which one you prefer, pretty and beautiful?"

"I am tall in this street and it is not like a pretty cloth looks good ... ...."

I understand that Aurelia is shaking his head, but he seems to like cute things just because he does not look nice.

"Although it may be better to examine whether it is a color that fits the clothes you are wearing normally, since it is a veil, you can not see the face, it does not suit you either."

The heads of Pick and Aurelia move. I seemed to see the movement of Aurelia 's heart, I got a little fun.

'What kind of pattern would suit you if you use it for Veil like this, Brunhn Hild?'

"How about a cloth that combines this tie dye and wax dyed? If you show a large handle, this is also nice. If you embroider the magic team, you will see a pattern on the hem as shown here However, this part may be easy to use even if it is free cloth. "

Aurelia began watching the clothes seriously. I can not see the face, but I stopped at the cloth and stopped for a long time to see it, so I can understand it.

While looking at the edge of sight that Brühn Hilde is holding a cloth number where Aurelia had been pausing for a long time, I look for a mother's cloth.

I had been deepening friendship with Aurelia before the opening ceremony, I was sitting sandwiched between Aurelia and my mother. I was told to mothers as much as possible about the topic of Ahrensbach and to listen to as much information as possible. It is a serious mission.

... ... The topic about Ahrensbach.

I spoke to Aurelia while drinking tea.

"Oh, Aurelia ... There is something I want to know about Ahrensbach. Would you mind letting me in?"

"If you know what I am ... ...."

I found out that my voice became harder as I was wary, but I do a mission.

"How much is the library collection of Ahrensbach's library?"

"... ... and the number of books in the library?"

I can see that Aurelia's voice is getting high and is upset. I seemed to have said that my mother and foster mother said "I am different", I gently stared my eyes.

"Well, as I am still in the Major Domain, are there so many?"

"I am sorry, but I do not know the exact number. I did not go into the castle so much, but there were so many librarians in the lords."

Even if he entered the niece of the lord, he was told that he was being treated with a daughter of the third wife. Then it is no use without having to enter the castle much.

"Well, Aurelia does not have a book of Ahrensbach as a bride tool, I love the story. I have a lot of stories of strong knights in Dunkel Ferger, but how is it in Ahrensbach Please tell me if there is a story you know "

When I was excited and waiting for an answer, Aurelia got a bit headed.

"Well, if it is a story of a knight that is often told, it is famous for the story of getting rid of demonic beasts of the sea."

"Oh, are there any such stories in Ahrensbach? Please let me know a bit."

When my mother cried out, Aurelia nodded as he was saying, "It is a commonplace story," though.

It was a story of a knight who defeated the monstrous of the huge ocean, and it was a rare story that is not common at all in Ehrenfest. Philene desperately took notes.

In Aurelia's story, a lot of names related to fish came and I hated expectations even though I hate it.

.....fish! fish! seafood! Hoo!

Once you get along with Aurelia you may be able to get it if it's dried seaweed or dried matter. The complex pattern of Aurelia Vale came into a huge group of fish.

"Aleans Bach learned by geography that there is an ocean, what kind of fish do you serve? Is it delicious?"

Looking up at Aurelia with the look of expectation with a chewy hand, slightly shake the body as Aurelia frightened.

"I think that the meal of Ehrenfest is delicious. Of course it's home cooking, so I feel delicious for Aalen's Bach's dishes for me, though."

"You can not eat it if you come to Ehrenfest"

When I am disappointed that I have not brought it to a bride tool, Aurelia also drops a little shoulder.

"There is something I brought from Ahrensbach with magical tools to stop time, but I can not eat it."

"why!?"

It seems that it was a dish cooked ingredient that was in a box prepared for me to bring home cuisine so that I could eat it when I felt nostalgic. Even though it is fresh, I can not eat it even if I miss it.

"Unfortunately, in the box there was none that I had eaten."

Senior aristocratic daughters do not cook by themselves. Cooking is done by the cook. Even if there is only food ingredients it can not be eaten. It seems that the fish is left in the magical tool so far, because of the reason of Ehrenfest at present so it is rare that our food is tasty.

"Because magical power to stop time is intense consumption of magical power, I think if I can not eat anything, I will throw it away."

"It is outrageous to throw it away! If you do throw it away, please do not mind."

"Rosemain, it is inconvenient to deserve such things like that"

Mother and Brunn Hilde frown. But if you endure here and throw away valuable fish, you will regret it at a level you can not die even if you die.

.....fish! Seawater fish! want to eat. I want to eat tremendously. I like salt - baked goods so I want to eat it.

"Aurelia, I will cook it by my cook, because the seasoning is different, it will not be exactly the same taste, but I can create new dishes."

"... .. New cooking, is it?"

My mother moved picci and eyebrows when he said a new dish.

"If marriage does not respect each other's cultures, it will not go well, either one will not endure either If Aurelia wants to use the ingredients of her hometown, Is not it good to use ingredients, this is also exchange between Ahrensbach and Ehrenfest? "

Apart from that I am not married, there is a consciousness saying much things. But, I do not care about such a thing. What matters is whether I can eat marine products by marriage of my brother Lamprecht.

"Will Aurelia be more familiar with Ehrenfest if the home ingredients are distributed naturally? I will make new dishes with Ahrensbach's ingredients and Ehrenfest cooks! This is also a new trend Maybe it will be, Aurelia, let's do our best together. "

"... .... Yes,"

Promise to absolutely not throw food in Aurelia.

I was the one who got new ingredients, but I could not find the mother's cloth out of the cloths lining up side by side with walls.

..... It was my family love, defeat.



## Chapter 370: After the dyeing competition and harvest festival

---

The next day of the dyeing competition is the measurement and ordering of the costume. Today is not Otto, Colinna took the sewers and came to the castle. It is for making winter costumes with cloths chosen with dyeing competition.

Of the three candidates I mentioned, finally Burunn Hilde selected it as a winter clothing fabric in a gradation in which the color changes gradually from deep red to warm vermillion red. It must have taken time and effort to paint it, it was a cloth with slightly different densities of flowers scattered.

..... Brühnhild was saying that Tuli's design can be used.

I could not afford to be exclusive to my mother, but at the very least I would like to make costumes with the design of Turi.

"I would like to express my heartfelt thanks to Rosemain."

According to Corinna, yesterday 's dyeing competition seems to have been a huge success.

Dad members started deciding to give order to the workshop and craftworker through their own exclusive company, they seemed to fear monopoly of the Gilberta trading company, they started highly appreciated by the dyeing and woven society, dyeing workshop and craftsman I heard that he was able to get it.

The cloth which the craftsmen desperately dyed was accepted by the advanced aristocracy, and the new dyeing was rooted in Ehrenfest. Craftsmen who got the title of Renaissance from foster mothers and Charlotte, respectively, are seen with the eyes of envy, next time it seems that there are also many craftworkers who burn ambitions.

"Because Rosemain did not decide the renaissance, it seems that craftsmen are changing the color of eyes toward the next season. This time, Rosemain began studying painting with reference to the chosen cloth I heard that there are young artisans. "

To dyeing craftsmen until now <sup>Unevenness</sup> Plaque There was a need for a beautifully monochromatic dyeing technique. However, if you try to paint some kind of pattern with wax dyed, you also need an image.

"Although there are craftworkers who painted themselves in this dyeing, there are also craftworkers dyed with flower paintings drawn by art workshops and paintings of flowers and nuts on needles drawing embroidery etc. There are also craftsmen who have drawn a lot of dyes.

It seems that craftsmen are all challenging new dyes. I am glad and it is a good thing, I opened my mouth.

"In order to make clothes, a single color cloth is also necessary, so please be careful of the dyeing fabric association so that a single color cloth will not disappear from Ehrenfest"

It is troublesome to lose important technology by chasing the outbreak. As Arendsbach princess makes monochrome dyeing popular and there is no dyeing of Ehrenfest, there is no point if there is no technique to dye single color.

"I will tell it to the dyeing fabric association"

While nodding in my words, the hands of Korrinna are going to be busy, and they are making incremental measurements. If you listen carefully, the numbers have changed a bit. How, I seem to grow a bit.

.....Hooray! It has grown a little over the year!

To quietly shake it so that it does not go out to the table much, when trembling with excitement, this time, Corinna smiled meaningfully while hitting the cloth selected by Brunhildde to me.

"Rosemain's eyes are truly certain, are not you?"

"Huh?"

"This cloth is a cloth dyed by Eha. Even if you name your face down, even if it's just a number, you can find out, Otto was also surprised."

.....Wrong. not me. It's not me.

I am the one who narrowed down the candidates, but in the end I chose Brunhild.

..... Ahhhhh! Completely defeated by my family love, Brunhild.

If I knew that this cloth was the thing of my mother, I also gave the title of Renaissance, but since I decided on my own "no applicable person", I can not overturn it again.

I was disappointed with what I could not choose with my own eyes, but it is obviously nice to be able to make winter costumes with cloth dyed by my mother.

"I like summer costumes, so will winter make similar costumes?"

"Certainly yes"

Kolonna takes over with a smiling saying that I know. For mothers and foster mothers, "I'd like to establish a balloon-like skirt as an epidemic." It was cute and said that he wanted to imitate the Risera, so it's a balloon-shaped skirt for a while.

"Oh, then please ask Turi to make a hair ornament tailored to this costume"

"Certainly yes"

After completing the measurements, when you have ordered clothes and hair accessories, you must return to the temple. The harvest festival is near.

Return to the temple and report to the priest chief that it was a dyeing competition. I told that I had talked with Aurelia and wanted to make a new dish with the food of Ahrensbach, he shook his head and said, "No, I can not."

"It is easy to say with your mouth that you want to make, but it is hard for cooks to handle ingredients you have not dealt with"

To sum up what was explained to the priest chief, it was that my exclusive chef did not know how to handle the mysterious ingredients of Ahrensbach.

If you do not know how to handle it, it seems that the chefs have dangerous eyes. New ingredients here are completely dangerous goods handling.

By the way, there were quite a lot of ingredients that required special treatment.

There are surprisingly many ingredients that will be tough if you do not know, such as garlic, which must be crushed first, and mushrooms that must be baked for dancing.

"Formerly, occasionally the nobility of the southern people offered the food of Ahrensbach towards Veronica, so some of the former Veronica nobleman chefs and some of the castle court chefs, You may also know how to cook, but now you can not trust Aurelia enough to use the ingredients that you have brought yet. "

Because the priest owner can not trust Aurelia, the fish will be deposited as it is. I hurriedly explained to the chief priest.

"Aurelia is not a bad person, scared to let go of the veil, being frightened ..."

"Stupid people, so it is said that the field of vision is narrow, not just Aurelia himself, but consider its surroundings."

I became tempted to cry in the full priesthood declaration of the priest.

..... Although the fish is coming up to the other side, it is too bad to deposit here!

"The chief priest. It is necessary to study the food material of Ahrensbach in order to make Aurelia familiar with Ehrenfest and also to prepare for a new outbreak. It is already a fruitful ..... I, the fish ..... I'd like to eat fish. Salion burning is good. You can resort to the complex seasoning slowly. I'm going to eat the grilled turtle for now. "

From the top of the grilled seafood it is enough to squeeze the citrus Zitrin that will end soon, so I want to eat fish.

In my desperate appeal the chief priest preserved the temple.

"To make Aurelia familiar with Ehrenfest, to prepare a new outbreak, and only at the beginning is decorating the word, is not it not to satisfy his own appetite after all ... .. huh ... you really do not change It seems my education has no meaning at all. "

"It has changed due to the education of the priest chief, so if you have not changed, you should have eaten fish earlier in the house of Aurelia with Fugo and Ella on that day"

He is making an inquiry properly. The surrounding people seemed to be low but I think they grew considerably.

When I told my growing point in myself and put my heart out, I was scolded that "growth I want is not that much".

... Well, that's right.

"In the meantime, I will ask if the cook's chef has a special cooking method through Jilvestor, so stay in the temple for a while. If you keep it under surveillance, you are likely to go out without permission as a temple Cutting down on the way back and forth between the castle and the castle, or suggesting a person with a strong appetite ... .. "

The priest chief priest began counting on behaviors that I would do.

.....Unpalatable. It is an omission.

As recently as the aides come together, permission comes to go back and forth between the temple and the castle even if the chief priest is not present. While I was wondering whether I could go to eat fish quietly, I seemed to have been bald.

..... Mayor of the priest may be acquainted with reading practice?

When I looked up at the chief priest and the chief priest, the chief priest frowned at him disgustedly.

"The troubled boss with desperate habit has just said what he came up to, but you seem to have something to think"

..... Father-in-law!

"Not only that, but what you are thinking is on the face, is not it too careless as it is in the temple?"

"Ugo"

Unlike when in the castle, it is true that the shoulder's power goes out in the temple, or it gets relaxed. When I pressed my cheeks and tried to make a noble facial expression, my breath came as if the priest chief was amazed.

"You seem to have forgiven for your convenience, but you are not allowed to contact Aurelia. As a result of Elvira's surveillance, you know that dyeing competition has contact, but that is an exception ? "

By the way it was. I talked pretty well at a tea party, so I completely forgotten, but I was told that I would not touch. But Aurelia seems not to be such a dangerous person and I absolutely want to eat fish.

..... If there is no surveillance, you can not touch. Then, what do you do? What should I do if I have a guardian to watch?

I lightly struck my cheek, I stretched my spine, and a smiling noble smile.

"I want to prepare a tribute to the god of the cook god Kwekkala before the tough winter's visit where the life living in this place is covered up by the intense emotions of the god of the living gods. Allensbach and Ehrenfest Let's prepare the offerings that will satisfy you with fellowship with fellowship. "

Will not the chief priest owe you? I tried to invite himself to be like a nobleman but I was dismissed as if I was frustrated at once.

"If rumors say that Aurelia is trying to spread Aleansbach's dishes with Ehrenfest, former Veronica faction jumps to Aurelia vigorously so that no more trouble should be made to Elvira any more."

That's what I told you, the fish was left with you until we finished exploring the surrounding movements.

..... My fish goes away. The fish is, ah ..

And, somehow I could not persuade the president officer, it took me a few days after I lost the challenge. A message told that my mother made a paper making studio. It is said that the final confirmation of Villefried has been completed.

Since the papermaking studio only teaches how to make the most basic paper,

One after another

January There is also enough. You can come back by the harvest festival.

I took four of the gray priests of Rosemain's Studio on the Lesser Bus and took the person from the Plantin Shokai, who had to make the Plant Paper Association, to the field.

The teacher's role dispatched to the paper making studio consists of gray priests who have experience of staying in Irkner and gray priests who have experience of interacting with other commoners in Hasse town. Because there are also Dapla of the Plantin Shokai, I do not worry so much. For the time being, I kept pondering to treat gray priests as though they were my personal things so that they would not be handled crudely.

Besides dispatching to the paper manufacturing studio, we have selected priests to exchange with Hasse in this winter, arrange winter arrangements at the orphanage, watch the state of printing, and while busy, the season of the harvest festival is coming.

Wilfried and Charlotte help the harvest festival so that the range I can spin is rather narrow. By declaring that it would be good to go directly to where the priest chief sprung at the spring prayer ceremony, the range to be reached at the harvest festival was decided.

In addition to the decided range of the direct jurisdiction, I will head to Grechel in order to pick up Gutenberg.

The civil servant for this tax collection is a senior aristocrat who is not Justoks. Until becoming my aides, he was the boss of Hartmut and he is said to be a uncle as a relationship.

"Is Rosemain sitting around with a beast?"

When traveling with the blue priest, it is decided that it is a carriage. Because it will be a long-term move, you also need your own luggage, so a carriage is essential for nobility. I explained the manner of my harvest festival so far to a civil servant that seemed to have thought that he did not think to use a cowardly priest in a shrine temple.

Luggage and sidewalks are moved by a coach, but they will move with cow animals. It is a way of traveling after considering my physical condition, so I told the civilian that I could move on a carriage, apparently I want to move with a beast.

..... It's faster than a carriage, it's comfortable.

We have a small meeting and depart for the harvest festival. The harvest festival is a shrine and goes out of the city, so the apprenticeship is a caretaker in the castle. Only

Angelica and Damuel follow as escort knight. Yudit was looking at Damuel looking like a grudge.

"This is not my responsibility, Yudit"

Angelica also agrees with Damuel who told you so troubled.

"I think that it would be better for him to make efforts to strengthen it when he acts as an escort, rather than looking at envying Damuel. Shall I ask you to train my master? "

"I am told to increase hit accuracy, so I will practice that."

When Yudit is satisfied, it only allocates what to do while absent.

The knight apprentice is basically a special training day. It is aimed at strengthening cooperation in the surrounding area. At the same time, it is also a training for hunting competitions. During the harvest festival, hunting competitions are held for the winter preparation of the castle.

"Please hunt a lot."

"Yes"

"Two people of civil apprenticeship ask you for a manuscript of Dunkel Ferger"

"Certainly yes"

"The students are asked to finish the embroidery and they will be shown to Ferdinand when the harvest festival ends"

"Certainly yes"

I instructed to do while I was absent at the harvest festival, I stopped watching Brunnhild.

"In Brunhild, at the classmates and social gatherings of the aristocrats, were all the girls making a suggestion to put hair ornaments? Please do not miss the hair ornaments for this year's girls students"

I ordered that everyone at a price of about 1 small silver coin.

"It's a lower aristocrat or an intermediate aristocrat's hair ornament, not for Rosemain."

"I will insert two hair decorations that I use all the time, I just want to prevent lower noblemen who are struggling to purchase, and we will also distribute them to senior



aristocrats as everyone is fair, If you have hair ornaments you can insert two, you can use only your own. "

When I say so, Brunhildt started picking up her hair decorations that match everyone's hair color. With this, while approaching the harvest festival, the aides of the castle will not have time to spare.

During the harvest festival, only francs move on a lesser bus, monika, fugo, ela, and rosina are traveling by carriages. The escorts of the carriage that carries them and the gray priests heading to the small temple of Hasse are soldiers as usual, with a father at the beginning.

Send out a horse-drawn carriage and wait for the arrival of a tax collector, instructing Zam and Nicola to stay. The departure to Hasse starts in the afternoon.

Arriving at Hasse, it is a harvest festival soon. It seems that this year was also a good harvest, everyone in the rural areas was delighted and welcomed. While I was doing baptismal ceremonies, adult ceremonies, and starring rituals, the tax collector was talking with Richt about tax and death process.

Once the ceremony is over, it is the Borfe Tournament. It is hot this year. Borfe kicked with a gangan is poor, but nobody other than me seems to care about it. Even such a harvest festival at Hasse, my child is on the way. I moved to the small temple while leaving the tax collector in the winter building of Hasse.

"Rosemain-sama!"

Although we can not drink alcohol, in the small temple, which has already been a party, we received an enthusiastic welcome from gray priests as well as soldiers. I changed clothes from ritual and headed to the dining room which is a banquet hall.

"The field of the small temple was also a good harvest, is it because of the magical power of Rosemain as well?"

Tall glancedly said that, and showed me the vegetables. It looks delicious and tasty better than the vegetables I saw during the commoner era. Rick also laughed with Thor, pointing to a wooden box placed in a corner of the dining room.

"For Rosemain's sake, prepare well-made vegetables for shipping to the temple, please divide them into orphanages in the temple"

Because the leaf is easy to be damaged, it is rubbed with oil and salt and entered into the pot as pickle, but it seems that root vegetables are harvested early in the morning of tomorrow and prepared as luggage immediately.

Because of the farming work, the gray priests of the small temple of Hasse looked healthier than sunburned than the gray priests who just arrived from Ehrenfest's orphanage.

"Unlike Talls who were originally grown up in Hasse, the gray priests of Hasse who had never done farm work, etc., was not it difficult to get used to?"

"Yes, but I got delicious vegetables. Watching the appearance of vegetables made by me everyday meal, just waiting to be given, I feel much happier than when I was feeling a lot of fun "

In Ehrenfest's orphanage the number of blue priests has decreased and the grace of God has diminished. Everyone was always hungry.

You can make things to eat by themselves, gray priests smile small, that such an easy thing could not have been done in those days. I am pleased with how I feel pleased that more things can be done.

When I grab the gray priests, I move to the soldiers. It is a valuable opportunity to talk to people in downtown. I will listen to a strange downtown.

"How about the downtown after Entwickeln? We have heard stories from the Guild of the Commercial Guild and the Planetan Shokai, but I'd like to talk about different perspectives."

From merchant viewpoint, merchants from other territories increased, it was tiny but the profit rose as Gun. Of course, there are a lot of improvement points, but I heard that I felt good response with a beautiful downtown and an invitation to an Italian restaurant.

"Have you not experienced security deterioration or other disadvantages other than merchants?"

When I talked to soldiers, they taught me what the soldiers felt to us.

"As the number of people increased and prices of goods could be sold, the price went up, so the work increased and the salary increased a little, but until the salary increased, it was a little hard."

"Because it was summer, if you go to the forest and collect it, you will not be starved, but every year from now on, it may be serious."

"It was an impression that drinking houses and meals are always full, I was surprised to see that so many people are inside the city for the first time."

Languages come out from the mouth of soldiers one after another. I saw Franc desperately writing down on a writing board. I also take out my own writing board and write some opinions.

It seems that a considerable number of people have been entering the town, including not only merchants but their followers. Since the south is a craftsman, there seemed to be some merchants trying to find out how to make products, but unfamiliar merchants were alarmed and almost never got into the workshop.

"The craftsmen said that they were shady, and work came in one after another and nobody was busy, so it seems that they were very disturbing."

"There were lively vigor in the town so far, there were also many small rams, so the soldiers of Dongmen were serious."

It seems that there were many small incidents that soldiers were called in the meal and drinking houses, as the travelers frequented, the area around the main street of the West gate from the eastern gate was always crowded.

However, it seems that it was generally smooth.

There was not much different from the reports of the merchants, I stroked my chest.

"Merchants have asked us that the downtown was kept clean and beautiful thanks to the soldiers' patrols and guidance, and everyone was able to adapt to the new lifestyle habits. Thank you. And thanks for your continued support. "

"Thank you. Without Rosemain's advice, I did not do anything like patrolling or publicizing this far, so the possibility that the downtown was crushed as a result was high. From now on, if you have something please contact us soon. "

I return the same action to my father who hits the left chest twice.

.....Was good. I seem to have kept everyone in the downtown properly.

## Side Story: An exhibition of my lord and dyed goods

---

The 369th - 370th episode of the dyeing competition is Brunhild's viewpoint.

---

My name is Brunhild. On the side of Rosemain - sama 's aide, I am apprenticing as a side.

I thought that I would serve Rosemain because I was a young fellow of the lord family who created a fashion. Cooking, educational law, printing industry, clothing, music and Rosemain says various epidemics. I wanted to spread it at the House of Lords and increase the influence of Ehrenfest a little.

Indeed, even at the House of Lords the trends Rosemain-sama produced were widely accepted, and it was a wonderful result of dealing with Central and Klassenburg. As I spread it all the way, I thought that it would be better to spread it to various places, but it seems that it is not enough to make the product any more.

As I said, "Because there are plenty of commoners, let's make it one after another," Rosemain frowned and shook his head slowly.

"Since there are a lot of my aides, what would happen if only one Brunhild was left, and the others were assigned different jobs, it would be okay to do other things? If it is not a temporary matter but a work that will continue for a long time in the future ..."

"It is difficult for me to work all the work alone,"

When I say so, Rosemain says "The commoner is the same."

"The farmers make food, the craftsmen make things ordered, the soldiers keep public order, the merchants are doing business, each has a job. It is making a new studio, if it is a commoner I can not move it as much as I can not move all the work alone even by a nobleman with magical power.

If ordained to the commoner, they will move as they were commanded. I have never thought about the circumstances of the commoners or the work of the commoner, and there was nothing I could not do what I ordered. Rosemain says Mr. Rosemain says to the extent that it is not overloaded to the commoner, can not understand.

..... I think that it will be anything if I command you.

Rosemain san called Ehrenfest's saint is often brought up in the temple, so it is often that he can not understand his behavior.

Also at the House of Peers I tilted my neck with Richarda and I was surprised when I was going to do the printing business at Grecher with my parents home.

Rosemain, the adopted lady of the lord, heads downtown and said that he will give instructions to the civilian craftsmen.

Even Hartmut and Philiane had become a little troubled face, but as soon as we decided to prepare, I raised my face and followed Rosemain.

Unless you are told by your father "Does it always be attached to Mr. Rosemain", Rosemain says to Mr. Rosezain, "If you do not check the business starting with Greschel?" I will go down to the downtown There was no such thing.

It was truly difficult to follow Rosemain Mr. who comes to confirm to the downtown with an ordinary face. A terrible smell and dirty road, dirty and unsightly commoners ... Even putting it in your eyes is dirty.

"Beautifying the downtown of Ehrenfest leads to the evaluation of Aub Ehrenfest from a merchant in another territory, as well as it is also Greschel as well, so it should be managed by Gibe Grecheel originally "

Rosemain taught us the analogy of Aub Ehrenfest while laughing small and small. The reason why the downtown is not maintained is that it is in a condition that only the sitting area and the bedroom that welcomed the guests are in a state where the garden and the entrance are not maintained at all.

There is reliable trust between Rosemain and Mr. Gutenberg who is committed to work, so that it goes around looking downtown and is easy to work, and Gutenberg, and the master of the slave who can move accurately with few words I found an ideal relationship.

We have shown a relationship not already in our aides, and it became a very mysterious feeling.

"Both sides of the temple are also building an ideal relationship, again, it seems that time and mutual understanding is necessary"

Hartmut who goes to the temple though it is a senior aristocrat lightly shrugged his shoulders and said that. The side of the temple seems to be doing both work and civil service. Among them, he said that he specialized in those who supervise the orphanage, those who manage Rosemain's workshop, those who make contact with the downtown, those who assist the duties as the temple.

"While talking about civil work in the castle while learning about the work of francs, the story went quietly and smoothly, it is also important that Rosemain growing up in the temple adapts to the way of nobility, If you want a smooth master-slave relationship with trust, you also need to get to Rosemain like here ... .... The future Ehrenfest is probably going to focus on Rosemain, Rosemain really is Ehren It is a festival of the Fest. "

Since I came to the temple, Hartmut spurred the act of worshiping Rosemain as a saint with a confident smile.

..... the side of the temple, is it?

After all, it is a gray priest of an orphan and a gray shrine maiden. Until now I was not interested at all, but when I saw Hartmut and Philine are excellent and looking at the way to go to the temple fun without any difficulties, I was a little interested.

At such a time, a meeting with the merchant was held at the shrine at a meeting about the dyed exhibition. You can not just leave me alone, watching everyone else in Elvisira entered without changing their complexion at all in the temple that was being evaded as much. I stepped into the temple terribly.

As I have heard from the story, in a clean place like the castle, neat furniture like the one used by senior nobility is used. Tea and sweets made by Rosemain's sidewalk are delicious and you can tell that you truly live a life that is not much different from the castle.

"The franc has also received Ferdinand-san's education and is evaluated as excellent."

Mr. Rosemain smiles at his best and boasts of the temple's side. An obedient praise was pleasant, and at the same time, it felt somewhere in the chest and in the chest. Does this also serve as a boast to be boasted like this?

I was surprised to introduce the merchant's opinion to the setup of the tea ceremony for the first time, but Elvira is interacting to hear the intention of Mr. Rosemain from the merchant and issue instructions as a nobleman. Without acquiring a social sensation like Elvira-sama, I felt that I could not be at Rosemain's aides.

Rosemain who thought quietly suddenly raised a loud voice as "Renaissance!", Decided the title for clothing as Renaissance, but it seemed that Rosemain was still suffering a little I was just worried.

... ... Have not you been convinced yet?

On the day of the tea ceremony to show off the dyed goods, the Gilberta business came at the promised time. Then we will start setting up an unusual wooden frame. There should not be a meeting to do such a thing. My wife and Elvira looked at each other.

"Otto, what is that crate?"

"Although it is a new dying method announcement meeting, it is a tea party, so it is the result of thinking that all cloths can be seen even in the seats a little away."

Speaking of decorating cloth on the wall, I decided to put a large piece like a tapestry or as a sample with the things put in my forehead, I thought that the cloth itself was a thing to pick up, but Gilberto Shokai and I It seems there was a difference in what he was thinking about.

It seems Elvira was thinking the same way as me, and Rosemain who boosts the Gilberta business seems to be thinking over there.

Even though we discuss and negotiate, communication is not going well. It is easy to remove the wooden frame by saying to the Gilberta Shokai here "I am wrong," and I would have done it normally. However, this time it is normal for Rosemain sama at the event Rosemain invented.

Let's adopt Rosemain's opinion.

As I watched him, Elvira sighed lightly as he could not do anything wrong.



"..... Certainly, if you look at all the cloths and decide your preferences, even if you show them all together at the table, it's not enough time."

I realized again that Rosemain and Mutual Understanding are not enough. At the same time we are perplexed by Rosemain-sama's behavior, I feel I knew a little why Rosemain growing up in the temple and having a lot of involvement with the commoner is confused by the castle.

Even though there were some mistakes, preparations are going on.

Those of the Gilberta trading company will set up the cloth on the frame of the wood, but it seems that they do not know how to show them any way.

"Well then is not it messed up with a piece of cloth?"

Although we helped to expand the epidemic at the House of Peers, this time I am in a big work to create a fashion. You should make it as attractive as possible.

However, Gilberta Shokai is an emerging business that Rosemain san picked up and came into and out of the castle. The Gilberta trading company, which had previously tackled lower and intermediate aristocrats, is still not good at presenting products.

"For those who decide how to decorate, it would be easier for a teacher to accept the feeling as a noble family by Brühn Hilde, so it is good to learn the Gilberta business well."

While I was giving instructions, I heard Rosemain - sama 's voice. I understand that I trust the feeling as a nobility of my family and I am a little happy.

..... I have to persevere as much as possible.

When we finished lunch, we talked about the way to introduce the workshop and how to buy the cloth to the Gilberta business which finished the cloth exhibition. In this time it is said to be an announcement, not to purchase the item immediately here, but to convey the name of the workshop and craftworker who created the cloth you like, so that you want to purchase through your own dedicated business did.

"Of course, we will accept orders for Rosemain who is also pleasing to us immediately."



Through this exhibition, it seems that the Gilberta Shokai is not thinking about getting dealings with senior aristocrats in a stroke. If you are a merchant, you will want transactions with as many aristocrats as you like.

When meeting with the Gilberta trader, Elvira accompanied the bride from Ahrensbach, Aurelia.

Even if Rosemain says, even if Elvira says, I felt a little uncomfortable to Aurelia, who would not try to get the cloth of Ahrensbach.

..... How stubborn it is! I think that I can not get used to Ehrenfest, and the feeling I saw is not good either. By fulfilling the bride of Ahrensbach, the factions will be shaken, but is not Elvira's position also possible?

When I saw how Elvira was getting worse, Rosemain sank a little and made a surprising proposal when I was outraged indignantly.

"If you do not want to remove the veil, how about making a veil with Ehrenfest cloth and how do you think that Aurelia seems familiar to Ehrenfest at first sight?"

I never thought that if Aurelia, Aiub Ahrensbach 's niece who came married from the great territory, made a veil with a cloth of the middle shelf Ehrenfest, etc. It is not amusing to be received as a challenge to Ahrensbach.

Elvira says "If that is the case, the impression will definitely change," but behind it is the word "I can not do such a thing" is hidden behind it.

I thought that Aurelia wrote "Combining the cloths of Ehrenfest?" And returning the words of the Princess who seemed to be the great territory, Aurelia-sama was relieved in a relieved voice , We accepted Rosemain's proposal.

Apparently, Aurelia could not let go of the veil, but I realized that he wanted to be familiar with Ehrenfest.

When Aurelia went married, she took herself alone, but today's attendance is Elvira-sama's side. It was not a pity that the group of people who were together were able to talk about it with confidence, but it turned out that Rosemain had no hostility at all. Aurelia-sama walked behind Rosemain-sama's back. Because it moves according to Rostemain's stride, it looks like a roaring move.

While listening to the cloths of the walls prepared by the two people, I was listening to them talking with Rosemain's aides, but desperately wanting to hold a head or to hold a laugh It was serious.

As Aurelia-sama's veil is embroidered with magic teams, you will have to find out what kind of magic team is built in. Yet Rosemain is delighted with a smiley smile, that there is nothing wrong with looking at, and that there is no worry of falling back in invisibility.

... .. It will be different!

And if you hear that Lamprecht was proud of her sister, I will tell Aurelia to give him a cloth. I could not stop Aurelia, who is making a joyful voice while saying Rosemain and his nodding acting on behalf of what he is welcoming, and gazed at the shoulder with a close look at the aides.

... .. It is the role of Lamprecht like to give clothes to the new wife!

And if Aurelia says "If you like pretty cloths, you can not use it without looking good on your appearance", Rosemain says, "It does not matter that the face can not be seen".

..... Rosemain sama is different from ours in the point of view.

I declined the number of the cloth Aurelia-sama had been standing for a long time. Of course, Rosemain - san 's stopped cloth number is also the same.

Both of them are somewhat similar in preference. There was a duplicate number.

I do not know how it was dyed in a fabric that gradually changes color from deep red to warm vermillion red, but it is a cloth dyed differently in different densities.

..... This seems to suit the winter costume most like Rosemain.

If Rosemain tailored to summer, remembering the balloon-like skirt costume you liked and making similar costumes, I felt this was the best.

However, the motivation of Rosemain, who went round while watching the cloth decorated on the wall with Aurelia, suddenly disappeared. Today is the performance

of the dyed official announcement, I dropped my shoulder as I was disappointed during the preparation, after that I did not show much interest in the cloth. I was looking forward to that much, what did you do? Perhaps there was not any dyed material suitable for your glasses.

..... To be honest, the cloth decorated here is still a bit strange.

The technology is not enough compared to the old cloth that Richarda showed us. However, customers are coming from now and I will nurture the dye of Ehrenfest from now on, so I must not overcome the power here.

..... It will be a side job to make the announcement a success instead of Rosemain.

Rosemain was blooming in a story at a tea ceremony. Mainly on the story and food of Ahrensbach.

This is important in this. For Aurelia-sama to become familiar with the spot a little, people who talked with Rosemain-sama fun, others have a good impression.

..... But, it's different, Rosemain-sama!

Rosemain did not even talk about costumes although it was a dentist's presentation. If we start talking about the story here, we will speak about the current trends in Ahrensbach and talk about the dyeings of Ehrenfest. From there we gradually expand our talks to your liking and hobbies, pulling out information.

Yet Rosemain started talking about his hobby without any context. It is not possible to obtain particularly useful information if only one person is satisfied with it. It is in sight that Elvira-sama and Florentia are wry smile.

I was more concerned about the presentation than the talk of the story, so leave the servant to the Rizerator and listen to the story of the other people and watch the cloth and walk.

I was amazed by the ladies of the advanced aristocracy who were looking for their favorite cloth, but this exhibition seems to be accepted as entertainment like a new game.

"This cloth is beautiful, is not it?"

"It incorporates many colors in the red, it is very gorgeous."

As Rosemain wears an order to the dyeing workshop so that it can be worn in the winter show, all the cloths in line are all based on red.

However, there are various colors in the red.

There are cloths of various colors from red like orange to red close to purple, some cloths also have cloth color changing from deep red to light red, <sup>Mottled</sup>Plaque There are objects of shades that look like, and each cloth is very unique.

In monochrome <sup>Unevenness</sup>Plaque In my eyes I saw only dyed fabrics, when I used it as a clothing cloth, it was impossible to immediately imagine what it would be like.

And, there are various colors, so many things like coloring flowers, things colored leaves green and so on. Since there are not so many cloths using multicolored, it draws an eye out.

"This color is gorgeous and gorgeous, is not it. .... There is still a certain amount of injury yet"

"Since it is a dyeing process just started this spring, the artisan's skill is still not enough, but I will improve soon."

A word came up to protect the craftsmen from my mouth. Before I noticed it, I may be receiving a lot of Rosemain's influences.

"Have you seen a cloth like this dyeing, Brunhn Hilde?"

"Well, when Rosemain told me to review how to dye, Richardda showed me, is that the closest?"

Remembering the cloths with small patterns arranged at equal intervals and pointing to the cloth on which I was decorated, a woman of a year-end intermediate-class aristocracy smiled nostalgically.

"The clothes my mother used to have had a lot of dyeing methods over there."

"Some craftworkers try to revive the old technology and there are also craftsmen trying to challenge the new way of dyeing. The color scheme around here is what was not even in the dyeing of the old Ehrenfest, so this way Growing, you will be able to create a new Ehrenfest cloth. "

In this announcement we are only speaking to senior aristocrats who have the financial resources to support craftsmen and middle class aristocrats that are close to advanced level. I believe that as many cloths as possible can stay in their eyes.

"If there is a cloth you think, if you choose a workshop and craftworker through your own exclusive business, you will purchase it, and please order a new order so that the new Ehrenfest Rosemain is thinking about making fashion with everyone in the faction. "

"Well ..."

As I was glad that Rosemain says like myself, I will call out to him. Not only will we just spread the fads that are made, but from this dyed goods we will grow fashion with ourselves. It is that there is a feeling of elevation as if their classes were raised as if they were invited from the lord's line.

"Rosemain says always what matches yourself, Please choose from things of a lot of dyes, things you like, suits you"

"Did you already choose Rosemain?"

I understand that everyone is hearing from me. You are trying to follow Rosemain's fashion to create a fashion.

"Well, when I was preparing, I had picked a couple of candidates, Aurelia also tailored the veil with Ehrenfest's cloth, so I have taken care of the candidates. Of course Charlotte is also Floren Zia also chooses his favorite cloth for each and they choose from that and make costumes that will be called in winter social circles. "

The dyed cloth here is still at the forefront of trends, yet no one of the lord's clothes is wearing.

By saying that each lord's family selected their preferences, the atmosphere that they were trying to follow the cloths chosen by their lord families changed at once, if you tell them that the workshops and craftsmen are all apart, just by making the dyed cloth fashionable. It was.

It becomes a serious eye for choosing your own cloth, and the ladies will carefully watch the cloth.

When I saw that situation, I was confident of the success of this presentation, I asked Rosemain.

"Which cloth would you like Rosemain to give a title to?"

Renaissance titles will be given to a total of three people, Florentia, Rosemain and Charlotte, one of the lord families. I choose from several candidates that I have ahead of me.

However, Rosemain waved his head side by side.

"..... I can not decide which of these three to make."

"Because Rosemain's disappointing, it's technically not enough, there is no need to give a title to the competitor, I guess there was not enough time."

Is not it okay for the next opportunity to decide the title? When I say, Rosemain says, "After all thinking a little," I misunderstand. Because it is given at any time such as a title, you can give it when you find a craftworker who truly loves the cloth you like.

"Either title is fine, but you have to decide the costume cloth. How do you customize the costume of this year here?"

I told the number of the cloth I was wearing while preparing, telling me that I could tailor it like the summer costume, and Rosemain smiled happily, he nodded.

"The eyes that Brunhild is looking for is certain, so let's customize the costume."

..... Apparently, I also seem to be serving Rosemain's sama.

Later's Mr. Mr. Rosemain was badly depressed, saying, "After all, Brunhild's eyes were certain." I was saying "I should have given a title," but what happened?

After all, understanding Rosemain seems to be very difficult.

## Chapter 371: Harvest Festival and Greschel

---

The circumstances of the downtown I was worried seemed to have ended without particular problems, and I breathed a relief of relief. However, as far as I heard the story, it seems to be the limit condition just by accepting merchants this year. Next year, it will be difficult to increase customers. Up to next month's merchants, high-class lodgings and their employees can not be prepared in just one year.

..... Lincian and hair ornaments may also want to sell their way of making.

The next morning gray priests really started early in the morning, harvested the vegetables in the field and stuffed them in the baggage.

Meanwhile I am breakfast. Today 's menu includes fresh vegetable soup and salad which we just harvested in the field of small temple and bacon which we brought from Ehrenfest are burned quickly.

To bread that Fugo had been feeding from yesterday, we eat it with plenty of jams made with tree nuts and honey called Violébee, which resembles black. This jam is what Hasse shrine maidens picked in the forest for me, boiled down and prepared for today. A bit sour violebe is erasing the sweetness of honey and it is very tasty.

"This morning soup and jam were delicious, thanks to the vegetables that everyone raised,"

"Since the surroundings of this small temple are filled with Rosemain-sama's magical power and the grace of the forest is rich."

Tall says that the land around the small temple is more discriminating than the Hasse across the narrow river. I think that plenty of spells will be poured on the manastone in the worship room so that delicious vegetables will be served next year.

When I finish breakfast, I will see a carriage returning to Ehrenfest. In the carriage heading for the orphanage, there are packed gray priests, vegetables harvested by Talls, prints made with Hasse, documents of settlement related to the small temple, and so on.

Give your father 's soldiers an annual business expense and ask them for an escort to the temple.

"In the winter, the snow will be deep and the garbage dumping will be serious so that is why, please be careful not to be in a situation where downtown is going to be tough when spring comes on."

"Yes, as roofs are being made now so that snow can be piled up, we only have everyone's cooperation, so we will look around as much as we can."

In the snow, I remembered my father who was at work and I lightly nod. I will not worry if I leave things downtown to my fathers. After receiving the soldier's salute and returning it, the horse-drawn carriage began to move with the goddess.

I will also depart after I get off the smaller carriage. I have to confirm the work of the tax collector heading to the Hasse winter building.

I am talking with Nora while tracing Monika and Rosina, preparing for departure, the breakfast cleansing up to gray priests and gray shrine maidens and capturing Fugo and Ella handed the lunch box to the France in sight.

"Nola, are you OK for this winter preparation already?"

"Yes, we are able to prepare for winter preparation in cooperation with residents of Hasse, so we can not afford to take care of the Plantin trading forever."

It seems that it is possible to build a cooperative system well with Hasse by issuing money and manpower from the small temple, although it was mediation of the Printemps business so far. Let me also thank Richt later and I will ask for cooperation from now on.

"Rosemain, we are ready."

"Then, Nora, I will ask for the rest ... As the small temple changes little by little, the priest who came from the orphanage of Ehrenfest will be confused, I will tell you how to live. At the same time, do not deviate too much from the life of the temple, please reconsider our lives. The change is too serious when you go to the orphanage at Ehrenfest."

"Yes, I understand"

As the monikers heading to the next accommodation are ready, I headed to the Hussei winter building with a lesser bus with Fran and Angelica so that they would run parallel to the moniker's carriage.

The monikers join the tax collector's side workers at the winter's house and move to today's inn, and after confirming the work of the tax collector at Hasse, they will be moving with the beast.



"Monica, I will see you later"

"Yes, Rosemain sama"

When I left the monks leaving the Hussey's winter building, I went to the square with the guide of Richt. And see the work of the tax collector moving the harvest to the castle.

The cloth attached with the magic team was spread out greatly on the stage where the ritual was done, and it was seen that the tax collected one after another was placed on it. A large amount of things moves to the castle with a momentary light, disappears and disappears. Part of that massive baggage is my part.

"Richt, I heard that the residents of Hasse are also helping the winter preparation of the small temple? Because the gray priests are raised in the temple and they are unhappy with the world, it is helpful to teach the techniques of life"

"We also get money and they are gathered near the small temple"

Richter smiled, each other.

The forest around the small temple filled with my magical power seems to be rich in fruit. And, in search of abundant fruits, animals also come. It seems to be perfect for hunting as well.

"Hase wishes to continue building good relations with the small temple from now on"

"Well, thank you."

The tax collector was finishing the work when he exchanged smile with Richt.

"Mr. Rosemain, let's go to the next town"

"Oh!"

Run through the sky with a beast and move to the next winter building. Perform the ceremony and move again after tax collection on the next morning.

The topic with the tax collector on the road is basically about this year's harvest and Hartmut. Although Hartmut was a very cold child, now he is leaning towards the saint of Ehrenfest, saying that change is pleasant and uneasy.

... Yeah, I sometimes feel uneasy. Is not it scary because it is excellent? I will tell you to make my research a life work.

In summarizing the tax collector's words, I hear what the Lord says, so it seems to be a good idea to grasp the Hartmut's reins. By the way, there is a memory that Otilier said similarly.

"Hartmut is excellent, so if you put it aside as an aide, I think that ease of use is good."  
"Well, I think that adaptability is also high, or that there is flexibility ..."

I recalled Hartmut who worked so quickly in the temple and said so, the tax collector lightly looked around.

"Hartmut who is stubborn and does not try to change his idea pretty much in others' words, seems to Rosemain, that it seems that he would like to serve Rosemain like probably flexibly Because it is running. "

The word "zealot" who came to mind only for a moment is somewhat disturbing, so roll it and leave it poi. It seems that Hartmut was a loyalty far more than I thought.

..... It might be better to have a reward.

I was envious of the writing boards of the francs and it might be okay for my aides to have something in line. While thinking about such a thing, I fell down on the way and fell asleep while finishing the harvest festival in the direct jurisdiction.

I return to the temple once to report that I have finished the harvest festival in the direct jurisdiction. I fell asleep there.

It seems that I arrived late in the middle of the harvest festival, but it was late to come back the most. Wilfried and Charlotte already seemed to be returning to the castle after finishing the harvest festival, and it seems that it was at last in time for the hunting competition.

"The chief priest, I will head to Grechell the next time,"

"If you are going to Greschel, please also contact Elvira, do you not only do the harvest festival, but also the printing industry?"

As pointed out by the chief priest, I struck a hand with Pon. Since I will appear as a temple from the temple, I planned to stay away from the ritual, staying away and collecting only Gutenberg. However, if you go to Grechell, you may end up facing Gibe Greschel.

Brühn Hilde's father, Gieb-Grechele, is a living aristocrat, so if you do not have somebody, you are in trouble with topics and responses. Mother who enters between, Brunhild is indispensable.

"Rosemain, since the harvest festival in the direct jurisdiction has ended, I will head to Grechell from now on."

When I contacted my mother with Aldonanz, a reply from my mother soon arrived. We prepare various preparations and take civilian officials, so we have to leave in three days.

Since the date has been decided, I ask if I go to Grüchel also to Brühnhild and I will accompany it. Although Brunhild is a minor, Greschel is a family home, so there is no problem.

"The chief priest, this time we do a harvest festival too, is not it good to accompany the apprenticeship of civil servants Hartmut in going with a shrine as the temple of the temple? Last time I accompanied the printing industry in the last time "

I do not need the aides of the castle by a priest. But as a nobleman, if you act as a family lord you need an aides. Exceptional position is very troublesome.

"Take me as far as it is, no matter where you are in a direct jurisdiction, I do not know which position is needed in Greschel"

Following the words of the priest, it was decided to bring both followers.

Furan and Monica, and Fugo as an exclusive chef. If you stay at the aristocracy, there is a chef there, and if you stay as a shrine temple apart, you will need a chef, so only Fugo would be good.

Three days later, as promised I prepared the ritual style as the temple and headed to Grechele. As I said earlier, Grecher is the second Ehrenfest. Considering the Princess of Ahrensbach, there were many population among the direct jurisdictions, and land was given along the highway and it became a gibe. For that reason, the small

aristocracy the nobles spend and the downtown where the commoners spend are clearly divided.

Unlike the direct jurisdiction, Greschel does not have a winter building, and unlike Irkner, it does not mean that the civilian population is gathered to do rituals near the lords' pavilion. Even if I looked up from the sky, I did not know where to perform the ceremony.

..... There must have been a ceremonial ceremony, but the prayer ceremony only gave a small sacred cup to Giebe.

Besides, as for the role, the chief priest chief got away from Ghibe 's house to greet the party quickly, so I do not know mostly.

"Does the tax collector know the place of the ceremony?"

"No, tax collection is done at the Gibe's pavilion, so we do not know about rituals."

In the land of Giebe, the tax collector seems to finish the work without leaving the building. Receiving a medal registered by the priest at the ceremony place, the tax collection seems to move the harvested goods already among the gibe's being done.

"Gibe-Grechele, where is the place to perform the ceremony? Please show me me, for the first time to visit this place at the harvest festival."

"... ... to the place of the ceremony?"

Gibe · Grechele who heard it in a strange way stroked the chin with one hand, shaken her hands lightly, whispered somewhere when calling for a side.

After that, like a hurry, a person who seems to be a lower class citizen comes up.

"We will guide you"

"Let's talk about printing with other people"

As the chief of the temple, I head to the ceremony and civil servants related to the printing industry enter the pavilion. Since the aides were not related to the ceremony, I said, as if entering the hall, only Hartmut insisted "to accompany".

"Because there are not many opportunities to see Rosemain's blessing with this eye, and there is no temple in Greschel, there is no ban entry - is not it?"

I decided to take Hartmut with Fran and Monica. For the aristocrat, I head for the evaded downtown, but since he seems to be having fun, I do not mind.

Cook's Fugo must have cooked. I told the lower aristocrat, I took him away. Everyone in Gutenberg was supposed to live there, but the inside is empty and no one is there.

.....why?

I glared at the lower aristocrat in spite of something happening to Lutz and Gill.

"Where is my Gutenberg?"

"Then, I live in a downtown, where they seem to be far away, so they want to transfer residence to downtown ..."

According to the lower aristocrat who responds to the slogans, it is tough to move every day, so it is said that they wanted a place near the workshop of the downtown. He never said that he did not hurt or forcibly move.

"OK, please do not show me to the ceremonial places, prepare Fugo and Monica here to stay"

Even though Gutenberg is living downtown, the priests Franc and Monica have to stay at this distance. It takes time to clean and cook.

Leaving Fugo and Monica apart, I headed to the square where the ceremony was held with a lesser bus carrying Fran, Angelica and Hartmut on behind the lower aristocracy of the guiding head with a cowgirl. In the downtown of Ehrenfest, it seems that the place which hits the central square is a place to perform rituals.

"... .. few, is not it?"

People who wish ceremonial ceremonies, adult ceremonies, and starring ceremonies are gathered. However, the population is supposed to be larger than the rest, but the number of people gathered is small. It is a feeling that I am only with my celebrating people.

I found the face of Gutenberg's line in the gathered people. Especially when I saw a cheerful face without anything, my anxiety disappears that something happened.

"Well, I will excuse myself."

After finishing the guidance, the lower aristocrat will return as if you can not be in such a downtown very much. I do not want to get dirty and smelly downtown. To the smell of the downtown after a long absence, I also inadvertently distorted my face. Smelly things smell even if you're used to it.

"Hartmut is standing there with Angelica, please do not disturb the ceremony"

When Fran was struggling for one person, such as registering a baptismal child as a medal or matching an adult ceremony or a person who performs a ceremonial ceremony, Hartmut who has been apprenticing the uncle of the tax collector I began to help.

"To help Mr. Hartmut, ... ...."

"I do not care, I know the handling of medals."

Meanwhile, I will read the scripture picture books to the children, and after finishing the story of God, I will give God prayer and bless.

"Wind goddess Stegeria Listen to my prayers Give blessings to your birth to the birth of new children and devote themselves to you for giving their thoughts prayers and thanks and giving us sacred protection."

The goddess of the wind Yellow light which is the noble color of Schoerer jumps out of the ring and falls dazzlingly. For me, and at the harvest festival in the direct jurisdiction, the light of the blessing that has become a familiar sight, it was not so in Greschel.

"Wow! What is this, is this?"

"Great!"

I remembered the reaction of the children who saw blessings for the first time, reminding me that it was the first time for me to give blessings on the land of Giebe. People gathered around me have also become a face with poke. Among them, Gill who stood with Gutenberg cheeked up excitedly and raised a loud voice.

"So, you said, I am not vomiting, Rosemain is a real blessed saint, I am a Rosemain-sama's side."

Maybe Gil 's wording was getting rough, because I stayed in a downtown for a while. Unlike what I thought as if he was not familiar with downtown quite a lot, Fran was frowned as saying, "With such a wording, saying Rosemain's sideboarding ... ...." It seems to be hard to reeducate after returning to the temple.

Maybe because the voice that it is a genuine blessing sounded, "What, what is it" starts out gathering. By the time we celebrated the adult's blessing and blessed the ceremony of the star knot, there were quite a few people.

"The legend of the sacred ceremony has expanded for quite a while,"

Hartmut looks happy. It seems that it is pleasant and fun to be present at the moment the saint legend spreads. I can not understand.

"I have not done anything serious though,"

There is not much magical power to use for blessing such ceremonies. It is not much different from greetings to the aristocrats shining the ring.

However, Hartmut slowly shook his head.

"It is a big deal to be able to bless you with magical power for the commoners who will not give back blessings."

In the words of Hartmut, I knew the deep and wide grooves between aristocrats and myself again.

Even though it is a harvest festival, it is the same as the downtown of Ehrenfest, and there is no harvest like a rural village. There seems to be a celebration feast in the neighborhood after the ceremony at the harvest festival of Greschel, everyone gathers in triplets and leaves and leaves.

I grew beckoning Gutenberg in a square where people gradually declined. Gill rushes up to the top.

"Are you calling, Mr. Rosemain?"

Apparently the words are not completely broken. I laughed a little and said, "I want to stay away from you tonight, I want to hear the story," he said, "I will head right

away." As I knew what I was coming at at the harvest festival, it seems that I am already ready for the move.

"Then, let's go and head with a cowgirl."

I took a Lesser bus in the square and got on. Then, I went around the place where Gutenberg stayed and I tried to recover Gutenberg one after another. But the gray priests will not get on the lesser bus.

"When I change clothes, I'd like to hear the report. If I take dinner at Gibe's House, I do not have much time so please get on early."

"If you clean yourself and change clothes, it is not in a state that you can go out before Rosemain, something like putting on a beast ..."

The gray priests settled in front of a lesser bus and said so. Even though I do not mind becoming obliged when I am in a downtown, I do not seem to be worried about in front of me.

"... OK, I understand ... I do not have time. Let's clean it all together."

"Yes?"

Only the luggage was piled on the Lesser bus, and Gutenberg was gathered in one place. Lutz, Gil, Zach, Johan and Joseph are all looking around as to see what happens, with their brows.

"Please, please pull your nose and close your eyes"

While I say so, I will give out the staple and put magical power in it.

"Mr. Rosemain, you need to reduce your hand"

Daniel's attention came flying as he was prepared to be caught from behind and picked his nose. Gutenberg picks his nose when seeing Damuel picking his nose instantaneously.

"Vashen"

It seems that this time I was able to do well. Water is called with the size that Gutenberg can fit completely, it disappears in a few seconds.



Although Gutenberg suddenly drowned in the water seemed to have opened his eyes and mouth even though he was picking his nose, several people coughing with Geojoho, but with this all became beautiful. At the same time, only the part where Vashen was hit is white shiny feet.

"Yes, this would not be a problem. Please do not ride."

When I encourage, Gutenberg gets into a lesser bus with a face like a fox held. I heard a muttering of Lutz saying, "It was this that the downtown became beautiful". Great correct answer.

Returning to get away, Gutenberg is clattering with changing clothes and talking about tonight's sleeping.

I had my clothes changed from ceremonial costume to aristocrat costume to Monica. Once you have talked with Gutenberg, you may contact Brunhild at Aldanants.

"How was the activity in Greschel?"

Because it is the same as the downtown of Ehrenfest, there was almost no point of contact with the aristocracy, and it seems that I worked smoothly as I first made a glance at the craftsmen.

"There was no problem like problem"

"... .. only the gray priests came a little"

"Huh?"

Until spring remodeled at Entwickeln and Vashen, the craftsmen who lived in a dirty downtown were able to spend without any problem, but it was dirty, smelly, and dirty for the gray priests who grew up in a cleanly cleaned temple. It seemed to be difficult to get used to.

It seems that Irunner did not mind odor so much because Irunner had few population and used dirt on agricultural land.

"... .. I got used to it as much as expected"

The gray priests said so slightly dissatisfied. Because I was massaged in a downtown where I had to send emotions straight out, the emotions and words of gray priests are much easier to understand.

"Although it was impossible for Hald Zell, it was impossible for Grescher's blacksmith to receive metal Johan's pass by metal type."

"Because it's a bit more, I'm talking about keeping it in our workshop during the winter, can you give permission to Giebe?"

In the words of Zach and Johan, who went to the smithing workshop, I lightly nodded. With the lessons learned at Halden Zell, it seems that Johan has worked hard to increase the number of conversations and that Zak succeeded in keeping a good relationship with Grescher's craftsmen.

"I taught how to make a printing machine at the woodworking studio. Of course, it will be a joint work with the smithy workshop, but this one has no problem in particular."

Ingo said so. It seems that it could be made smooth if you tell me the kind of tree, how to cut out, how to assemble it. It is said that two printers were made.

"How was the ink studio?"

"Yes!"

When Heidi tried to answer well, Joseph closed the mouth of Heidi and turned to me.

"As you ask, Heidi keeps silent ... .. In the ink studio, even if there is no problem creating black ink, there are things that can not be taken out of the material if it thinks to make ink of color. Greccasse We tried with some materials in the surroundings, and color studies have begun. "

"Thank you, Josef"

It seems that printing itself was possible because black ink was able to be made without problems. I think that we only have to study here.

"Will you be a paper maker?"

"... .. the paper industry is not very good"

Lutz dropped a little shoulder and said so. Gil and gray priests also exchange their eyes and exhale slowly. I took out the paper made of Greschel. Compared with the

paper made with Ehrenfest, the quality is certainly not good. At first glance it looks like a straw paper.

"Why?"

"..... The water is dirty, it did not finish on clean paper"

Ehrenfest is thick dirty river flowing west is pretty dirty, but a small tributary flowing around the forest is beautiful. The paper is made of water drawn from the river. Irguner was thanks to the countryside, the water was very beautiful. There was no need to worry about water quality etc.

"Do you draw in beautiful water, clean up dirty water ..... This is a problem that the craftsman can not afford, Let's talk to Gibe-Grecher."

Roughly finish the story. As I confirmed the talks I discussed, it turned out that Lutz and Gill took off their faces. After that, once smiled nicely, the two turned to this place.

"I would like to present this to Rosemain."

"This is a book by Greschel created to teach how to print, it's thin, content is small, it will not be for sale to nobles, but for Rosemain you will be pleased."

Paper quality is not bad because it is made with paper brought in from Ehrenfest. It is the same as the book I always see. However, although it is lightly thin.

I inclined my head to the word "not to be sold", and turned around with Parry. I was surprised to see the contents obliquely through eyes.

I raise my face with a bat and I turn my eyes to Lutz and Gil. The two of them were smiling with good pleasure.

The story in the book was a story that was conveyed to the downtown where the stories that the two people heard from the craftsmen of Greschel were summarized. It certainly is not content that nobility is intrigued purchasing. But for me who wanted to gather stories from various places as Grimm's plan, it is a very important and nice surprise gift for me.

"If you try to gather stories in the area where you have expanded the printing industry, stories from various places will gather, so someday will you be able to read books freely by the commoner?"

Lutz smiled nicely. "That's what you wanted," its face says. "Hey, I was pleased," Gill said.

To the two who will definitely please me, I also smiled with nature.

"It's wonderful, Rutz, Gil!"

"I will charge for the money I used to collect the story ... only half ..."

I will print nicely at Plantin 's shop someday, so I big nod to Lutz saying that it is good if half is enough.

..... Good, I will pay even the full amount! How come!

## Chapter 372: Grecher nobility and printing industry

---

Dinner of the day was taken at the ghibbe's hall. Does Giebe · Grechele buy recipe collections for research, soup has a delicious taste. Whether it is tasty or not, of course, the food of Fugo is overwhelmingly delicious though.

..... I also wanted to eat with everyone away.

Even if I can not talk with Gutenberg, which I care for, even listening to the fun way Rutz talks happily, it would have been a little downtown feeling and a relaxed atmosphere.

Even here the topic to rise with meals is related to Halden Zell or Grecher's printing industry, but it is tiring and careful to go into a long-running conversation of aristocrats who are interrogating each other. I like to eat deliciously without eating much meal.

When the meal like interrogation ended, it was decided that a proper report will be done about Grecher's printing industry and paper industry.

While drinking tea after dinner, he was appointed Gibe · Grechele and heard reports of civilian officials who are entrusted with printing industry, civil servants who visited Gibe and visited nodding.

"The printing industry in Greschel seems to be starting to move without any problems. Testly, I saw a printed book, but it was not different from what I purchased at the castle."

"If you are moving without problems, Gressier's craftsmen are excellent."

The mother knows that Halle Tsel did not pass the smithmaker but he was impressed, but the report of Grecher's civil service was quite different from the report heard from Gutenberg.

.....that? You have a lot of problems, right?

When I tilted my head unintentionally, Hartmut sitting next to me dropped my eyes to the notes of my hand, and I gently breathed out.

"It seems to be quite different from the report from Gutenberg that I was listening with Rosemain sama ... .."

"What does it mean?"

The expression of Gieb · Grechell becomes obscene, compare the civilian with Hartmut. While looking at his notes, Hartmut briefly described the report of Gutenberg.

"As with Haldzell, blacksmiths have not passed metal prints, color inks seems to be difficult to obtain in the surroundings, materials are essential research with this material, and then Greschel Because water is not good, I can make paper, but I heard that quality is not good. "

Gieb · Grechele told the report that it was not done frown unpleasantly.

"Is it that Greschel's commoners are incompetent?"

..... No, no matter what you think, the civilian who made the appropriate report is incompetent.

In my mind I put Tsukkomi without putting a haircut, but when I say that it is a adopted lady of the lord, the future of the civil service must disappear and disappear at that moment.

Well, what do you say, you should keep between aristocrats and commoners. If you leave it as it is, it is certain that it will be blamed on all commoners.

"Giebe · Grechele, Greschel's commoner is not incompetent separately"

As I said, gaze gathered to here at once. Most of that gaze is "Do you protect the commoner?" And some are checking me as "Do not say unnecessary things".

"Even if there is a point, we do not have enough time.If you can take a smithmaker to Ehrenfest and educate it in winter, there is an offer from my Gutenberg.The cost of stay is Gibe · I will have it in Greschel, but if I educate it over time, the problem of the smithmaker will be gone. "

In my suggestion Gibe Grechell carved a deep wrinkle between the eyebrows.

"Are you going to spend more money on commoners ...?"

I first know the reason why I have to pay a considerable amount of money to attract the printing industry, I know best. I do not understand the feeling that I do not want to pay any more, but if I am reluctant here, my investment will be meaningless.

"Because metal consumption is intense, as long as there are no craftsmen who can make it, I will continue to buy metal type letters. In the long run, I think that it would be better for you to be able to make craftsmen from Gressell, It is up to you thought of Gieb · Grechell. "

Even without raising a smith craftsman separately, if you continue to buy metal print, you can print because there is a printing press. By showing options as to which one you can spend the money, I gently remove the option of crushing craftsmen.

"Fufumu ..."

"Regarding Grecher's paper industry, I think it will be necessary to either draw clean water or clean up dirty water, but this is a problem for craftsmen to do. Ferdinand says when it is necessary to set up magical tools for purification of scale water, it will be the role of aristocracy. "

To Gibe · Greschel thinking about, I also imprint the problem of the paper industry as not being the fault of the commoner before being strangely unreasonable.

"Since Gibe / Greschel is thinking about how to lead Grechell, I will refrain from any further exits."

I do not know how much I can say, so I kept careful not to speak much though I defended the commoners. I do not know what words would crush the nobility's pride.

..... I want to say it if you can say it. "Since Greschel is your land that is Giebe, refresh it at the hall, do not rub the responsibility to the commoner, please see more firmly and do not properly care!" Or "Following Irukner and Haldenzell, Why do not you face each other?"

As I finished eating, I will ask Hartmut to summarize the report from today's Gutenberg on my way back to my guests. I should report to Mother the current situation of Greschel and have the printing industry proceed well so as not to hurt the

aristocrats. It would be better to leave to a mother who is familiar to the nobility than I am not good at judging too much line.

"Certainly yes"

Returning to the room, while taking care of by Brünhild, take a bath and prepare to go to bed. Drying my hair, carefully carding in front of the mirror stand, Brunhild opened my mouth like I thought.

"Since Rosemain is raised in the temple, I have a different way of thinking. That is why I would like to ask, why does Rosemain obscure the commoner, rather than a report from the commoner Gutenberg, a nobleman Should not the report of the civil servant that should be used heavily? "

The candy eyes seen through the mirror seemed strange really, I understood that my remarks were correct, I could not hide surprises.

In supper at dinner I wrapped in oblate so I did not say half of what I wanted to say, so as not to crush Gibe / Greschel's hold. But for them, it seems to have been incomprehensible when Gutenberg's report was prioritized rather than civilian report.

"..... Since I dispatched Gutenberg to succeed the printing industry, I am just thinking what to do in order to succeed. Detail reports of Gutenberg who actually worked in the downtown of Grecher to the downtown Is not it reasonable to use more than words of civilian officials? "

"Gutenberg is a commoner, is not he?"

"Well, I am a commoner, but Gutenberg is my limbs that has expanded the paper industry and printing industry with Ilkner and Haldzell"

..... Oh no. My paper industry and printing industry do not match the land pattern of Grechell.

In Ilkner where it is close to the people in a relaxed countryside, she succeeded in producing new paper one after another, even on the land managed by the senior aristocrat Gibe Haldenzell. So, even if I do not engage with aristocratic people in the aristocracy, I thought that if the land where Gieb reigns, I would certainly succeed, but it seems it was not the case.



"... If Brunhild's idea is the average way of thinking of the Grescher aristocracy it would have been better not to incorporate the paper industry and the printing industry into Greschel. This idea of growing up the temple is that it will not be suitable."  
"

Instead of stopping the paper industry and making the necessary tools by ourselves, if you buy all and print only, it will manage to do something for a while. However, printing cost is staggering than it can be covered by your own land. If the printing industry spreads to the surroundings, the expensive printed Grochel prints will soon decline. And the commoner is accused of being "incompetent", in the worst case he is condemned for wet clothing.

..... It may be necessary to take some measures with the direction to alleviate the damage to the common people.

Assuming the worst case situation, as I thought, Brunhild was knotted on the spot with Kotori and a comb.

"Rosemain seems to think that Greschel's printing industry is not very bright prospects, why? What is different between Irukner and Halden Zell and Greschel?"

If you can answer quickly, being told, I would have told Gibe Grecheel at the dinner seat. I did not say it, but it's meaningless if I ran into it here.

"It is highly likely that you will hurt the aristocracy of your aristocracy if you just listen to my honest impression, because Brühn Hilde, a nobility of Grechell, will not feel good ..."

"I want to avoid Grechell becoming the first failure example, if you can still make it in time, please tell me."

I looked up at me and the eyes of candy colored slowly looked serious. You can see the impression that you must succeed in the printing industry that started in Greschel. Since Brunhild is my aide and Hald Zell is also a relative, Grecher has started printing business with some information. Nonetheless, failing will also be involved in the aristocracy of the aristocracy.

..... If you do not teach me, I do not know about myself.

The difference between the surroundings and yourself is difficult to understand by yourself, and it is sometimes finally seen by a third party and you can see it. Regardless of whether it is accepted or not, I can not change unless I know it. I do not know common sense, so I say, it is no mistake.

"... .. I think the nobles of Greschel are not thinking about the people compared to other lands."

"There is no such thing, your father ... .."

"For Gieb-Grechell, the commoner is not protecting, is not he who lives together? Is not he different?"

"A commoner, there is no living together"

I quietly breathe into the words of Brünhild who thinks that as a matter of course.

"Both aristocrats and commoners were celebrating the harvest festival and the prayer ceremony, both in Irkuna and Haldenzell, where Gibe had the aristocracy of a landown aristocrat who tried to protect the commoners living in the land, but Greschel I can not feel it, it is not a gibe that protects the land, but I feel like it is very close to aristocratic nobility. "

"Both are aristocratic, but ...?."

It seems that you can not understand the difference between Gibe who rules the land and the aristocrat who lives in the aristocratic city, as if confused, Brünnhilde muttered.

"I heard that the aristocracy of the land and the nobility of the aristocracy are different. That is why I asked the citizen in charge of the printing industry to be elected from the nobility of the land. Their land Because we enlarged and lead the people, the responsible civil servant got serious, because I heard it to my mother. "

I am accustomed to communicating with the commoner and do my best to develop their land. Hoping for that, the civil service officer in the printing industry should have been chosen.

"But the responsibilities of Greschel were different, I do not grasp the progress of the business firmly, I am not going down to the downtown and checking the situation, but if there is any inconvenience it is imposing responsibility to the commoner "

"But, the commoner ... .."

"Well, no matter how aristocrats treat the commoners, they will not complain, even if they think about anything, they should endure it even if they say that it is a sin even if they are not guilty at all He is not a conscious person, rather, he does not recognize that he is trying to endure it, as it is natural for a nobleman. "

Brun hilde nodded and took it. It seems like I understand the difference between the commoner and the aristocrat and it seems a little relieved that I gave a word to affirm. I shattered that relief in a word.

"But then, the printing industry and the paper industry do not succeed."

As Brunhild is said to be incomprehensible this time, after a big eyes widens her eyes blink a couple of times. And, with a slightly bluish face, I asked small questions.

".....why?"

"do you understand?"

I can not say that Brunhild is "I do not know," while looking at me with a troubled face, while pulling my lips.

"Everything that makes paper, ink, makes metal prints, makes printing presses, prints and makes books, and sells the finished products are all commoners. The printing industry never succeeds if you do not try to see the situation of the printing industry in downtown, do not try to know, it seems that you are crushing the commoners who have worked as they have been told, Brühn Hilde Because it is a gentle aristocrat, there is no way it is impossible to understand the feelings of the commoner, but I think that it will not work if we do not turn our eyes to the downtown and do not know about it. "

Brunhild was trembling with the word that he did not succeed. I am familiar with the expression of fear of failure and feeling even fear.

... Ah, is that so? Failure of the new business is also a stain of nobility. That is not an individual, but whole Grechell.

Having said that, I could understand Brühnild 's impatience well. At the same time, although Irukner was looking for a way to recoil, I think that it was something that I often coped with the paper industry, which I do not know whether to succeed or not.

"We talked to Gieb-Grecheel at the dinner table about the improvements necessary to make the paper and printing industry a success. Whether to incorporate my opinion or to proceed like before My name is Gieb-Grechell. "

While Brünhild was clutching his fist firmly, he stood up saying, "I was saved by telling you, I'm sorry."

While preparing to sleep and let me head to the couch, Brünhild seems to think a lot. You can see that the candy's eyes are sinking in the sea of thought.

"In Brunhild, there is grace as a nobleman and you can see the attitude to try hard to avoid pride as a nobility of Greschel, which is very favorable, but Gröchelle to be protected by Brünhild is only a nobility Rather, I hope that you accept the land given to Grechell and all those who live there. "

The next day, looking at the work of the tax collector, if there is no particular problem, we are going back to Ehrenfest with Gutenberg.

Watching the work of the tax collector is the role of the temple, so now I am taking Monica and Fran. Then, two of the escort knights. It seems that Gutenberg is putting together luggage.

The tax collector checks the goods brought into the Greschel 's summer palace and arranges them in the magic team of the transition to the men who are working down. When I was looking at things that could be moved one by one, a voice caught from Damel who was watching the surroundings.

"Rosemain, Gibe-Grechele came."

When I look back, I can see that Gieb-Grechell and Brünhildde come along with my mother and Hartmut.

Giebe · Grechele who seemed to have made a decision seemed to kneel before me.

"Rosemain Mr."

"What is it?"

"I would like to train Greschel's blacksmith"

Behind Giebe · Grechele who said that it can not fail the printing industry, Brunhild, mother and Hartmut got over the shoulder's power as if it was a little relieved. Perhaps, everyone would have persuaded Gieb · Grechele.

I do not know what kind of choice Gibe Greschel made and how I am going to change. However, I understand that I am somehow thinking about making the printing industry a success. Then, as much as possible cooperate so that the printing industry will succeed.

"Certainly, I will make sure to make metal prints and I will return it to Greschel."

I soon asked Frana to tell Johan the word of Gibe to Johan away. If you take him to Ehrenfest with Gutenberg, you have to get ready.

I went to see the work of the tax collector to see off the furry heading away at a quick pace and I will tell Gibe and Greschel how to go better to make the paper industry and the printing industry a success. Finally add a little extra information.

"If you can cleanly arrange downtown like Ehrenfest so that aristocrats do not hate to enter, as now there are more merchants in other territories, Grechele along the highway is likely to develop as a trade city The skill of Gieb · Grechell is questioned. "

Ghebe and Greschel glanced at me, he told me unexpected things.

Because there are not enough towns to accept merchants, I'd like you to work hard at the family home of Brunhild, who wants to expand the trend.

"Then, please load the baggage"

When the tax collector 's work is over and finishes lunch, she returns to Ehrenfest. If I leave the Lesser Bus before leaving, Gutenberg will pick up luggage more and more with familiar movements.

"I brought you, Rosemain-sama!"

Meanwhile, Johann who was going to call a craftworker to a smithy workshop in downtown came back. There are two blacksmiths behind.

"Good tire, Johann, let's ride, let's return to Ehrenfest"

Two young blacksmiths are watching while laughing, Johan, accustomed to a lesser bus finally getting on a less careless lesser bus.

While listening behind the voice of Zach laughing such Johan, I left the Lesser Bus.

Returning to the temple, the usual life begins immediately. In the practice of music and dedication dance, assistance of the priest leader, instructions on the winter preparation of the temple and the orphanage in the afternoon, and keep in touch with the Planetan shop and the Gilberto shop. The manuscript of Dunkel Ferger has not finished yet.

"... Rosemain is more busy who is in the temple than in the castle."

As most everyday I came to the temple and Philene, who helped me as a civil apprentice, said with a shrewd tone.

"To spread the printing industry, I will do my utmost if I am to increase the number of books."

While answering Phyline, I think hardly.

The papermaking industry, which started with only Lutz and two people, has been mass-produced, such as Rosemain's Studio, Hasse's Small Temple, Pencil Manufacturer operated by Beno, spreading to Irkuna, the type of paper has increased. And it becomes a lord deposit, and it is going to spread to the whole of Ehrenfest.

Likewise, the printing industry which was done only by the shrine of the temple was to be done by the lord. If not only Haldenszel, but Grechele's printing industry gets on track, there are a number of Giebes showing interest, so it will be a matter of time to spread. The book is probably increasing at an accelerating rate.

Despite being involved in the printing industry, there are few things I can do for myself. Leaving it to craftsmen, I entered the stage to leave the operation of the studio to others.

"If Greschel's printing industry gets on track, it may be better to move on to the next stage soon."

Was Hartmut picking up my misunderstanding, it turned into a frown look.

"Rosemain, what is the next stage?"

It can not be helped if it is heard. As Hartmut is my aide, I will be involved in the printing industry for the rest of my life. It would not be a problem if I tell you about the other plans.

I stretch my heart and proclaim. As the number of books increases, one thing is necessary.

"We are building a library, we need to prepare for that,"

"... Rosemain, I'm sorry to hear that, I can not connect Grecher's printing industry to the construction of the library in me"

I am inclining my head as Hartmut says it is impossible to understand, but I do not know why I do not understand.

"Is not it an easy thing, Hartmut. If the printing industry spreads, the number of books will increase, there will be places to store as more books are seen, do not you need a library?"

The library of Ehrenfest's castle is not that wide. You can rule over hundreds of books, but there is not enough space to hold all the books that will be printed first. There is a limit in place to store even if you think about it.

"When I learn creativity and magic in the courses of candidate lords, I would like to build a library like the priest who built the small temple of Hasse."

What I make with creative magic is my library, for me, by myself. It is a wonderful plan that excites just by thinking about it.

Here is a magician that was not in the Llean period. You might be able to create more amazing libraries than the library you saw during the Lifold Age. No, I will make the best library in the country.

"In order to create a perfect library, I'd like to research what libraries are in other territories"

"... .. Do you study the library? Is not the library a place to put the materials? Is it okay with a bookshelf?"

I heard that Phyllene and Hartmut saying so saying so, I shake my head and deny with a buzz.

"The library is not just a place to put materials in mind! First of all, collect as much of the data as possible, organize it as easy to use as possible, save it carefully, do not provide appropriate services to users In the other territory, especially in the center, I thoroughly investigate how libraries are being operated to make the best libraries. The Rosemain Library, which is not defeated by the central library, which has the largest collection of books Let's make it to Ehrenfest! "

When I was hotly talking about ambitions, Philene nodded with a serious face.

"Ferdinand's permission is necessary, is not it?"

..... That's it! I do not feel like I can cross the first difficulty!



## Chapter 373: Completion of Library Plan and Costume

---

Despite trying to make a library, I became very calm the next moment I knew that Philline's word was the first challenge to be the priest chief. In order to obtain the permission of the priest chief, I must finely study the operation of the library in this world, such as the significance of the existence of the library and how to operate it, and persuade with the reason.

..... Now I am trying to keep ambitions behind me. Later to absolutely grab the victory!

Yo! And I began to devote a motivated and fun library plan. There is a mysterious power of magic that was not in the Llew days. I think that it will surely be a great library if you use it.

... .. I definitely want magical tools like Schwarzs. It is perfect that you can count on lending and returning counter work, grasping until you bring it out without permission, and thinking from the situation when trying to protect me, I think that there are various functions and what is more cute!

The chief priest and Hill sur were studying. Is not it possible to make similar magical tools out of them? I imagine libraries that many different colors of Schwarzs are working while moving around the clock.

..... There is magic, it is such a fantasy world, I think the library itself can be a magical building. This way, as the number of books increases, the number of floors increases, and it grows, just like "growing organism" feeling! How are you?

It differs in meaning from what Langanathan proposed, but I think that there is a romance of a library that grows underground and extends towards the top as the number of books increases. I do not have trouble with the storage location and it's nice to have all the materials put in without selecting it.

... and besides, if you use magical tools, I think that you can also add various functions to books. For example, it will automatically return to bookshelf in order of classification number, or if the lapse time limit is exceeded, the transition team will activate and come back to the library, or if you search it will be able to know the corresponding material at a glance ... .... Yaba! It's too fun to stop!

As I was excitedly planning the Rosemain Library plan to do something like that, I received a betrayal by my aides. How, Phyllie, Hartmut and Franc revealed my library construction plan at the time of assistance of the priest.

"Rosemain"

"Haha"

I was frightened by the chief priest who tried his eyes and I was asked to explain while being stared.

"It seems to be a fun and entertaining plan, but I have not received any reports. What on earth are you going to do?"

"Well, that is, I have not planned anything yet, after I wrote my wishes, I visited these libraries and studied, I wanted to build the most amazing library in Jurgen Schmidt I thought ... "

As I planned to do it properly, when I had planned properly, next to defining my hardest thing, Fran was shaking his head as I sigh.

"Rosemain, before consulting the plan, we need consultation with the chief priest."

"What do you say, franc. There is no reason to confront the material without any material to persuade the chief priest, research and planning are important first, consultation is after ..."

"That means you did not intentionally report it?"

The temperature of the priest 's voice dropped. I felt like cold air flew, I shook my head in a panic.

"Is not it wrong? Did not the priesthood director tell me that it is necessary to prepare and keep the foundation in order to make it successful? I was just trying hard as a nobility, but it is not yet ready yet But what do you report? "

I am in trouble if my dreams are destroyed here. For the construction of the library, I will rotate my head with full power and somehow struggle to resolve my anger 's wrath.

Were you asked by my desperate claims or gave up despite what you said, the chief priest opened the mouth with a fingertip tapping lightly on the desk.

"Besides the time when books are involved, I would like you to demonstrate that nobility, but please briefly explain what you want to do, as long as the library is fulfilling, is not"

..... It is ahead that the priest director will cooperate!

It would be strongest if the chief priest who seemed to be the biggest obstacle would be a cooperator. I was touched, I talked about the library I wanted to make. I spoke eloquently about the meaning of the library and the magazines that I wanted to accomplish, "wish I could do it".

"I want this kind of library!"

As a result, it was decided that a deep and long sigh and death ". . . . .  
. . . . .

"Make plans with some more realistic"

"Oh, the chief priest, where are you not realistic?"

If you use creation magic, you will not understand the "real life" of the world where you can change the city in just a minute.

Looking at me who tilts his head, Phyllene and Hartmut made a face like a pigeon eaten a bean gun. Apparently, for the two of us, it seems that there is no realistic plan.

.....that?

When I was puzzled by the surrounding reactions, the priest chief kept the temple, and gave me a tired voice before I explained it as "It's first size."

"We do not need a library of such size"

"Huh? It is necessary, since the book will increase indefinitely from now on, I think that the library that can spread more and more is good, if it is creation magic, will you be able to make a really growing library?"

"You are misunderstanding creative magic, you will have to reconstruct rather than grow the library, so enormous magical power will be needed each time"

"That is, that is, if there is magical power alone, is it somehow going to be?"

If it is for the library, I will even proceed with drusen medicine president of the bishop. There is prepared for that much.

"It's not just a magical problem, what do you think about the labor and time you have to bring all the materials and bookshelves from the building once every renovation?"

Entwickelun who went in the downtown did not have anything to do with the underground which does not concern the building at all, so we did not carry out the luggage or destroyed the wooden building part standing on. But, well thoughtfully I feel that when I made a toilet in the aristocracy with a sticky stuff, it seemed like the old man said that he had put all the furniture in the garden.

"... .... Oh, I did not think so ... I wonder if something can be done by adding it later ..."

He expressed his appearance with Kappo on top, but his head was shaken to the chief priest. Apparently, even if we use creation magic, making a growing library seems to be not so easy.

it's no use. Let's deal with making the branch one after another.

..... If you can not extend it vertically, you can extend it sideways. In this case, you do not need to put out all the books.

"More than anything, it is impossible to have magical power to make libraries of such size."

"It's okay, even if I take drugs gobbaby, I will do it."

Having held a fist and claimed, the chief priest waved "I am not, it is not the case."

"Even if you do your best, you can not do anything, you need magical power to maintain the library you made, but you can not tell if you can maintain the magical power of that descendant so much, if it can not be maintained it is made with creative magic Your library will collapse, you will not be able to fulfill the important role of the library that you insisted on before "

... What is it! Is it?

"When making with creative magic, it is most important to calculate whether it can be maintained not only for yourself, but for the future, so the lord does not carelessly expand the city. You owner of magical powers like you Who maintains a library that will take medicine, make it with limit magical power and further expand it? "

"My descendants will surely take care of the library!"

..... Books like books like books! Surely it will!

I will nurture the library to take care of everything! He insisted that the chief priest saw me with a very cold eyes.

"... .. Have you ever taken care of the things left by your ancestors more than books?"

"Not"

"There are Sumo, I do not expect others to do what I can not do"

Speaking of course, told the common thing, drop the shoulders and shoulders. For me the chief priest lightly shrugged my shoulders.

"You said that you want a schmyll-type librarian just like a library in the lords, but you know that you need a lot of magical power to move that, do not you want to keep that nobleman as a library? The more you divide, the less magical you can afford in Ehrenfest, that's why your plan is not realistic.

..... Muu! If you can not afford magical power, you can increase magical powers.

It is to increase the magical power of Ehrenfest that I teach magical compression. You can use the increased magical power to keep the library.

"Is not it increasing where you are working hard now, what is the magic compression for?"

"It's not for at least a library operation that is totally unrealistic"

"He is terrible, the chief priest"

Even though I was shocked too much, the priest chief caught up steadily rather than comforting it.

"The awful thing is your plan you have not seen reality at all. Please rebuild from the beginning in a feasible range"

"Auu ... .."

The fantasy library filled with my dreams has been completely rejected. It is disappointing. It is disappointing that I can not motivate anything anymore.

..... Oh, the library. My library.

"Rosemain, this is not the case when you are lurking because it's enough for a while in the library, you have something to think before the library"

"... ... That was right"

In the words of the priest, I struck a hand with Pon. Certainly, we can still make it in time at the library of the castle, so there are many things to think about before.

"In order to make a library, we need to increase the number of books that will not be available in the library of the castle, so we have to increase the number of books. In addition to increasing manuscripts in other territories with manuscript as before Well, I have to increase the number of writers and nurture a person who can proofread ... .... No, because aristocracy alone seems to be tough, should we also raise the literacy rate of the common people? "

When thinking that it was time to start the temple school at the same time as Grimm 's plan, the chief priest suppressed the temple and immediately stopped me.

"Wait, it's different from my intent."

"Huh?"

"Think about the House of Peers before the libraries that do not even have a bad plan"

"If you are a lordsman, if you are a manuscript of the House of Peers, you are already beginning?"

"Let's get away from the library, in the winter it's a second-grader? Is not it to prepare first?"

Again, there was a word that was not at all in my consciousness. Was there something like preparations for the House of Lords? I can not think of it immediately.

"How about making clothing for magical tools? I have not inspected magic team yet, I will touch the eyes of the aristocracy in the center and the upper rank. Confirmation must be done firmly."

The chief priest started counting the things that must be done before going to the House of Peers, such as the completion of the costume of Schwarzs, the preparation of medicine for the House of Lords, discussion about things that are going on this year.

... ... From such a thing, I want to plan the library.

Huh, and sighing out, the chief priest leader will pinch my cheeks.

"Rosemain, are you listening seriously?"

"I am serious anytime"

..... To read a book.

After finishing the day's assistance, returning to the temple room, after eating lunch, I skipped Ordnants towards the Risera. In order to ask about the progress of Schwarz's costume.

"Riserator, Rosemain. How long will the embroidery be completed?" Ferdinand says he wants to confirm it. "

"It's a leisator, the embroidery has already been finished, I will bring it to the temple from now, I would like to see Ferdinand to complete it sooner"

Instantly the Ordonants of the voice that bounced off from the Rieselator came back. From the usual calm deposit, it is a bright voice that I can not believe a little. When I had rounded eyes, Angelica, my sister, Rieselter, taught me.

"I feel like this all the time except during work, I feel like I am immersed in my hobby rather than work, I do not have Rosemain."

"..... Switching is clearly clear, is not it?"

"Yes, our sisters were often told by the surrounding people, a reiserator that is tightly distinguished between public and private, and Angelica, where the interests are closely separated"

..... Angelica, I say as crisp, but that is not a compliment.

When I was in trouble what I replied to Angelica's words, Damuel gave me a shoulder and taught about my usual Rizerator.

"I will switch exactly the Rizerator, when I do not have Rosemain, I talk with Yudith and Philiane a lot, I do not know the woman's heart, such as I, Packed There is something I have done. "

Even if it was told with a bitter smile "I can not win the power of a girl", I could not think of a reseller who was packed with Damuel at all, and I also looked to Hartmut and Philiane.

"If you are looking by your side, you are more comfortable trying to kid, rather than clogging, because Damuel is easy to talk about, it's just a nostalgia."

Hartmut also seems to have seen a reasserator who talks chatty fun, but I have never seen it. Because it is a master-slave relationship, it may be unavoidable, but it feels a bit lonely.

"I think that it would be better for him to bring an escort if the Reiserator brings it, but what is the schedule for the apprentice of the escort knight? I am anxious to move the riser together by himself."

"Training to today's apprentices by Bonifaceius should be over in the morning"

Philene returned the answer soon.

I say in Ordonants, "As an escort knight apprentice and to the temple".

"Certainly yes"

It seems that Lyseelaire and Brunhild were faithfully obeying my words, along with Elder Cornellius, Yudith and Leonore carefully wrapped the embroidered finish cloth and brought in.

"This is the apron part of Weiss, this is the best part of Schwarz"

Relyingly proclaiming so, the Rizera spread the cloth with its ruggedly embroidered on the table of the temple room.

In addition to complicated magic teams, lines and patterns to make magic teams confusing are embroidered with threads of various colors. There are plants like flowers and vines so that it looks like a pattern.

Just watching me caressed my head. It is something that can keep on doing this fine work often.

When I was admired and looking at it, Bruhn Hilde smiled small.

"I finished the most important apron and vest embroidery, so I am making costumes now, I have shirt and pants of Schwarz"



"I also put some embroidery on the hem of Schwarz's trousers, I want to put the same design embroidery on the hem of the Vice skirt, I am stabbing now."

Unlike the voice heard in Aldantz, the Rieselaer teaches progress in a calm state, but the dark green eyes look shining fun.

..... I really like Sumil and that costume making is fun.

I like this fine embroidery, it makes me polite. I think the knight should be married to Risera.

"Well, I will keep this embroidery, so if Ferdinand confirms it and there is no problem, I will create aprons and vests."

"Certainly yes"

I have my frank report on the fact that the embroidered cloth has arrived. The chief priest seems to have been concerned about the possibility of embroidery so much. I got a reply saying that I should come to the workshop soon, the france came back. I stopped the manuscript which I had manuscripted, and gave the embroidered cloth package to the france, headed to the chief priest's room.

"You can not put anyone else in the shrine's studio?"

Certainly Ekhart's brother should not have put in. I tilt my neck while watching the aides I am trying to follow.

"There are things to pass and it is inconvenient at your workshop"

While saying so, the chief priest opened the door of the hidden room. I kept wrapping from the france, and I went into the workshop of the priest. As usual there are lots of things, it is a clunky workshop.

"Does not the wife who has a fiancé with a fiancé do not take the side job, but a foreigner with only the opposite sex is not good at the outpattern?"

"That is true, but I am a guardian and I want to avoid leaking information about your disappearing ink, so unavoidably, as long as you embroidered quietly, this kind of situation was not necessary "

I want to verify the ink which disappears, so the aides seems to be disturbing.  
The chief priest opened the end of the table where the equipment was placed variously, spread the cloth taken out of the package.

"Huh, this is brilliant"

Looking at the whole image of the embroidery, the priest chief muttered. After that, with serious eyes, I will follow the finger carefully whether there is no problem with the embroidered magic team. After checking whether the magic team's embroidery was not choppy or not, I also touched whether or not to start properly, and it was confirmed whether there is no problem with the magic team drawn with the ink which disappears.

I made a little study about the magic team, so I can see some of the patterns. There are many magic teams about the wind in this magic team, and there are things that are involved complicatedly with the fire magic team. I know only somehow.

"Is it all right?"

"Ah, it's light felt when you touch it, but it's embroidered from the top, so it's not so noticeable, since there are two magic teams, perhaps the effect might be strong, but strongly It will not be a problem for it to be "

"It's surprisingly appropriate, is not it?"

When the polo and the real intention were eliminated, the priest chief gently shrugged his shoulders.

"It's a bit dangerous to verify"

The magic team that was originally incorporated in the costumes of Schwarz had objects that automatically return attacks to opponents. It seems that Echhardt brother actually attacked and verified that magic team and the improved magic team.

"It's definitely coming back to me even if it's a light attack, it's hard work to verify how strong it is."

..... As the word is, is it really a fracture level?

"It only has to be able to verify only that the attack is reliably returned automatically. It is not surprising if a fool who puts an attack on the library's magical tool is regarded as a rebel to the royal family, It will not be a problem if it does not exist. "

"Well, you should be ready for death at the time you launch an attack on the library"

Where I caught sight of an unfriendly person who attacks libraries and Black Footsteps, I hurt but it does not itch.

"You will not be evil as soon as libraries and books are involved."

"If you are going to protect libraries and books, I am prepared to not even quit hosting" Bloody Carnival. "But I do not want the president of the priest who is preparing the evil magic team to say it."

Even if I said so, the chief priest murmured with a cool face, "I am accustomed to being called atrocious." It seems that there were various designations such as "devil", "atrocious", "demon king", etc. in the Dieter game of the nobunior era.

"And then, this is an amulet that incorporated the heinous magic team"

The president of the priest who has studied the magic team for Schwarz 's costumes seems to have improved a variety of amulets.

"Thank you very much"

"... ... Because it's so impudent, is someone stuck?"

Scary hope leaked out from the head of the priest. It is even more scary because it is misled with an expressionless expression. I do not think so, hi! I breathed away.

"I do not want it, please do not want such a noisy thing!"

"I do not desire separately noisy things, although I do not think there is any problem with that, but ... ...."

"Because nobody else has a studio, the real intention is over!"

In my words, the chief priest laughed and flushes with Hun and a nose. It seems I do not feel like amending him.

... ... Well, for the nobility hidden room is the only place where you can give out real intention! I do not want to hear such a scary real intention!

"By the way, which magic team you embroidered?"

"Well, this is my pocket,"

I was pointing at Charlotte, this is angelica, pointing at me, saying, the priest chief inscribed deep wrinkles between the eyebrows.

"Other than that?"

"There is not one, because one was told to do embroidery, one worked hard, almost my side has done, Risaizer is amazing."

Fuh, and stretching out my heart and boasting of Relyzator's hard work, the chief priest fought a head with a cotton.

"Even if your side job is terrible, you are not terrible, already there are fiancées. Practice embroidery as a bride practice."

"Well? Because it is shaped somehow, it is not good anymore. Honestly, the time to put on embroidery is regrettable. In my life, the manuscript is more important than embroidery."

Even if embroidery is done, books will not increase. Of course, if it says to embroider a noise prevention magic team on a carpet laid in a library, I will do my best at all.

"To tell the truth, you are ... .... It is not good to say anything honestly"

Passing about embroidery came out, only three days later. The Rizerator had completed the costume of Schwarz perfectly.

## Chapter 374: Beginning of society in winter (second grade)

---

A few days after Schwarz 's costumes were completed, a letter arrived from the Gilberta business. It is content which is better to pass in my winter hair or armband in the temple or in the castle. I also keep safe pins from Johan and ask me to bring them to the temple in batches.

..... I can see Turi after a long time.

When I told the Francis that the meeting with the Gilberta trading had been entered, Phyllene who heard it said "Will not it be enough to let you bring it to the castle along with costumes?", Strangely tilted It was.

As Phyllie says, it is the least troublesome, but if you bring it to the castle with winter costumes, you will not be able to meet with Turi.

"The craftworker who is making my hair ornament can not go up to the castle yet, so we will receive it here as usual and place an order for the spring hair ornaments."

Because I want to order my hair ornament by myself, saying, Philene nods as I agreed.

Actually, my aides came in and out of the temple, so it became necessary to conceal my relationship with Turi more than ever. It seems that Gil and Vilma, who received requests from the priest chief, have made stories to share common recognition within the temple about the relationship between Lutz and Turi and me, making them over the apprenticeship readers.

In the meantime, Villema also wrote about the relationship with Lutz and Turi in the legend of the saint who wrote for Hartmut. "I am planning to hand you over to Mr. Hartmut, is this OK?" I was asked by Wilma, but I noticed that the word "Please keep it in mind" is hidden there I often breathed a light sigh through my eyes.

As I was the only one who had been decided by the guardian, I tried to choose my side, so I noticed the existence of an orphanage and inspected the orphanage secretly. So I noticed the devastation of orphanage where blue priests and shrine maiden have decreased, and struggle to save poor orphans somehow. I ordered the Gilberto business, my favorite merchant, and I made a rosemeim workshop.

By the way, I was thankful that Lutz and Turi had been dispatched from the Gilberta trading company at the time of establishment, I was thankful that I worked to save the orphans, Rutz had a way to make printing presses, Tuli had hair ornaments It seems that he taught me how to knit.

And Beno of the Gilberta Shokai created a new paper and was given a new name from me who wanted a store dealing with books, and it was supposed to be independent as a Printemps business.

..... It is not completely wrong though. I feel somewhat subtle.

Vilma says that giving meals and work to orphans, not merely waiting for grace to be given, the achievement of guiding themselves to cover their lives with themselves is wonderful, the words of the gods in their dreams I heard that it is nothing more than a saint who is producing strange things that I have never seen before.

..... Subjective part is very serious.

Since I feel that the expressions around here are distorting facts, when I pointed out the subjective part that was served, that I wanted to rewrite a little, it came back with some additional reasons. It seems to be "the result of expressing the fact as it is".

Vilma says that Hartmut was deeply impressed by reading the material of "discreet expression", but I do not want to think what Hatmort's research has joined.

Turi is coming, the meeting with the Gilberta business is held in the orphanage office room. Since it is only to purchase hair ornaments, civilian officials do not have to follow them separately, but Haltmut seems to follow it by any means. It seems to be a lot of fun, as the legendary saint rose in the temple.

By the way, I occasionally go to the chief priest 's room from the afternoon sometime when I am asking for a meeting request. I seem to be pushing a lot of work in exchange for listening to some stories, but I have neglected that it seems to be satisfactory because he seems satisfied.

"Well, Turli. Would you mind letting me see my hair decorations?"

Otto, Teo and Turi came from Gilberta Shokai. When I finished my greeting, I asked Turi to show me the hair ornaments.

"Here it is, we made it to match the winter costume ordered by Rosemain"

Like a cloth dyed by mother, petals drawing a gradation to a color closer to vermilion with deep red closer to the flower core are beautiful flowers, the flowers dyed in the cloth are withdrawn as it is. It is shaped like it was done. You can see at a glance that it was made to match the winter costume.

..... Because this is the mother who dyed the thread, it would be a collaboration between them.

Just watching the hair ornaments, I felt love from them and nature and cheeks loose.

"It is brilliant, I raised my arms again, Turi"

"I am sorry"

Tury smiled happily. As usual I ask Turi to change hair ornaments and show the new hair ornament to Phyline.

"Fine, what do you mean?"

"It matches very well, you know that it is really made for Rosemain-sama."

Since Philene praised me, I decided to order spring hair ornaments as a good winter hair decoration.

"Since green is noble in spring, please make it a hair ornament reminiscent of young leaves that will make me eat out"

"You still have not decided the cloth of the costume, do you?"

"Well, I will leave it to Turi for colors and detailed designs, so I have never disconnected my expectations."

When I laugh with a thought that "Turi is okay?", Laughter Turi keeps smiling and turns his eyesight to say "Pressure is applied again!"

Still, it was a word that I said, "We will strive to be sincere and sincerity to meet Rosemain's expectations."

After finishing the exchange of hair ornaments, when Turi turned his eyes to Otto, next time he opened his mouth to say Otto was somewhat difficult to say.

"Thanks to Rosemain, I have ordered more than 30 hair ornaments from Rosemain's side, but are you sure you do not make a mistake?"

"Yeah, this year we decided to put hair ornaments on the lords at the aristocrat, so we ordered the side to order according to the color and atmosphere of each hair." It is my order. "

While I was on my way to the harvest festival, Brunhild was ordered to remember. To Otto, saying that there is no mistake, Otto pulls out the power of the shoulder as secure.

"Well, it will be delivered to the castle with winter costumes, and this is the armband you ordered, is there no mistake here as well?"

Otto gave out an armband of a different color with a gaze point of view saying "Is this really what you want?" With me and Hannaore, and an armband for Schwarz and Weiss, it is embroidered with "book committee" and kanji.

Beside that, a small wooden box containing safety pins that came from Johann was placed in the corridor. I heard that John 's disciple, Danilo, made a safety pin, but since Johan' s confirmation has been done, things are being ordered.

"It is as ordered, perfect, is not it?"

I happily wrapped the armband around my arms and instructed Philline to have it pinned with a safety pin. I am pleased that there is a character of "library committee" on my left arm.

..... Like, good. I am a library committee member!

As I am bending or stretching my arms to a songwriting, as Hartmut made a relief, "Rosemain, please calm down, ring it ... .." I pressed my shoulder.

The rings a little bit of light, I noticed that blessings are about to jump out soon, I hurriedly suppress magical powers.

"Gilberta Shokai, today's meeting is over"

"Hartmut, it's okay"

"No, it would be better not to let your guard down."



As my magical power seemed to be overflowing, Hartmurt ordered and the meeting was finished early, and Turi returned home worriedly looking back.

Furan ordered Monica to go to the worship room to pick up the magic, and hugs me up and hurries back to the temple room.

I am still fine because I can be held down properly, but while thinking, I dedicated magical power to the sacred tools that Monica brought me, and gently breathed out.

"Even so, Hirtmurt realized well."

"Since I have taught various things about Rosemain sama from Mr. Ferdinand and Justkus, I seemed to be useful immediately, I am glad."

.....Wait a minute. What are you teaching?

"It is necessary to keep Rosemain down at the House of Lords"

I was told in detail to Hartmut what kind of things he asked the chief priests, but I disliked my behavior even though I did not like it.

..... Why are you telling me so much? The chief priest and the stupid of Justoks!

After receiving hair ornament and armband from Turi, transfer residence to the castle. It is because winter society is near. Preparation of the winter preparation of the temple and the orphanage was no problem, and it was OK to leave the preparation of the dedication ceremony to Campbell and Fritak.

"I will return to the dedication ceremony and I will leave this to everyone until then."

"Certainly, I am waiting for your early return."

I go to the castle with a ceremonial clothes and decorations used in the baptismal ceremony on a lesser bus. Next time it comes back to the temple is a votive ceremony. It is a farewell party for a while with the francs.

As soon as I return to the castle, the winter costumes and hair accessories arrive from the Gilberta trading company, preparations towards the aristocrat as well as winter social circle are prepared more and more.

I heard from my mother that there was a question about what to do with fish from Aurelia. By the way, Aurelia was saying that consumption of magical power is big and it is difficult to maintain.

"Feldinand, my fish may be thrown away as it is! Valuable fish! Even if I can not cook, at the very least, I want to manage and manage it."

When I tried to manage my fish by myself crying at Ordonants to the priest who prohibited fish dishes, a reply came back saying, "You are not allowed to keep it."

"There are a number of situations where you might come into contact with Aurelia, try to cook dishes secretly, involve Jill Vesser, get into trouble, I will keep in touch with Elvira, so that you do not hand it out "

My fish became a priest president who wanted to avoid troubles.

It seems that Aurelia directly contacts the chief priest and gifts are not good, gifts from Aurelia to mothers who are mothers gifts, and the mother adopts a style of male as a rarity to the chief priest, the priest leader It seems to have given reason to manage. Nobility interaction is troublesome, but for now fish are not thrown away for the time being, so it is okay, because the mother who knew that the contact from the president is coming will be pleased.

When listening to the fact that the fish arrived properly from the mother to the president of the priest, the nobles returned to the aristocracy when I felt relieved and it was the social occasion of winter society.

Winter society starts with a baptismal ceremony and a showcase, and lunch comes at the award ceremony of a brothel and a mantle to a freshman who goes to the House of Peers.

Since I will not participate in the baptismal ceremony or the award ceremony this year, I am supposed to do ceremonies as the temple of the temple. Since we enter the hall with the priest chief, we never come in contact with the nobles. It is from the afternoon to get to talk with nobles.

..... There are Gibe-Irukner and Brigitte over there. Oh, Gibe Haldzell and Giebe Grecher are talking. Because we can see Giebe · Reesegang, it is a gathering of Reisegang system.

Looking around the hall in front of the banquet ceremony to show baptismal ceremony, you can see that the number of faces of aristocrats knows in paper making and printing related matters.

..... I worked quite well in a year.

By the way, it is Aurelia who is in front of you as a senior aristocrat who can know at a glance without knowing the face. I covered the veil of the dyed fabric of the newly made Ehrenfest and I still hide my face.

But it is a veil that uses dyed cloth just like the wife of the senior aristocracy of Florenzia, including foster mothers and Charlotte, and because they are with a group dressed in dyed clothes, factions It is understood at a glance. It can not be said that it is not trying to adapt to Ehrenfest.

I feel that attracting extra attention from the surroundings by hiding the face, but I do not think there is any more as a propaganda for new dyes.

Since Lamprecht's brother acts as an escort knight of Villefriit, Aurelia seems to be acting with his mother. Basically I have been forbidden to contact Aurelia, but if I have a mother, can I do a greeting?

... .. I want to apologize for fish dishes getting far away. I miss my home taste ... .. By the way, what about another bride?

I looked around the hall and looked for another bride who came from Ahrensbach. But it did not seem to have covered the veil and I could not find out where I was looking, even if I looked briskly.

The baptism ceremony and the announcement ended gracefully. Then a ceremony ceremony will be held. Actually I wanted to see Charlotte receiving a mantle, but I have to change my clothes for lunch. Two people together with the priest chief, exit immediately as soon as the show is over and change clothes.

As the escort knights Daniel, Angelica and Richarda rushed through the corridor to the room in accordance with the early walking, as the runner rushed into the room,

the Otirie was preparing for the costume and was waiting. Ceremonial clothes are peeled off one after another by Richarda and Otilie, and clothes tailored for winter social circle are dressed.

It is a cloth dyed by my mother, made from the design of Turi.

The cloth is used so that the chest is vermillion and dyed deep red as going down. The longer the sleeve goes downward the darker the red, the flowers dyed in colorful are very cute.

As a noble color in winter, the flower decoration used in places of red costumes is white, and from the bottom of the skirt which is the balloon-like shape with the length above the knee, there is a white monochrome fabric up to the shin, Framed by delicate races.

Turi's work is also suitable for such new costumes. It is perfect.

"I wonder?"

"It matches very well, Princess"

Richarda praised me with a satisfying laugh. I am also very satisfied.

After lunch, it will be time to socialize in full swing. This year I will head to the hall with Villefried and Charlotte, the topic of the road continued to lunch, it was about the House of Lords.

"This year I will be able to go to the lords with my older brothers and sisters, I'm looking forward to it, I was lonely that only one person left in the castle last year."

Charlotte laughing happily with a cloth chosen in the dyeing competition and a balloon-like skirt in line with me. Even if I use dyed fabrics, the shape of the skirt looks similar, my preference is different, just because I use red like rose color to match Charlotte, the atmosphere seems to be quite different.

"For a few days before departing to the House of Lords, the first year students study at the children's room using the reference books my last year's sister made?"

As Charlotte's words nods, he opens his mouth with a funny face that Vilfried will bear to laugh.

"Rosemain, that, we will do the work of the grading committee this year, it is said to the second grader that it is a profitable act to give reference books to first graders"

"Oh, in the second grade or more, after having finished lecturing earlier last year, all we could afford to prepare for the next year. It need time to prepare even for the first year students? If you do not do the game fairly Is not it not interesting? "

The range of the first year students' lecture is not so wide, and the study which we have done so far in the children's room is enough except geography and history. If studying geography and history for a few days in a children's room, and heading to class, I think that it will be a good match to a certain extent.

"Although it is bad for Rosemain and Villefried, this year the knight apprentice will win. Angelica has graduated because I was taught by all the apprentices of the knights to somehow let Angelica understand, I am confident in my studies. "

Brother Cornelius smiled and said that with Hu. Activities in 'Angelica's results', Angelica is anything, even if you dislike your grades. How to explain how Angelica knows is to think seriously with your head.

"I see, I thought that it was only annoying, but I also helped everyone."

Angelica saying that there is nothing scary because he graduated already is keen to say "This year's knight apprentice is strong." Indeed, when thinking that the knight course would be tougher, Hartmut gently shrugged his shoulders.

"In the year there were no good reference books or paper to write down, the paper paper was distributed to the lower aristocrat who is difficult to raise grades, there was teaching by the senior nobility who aimed for victory, so the results are competitive I am doing it. "

British Hilde also nodded in Hartmut's words that Haltmut, who is not prepared at all, is different from last year when there was a good reference book only for the Knight course, that he was confident.

"Well, that's right, we shared information at last year 's House of Lords and made a reference book for each grade, a side apprentice will win this year."

"When I think about going along with Rosemain, who is about to finish lecturing as quickly as possible towards the library, we must finish the lecture as soon as possible ..."

As the reiseler laughed couscous and laughed, "I am trying my strength as an aides," I also keep mind as Angelica.

"Well, my library attendance is helping to improve the performance of our associates."  
"Rosemain, please stop imitating your sister"

I was scolded by the Rizerator and shrugged my shoulders, I diverted the topic and gaze.

Speaking of which, the son of the lord will disappear, but what will you do with the children's room this year? Is Charlotte asking something from the adoptive father? "  
"Mr. Moritz is supposed to teach studying, teacher of Fespiel is supposed to leave the older brother's musical practitioner"  
"I will not open a tea ceremony where musical instructors will be needed, unlike others."

Wilfried says that if you need lessons at the aristocracy or you just need socializing, you owe it to Charlotte's musical practitioners and my rosina.  
It seems that the placement of personnel is considered so that it is possible to maintain the state as it is because it is obvious to everyone's eyes that studies in the children's room are greatly related to the results of the children of Ehrenfest. Moritz has been involved in the operation of the child's room for four years already, so it will be okay if I leave it.

"Since there is no child of the lords at any time in the child's room, it is a good opportunity to think about what to do when not there."

As I entered the salon, there were already many aristocrats. I, as well as Wilfried and Charlotte, are also involved in the paper industry and the printing industry, so there are many aristocratic greetings.  
The first greetings came were Gieb-Grechell and the couple. Burunhild's parents started paper-making and printing in Greschel, but there are many difficulties and we are struggling to get on track.

"What about Gieb · Grechele, those in the paper industry and the printing industry?"  
"This winter printing is supposed to be done by buying both paper and metal type prints.If the artist can not make white paper by any means, the craftsman thought that

it would be possible to make colored paper from the beginning It seems there seems to be something we are considering whether you can ask Entwickeln to Aub Ehrenfest for Grechell. "

The magic tool to clean the water is that the priest chief said that "magical power is necessary for a foolish need." It is difficult to introduce immediately. At least it seems that he thought that it would be possible to reduce the dirtiness of the water even a little by making the downtown of Grecher as beautiful as the downtown of Ehrenfest.

"If you ask your adoptive father, we recommend that you try attacking not only on the paper industry, but also from the point that it is necessary to make it beautiful to welcome merchants in other territories. Accepting is a matter of Ehrenfest as a whole "

I heard that Entwickeln done at Ehrenfest did not use magical power than planned because it was finished by passing through pipes of water supply and drainage underground. Then, I think that it is good to use the extra magical power where necessary.

..... If you do well, I think that you can attach Gieb · Grechell to your adoptive father's side.

By convicting your mother and setting a distance from the former Veronica faction, the adoptive father who has few friendly aristocrats needs a senior aristocrat ally. The offer from Ghibbe · Grechell should be a clue to the senior nobility. It would be much easier in the future if we could successfully senior lords gang senior nobility.

Of course, whether or not to use magical power for Grecher is whether it is the judgment of the adoptive father, and it is not known whether it can become a relationship which can be called a friend. However, it should be a showroom for socializing for Gieb-Grechell and his foster parents as to how to ask, how to put on your side and how to earn their own interests.

"If you have a rosemain-sama's advice, you are encouraging."

I smiled nicely with Brian Hilde's smile and nodded.



After finishing the conversation with Gieb · Grechell, the next time I came to greetings is Giebe · Haldzül and his wife. After finishing a long greeting, I asked what Hald Zell, when spring came earlier, came up.

"As the snow melt was fast and it was blessed with a good climate, this year the harvest volume has increased a lot, and I was surprised to see if we can harvest so much at Halden Zell."

Snow melting was slow, and the summer period was short. It was natural that the harvest was severe in Halden Zell. However, this year, since spring came overnight at the prayer ceremony, the warm period was long and the harvest amount was near twice the normal year.

"But were not all the good things? Is not summer is too hot and there were some who broke your body?"

"I was also afraid of how hot the summer would be because of the melting of snow earlier, but it did not get too hot. I felt that the spring climate had been going on for a long time. The warm day continued. The weak person who breaks the body where he is is not in Halden Zell, because I can not live in the environment so far. "

..... I will break. It is very weak for climate change.

"But because there was a significant change in the climate, there was also a change in the time when demon actions began, and the people who hunted seemed to have been in trouble."

It seems that there were many difficult things, such as the magical tree showing strange growth, the time when demons come out, and so on.

"But such hardships are trivial, because this year Rosemain became the temple and taught us the old scriptures of the scriptures, in this winter the people of Hald Zell became able to spend without any sadness "

Gibe Hald Zell was saying so and kneeling in front of me. And take my hand. This is a gesture of showing greatest appreciation.

While a lot of aristocrats rounded their eyes and gazed, Gieb Hald-Zell gently pressed his forehead against the back of my hand.

"On behalf of all the people of Haldenzell, I would like to thank Ehrenfest's saint."



## Chapter 375: Departure to the House of Peers

---

Various people came to greet one after another after Giebe · Halden Zell.

"Rosemain Mr."

"Oh, Gibe-Irukuna, how do you like, then, if possible, I wanted to head Irkuna at a harvest festival ..."

I wanted to see how the paper industry evolved at Irkurner at the harvest festival and wanted to see the children of Volk too, "How much is Halden Zell, Irukner, Grechell, alone It is a feeling of embracing himself," he said.

Because the prayer ceremony gives magical power and distributes small grail, I do not complain how much I will carry in, but since the harvest festival is largely concerned with their share, it seems complaints from blue priests. I gave up this year because heading to Grechel with Gutenberg was the top priority.

"I know that Rosemain is always busy, I started spreading the printing industry, I will be busier than when I was serving."

"Well, will you tell me about Brigitte. Irukuna?"

"of course"

Mr. and Mrs. Gibe · Irkuna, Brigitte and Mr. and Victor are dispatched to the creation of new paper and from Irkuna to nearby Giebe, let me talk about the craftsmen who taught the paper making studio in the paper making studio It was. Many places around Ilkurner have many mountains and trees, and because the water is beautiful, it seems that there was no problem like Greschel and you taught me how to make paper.

"Mr. Rosemain, please let me say hello"

Wherever the talk with Gibe-Irkuna has finished, I hear mother's voice and look back. Aurelia wearing her mother and veil came in greetings there.

"Aurelia, you have a new veil,"

"Yes, as I suggested by Rosemain, the surrounding gaze has been relaxed a little by wearing a dyed veil in the same way"

I heard that Aurelia is small and muttering that she was happy also that she could use a lovely cloth that I had never had much to wear before.

"If Aurelia got easier to spend even a little, it would be worthwhile to propose ... .. but the permission did not go down and the fish dishes flew away ... I promised ...."

..... I miss the taste of my hometown, are not you? You want to eat quickly, are not you? sorry.

My family in the downtown seemed not interested in river fish that took a lot of trouble to get rid of muddy, so the fish never got on the table but was exclusively meat. I have not eaten fish since I had Lutz catch in the forest and ate salty and baked muddy river fish. At that time the fish we caught together was too clumpy to say dried fish, and refused to use it as soup stock. The desire to eat delicious fish has been around since that time.

Surely Aurelia should miss the taste of home.

..... Because, I miss fish dishes! You can understand the feelings of Aurelia!

"When you return from the House of Lords, I will put a hand on fish dishes as soon as possible, so please wait until then."

"I'm really glad to have such a worry to me, since I'm enjoying the cuisine of Ehrenfest now, please do not mind me."

Ah, that one?

I was planning to ask the president of the priests and the adoptive father to use the Aurelia nostalgia that came away from my hometown as a shield so that we can teach you how to cook as soon as possible. However, unlike my craving that I think I want to eat fish early, Aurelia is not particularly in a hurry, it seems to be slow at ease.

.....that's strange. My fish plan has gone away.

When twisting his neck, Wilfried pulled my arm all the way and went out step-by-step.

"Keep the story about Rosemain and Aurelia that much, and my eyes from it hurts."

I saw a group of former Veronica in the direction Villefried's fingers moved small. I am trying to make contact with Aurelia, but because my mother is attached, it may be hard to approach.

"Aurelia, I heard it from Lamprecht, because it is such a time of the world, I may be inconvenienced, but I will try to make it even as comfortable as possible"

"Sorry, Wilfried-sama ... .. but I do not feel that I am particularly lame for my life at Ehrenfest, because I have been liberated more freely than I was in Ahrensbach."

It is impossible not to think that the day we are going to be restricted by our mother-in-law and spending away from our husband's parents home is inconvenient. I thought so, but I heard that Aurelia really feels liberty.

..... What kind of life did you live in Ahrensbach?

Adults are busy with socializing as winter social circle begins. Until the day of departure to the House of Lords, we spend in the children's room as usual.

On the first day we received greetings from newcomers who just finished the show and then asked Hartmut to allocate the role of newcomers to teach karuta and playing cards on the playing cards to the upper classmates of the lords.

"Please let me lose well so that I can motivate the children.If you graduate from the aristocratic family, you have to work for an elderly nobleman, and if you are a senior student, feel like the children Can you handle it well? "

"Rosemain says like that and tickles the senior's self-esteem well."

Hartmut who lightly shrugged his shoulders to see him go calling out and asked me to lead a second grade to Vilfried and play games with the children who stayed in the children's room last year.

"Is it better for Charlotte who was in the children's room last year? Many I do not know"

"There is a study of the first grade at Charlotte, and it is better for Virfriit brother than Charlotte to make the spot exciting at the game etc."

I showed premium sweets from the beginning, I leaned to Vilfriit and a second grader to talk to Moritz, which made me feel excited with the game.

"Mr. Moritz, please teach the new first grader today the study of geography and history, this is the reference book summarized last year"

"I taught somewhat last year, but ...."

"It is for giving fairness to the game performed by the performance improvement committee"

When I had Charlotte gather new first grade students, I taught the activities of the grades improvement committee that I am doing at the aristocrat and said, "As senior students are already preparing, please do not forget the first grade students" I did.

As students move little by little to the House of Lords every day, as the number of children's rooms is decreasing, discussions on learning plans in the child's room when Wildfriend and Charlotte are not included I will summarize the demands so that they can replenish the missing teachers and spend time talking to the children about new stories.

Contemporary translation of the book borrowed from Dunkel Ferger, a hot knight story keeping fighting until winning, was acceptable to a boy who is aiming to apprentice the knight unexpectedly.

... .... Let's ask Hannorore how you can spread this modern translation with Ehrenfest and spread it as a story of Dunkel Ferger.

And dinner in a short period until departure was like a meeting with a guardian accompanying the grandfather and the chief priest. There are many things I do not know that I have already talked with Wilfried and Charlotte, so it is absolutely necessary to ask questions and make requests.

"I understand, as cooks will bring Erra and Fugo this year as well, I will move Fugo to tomorrow as well as last year, Ella will move on the same day as me ... Umm, like your adoptive father, is there a court chef who knows how to cook fish? "

"Oh, is that the case that Ferdinand said, if it can be confirmed that there is no danger in the thing that Aurelia brought in, there is no problem regarding teaching cooking methods to other chefs. Only last year, You seem to have taught me some recipes made by people. "

It is said that I will ask you my best regards this year, I think of new recipes of Fugo and Ela. Regarding the amount made by two people, there is no problem because it does not interfere with contract magic, in particular. There will also be a recipe that flows while cooking together at the House of Peers.

"Either way, it's the story after that person returned from the House of Lords"

"Yes"

"And then, last year, we worked hard, increased the results and expanded the epidemic, so we could increase the budget for the lords."

As the transaction with other territory increased, the overall budget increased and the budget of the House of Lords could increase. It is said that the cause of the increase in transactions is preferential treatment as it is exchanges at the House of Lords.

"This year we will also use it for improving grades and spreading and establishment of trends ... .. and said to Wilfried and Charlotte, but what are you going to use for the increased budget Rosemain? Is not it used for? "

"I plan to use it to distribute paper and ink to lower aristocrats"

As Damuel said, the lower aristocrat prepares the wooden tiles, receives the lecture, scraps the trees when they are done, and uses them again. Depending on how to shave, there is sometimes no description left to write down, and it will be difficult to review again if a little later.

"So, I want to hand over the paper so that everyone can leave my lecture content, because raising the bottom is the key to raising the overall performance of Ehrenfest, not individuals."

Senior aristocrats take grades that are not ashamed to be left for their pride. We do not spare no effort, we can prepare a lot of parchment paper and ink, and have plenty of room to save what I wrote, so there are many materials of lecture content left by brothers and relatives.

"A lower aristocrat who is not easy to leave a record of studying needs assistance. Of course of the manuscript that I have asked for, as I will pay, I will pay the money."

In order to assert ownership of the finished manuscript, it is important for me to buy it personally, so I will not concede it.

Charlotte blinked indigo eyes in a strange way saying that the increased budget is used for raising the lower aristocracy.

"How can you help the elder sister, the senior aristocracy? Is not it just equal to lower class aristocracy?"

"Of course, I will do equally, I will do no refusal if it is told that I want paper, I will pay it like a lower aristocracy, but even if it is a senior aristocracy, stationery for use at the House of Lords I can not say that it is not ready ... "

As a result, it just looks inequality. But, to be honest, I think that there is no need to use extra budget for senior aristocrats who do not need assistance.

"Then, I'm going to bring a knight narrative, a love story, score, etc. to the lords, even though it is a father-in-law, I, this year is a printed matter ..... Is that okay?"

"I am afraid that if it is known about printing, will the next lord conference be serious?"

"There is only one book to take out of the dormitory, unless you know that there are quite the same things, it's just a well-written book, I think printing technology will not leak out"

Besides, there are some books made with Gari version printing. If you do not know the printing machine, it will look completely handwritten.

"I'd like to lightly introduce it as a new form of book made with Ehrenfest paper and I would like to increase the number of books I like, which is a future customer base development."

The book printed in Halden Zell, the workshop and prints of Hasse are increasing little by little in the Rosemain workshop. I have to lend these books, discover book lovers by turning reading, and cultivate artists at the same time as developing customer base. It is best to have a nobility write a book to a nobility. I realized it by sacrificing my romance novel.

"Introduction briefly" If you introduce, you can only predict that the heat will get in too much and it will only be possible to predict. Is not it better for anyone other than Rosemain to introduce the book? "

"It is as it is said by my uncle. If it falls down in the presence of my eyes, if I become a handed book, it will remain as a bad memory. Well, are you planning to put a burden on Hannaoree again?"

Vilfried nodded several times in a cool word of the crown president and chased me over. It is troubled for a book to lend and borrow into Hannaore 's bad memory. I want to get along with Hannaore.

"Well, I will not write an introduction to the book. Please introduce and spread to the brothers Vilfried and Charlotte."

"Good"

The chief priest nods, and Vilfriit and Charlotte are also nodding at the same time. When I saw me who sharpened my lips, I wanted to introduce myself, my adoptive fellow laughed lightly with a cook.

"Not too depressed, Rosemain. As a result of considering various requests from other people, I was able to put a bookshelf in the dormitory, please fix the mood."

"I've corrected it"

Although I was learning the dormitory at the House of Peers, I was asking to make a book section by putting a bookshelf saying that there was no bookcase at all, but apparently my request went through.

"In order to be able to use everyone, we have to arrange books printed with Ehrenfest as well as placing reference books, we have to increase the number of books we bring."

..... Increase the number of books and books, make one bookshelf on two bookshelves, and then evolve from the book corner to the library!

"Although I set up a bookshelf, it was not felt necessary to set the statue of wisdom goddess Mestionola in the library of the castle and I dismissed it"

According to Professor Sorangju, there is a benefit of having the image of Mestionola easier for books to gather. Because there seems to be statue of wisdom goddess Mestionola in the royal palace library, also set up statue of wisdom goddess Mestionola in the library of castle, and should pray every day for Ehrenfest's book to increase I suggested that it was not, but it was rejected.

"It is more important to put a book than the statue of the goddess, is not it?"

"Okay, I'd like a budget to purchase a book."

When I asked for the purchase cost of a book, my adoptive father looked very disgusting.

"How much do you think it will cost for one book? There is not much budget, since it made a deposit system, it will increase to within it, wait for a while"

... .. Viva! Delivery system! I first incorporated it, I'm god Job!

How wonderful it is that books will increase if you wait. I am looking forward to more printed matter.

"We also set up a book section and everyone was doing my best and making reference books, so I think that you can expect the results this year, it will rise much more than last year."

There is no problem for the classroom student. If you do your best with this condition, you should put it to a certain extent. If there is room to raise other grades, it is a practical skill. I am on the way of increasing magical power, but I do not know exactly how much it is growing up, and it is another thing that I can handle well with increasing magical power, so I'm not sure how much it will link to my grades.

..... Also, there is room for growth, it's a doctor.

I will turn my eyes to the old man who is eating while listening to the story with a smile. I want to hear the results of special training.

"What happened to my grandfather, apprenticeship collaboration?"

When I asked, my grandfather taught me as if I was waiting and taught me what special training and how much I was able to do.

"As Rosemain wanted, the apprenticeship of the knight was quite well trained, although there are still many holes, the partnership should be a little better than last year "

"Oh well! Thank you, my grandfather. This will also increase the ranking of Ditter"



Compared to last year when there was no character of strategy, this year it will be possible to practice from the beginning with a strategy. If you can practice useful, it is easy to raise the ranking as magical compression progresses little by little.

"Did you have someone who has sights from the grandchildren's perspective?"

"Mum? ..... The good growth is the apprentice of the escort knight of the lord's family, who knew the other's magical compression, and in that sense there are also regrets."

Even though older Veronica schoolgirls made efforts, there is a difference in the magical power growth, which is also affecting the ability.

"Dear Father, what happened to the magical compression as a reward?"

I have not heard what the thanks of the old Veronica's children took the opportunity to thank Lamprecht's brother and Aurelia's wedding celebration. I do not tell all the words of the word because I do not know how many people know that there was a plan of raid on the day of the wedding, but it seems that it was familiar to the adoptive father.

"I tried to inform you well, I paid the information fee, I also taught that there was a request from the other side to teach magical compression"

After that, the adoptive father fell first, and the eyes of the dark green come straight toward me.

"... At the same time, I also told the conditions for teaching magical compression"

"What kind of condition was attached?"

"If you can devote your name to the lord family,"

I heard a cock and a breathtaking sound. While my eyes are wide open, while one's people gaze at the adoptive father, I tilt my head, I do not know the meaning.

"Well, what is it that gives a name?"

"Dedicate manastones that seal their names, leave their lives and swear their allegiance"

"Huh?"

"Here is an example familiar to you"

To me who can not swallow soon, the adoptive father showed the chief priest and the brother Eckhart who stood behind it and Justoks.

"Justkus and Eckhart have vowed to loyalty by giving their name to Ferdinand and that is why, even after Ferdinand entered the temple, only these two were treated as Ferdinand's aides"

They said that they dedicated their names to win the priest 's trust in being told that it is foolish to give a name to Veronica who is a power owner. Those who dedicated themselves to the Lord primarily entrust the right to slaughter, and it seems that it is impossible to serve others, unless the Lord permits.

..... It is too heavy allegiance from my point of view, but for the priest who was full of enemies in the surroundings it would have been a credible allegiance hard to replace anything.

Certainly, if there is enough loyalty to put a life on the family lord, there will be no problem even if teaching magical compression, but if a person with power changes, for intermediate or lower aristocrat who changes the way he / she should change his / her name It must be hard to serve and serve.

While thinking about such a thing, the day of departure to the lords will soon come.

"I also put the costumes of Schwarz and I also have a book by Dunkel Ferger, so that I can prepare a book printed with Ehrenfest so that I can lend it to Mr. Hannerro, are there any forgotten items already? "

Aides closing down at the House of Lords departed to the House of Peers. There are only four people, Otier and Richarda, Damuel and Angelica. This year Richarda also comes to the House of Lords together.

"What is Angelica remaining here and what do you do?"

"I will do discipline, since my teacher was practicing special apprenticeship this year, I'd like to take a special lesson from my master for a while."

I am caught shining blue eyes that I take special precautions. And Damuel who will be trained with such Angelica remembered last year, "This is a short intensive intensive training this year", it was far away.

"Well, Angelica ... Is not there anything else to do, I engaged, and the necessity of socializing with my brother Eckhart?"

"Because I'm the second wife, I will not get out with Mr. Eckhart in social occasions, except for training I will embroider on my cloak and pour Magical power into Stinruke."

... ... There is nothing I would like to do other than strengthening my combat strength.

I headed to the room with the transition team.

While loading luggage on the magic line so that they can be transferred, while I am preparing, I will say goodbye to parents.

"Let it be as peaceful as possible this year"

"Oh, my adoptive father, I always want peace."

I saw it with eyes that showed tremendously stinky things, but I am not spending time trying to make a disturbance separately. I always think that I want to go to the library and read only books. It just does not work.

"Rosemain, this year when I finish the lecture, I have several books in Hartmut, so that you can kill time until the aides can move"

"Why do you pass it to Hartmut?"

When I took my eyes off the head of the priest, the chief priest played Hun and a nose.

"If you give it to you, read it all night before finishing the lecture, finish the lecture fastest, rush into the library, and books to kill time will not be used"

In the words of the priest chief, Richarda said, "As expected, it is Ferdinando baby, you know familiar things about the princess," largely nodded.

On the second floor where boys' rooms lined up, I heard that it is just right as I will not enter.

..... Goukou, a new book!

"Do not disturb Dunkel Ferger's Lord Candidate. The sky's magic stone is handed to Richarda, but the number of manastones is limited. Your excitement has no limit. Attach it. "

..... Even if you told me to be careful, it is natural that you get excited if you put the book in front? How do I care?

When the head was tilted, the chief priest had a slightly cold smile.

"Be careful not to cause a situation that I am forced to ban the library."

"Okay, I will be careful as much as possible"

And I was urged by Richarda and entered the magic team ready.

"I will come tomorrow, older sister"

"Yeah, Charlotte ... I'll be waiting, so please, everyone."

At the same time as that word the magic crown glowed and my sight was distorted.

## Chapter 376: Dormitory and loyalty

---

The light filled with magical power of black and gold interlaces. I closed my eyes tightly in spite of the slightly dizzy feeling and the bad feeling blurring my eyes.

"Welcome to the lodging house Ehrenfest Dorm, Rosemain Mr."

I knew that I got to the dormitory by being able to call out, and opened my eyes slowly, it was a room of the transition team that the two knights would protect. For the next Wilfried to be transferred, we must open the spot soon.

I was urged by Richarda and when my magic team left a transitional room, my aides gathered together and waited. Since only Philene is in the same grade, I can not see the figure as I prepare the room with my side.

"I was waiting, Mr. Rosemain"

"Well, let's relax for a moment in the multi-purpose hall, I will arrange the room,"

Richarda said so, watching to the aides, looking at how the underwearing men carry the luggage. Immediately Richarda started moving to pick up luggage, I got into the cock and got on, and moved with the aides to the multipurpose hall.

"Although it is a dormitory after a long absentee's house, I do not feel a lot of nostalgia"

"It is probably because the castle and the atmosphere and interior are similar, so I do not feel like having moved so much, so it's not easy for freshman students to get used to dormitories,"

As Yudit laughed and smiled.

Because the parent is a knight to serve Gibe · Kirunberga, Yudit performed a baptismal ceremony in Kilnberga, it seems that he entered the castle for the first time in the winter show.

"I first became nervous at a large and big castle, which is different in scale from the summer pavilion at Giebe · Kilnberga, because there are many strange aristocrats, but by going to the children's room every day during winter social circles I gradually get used to the castle. "

When I spent such a winter for three years, it is an annual event every year, so it seems that I came to the castle without any particular strain.

"Movement to the aristocrat also was nervous because the new life started, but it is similar to the castle and interior, and more than half have spent together in the children's room So I was relieved. "

Although senior students only face for a few days moving to the House of Lords, they are still not strangers at all, but the degree of tension appears to be different.

While admiring, I was listening to Yudit 's story to the role of the child' s room not only to make familiar faces and get used to aristocratic society.

"The child's room had a bigger role than expected unexpectedly"

"Since Rosemain and Mr. Villefriet entered the kids' room, there were lots of fun, including cards and cards, sweets of prizes and so on, as we began to work firmly, My role is getting bigger. "

While entering such a story I entered a multipurpose hall. It was a brand - new bookshelf that I first saw in the multipurpose hall where most people did not have a garan. With no books yet, there is plenty of presence in one corner of the multipurpose hall.

It is a heavy bookshelf that is suitable for being placed in the dormitory of the lords owned by the lords and has a fine sculpture. As I approached and looked closely, something like a varnish for glossing was painted and polished, it looked like a glossy wood grain of my face.

Huh, and exhilarating breath, I look up at the large bookshelf. I feel excited and excited. A brand - new bookshelf prepared for the multipurpose hall where everyone gathers has yet to have any books. Fill this with a book.

"I want to put a book quickly"

"Then, I will help you with Richarda to organize my luggage and carry the books."

Rijerator who was preparing tea with Brünhild was saying so, quietly leaving the multipurpose hall.

When I looked at the bookshelf feel like cheek rubbing, I was told to Brunhild, "You can see the bookshelf even from here."

While drinking tea, I looked around the multipurpose hall around the bookshelf. Last year, everyone in the senior class was welcomed to welcome the first grader, it was lively, but this year there are very few people in the multipurpose hall and it is very quiet.

"What are everyone doing?"

"Unlike first-year students, senior students are preparing lectures, so Rosemain-sama also gets prepared and will be gathered from now on when Wilfried-sama arrives."

"Huh?"

"We have to gather materials to be used in practical formulation ... .. It will be over soon."

It seems that there are many high-quality materials in the vicinity of the House of Lords, and Leonore taught me that we have to keep the medicinal herbs and magic stones necessary for practical preparation.

Some materials are collected at Ehrenfest, but it seems to be something to keep for non-lecture time. It seems that gathering at the House of Lords is recommended because it is easier for lecturers who have the same quality and type to do lectures.

"Up to now, the senior students' knights apprentices have taken it all together and sold to everyone else, so we decided to go collect for everyone to practice fighting while defending this year. I will collect every day as a grade. "

Brother Cornelius said that and shrugged his shoulders. Yesterday my third grader went to collect and I heard that it is the second year student today. First grade does not have a practical skill of preparation, so collection is also unnecessary, so it seems that gathering every day will end today.

"Dear Rosemain, I am the result of a special training by Bonifatius, it got better and it got easier to get a manastone by raising the accuracy of the hit."

He will be happy to report that Yudit is getting stronger. "The growth of Yudit who is striving to win Damuel is wonderful," Léonore looks at me after laughing with couscous.

"I'm thinking that I would like to make use of the strategies I have studied so far for Ditter, but it is difficult but how to fill out the attack power of Angelica is a challenge this year."

..... While I was pulling my feet in the lecture, I was the main force in the practical skill.

While I was talking about that, Vilfriit also arrived. I point the brand new bookshelf to Virfriit who is drinking tea prepared by my aides.

"Here, my brother Vilfriit, this is a new bookshelf prepared by the adoptive father. How would you like to arrange books? We will contact you if you wish."

Looking around me, looking around the aides, Vilfried shrugged his shoulders. Then breathe in lightly.

"There is no one who has a strong feeling on the bookshelf as much as the other side, is not it good to just like that one?"

The joy of arranging books on an empty bookshelf and the happiness that can be categorized as my liking spread and spread, and the bookshelf appears to shine. With that effect I saw Villefried shining together. It is a feeling that the backlight is pointing.

"Villefried's older brother ...!!!"

Never have I seen Virufriit so cool. Wilfried, who will leave the books like this, was a fiance.

When I am deeply moved by Virfried, my surroundings breathlessly breath, and Hartmut gently presses my shoulders.

"Rosemain, please calm down, I am too excited."

"... I'm sorry, I was so happy."

After speaking a bit about talking about books and talking about collection of today, clothes changed to cavalry clothes so that they could be gathered, a second year student wearing cold weather, one person gathered at the multipurpose hall with one person .

At the same time, the side will come to let you know that the room is in place.

"Well, Rosemain. I'm going to change my clothes quickly"

"Yes, Virfriit older brother"



When I changed clothes and went back to the multipurpose hall, all the second grade students and all the apprenticeships of the knights were complete. Even if everyone is wearing cold weather, the knights apprentices wear the magic stone armor tightly and have a mantle.

By the way, can the armor of the knight also be able to keep cold?

"Second graders should concentrate on collection, we will be alert for demons"

It seems that older brother Cornelius started this collection led by him to train cooperation of knight apprenticeship.

In accordance with Cornelius's elder brother's apprentice, the knight apprentice moves, leaving the room with the second-year student in between. I will move on a one-seater licker bus as usual.

.....that?

I left the multipurpose hall, crossed the entrance hall where there was a door towards the central building, and moved to a bit behind. Apparently there are other entrances and it seems to use another door. I have used this conference room around here, but it is the first time I go back.

After passing through a piece with a meeting room, when turning the corner, another entrance hall came out. Knight apprentice opens the doors of the double doors open with two people.

It was a door that could normally go outside the dormitory. It was snowing behind the door which opened wide and I could see trees growing like a forest. All trees are made of snow makeup, and the surroundings are covered with white.

A cold air stinging my skin hit my cheek and I accidentally shrugged my shoulders.

"Put out the cuddling in turn and move on"

Leading Knight apprentices ride a cowgirl and move to the air. Second graders also put out cow animals in turn. Phyllene is a lower aristocratic group, but he always goes back and forth between the temple and the castle, so he is used to moving a cud beast. It's much smoother than Rodrich, who is unfamiliar to cuddling.

..... Getting used is important.

When rushed to the sky high with a coward, there was only one place close to the dormitory, there was a circle with no trees. When it is too far, it seems to get confused with snow, but if it is the present height, it turns out that pale yellow glows in a columnar shape.

"That place is the location of Ehrenfest"

I pointed to a place where Leonore running alongside me was shining in yellow. As I got off the cuddling, the scenery changed instantaneously as if it passed through the barrier of Magic Miller. The light yellow part is why the grass is lush green. There are also high-height trees on the circumference part, and something has become fruit. Clearly the season is funny only for that part.

"... .... What is this place?"

Looking at the second grade who rounded his eyes, Elder Cornelius tells us with a laugh.

"Originally I heard from Ekhardt's older brother that it is a circle to put treasure at the time of treasure stealing Ditta It seems that absolutely no snow will be piled up here so that it will not hinder the winning of the ditters"

For that reason, it seems that you can get good medicinal herbs on this dormitory side where there is no snow. And, aiming at herbs and nuts here, the monster comes. Hunt this and gain manastones. It seems that it is also a hunting ground in the dormitory.

"Please be careful not to get into the collection area of other territory, so it will be attacked without question as it is, like the remnants of the treasure thief and the Ditter era."

Brother Cornelius said so, deforming Stap into a sword in a moment and truncating a monster that came near here. It collapsed in shape to allow melons and demons to melt, falling into demonic stones and fell down.

"This leaf is necessary for recovery medicine, and please also pick up the yellow fruit here."

The third grade lower class knight apprentice teaches materials necessary for preparation of the second grade while watching the surroundings. We cast Stap to "knee" and transform it into a knife and collected it.

"Yudit, hunt over the tree above that tree, a traumigot, two on the right side, be careful."

Leonore, who has succeeded in strengthening his eyesight by strengthening the body, calls for vigilance while looking around and is instructing who will beat which monster.

Since the devil apprentices hunt one after another the devils coming in, we were able to collect with confidence.

And when I return to the dormitory, the knights apprentices hunt earlier and each of them will buy the manastone that I could take from the monster as much as I need for the lecture. This seems to be a valuable income of knight apprenticeship.

"... ... There was also income from materials collected by us last year, is not it?"

"That is true, but this is part of the training"

Brother Cornelius is a senior aristocrat who is not troubled with money, so it may be good, but for lower aristocrats it should have been a precious income source.

The experience of collecting civil apprentices and side apprentices with their own hands is important, and it is important to be able to train fighting while preserving, but if you do it as part of your training, your precious proposal will not last long.

"So, how about paying money for collecting materials to the knight apprentices as escort expenses, Rosemain? It is an effort to raise everyone's achievement, and can not be derived from an increased budget?"

"That's nice, brother Wilfried. Let's calculate a bit."

Vilfriit gave me a plan to pay escort costs earlier than I said. The facial expressions of the lower and intermediate knights are bright and bright. It probably was a valuable income source.

When collection is over, dinner time will soon come. We have to change clothes from horseman clothes for collection. Return to the room and have them change to Richarda.

And at the dinner table we discussed the welcoming of new students. Preparing sweets, senior students entertain us and welcome them. In the place to decide the role sharing, the role of me and Wilfried was determined most.

"Wilfried and Rosemain sitting please"

"If you bring sweets and tea to a candidate for a lord, I am nervous and it is not where I can taste it very much, just tell me about the rules of the dormitory and how I spent last year,"

... .... Dormitory rules? It might be better for you to make decisions about how to use the bookshelf.

Here the book is valuable enough to be connected to the bookshelf with chains. Many books were made at Ehrenfest, and although I could lower the price a bit, it is still expensive. It is taken out arbitrarily and it is troubled even if it is sold without permission.

"Hey, Hartmut. Should I make notes and how to use the bookshelf and the handling of the book there?"

"Necessary, since almost all books on bookshelves are personal items like Rosemain, it is important to know how to handle them."

It is basic though not to take out from the multipurpose hall or read the book on the bookshelf, but it can be informed to everyone by expressing it clearly. With this, I nodded big.

The next day, freshman first year students come with their side jobs at the transition team. Greeting and recommending seats, senior students took over. In that, get explanation such as the time of dining in the dormitory and how to use the room.

Lastly Charlotte, a candidate for the lord came. I was talking about how to use the book shelf and notes immediately to Charlotte surrounded by the aides and tea. After Charlotte said "Older sister", put the cup and gently shake his head.

"Ladies, let's start with the story when holding a person, suddenly it will not be easy to explain how to use books and bookshelves"

Were you talking to Aurelia about library collections? Said Charlotte. The story of the story in the dyed competition starts with a story about the trend of dyed goods and costumes, this time it seems that it is common to start from talking about lectures and dormitories of the aristocrats this time.

"... .. How to use the bookshelf is about the dormitory, and the topics of books and new books are similar to greetings, are not you?"

"wrong"

Charlotte instantly denied it, but for me, "What have you read lately?" "What interesting books were there?" "I entered the library that I wanted to read" It is categorized as a type of greeting that continues to "How are you?"

"I have never heard of such a greeting. When will you use it for?"

"I use it when I meet your favorite friends"

"It's not quite common"

I told Wilfried to say so, I made my lips sharp. Because there are few books here, I can not recognize that my greetings are common.

... .. Someday I will make a greeting!

"Oh yeah, it was a place I forgot, Wilfried's older brother, Charlotte. I, I am going to attend the words of labor, gathering the old Veronica children from now on, will you come with me?"

As I tried to inform you, I planned to work alone, but if you try to take in the older Veronica's children even a little at this opportunity, it would be better for all of the lords candidates to be in order .

"I will be with you, of course."

"Oh, I am too."

I leave Richarda preparing the conference room and look at the corner where the former Veronica children gather. Although it is reasonably good compared to last year, it seemed that factional walls would definitely be a barrier once I returned to Ehrenfest.

"Princess, we are ready."

"Thank you, Richarda"

When I stood up, Hartmut cried.

"Matias, Roderich, come to the meeting room with the children involved in the case"

Matthias and Rodrig have a tense face and quickly gaze around. I guessed it immediately with 'example of the case', other children nodded as well. Three lords and candidates are moving, and only the former Veronica children move about. Everyone who did not know the circumstances was watching me with a face that made it a poke.

When I recommend a seat in the conference room, everyone starts to sit with a stiff face. Because there are ten or more former Veronica children alone, it is quite large. Among the old Veronika school children lined up, you can see that Rodderich says something while holding a good fist and watching here.

"Thanks to you for giving courage and teaching, the attacks were prevented in advance, we were able to finish the rare ceremony of Arenzbach and Ehrenfest's star ties without fail, thank you. ... Calling all the way with Ehrenfest and putting words of labor, I think that it would not be good for my relationship with my family, so I decided to labor at the lords. "

When I put words of labor, it probably is the central figure, Matthias will represent everyone and answer "It is a bad word." Dark purple hair shook a little.

Matthias is the son of the Belonika school sitting in the center of the Gerrache. There is a memory that I regretted that I could not choose a faction by myself until I was an adult, as I mourn that the extension of magical powers is not good by not knowing the method of magical compression in the apprentice of the intermediate knight like a traogot .

"I heard from Rabbis Ehrenfest that Rosemain offered me to teach magical compression as a reward."

"I heard that there were serious conditions attached"

The condition that the name is dedicated to someone of the lord's family is very strict. I heard that Chadyoshi rarely sacrifices a name. The head of the priest who is dedicated by two people Eckhardt and Justoz is wrong.

"I am sorry for lack of power"

"No, time, if we change the situation, we are getting a word from Aub Ehrenfest that we can relax more conditions." It can be said that depending on the circumstances, I can not teach for a long time ... "

If you want to teach magical compression method immediately in the current growth period, you only have to devote a name.

As I said, as Matthias smiled like he was in trouble, Rodderich got upright. The tightly held fist is trembling. My face is flushed and I am watching over me. Everyone in the spot realized what Rhodderich would say.

"... I'd like to devote my name to Rosemain!"

"Please think carefully, Rodderichi, it is not a good thing to decide by momentum"

Getting a magical compression method would be important for nobility. But I think that it is not worthy to leave my life. Rather, I do not deserve to give a name to Rodrig.

"As Rosemain says, it is not a good thing to decide by momentum.

"Matias. I ... ...."

"When we dedicated ourselves, we will break away from our parents, so far it was a former Veronica school, so even if we entrusted ourselves by dedicating a name, what could be seen like a traitor in the surroundings There is also, I do not know how the situation changes. "

Matthias put his brows tightly and showed a painful expression.

"There was a man in a certain place. Even after he became conscientious of becoming the lord of the next term, even if he became the lord, he continued to serve as a gibe as a loyalist for a long time and hoping for hope in his heart. But suddenly the situation has changed, who suddenly got down from the lord of the next term. "

Gokuri and those who existed on the spot breathed a breath.

It is not an impossible situation.

It was suddenly overturned when the age Veronica kept power lasted decades. It has been only a few years since then. It can not be said that there is no possibility of tipping over again.

"Rosemain had a lot of connections with royalty and top ranked candidate students in the upper ranks in just a few months who had been in the lords of last year, its

influence was surprising, and the many blessings that brought to Ehrenfest If I think about it, I think that it is worth selling a name. "

Matthias broke the word there once.

"But that's why I do not know how big that influence will work ... If Roudrich's name is Aub Ehrenfest and I and I also did not stop me, but Rosemain says Wilfried, It is dangerous for us to decide by momentum that even Charlotte is an underage and how it will change, I will lose even the backing shield of my parents, Rodderich "

Rodrigo loses her complexion in the words of Matthias and moves his eyes to compare me with Matthias.

"I think well ... .."

Mattias' voice filled with bitterness did not stagnate, it seemed as if he had been saying to him forever.



## Chapter 377: Hill Sur Visits and Advancement Ceremony

---

To the children of the former Veronica school, they decided to let them act cautiously without momentum alone.

"..... Since I did not know that I will give a name until I hear from my adoptive father, I would like to hear various opinions, is it possible to exchange for the method of magical compression?"

If you become an adult, you will be able to choose factions by your will. The more it can not wait, the way to compress the magical power is important, is it enough to live a life.

"I do not intend to offer a name to anyone. I think that I want to decide what to choose and how to live. It is for example aristocrats who have given names to someone, There will be only as far as it can be counted with one hand, loyalty can be devoted without giving a name. "

Brunhild was saying with a proud smile like a senior aristocrat. I also agree with Leonore on that opinion.

"Well, it is not loyalty, I am dedicated to giving my name to the one I love, I will be dedicated, I swear the permanent feeling, but I do not think it is realistic.

..... Not only is loyalty, there are also ways to offer such names. Regardless of each other 's agreeing and sacrificing, it is scary to think of being pressed unilaterally.

"I dedicated my name to Ekhardt's older brother and I saw the joy of having Mr. Ferdinand's credit and the difference when I entered the temple with this eyes I looked at the older brother who had spared time So I do not think I will give my name to anyone. "

.....I see. Brother Cornelius also saw a person who gave his name closely, did not he?

Hurtmuth nodded to Cornelius' s opinion a few times and said, "I do not mind if Rosemain would like to give a name, if I would like it, I do not mind." Hartmut laughs smiling while everyone's staring their eyes.

"But you do not want Rosemain, do you?"

Unlike the priest chief who was surrounded by enemies and was not trustworthy, there were many adoptive parents, lord parents, senior aristocratic parents, guardians, and guardians as well as good relations with the aides, I felt a loyalty to life I do not need it at all. I do not even understand the value of being able to devote his name. Besides, Haltmut shrugged, that even gray priests and shrine maidens will give choices and try to respect their will as much as possible, even if they can be devoted to their name.

Somehow I felt very researched, but that's right. I am in trouble even if I can give my name to someone.

"Is Wilfried's older brother and Charlotte acceptable if children of former Veronica school dedicate their name?"

This time, I will look to Wilfried and Charlotte, who are in a position to be deducted in the same way. Wilfried nodded with a natural face.

"If you can give your name as a standing up person, you are determined to accept it, it is honorable that you get infatuated enough to be told that you can serve with a name."

Charlotte also nodded in Wilfried that if it is loyalty enough to devote his name, it is said that even old children of Veronica can take it properly.

"I do accept well, I do not understand why he is reluctant to accept his sister, I am accepting Phylene and I have already taken care of the orphans' lives and lives as the orphanage director. From loyalty without warranty of guarantee, is it easier for people to be given names?"

As Charlotte says, it still protects everyone in downtown and still supports the lives of everyone in the orphanage.

And I think that the position of Philene, which I treat as a special treatment, is close to the state of being given a name, but it is not really given a name, Philiane originally chose me as an aide and family problems I also thrust my head from me.

So, I believe it is natural to take care of responsibility until I get married, until I become an adult and stand alone.

However, it was my father's family who separated the factions and had little exchanges so far that they could give a name to the former Veronica children, "I separated from my parents and I ran away. It is said that responsibility is generated for everything in life.

For example, I am like a president, everyone in downtown and an orphanage is a company employee. Although Philene is looking after the living, the basic is his own living employee who manage with his own salary. In order not to lose everyone's work, we must look after the employees so that they do not suffer disadvantages.

And the older Veronica children are like employees of a different company called Veronica of the same line called Ehrenfest, and it is like being offered to adopt a name "Please adopt" . Those who offer will also be prepared, but the preparedness to become necessary to accept is completely different.

"... .. It is a bit difficult for me"

"I think that you can trust so much, as it has a form, rather than being told not to say that you want to trust because you changed the faction"

I nodded ambiguously in the words of Wilfried.

With the completion of the first grade movement, all the grade school yearings were completed, and the dinner became a bit more gorgeous than yesterday.

At dinner time, as a work of the performance improvement committee this year, group division and announce prize. This year is Tart's recipe. For the time being, I selected a thing that is not on the recipe collection.

"How much is Rosemain's recipe !?"

"This year is the only year, I will have recipes"

I was breathing a relieved breath, looking at everyone including former Veronika children who are studying in the multipurpose hall as well as they are excited like last year. The dark atmosphere of the previous time has been dispelled a little. I can not tell if it is an attitude to hide emotions peculiar to aristocracy.

The next day, after finishing the breakfast, as soon as everyone gathered for each team and studying, Hill sur was jumping in.

"Rosemain, Virfriit-sama, tomorrow there is a promotion ceremony and a social gathering, I have not received a message that I have completed the move of Ehrenfest students"

"... Were you told me to contact you?"

When I touched my head, Brother Cornelius gave me a light sigh.

"Although it is not told again, in the year, the highest grade student of a senior aristocrat was in contact with Aldonanz, it is what the highest-ranking people do, so it should have been decided to contact from Wilfried like this year. Is that, Ignatz? "

Cornelius elder brother gazes at the glance to wilfriit's civilian apprenticeship. I laughed like an ignorance troubled.

"I had forgotten to inform Virfriit, I am sorry."

"Ignatz, that person ... .... I'm sorry, Professor Hirschle, it seems this was a misfortune"

When I saw Wilfried apologizing, I felt very subtle. Certainly, you should be careful about the lack of contact and apologies are necessary. But I can not accept a bit of being accused of Hill Sur. I will move my eyes to Hill Sur, saying "Please be careful."

"Is not the problem that the dormitory supervisor is not in the dormitory this time, is not this the problem this time, is the dormitory supervisor of another territory always staying in the dormitory if it is the time of dormitory stay?"

"... Oh, you know Rosemain, healing of Fleet Lane and Lucerne Sumer is different"

Hill surf laughs with Nicolle as I pointed out. As a meaning, it is like "It is that, this is this" or "Opposition is out, Uchi is Uchi". I realized that Hill Sur would not stay in the dormitory as a dormitory manager from now on, and I shrugged my shoulders.

Hill suru turned his eyes to Charlotte and murmured, "Much like Florentia," then stood in the center of the multipurpose hall and began to explain the schedule for tomorrow and the dormitory for the new students. The explanation of the dorm is the same as last year.

"... Then, a promotion ceremony was held for the 3 bells of tomorrow, after that there was a social gathering that also served lunch. The lecture will start from the next day Ehrenfest is 10th, so this year 10 Please do not be afraid to use the doors and rooms

of the number. Please do not be afraid to prepare lectures as you are already studying this much already, but do not forget the contact matter etc. Do you have any questions? "

"There is nothing special"

After finishing the explanation, Hirschle said, "Mr. Rosemain, I have a lot of questions, would you please associate?" Smiled at me. It looks like a beast whose eyes aim for prey, and it is completely locked on.

..... Well, the matter would be about the costumes of Schwarzs and the research materials we keep from the president.

Hill sur learned the question content easily. Rather, I do not think otherwise. There are also deposits from the chief priest, so I nod and cry.

"I do not mind keeping out, but please do it as quickly as possible. I will not be able to talk over the night unlike Mr. Ferdinand."

"If your body is weak like Rosemain-sama, research will not come true either."

..... Mr. Hirschle who can be immersed in the research seems to be very strong and enviable.

I watched Richarda so that you can bring in the costume of Schwarz and the "material to pass quickly" from the president. Ricarda starts to move as I knew.

By the way, there are up to five "materials that are not in a hurry" so that you can ask Hill Sur for a variety of reasons. It is the result of Justus who knew the state of the dormitory as a result of asking the priest 's chief, to be able to use it when in trouble.

"Well, I've asked what kind of magic team was used and how I improved it ..."

Hill shurl began asking questions so that his eyes shine and the time before Schwarz 's costumes arrive is also regrettable. However, basically the research of the magic team is left to the chief priest, so there are few things I can answer.

I finally agreed with the word that I would like to accompany when changing the costume of Schwarzs.

"Rosemain is not very interested in the research of the magic team, is it Ferdinand's disciple?"

"Mr. Ferdinand is my guardian of guardian, my educator, but I am not a separate research teacher."

There are no plans to join such mad scientists. I would rather read books than to study. Materials and books that summarize the findings are welcome, but I do not feel particularly appealing in creating that process with my own hands.

"Since I am planning to be a library librarian, I will do my best to the extent that the research of magic tools and magic teams is also related to the operation of the library ... .... Hellsur School teacher. When do the costumes of Schwarz have to the library Why do not you go? "

"It is from the beginning of the lecture that the library will be opened, but how about if you try to fly Ordonants?"

I told Hirsur, I tried Ordonants to Sorange. Let me know that the new outfit has been completed and state that I want to supply magical power.

From Sorangju, "Since the lecture started, it will be opened, so please come as soon as the lecture begins".

"Thank you for waiting, Princess"

Hirschur carefully looks at the magic team by taking the costume of the Black Football that Richardd brings. The profile that traces with the fingers and seriously looks at the materials summarized by the magic team and the chief priest is reminded of the president of the priest under study.

..... In other words, it means that my existence is not in your eyes.

"Can I organize Richarda and the bookshelf?"

"It will take a while,"

I decided to wait while organizing a bookshelf with Richarda until I felt Hirschur's feelings.

Prepare first-year students, second-grade students, apprenticeships of knights, apprenticeships of civil servants, apprenticeships and apprenticeships so that each reference book can be included. Perhaps the most frequently used is the reference book, which is fine.

Later, I will put my books while watching the classification number. The books printed with Ehrenfest have many stories, so the numbers are biased quite a bit, but they want to print books in the library at Ehrenfest.

Even if it is time for lunch, Hill Sur is not moving. Even if you call out, say "I am busy now", leave me alone and eat lunch.

From the afternoon some people headed for collection and some continued their studies, but when Hill Sur returned to me, I decided to read a book at a multipurpose hall.

"Princess, Princess!"

Richarda was beaten shoulder, and the book was closed. His face as raised, Hill Sur looks interesting in my hands interestingly.

"Rosemain, what is that book?"

"A book of a new form made with Ehrenfest paper"

"Would you mind if I see you?"

"If you are reading this multipurpose hall, you can read it freely, so you can not put it out of the hall, so I will not lend it to the laboratory."

While explaining Hill Sur to using this bookshelf, I handed the love story of the aristocrat who my mother wrote.

Hill Sur laughs happily with turning pages and flipping through, reading reading.

"... This is almost a true story, although the age is different, there are a number of things that you can tell who you are talking about"

"I heard that those who came to the tea party are written based on the familiar rumor story, so if you are a teacher of the aristocracy Hirschle, there will be stories you know ... Which one Whose story is that? "

Because the name of the character was changed and the name of the territory became fictitious, it may be understood by those who were in the lords at that time, but I could hardly understand who I talked about. The only thing I found out is about the story of a foster parent and a foster mother.

"Because it is anonymous, I can not teach it, not only Ehrenfest, but also stories from other territories"

While laughing with couscous, Hill sur leaved the book with the material that the priest chief had made.

..... When I say such a thing, I am very concerned. I wonder if the story of the priest leader is also included? I heard that Brother Eckhart sells information to his mother.

After Hill Sur returned to preparing for a promotion ceremony and a social gathering. We aim to send out and fix trends, distribute hair ornaments to girls. It is a hair ornament that Brunhild has chosen and bought from Gilberta Shokai.

"Please do not forget to bring this hair ornament this year for this episode, so please do not go to the advancement ceremony this year, so do not forget to make your hair beautiful as we will also distribute Lincian."

The appearance of Burunhirudo seems to be no doubt, and the hair ornaments of different colors according to the color and atmosphere of each hair are lined up in the box. It often used to grasp the color of this many hair. Regardless of my close friends, it is impossible for me to think about anything.

"Well, that's cute!"

"It is wonderful to be able to prepare hair ornaments tailored to each, Rosemain Mr."

"The eyes of Brunhild are sure, are not they? ..... Oh, Virfriit's older brother, If you use Lincian, too, I will distribute it little by little"

As I had a lot of trouble, Vilfried shook my head when I suggested that the boy 's hair slip smoothly this year.

"No, I am preparing even here, so there is no problem."

It was said by the adoptive father who attended the lord conference that Vilfriit prepared for the boys.

"I am not good at having a sweet smell from my hair, but there is no way for it to make a fashion episode."

"... ... It is not all Lintian of sweet smell, is it?"

"It was said that it was better to have a fragrance in order to make it known, because I do not wear the scent like this women likes it."

Several boys nodded to agree with Wilfried who said so with a miserable face.



Today is the day of promotion ceremony and social gathering. Because you have to head to the auditorium by the 3 bells, arrange your grooming, make cloaks and brooches properly, and make them look out of the dormitory. Without a cloak and a brooch you can not go back to the dormitory, so you have to be careful.

"Mr. Rosemain, the aides accompanying the social gathering are Cornelius, Leonore, Yudit as escort protection knight, I will accompany Hartmut as civil servants, but is there a problem?"

"Yeah, Brühnhild. That's fine."

It is accompanied by a royal family and a candidate lords social gathering, and the middle class knight apprentice Yudit seems a bit nervous. Unlike usual, the smile is hard.

"I will do my best to substitute angelica for it"

"It does not matter if you do not worry too much, nothing happens at a social gathering"

When heading to the entrance hall, everyone is wearing cloaks and broochs based on black, and the girls are inserting hair ornaments of different colors. Just as I am in a double line, there are also some who are in a double line.

"Everyone, you are all right"

Philene touched the hair ornament a little bit and made his face fainted.

In addition to the salary who worked as an apprentice, the part who helped the priest at the temple gave out money by giving out a byte fee or buying a copy of the manuscript. Still, it is difficult for Phyllene to separate from parents and to cover their lives with apprenticeship salaries. It is quite easy to get accessories.

I purchased this hair ornament while I was going to the harvest festival, so she seems to be able to choose Phylline by myself.

"Although I chose to choose by myself, I just chose from among the things Brune Hilde did for me, but at my house I could hardly get any accessories ...."

Phylline said so and laughed a bit lonelyly.

"My sister, good morning"

Charlotte also puts Eleenfest's cloak and brooch in a black-based costume and has inserted two hair ornaments. Because the color of the hair is pale, dark colored flowers were well shining.

"It suits you so cute, Charlotte"

"Oh, my sister is pretty."

The speed at which Charlotte gets bigger seems to be faster than the speed at which I grow up, and I feel that the difference is a little bigger than last year. No, it is not my imagination. The position of the line of sight is different. Absolutely walking side by side, Charlotte must be more visible to your sister.

"Well, let's go."

The doors were opened by Villefried's orders, and the students of Ehrenfest left the dorm.

The number on the door certainly changed to 10, and the auditorium is closer than last year. Last year I felt strange that the deep green mantle I was in before this year is behind.

The positions where they lined up in the lecture hall changed a little, and it was quite a while ago. I can hear voices from the surroundings as I walk around in peace.

"Ehrenfest has made a lot of rankings"

"Is everyone using Lincian? ..."

There were voices of sharp sounds that could not be said to be favorable, I gently breathed. As the adoptive father said, envy and disgust in fluctuations in ranking seems more severe than last year.

The progress formula is almost the same as last year. There is a story of a great man and there is explanation of the teacher. Its contents are almost unchanged, so I just wait for the time to pass.

Next year, when it becomes a third grader and it becomes a third grader and it is divided into a special course, it will have to ask a little more thoroughly, but since the second grader is different from the first grader and the time zone only, it makes lectures and practical skills at the same place, Absent.

After the boring promotion ceremony is over, next is a tension social gathering which is not allowed to fail. I do not know at all how the change in ranking will affect.

"From now on, we will move to the venue of each social gathering, but senior students should look after the new students, as new students do not know anything, so as to obey senior students"

"Yes"

Replying to the words of Elder Brother Cornerius who is the highest grade student, they are divided into lower noblemen, intermediate aristocrat, senior nobility, and accompanying lord candidate students. When I leave the auditorium, I will be split into each venue just like last year. It is a small hall that we are going.

Charlotte's expression which stretches the back muscle and is walking is a little stiff. I grabbed Charlotte's hand.

"All right, Charlotte. Because I am with you"

You can rely on me. While thinking that I am an older sister, I looked up at Charlotte and smiled, After Charlotte blinked several times, I slowly relaxed my expression.

"Well, my sister is with you, I have to be firm ... .."

Strong light lives in the blue eyes, Charlotte walks out as a face looking forward to the front. It seems that my tension has been unraveled with my word and it is nothing more than anything.

"From the 10th Ehrenfest, Wilfried, Rosemain and Charlotte came."

Along with the voice of a civilian who stands in front of the door, we were passed through to a room called a small hall.

Last year I saw a small people sitting on the large front table where Anastasis was sitting.

..... Prince Anastigius Prince's youngest brother, is it?

## Chapter 378: Social gathering (second grade)

---

Because the royal family is no longer graduating, if a middle senior aristocrat sits down, a higher grade person should be sitting. Therefore, I think that the small figure in front is a prince.

..... But, I have not heard any information from royalty, though.

I looked at the prince who looks like a prince, and I tilted his head. If it is such an important story, I think it is being heard, and it looks quite small with the feeling I've seen.

Besides, small figures were wearing red and white clothes which are nobility in winter, contrary to the clothing regulations of the aristocrat who was declared a costume based on black. Even if you wear a black cloak in the center, its color is very conspicuous. Since Anastasisus was wearing clothes based on black, it should not be good to violate clothing in royalty.

"This is the seat of Ehrenfest"

In the small hall, as in last year, a table of four people was prepared at equal intervals, and we were guided to the seat of Ehrenfest. Wilfried is on the left and Charlotte is on the right next.

Brünnhild attracts the chair and I will sit there. Hilt mouth, a civil servant, sat next to him and the side and escort knights stood behind me.

'Have you heard that royalty entrance to Hartmut?'

When I asked Hartmut with a whisper and a loud voice, Hartmut shook his head a little.

"No, I have not heard ... There are many who are surprised not only by Virfriit and Charlotte, but also by other people, so it is highly likely that they are royals who are not known to exist."

Apparently it seemed that only me was not informed, gently stroke my chest. It seems that there was not such a thing because there was a lot of information that I did not know because of the short period of being in the castle.

"... .... However, I have heard rumors of the royal family planning to give baptismalism at last year 's House of Lords, a child of the third wife, he seems to be Prince Sigismwald and Prince Anastigius' s brother. ... If the rumors are right, we should have finished the baptismal ceremony this autumn. "

"Is this a baptismal ceremony this year?"

"Yes, I will show the nobility of Ehrenfest at the beginning of winter society, but the official announcement of the royal family is the lord of the spring, I guess the official announcement has not yet been completed"

The reason for sitting in front is reasonable. I thought whether it looks small from the distance, but since it is just after the baptismal ceremony, it seems natural with a small physique.

However, when I heard the information of Hartmut, I got out of my sight.

..... Then, why is the prince who just finished the baptismal ceremony in this place?

I was inclining my head but candidates for all the territories were gathered together and when the door of the small hall was closed the central civilian official opened the mouth and introduced a little prince sitting in front and taught.

"This is Third Prince Hildebrand, we finished the baptismal ceremony in autumn and was accepted as a member of the royal family. The original enrollment is still ahead, but this year we are in the lords as a royalty's duty As ordered by the king to come, we came here. "

To summarize various explanations, there seems to be a rule that the royal family must enroll in the House of Lords. If not, it is said that graduates will go to the House of Lords.

According to the custom, Anastasegeus who just graduated should have gone to the House of Lords, but now he seems to be very busy as a royalty. It seems to be playing the role of filling magical power into the land given for marriage and pouring magical power into the royal magical tool which stopped movement.

..... Because I want to arrange land and new house soon and marry Egrandine, I guess I do not have time to go to the lords?

Probably, the resurrection of the magician is more important than the representative of the lords. It seems that the king also chose a person who worked an adult

Anastasius, and as a royalty to stay in the House of Lords, it seems that a white arrow came on Hildebrandt who just finished the baptismal ceremony. Even though Hildebrandt is staying at the House of Lords by the royalty, he is basically going to be in his own room because he can not be given a lecture before entering the school.

..... The royal family must stay at the aristocracy, perhaps because of complaints reception or emergency?

Last year, I took out of Schwarzs from the library for measuring, and when a riot and Dunkel Ferger occurred, I remembered that contacts soon came in to Anastasius and came to arbitrate. After that, Anastasius was supposed to have heard about me with Sorange.

..... This number of people gathers. I do not know what is there. The royal family also is serious. .... Even so, since children before joining the House of Lords will be mobilized, the labor shortage of the royal family will be serious.

After the explanation from the civilian officer, I will greet and go around like last year. It was Klassenburg that got up at first for the first time. Egrantine graduated and it seems that the candidate of lord came absent, or a man of a physique seeming to be a high school grader headed for a greeting to the royal family.

Greeting Hildebrand, saying greetings to the territories higher than yourself, and lower-level people come to greetings the same as last year.

Following Klassenburg, followed by Dunkel Ferger and Drevechnol, and after the greetings to 9th place, it is the turn of Ehrenfest. Wilfried and Charlotte are standing up and I also descended from the chair and headed for greetings.

"Rosemain, Charlotte, let's go"

"Yes"

Wilfried escorts us and walks to the front of the royal seat in front according to my speed. Before that kneeling, if you cross your hands in front of your chest, you will hang your neck and meet for the first time.

"Please forgive me for praying blessings for a rare encounter that has received rigorous screening by Prince Hildebrandt, the god of life, Avilibe"

"I will forgive you."

In a young voice I said so, Hildebrandt is a bright purple eyes on bluish silver hair, cute looking face. I think whether it is cute to boys, but Hildebrandt who just finished the baptismal ceremony still seemed a little young when he was in the lords.

And, unlike Anastasius which looked like a grand prize, the atmosphere which was rather rather relaxed, as it is a smile, the more cool and somewhat the word is far away. I felt a little relaxed the tension that the royal family had in front of that calm and soft expression.

With the permission of Hildebrandt, bless you with magical power on the ring. While watching Vilfried and Charlotte, I sprained myself a little bit carefully so as not to overdo it.

I have been touched by the chief priest for many times, not to bless the emotions I had made with graduation ceremonies.

..., Yoshi, perfect.

Villefried's greetings continued when I was relieved with my inner heart to be given the blessing of the same size as two people.

"Prince Hildebrandt, I will see you in the beginning, Prince Hildebrandt, Erienfest, Wilfried and Rosemain, and Charlotte went to this place to learn how to be a nobility suitable for Jurgen Schmidt. "

Hildebrandt who was listening to our greeting raised a voice saying "Please raise your face." If you raise your face to that voice, Hildebrand will see Charlotte interestingly after watching the three people in turn.

"I heard that the lords of Ehrenfest's lords are best and outstanding, I heard that the results of all the territories are rising. The king is also expecting. Please try hard this year, too."

I was told that it was haki with a childish high voice. It is not the language that I thought, but I feel like I'm trying hard not to mistake the word made by the surroundings. I was forced to memorize everything about the ceremony as the temple of the temple, so I can tell how hard Hildebrand did his best to remember the words he gave to his lord.

As for me, "I'm amazing, I'm doing my best," he wants to call out, but he is too rude to anything to the royal partner. In a word, I decided to say thank you.

"I am sorry"

Greetings with Hildebrand ended without any problems. Last year I remembered that Anastasiusus told me, "Where is the saint," and I feel a little overwhelmed and head for the next greeting. It's Klassenburg.

"This year also the goddess of time goddess Drepphan Goa got together and it came true that you could see it. This was Charlotte and my sister entered as a first year student of Ehrenfest. After that, "

When Wilfried urges Greeting to Klassenburg, Charlotte gives a greeting for the first time. Wilfried himself did not greet the first meeting and I was not told to give a greeting to me, apparently like a person who greeted last year. Perhaps it is not a senior aristocrat but may be a candidate for a lord.

Which is it? I can not ask you, I will ask Hartmut later.

Later when I asked Hartmut, he was not a senior aristocrat but the son of the second wife of Aub Classenburg. I said "I greeted last year," I was laughing with a smile and made a misrepresentation that never remained at all.

..... I just remember the greeting once and I can not remember anyone who did not care at all afterwards.

"If it is not introduced again from Egrantine who was interacted, it may not be exchanged with Egranthine himself. If it is a child of the second wife, it is not uncommon that there is little interaction "

Speaking of which, I do not have as much exchange as I can say to Nikolaus at all.

The lords and senior aristocrats pretend to be second wives are the result of thinking about the balance of factions, the reason is that the first wife can not have children, the purpose is to increase children. Regardless of being born, it is not uncommon for



less exchanges with other brethren unless you are doing baptism as a child of the first wife.

Next to Klasseburg is a greeting to Dunkel Ferger. Heading to the table of Restylaut and Hannellore, Wilfried greeted on behalf of others, and Charlotte made the first meeting in blessing.

"Thank you Mr. Hannerer, thank you for lending me a fine book of Dunkel Ferger, please tell me that I also thanked Aub Dunkel Ferger"

I was surprised because the lord did not expect the lord to deliver to the Lord's Council, but when I thanked you that I could be thoroughly able to read it over time thanks to you, thanks to Hannaore's slowly I blinked.

"I was really surprised that books from Aubu were surprised? Because that father likes to surprise someone, I am surprised often ... .. Rosemain is not in trouble and I am relieved It was

Hannaore rocked the purple hair, which is also pale pink, and smiled like a trouble. Apparently Aub Dunkel Ferger told me that he would take a book to the Lords Conference to surprise me, and Hannellore was worried about whether it would be annoying. Aub Dunkel Ferger is a bit of a tea but I think that he is a very nice person because he lends a book that can be said as a treasure of such a territory.

"Though I lent you a book, there is nothing to complain. Things I am entertained very much, I will bring you a book of Ehrenfest in return for Hannalee-san, I will hand it over in return Right? "

"Thank you, Rosemain, I am looking forward to it."

When Hanna Rore and the two of us had fun conversations about the book and laughed together, Restzurau saw me with suspiciously filled eyes.

"Did Ehrenfest read that book?"

"Yes, I was overwhelmed by the thickness of the history of Dunkel Ferger"

..... There was a backing of history in the persistence of Mr. Ruffen who wants a lot of discontent fighting fighting points that continue fighting until winning, I was convinced that it is hardcore.

"Hun, that is different from Ehrenfest, which has only about 200 years history"  
"Older brother"

Pull the sleeve of Restistau lightly, and Hannaore tries it. I nodded with a smile at the cute red eyes that I looked worried whether this was offensive.

"It is true that the length of history is different between Ehrenfest and Dunkelfelger, it is true that the oldness and thickness of books are very different. I'd love to read more wonderful books of Dunkel Ferger more and more."

From that point on, when I tried to state the impression of the contents of the book I borrowed to Dunkel Ferger, Charlotte was lightly drawn to his sleeve and to Vilfried, "I hope to speak slowly when I borrow books. I will not be able to speak thoroughly in the field ", somewhat aggressively stopped talking.

Ah, that's right. It was in the middle of a greeting.

It was not a good place to play chatting with my friends who have been there for a long time. I promise to Hannaore, "Let's have a tea party," and move from Dunkel Ferger to Dreve Hanchel.

"Wilfried-sama, Rosemain, I congratulate you on your engagement, I was surprised to see your father who returned from the lord's conference"

Dorevanker's Candidate Candidate was Adolf Feene who became the highest grade student this year and Ortwinne of the classmate, and two other lords of the lords. Adolfie is representative.

Drawing a waves with loose and breasts Wine Red's hair has a very beautiful gloss and it looks like she is using Lincian. When I noticed it and looked closely at the students of Drevechel, everyone was doing glossy hair.

Adolfine touches his own hair as smoothly as possible and laughs with smile.

... .. Maybe, Lincian was analyzed?

It might have been analyzed Lin Chang distributed at the tea ceremony. The way of making itself is simple, I thought that it will be out of the day, but it was earlier than I expected.

..... Dorevanker, it may be a terrifying territory of mad scientist's alignment more than I expected.

As I look up at Adolfine, and blowing a cock and throat, Vilfried and Orthwin are interacting happily.

"Vilfried, I look forward to it again this year"

"Ah, Ort Vienna. Let's show the result of practice at Gevinnen"

While men are talking about socializing games, it is a meaningful smile of Adolfine that is directed to me.

"Rosemain, the civil officers heading for the Lord's Congress got excited and came back. Is there a magical tool that can be used even by the commoner in Ehrenfest? There is something interesting that it is paper that moves to a big piece of paper I heard that, the civil servants of Dreveschel were changing the color of their eyes. " "It's not like Drevänchel's civilian will change the color of his eyes."

I smile and shed hard. If involved poorly, everything seems to be analyzed.

"I did not see the mysterious paper at the lords, nor was it announced in competition against the territory, is there any reason?"

"No, especially because I thought it was not something to announce in a game against the territory?"

..... Because the commoner is making, it is because no one thought that it was a magical tool in Ehrenfest! I can not say it.

"The thing of self-territory is unexpectedly incomprehensible. We are looking forward to seeing that the aristocrat really begins. Rosemain, please do get along well this year"

..... I do not want various information, is it? Suddenly I got consultation opportunities with parents.

While smiling with smile and saying, "Thank you very much, I'd like to take this opportunity to thank you very much", I can see that smiling attracts. Adolfine stops gazing at Charlotte after that and compares it with Ortwinne.

"Charlotte is a first-grader, do not you make friends?"

"Nice to meet you, too"

..... Yaba! I feel that Charlotte was watching something very dangerous! Wait, help me, the chief priest!

Let me protect Charlotte as much as possible from the viewpoint of Adolfie, I will move on to the next. After finishing greetings to the 4th and 5th place, it is 6th place Ahrensbach.

The candidate for Arensbach's lord was Dietlinde, and there were no young girls who came to the ceremony of Starr Knight of Lamprecht's brother. It was as big as me and it seems that I am not enrolled this year.

"It's been since the end of the summer ceremony. Everyone seems to be healthy. How is Aurelia married to Ehrenfest and how are you feeling a narrow mind of your shoulders? Oh, hey, Martina? "

Before Dietlinde turned around, there was a girl that I thought was a bit similar to Turi. Thinking from the standing place, it must be a side of Dietlinde.

"From another bride I heard that my parents have contacted me, but I do not have any contact from my sister, so I worry ..."

When Martina resembling Turi sadly turned down her eyes, I feel a bit sad.

"Aurelia enjoys life at Ehrenfest, I have also tailored a new veil and we also made tea with him, are not you, Charlotte?"

"Well, it was a gentle person who was relieved."

I also laughed and agree with Charlotte who was present at the dyeing competition.

Contrary to Martina who stroked his chest like a relief, "Aurelia is odd ... ..?" Dietlinde is blinking the eyes of the dark green.

..... Why are you inclining your head? Wherever you looked from Aurelia you were relieved.

I feel like there is a difference in Aurelia we know and Dietlinde says, I also head a little bit.

"Well, I would like to congratulate you, I would like to congratulate you, I congratulate you on your engagement, congratulations," I thought it would be a blessing when I was a ceremonial ritual,

I smiled at Dietlinde and was celebrated and I felt very strange. It feels like it is really blessed. It is a friendly and gentle smile so that I would like to ask you what the attitude of last year was. It is incomprehensible that the smile that was directed to Wilfriit last year is also aimed at me, and conversely it is uncomfortable.

"Candidate student of Ehrenfest and I are cousins and siblings. Let's make friends."

After Ahrensbach, it seemed to me that it seemed to me well to be aware of Ehrenfest who ranked 7th, 8th and 9th in a stretch. Last year I was not put on teeth, but this year we had a bad taste and checking.

..... I'm sorry, but I can not make it to Virufriit in such a circle of disgust! Besides, even if I can communicate, I will not be self-weighted!

After the greeting to the upper ranking, a greeting from the lower ranking begins. This was also troublesome. Especially in the 11th, 12th and 13th place, the place where I pulled out understands well that the hostility is hidden in the smile. "It will not be long-lived by chance" or "Is it fun when it is in good condition?" Or "Is it possible to finish the lecture again this year? They say with aristocratic words.

Of course, since it is related to the ticket on the lower territory, I agree with "smile" with a smile, "I will not last for long because it is not a coincidence" or "I will reinforce it so as not to be transient".

"Encouragement, I appreciate you, please look forward to the results"

When having a fighting battle with a smile, Ruudiger of Fröbel Tak came to greet. As usual it looks like a big villefleet.

Charlotte who met Ryudiger for the first time also compares Wilfriit and Ryudiger several times and rounds the indigo eyes. I am surprised that they resemble each other. But, because the eye color is the same indigo color, Charlotte resembles Rydiger much if only color. Even if Ryudiger and Charlotte are lined up, I will go with my brother and sister.

..... Naturally, I'm the only one in my family.

She seemed to notice such a line of sight, after Ryudiger smiled with Hu, he kneeled, crossed his arms and drooped his neck.

"Wilfried-sama, Rosemain-sama, this year's goddess Drejung Goa's thread came and it came true that you could see it, Charlotte-sama, like the life-like god Evilive 's rigorous selection Please excuse me to pray for blessings for encountering. "

"I will forgive you."

Charlotte receives the blessing of Rydiger and gives a greeting. After that, Rudiger raised his face and saw Wilfried.

"In Ehrenfest, we heard that lord candidates are taking the initiative for the people because of the land, and when Froebel Tak blessed the territory in the same way as well, the yield has increased."

Towards the temple, I needed a lot of courage, but I told Wilfried's saying, "In Ehrenfest, I will increase the yield by filling the land with magical powers, and to some extent afford it" It seems that the lady's wife got on feeling that "If there is something you can do, try it from one end."

..... Rudiger's mother is your adopted sister. I am a bit convinced.

There seems to be a lot of easing with the increase in harvest volume and tax revenue increase. Ryudiger smiles joyfully.

"It was a pleasure for me that hope came back to the eyes of the aristocrats who were getting dark, I was glad that I was happy, my mother is happy too."

The owner was convicted as a territory organized on the enemy side by political change and probably had various unfamiliar things other than that.

I heard that Aurelia of Ahrensbach was hurt by being a mother from Fröbel Tak, so it seems that it has great influence on her marriage and son-in as well.

Unlike me who did not know anything about the library room as I went into the temple, in the present situation that the temple is being depressed, it is something that often participates in the divine after knowing the temple being despised. It was something I could do. Even if it is said that the person whose Froebel Turk drowns is in a state of grabbing the straw, I admire it.

"I want to build an unchanging relationship with Ehrenfest"

Ludiger says so and looks at my reaction.

I was told that "Please try Froebel Turk at a tea party" and Wilfried who taught Rüdiger how to do Ehrenfest also turned out a similar look.

"... .... Yes, what's next to my cousins and sister, let's keep friends from now on."

When I said that, I breathe out as Ryudiger and Villefriit, who had been waiting for a reaction to pack my breath, felt relieved.

In this way, I finished my greetings and had dinner.

The recipe of Ehrenfest was adopted, unlike last year the taste of the soup was tasty. The candy was still a mass of sugar though.

## Chapter 379: Beginning of lecture

---

A lecture begins immediately from the day after the social gathering. In the dormitory of Ehrenfest, everyone was preparing just after breakfast and was studying until the end. The victory condition issued by the performance improvement committee is "to aim, be the fastest pass! Or a lot of excellent people!", Because it is the same as last year.

From the start of the lecture, the first-year students opened their eyes on the appearance of full-time pitching senior students, and began hastily starting a reference book. Charlotte is struggling led by a first grader but since he does not know the lords of last year, he will definitely be one step behind.

While watching the state of such a first grade, I hand a letter to Richarda.

"Richarda, please submit this visitation request to Mr. Sorangju while receiving a lecture in the morning because we have to head for the first grade registration"

"Certainly, Princess"

After handing in the visiting request, if you look over the review memo for yourself that summarizes only the easy-to-remember portion, Charlotte inflates a little cheek and sees me.

"... .. your sister is affordable"

"Because I had a preparation period of one year ... .. Charlotte lamented that the preparation period was short, but I was able to study geography and history last year and this year's children's room, Even if you aim for the fastest one pass, you should be much easier than the first year student last year. "

As the first year student of last year arrived at the dormitory of the aristocrat and was struck with little time, I said that, as I say, the second grade of intermediate and lower aristocrat who had a hard time in the geography and history of last year is nod. Even the death minister was even floating last year, but this year it is prepared in advance, so the complexion of the second grader is not bad.

By the way, the goal of this year's second grader is "to pass everyone else pass, with a high score."

"It's about time so please everyone, please go to the entrance hall"



I have to move according to the two and a half bells. Putting the study tools into the voice of Richarda, everyone gathers at the entrance hall with plenty of confidence, but tense face.

After checking the mantle and broach, after mentioning the notes to the first grade, the first year and the second grade started walking to the central building and the third grade and over to the special building.

This year, first graders perform practical skills in the morning and there is sitting in the afternoon. Second grader is classroom in the morning just like last year and practical in the afternoon. The classroom in the morning is history and law.

"Charlotte first grade is the first practical skill, please treat magical power, do your best"

"Yes, my sister and elder brother are going to pass the first day of class sessions? We are all looking forward to the passing report."

While nodding greatly at Charlotte's encouragement, our second grader headed to the auditorium.

"Never leave the auditorium until we come to pick you up."

After being distracted by the aides, after entering the auditorium, I look for the seat of No. 10 just like last year. Because the desk and the place to sit are decided for each territory, there is no mistake.

"Mr. Rosemain, Mr. Villefried." Good morning "

While the students gathered from each territory one after another, I heard a voice familiar to me. The soft sound that still remains young belongs to Hannaore.

In retrospect, there was a group of Dunkel Fergus with a blue cloak. The leader is Hannorore, a candidate for a lord, but rather than being led, it seems to be firmly secured around him.

"Mr. Hannalole, thank you"

"Is Ehrenfest aiming to pass everyone this year?"

In a situation where everyone brings each memo in hand and drives them, Hannellore gave a soft smile as if to see amazing things. "It was surprised at the Ehrenfest last

year when all of them passed the first day," and Wilfried replies, "I hope I can do this year as well."

I also smiled and smiled and added words.

"To my embarrassment at the awards ceremony last year I got the words from the teachers that they passed earlier but did not accompany any grades, so I thought that I should do my best in this year .... High score I decided to aim for everyone to pass on the first day at the entrance. "

Beginning with Hannaore, students of Dunkel Ferger rounded his eyes. Then, Hannorore slowly gave his eyes to everyone at Ehrenfest with a surprised expression, then smiled at me.

"... It seems that Rosemain would have accomplished it, I hope this year's Ehrenfest's success."

..... I am expecting from Hanna More! Is it? As a partner to do a library committee together, I have to take a score that is not embarrassing to Hannerore!

As soon as I thought of responding to Hunner's expectations, my motivation rose more and more than ever.

"I will do my best to respond to Hannaore's expectations.I pray for Dunkel Ferger's success."

"Thank you, Rosemain sama"

I saw the blue cloak moving towards my seat and I began to review my weak note. First of all, it's history. History is more detailed and deeper than last year's content. There are many things to remember, but it is not so hard as it adds to last year. When I learn the rough flow in the first and second graders, when becoming the special course of more than the third grade, it seems that they will learn who was active in each viewpoint and their achievements.

"I am nervous, because last year's history only one person passed the passing score"

Philene said so while preparing the stationery. It seems that I remembered that I was told by my teacher that last year's history only one person was told that the passing score is inconsistent.

"This year, Philline also studied firmly, so it's okay, hey, Wilfried brother"

"Do not talk to me, Rosemain. It seems that the names of the successive kings will pass away from my ears."

"Because none of these are similar long names and similar names"

The history of Jürgen Schmidt is said to be the era of King OO and is distinguished by the name of the king. I remembered thinking that he resembled some former name. There is no fine year, and it is all together in the era of King OO.

Compared with the era of the Reigno era, the name of the king was long and it was hard to memorize, but it was easy since there are no fine years other than that. It is good to hold down the flow properly.

"Then, please come from one of the territories, pick up a test form"

Philline goes to take it on behalf and paper is distributed. This moment is the most exciting and pleasant. Now, come over from anywhere! It is like a brave who confronts the enemy.

... ... When you are not confident, do not come! I feel it, though.

Since it was a self-confidence test on readiness, it ended quite smoothly. Ehrenfest seems to be solving without so much effort. Compared with last year, the complexion of Phyllene and Rhodelich is remarkably different.

"finished"

Everyone finished the exam to the voice of Philyne who was reviewing carefully with serious eyes, so we ask the teacher to score.

If you submit the test paper of everyone, you can study the next exam. When reviewing the law, the auditorium said that "Ehrenfest, all passed" was heard in the auditorium.

Raise your face from reference books and memos and exchange your eyes with "do it" and "Yosh!" In this condition I also want to aim for all the next pass.

Ellenfest was the first to take part, although there were other areas that everyone passed.

... ... Next is the law!

Although studying history was not so difficult, the law was quite hard for me. It was not difficult to memorize, but it was difficult to understand.

The law applies to all Juergen Schmidt aristocrats including the royal family, it seems to be written in "Book of Law". The content that we learn is the thing which was copied, the "book of law" is a magic tool in the center.

Under law, only things that are done across territories and common to all the territories are decided. As for the content, most of the arrangements at the time of transferring to another territory by marriage and the rule at the time the successor is decided. In particular, it is decided in detail when the lord died without specifying successor.

But, to be honest, Jurgen Schmidt's law is quite ambiguous and rough. There are many items such as asking the judgment of the king or deciding at the lord's conference. "In other words, nothing has been decided! There are many cases that I want to cry unexpectedly without thinking about the law for what? I can not understand its existential significance!

According to the priest chief who taught me, it seems that it is very difficult to delete once the law, which does not match the era of a long time ago, is fixed in the "book of law" once. Therefore, it seems that there are quite a lot of ambiguous parts.

In the past, there was a king who was dissatisfied with asking the king 's judgment on anything, and he said that, in order to reduce counseling even a little, he increased the fine law one after another. That era moved without problems with that era.

However, as the times change, the law gradually becomes less suitable for the situation. Still, if it is decided as a law it must be followed. The king of the new era is unavoidable to erase the law, but since it is customary, there are aristocrats who do not want to erase, conflict has come to occur.

After that, over the decades, it seems that the interrogation between small territories has always evolved into questioning whether to delete the law, and the lords conference got confused every year.

After all, too little law was extinguished because it decided ambiguously the law itself, and it is less effort to decide in detail by discussion each time. Ever since, it seems that those who wanted to make detailed laws began to be able to say "You do not know the riot of the deletion of the law?"

If confusion continues for decades, I think I should make it quickly but I think it will take time to leave which items and which items to erase, wait for the king's discretion more often, and the king's work Even becoming enormous, it seems that it was not easy because there are many things to think about.

..... It's a vague law that made it possible to do so.

When I muttered the impression of Jurgen Schmidt's law as if "I am afraid that it will take extra time if it is ambiguous," the chief priest said, "Many are said to have been told, but the part that is expressly stated is I would mislead that less would be convenient for power person. " I see.

Although it is a law that can not be understood the meaning of existence, it is rough, so it was relatively easy to remember. It is okay to remember separately that it is universally decided that it is absolutely unchanged, that it is somewhat wider at the discretion of the king, decided between the lords, and that the lords are decided arbitrarily.

..... It is lighter and lighter, thinking about the Reigno era that has passed through the examination of library law and patent law.

When all of them submitted and I was waiting for grading while studying tomorrow's lecture, I saw teachers fighting in front. Frauerelm, a law teacher, complains that "Everyone can answer so quickly, it is strange that it is a high score" and other teachers who are grading say "I am not particularly funny" ing.

Even though Ehrenfest submitted the first, even if the territory submitted to No. 2 was accepted, the passing of Ehrenfest has not arrived yet. It seems that it has gradually become uneasy. Philene opened his mouth a little.

"Rosemain, Vilfriet-sama ..."

"It's okay not to have such an uneasy face, Philline. We are not cheating etc. We should be smart."

"Yes, Philline and everyone have worked hard for a year, are not they good grades?"

When I said that, "The Ehrenfest, I passed all" sounded in the auditorium.

It took time to get results but, as a matter of course, everyone passed. It seems that his grades were good this year also because he was shouting that Fraulem had "high

score". Originally I did not know the fine results, so I was a little happy to know that everyone was high score.

As everyone passed, I tidy up and return to the dormitory and stand up. There was a group of Drevechel dressed in a slightly pale shade of green cloak like emerald green.

"This year is amazing, Wilfried"

"Orthvieven. I'm glad that you praise me, but are not Derevangel all passed?"

Wilfried and Ortwin look at each other's praise from each other's praise. Perhaps it seemed that everyone seemed to be wise because he heard that Drevechel is a land that produces many excellent civilian officials.

"I have never handed over the top of lecture about the past twenty years, although Ehrenfest has raised the results of school enrollment, Dorevanker will not beat so easily."

... ... It looks like it was not clever, really smart.

If you think that you will keep the leadership for about twenty years, you should work on the whole territory. With a confident filled smile backed by history Ortwinne starts talking about self-territory.

"Mr. Orthvinn, I have to go soon ...."

"Oh, I understand, Wilfried, Let 's do our best next time"

Ortwinne, who was quietly talking to the students who had stopped behind, stopped talking as if he had done it. Then he turns the emerald green cloak and leads the group of Drevechnol to leave.

"It is good to have someone to work hard."

Vilfried, who was watching Durevanche with a clear sky, said so and shook Yamabuki's cloak.

When I returned to the dormitory for lunch, the knight apprentice and civilian apprentice had already come back. Both of the grade schools in the morning seemed to have won everything.

"I can afford this year,"  
"Well, I do not feel like losing it"

As good as the performance improvement committee, as far as I'm happy, the competition for each team is amazing.

"Princess, I gave an invitation request to Professor Sorangju, I was surprised that it was the first time for a meeting request at the same time as the lecture began. The registration date of the first grade seems to be the day after tomorrow's break."  
"Can I change the costume at that time?"

I think that I would like to put on new costumes soon, but Richarda thought a bit.

"... When you change costumes, you must also speak to Mr. Hirschle, and Mr. Sorangju is busy with the registration of the first grader? I guess it's not enough time for lunch break. I think that it is better to change clothes after the princess's free time has been created. "  
"understood"

As Richarda says, the change of clothes itself is not to be a hurry. Let us supply magical powers and let them just return the manastones of the chief priest.

After discussing the results and finishing the luncheon lunch, we will encourage Charlotte first graders from the afternoon and send them to the exam and our second graders head for practical skills.  
Since classes are divided for each class in the same way as last year, practical skill is carried out, so the number of people has decreased much.

"It's been a while."

When I saw Wilfriet rejoicing with another senior aristocrat in another territory and saying "This year's good too", I realized the little of my exchanges. I only finished in the fastest time without taking a face out of the class once, so I do not remember everyone's face and name. Perhaps, everyone will not remember my face.

... .. It would be better to have a little more exchanges. Do you interact with the library?

This year I will not be allowed to stay in the library until I finish lecturing. If you are asked to choose between library and other students, I will choose the library without hesitation.

..... I am a person who reads books at the library. Elder brother Wilfried is a person who makes friends a lot of friends. Yeah, it's a perfect role sharing.

This is the right place for you.

Besides, I do not mean there is no exchange at all. I have a wonderful friend called Hannaore. It is my important mission to deepen exchanges with Hannaore and to make friends like this book.

..... I was one year old and I could have one of my favorite friends, so I hope the number of two will increase in the second grade.

"Well, today is a review of first graders"

Four people, Hill Sur, Frauerelm, Primèvere, Ruffen stood in front and said so. Confirmation as to whether the thing done in the practical skill of last year was properly acquired, such as handling of a coward, deformation of Stap, launching a Roth, was done.

"Well, please give me a cow"

Everyone brings a cowgirl to the voice of Fraulem. Whether there is a difference in time to be completed is whether or not you are accustomed. Some girls can get out quickly, others have a little time to make shapes.

My Lesser Bath is a bit special, but I got a similar ride-on type cowgirl and there were many girls who got on board. It is mostly Schmir type that it was probably because of Hill Sur's cud beasts that showed examples. Everyone shares a reins, not a steering wheel.

"I did it."



Fuu, and the light creatures of Hannalee who are lightly breathing are also Schmir's riding type. It's small for one person, but the face of the schmir is very cute. Perhaps, I must like Sumil awfully.

..... Mr. Hannaore's story seems to be in talks with the Rizerator.

Both of them like Sumil and cute things suits you. Surely Hannaore is also a girl who is good at embroidery and sewing.

After confirming that everyone made a cow, the next time it was to deform the Stap. Ruffen stood in front and other teachers scattered and allowed their eyes to glance so that the students could be seen.

"Come on, start out!"

A loud voice of Ruffen sounded in the small hall. At the same time, Bag and everyone puts Stapu.

..... With emblem, many!

I thought that only Wilfriit was happy to make an unusual staple with a crest, but it seems that a crested female with a boy is prevalent. Some embossed sticks adhere to the tact-shaped staple in a picture-like manner, and Stapp that is three-dimensional like Wilfried.

"I'm pretty surprised, but what happened, Rosemain?"

"I was surprised that Steap with a coat of arms seems to be prevalent for a long time."

"He did not know because he finished his lecture quickly, I made it popular"

Wilfried liked so well. I knew that Vilfried's Stapp had been scratching and Stap with a coat of arms prevailed, but I did not know that it had wide influence so far.

"There are few women, are not they?"

"Ah, there were some women who were trying to challenge, but I told you that there is a possibility that Ms. Hannerro may marry to another territory, so I will not put it in. I am a lord candidate student and a senior aristocrat, I guess many people will marry, everyone else seems to have stopped thinking about the future. "

..... I should be like a kimono's maternal crest.

The crests of the mothers who had been in the Lifold Age were those who were married to "from mother to daughter, from daughter to granddaughter" even if the surname changed. If I accept such a feeling, I think that even a woman can attach a coat of arms.

..... I have no intention of attaching, so it does not matter.

It may be good to tell Charlotte about Charlotte about maternity crests so that when making a stap of a first grade, when a woman has a face that wears a coat of arms, you can advise.

"Roth!"

In line with the voice of Ruffen, everyone strikes a red light.

It is necessary to deform it because it is necessary for training in preparation. But I wondered why Rot was the first to be taught.

..... Because the relief signal is not used so frequently, right?

I think that it is sufficient to have one magician that issues a rescue signal for danger. In such a doubt my priest 's chief gave me a brief answer. "If you do not know Roth, treasure stealing Ditters will be even more dangerous."

It seems that it was only recently that I came to have Stap from the first grade, because recently treasure steal ditters disappeared, so I never thought of it. It was said that Rot was essential in the era when he was given a Stap at the third grader who is divided into specialized courses and not only apprenticeship of the knight but also civilian apprenticeship was also participating in treasure stealer Ditta in the place of making magical tools and operating it.

"Messer"

Along with the roof cheering, everyone also transforms the staple by advocating "Messer". Cast 'Ryken' and release the deformation, then cast the pen as "Styro" and chant "Baimen" to make a mixing stick.

Regardless of the deformation, although there were some variations in time, everyone was able to do it safely.

"Well ... It seems that everyone was practicing seriously, so it's going to be in the next phase without problems"

As Ruffen said so, looking around the students with a satisfying smile, Hill Sur slowly advanced forward. And I will start talking about the next practice.

"The next skill will do the foundation of formulation. The second grader will make the recovery medicine, Aldonants, and then the marriage magic stone, which is necessary for everyone."

That said, Hirschle laughed with a squirrel.

From now on, especially for third grade students divided into specialized courses, it seems to use magical powers as much as they need recovery medicine every practical skill. If you can not prepare your own recovery medicine by yourself, you say you are in trouble.

And Ordonants is essential for liaison between aristocrats. If there is only one, if the reply does not come back, it will be impossible to contact anyone. Therefore, it seems that it is common to keep multiple pluralities.

"Because we only teach the way of making this time, we are making a magic stone for marriage, but I will make it with Kuzumanishi. In order to use it for the place of real marriage, prepare with the highest manastone you can prepare yourself "

While saying that, Hill Sur deepens the smile.

"It may still be early for a second grader, but it is not a question of marriage, but it is not a problem for members to subscribe to a relationship or a graduation escort. The lover who was opposed to a parent by being a manastone who made it for the first time There was some who also dedicated it to him. "

By the way, in my surroundings that reminds me that there was such a scene in the love story my mother wrote, girls' eyes are shining with "lovely" in the romantic stories of the aristocrats.

There is a temperature difference from boys' "what is it?" Thin response that it is a little funny.

..... Mother's love story, it looks quite acceptable for girls.

I looked at the number of potential customers and laughed a lot.

It was said that materials to be prepared from Hill Sur were stated and that they should be prepared for each collection place around the dormitory.

"I will make a recovery medicine in the next formulation, so do not forget it."

## Chapter 380: Library members GET!

---

The next day's lectures are arithmetic, theology and magic. Everything is to make the knowledge of last year even deeper. None of this is also solid in preparation, so there is no problem at all. The complexion of the second graders of Ehrenfest sitting in the auditorium is bright.

The second grader's arithmetic is to be able to calculate big digits using computers. For this reason I was taught how to use the calculator. To the priest chief, "Use the stone board at times other than the exam, it is a level that you are told that you are going to use the calculation, not the verification calculator is a calculator."

Of course, I will study somewhat about not only calculations but also essential items of the territory budget and its proportion and tax calculation, but it is not too difficult. I hope to be able to do something of the grade level from elementary school middle school level. More arithmetic will be learned by those of the civilian course.

"I am confident that arithmetic has been quite trained with the help of the temple"

When Philene who finished the examination preparation in the auditorium glowed his eyes like young leaves saying so, what made Wilfried remember, frown a little frown and turned into a disgusting face.

"Is it helping my uncle to say that I am helping the temple?"

"Yes, Vilfried, I was trained very much in about a year."

"... ... Is Phylene going to the temple?"

As Rodrig had been surprised, I looked at the figure with the eyes wide open. I laughed a small reaction to a reaction like a nobility, which is strongly aversion to the temple.

"I am the chief of the temple, and it is necessary for us to enter and exit the temple, as Phyllene is my aide. It is Hartmut and an escort knight apprentice going in and out on a daily basis. Roderich thinks about the neighborhood Please do. "

Think carefully and give your name, Mattias told me to hold it, but the determination to give a name to Rhodderhi is definitely settling, recently I started with Phyllene and

deepened my interaction with my aides We are making efforts to do so, and in the lecture at the auditorium, things are near me.

Is it probably because I declared that I wanted to give a name once again, my attendants are not trying to keep my excessive vigilance exposed to Rhodderhi approaching. It seems that there is a sharp eye for observation, that is, to judge accordingly.

Arithmetic was easy as it was expected from the beginning. I told everyone to make sure that there was no mistake in calculation, so I do not think there are too many mistakes in calculation.

"It was easy compared to Ferdinand's help, I will not be scolded even if I fail, so I will not have to redo it"

Philline laughs a little smiling. Initially when he began to help, Philene was quite dented by the unfamiliar calculation in tension and the cold consecutive attack of the priest who is "wrong, redoing". Recently, it seems that it is understood that the calculation error has decreased and that the imperial expression of the priest is never angry, and the speed of calculation is rising.

"Next is theology?"

In theology, you must remember the name of the gods and what you administer by choosing the god of your season and its fellowship, and another god and other family. It may be serious for those who do not remember at all, but in Ehrenfest, all the second grade students already know all the gods while playing with scriptures picture books and cards. It's an easy victory.

"Rosemain, who god chooses and writes?"

Those who have only one attribute can choose any god and family, but those who have multiple attributes must choose from their attributes. It is important to know about God who is easy to gain protection for God's protection in three years.

In the case of me who was born in the summer, it is already decided to memorize Leiden Shaft of fire and its affiliation, and we have to choose another attribute. I have all the attributes, so any god is good.

..... Well, the god that I want to get a squadron has long been decided.

"I plan to make winds related to libraries and books and their dependencies, I think that I am praying for the wisdom goddess Mestionola the most prayers."

"I am like that, I am going to burn and wish for the seasonal water and future growth."

Wilfried born in spring seems to strengthen the relationship between the god of fire and its relatives in addition to the goddess of water and its dependents. He wants to grow and he wants to become strong.

"What about the Phyllie?"

"Because I have only attributes on the soil, the other will do the same as Rosemain, I want the protection of the wisdom goddess Mestionora."

"I am glad that there are civil servants, what are you going to do with Rodderich?"

When I talk about Rodderichi, Rodderich shakes his brown head, which is close to orange, slowly after seeing the surroundings enviously envious.

"I was born, the season is the wind, the other attribute is the soil, so there is no room to choose"

"Even if there is no room to choose if there is an attribute, it is easy to obtain protection, so I envy Rodelichi."

When Phylline said so and sighed lightly, Roudderich said "You think that way?" It seems that it was quite envious to talk about what everyone chooses.

"Ehrenfest passed all."

Theology terminated without problems. When I entered the temple it feels nostalgic that I learned while I was about to cry on the lengths of the names of the gods.

Magic is the foundation of the magic team and there is no particular problem as the priest chief has taught me. Remember the symbols for drawing the magic team and notes are most of them. To put it briefly, you only have to remember combinations of dangerous attributes and combinations that have synergistic effects when mixed.

..... It's okay if you remember that the attribute of life is to repel all but the soil.

In a practical skill actually drawing a magic club in a second grader, basically practicing a magic team with a single attribute and using a synergistic attribute even if it makes a magic team using multiple attributes There. It is hard to become difficult since I entered the civil service course.

I passed the examination today without difficulty and finished the lecture in the morning, it was a practical skill of music in the afternoon.

The practical skill is done not in the auditorium but in the small hall. Because only candidate lords and senior nobles become, so few people. Looking around all around, it is about the number of people who can see each face. People whose face and name match are still small.

"The challenge song of this year is here"

A small musical score is overhanging on the van and the big plate. Immediately after that, the score gradually became bigger and it became visible from a little away.

"Please show another song, another good song besides the problem song."

When I was a freshman, I was not only sitting at the school, but also at the time of practical skill, it was settled by the territory. However, as a result of the exchange of students after I passed, it seems that the mass of each area has collapsed. As soon as a task from the teacher came out, Wilfried had a fespiel and went to a group of orthovians and boys. Looking at the surroundings, each one seems to practice with friends who are good friends, Hannaore is also surrounded by girl friends.

.....What should I do?

It is easy to go to Hannaore, which is going to be in the company with a fespiel and it is easy to pass, but if you are caught in a fellowship aware that girls' talking "Let's practice & pass together with everyone" It is difficult to get out of the lecture. I am aiming for the fastest passing for the library this year as well, so it would be better if I had one or two lectures, I had to finish it all by myself.

..... It seems a bit sad that it seems to be a child without friends from the surroundings, but it can not be helped.

Since the problem song was in the challenge issued by the chief priest half a couple of years ago, I think that I can pass if I remember a little practice and remember the



movements of my fingers. If you choose songs from free songs from the songs that were challenged at the same time, the difficulty level and the name recognition should also be okay.

While practicing with a light talk, everyone practiced task songs and free songs and headed to the teacher. I will pass the exam soon and finish the lecture of music. It is too lonesome to experience this lonely time two or three times.

"Mr. Pauline, may I do the exam?"

After giving a challenge, I even asked Pauline, who was playing Fespiel himself. Pauline is a teacher who invited me to a tea ceremony last year. Stop the hand playing Fespiel and blink a couple of times.

"Oh, Rosemain, are you sure?"

"Yes, this year's theme song was a song I've practiced before"

I sat on the recommended chair and I kept Fespiel. I guess it would be the first test to take the test, I can see that the surrounding gaze suddenly turned to me. The small hall that was full of miscellaneous sounds with practice and chatting gets quiet with Shin.

I was surprised that my eyes were suddenly aroused, I breathe slowly, calming my heart, plucked the strings. The high sound playing Pin and the main melody sounds from the right hand, Poon and low sound echoes from the left hand, spreading in the small hall.

"It is quite good, I got better progress in a year."

Even in the castle and the temple I was practiced, so I passed the exam without any problems. While Pauline talks with compliments, he glares at me lightly with frustrating eyes.

"But, there are free songs, and in the case of Rosemain, I was expecting to play a new song ... There is no new song?"

Not not that. There are a couple of things that roguinas entrusted and offered original songs. However, I just do not intend to make it stand out by showing off at such a classroom "It's my own song". Last year, if Villefried had not been exposed, he would have played the songs that he was used to and was used to.

But, now, if you show off your own songs, everyone will seem to have a strong desire for self-manifestation in the habit of lonely without friends. There is nothing good that stand alone stand out. Let's finish the lecture quickly, quietly disappear. I am trying to quietly disappear with the fact that the lord of Ehrenfest's lord was alone from the memory of the surroundings.

"Unfortunately it's not like I can show off during the lecture."

"Well, let's have a cup of tea this year, too, I would like to listen to a new song like Rosemain."

"I am pleased that Mr. Pauline likes it and I am proud of my musical practitioner, too."

..... Ah, the schedule of the tea ceremony has entered. I wish there were no royalty this year.

Although I passed it quickly, although I did not pick up him, if I go out outside without permission, I will get a big blow to Richarda. While thinking about how to destroy time, when looking at the situation of everyone else, we could see that Virfriit originally was not interested in music so much that the mouth was turned into a letter and stared at the score. You can see that girls' groups are busier moving their mouths than fingers.

..... Even if it is books, even if it is lonely I am fine at all. Fespiel, then ... ..

Because there is nothing else I can do, I will sit again in the chair and hold Fespiel. Hannore approached with a scrupulous expression on there. Hannaore smiles with Nicol for me who tilts his head.

Perhaps I cared because I am alone. Just thinking so, the front is getting brighter.

..... Mr. Hannaore! My friend of mind!

"Rosemain says Fespiel is also good at getting passed so soon, is not it?"

"We are not good at all and there are strict teachers. I think that I want to read books more than Fespiel's practice, but I will not go as far as to think."

If Rosina got an appeal that "Please do not do exclusive musical performances", or if the chief priest checked progress and did not issue a task, I should have prioritized reading from Fespiel's practice.

"Besides, if we do not pass early we will not be able to go to the library until the dedication ceremony, although Schwarz and Vice are waiting ..."

"As for Schwarz and Weiss, is it a big magic tool of the schmir type who is helping Professor Sorangju in the library?"

I asked to confirm while tilting my head slightly, and I nodded "I am". The names of Schwarzz and Weiss may not be well known.

When thinking about such a thing, Hannaore pours his hands on his cheeks and shines the red eyes, he sighs.

"Schwarzz and Weiss are very cute, I was healed by looking at the way I work in the library last year."

And as I thought, as I opened my eyes for the first time, Hannorore became suddenly in a troubled look and began to look around. The pale shade of hair that is tied in two shakes and rocks.

While looking at the shaking hair, I hastily remembered my remarks. I wonder if someone told me that Hannorore would be troubled. I am trying to opportunistically invite you to join the library committee together, but I have not put it out yet.

..... It is supposed that the price tag is left attached, the chuck is open, there are no failures like the Reino period.

Since the side staff will arrange it, there should be no appearance failure that hesitates to point out and point out. I gently touched and confirmed it, but it does not mean that the hair accessories are not going to come off. I should not have made a big mistake.

While thinking about the circumference, Hannaore stuffed a little distance and felt a loud voice. Gokiri and breathtaking, I wait for Hannaore 's words.

"Oh, that, Rosemain, I had something to think that I would apologize forever."

"... It is not me who collapsed suddenly at the tea party, I can not think of anything like to apologize to Ms. Hannaore."

Hanging out with an unexpected word, Hannellore sighed, "It's about Dunkel Ferger, not myself."

Among the noises that the speech is likely to be scraped off by the sound of practicing Fespiel, Hannaore taught about the back side where Restistau told us that he will pass the rights of the Lord of Blacks last year.

"I saw the loveliness of the Black Footsteps and said that I wanted to become the Lord, because I muttered that I wanted to become the Lord, I heard that Rosemain and Ehrenfest were inconvenienced, and when I knew it reached the prince's ears After that, I was really surprised. "

In summary, it seems that the restraint who heard the cute sister's misunderstanding "It would be best to be the main of all those pretty schmirs" was struggling while spinning to make Hannerol the main of the Schwarzs.

... .. How annoying brother idiots!

"In addition, I have heard that Professor Ruffen has applied for many times the game of ditters, I'm planning to stop as much as possible but may be annoying from now on, I will be disliked by Rosemain Mr. I am worried .... "

With a face that looks like crying, "I thought I should apologize forever, but I have not had the opportunity, so I got late like that," says Hannaore.

.....What should I do. It is so cute that Ms. Hannaore is surprised! It is truly my favorite friend to have thought that I wanted to become the Lord of Schwarzs!

It is now only to invite Hannaore to the library members. I looked up at Hannaore.

"There is no reason for me to dislike Hannalore, I thought that we wanted to become the Lord of the Schwarzs, so let's do a library committee with me"

Hannaore tilted his head as a blanket.

"Oh, what kind of thing is it with the library members?"

"We are helping Mr. Schwarz's magical powers and Mr. Sorangju, how about Hanenero like books? How about together?"

As I was surprised at my momentum, after gazing a little lightly, Hannore thought with a hand on his cheek as if it was getting moist and smiled, "It is fun to spend at the library with Schwarzs."

..... I did it! Library members GET!

When and when I was thinking how to invite Hannorore to a library committee, things have carried away quite nervously. Hoo! With holding back to want to jump up and holding down the desire to pray to God, I hold a good fist.

"Oh, Rosemain, I do have a wish with that uncroissant thing"

"What is it?"

I will listen to anything if the members of the library committee ask, but when I urge you ahead while thinking, Hannorore opened his mouth with jealousy.

"I'd like to play the song that was made by Rosemain like that, to my musical performer, can you forgive me?"

It seems that the teacher played as a new song I made, the time of music after the tea party last year. I want him to remember it, said Hannorore to mutter. It is a request to make my musicians memorize the songs that the rosina plays as it was at tea ceremonies of teachers of music.

It is a proof of good friends that Hannorore's musical performer plays the song which I made. I nodded with a smile.

"Well, shall we borrow a book for a tea ceremony? Please bring a musical instrument from Mr. Hannaore"

"Thank you, Rosemain, I'm looking forward to preparing a book that I can lend next."

..... Mr. Hannaore and the library committee member. Mr. Hanenero and a tea party. I am borrowing books with Ms. Haneneroli. I am not alone anymore!

When I finished the lecture of music I was waiting with Richarda and the aides coming together when I left the small hall while flying up with my promises with my friends. Brother Cornelius looks at me and smiles small.

"Mr. Rosemain, that face passed, is not it?"

"Well, I have passed the music, too"

When I reported with my heart breaking up, Phylline cheeks my cheeks in rose color and came down with a happy smile.

"Mr. Rosemain, I am also praised by the music teacher, I gained much better than last year,"

Phylline who practiced Fespiel with the teachings of Rosina together with me in the temple seems to have been praised as a low-ranking aristocrat who is hard to see.

"Because I practiced with Rosemain."

"Since the teacher has changed, unless you practice seriously you will not acquire, improving the instrument is Phyllie's effort."

"Besides, Mr. Pauline invited me to a tea ceremony and I made various promises with Dan Kel Ferger's Hannallaire. Are you doing socializing as well?"

When reporting that a friend was made, Akari stroked his eyes together. "Do you take precedence over library?"

The next day the school passed well as well. Originally it is natural that everyone studies learning in one season over a year learning and studying in one season. But it is not surprising that everyone else will continue to pass.

Dorevanker's Ortwinne turns the cloak of the emerald green and comes to see the state of this.

"Will Villefried and Ehrenfest continue to pass everyone yet?"

"Oh, I guess that we can pass all of the schoolchildren, because there are things that absolutely can not yield"

"... ... what you can not yield?"

Ortwinne looked into Wilfried interestingly with blinking eyes.

Although it was Wilfried who spoiled his mouth for a moment, saying, but with a smile like a nobility floating in the eyes of the dark green.

"Well, that is something is secret only by Ehrenfest"

..... There is no plan to put out the tart at the lords.

Wilfried is not going to give out as a fashion, so it is only a turbid word, but it seemed to me that there was a tremendous secret for Dorevankell. The eyes of the students shined about scary.

"Hmm, is it the secret of improving the performance of Ehrenfest ... .... I will explore it, Wilfried"

"I will not find it so easily"

Ah, yes. Good luck with both of us.

## Chapter 381: Library registration and magical supply

---

And for the lunch break today it's been a while. Take the first year students and register users. I looked around the freshman who lined up in the multipurpose hall and laughed nicely.

"In the Library of the House of Lords, a registration fee of one small gold coin is needed per person. I will lend to those who are giving up registration because there is no money, so please do your best and do the manuscript."

On the bookshelf of the multipurpose hall are copies of the Ehrenfest catalog catalog and records of books senior students copied last year. When I looked at it and explained that he wanted me to manuscript not to overlap with other people, the first year student gave me a big nod on my first face.

I finished lunch in a hurry and I prepared to go out. You have to leave it to the afternoon skill as it is after the library.

"Will Rosemain also come to the library?"

"Is it wonderful for me to have an answering machine in the dorm even though Ehrenfest's students go to register to the library?"

Brother Cornelius overlooking me who was prepared with a face that I knew but did not want to go.

"Please think carefully, this time it is registration of the first grader Rosemain is a second grader who has already completed the registration, so it has nothing to do with it, since there is a Charlotte who is a candidate for a lord, rather, she is in the office of Mr. Sorangju Would not it be better if you go along with your aides? "

"But we must also supply magical power to Schwarz and Weiss and we must also have the magic stone lent to Mr. Sorangju returned."

When I made my lips sharp, Brother Cornelius shrugged my shoulders lightly, saying, "I did not hear from Mr. Sorangju that the magical power is missing."



My friend Cornelius is probably not wrong. Because I am delivering with magical power to a magic stone, I may not need to go to the library today. However, there is no need to miss a valuable opportunity to visit the library as soon as the lecture ends.

"Why does Cornelius say such a meanness though I know how much I want to go to the library? ... Well, have you been touched by you?"

As I glared at it, I thought that my Cornelius brother stared my eyes and immediately denied "I am wrong!"

"Well, did you decide who to escort to the graduation ceremony? Both Cornelius and Hartmut are top class students,"

Even though he is an excellent one, girls can not afford it, do they? And when I see themselves alternately, Elder Cornellius and Hartmut have gazed each other and gleamed their eyes. It seems that somehow only two people are communicating with each other, and shook hands firmly with sharpness.

A smile made by Hartmut with a smile overlooks me and opens her mouth.

"Rosemain will not be taught"

"why!?"

I did not expect to be rejected by Hartmut. When I took an eye out, Brother Cornelius turned his eyes to the bookshelf.

"Because it goes through the mother and it is made a subject of books"

On the bookshelf is a love story of the lords written by her mother and her friend. Brother Cornelius 's expectation that it will be the prey of the mothers' second love story and the third bulletin of the aristocracy is correct.

Because, my mother also wrote a fun love affair with Ahrelia's older brother and Lamprecht. Because the names of the characters are different and poetry to honor God comes in the middle, it is difficult to identify the people but it is understood to those who understand. Brother Cornelius will definitely get stuck.

By the way, although the romantic talk of Lamprecht's brother was torn apart by social circumstances though it was thoughtful, it was said that it was finally connected by praying to the gods. More than half are fiction. My mother's delusional power is amazing.

"I understand the desire to avoid making subjects, but why can not we just say hello to everyone who escorts?"

If it is a counterpart in another territory, we should still talk to our parents by the game against the territory. I think that it is only a moment when the mother's prey will become a prey.

"It will be done when Rosemain returns for a votive ceremony, so do not worry."

If you look at the places you can say barely, you seem to be able to shoot your opponent. I turned my eyes toward Léonore who said that he likes Cornelius's older brother. The bangs of grape bought down as they are falling, and their expression can not be seen.

"Ha ... .. Anyway why is it such a story that I just wanted to prioritize those who finish lectures as soon as possible in order to accompany Rosemain's former library in the future?"

"Then it is good that Cornelius is doing an answering machine. The escort knight also has Leonore and Yudit and accompanies the aide of Charlotte."

Brother Cornelius shook his head with a deep sigh and looked at me with the eyes of jet black, even though he gave permission to be able to study for lunch break.

"No, I will, I am told that it is important not to take my eyes as much as possible."

To whom? I wanted to hear that, but I frown. I am sure that my name will be arranged side by side. The chief priest, father-in-law, foster mother, father, mother, ... .. As I thought, Hartmut saw a little far away with a bright eyes like orange.

"Oh, I was told by various people, from the temple's side, Damuel, Angelica, Ekhard and Justochs, even from my mother and Bonifatius after returning to the castle ..."

..... I'm going to the library, it seems to be very careful from various people.

"I understood the opinion of everyone well"

"Rosemain, then ... .."

"But whatever you think from the surroundings, there is no option to give up the library, so let's go to the library as soon as possible."

..... It's been a long time since the library. Hoo!

"This time Feldinando buddies also keep manastones and it will be okay."

We are finished with registration, but unregistered freshmen can not enter the library without permission of librarian Sorange.

"Please enter an invitation letter delivered from Professor Sorangju in the mouth of that door"

"Yes, sister"

Charlotte put in a mouth like a newspaper receipt attached to the door with a wooden card delivered from Sorangu with a slightly nervous tension.

After a few seconds, the door slowly opened, letting the sound be heard. Walk through the bright corridor with a spectacular first-year student surprised, and open the door to the end. Sorangju was waiting with a gentle smile like last year. What is different from last year is that there is Schwarz and Vice next to Sorange.

"It's been a long time, Professor Sorangju"

When I called out a soft smile that Sorenju's blue eyes seemed to be nostalgic. It is almost like a grandmother watching grandchildren meeting for the first time in a while.

"Rosemain seems to be fine and what's more, moreover, I got a little longer back in a year."

"Huh? Did I grow big enough to understand at a glance?"

"Oh!"

Schwarz and Vice start turning around me around me who is said to be big.

"Dear, you came"

"Long time no see, Hime-sama"

"..... It's a big schmir."

"Are you talking?"

Charlotte opened his mouth to look for the first year students, looking at first graders looking at Schwarzs and Weiss for the first time.

"My older sister, this is Schwarzz and Weiss? I heard it in the story but it is more pretty than my imagination."

Following the movements of Schwarzz and Weiss, the Relyseller nods in the words of Charlotte, which is shining blue-colored eyes. I caught a small laugh while grasping at the edge of sight that the riser was turning his eyes toward Schwarz and Vice.

"Yeah, it's cute, but you should not touch Charlotte and everyone. In order to prevent being taken away, Schwarz and Weiss are protected by a number of magic teams. If you hit it, you can do it with a little bit of grinding, but it seems to be a serious thing if you try to touch it many times. "

As Schwarz and Vice are hiding around the library to help librarians, there is something extraordinary that can be hit. It seems that there is a light warning with a pain like static electricity running when you touch a little bit.

However, if it continues many times, a shocking impact, or a long period of time, it is not a warning like static electricity, but it is said that counterattacks will become stronger, such as burns and skin breakage .

"I understand, I also embroidered the magic team together, and even though how lovely it is, Schwarz and Weiss are relic relic, I will not do anything touched accidentally"

The first year student who first knew that it is a relic relic in the words of Charlotte who chestnuts that much, it seems a little surprised face and looks at Schwarz and Vice. A facial expression clearly appeared on that face.

"Since students at Ehrenfest seem to have already received attention from Mr. Rosemain, I will not talk about Schwarz and Vice from my side"

Sorangju compares me with Schwarz and Vice, smiling elegantly with his hand on his mouth.

"Rosemain, I will register for a first year student, may I ask you to supply magical power to Schwarz and Vice in the meantime, because they were very happy that Rosemain came"

"Of course I do it in the reading room so that it does not get in the way."

"... .. Well, now that there is no one on the second floor, if you avoid gaze, please go over there"

I wonder if there was a demand on the face to go to the reading room so much. Sorangju told me to head to the second floor with a bitter smile. Perhaps it reminds me of times when I complained about Dunkel Ferger. It is better to avoid gaze in order not to get caught in extra things. I decided to go to the second floor of the reading room, as Sorangje said.

"Rosemain has nothing to do with the registration of the first year student,"

"My work is magical supply"

While listening to my brother Cornelius' s voice with amazement, I take the pilgrimage, the Black Forest and the Weiss into the reading room. I opened the door and went up the stairs on the left side and went up to the second floor and confirmed that there were really no people around.

"Please beware that Cornelius is in front of the stairs to see if other people will come. Leonore and Yudit will want to see Schwarz and Vice and Cornelius alone is okay?"

In fact it is better for two people to be alert. However, girl basically likes Black Forest and Weiss, and embroidery of costumes is also helped. It is poor to hit the vigilance in front of the stairs. To such assertion, Leonore smiled with couscous.

"Rosemain, I do not need such worries, I will be alert in front of the stairs"

"Leonore, is it OK?"

"Well, I will be vigilant about it today, so please leave it to your side when you change clothes"

I smiled and smiled at the blue eyes that included a sense of mind and moved to the direction a little deeper, leaving Leonore with Elder Cornellius before the stairs.

"You will not see anything right away from those going up the stairs if you are here."

I nodded in the words of Richarda and I reached out to the golden manastone on the forehead of Black Forest and Weiss. And I will pour magical power while stroking. It seems that magical powers are being supplied from the magic stones that had been

deposited in Soranju, and it does not seem to have decreased so much. However, since I close my golden eyes to feel comfortable when I 'm stroking, I decided to give priority to those who praise me more than to supply magical power.

"Schwarz, Weiss. I worked hard from spring until today."

"I did my job well"

"Sororange, I'm joyful"

"In winter, the number of students will increase, so it will be more serious, and I have also made friends who will do library members with me, I will introduce you next time."

Schwarz and Vice opened the golden eyes, and after twinkling a few times, I started walking further to the back, when I released my magical hand.

"Princess, Princess"

"Please also look at this place"

".....here?"

Without knowing the reason, I was guided to the front of the stone statue between the bookshelf and the bookshelf. It is a stone statue of the wisdom goddess Mestionola holding the Gurtris Height in his chest. Just as the statue of the god in the temple has a true sacred tool, Mestionola, a white stone statue, also holds a decorative and large book with yellow leather stretched. From the fact that there are many magic stones of various colors, it is understood that it is a magic tool.

By the way, last year, Sorangju had said that students' manuscripts gathered because there is protection of wisdom goddess Mestionola in the library.

"Hime-sama, I pat here"

"I will delight. The work of Hime-sama"

What was shown to Schwarz and Weiss was Gurtris Height of Mestionora. I touch Gurtris Height as I will say and pray.

..... I wish to have lots of books from the library.

While praying, I stroked the manastone embedded in Gurtris Height.

Stagnation and magical power are being sucked out. A massive amount of magical power which was not comparable with the magical power poured into Schwarz and Vice was withdrawn at once, and I withdrew my hand in a panic.

"Rosemain Princess, have you been treated?"

Was it suspicious that he retracted his hand in a hurry, Richarda frown at his eyebrows. I compare my hand with Gurtris Height and looked around as I was watching for an unusual situation. When something like this sucked magical power arbitrarily like this, something almost came about. I will learn how much I do.

However, learning was useless. nothing happens.

I expected a bit of expectation that something might happen, such as the image of Mestionora moving or the door to enter the royal secret library, but no change at all. Funny.

"... .. nothing happens"

"Rosemain, did you do something?"

It was Schwarz and Weiss who answered the words of the aides.

"The work of Hime-sama"

"Hijisama, I'm joyful"

"... .. Who is Schwarz, Weiss.

All the main librarians should have called "Hime-sama." I have never heard of the existence of "Mr. Jiji" until now.

Tilt my head The answer that came back to me was to result in further head down.

"Mr. Atsushi for you"

"Sift off"

"... .. The person who is Mr. \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_ 0 \_\_\_\_ 0

"so"

..... Yes, Black Forest and Weiss are cute, but I do not know at all.

I do not know how much I thought so I stopped thinking any more. Let's ask Sorangee again later. That person is sure.

When I thought so, it came to be heard as a gayagaya voice with the voice of admiration "Wow!" Perhaps Sorenju came to the reading room with the first year student who finished registration.

"Schwarzs, Weiss, let's go downstairs, please show me to the first year students, I will talk with Mr. Sorangju"

"Okay, thanks,"

"Do it like that"

Descending to the first floor, I leave the annual guidance to Schwarz and Vice. Even though Schwarzs' words are insufficient, there is no problem as Charlotte's aides are also there.

"Sorangju, I'd like to talk a bit, but ..."

As I was banned from entering and exiting the library until my lecture was finished last year, I said that I will keep my magic stone of the chief priest until then.

"Please do not push yourself too much."

"No. I want to finish the lecture as soon as possible as early as possible and I hope to do the library committee activities this year. It was very fun to return and return with Schwartz and Vice at the end of last year "

"I was really saved at that time."

I recall how the students who changed their complexion flew into the book one after another and laughed together.

"The return rate of books is wonderful, I would like Ferdinand to send Aldonants for dunning this year as well"

"... .. I need something in return, or I may solve if there is a magical tool to record Ferdinand's voice."

There was a magician that projected images, and since there are magical tools to deliver voice like Ordonants, I thought that there would be a recorder, but it seems that it was not very common. I soaked her head and head slowly while blinking her eyes as if she did not know well.

"Does that mean keep your voice alive?"

"Yes, you do not know?"

"It would be handy if you had it, so it's not a good idea to give out loud sounds or voices at the library, so I can not think of anything but a dunning notice."



Speaking of which, the magical tool that the priest owner lent me to shoot sword dance and votive dance also reminded me that there was no sound.

..... Should I consult with the chief priest or Hill Shuul if I can make it?

"Is Rosemae okay rather than that? You will be spending a lot of magical power in the practical skills of the lecture, I am worried that supply to Schwarz and Vice will be burdened."

Sorange will fog the face if it is worried about the burden of supplying magical power than a magical tool that you do not know whether you can.

"It's okay, because Ms. Hannerer is going to do a library committee with me"

"If you say Hannerer, are not you a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger? Are you fighting against the Lord's seat with Dunkel Ferger?"

To Sorangju who has a face that he does not know the reason, I will tell you that there was a restless lift idle behind the fight against the Black Footsteps.

"Mr. Hannerer is a gentleman who likes books, likes Sumil and likes it and is a gentleman, and if there are no problems with the attributes, we are planning to mainly hold library members together."

"Well, well, I'd like to have a tea ceremony this year before the number of people in the library increases in full. There are lots of things I would like to ask, if possible, please invite Mr. Hannalole"

In the words of Soranju I felt the brightness of my eyes bright. It is a tea party with Sorange and Hannaore in the library. Just thinking makes me want to dance.

"This is a tea ceremony where book lovers gather, I will definitely call out to Hannalee."

"Well, I'm looking forward to it"

At that time, light of various colors like the one passed through the stained glass came in the library. It is light that urges you to leave for the afternoon lecture.

In the back of the reading room I heard a voice of a freshman raising a surprise voice, "Wow!?", And the voice of Schwarz and Weiss said, "It's going nowhere."

"Hime-sama is here"

"Sorry to be late."

.....Ah. I have not heard of "Jiji-sama"!

But at my walking speed I have to leave the library as soon as possible. After having a tea ceremony or getting to the library, I have to do it again next time.

"I will come back." Schwarz and Weiss are doing their best to help you. "

While Schulz and Weiss hurried, we left the library. Apprentice apprentices and civil apprentices go to their special buildings, and first-year students and me and knight apprentices return to the central building.

"My sister, since our first grader is an auditorium, I will excuse you here."

All the first grade students are in the auditorium together, but the second grade is a practical skill. The classroom is different for each class. Philline said "Rosemain, I will excuse it here," and turned around the corner.

"If you send Rosemain to the small hall, go outside and use the beast, Leonore, Yudit"  
"Yes!"

When delivering me, the escort knight apprentices must hurry heading to the special building west of the central building. While walking along my elegant full speed, the voices Cornelius brothers were discussing were heard.

I will pump magical power into magical tool of body strengthening, and speed up. It is becoming possible to move even if there is no magic tool, but for such times it is told at the aristocrat that he always wears it.

..... as fast as possible, but graciously!

"Well, Princess, the practice in the afternoon is the deformation of Stap. Please familiarize yourself with how to make weapons and shields to protect yourself."

Richarda said so and pressed my back lightly.

## Chapter 382: Stap deformation

---

When I entered the small hall, I saw that the cloth which the magic team was drawn on was usually spread out on a pure white floor. It seems like a magic team that transfers things used by tax collectors and priest leaders. When I was watching the transition team, I wondered what I was going to use, before that I met my eyes with Ruffen who was holding hands on my waist.

"Oh, Rosemain, I am really looking forward to today's practical skills."

Ruffen is laughing with refreshing whitish teeth shining, but I do not know what is fun. I sneak up with an amiable laugh and start searching for the figure of Hannaore. We have to talk about a tea party of our favorite.

When I looked surprised and watched, I saw Hannorore talking with Villefriit. I refrain from entering where I am talking to other people, but Wilfried is fine.

"Greetings, Brother Vilfried, Hannalee-sama"

"I was late, Rosemain"

"Even so, I came straight from the library, and I will do my utmost for this."

When I answered to Villefried, Hannerore laughed at Nicoli, "Did Rosemain come to the library?"

"Yeah, it's to supply magical power to Eolenfest's first year student registration and Schwarz and Weiss."

"Schwarz and Weiss are fine, I want to go to the library too"

Hannorore seems to be interested in the library. I decided to talk about tea ceremony as soon as I became happy. Take a hot topic and send off an invitation formally through the side staff at a later date.

"I was talking with Mr. Sorangju, but will Hannerola act as a library committee member, would you like to invite me to a tea party like this, but is not it inconvenient?"

"Is this a favorite tea party?"

"Yes, since the librarian is one of Professor Sorangju, the teacher can not come out of the library, so we will have a tea party at the library's office in less time when the students to use. How is Hannarore's convenience? Shou? "

Hanna Rolle thinks "Trying to be like ... .." while tilting his head slightly.

"Because we are finished comparatively quickly, I think that it will take some time in the morning after ten days or so"

"Well, we prepare for the tea ceremony, we invite two people, Mr. Sorangju and Hannaore, the place is a library."

"I am looking forward to it"

When Hannorore smiled happily, the bells of 4 and half began to ring. I stopped talking and turned my eyes towards those teachers. In the vicinity of Ruffen you can see the appearance of Primèvere, but it is strangely strangely only for Ruffen who is shining eyes fun.

As soon as the bell rang, Ruffen looked around the students and raised a loud voice.

"Well, do not you have everyone? Today we will deform the Stap. This year's task is to make weapons and shields."

..... Wow, Mr. Ruffen is very lively.

"The nobles must have the power to fight in order to defend their own land, in order to protect their territory, this is not limited to knights!"

Ruffen talked about the role Dunkel Ferger had in Jürgen Schmidt and began to emphasize how important the strength is.

"Lord lords must have the ability to fight in order to defend their own territory, only the lords are finally able to protect the magic of the foundation, and the senior knight who will serve near the side of the lord's family You should naturally have the capability specialized in battle. The side to arrange your living also has to protect the Lord. The same as civil servant. It is unknown at what moment the danger will come. When at least let the lord escape It can not be said that it is a close aide if we can not earn a time earlier, which is not it!? It is strength! That is more important than anything! "

The hot boys who held the fist made the boys shining their eyes, but the girls seemed not to be that much. The temperature difference is severe. As I looked at it, some girls are eager to hear it. These must surely be apprenticeships of knights.

..... Professor Ruffen is too hot to draw in spite of myself, but what I am talking about is not wrong. Battle power and defense power are essential. Because the emergency really happens suddenly.

In the temple aristocrats in other territories ramped up, attackers came in the castle, and I have encountered several dangerous situations so far. I think that it is the role of aristocrat who has a lot of magical power to protect ourselves and the surroundings with magical powers.

However, civil apprenticeships and side apprentices had faces with no pins. Perhaps because the political change has ended and aristocrats are drastically decreasing, opportunities for feeling their danger may be decreasing.

Meanwhile, Primèrere got into the front of Ruffen with a smiling smile. She slowly looks around the girls and speaks in a soft voice.

"There may be some people who think that fighting may be left to a knight or a gentleman, but it is a mistake, a woman is essential for the power to protect ourselves, so close to an unfaithful gentleman It will not be. "

As I thought, the girls' face got up and their eyes became serious. Once Primvaler saw it, he nods down a bit behind Rufen and hands over to Roufen a place of remark.

"Everyone seems motivated and nothing more than something. Let's practice from the shield first!"

Weapons are unsuitable for each other, and weapons needed for apprenticeships and civil servants and side apprentices are also different. Explain that we want you to start with making shields so that everyone can make the same thing, and Ruffen and Primèrere take out some shields from the magic team. It is a rectangular shield made of metal and engraved with a simple wind magic team.

"This was made with metal to unify the shape of the shield, while thinking of this shield, it will deform the staple by advocating Gettielto like this.

Ruffen transformed the staple and created a shield. By the way, I think that the apprenticeship of Knight of Dunkel Ferger and the apprenticeship of Knight of Ehrenfest, who saw in last year 's treasured burglar, all had the same shield. In conclusion that I will learn in a lecture like this, I see a shield held by Ruffen.

"When you arrange the shields to prevent big attacks, those who have the same size and width are easy to protect. Gettilt is a shield made with magical power, so it's not heavy. It can be made without problems by women civil servants and side work."

It seems to be a form decided in consideration of the knight's use, but it seems not to be heavy. I'm very glad for me. Ruffen showed a simple magic team that seemed to be engraved with a shield set high at the place I thought about making it immediately.

"Can you see that the magic team is inscribed here? By thus superimposing the defense of the wind goddess Schaler on the shield, defense power will be increased. This is to become a shield of Schulea by exactly imagining this magic team"

.....Hmm? Would not it be more powerful to imagine a shield that is a shrine of Schugheria in the temple than this simple magic team?

Shields of the magical appliances are drawn with more complicated magic teams, and a lot of manastones are attached. Vilma drew a picture with a cartoon or a picture book, so I always imagine a magical instrument when I make a shield of the wind.

... But, it is difficult to make the shield of Schulea a rectangle.

For me the shield of the wind goddess Schaler is circular. Rather, it is the most commonly used in a hemispherical state that wraps round the surroundings and you want to protect. Even if it is said to be a rectangle, it is difficult to rewrite images that are fixed. It is likely to affect the way to make wind shields from now on if you paint poorly.

I was alone in trouble while Hannellore and Villefried got out of Stap and started practicing Grettold.

"Rosemain, you have quite a difficult face, do not you think?"

"Is not it such a difficult task?"

Hannaore and Villefried look into me thinking without even issuing a Stap.

"It is difficult, for me the shield of Schuheria is a circle, even if it is said to suddenly be thought of as a square, I can not switch immediately."

"Is the shield of Schoerer a circle? Is Rosemain something you have seen?"

It seems that even the nobles who usually do not enter and leave the temple do not even know the shape of the men. Hannorore tilted his head with a blank face.

"The shield of the imperial decorations on the altar is circular, and I feel familiar with him."

"Is not it a good idea to have Mr. Ruffen a circle shield, do not you ask?"

"Well, I will ask you what I can not pass during today as it is."

I headed to Roufen looking at everyone's practice and asked, "Can not it be circular?"

"The shield of the mockery is more familiar to me in the development of the temple"

"But, Rosemain. If the knight apprentice is not a rectangle, I can not train with anyone else."

As troubled as I was told by Ruffen, I inclined my head. Certainly the apprenticeship of the knights must be trained together with other people, so it may be necessary to shape them. However, I am a candidate for a lord, and I do not plan to fight with anyone.

"Since Professor Ruffen, I am a candidate for a lord, I have no plans to fight with anyone, I think that even a circular shield would have no problem at all."

Ruffen tied his arms by tilting his head as if I could not understand my words.

"Does not Ferdinand-san's disciple take a knight course? Why?"

"Why are you saying that ... because I am not interested in it?"

Ruffen opened his mouth this time so that his chin is about to come off, and shook his head when he trembled. If I think that the misunderstanding "No, no way it's ... such ..." has leaked, I will keep my eyes open and close my face.

"Rosemain, what about Ditt!" If you do not take the Knight course you can not join Ditter! "

"I do not know why Mr. Ruffen will be surprised like that." I do not like Ditters separately though, "

"How !?"

..... I, I wonder how much I felt like ditters?

Rufen began to talk about the wonder of Ditter and I felt the story about the shape of the shield flowed, I looked around for seeking help.

... .... someone help me!

It was Primèrere who came in with my eyes and advanced with elegant foot like water flowing. While smiling with my hands on my cheeks, I muttered as "troubling".

"The story of Ditta is not to do during the lecture, Ruffen"

"But Primèvere, Rosemain sama ... ...."

Prim veil lightly raised his hand and blocked the words of Ruffen, smiling gently while looking down at me.

"Please show me Rosemain's shield"

"Yes, Professor Primeval"

I will put out Steap and hold it in my hand and put magical power in it. And, lightly close my eyes and clearly imagined the shield of Schoerer in my mind. Today there is no target to protect. It would be good if the size of the lid of the larger pan is about the same.

"Gettiel!"

There was a shield of Schuheria in my hand that I had created with praying over and over again. Translucent with yellow which is noble. And on the surface there is a magic line that looks like a complex pattern. It is a shield as I imagined.

"... ... a magical instrument"

As I was surprised, Rufen gazes at my shield fairly. A surprising voice rose from surrounding students. While everyone is practicing square shields, since only one person is making round shields, it can not be helped to be conspicuous.

..... The important thing is to pass.

I will hold a shield and turn my eyes to ask for acceptance to Primèver. Prim veil smiled and nodded "Then let's test it."



"Okay, hold a shield!"

With a motivated face, Ruffen took out a manastone of the size from his leather bag to the first joint of the thumb. Once you pinch it with your thumb and index finger and show its size, swing your arms and throw it towards my shield with all my might.

"Catch!"

Even though I know that it is to prevent with a shield, it is scary that stones thrown to me will fly towards me. I instantly poured magical power into the shield.

"Wow!?"

The moment of hitting a shield, bread! And the magic stone splashes with a flashy sound, wind blows from the shield and blows off Rufen. At the same time, one of the amulets I wore was activated. It seems that it was supposed to have been attacked by throwing manastones. One of the bracelets that decorate the wrist grasping the shield glows.

"Mr. Ruffen, please defend! Counterattack will go!"

"Gettiel!"

It probably is because I'm used to fighting. At the moment the amulet of the wrist began to shine, Ruffen jumped up with a different complexion and was shielding almost at the same time as my advice.

From the amulet of the wrist the magical power of attack jumps out and fly straight to the road like an arrow towards Ruffen. When I saw that Ruffen prevented the counterfeit of the talismans with a firmly prepared shield, I breathed a breath of ha and relief.

"Rosemain, what are you now?"

"It is an amulet that Ferdinand received for Mr. Ferdinand to be able to protect himself when something happened, because it was only a manastone thrown, so it was nice to fight back with no big deal"

"Is not it a big counterattack now?"

Ruffen looked astonished, but his eyes are wide open, but what he took on now is the counterattack of the weakest amulet among the amazing amulets that the priesthood

owner had me. I have received no shield, and will not die. It will be very painful, but it's okay. By the way, the most obscene thing is a counterattack that can not die, said the priest chief while raising the edge of the lip.

"For details, it is a secret ... .. Well, how about my pass / fail?"

"Rosemain has been able to copy the mystery itself, the shield passed."

"Thank you, Professor Primève"

I smiled with Nicoli towards Primvale who gave me the acceptance, I lifted the deformation by advancing "Luken". And in order to return to Wilfried, we will change the direction of the body by curl.

As soon as it was possible for us to avoid it, it opened the way. It is undoubtedly because of the amulet of the priest chief that frightening of that expression is floating a little bit.

Because he paved the way a lot, I will return straight to Wilfried.

"The shield has passed, Wilfried brother. Although the knight apprentice seems to have to form the shape of the shield, I heard that it is not a problem even if it is a circle as it is a candidate for a lord."

"Rosemain, that's the only thing we should say in this situation?"

I told you that Vilfried holds her head and I look for something else.

"Something else ..... Oh yeah ... It seems that the shields of the shogun are using complex magic teams, the defense power also seems to rise. By Villefried's brother also does not take the knight course, so the god It might be good to make a shield of the item. "

"Well, you have quite a noisy amulet - at least not at the time of the practical skill, how about removing it? Will the surroundings be dangerous?"

Wilfried shook his head slowly with a difficult face with wrinkles in his eyebrows. I understand what I want to say, but it is a talisman who felt that the priest chief was necessary and wore it. It can not be removed without permission.

"It is not my intention to danger surroundings to the surroundings. Will you let me out if Vilfried's brother gave me permission from Ferdinand?"

In my words Wilfried shook his head slowly with a smolder like a nobility.

"The practice time of the shield is over, so that each practice it"

In the words of Ruffen, Hannaore, breathlessly breathed. The shape of the shield can be formed at Grettold soon, but it seems to be difficult to lay the magic team over it. Wilfried is worried quite a bit whether to make it the same rectangular shield or try to reproduce the shield of the Sacred Heart with an emphasis on power. Since the image can not be deformed unless it becomes clear, it seems that the bad news is in a hurry if we decide early. As you know the shield of Schalzria with Karuta and the scriptures, it seems that the seeds seem to be able to do either way.

"Ku, I could not do anything except worry today"

"I do not want to go to the library because Villefried's older brother, so I think that you should think slowly, you thought of a staple with a coat of arms so that last year?"

It seems that it took a lot of time to make Stap, and perhaps it might produce a cool shield.

While doing such a story, Ruffen and Primève launched weapons one after the other from the transition team. Swords, spears, sickles, axes and the like are lined up. Everything is a weapon that takes this into account.

"... There is no bow, Ferdinand was using it."

It was Hanna Lore that answered my misunderstanding.

"It is difficult to train a bow to hit a manastone, so I heard that it will not be handled in a place to teach only such a basics, it is said to be handled in a knight course."

"Hannaore, sama, you know well"

"Because Dunkel Ferger has a higher ratio of knights than other territories, the center of conversation in the dormitory will become an apprentice of the knight by all means"

Shamefully Hannorore said so and got down. Apparently, the dormitory of Dunkel Ferger seems to be nori of sports. I guess it is probably that Dan Kel Ferger is floating in Hannorore who likes books and is quiet.

"Next is a weapon.If there are civil servants or side apprentices, there are also people who have never seen it so close, they choose the weapon that suits them and deform the staple.The knight apprentice is a sword and another weapon Do you remember how to handle it?

Listening to the voice of Ruffen, everyone starts moving to the direction where weapons are arranged. Wilfried is also interested, I went all the way.

"The sword is Schwaert, the spear is Lanze, the sickle is Lieschelle, the ax is Akuto ..."

While listening to the fact that Ruffen explains the spells to deform, I think. If you only deform the staple into a weapon, a spear is the easiest. As I have grasped and routinely looking at it, I can immediately imagine if the Spear of Leiden shaft.

..... But whether it can handle it is another matter.

"Did Rosemain not see the weapons?"

"Oh, I think I can put it out soon ...."

"Is it possible to put out immediately, is weapons a sacred tool?"

Hannaore blinked the red eyes, staring at me still. It is obviously expected. It can not be impossible to answer if your friends expect.

"Hanna More, if you like, would you like to see the spear of Leiden Shaft?"

"Are you sure?"

I first got a staple and gently closed my eyes. I think of Leiden Shaft's spear in my mind. It is a spear held when I exterminate Schnittlum. It is burning to the mind clearly enough to remember the size and number of manastones.

Schnitylum who was blowing a blizzard blushing under white thick gray clouds. Yamabuki's cloak struggle to avert it. And a spear of Leiden Shaft that glows blue in the hand and holds magical power to the limit in his own hand.

"Lanze"

There was a spear as I imagined in my hand. It is a very noisy fact that I thought clearly that it was a time of Schnittur 's battle, since it appeared inside the hands with enough magical power to emit blue light.

"... ... this is the spear of Leiden shaft is beautiful"

Ruffen changed his blood circle to the appearance of a blue sparkle when he was doing good with his surprised misunderstanding.

"Rosemain, this is what !?"

"It is a spear of Leiden Shaft, I was the most familiar to me, because I am brought up in a temple after all"

Because I was familiar with the sacred tool with "Because I grew up in the temple" I pushed my head and held my spear.

"Mr. Ruffen, are we also exams for weapons?"

"..... It is going to be a serious thing if you can hit this magical power only, so please pass the deformation as it passes."

Ruffen gave me a passing, while confusingly misled me that although this knew the power with this eye if it was a special building of the knight.

I call "Ryuken" and cancel the deformation.

"Rosemain, thank you for showing me great things"

It is not easy to use Spear of Leiden Shaft as my weapon, but I got acceptance, Hannorore was delighted, let's try it for the time being.

"Even so, I can not think of any weapon that I can handle, what shall I do?"

Hannalore who is familiar with weapons with Dunkel Ferger does not seem to need to go to see the weapons being exhibited. However, I do not seem to be able to decide what to deform to.

I am suffering with Haneneroli beside me as well as I am suffering. It is impossible to swing the sword and spears have used it only once, but it is not a weapon that faces me. I want a simpler and easier weapon.

..... It would be nice to be somehow manageable even if the force is weak like a bow gun if it is a bow. If you can shoot like a bow of the bishop, you can cover it even if the hit rate is somewhat worse if the arrow splits and becomes a weapon that will rain and fall.

Mum, I groan, I think.

..... Weapon that I could easily use. If possible, it is best to be able to attack from a lesser bus.

Whatever you think, I will not be suitable for close combat, so it is desirable to be able to attack from a distance. Protect yourself and set off an attack. It is cowardly and fine. safety first. My body is important.

However, even though I think about the Lifetime era, I do not remember using weapons like weapons.

..... Kitchen knives, swords, sculpture swords, cutters and scissors may be weapons, but I do not want to use it as a weapon, and it seems to be very useful when attacked by devils. Because I am a pacifist, I did not attack. Oh, I have memories that were attacked.

When I was a child Shuu had a pillow pillow with electronic toy and it was shot and shot by a shining gun and forced to collapse and I read the book while lying down and read a book in the summer His back was well shot.

"... ..." Water gun "?"

In my hands that muttered while holding the staple, a semitransparent and cheesy water gun that was perfect for children's hands was held.

..... Weak!

## Chapter 383: Enhancement of weapons

---

There will be no water gun in any weapon. It is not a weapon with just a toy spouted with pishes and water.

..... What I need is a weapon to protect myself!

"Rosemain, what is it that is in your hands? Is it a weapon?"

Ruffen was the first person who responded to Hanenerol 's voice of seeing the water gun that I was holding. I came at a reaction speed that I thought would have been hearing for a long time and stopped eyeing the water gun in my hand.

"What if it's Rosemain's new weapon !?"

"It is not! It's not such a big thing, it's a child's toy."

"No, no matter how to say a child's toy, a tremendous weapon is actually ... .. I would like you to try out the power by all means."

Ruffen's loud voice causes attention from around us. I want you to hand it over. My gaze sore hurts saying "What I'm planning to do next time."

..... There are lots of people who have facial expressions in addition to amulets! Even though it is noisy! Even though it is just a toy!

I think that the conversation being heard with a whisper is not necessarily favorable. Since the deformation itself of Stap has already passed, I want to escape this way and hide this body in the library.

"Well, Rosemain, come toward that enemy!"

Ruffen pointed out a few objects wrapped round and round with cloth, how long it was getting ready. It would be the original test object to test the performance of the deformed weapon. It seems like a knight apprentice. You can see a boy slashing with a sword.

... and also standing next to a boy who seems to be cool and cool, is it that you shoot the water gun Pyupyut? It's really cool, I am!

I thought of myself too stupid as I thought, shaking my head when I was unconsciously shaking.

"So it's just a toy, this is not something we can use as a weapon."

"Are you going to hide a new weapon by saying so? As expected True Feldinand's disciple"

"I do not have to show it, I do not intend to hide it."

"Well, I would like to see you."

Ruffen shook his eyes and grasped his fist. If you look at a bold face saying "Yosh!" You can understand even if you dislike excessive expectations for water guns.

If this is the case, there is no choice but to show it. How is a water tower useless as a weapon?

..... I will dye that expectation with disappointment!

While the students were watching nearly and looking at me, I stood before the test material of the cloth. The tranquility enough to hear the gurgling and breathtaking sounds spreads out, you can see that painful gaze is directed to me, accurately to water guns.

"Well, I will go."

I will set up a water gun for the test material of the cloth. Only the stance is perfect. Then I put my fingers on a small trigger and pulled a lot.

Pischupish!

The water which jumped out vigorously does not arrive to the examination subject exactly, it falls to the floor with making a noise with the petit spit. And as it fell, it glowed slightly and disappeared. It was not water but it was my magical power that was clogged inside even though it was a water gun. Is not it a very nice water gun without cleaning it to disappear immediately?

"... What is ...?"

"What?"



I was impressed with my water gun, but there were lots of irritated faces in the vicinity. I shake my head as if I can not understand Rokuen with my face pokan.

"Oh, Rosemain, this is ... it does not look like a thing that can be used as a weapon ...  
...."

"So you said you were a child's toy?"

"... ... for what do you use for fear?"

"Well, is it a little surprising people?"

"I see, I was very surprised."

Ruffen dropped his shoulders with a rather disappointing face. I wish to see Ruffen sinking in the disappointed ocean, and I hope that Ditters' invitation will go away as well, but while deeming that, I will cancel the deformation of Stap.

"Lücken"

When the water gun at hand ceased to exist, everyone who was closely watching here started practicing each as they lost interest.

I breath of relief that my gaze is scattered, and I return to where Hannaore is. Where Hannorore was slightly pale and had a troubled face.

"Sorry, Mr. Rosemain, because Mr. Ruffen thought that it was a new weapon ... Rosemain says Mr. Rosemain is a toy from the beginning, yet ..."

Wilfried's "Hannorore sama is not responsible" because he is obsessed with Hannaore. I also got to speak to Hannaore together.

"There is nothing wrong with Hannalee-sama, just because Professor Ruffen made a quick death."

"But ... ...."

"Mr. Ruffen just picked up the word of Mr. Hannalole because it was a little bad."

"Well, that's right ....."

It nodded with a slight smile on my words that appealed hard not to be attributed to Hannaore, but it seemed that Hannaore was even more depressed.

Soon the six bells began to ring and the lecture to deform the Stap was over.

And after dinner Wilfried called me and my aides and made a report about what I did in today's practical skill.

In the practical skill to deform the Staple to surprise the surroundings by changing to Shield of Shurria and Leiden Shaft, that the amulet of the priest president fought back against Rufen who tested the shield, that he made water guns etc. In all the assets is there.

"Is a spear of Leiden shaft as a shield of Schwerri ?!"

"What was the counterattack in the test ... I was fortunate to have Professor Ruffen as the examiner. If it was Mr. Fraulem, it was serious."

Everyone was amazed at their eyes and began to say their thoughts. It was certainly surprising to me that the amulet of the priest was invoked. I think that Fraulem, which is being enemies of something somewhat, was good not to be a partner.

"..... Starting with his aides, I also have to write a report in Ehrenfest, Rosemain"

Wilfried glancing at me while sighing. As I told you, last year I remembered that parents had a headache with Wilfried's rare report. Wilfried and his civil application apprenticeship writing method improved well?

"Well then shall I write instead of Wilfriit's older brother?"

"On the other hand, will you not report anything that is not convenient for you?"

"There is no such thing, I only write facts briefly and precisely"

My brother Cornelius sighed deeply when I saw Wilfried as I was disrespectful.

"If you report only facts concisely and accurately, you have passed the practical skills of today as well, I think from the bottom of my heart that Mr. Wilfried was really good at the same grade as Rosemain. The report is too brief. "

Brother Cornelius said so, glancingly saw me. It is troubled even if it is seen with such eyes. I used a shield and a weapon to deform the staple, I just transformed it into a shield and a weapon. "I passed the practical skills of today as well" What other reports are there?

Parents knew that I could only make Shuriel 's shields, and I knew that water guns were nothing like a toy for Ruffen to be disappointed. It is necessary to report what

kind of reaction the amulet of the priest chief did for research, but otherwise it is not a special mention.

"If you are dissatisfied with my report, will not you just report what you want to report? I do not do anything to be troubled."

"Rosemain, you are saying that you do not want to trigger a situation that must be reported"

It is Richarda who nods deeply on Wilfried's words.

However, Hartmut is shining his eyes gladly and is starting to want to hear more.

"Rosemain-sama, I think that it is very suitable for the spire of Leiden Shaft and the saint of Ehrenfest in the shield of Scholzeria."

"Although it is bad for Hartmut who is impressed, the spear is inconvenient, so it will not be my weapon, I do not have the power to throw towards the target."

When I knocked down Schnittumu it was thrown because there was assistance of the priest. You can say it with absolutely impossible to say that you can do it alone.

"It's body strengthening for that, Rosemain sama"

"... .... Hartmut, my body strengthening is for sending my daily life"

Although it is possible to walk quietly even without auxiliary magic tools, I am just small even if I'm small, and when I do something I tend to leave it to other people. Body strengthening is indispensable to move at the same speed as everyone.

"However, weapons are necessary for the time of emergency. When another spear is difficult to use, another weapon will be needed, so what can you do?"

"I feel the necessity of weapons, if possible, weapons that allow you to take a hand from the windows of a cud beast and attack with one hand is desirable, while you are riding a beast from a distance."

When I raised the conditions on my ideal weapons, the knights apprentices kept their faces with an indescribable expression.

"Is it a weapon that Rosemain can handle with one hand?"

"You can only hold daggers with both hands?"

"Is not Ferdinand's amulet a weapon for Rosemain?"

Escort Knight What the apprentices say is wrong. Because I do not expect my combat ability at all, the priest chief judges that amulet is necessary.

"Haa, do not think about it anymore, because we have already passed the exam, let's have a wealth of Rosemain already with your uncle's amulet, the story is over, I will write the report"

That was the word for closing the briefing session.

When I got back to the room and lost down to the bed with a trolley, I began thinking about my weapon which I was told not to think. Although the amulet of the priest is powerful, it is also troubled not to be able to fight at all on his own. There are many enemies, and it is possible to think that the amulet is lost. I need a weapon that is neither a spear of Leiden Shaft nor a toy.

"It may not have been a toy's" water gun "but a" gun ", but it might have been useful ..."

I misunderstood while thinking about Muu, I was relieved.

.....that? But, I just said "water gun" at that time, right? It was not a spell, is it?

You must have spells to make a sword and make a spear. As long as it mimics the shape, it was possible to produce Stap. But, as a sword, you will need spells to have a function as a spear.

As I tilt my head, I try to mistake "water gun" again with Stap. But, the stapes did not deform.

"Why? Ah, you do not image?"

Close your eyes lightly and think carefully with the water guns properly in your mind. This time it became the same water gun as before. In other words, even if the image is clear, it will become a sword even if you mutter that it is "sword" in Japanese. In order to demonstrate the hypothesis promptly, I imagined a sword while holding a Stap and tried to say "sword" in Japanese. But Stap did not change at all.

"What? Is this useless?"

Even though swords, spears and shields change in the same way when imagining a magical spell and casting spells, they do not change in Japanese. I do not understand the rule. For the time being, as a result of trying some things such as "printing machine", "copier", "scissors" and so on, it was only this cheesy toy water gun that I can produce with Japanese spells. Perhaps there may be other things, but I do not know.

I tried shooting a few times while rubbing on the futon with the translucent water gun that I finally put out, but it is not real water. It disappears at the moment of hit. Cloth does not get wet even if it shoots on futon. And no matter how much you care about shooting, the liquid inside will not decrease. It seems that I can use it unless my magical power runs out.

"..... This" water gun "can somehow strengthen?"

It's easy to hold with one hand and pull the trigger so that you can pass where you can attack even if you hold the handle of a lesser bus. It is not mere water but magical power that enters inside, so you do not need to replenish. Afterwards if we managed to manage distance and power it could be a weapon.

"How about weapons in water, water cutter? But, how much hydraulic power is enough to produce killing power? Well, it is hard to imagine it. Do you want to attack with a lot of water like a fire horse horse at all? Even if it does not bother to remodel the water gun, it will manage somehow in Vashen "

Thinking about it While wearing Tsukkomi by yourself, shake the water gun in your hand. The magical power visible only to the water contained in the translucent water gun shakes.

"What's clogged inside is not water but magical power, can not it be like an arrow like the one used by the bishop? Does it shoot like this when you defeat Trombe ... in an arrow ..."

Pisu! Zubababatabashi!

I shot while thinking that it would be cool if it flew when I shot, it really turned into arrows. Besides, since I imagined the chief priest at the time of Trombe extermination, the arrow split and stuck in the tent that surrounds the bed. The arrow made of

magical power stuck and then disappeared suddenly, but the hole vacant in the awing will not disappear.

..... It became an arrow.

While surprisingly looking up at the awing, Richard, who changed blood, jumped in such a way as to jump up the tent.

"Princess, what is it !?"

"What?"

It seems that I could understand immediately what was happening in Richarda if I looked at the figure with the water gun set up and the arrow disappeared, but with a hole full of holes.

As soon as the Richard's eyebrow ass rises, the eyes are opened and the eyes sharp. Immediately after, Richarda thundered.

"Princess!" What's going on using Stap on the couch! Do not take a day off for dangerous weapons like tent aimed at holes! "

"I'm sorry, I will go to bed now! Lucen"

When I released the deformation, I quickly got into the futon.

.....I'm sorry, I'm sorry! Because I did not think that it really became an arrow!

The next day, on my way to the dining room for breakfast, Richards sighed and opened my mouth when the aides gathered.

"Last night, Rosemain tried the transformation of Stap in a bed and made a tent with a weapon named Mizudappo. Please write down on that report to Hartmut and Ehrenfest as well."

"... Ron Paul: Well, it's dangerous to treat weapons with a bed?"

It is said by Phyllin who is blinded with a blink of eyes, so I gently stray his eyes. Yesterday's practical skill is surely preaching that we used weapons in the bed.

"Mr. Rosemain, did not say that Mideppo is just a toy, not a weapon?"

Brother Cornelius sighed while watching me without trying to conceal facial expressions.

"Originally it's really a toy, but if the content is magical, it will not be an arrow at the moment of being launched like a Ferdinand-like bow, or if that arrow splits, it will become a strong weapon, Shooting while thinking, that ... .. the tent was sacrificed "

"Mr. Rosemain, please let me see your weapon called Misedeppo"

When Hartmut said so, Yudit also shone the violet eyes.

"I'd also like to see it, is it a weapon that magical powers can fly with arrows handled with one hand, can it be used for me?"

When Yudit talked so excitedly, Brother Cornelius wanted to see it, too. Apparently I am amazed at my job, but new weapons seem to be concerned.

"After breakfast, how about going to the collection place before the lecture in the morning? Because it is too dangerous in the dormitory"

If it is not me to show a new weapon, we can handle weapons in the snow, but Leonore adds that it is uneasy to let me act in the snow. As everyone acknowledged, we decided to show off an improved water gun to the aides in the place where Ehrenfest gathered.

As soon as we finish breakfast we will move with the beast to the collection place. While everyone else studied at the multipurpose hall, I asked where I would go, but Hartmut was shedding hard.

Then, ride the coward and head to the collection place. A place that glows yellow quickly appears. It is strange to always see when there is only somewhat no snow at all. However, as many monsters are coming to the collection place, the knights become very busy if they go inside.

"While trying to strike inside, there is a monster, I will try to attack regardless of not. The escort knight should be about the side Please never enter the front of me. Well, I will go" Water gun "!" "

I focused and transformed Stept into a water gun. As it is, grasp the steering wheel with only the left hand, and while stretching the right hand holding the water gun as much as possible, it thrusts into the collection place.

"Wow!"

The scenery changes instantaneously as if it passed through the barrier of Magic Miller. As soon as I saw a few monsters anteriorly.

Looking at the devil, I thought of Timbee's devastation by the chief priest and I pull the trigger tightly. The liquid jumped out of the water pistol takes water in the form of a shining arrow, flying and flying. Some of the arrows that flew down stabbed the devil.

"Hooray!"

"Oh!"

However, although I stabbed it, it seems to be difficult to beat down with a single shot just because I was able to injure. The monsters were afraid for a moment that a number of arrows came down, but they immediately started attacking towards us.

"to go!"

The Cornelius older brother who raised the speed thrusts into the demonic beast. A sword was already held in his hand, and he hunted a demon in the blink of an eye in a blink of an eye.

"We have confirmed the power of Rosemain's weapon. Let's immediately leave this place."

The voice of Leonore is raised, and we return almost to the dormitory almost flipping. If the number of magical beasts increases badly, the three escort knight apprentices will not be able to respond.

"... .. I could not defeat a monster even with weapons."

I was wondering if I could hit many more with a single blow, but the reality is not sweet.

"No, it's enough, I was surprised that the monsters were weak unexpectedly"

Brother Cornelius shakes his head saying "If it is a weak monster, I could beat him." The demon today seems to have been rather strong.



"I think that it is a great weapon, but I can not use it, because I can not use enough magic powers to bounce that much arrow"

Yudit shrugged his shoulders unfortunately. It's small and light and can be handled with one hand, but water guns that strike several arrows at once are very bad in magical mileage. It is exactly the weapon for me.

..... At the time the arrow pops out, it is not a water gun yet.

Unexpectedly the power of the water gun is so high that it will be easy to use, so I decided to gradually improve it with water guns as my weapon.

..... then, rather than being a water gun, I would like to make it a more cool black gun. This is like a hard boiled!

While I went back to the dormitory and seeing everyone studying at the multipurpose hall, I was struggling whether I could change the appearance of a water gun alone. I want a cool black gun, not a cheap water gun.

"Failure ... .."

Unfortunately, I have never touched a black and cool gun with a toy, so I could not clearly image it. No matter how much you try it, you can not imagine in your mind clearly and it will not be shaped.

The change in appearance made at the present time only made the water gun black. It is bad parents are slightly translucent.

... .... Oh! I can not become an egg with hard boiled solid at this rate! Purupuru Sparkling hot spring eggs!

"Come on, Princess, I will head to the auditorium without having a difficult face. And everyone is an important day whether the first day passes will come true Please concentrate on lecture, not staple."

I was hurried by Ricarda, I cancel the deformation of Stap. Today the lecture is scheduled to end. After this, you can thoroughly improve water guns. First of all, we passed all studies at the colloquium.

... ... Someday I will have a cool gun, I will be hard boiled!

## Chapter 384: Everyone passed the first day

---

Today all lectures end, finish. And, in the morning when we were able to afford it, I will prepare next year, make a remodel of the water gun, and it will be strong and cool me.

"I pray for your good luck with your older brother, sister, second grader ... .. Since all of us passed the first day last year, it seems that there is no need for worrying about me"

Charlotte put his hand on his cheek and said as he gently breathed out. For the first year student led by Charlotte, three lower class aristocrats seem to have failed in the history and geography that was held yesterday afternoon, already all of them are missing the first day pass. Charlotte held a council meeting with a freshman while we were reporting the practical skills of the second grade after dinner yesterday.

"Even if I got some education and reference books in advance, I could not pass the lower aristocracy, so how can I go to the lords and do all the lower class aristocracy without preparing in advance I do not really know .... "

Charlotte tilts his head with an incredibly mysterious face. Since I gathered children in the children's room for several years, it seems that it was not so difficult if I led only the first year students. But when I actually tried it, it seems that it did not reach the passing line with packing for about ten days.

"Charlotte, that's not something that an ordinary person can imitate, Rosemain teaches those who do not meet the acceptance standards, grasps the difficult part of that person, and prepares review questions to crush it thoroughly Do not cut down on your sleeping time. While studying myself on that, I will keep studying with lower class aristocrats and keep on putting heavy pressure .... The lower aristocrats at that time are really sorry met"

I shrugged my shoulders lightly on the word of Wilfriit who looks back on this time last year with a relentless face. In that case it is not like the president of the priest who I am doing Sparta education.

..... Well, I was supposed to make it a bit somewhat.

"Wilfried's older brother tells that way, is not Wilfried's brother says that he passed the exam as soon as possible for the library registration?"

I would not educate such a stuff unless Vilfried said that all the first year students will postpone the library registration until they pass the classroom.

"Oh, yeah, I was ignorant, so I learned that whenever we attach conditions related to this book to others, we should never involve other people." Charlotte, who also said Rosemain Please be careful enough when you move it. Rosemain It is based on what you can do and what you can do and you are asking for similar things in the surroundings, unlike usual you will seek efforts to the limits. "

Charlotte nodded with Vilfried's advice naturally with a delicate look and muttered with a strange feeling of mind that "It is too spicy to ask for something equivalent to your sister."

"Although this year's first-grader could not pass the fastest, it is possible to stretch out and study better than being stuffed with the contents of the study in such a condition that it is impossible to feel the taste of rice, while being subjected to pressure of pressure on the candidate lords for days You better not do it "

In the words of Villefried, a first year student seems to be a very pitiful face and sees second grade lower aristocrats. Clearly on that face it says "I'm glad I was not myself."

"It is as your older brother says, this year we will take carefully and first graders aim for a high score, we talked last night, because there is little content to learn compared to senior students, so even if we aim for a high score there are winnings We decided to talk with everyone on the first day to make it the goal for next year, if we can get ready for a year, there are winners for us too. "

The first year student nods big in the word of Charlotte. There was a sense of trust properly there. Charlotte who has taken charge of the child's room for three years after finishing the baptismal ceremony seems to be firmly compiling first-year students. I encourage first grade students who failed to pass the first day and have set the following goals.

"Although first-year students will be advantageous for less-learned subjects, senior students are ready, so this year there are probably a lot of outstanding grades, so it's a great enemy."

"Do not put such a pressure on your elder sister"

While being briefly stared at Charlotte, we proceeded through the central building, the second grader headed to the auditorium, and the first grader headed to each classroom.

"Today, first graders will make cow animals, please do their best, everyone else"

"Well, I am going to make it a ride-type coward that is similar to my older sister, which may be a bit advantageous because I am watching my sister's cud beast at hand."

Charlotte said so and divided with laughter. Other first grade students also follow it. We are the last meeting in the auditorium.

"Well, let us all win the first day's success"

"I learned it over a year, there is no doubt that I will pass, how important it is to score high points"

Wilfried says so while looking around the second grade with confidence. After passing the lecture last year, I immediately compiled the reference books of the second grade at the library and created a new reference book. And, sharing reference books made by everyone, each copying, studying over a year. That confidence lies in the face of everyone.

"I am confident this year"

Phyline and Rodelich, who struggled with last year's history and geography, stretched their hearts. We are okay. I also had enough confidence to say so.

Sit in line with No. 10 seat in the auditorium, take out the magician's pen. Today is the day when the second graders of Ehrenfest will decide whether they can pass everyone on the first day following last year. I can see that the surrounding students are paying attention as well.

"Hi, Wilfried." If you passed in today's lecture, you can really pass all on the first day, I was surprised, because Durevanhel has several rejections to lower noblemen. "

Orthwinne who stopped his feet on the way to the seat of No. 3 said so. Wilfried lightly strikes his shoulders looking at the students of Drevechel lined up.

"Unlike Ehrenfest where everyone passes if all eight pass, there are about 30 second-year students in Dreve Hell, the difficulty level of everyone is not wrong"

"That is true, but there is no doubt that the results of Ehrenfest are rising dramatically even in small numbers. Actually, I am also looking forward to passing all of them today. Well, it is Durevanhel that takes a high score."

Ortwin goes towards his / her seat while laughing with Hu.

Wilfried happily laughed at encouragement from Dreve Hanc, and began to review the reference books he made. The eyes of the dark green are burning up against the favorable hands.

"I can not lose."

"Well, I want to win orthovians by my grades, regardless of the territory."

... .. nice. Such a friend relationship.

I envied a little about the relationship that Wilfriit made at last year 's House of Lords, and I will also review last. Literature learning poetry and sociology of economics and ethics are the subjects of today. Both are simple foundations, so it's not too difficult. The bell rings soon and teachers come in. And since tomorrow 's fruit day is a day for freshman to acquire' will of God ', it seems that the first year students will be held in the morning. It seems that lectures in the morning and afternoon will be switched for second graders in relation to the classroom.

After such clerical explanation, a test of literature was conducted.

"Dorevanker, Ehrenfest, I passed all of them"

All literature exams passed. Villefried looks around Ehrenfest and looks at everyone and one nods, he immediately starts working on the next exam.

Sociology is one of the subjects in which the teacher has changed before and after the political change and the content of the lecture has changed greatly. The reference book of the chief priest and new lecture content were different, it was hard to put together the reference book. Moreover, as a content, it is a subject that it seems to be useful in the future as it is difficult for the president of the priest.

"Then, I will begin the exam of sociology"

The sociology teacher who stood before is Fraulem. I looked around all the test paper spread, smiling with a smile. Then he began to read the problem sentence.

"What? It is ... ...."

"There was not such a thing"

An unconscious voice rises. Durevanhel and the senior aristocracy in the surroundings are more likely to rise from the territory which is rather prepared exactly.

Fleurreum turns a strong gaze toward students at the shaking voice that spreads to the auditorium.

"Please be quiet! It is three times to read the exam questions! Please do not hesitate to ask the question after hearing the problem." Another person's inconvenience! "

The high voice of Fleurermuen's quinn echoed through the auditorium through magical tools that let the sound echo. Frauerelm began to read the second time of the problem, regardless of the fact that he still wanted to hold his ears and still had noises. It is hard to miss a thing, everyone starts to write a pen all at once. The auditorium of the auditorium disappeared instantaneously.

When I finished talking about the first question three times, as Voice rises from "Dr. Frauleme!" And Dorevanker, while everyone is sitting and writing, Ortwinne gets up quickly.

"What is it, Dreve Hanc?"

"The content of the exam is strange.This content did not last year"

As Ortwinne says. The problem that Fraulem said now is the content of the lecture content of the priest chief. After the political change, exactly as it was supposed to be in charge of Fraulem, the content of the lecture should have changed. It is not uncommon for the lecture contents to change when the teacher in charge is changed, but the contents would have never changed while the same teacher was in charge. The surrounding students likewise raised the voice of pointing, and for a while, Frauerelm who quietly listened to it raised the end of his lips.

"It is different from last year's content? It seems that this year it will be learned from now.The content of the lesson is not necessarily the same as the previous year. It is

that what the old students were learning about the current problem. I just incorporated something that it was better to learn from the lecture content of "

If only listening to the words, it was words of an educated enthusiastic teacher. I studied the lecture contents of old days and incorporated things that the students judged as better to learn into their lecture.

..... I was impressed if I did it in the first few years when I arrived, and if I did not have that smile, I thought that the teacher is doing his best, though.

Describing the change of lecture content, Frauromlum's gaze of laughter and laughter is directed towards Ehrenfest rather than orthovien. It is a smile that can be perceived even though it is unpleasant to say that it is an exam to prevent everyone from passing on the first day of lecture.

"Please sit down if you have more questions, Dreuvenger"

".....understood"

Did you understand the meaning of Frauerel's line of sight also in Orthvinn, sitting down looking back slightly and looking worried looking towards here. From the surroundings you can see that a gaze with sympathy is directed. However, as Durevanhel, who first raised a voice, sat down without refutation, surroundings could no longer be raised.

"We should do as much as we can"

I whispered to Wilfried's misunderstanding. Rodrig and Philiane nod slowly while watching Fraulem.

"Well, I will continue."

A voice that reads the problem of Frauerelm in a quiet auditorium sounded, and in the meantime he began to hear the sound of running the pen. It is resuming the exam.

"... ... Does it end for all?"



When Ehrenfest finished the exam, most of the territory had finished submitting. I have not learned at all and can not solve the tests about half of what I have not done at all in classes in the past ten years. Most of the territory gave up early and submitted a blank test paper halfway.

I am finished the exam, but it is because I am interested in what the results of Ehrenfest will be like that most of the territory remains in my seat.

"Rodriggi, please hand in this."

He nods at Wilfried's words, and Rodrich, who holds the examination paper together, heads to Frauerelm. She seems to have been waiting for Ehrenfest's submission. Fleurreum smiled with a smile and picked up a test paper.

"Let's grade Ehrenfest immediately"

As soon as I started scoring, the eyes of Frauerelm were widely spread, and the hands of scoring began to tremble as inadequate.

"Huh, is not it a wonderful answer?"

"You will be satisfied with this, Mr. Frauerelm? Ehrenfest has not done any wrongdoing, because everything passes anything even if it does not teach at all"

Teachers who were scoring together lightly raised their eyebrows and compared the test paper with Fraulem to make it interesting.

"Cud ... .. Ehrenfest passed all of them."

Frauerel's voice feels even a sound that sounds too bad, and surprises run in the auditorium. Those under examination also surprised their face and turned their eyes to Ehrenfest.

"Everyone passed"! "

"why!?"

With a smile that Wilfried is good at surrounding surprises, I look around the surroundings. Philline and Rodelig are also smiling. I definitely should be showing a smile of my conscience saying "doing it."

Durevanhel, who had finished the test earlier, stood up quickly and turned his emerald green cloak and went to here.

"Wilfried, congratulations all for yourself, but why can you let me know if I passed, the exam questions should have been different from the lecture content"

Wilfried gently shrugged his shoulders on Ortwinne 's question.

"It was easy, Mr. Fraulem did not say, as long as it is an lecture content of the past, we just kept it within the range of study."

When the content to be learned is different from old days, there will be a difference in knowledge between the boss and seniors after starting work later. Since people in the past are doing advanced things, it is better to learn everything you need. The chief priest also said, "Do not think that educational level is falling down only as a knight apprentice."

In Ehrenfest, Knight apprentices and rookie knights are rebuffed with special training based on old education, and education for fresh civil servants is being reviewed, leaving the students of the lords in the nobleman It can not be.

"When I reviewed the way of studying Ehrenfest, I just happened to have used a new reference book while comparing the contents of the lecture of the past and the contents of the current lecture, I just happened to be orthovian."

Not just a second grader. In order not to say that we are educated when we become new adults, the reference books of all courses compare the past and now and are being rebuilt newly to cover both. No matter what grade, which course the same thing happens this time it does not matter.

"... I was surprised, I will make it a reference in Dorevankell"

After Ortwinne blinks the light brown eyes, he smiles nicely. Next year 's Drevänchel is likely to be a tough opponent. Even 30 people are likely to pass all.

Wilfried is laughing finding a good hand, "Let's do our best each other." Perhaps, Wilfried may be the type that wants to fight each other with all his strength, but I'm rather more of a type I like to enjoy as much as possible.

... ... I should keep the scripture picture book a little more confidential.

"Oh, that's right, Mr. Rosemain"

Suddenly being told by Ortwinne, I caught my eye. It is rare that Orthvinn is not Wilfried, but I will call out to me. I tilt the head and head so that it looks as elegant as possible, Ortwinne said "It is a message from Adolfine sister".

In the brain instantaneously the appearance of Adolfine which has glossed by sliding fingers on the hair of the wine red at the social gathering comes to mind, thinks unexpectedly in the brain.

"If you have finished your lecture today, there will be time in the morning before returning to Ehrenfest at the dedication ceremony, so please have a tea party with Rosemain, last year, Egrandine of Klassenburg And I heard that I enjoyed the tea ceremony even before entering the social season, my older sister was sorry. "

..... Oh, Oh, I was invited to a tea party! Wow, I do not want to go. I am afraid that I do not know what to ask.

It is an invitation from Drevechel who imitated Lincian immediately. I will deepen the smile that made it dark like a doll so that it does not appear that the fighting fighting as "hi ichi!" It can not be impossible to refuse Derewanku 's invitation. I only have a choice to laugh while receiving a laugh.

"Well, is it an invitation from Adolfine? I am very happy, please tell me that I am looking forward to it"

..... Oh, the library time will decrease.

"Princess, everyone passed, your face color is not good enough"

I return to the dormitory for lunch. As soon as I entered the dormitory, Rigida looked into my face anxiously. I shake my head lightly.

"There was a consultation with a tea ceremony from Drevechel, so we think that invitations will arrive soon, so the side-workers will ask for help."

In my words, Brühnhild held a strong motivation full of enthusiasm for the candy eyes, and grasped the fist.

"I've been studying for a year so that we can keep up with Rosemain's premature socializing. I will correspond exactly."

"There are a lot of promises before returning at the dedication ceremony, which is a tea party with teachers from the teachers of the music, tea ceremony at the library, Hannalee from Dunkel Ferger, Adolfine in Drevechno It's too luxurious, I really am surprised about Rosemain's interaction relationship. "

I enumerated the people the Risaizer promised and laughed a little. Since the range of exchange is too different from the old Ehrenfest, it seems to be very careful in preparation.

"Well, Riesetor. In such a case it is said that the arms rings, the timing of socializing is too early, but I'm looking forward to it, so it is a very rewarding thing."

Although Brühnhild is tight, although it is originally socializing after I returned at the dedication ceremony, there is no doubt that socializing is too much for other people too early.

"You can not refuse Dr. van Schier's tea ceremony because you are burdened with your aides, do not you?"

"If you refuse all, it is impossible for Durevanhel alone."

I know, but with a light breath, the first year student came back for lunch.

Charlotte smiling with Nico Nico rushes on the screen as soon as my eyes meet. The complexion was pale and seemed to be at a loss.

"What happened, Charlotte?"

"Well, my older sister, I received a tea ceremony tea party from Dorevankel at the time he was practicing today, the first tea ceremony will be nervous, so please join with my sister"

..... Wow, I felt completely enclosed netting.

Lintian's recipe was easily researched and imitated. Because hair ornaments are made by weaving threads, it is a matter of time to be imitated. Mother understood the way of knitting by rolling the smallest flower. If you are a skilled craftsman, if you get one hair decoration, the hair decorations of complex knitting methods will be reproduced in about a year.

Plant paper is not easy to understand how to make it, but if you can investigate the fiber, I think you will soon see what is made from the plant. No matter what you ask, whatever you answer, it seems to have been studied.

The desire to struggle and retreat is spreading. I want to get sick and get down. It fills with a feeling of retrogression.

At that time I heard Charlotte's muttering.

"What shall we do for a tea party with Dreve Hanc?"

..... Ha! Charlotte is also invited but when I fall asleep, Charlotte will have to go alone alone? That's no good!

I can not let Charlotte go alone by a tea party that makes me feel depressed. I have to guide Charlotte who is anxious about my first tea party.

"It's okay, Charlotte. I have it. Let's have a strong heart and face Dreuvence together."

Charlotte gazed at me while blinking the blue eye. I will smile to cheer Charlotte.

..... You can count on me. Because, I, Charlotte's elder sister.

Was my feelings through, Charlotte was nervous, nodded with a smiley smile.

"Well, I will make as much effort as possible"

## Chapter 385: Formulation / restoration medicine

---

"Princess, I am preparing in the afternoon, so let's discuss it later and hurry up for lunch."

Riyalda was hurried so I decided to talk about Durevanhel countermeasures after dinner. The afternoon's skill is formulation, so you have to change to a bodysuit.

When you ride a cowgirl you can not ride with a skirt, so change to a cavalry clothes, change the clothes that will not disturb sleeves when preparing work. When preparing in the temple, it was the first time to put sleeves through the blended clothes, as it was the ordinary priest's uniform. Formulated garments are a bit like the celadon's arrival. It is decided that the decoration of races and folds which are not too much sleeve flickering, which is going to be an obstacle to work, should be drained as much as possible. And, as the biggest feature, do not wear a cloak on the blended clothes. It is supposed to keep a cloth like the scarf of the same color as the mantle with brooch.

After asking Richarda to change clothes, after confirming that the belongings have not been forgotten, I called Phyllie who receives the lecture of preparation in the same way.

"Phylline, are you ready?"

"Yes, Rosemain sama"

Philene laughed a little by pinching a skirt of the bread clothes. Phyllin 's blended clothes are someone' s dent that Richarda and Othelie have come looking for somewhere. However, it has been repaired or embroidered so as not to be seen as a falling.

"I am happy with beautiful formulation clothes, everyone taught me how to repair. I think that the arm of sewing also rose a little."

"Phylline is doing her best on everything"

"Please do your best to embroider the princess a bit more like a filine."

"Yeah, surely when the goddess of time Dreppan Goa's threads overlap ..."

If I had the opportunity to work hard, I shed Richarda's words and I went down the stairs. Reading is more important than manuscripts and manuscripts than embroidery.

"I'm sorry to keep you waiting. Let's head for the small hall"

It is the first formulation as a lecture, but as there are already a number of recovery medicines, there is no freshness for me at all. Wilfried is saying that her formulation is for the first time, not exciting.

To make recovery medicine in the temple, just prepare the material just as the priest leader told me, measure, carve and throw it into a pot and mix it with magical powers. I can not make my own recovery drug yet For me to make recovery medicine is just exercise and the finished product is sold to Ehard brother and Angelica. It is completely worked and it will not be fun.

"Because I am taught by Ferdinand, I do not have any fun, at least I want to make something other than a recovery drug"

Akima knew that I was taught by the chief priest, so only the voice of consent agreed with "Yes," but raised the eyes and made a surprised voice.

"Is Rosemain already compounding !?"

"It was taught by Ferdinand that he would not be able to make himself as much as his recovery medicine, and so far, he can make four kinds of healing medicine"

The moment when I said so, the knights apprentices saw Bach and me.

"Wait a moment, Rosemain, do you have four types of recovery drugs !?"

It seems that only two types of aristocrats will learn the basic restorative medicine used by the lower level to the intermediate level and the recovery medicine for the upper class who uses the high quality material. Unless it is a research idiot like the priest chief, it seems that there are two types of recovery drugs that you can make yourself. It is reasonable, when Angelica and Eckhardt brother wish an escort when it makes a slightly difficult recovery medicine, it buys it on the spot.

"What I came to be able to make is the medicine that recovers both magical power and physical strength a little, the medicine that recovers magic power and physical fitness a little more, the medicine that hardly recovers physical strength but greatly restores magical power, There are four kinds of drugs that do not recover, but that will greatly restore physical fitness. "

..... In addition to that, although the taste of Brenlece which was recovered largely but entered the gentleness of a somewhat improved version, which was sacrificed in taste, entered the kindness of a slightly improved version, was greatly improved Perfect medicine as it is, the president of the priesthood can make seven kinds in total.

I do not know if it is good to speak with a crowd, so I only mutter in my mind.

"If you have an uncle, you do not need to come to the lords."

"Although it may be so on the lecture side, there are things I can not do without coming to the lords."

"It is absolutely essential that you come to the House of Lords to obtain Stap and be recognized as a nobleman"

Charlotte heading to the auditorium for lecture studies said so and breathed lightly. Considering socializing in the future, Charlotte seems to feel like returning to Ehrenfest. I can understand the feelings of having trouble with socializing.

"Is not it just for Stap? Is not it necessary to come to the House of Lords to interact with other territories and make friends?"

Smile returned to the face of Charlotte in the words of Villefriet emphasizing the enjoyable aspects of socializing. I can not afford to lose to Villefried as my sister. I also have to raise Charlotte's mood.

"You are right as Wilfried's older brother, if you do not come to the lords, you can not make friends like this book, you can not read books from the library, the loss in life is too big."

"Rosemain, the other person look to other libraries and books"

As Wilfried sighed, he said so, and Charlotte agreed a lot, even if he said such unreasonable things. Where is it even if we are said to be other than libraries or books?

"I am told by my adoptive father that I should live a peaceful living in a quiet place as much as possible this year, so it seems that people who are socializing are in trouble for me"



We made too much connection with the royal family and the upper ranks, and everyone was tampered with. I think that it is better for socializing to be peaceful and sacrificing librarian activities to this year, considering maintaining ties this year.

"Well, I will help you as much as I can, so that my sister can enjoy reading at the library."

"Charlotte, how lovely and cute! But please be relieved, I will do my best as sister as Charlotte's sister as much as possible"

"Well, that sister, sister .... Why can I go to the library?"

As I was surprised, I nodded many times while tapping Charlotte's arms with my eyes wide open.

"It's okay, Charlotte. I am the sister of the lord, Charlotte's sister, I will fulfill the responsibilities imposed."

I can not let such a sad sister to take care of all my troubles. Let's do as much social as possible. I decided it now.

When I entered the small hall, preparations were made differently than usual so that lectures on formulation can be made. A white cloth is tightly stretched on the front wall. A stand was placed in front of it. Nothing is placed on top yet.

And there are several tables, six small compounding pots are prepared only at the front table, spaced apart. It seems that the process of mixing medicinal herbs is at a place where the teacher's eyes can reach. Since the pot is not prepared for the number of people, it will be the first-come-first-serve after chopping. Plates for the number of people are lined up on other tables. In addition, there was a balance like a balance at the center of the table.

How to make a recovery medicine weighs the amount of medicinal herbs to be mixed, chooses several medicinal herbs on a board like a cutting board, puts it in a pot and mixes it round and round. I do not have any difficult place, so I think everyone will pass it soon.

"I will begin preparations."

Hill suru said so, began to describe handling of instruments, washing and precautions. None of this is said persistently from the chief priest. While listening nodding, my eyes

were nailed to the magical tool brought in by Hill Sur. It is a magical tool repaired by the chief priest.

When Hill Sur touches the magician, the amount and the procedure of herbal emergence appeared on the cloth which was tightly stretched. Even though "Wow" thinks from surprising everyone, this magic tool seems to be not very common.

"The only lecture that uses this magic tool is to write down the name, quantity, procedure etc of herbal medicine by yourself, please do not weigh herbs from those who finished it, Please change it to a knife and carve it. "

Everyone began to take notes at the same time Hill Sur's voice. Because it's all written in the reference book, I do not have to bother writing out Virufrito either. In my case, if you check the name and quantity of herbs and make sure that the easiest recovery medicine is made, that is enough. "Reach out to the balance" Will Wilfried older brother first? "

Wilfried tensely grasps herbal remnants and deforms the staple into a knife. While weighing her medicinal herbs, somehow I looked at Wilfried and stared my eyes.

"Villefried's older brother, then I will cut my finger."

I breathe in unexpectedly to the way to hold a knife, which is not a medicinal herb but I'd like to carve my fingers. It is worse than male students doing cooking practice for the first time in the Rei period. As I pointed out, Wilfried blinked and smiled a little.

"Mm? I'm fine, Rosemain. Because this knife is Stap,"

Stap is made with his magical power. Therefore, if the knife that deformed the stape, it will not hurt your fingers unless you have the intention of self injury where you missed a bit.

Even if you do not need to change the stap separately, you can mix it, and it was wonder why you could use a knife to pass magical power than to deform the staple, but it would be a saving magical power, but it was wonder why it would deform, but Wilfried's words I understood it for the first time.

Although it may be natural to think about it, the lords candidate student and senior aristocracy class are gatherings of ladies and babies who have never inscribed things with a knife. There must be many bullies to surely carve herbs.

"Even if you know you will not hurt your fingers, it will be fresh."

"Well, let me show you a model first, are we good at preparing recovery drugs?"

When Wilfried lightly shrugs his shoulders, I found that the students' eyes gathered here. Moreover, although it was decided to have a strange attention, there is no choice. It seems better to tell you how to cut medicinal herbs.

"Separately I am not good at it, I am used to it."

We are good at saying people like the priest chief. I pushed the balance to the center of the table, put out Stept and chanted "Messer".

"Wilfried older brother, if you bring a knife like this, if you put this hand in the shape that holds herbs, you will not cut your fingers."

I will explain to Wilfried like to press with the cat's hand, and carve herbs quickly. Voices of admiration are rising from around us like "Oh" or "It is fast", but this is not quite amazing. Anyone can do it as a commoner who cooks on a daily basis.

"It seems that those who cut as evenly as possible are more likely to be magical."

At the end of cutting, she deforms Stap 's deformation with "Ryukun" and erases it, brings the minced medicinal herbs to the mixing pot with each plate. It seemed like how to prepare, Wilfried, students from the same table followed me.

"Dr. Hill Sur, can you use a blender?"

"I was a bit surprised that it was too early, but it is OK, is Rosemain know the way to wash it?"

"Yes"

"You can save the trouble of teaching one by one ... .. It is a model of Rosemain's sama! If you have never seen a formula, do not worry if you are anxious only with the written procedure!"

Hill Sur raises her voice and calls other students. I think that I am a good student who can read the air, I was able to endure Tsukkomi "Do not mind the teacher 's trouble to teach!

When the onlookers gathered and the spectators gathered and put it on the table once, I took out the staple and chanted "Vashen" to wash the mixing pot. I will not let the water overflow into the surroundings anymore. The adjustment of magical power is perfect.

"Cleaning is perfect, is not it?"

I put the medicinal herbs that I put on the plate into the pot. Put out the stap again and cast "Styro" and change it to a magical pen to draw a round circle so as to fram the blend pan and write some symbols in it.

"Rosemain, what is that magic team?"

"It is necessary for time reduction"

Despite explaining so to Villefried, once deformed, cast "Baimen" and change it into a mixing stick. I have also learned how to make a mixing stick according to the size of the pot, so I made a mixing rod with a good length.

Afterwards, stirring until the surface glows gently and stirring is completion of recovery medicine.

"Rosemain, I do not think it is taught in the lecture about the magic team"

"Oh, I'm sorry .. just the usual habit ....."

As long as I mixed it, my arms became dull, so I always used it once the priest chief had taught me how to shorten the time. By the way, there was no process to draw a magic team in today 's course. I was pointed out by Hill Sur, but I can no longer erase the magic team.

"The magic team that Rosemain used is a thing that shortens time by increasing it more than doubling how to pour the magical power, but it fails if a person not accustomed to preparation knocks down. Everyone slowly puts on magical powers Please do it. "

After skipping attention to the students, Hirschle sighed while murmuring as "completely".

"Is it possible to finish quickly with a magic crown, is not Rosemain accustomed too much? It is not at least not done in the practical skills of the first compounding"

"Because Ferdinand taught me that my medicine can be made by myself, I do not have enough skills to make it yet."

"You still do not know whether Ferdinand is tough or sweet, is not it?"

While hill suru said, "I will not normally do it, such as educating me to teach my recipe of medicine I made," a few drops of recovery drug I made were dropped in some

witchcraft. It is a magic tool for measuring the quality of finished products. Because the chief priest also had the same thing, I have seen it.

"Quality and effect, both passed"

... .. Yosh!

After that, each time students around me saw a strange way of using a knife, I spent time taught Virfriit the tricks of formulation while feeling bad for my heart.

"Rosemain, do you have a trick to equalize magical powers?"

"Do not weaken the magical powers that flow, as the amount of magical power flowing naturally decreases as you become tired, you should use less mushrooms from the beginning, or use the magic team to reduce the time as I did , The magic team that shortens the time will pour the magical power all at once until completion, so I can not recommend it for beginners. "

I understand that the surrounding students are listening carefully, but it is not just asked to go to teach from here though they have not been questioned. While thinking about such a thing the end bell rings.

No other successful candidate came out. It seems that it is quite difficult to uniformly mix magical powers, so it seems that it was impossible to achieve a quality recovery drug that would reach the acceptance criteria.

After dinner the candidate lords and their aides bumped their heads, began countermeasures against Dorevanker, and created a questionnaire on socialization. From Wilfried to the adoptive father, from me to the priest chief and the mother, from Charlotte to the foster mother. It is almost the same content, but Charlotte said that they wanted each answer and tried it out. Ask this knight who is in transit to send it to Ehrenfest. I gave a questionnaire to civil apprentices, and I breathed a light breath.

"You are tired, my sister, are you OK with your physical condition?"

"How about Charlotte rather than me? It will be an important day tomorrow? If you leave exhausted it will collapse on the way."

The next day is the day when the first year students head for the innermost time to take "the will of God". Therefore, for tomorrow only the first grader is sitting in the morning and the second grader becomes a practical skill in the morning. I

remembered that I was walking in the cave endlessly. When I took notice, Charlotte laughed coudous.

"Even if you are a bit tired, you will not fall asleep and lose consciousness."

"Even if you do not lose consciousness, candidates for lords need to walk a lot to the bottom as compared with lower aristocrats, you better rest as soon as possible, Charlotte"

Although I felt it was okay to me, I obediently nodded in Wilfried's words. Somehow, I feel that the majesty as my sister is gone. I wonder if it is a serious situation. Charlotte looked into my face as he thought of what to do to regain dignity.

"Your sister, your sister, are not you feeling well again?"

"I am still fine, rather than me, for my sister Charlotte ... .."

"If you think for me, please do not take a break immediately." Immediately. "

Charlotte says, "My sister is anxious" while swaying the indigo eyes worriedly, and by Richarda's cooperation saying, "Do not worry about my sister," I say that I was thrown into the couch between. By the way, it seems that the tent 's hole was being patted while on the lecture. I can not find a hole anymore.

I seemed to have been sleeping while thinking about what I could do to regain my dignity as my sister, when I noticed it was morning.

Today is a practical skill in the morning. Make armor with magic stones. The armor which makes the whole body firm with the whole body is the thing the knight wears, but if things like the simple bulletproof vest are not able to be made by everyone, it seems to be troubled in a dangerous era or place.

"Rosemain, like a cool strap, should not we consider cool armor?"

"..... Wilfried older brother, I think that I can not show coolness to other people because I am wearing under my casual wear today as well.

"Well, that ... .."

It got disappointed too much. I am dropping my shoulders at a level that I need to follow. Did you want to make such a cool armor? I can not understand well about Wilfried's commitment, but it is uncomfortable that the depressed state continues.

"Oh, but I do not miss out on the invisible places, so it's fashionable, so I think that it's okay to stick to coolness."

"Is it fashionable not to get out of sight even though it is invisible? Yes, I like it."

Easily correct the mood, Wilfried starts talking about cool armor. It seems that there was already a concept in my mind.

Unfortunately, although the armor I thought was Virfriit was not a design that could be worn under the casual wear, I thought about it.

It was Hannorore that finished this practice first. It seems that he always seems to be wearing at Dankel Ferger. With Hannerol as the lead, Dunkel Ferger gradually hands out successful candidates.

It was not that difficult as I made a celestial magic stone along the body, and unlike Wilfriit I did not intend to adhere to parenthesis, so I got passed easily. Wilfried appears to think cool armor. I hope to work hard until I'm satisfied.

As the lecture has ended this afternoon, I can afford. After sending out that the first year student goes in the back, Phyllene and Rhodelich began preparatory preparations for the civil service course at the multipurpose hall based on the third grader reference book. Today, Yudit who finished the classroom is about the escort mission.

Other second graders seem to be preparing their preparations and spending practical training with Villefriit.

"What will the two do when the second grade lecture ends?"

I cautioned the two of them, one after the other.

"It will take time to pass the practical skills unlike Rosemain, but after finishing the lecture of the second grader, I will collect stories from other territories."

Phyline shines like a young leave eyes that "I think that more can be collected this year." Unlike last year, I know how to listen to stories and it seems that I have become less depressed to talk with people I do not know because I have been involved with various people in the castle and the temple.

"That is a trustworthy question: How do you spend Rodrig?"

When I talked, Rhodderich slowly raised the brown head near Orange. Put the pen in hand and put your strength by combining your fingers on the table.

"There is a story in Rosemain, so that's fine anytime so may I have your time?"

His determination and eyes of tense dark tea stared at me.



## Chapter 386: Wish of Rodrig

---

It looks very similar to the tense face of Rodrig when I told him to give a name, I also became strained without knowing it. Whether you can prepare to receive the name of Rodelich who had thought about making yourself a close associate will be heavily involved in my future. Kokuri and his throat rang.

"Princess, please wish for preparing your mind well"

A quiet voice of Richard comes down. When I looked back, Richarda smiled softly.

"Sacrificing a name is very important, it is the same for those who sacrifice and for those who receive it, preparation of the princess's principal is also important."

Richard 's face with the determination of Rodrig and Richarda probably thought the same thing as me. When I nodded in the opinion of the elders, Rhodderich slowly waved his head.

"I do not think I will give a sudden name, I am thinking to talk to Rosemain now."

"What on earth are you talking about?"

I wonder what I have to offer a name. I can not think of it at all. Tilt my head Look at me and look around like Rauderrich thinks a bit.

"..... I was thinking about the circumstances that I wanted to give a name and what I had been thinking so far, Rosemain's aides will not be able to decide whether to accept a name unless I talk to Rosemain. Because I was told. "

I inadvertently looked to Yudit and Philline, Yudit shrugged his shoulders lightly and muttered that he was "Hartmut." Apparently Hartmut seems to have a dramatic progression. However, the opportunity to hear the story of Rodderich is necessary.

"Ricciarda, please prepare a private room"

"Certainly, Princess"

"If it is true it would be better for you to talk with two people, but escort knights and side sticks will be attached. Please forgive me."

"I understand that I am a warning target because I am a different faction"

While Richarda holds down the private room to talk, I lightly disdrained my eyes and put together the paper I was studying. I started tidying up writing instruments while alternating between Rodderich and me, whether tension shifted to Philiane.

We take escort knights Yudit and Philline and we move to the private room where Richarda prepared. In a small room I also opposed to Rodelig and opposed.

"What is the story of Rodderich?"

Rodrig, who fell first, raised his face, saw Phyline, saw Yudit, watched Richarda, finally stopped watching me at the end.

"Although I was told that Matthias is thoughtfully thoughtful, I would like to give a name to Mr. Rosemain, of course, if Rosemain accepts, Rosemain is to be given a name. It is said that it is only a burden to give my name. "

I nodded while breathing lightly that it would be Hartmutt who said this.

"At the same time, it was said that Rosemain says to do words as it is only possible while you are in the lords ... .. So, I'd like to talk a little."

Rodrig quietly stated so as to look for words had changed a lot from the impression of the first meeting.

..... It was a terrible impression on the first meeting.

The impression that Rhodrich was a friend of Wilfried is strong, I think that the first year was running around together for a long time. It was one of the children who threw snowballs to me, and I think that I was hoping for Karuta and cards, not picture books, for lending teaching materials. There was no doubt that there was a big change in Rodrig as a result of forcing Wilfried to be out of sync.

"I enjoyed my first child's room very much."

Rodrigh started talking from such words. A variety of toys that you see for the first time, a delicious sweet that is given regardless of your status if you win the game, a study environment that you can excite by checking the surrounding levels. And, not

teaching money, but teaching materials that I lend in exchange for stories I do not know.

"At the beginning I wanted a carta, I thought that Karuta would be nice if I could borrow it with just a story, I started talking to Rosemain, but I did not understand the source of the story while I was talking. For now, if I can not finish talking somehow, I made improvisation and continued talking. "

While I can swim our eyes, I remember the appearance of Rodrigh who desperately talked about, and I smile small.

"Well, I was very fun with a childish idea."

"I was glad that Rosemain felt interesting, I was able to build another story and hire a playing card, so I got a talk to be able to borrow next year as well. So, I listened to the story from my parents during spring, and I was really looking forward to the children's room. "

It seems that he was looking forward to reuniting with the children in the aristocratic town in the autumn hunting competition ahead of the winter kids room. At the hunting competition, children gathered together, played games, boarded the words of adults, began exploring aiming at the white tower.

"My father told me that the white tower should only enter the lord's family, although I do not get lost because I put a landmark on the trees. The little adventure does not know Tuyu's results, I enjoyed exploring the forest where I could not enter without permission. "

And Vilfried who entered the white tower was charged with crimes, and aristocrats who caused it were accused. Although the punishment for the nobles was light, after that, the surroundings surrounding Rhodderichi changed to galleries.

"I was a child of the second woman, I was not taken care of so much originally, but since I have the same sex with Wilfried-sama and same grade, the opportunities to get closer are higher, the part was evaluated by my father. When I was playing with each other, my gentle smile had kept me away from Virfriit and at the same time I turned off my smile, and I became at a loss as I was able to blame the misfortune. Was it not my father who inspired me? "

Even though I wanted to be able to attach to either, it seems that Rodrigue's failure resulted in his father becoming hard to get close to his family, Rhodrich. It seems that it has been even more since I started spreading my magical compression method to my faction.

"It began to feel a narrow feeling of the shoulder at home and it felt sunk when it became difficult to make noise together with everyone in the children's room. If you read books and crush the time, It was a lot easier than playing the game. "

Regarding the children's room after I slept, I heard only from the viewpoints of Wilfrit and Charlotte who operated, but it seems that it was a very narrowly-occupied place for older Veronica children.

"At such time, Rosemain's escort knight showed me that he made a new book for the kids' room, and if Raisezin says that if he did not fall asleep at the attack, he said, ... .. There was a story I talked about in the book. "

Rhodderich kept his eyes full by looking at the distance and said, "I was really happy," he grasped the fist tightly. It seems that it was the place where Rodrig had found, when I felt that there was no whereabouts in the children's room.

"As I repeatedly read it over and over, I noticed that the insanely written sentence I told was readable as a book properly, I realized that it was a story, then I took note of the sentences written in the book It began to be read so I started to write sentences while thinking about how to write it, yet I am childish. "

Instead of playing games enthusiastically in the children's room, Rodderich reads the scripture picture book and the knight story, makes new stories based on stories collected by Philiane, reads stories collected by oneself It seems he was correcting it to. I think that it was a hard work for Rodrig where there are few books at hand.

"I think that efforts are well manifest, because the story Brought by Rodrich is carefully made"

"I'm sorry. Mr. Rosemain will appreciate anyone's action regardless of the faction like that. Although I took my story last year, I strongly wanted to serve Rosemain sama at that time is"

I am a faction member who is completely alert and I have also committed a blunder against Wilfried who became a fiance. Even if you go through adulthood and factions, you can not get credit so easily.

Rodrigh looked down at his hands with his fingers, removed his eyes from us, continued to go ahead.

"I was allowed to serve as an aide by a lower aristocrat who had been collecting stories the same way as myself, although I can not become an aid. It is very enviable, I think that my faction is different from my position I got a grudge. "

Philline became an apologetic expression in the words of Rodrigh, gently faces her face.

"I thought that there was absolutely no opportunity for me to be Rosemain's close aide, but Aub Ehrenfest indicated that I can earn credit by giving my name."

Rodrigh gently lifted his face and saw me.

"If you trust by sacrificing your name, I would like to give it a name If Philline pledges to collect every story and dedicate it to Rosemain, I will make a story for Rosemain's sama I want to vow to devote himself. "

Power is put in the hands of the fingers. The power was bridging enough to make the fingertips whitish. Rhodrich's dark brown eyes envelop the strong light and gaze at me.

"If you can do ... .. If Rosemain can make a story that seems to be good for me, will you please accept my name at that time?"

Rhodrich, who wishes to receive his name, was my secretary, even if he did not have it as an aides. I am enjoying reading the story brought in by Rodrich. I asked for my surroundings as if I wanted to get close to me, and I was dismissed.

..... If my adopted father gave me a name, I told you to trust me?

If the surroundings convinced by receiving the name of Rhodderichi, would not it be okay to call on your aides?

"I would like to take the name of Rhodderich"

"Rosemain-sama!?"

As Raudderici can not believe it, he looks at me with his eyes rounded.

"It is said that Rodrig is dedicating the thing that I want the most, I will receive the name along with the story."

"The name is extra for the princess, is not it?"

I told Richard as amazed, but it is true. Because I can trust Rodrich even if I can not give my name.

"However, we must also arrange for the acceptance of Rodelich here as well, please talk with your family first"

"There is no need to talk - for families, I do not need to be with or without me."

The looked looked spicy, I looked into the face of Rodderich.

"If you can connect with me, is not it coming from my family? In the opportunity ..."

If I get along with my family, Rodrigh refuses me by tightening my eyes as I said.

"In my father's words I lost the trust of Ms. Wilfried, I lost my pleasant time in the children's room and I was forced into a difficult position to get close to Rosemain's side, It is to earn the trust, not for the father.If Rosemain says that he can suffer disadvantage in his father's words and actions, I will never be allowed to forget my father. It will allow me to leave my family please"

The appearance of Rodrig as wanting to leave with his family reminds us of Lutz. At that time, the chief priest said that he had to do everything in detail. There is a possibility that the mind thinking about each may be misaligned. It is true that Rohdrich was hurt by his father's behavior and made a painful feeling, but that alone can not be judged.

"I do not have enough information as to whether it is better for Rodderich to separate from my family as well as for my family, or for me to spend time with my family, please do not judge after obtaining information at winter social circle"

I pulled out my shoulder as Rodrig had relieved. After slowly nodding, she smiles happily with a strong eyes that looks ahead.

"While Rosemain is preparing for acceptance, I will also prepare to devote his name, since I must study from the way to make manastones to carve my name first."

When we finished talking we had come back in order so that first grade did not hit and spaced little by little. I can see that I have an unseen thing in my arms.

"I will enter my room at once, be careful not to bump into anyone."

Richard said so to the first grade. Charlotte gets up the stairs while nodding with a proud smile. From now on, the first grade will stay out of the room until "God's Will" is familiar to himself. I recollected myself last year and made me feel nostalgic.

For the absence of the first grade, talk with the aides about how to spend the tomorrow's holiday after finishing dinner in a quiet eatery. Depending on my trends, the aides will change their behavior.

"I would like to go to the library if possible,"

"Rosemain, I'd like to go out for a social arrangement, such as a tea ceremony with Riesela."

Brühnhild and Rieserator said they wanted to move to preparations for socializing which started early, and Brother Cornelius and Leonore said they wanted to go hunting monsters.

"The advanced civil service course will jointly prepare the materials used in the lecture."

It seems that the number of apprenticeship of the knight is small, only the territory with difficult territory to prepare in one territory gathers, cooperating and hunting together.

"We will leave Yudit for Rosemain's escort."

Since there is something to do, the opinion of the aides of Akira who seems to be nice to be quiet in the dormitory can be seen through. When I could not finish giving up the library, Hartmut laughed nicolly.

"Mr. Rosemain, how about reading Ferdinand-san's book? I think that it is good to study in the room and also with Philene."

... ... The priest's new book! Is it?

In spite of me turning back, Hartmut said with a smile with orange eyes, "It is a rule." It is a bit frustrating for Hartmut to move as you expected, but it can not resist the temptation of a new book.

My schedule for tomorrow was decided to read the priest 's book in the room.

The next day, when I finished breakfast, my aides started moving fast. Rieselator and Brunhild are preparing and going out to the gatherings of the side-workers.

"Mr. Rosemain, Rieselaer and I will go out for socializing,"

"Well, please."

"I and Leonore hunt demons for materials, Yudit, I will ask you later."

"Yes"

Brother Cornelius and Leonore as well as senior class knights apprentices are preparing. It seems that it will be the minimum number to leave the escort knights of Villefried and Charlotte in the dormitory.

When I wait for the sidewalkers and knight apprentices, Hartmut tells me to return to the room.

"I will hand you the book to Richarda, please wait for Rosemain in your room"

While waiting in the room, Richarda accepted the priest 's book from Hartmut. Then, I look into the book that spreads on the desk with Phylene and two people.

"It is thinner than I thought"

Phyllene who had manuscripted the book of Dunkel Ferger all the while watching the book of the priest 's office said so. Certainly it is thin compared to Dunkel Ferger's book, but there is a thickness that does not finish reading in a day.

"This is a magic team"



"... Is not it how to make magical tools?"

The book that the priest owner lent me was a book on how to make magical tools. Materials and quality necessary for making magic tools are written in detail, and magic teams are on it.

"It seems like Ferdinand's handwriting, so was the research outcome compiled by yourself?"

Philene, who is helping in the temple, is also closely watching tracks of the chief priest. I lightly nod, turning over the page. There was a description about some of the research results of teachers who had read on the second floor of the library of the House of Lords. It certainly seems to be a book that the president officer summarized for himself.

"... Rosemain, it seems that paper is caught in between."

When I looked at the part that Philene points to, it looks like a sticky note that the vegetable paper was sandwiched. It is easy to understand because it is slightly different in color from parchment. There is a memorandum on the plant paper, according to the memo, the page seems to have written necessary information for making the magician wanted in the ideal library I told.

"This magic tool is a magic team that made a lame teacher lose and a troublesome thing comes back to himself, so if you can add a deadline to this magic team you wanted Perhaps you can do a book that comes back automatically after the return deadline. Study firm and incorporate it into one magic team ... .. Ferdinand is amazing, is not it? "

I dismiss that my ideal library is not realistic, and seem to have searched for it in this way. It seems that the magic team of the correct answer has already been completed in the chief priest, but I think the place not taught it is the chief of the bishop.

"let's do it"

Trying to revisit the book over and over again makes a magic team while saying that it is not ah, it is not even with Phyllie.

"I want to move, so the wind is here, do not you?"

"If you put the wind in, you will not start because the life enters here, but if you put soil in here, the movement will change, what should I do?"

It is difficult to combine the functions of the two magic teams and create new magic teams. Teeth in our second year students are quite tough.

"Do you understand, Yudit?"

"This year I will not learn a difficult magic team, so my knowledge is not much different from Rosemain and Filine."

The appearance of shaking his head and declining to resign recalls Angelica. It is hard if Yudit is like Angelica.

"It would be better for you to use your head as much as possible, so let's think together, perhaps Ditters may be useful if you can create magic tools that automatically move to your destination."

"... .. I think it is not a knight's job,"

Since it is also called a wisdom of a three-nibble, he also began to suffer together by drawing a reputable Yudit. However, it still does not go well.

"I'd like to hear your opinion in Hartmut"

If Hartmut is elected as a superior in apprenticeship as a senior civilian, it may seem a bit. I will hold a private room in Ricarda and I will ask Hultmut to call.

"Princess, Hartmut was absent"

"... .. you did not plan to go out to Hartmut?"

When I inclined my head, Phyllin nodded, Yudit murmured "maybe" and turned pleasingly violet eyes.

"You might have gone to see your opponent, if you are in other territory, it will be Omore for about a year ..."

..... What! Is it?

"In other words, did you say that I went to see a boyfriend by locking me in a room feeding Ferdinand's book as a bird?"

"Because I'm thinking, I do not know if it is true, but I just thought it was interesting,"

As Yudit panicked, he waved his hand in front of me.

"But I remembered what I did not hear about Hartmut's opponents, do you know who Yudit is?"

"No, unfortunately I do not know, because Hurtmuth has a lot of acquaintances because there are good people, because I often talk with other people in order to obtain information, I thought that it might be in other territories There is "

..... Is it a secret date today?

As I had a chance to hear it absolutely, when I was waiting at the entrance hall, the knights apprentices who came back saw me with a frown face.

"Dear Rosemain, was there something?"

I will reply to the words of Leonore without looking away from the entrance door.

"Haltmut went out with a secret, I thought that this might be Omoisei with the opponent, and I am waiting here to find out who they are."

"If you stand at a cold entrance hall for such a thing, you will lose physical condition. How about putting it in a multipurpose hall?"

Cornelius elder brother showed a multipurpose hall, saying solemnly with a shabby face.

"I will wait here to surprise Hartmut."

"... Is that so? I will change clothes."

Well, and Brother Cornelius heads to the stairs. Leonore went up the stairs looking back several times to care about this.

... ... Absolutely listen!

Hartmut came back as he was waiting for himself. Look at me, blink your eyes, tilt your head.

"Rosemain, what have you done in such a place? Did you finish reading Ferdinand's book?"

"Who gave me a book, secretly Oze, who are you meeting with, who can not introduce me?"

"... ... It's like a lover who gave birth to you"

Hartmut takes out a bunch of paper while cooks and laughing happily. Following the odor of parchment and ink, I followed the eyes with a bunch of paper. If Hartmut moves to the right it will move to the right, if it moves to the left it will move to the body as well as the line of sight to the left.

"What I was seeing was a civilian of another territory I promised to receive something manuscripted, which is the knight story that I gathered for those I adore, did you recover from a good mood? ? "

"Please fix me so please show me!"

As soon as possible, Hurutomuto gave Phyllie a bunch of paper.

"If you have been waiting here forever, your body should have cooled down. Please read it after you return to the room."

"Okay, I will return soon, Yudit, Philiane"

On the way back to the room with suddenly, I saw my brother Cornelius climbing down the stairs.

"I will read the story of the knight in the room from now"

"Like I read it warm, do you understand?"

"Yes"

Brother Cornelius goes down the stairs and hears calling Hartmut. When I looked downstairs thinking what it was, I glanced at a glance that Hartmut was casting manastone or something toward Cornelius elder brother.

I began to read the knight story of another territory, I completely forgot what I was planning to hear about Hartmut's opponent.

## Side Story: My colleague is weird

---

The 386th episode is Cornelius' s perspective from the time of Rodrig wishes.

---

I am Cornelius. He is a senior high school student at the House of Peers and now serves as an apprentice for the escort knight of his sister Rosemain, who became a follower of Aub Ehrenfest.

The trouble at the moment is how to avoid the jokes of Rosemain. Bloods are not connected to mothers, but I like stories of romantic relationships, and the places involved with things are terribly similar, I think that both of them are serious in selling books with others' romance as a book . Where mother likes love talk too much, Rosemain is a place I like too much.

"So, have you not reported to Rosemain yet, I think that it is a matter of time to be made fun of or subject to the book"

Hartmut shrugged his shoulders as if he was amazed. Hartmut is also an aide of Rosemain, an excellent apprentice apprentice. I'm flying around in various ways as thought that I do not want to be like this, but excellence is excellent.

It's the same grade, since there are only two guys at the lords, the time to in touch with Hartmut inevitably increases. Because the story about the escort partner is difficult for Damuel, the consultation partner is exclusively Hartmut.

"I want to postpone as much as possible in the matter of time, if it is known, I will become an exposé of the whole area of Jürgen Schmidt, not only at the dormitory at the House of Lords but also at Ehrenfest, Rosemain has given his mother too much dangerous work "

"Because Rosemain is enjoying reading Elvira's book, give it up"

Hartmut who worships Rosemain as a saint shook her hands and said so. It is an affordable attitude because you have not decided yet, but you can say such a thing now.

"Is Hartmut the other party decided?"

I got various information by getting along with apprenticeship of civil servants in other territories and side apprentices, but clear partners should have been decided. Hartmut thinks that while assembling his arms.

"No, I have not decided it yet, but I think it's a matter of time .... By the way, why was Cornelius Leonore, Brunhild, Marianne, then Angelica?"

I and Hartmut also want to find a partner in Ehrenfest, because the opponent is limited because it is a senior aristocrat, the candidates themselves become very small. Considering serving Rosemain, it is impossible to consider the other person as a marriage partner unnecessarily. Looking at the irritation related to marriage on Lamprecht brother, I thought so.

"First of all, Leonore is not overwhelmed by Rosemain."

"Yeah? My first condition is that I'm overwhelmed by Rosemain."

"Do not do it with Hartmut"

It is memory-fresh that I was laughed at Hartmut, who accused Rosemain as a saint in the blessings of the baptismal ceremony and the announcement, and touched the Saints of Ehrenfest in the House of Peers, "Is it the older brother of a saint?" I glarely stare at Hartmut, but Hartmut is not at all strangers.

"If you want to buy Rosemain's pleasure like Hartmut, I'm sorry that I'm going to sell my familiarity to my mother."

"Well ... What else?"

"Intelligent woman was good"

I have been engaged in Angelica at the House of Lords as "Angelica's scorers". Thanks to studying in advance to teach Angelica, the results have improved, but there are many things that Angelica is tired of not being able to explain even more than that. On that point, Leonore is nice. Once I say it, I remember it in general, I am ambitious and will follow whatever I teach. One word that "Cornelius is amazing" sounds quite different.

By the way it is hidden when Angelica is saying "I will do my best instead of me", so do not be delighted to think that you were praised. It is my hero over Eckhardt brother who took over the escort instead of me when the marriage talk with Angelica was raised.

"If you report to Rosemain, you will be affixed to the same mission, you will be next to meal time, you will be made fun by every possible thing"

"I think the same is true even when it is known."

I definitely deny the word of Hartmut.

"No, it is not the same, Rosemain is sweet for girls, if only one person is alone, there is little to be made fun of, If Leonore looks sad, he will desperately follow me If there is a partner, there is also the pleasures of his brothers and sisters, so they are not merciless. "

"How boastful is it like Rosemain-sama?"

"Was not that the talk of such a story?"

When talking to Hartmut, it is usual to do a strange derailment.

"In the meantime, it is not interesting that only Cornelius is playing Rosemain, so if you want to hide it with Leonore, I will cooperate."

"I feel so subtle, but I am saved."

Success rate will change quite a lot without cooperators. This is Hartmut, but it is really excellent. After promising to cooperate, they also handed around to the aides and completely hidden them.

..... If it is not even a weirdo who worship Rosemain as a saint.

I could not help feeling sighing.

"Cornelius, today's Rosemain reads Ferdinand-san's book, so I think that it will not be a problem even if I go out one day, will material collection almost end in the morning?"

When I was preparing for hunting for material collection on the first Sunday in the House of Lords, Hartmut who finished handing the book to Richarda prepared to go out and came downstairs. Lunch will be wrapped and brought and brought a little from the afternoon. It is not going to be too late, but if you are told that you can go out one day it will be confusing.

"What do you want, Leonore?"

"It's glad if you can go out with that, but ... If you are known to Rosemain, will Hartmut suffer incompetence?"

Leonore looked anxiously to Hartmut. Hartmut has parts where love of saint love runaway and is attracted to Rosemain. However, Hartmut did not seem to care at all.

"I'm worried about losing Rosemain's mood, but I do not need to worry about this because there is a guard to manage somehow."

Hartmut shook lightly and said that, "I am going out because I have apprentices and promises of other territories." As I know that it is a place to collect important information for Ehrenfest, I went to see Hartmut as it was.

While doing so, the knights apprentices gather. Today we have to leave only a minimum escort on the side of candidate lords and go for hunting the necessary materials for lecture.

Cooperate with other territory and hunt. As soon as the schedule was over in the morning, we went for lunch near the flower gardens near the teacher 's medicinal herbs along with Leonore.

"I will go to the library everyday if I do it a bit, I want you to pass that passion to the other ... Is it impossible?"

"Without that passion of Rosemain, I asked Elvira that neither plant paper nor Lincian was born. Mr. Rosemain did his best to get what I want and the result is for Ehrenfest Because it is because it is good, is not it good as it is? "

Leonore smiles flutterly.

Rosemain is my cute little sister. I can not complain if it is only an appearance. It is certain that there are troubled places, I do not care what I like about others towards others, but being denied or being dismayed by others is annoying.

The passion for Rosemain 's book is outrageous, but it is pleasing for me to affirm it with a smile, I had a sense of safety.

So ....

"I think that I'm glad you chose Léonore"

"And suddenly what do you say !?"



There was no usual calm figure, Leonore blushed and opened his eyes. When looking at the unusual appearance of Leonore, it gets angry with "Please do not look too much". I thought that it was also interesting and I was going to get a little more fun, I saw white old and nz flying straight.

"Ordonants?"

When I threw my arms, Aldonants came down on my arm. And start talking with Martias' voice.

"Matthias, back to the dormitory, Rosemain's waiting for someone's way home in front of the entrance door leading to the central building It is known to Rosemain that he acted apart from us If you do not want to do it, you may as well return as soon as possible, so I'm waiting with the apprenticeship of about half of the knights out there for the time being. "

When I answered "I was saved and returned immediately" and flew the Ordonants, Leonore and I immediately returned the dormitory with a beast.

"I have kept you waiting, sorry"

"No, not Cornelius alone is scared of Elvira's book"

I join the apprentices who smile with a bitter smile, enter the dorm from the other side toward the collection place, walk towards the entrance hall.

What I had imagined from the word of Matthias was the appearance of Rosemain, who minded the door while reading books at the entrance hall. However, in reality he opened his legs in his shoulder width, put his hand on his waist, waiting for a steady face to move the door. It is astonishing even if I know what I was waiting for.

"Dear Rosemain, was there something?"

Even if Leonore speaks lazily, Rosemain keeps an eye on the entrance door.

"Haltmut went out with a secret, I thought that this might be Omoisei with the opponent, and I am waiting here to find out who they are."

..... I do not care very much.

I do not mind telling you that "Haltmut's opponent has not yet been decided", but if you tell Rosemain extra things, it has been experienced that questions will also come here. There is no doubt that he will be asked, "How about Brother Cornelius?"

"If you stand at a cold entrance hall for such a thing, you will lose physical condition. How about putting it in a multipurpose hall?"

I am afraid I am worried about my health, so I told the multipurpose hall by saying so, but Rosemain shook her head and glared at the entrance door again.

"I will wait here to surprise Hartmut."

"... Is that so? I will change clothes."

Well, I will go up the stairs while sighing. I looked down the stairs once on the way. Rosemain does not seem to feel like moving at all. If you do not return Hartmut to early, Rosemain will get sick. Léonore looked back at the entrance hall anxiously.

"Having been in such a place for a long time, is Rosemain OK?"

"I will contact Hartmut with me"

I got a message from Matthias and surpassed the corner I also hurt Ordonants in Hartmutt as "waiting at the entrance hall where Rosemain follows the central building". Also add that Rosemain may cool down the body and get sick. Haltmut will be back soon.

I changed my clothes in a hurry and went to see the entrance hall, the guess, Hartmut came back soon. Look at the rosemee waiting at the entrance, blink your eyes, tilt your head as deliberately.

"Rosemain, what have you done in such a place? Did you finish reading Ferdinand's book?"

"Who gave me a book, secretly Oze, who are you meeting with, who can not introduce me?"

After curling the first round, Hartmut laughs with a delightfully delightful cook.

"It sounds like a boyfriend who gave birth to you"

Speaking of which, I was saying you want Rosemain to do it. Under such circumstances, is it enough that such lines will come out? Hartmut is really a weirdo.

In addition, I thought that it might be the result of buying Rosemain 's anger, but the moment Hartmut quickly pulled out a bunch of paper, Rosemain set tightly and then behaved suspiciously. The head shakes and the body begins to move accordingly.

.....what?

If Hartmut moves the paper bundle to the right it moves to the right, if you move it to the left it will move to the body as well as the line of sight. The moment when Rosemain's movement tracked the paper bundle with eyes and realized that it was the movement that I was about to take, I was disappointed with the power inside the body and it seemed to fall to the place.

... .. Anything will be too much goofy, Rosemain! Do not get caught that easily!

When Hartmut delivers a bundle of paper to Philiane, Rosemain brings Phyllene and Yudit and steps up the stairs with a cowgirl. Rodemain's crocodile's footsteps are as light as it bounces and the smiling face of a full heart of Rosemain getting on is quite different from the face that had been staring at the entrance door a long time ago. Rosemain noticed me that I was really amateurs that he was in a good mood, and pointed to the paper bundle that Philene is holding with a smile with a smile.

"I will read the story of the knight in the room from now"

I was amazed at Rosemain fished too easily, admired that Hartmut 's excitement for the excellence of Hartmut' s excellence preparing things for distinguishing Rosemain 's feelings warmly read while exhaling half the sigh . Lesser bus runs up the stairs with gaudy steps like honest reply.

"Hartmut"

When asked, Hartmut lifted his face. "Thank you, Cornelius. Hartmut threw the Ordonant 's Yellow Manastone while saying that he was able to enjoy the pretty pretty Rosemain - sama.

..... I wonder if this odd person may be an aide of Rosemain.

I did not know yet I had such anxiety. That Hartmut 's chosen marriage partner was as funny as a woman.

## Chapter 387: Votive dance and formulation · Ordonants

---

"I am back now, Rosemain sama"

When reading the knight story that Hartmut had purchased, Brühnhild and Rieselter came home from the gatherings of the servants. It seems that the gatherings of side-gatherings are an important gathering to talk about the information exchanges of what happened during the spring and autumn and the trends of the lords this year.

"This is Rosemain, it is an invitation from teachers of music."

It seems that the professors of the teachers of music also gathered, and an invitation letter was handed from Brunhild. It seems that the tea ceremony will be held three days later. When I was heading to the schedule where there was almost no consultation here, Brühnhild smiled like he was in trouble.

"It seems that all the second graders of Ehrenfest have won the passing, it seems that there is already spreading among the teachers, and it is said that it is not planned for Rosemain now. The grades and learning of ours It seems that you are also grasping the progress of teachers, I have to devote more, so that the teachers can refuse the other party. "

Brune Hilde says so and makes her lips a little sharp. In Ehrenfest where it was invited to teachers for the first time last year, it is difficult to refuse teachers' invitation. Since I am burning my passion so that I can get better, I will not have any problem leaving it to Brühnhild.

"Rosemain, sophomore sociology seems to be rumored quite a lot by teachers and other territories that successful applicants did not come from other than Ehrenfest"

The Reiselator smiled lightly as he said so.

"It is widely known that Ehrenfest is drawing attention in various ways and that second graders pass all and finish schooling, so it is possible that Rosemain's socialization will increase."

Brünhirde tipped his head to the expectations of the Rieselator.

"Is not Charlotte increasing socializing? Is Rallymain sitting in a social season since the dawn of absence and the invitation of tea ceremonies begins to increase?"

"... .... for me, for Charlotte I also have to socialize as much as possible, as my sister"

Because it will be gone in the social season, you will have to work hard just while you are in the lords. While seeing me burningly motivated, the Rizerator laughs with couscous.

"Rosemain, my sister is dependent on my older sister, it seems that he is admitted to growing, so I'm happy, so I think that I can leave some degree of socializing to Charlotte"

To the words of the Rizerator, I remember being tired of being praised by Turi, "I would like to see Colinna", I remember it. Is it my sister's role to praise Charlotte or to rely on it to rely on growth?

"... It is difficult to become a nice sister, I want to be your reliable sister."

"Well, I think that it is my sister who is reliable just to finish a tea party with teachers with teachers who want to be Rosemain, or with Dunkel Ferger who will lend and borrow books. The tea ceremony in the upper rank was almost invited by Ehrenfest so far. "

When I decided to put all my might to tea ceremonies with teachers and upper ranks, I will start a meeting of tea ceremonies of music by adding Richarda and Rosina, mainly in Brunhild and Rieselter. While talking about souvenirs and preparing new songs, 6 bells rang and it was supper time.

One student of a lower aristocrat was showing her face for dinner, but it seems that another first grader can not leave the room yet.

"Villefried-sama, Rosemain-sama, Ehrenfest received a reply"

Following dinner, Wilfriit's civilian apprentice, Ignatz, brought a letter from the knight who is in the middle of the transition. Then, the received Hartmut will look over and divide it into what I will hand it to you and what I read.

"This is addressed to Rosemain, this is Cornelius, it seems to be from your mother"

Brother Cornelius received the letter with a very disgusting face, started to look through, looked up to the heaven, and held his head. It seems that a painful thing happened to what was written.

I think from either facial expression of Cornelius, I think that it was either a reminder to teach an escort partner, or it was already balanced because I meant to hide it. I looked at Cornelius 'elder brother' s side by side and lightly shrugged my shoulders and I looked through my letter.

Although it was an answer from the priest chief, I have not mentioned anything about my work that Wilfried and Hartmut had been reporting on, and he said, "It seems that you have to start off with discussing the meaning of the word of peace with you It is done with only the words as if you threw a spoon named Saji.

Other than that, regarding "New weapon named Mizudappupou, do not let me see the eye until confirming it" or "Please leave it to Charlotte except socializing which must come out by all means" or some other indecisive instructions It is just being issued.

.....that? There is no word of scolding at all.

I read over again several times and checked if there was no continuation, I tilted my head. In the past, the scolding words are supposed to be about several sheets, but the situation currently being done with only one line is afraid of the opposite.

"Haltmut, you really reported it, I made a hole in the tent using a water gun with a bed ..."

"Have you scolded from Ferdinand?"

"Wow, that's a bit ... .."

While holding a letter by myself so that it would not be read by Hartmut, something became somewhat uneasy.

..... I, maybe it seems to be a child not worth scolding?

As for the opponent who threw Saji, he is a type that can not be put in sight unless it disturbs himself. And when you get in the way, eliminate it without asking questions.

..... How, what shall I do! Is it? I'm worried that I can not be angry. Oh ... oh.

"Mr. Rosemain, was such a serious thing written down? It looks awfully pale."

"It's okay, because I will do according to Ferdinand's instructions!"

..... I will be a good girl, please get angry properly, the chief priest!

In the morning I woke up as a little relieved when I was scolded by the chief priest in my dream. I can see that the first grade who finished adapting to "the will of God" that I have taken has returned to the dining room for breakfast. The senior aristocrat seems to take more time than the lower aristocrat and Charlotte does not come out of the room yet.

"I could not make it on time on the soil alone, so it took some time before the afternoon of the water day, so Charlotte would come down for lunch."

While lightly nodding at Wilfried's word, I turned my eyes towards the room with Charlotte's room.

"From the afternoon it is a dedication, but is it okay?"

"Was it important for the first-year students to see the senior classes practice? Even if you do not worry too much, the lesson time is not long."

As I told you, I remembered that I watched the dance of Egrantine in the lesson of last year's dedication. Certainly, the time of the first grade practice is not long. Priority is given to senior students. Is there a person who can dance such a wonderful dance as this year's graduate comparable to Egrantine? It has become a little fun.

Votive dance is a lesson where lords candidates gather together all the grades. Apart from the candidate lords, it is supposed to be a sword dance or music, and each will be given a lesson that is decided.

If we go to the small hall together with Charlotte and Wilfried who took lunch "Satisfy of God" without fail, there have already been many candidate lords. You can see that you are practicing divided by grade by familiar feeling.

"Well, let's see a model model for senior students, please look closely at first and second graders"

In the teacher's words, the highest grade students and the fifth grade students started practicing, but in this year's highest grade there is no eye-catching eye like



Egranthine. As for the candidate who can understand immediately after seeing, it is only Adlefine of Drevescher and Rüdiger of Fleebeel Turk.

Adolfine is dancing in the position of the goddess of the wind. It is perfect for the candidate of lords of Drevechel. However, I feel that the goddess of light of this year is worse than the goddess of the wind. In fact it would be better for Adolfine to play the goddess of light.

Rudiger was dancing at the position of the deity's god. What an image is too strange to feel strange, does that mean there is not enough ability to repel the rank of the territory?

Fifth grade is dancing a little away from the group of the highest grade students. As the fifth grader seems to decide the role, the look of everyone is serious. I saw the appearance of Dan Kel Ferger 's Restylut and Arendsbach' s Dietlinde dancing in it. I wonder if I am aiming for a god of darkness and a goddess of light as a candidate for a lord of the large territory.

..... Surprisingly, Mr. Restes Lout is good. It seems there is a sense of stability when the axis is solid and dancing. I wonder if she is being trained with Dunkel Ferger? Dietrinde ... .. Yeah, ordinary. You can not compare with Egrandine.

After watching senior students dance, practice of third and fourth graders also begins. The second and first graders are on standby while looking at other classes lessons just like last year until the place is available.

"Rosemain, Mr. Charlotte ... Good evening"

"Greetings, Adolfine,"

At the break time, Adolfine came smolly. Because the top tier of the large territory Dorevanker comes straight to the Ehrenfest's lower classmate of the tenth place, I do not dislike having attracted the attention of surroundings.

Unlike me who was curious about inner feeling, Charlotte got a step ahead with a smileing smile.

"After all, senior students are good at it, I was fascinated by the enthusiasm."

"Well, if Charlotte continues practicing, it will be able to dance like this, continuation is important."

Adolfine looks at Charlotte with the eyes of amber smilingly saying so. I remembered that Charlotte was locked in at the social gathering and I went out to hide Charlotte in a hurry. I have to keep my sister as my sister.

"Adolfine was a goddess of the wind, I thought that it was very well suited to the candidate of the lord of Drevechno ... .... Considering competence, I think Adolfine could be a goddess of light,"

"Rosemain's words are pleasing, but the goddess of light is my girlfriend of Elegance dancing in I. I think that I do not dance"

I can understand that opinion. After all the goddess of light thinks that Egrantine is best. As I agreed, Adolfine laughed coudous and laughed and talked about tea ceremony.

"How about a schedule for Rosemain-sama's tea ceremony? Because Ehrenfest is outstanding, will socialization start sooner or later?"

"Although it is early for the end of lecture, it still takes time to practical skill and Charlotte is invited so it will be a while ahead of me."

Freshmen decided to spend some time to get excellent results. Charlotte seems to aim for the first grade's best, and he is trying hard to make a mistake even a little.

"Actually it will take time. I will try to finish it as soon as possible, but I will not go as much as a lower-class student."

The content of the lecture is difficult for senior students and more tasks, so the time to socialize by all means slows down. "Of course, I think that a tea party can be held before Rosemain returns home to Ehrenfest," Adolfine said.

"Things I want to talk about are a lot of things I am looking forward to"

As Adolfie passed away smiling, Dietlinde brought Wilfriit and Rudiger as he had been waiting.

"I'm thinking of having a cup of tea with my cousin and my sister this year, but how do you welcome Charlotte?"

Unlike last year, Dietlinde proposed a very gentle smile. Charlotte also responds smilingly.

"I have never had the opportunity to meet my relatives so far, so I am very happy."

While nodding at Charlotte's smile, Dietlinde makes plans for tea ceremonies between her elder siblings. It is a schedule since the social season began just like last year, apparently I will not be able to join this year.

"Dear Linde, I am very sorry, because I am away from the lords at that time ... .."

Dietlinde sadly lowered his eyebrows when I thought of asking you to shift the date slightly, I regretfully sigh.

"Well, is not Rosemain going again?" I'm sorry, it is an important task, I will not come to say I can not help it. Shallotte can join? "

"Oh, yeah ... .."

I will look towards Charlotte as if I care for me. Because there is a temple's duty, I am not in social season. Since that is a well-known fact, there is nothing I can do if there is no reason to change the date for Dietlinde.

Dietlinde is a worried person because it is troublesome and disgusting occasionally, but like Veronica it seems to be a sweet type in the family. Charlotte seems to have been certified internally and Villefried also seems to be okay.

"Oh, Rosemain-sama ..."

"Well, the break is over! Senior students here, lower class students are here"

The moment the voice of Hannaore was heard, the teacher 's voice caught. I heard that Hannaore was slightly murmuring as "A", but what I ended can not be helped. The exchange with Hannorore ended just by waving her hand lightly and smiling.

... .. I did not want to talk to Dietlinde, I wanted to talk to Hannorore and the library committee.

After the break, it is a lesson of the lower class students' dedication. In my case, what is important in practicing dedicated mai is not seriously praying to God. I was practiced while I was in the temple, so I could pass successfully without a strange blessing jumping out. The teacher praised me, "I'm well practiced," but this is the result of the priests president and Rosina, who incorporated daily practice lessons.

Then, in the morning of the next day, I will spend time on my self-study next year and making a magic team who got inspired by Hartmut, I change to preparatory clothes in the afternoon and head for practical preparation.

"Today I will learn formulation of Ordonants, since it is the most frequently used magic tool in any class, it would be better to prepare multiple."

As I said that, Hill Sur mirrored Ordonants' blending procedure on a white cloth on the wall. Because it is a magic tool used also at the time of recovery medicine, no one is surprised any more. Everyone copies it gently. I have never formulated Ordonants, but the procedure itself was in the reference book of the priest. I have copied it when I compile the reference book, so I do not need to copy it anymore. Me and Wilfried started preparing for preparation.

"Rosemain, thank you for model role"

"..... Hirschle teacher, I, Ordonants have never compounded,"

"It's ok, Rosemain's way"

While telling me something quite appropriate, Hill Sur brings the materials I brought for this preparation for the front. Without materials, it can not be formulated. I gave up and headed for the front.

"Then, please follow the procedure"

While being stared at by a lot of students, I was preparing according to the procedure shown before.

First of all, write the magic of the street written on parchment with a magical writing pen and ask Hirsur to confirm that there is no mistake in the magic team.

Next, wash the pot with Vashen.

Then put the manastone taken from the bird of the wind attribute in the blender and mix it with the mixing stick which changed the stap with "bimain" as it rounds.

"Oh, I've solved it"

The students looking into my cooking pot raised their voices. The shape of the manastone has collapsed and it is getting yellow melting and gel-like.

"I will put this magic team after completely solving it."

In accordance with Hill Sur 's voice, I raised the parchment so that everyone can see it, then put it in a blender. The parchment melted in a moment, and the magic team burned into the yellow gel. I will mix it further around. Even if my arms are dull, it is important to keep on running magical powers.

As I mix it, it gets harder and harder this time. The sticky and sticky things to the pan gradually gathered together, and eventually they would roll up in the pot with a sound like a karan karan.

It will be completed if you momentarily shine. Around the world, "cheers!" Cheered.

"Would you like to see it?"

When I took out the oldonant which is visible only to the yellow manastone, it put it so that it can be seen by the students who were near. It is interesting that the students approach their faces interestingly.

"The point to be aware of is that there are no mistakes in the magic team, adding a magic team after completely mana stone has melted, continue to flow carefully without cutting off magical powers until finished."

While I cleaned the pot and cleaned up the wash quickly, Hirschle noted the point of note when teaching like a teacher.

Seeing that the students who were seriously listening go back to their seats to get ready for preparation, Hirschle tells me to give him a stap.

"Let's try if you can use it properly, Rosemain, please send me an alternate adult"

I briefly hit Aldanants with Stap, and I skipped to Hill Sur as "I could do it." It seemed that it was able to be made without fail, changed from yellow manastone to white bird, and Ordonant who flew to Hill sur was three times "I made it" and returned to the stone.

"It's fine, is not it?"

"There is no teacher, Mr. Hill Sur, I am an assistant of the teacher. What do you do if you fail with saying a model?"

It was good because it was successful this time, but unlike restorative medicine it was the first formulation. If it fails while being told as a role model, it will result in an unpredictable result. When I complained that "The teacher should show a model example," Hirsur lightly shrugged his shoulders.

"It is unlikely that you will fail with such initial formulation even though it is steadily flowing magical power, and Rosemain is like a disciple of Ferdinand, so it would be like my disciple ? "

"Well, I think it's different."

It is in trouble even if it is made a disciple of Hirsur as it is. Unlike the priest chief, I do not have physical strength or motivation that I can talk about witchcup overnight.

"Every time I show you a model, it will be a problem if my alternatives increase, so it is not the most reasonable for an excellent disciple to show a model."

"Therefore, I am not a disciple ... ...."

Faster than I argued, Hirsch laughed nicely.

"Mr. Rosemain, I'm thinking of donating a new book to the library as a whole by collecting research results ...."

..... With a new book! Is it?

Looking at me who closed the mouth of a refutation, Hirsch raised the end of the red lips nicely.

"I decide that I am the first to show disciples."

... .. Satan's temptation! Dame! Think carefully! I would like to read it the best if possible. I want to read, but I do not have to be the best. I want to read, but it's okay. I can endure. The title of Mr. Hill Sur's disciple will surely become tough afterwards. I am patient, patient.

"Wow, I, I am not a disciple"

I have caught Hirsch 's words with a fear of disconnection.

.....I did. I took the temptation of the devil. Someone, praise!

However, the devil was bad with giving up. I look down at the unexpected eyes that I declined and tilt my head a little.

"..... Rosemain, the remaining time, I will lend you the best, especially if you are an assistant to check the magic team."

If you need so much assistant, you should take it from the beginning! I intended to answer, but why I came out of the mouth was why the opposite word.

"If only this time, I will do my assistant ... .. but I am not a disciple"

After all, I could not shake off the temptation of the devil completely, and I decided to spend the rest of my lecture time with Hirschle and checking the magic team. Funny. Even though it was not supposed to be this.

"What, Rosemain. Was that you become an assistant to Dr. Hill Sur?"

"It's only for today."

I punctuate my lips a bit and I will run my eyes to the magic team that Wilfried wrote.

"..... Wilfried older brother, the sign here is upside down, please rewrite"

## Chapter 388: Music tea ceremony and end of lecture

---

Today is a tea party with music teacher. The number of students who finished the lecture at this time is very small, and since last summer Egrantine and Anastigius were present, various happening happened, so the student became a tea party only me.

It is consideration of the teacher that "Rosemain's burden is better as it is just because I only want to listen to new songs." Last year, anastasis was forced into Egrantine and it became a serious thing, so consideration of teachers is appreciated.

Because teachers of music are the most pleasing new songs, the sweets they bring are the same as last year. It is a place to show off new songs arranged by Rosina. It seems that they want to listen first, before they are showing off new songs at other tea ceremonies.

Charlotte taught me how to talk about a tea party. "It is said that those who can tell stories from teachers other than their sisters are not in Ehrenfest, they depend on." I want to do my utmost with all my strength.

..... Because I am a reliable sister.

"Welcome, Mr. Rosemain"

Pauline welcomes us and while our guests are greeting you, side workers arrange souvenirs and Rosina prepares for Fespiel.

Pauline who finished greeting guided me to his seat, drank tea and ate a bite of sweets. I ate a bite of my own cuttle curl and finished the poisoning of each other's sweets, the beginning of the tea ceremony.

After lightly nodding with my eyes looking to play with the rosina, I will introduce new songs to teachers.

"A new song is a song dedicated to the goddess of water."

"Rosemain is only songs devoted to God, are not you making other songs?"

Pauline tilts his head and inquires. I smiled and said, "I smiled.

"Because I am brought up in the temple, the gods are the most familiar themes"



To be precise, since the rosiner who makes lyrics and arrange is bred with the temple, it is safe to base myths on recreating lyrics.

Rosina, who took my eyes, sets up Fespiel and starts playing. The song dedicated to the goddess of water is a relaxing song that seems to have a healing effect. It is based on classic.

"Is Rosemain going to make love songs rather than songs devoted to God in a few years? Did he get engaged with Virfriit?"

"The engagement has been decided, but how does it lead to a love song? It is a bit difficult for me to imagine the previous thing."

I shed the words of teachers who smile with couscous with a smile. There is a possibility that a love song can be done if there is a love in Rosina, but in the present situation where a musical instrument comes and goes between the temple and the castle together with me, there is no encounter with 碌 in the rosina, It is likely to cross over.

..... But even though I can not make love songs.

It would be better not stop me to make a love song, not a rosinna. Even romance novels have been called shamisen by the chief priest but it is hard if you write lyrics without understanding this love song well and appreciate others as shameful. Not only me but Ehrenfest will be such an evaluation.

"Even then, Ehrenfest has done quite well, I was surprised at the results of last year, and this year we have passed all the second graders on the first day, right?"

"In sociology we have heard that only Ehrenfest has passed."

"The lower grade nobility's hard work of music is wonderful even in music"

Music seems to have been highly evaluated so far because of the differences between teachers and musical instruments especially for lower aristocrats. However, in lower grades of Ehrenfest, even lower lower aristocrats quite well play fespiel. I was praised that the level is rising overall.

"The lower aristocrats in Ehrenfest are saying that they are aligning their mouths, thanks to Rosemain, how was it done?"

Interestingly asked, I laughed a little.

"I only proposed the emphasis on raising the bottom. It decided to incorporate it was Aub Ehrenfest and it was none other than Wilfried's older brother and Charlotte that I ran while I was sleeping It is not my achievement. "

I will speak about the recent central situation in order to overcome further pursuits. As Charlotte told me, "I wonder if the song I made is centrally spread". Teachers will make their eyes glittering happily and tell me about the music situation in the center.

"Yeah, it was probably because of the centers of Anastigius Prince and Eglantine, which was created by Rosemain-sama, it spreads out at an amazing speed."

"We listened at various tea ceremonies and we were invited to several tea ceremonies to want to listen to new songs."

"In particular, popular songs are songs devoted to the goddess of light, as Prince Anastasius shoots Egrantine, it is in fashion along with their two love stories"

It seems that Anastazu professed Egrantine rather than the throne and professed that they would support Sigiswald as a royal family by two people, starting in the middle and surprising the upper ranks quite surprisingly.

"People who had been shouldering Prince Anastadius had a shot at Egluthine, why the voice of surprise came up, and the seat of the first wife who was vacant for Egrantine He seems to have decided to take Adolfine. "

The other party who escorted at the time of the graduation ceremony seemed to be a candidate for a lord of the middle territory, seems to have been married as the second wife from the beginning, the seat of the first wife was vacant. It is said that Egrantine engaged with Anastigius to engage the first wife from the large territory in order to get to the throne, and a bull's-eye arrow stood at Adolfine.

"Because many women who are the same age as Prince Sigiswald are married,"

"There were many people who were surprised that Prince Anastigius had given up to Prince Sigismwald, but there are more people stroking the struggle over the throne was avoided"

Both Sigiswald and Anastigius are children of the first wife, it seems that the year is near, the amount of magical power is about the same, and it is hard to make the other

party. Because they wanted the throne, it seems that it was thought that a hard fight will also occur at the time of substitution.

"Prince Hildebrand is a child of the third wife, and since the year is also a little away, it is raised as a vassal from the beginning"

"I wish I could substitute as smoothly as it is, but ...."

Pauline said so and lightly sigh, other teachers also agreed. If Anastasius came down from the candidate and Hildebrandt was brought up as a vassal from the beginning, no problematic problem is found.

"Is there any other problem you have to worry about?"

"There are no particular problems because the scriptures of the central temple's scripture fundamentalists are a bit ... .. but it is only a temple that is opposed to a loud voice."

"There is no significant meaning to the nobility such as the word of the temple, because the nobility listens to the nobility's words"

Pauline saw me and smiled nicely and drank tea.

"A wonderful achievement, Rosemain-sama"

After finishing the tea party and returning to the dormitory, when Philene and the side workers reported the state of the tea party today taking lunch, Hartmut praised with a joyful face. It seems that it was a huge harvest for Ehrenfest where there was hardly any connection so far and the central information was difficult to enter.

"It seems that Rosemain brought up in the temple was not a scripture fundamentalist or Mr. Pauline seemed implicitly exploring, but Rosemain did not respond at all, so it looked relieved."

I tilt my head to the words of Brunhild.

"Oh, what is Scripture fundamentalism, I have not heard of, but ..."

It seems that it is not a familiar word. While everyone is tilting his head, Richard holds his cheeks as he searches for memory and points his eyes slightly upwards.

"I do not know the details, but I recognize that it is the most correct thing in the scriptures and that the king should also obey the scriptures"

When the royal family rolls up with political change, it seems to be a group struggling to increase the voice of the temple as much as he can remember as if he remembered.

"If you do not know Rosemain raised by the temple, you probably do not have an affiliation with the temple of Ehrenfest"

After all, as the words of those who can not become aristocrats, the talk ended with the word that there is no need to listen.

"Well, we will report the information we got at a tea party with music teachers even tonight to Ehrenfest"

"Well, please."

Ask Hartmut and Phyllin, apprenticeship apprentices, to report to Ehrenfest.

"If you pass in the afternoon practice, Rosemain can go to the library, is not it?"

"Yes, I definitely want to pass today's practical skills."

From the afternoon there is a practical skill of compounding. This determines whether or not you can go to the library.

After changing into a bodysuit and entering a small hall, Hill Sur also seems to use magical tools today. There is a white cloth on the wall.

"Well, today I will study how to make magic stones to use for marriage"

While saying Hill Sur, she showed the blending procedure on a white cloth.

"It will be necessary when you get married, when you get a marriage, because this is what everyone will need in the future, please make it carefully"

Today I am practicing, so I am not obsessed with quality, but in original marriage magic stone, I prepare the highest quality magic stone that I can prepare. And dye that manast with your own magical power.

I will put the magical power of the opponent's attribute into the manastone stained with my magical powers. If you have the same attributes as yourself, you do not need to do it, but if you do not have the other's attributes, you must combine the manastones with that attribute in formulation.

..... I have all the attributes, though.

Today is practice, so one thing is to add attributes. After compositing the attributes then put the courtship letters. It seems that letters will float on the manastone. I think that it seems that letters were engraved on the engagement ring that the mother of the Rei period cherished.

I have experience of dyeing manastones with my magical power many times, so I quickly dyed a magic stone and headed to the table before the mixing pot. Compared with dyeing magic stones for making Yuree, it is easy to dye the quality manastones used in the lecture.

"Have you dyed it yet?"

Hill surprised his eyes blinking, so I showed him the blue magic stone dyed with his magical power. Mr. Hill surf confirmed by bringing his face closer, muttering, "I am really dyeing."

"It's small and quality is not high, so it will not take much time."

"It takes time, normal."

Next to the blending pot, arrange the yellow magic stone to add the attribute and the parchment which wrote the words to engrave on the stone. I have all the attributes, but for the sake of practice I prepared a magic stone with wind attributes.

"What kind of words does Rosemain like?"

Hirschur frantically said so, reaching for parchment.

"Whatever words are said ... ...."

There are frequently used phrases that can be called regular statements, so you should write it. I think that it is a safe place like "I want to be a God of my darkness"

or "I want to be a goddess of your light". Hill suru who saw the word "to the god of my darkness" written on parchment sighed deeply as it seemed to be boring.

"Rosemain, if it is not a word that hits the hearts of the other person, we will not be able to pass it easily"

"Wow! It's practice, is not it good to finish manastones?"

"No, I have plenty of time and Rosemain already has fiancés, so please consider the words of courtship with the intention of giving to Virfriit."

.....What that! Is it? Are you thinking about words of love from now?

"I'd like to see a word that seems to be Rosemain-sama, if it's Rosemain who is reading a lot of books, it's not too difficult, elvilla-san's book came out a lot of nice words."

..... Ahhhhhh! I can not say that God is reading aloud, as God does not understand the love words and love scenes coming out rapidly! Someone love words of love, Please!

It is more difficult than any formula that has been drafted by the chief priest. I first stopped holding hands in thinking practical skill and thought it down.

..... What shall I do! Is it? "I love you" or "I love you" is an orthodox as a word of love, but I do not know if I have to consult the priest director if I am OK!

It is orthodox if it is in the Reigno era, but I do not know what it will be treated here. I understand that metaphorical words and aristocratic roundabouts are pleasing, but I can not judge what kind of words it is all about.

"It is quite a difficult face, Rosemain,"

"I think that it is wrong to make children like me think of courtship words"

"Anyway, why do not you start thinking about the courage of courtship glad that Rosemain is given, maybe a bit of it might be helpful"

Hill sur lees laughing with couscous, so I decided to think of the word of courage that I am gifted.

... Well, after all, "I want to eat miso soup every morning" or "I will give you a library for you"?

I consulted with Hirschle the word which I had floated in my head, but I was rejected immediately with a mysterious face.

"Rosemain, what kind of food is Omiso Sir? And are you newly made in Ehrenfest?"

"It is a dish not in Ehrenfest, I think that I would like to eat"

Hill suru sighed deeply in my reply and shook her head.

"I understand the word Rosemain says is pleasing, but Wilfried's willingly be pleased with that word?"

..... That's what I would like to eat for Miso Soup, and I do not remember Wilfried's older brother who celebrates being awarded a library.

"Dr. Hill Sur was not saying the words we want to express"

"It is a word that seems to be Rosemain and Vilfriet-sama, please show me the effort to make the gentle more pleasant"

My boyfriend's history is equal to my age The difficulty is too high for me. If it was a girl with a high girlfriend's power that a man's pleased words would be pompomed, there must have been one boyfriend in the Reigno period and Shuu would never have been stupid in Shu-chan .

It has been said for a long time that there is no modesty of becoming a woman of your choice, or that I am overkilling my way. The more "I will dye it in color" may be the word of courtship that seems to be my.

... ... Humility, hey.

"Please dyed in your color, if humility comes out, will you please the festival?"

"Well well!"

Hill suru got her eyes shining so fun as to be fun and entertaining. What exactly resembles the expression when my mother eats a love story.

"Rosemain is a bit old-fashioned.It's a year when I want to stretch it.I know that feeling, but dedicating the manastone who carved that word to Villefried is not enough until today. Let's make it in the first word. "

As Vilfried's response to seeing this word is so much fun, I was told that the word of courtship in production can be made with it and handed over after adulthood. From Hirschle's way of striking and expression, it is not a word that people can not say much.

..... What about being a disgruntled system after an adult? A system that gets angry at the priest chief?

"Dr. Hirschle, is not it like you can be scolded to Mr. Ferdinand, is not it?"

When I asked fearfully, Hill suru thought a little, then raise the end of the lip and knee.

"There is nothing that Ferdinand will see, because the word of courtship is a word only for your opponent."

..... If you can not see it is okay if you can see it is angry words! Is it?

"Rosemain, I will run out of time, will I pass this day?"

As a hurdle to the words of Hill Sur, I rushed to prepare quickly. Who did you disturb by thinking about courtship words? I wanted to say, but I swallowed complaints and gave Stept.

I was preparing to match the attributes even when making Jureve, so the preparation itself was easy without any inconvenience.

Characters emerge in golden colors in manastones like dark blue marbles.

"Rosemain, you passed"

... .. Yosh! Now I can go to the library!

"Villefried older brother passed, I can now go to the library"

"..... It's early ... I can hardly dye it with magical power"

While watching the magic stone that Vilfried is not readily stingy, I said so.

"Unlike when preparing it, efficiency is better if you pour magical powers as quickly as possible"



It is more important to dye manastones than the time, the amount of magical power to pour at that time is important. It is less time consuming to strike magical powers with the momentum that will force the resistance of the manastone down, and finally the less necessary magical power is needed. Lower class aristocrats with a small amount of magical power only have time to spare, but senior aristocrats and lords of candidates here will manage to do something.

"..... Please tell me soon, Rosemain. It's already used quite a bit of magical power."

"Well, today you have only to dye the manastone, if you do not dye it perfectly, since it seems that magical powers will be pushed out little by little, please also do your best not to waste your magical powers."

Blinking my eyes like surprised students were surprised, I saw this. Until now all other students who have dyed manastones with magical tools and have dealt with only the kudzu magic stone that I have on hand and have collapsed shapes will have to dye them completely. It seems that he did not know that magical power was pushed out. I did not know until I told Damuel, though.

..... Because I was told to dye as much as possible on the spot where I gathered.

"As much as possible ... .."

I can see that Wilfried concentrates on the magic stone and runs the magical power. Hannorre and Ortwinne, who had dyed manastones next to Wilfried, also tightened their facial expressions and gripped the manastone.

"I did it!"

It was Hannorore who raised the most vivid voice. It is truly a candidate for a lord of the large territory. I guess there's a lot of magical power. It shows me the red magic stone that looks very similar to my eyes.

"It is thanks to Rosemain's advice"

"Mr. Hanenero's magical power and handling was good"

"I am not accustomed to handling magical powers so much, so I think that it had not ended quite a while without Rosemain's advice."

I am glad that your friends will be glad. I will tell you some tips on preparing manastones. Since I want to join the library members as soon as possible, I would like to support Hannalloire passionately.

Wilfried slightly appeared if I advised him with clarification until Hannorore until the end of the preparation time.

"... Rosemain, do you have any advice for me?"

"Well, I think Wilfried's older brother should also be a library committee member."

"What is that advice !?"

By the way, what does it mean 'Please dye your color?' When I sent a letter of inquiry to the chief priest and president, the reply for three sheets was written as "confidential" and arrived in a strictly sealed state.

..... A fairly straightforward invitation to 𐌲𐌰𐌶𐌹? It certainly is a shame. Mr. Hirschle said that he could use it for production, but I will stop using the production number.

## Chapter 389: I would like to do library membership activities

---

..... I can go to the library, the library, the library ~!

From the morning tension was high, I went to the cafeteria with a book arm member's armband while frown as I was thinking "I do not agree with costumes" to Brünhild.

"Let's go to the library immediately today"

"Sorry, please wait until tomorrow because you do not have enough aides to accompany the library."

I was immediately dismissed by Cornelius elder brother. It seems that there is a practical skill to participate by all the knights apprentice by practicing Ditta today.

"Please spend Rosemain in your room with Phyline. In the morning there is no escort knight so do not leave your room until you come back to lunch. There is Leonore in the afternoon, but in the number of people who can go to the library there is not it. Is it OK to go to the multipurpose hall in the dormitory that you can leave in the afternoon?"

".....understood"

I nodded quietly in the eyes of Cornelius elder brother Black who did not say yes or no. It is an important lecture for knights apprenticeship, so I understood that my wishes can not pass, but the tension drops at a stroke.

..... I tried my best and passed one pass, but ... ..

"Mr. Rosemain, I keep my books from Ferdinand for this kind of occasion, how do you spend reading while studying magic teams and magic tools and how do you make ideal libraries. In order to prepare for it, we need careful preparation."

"A wonderful plan, Hartmut"

It can not be helped if you can not go to the library. Let's spend the day by reading the book Hartmut holds from the president. It is a heart to build under the ideal library. Fluffy tension has come up.

"Since I was able to accomplish Ferdinand-san's tasks successfully last time, I think that Rosemain will be able to do this even this time"

As Hartmut says, the task of making one magic team by putting together the magic team written in the book I read earlier has cleared up. In theory it should not be wrong. If this moves properly, you can return books that have passed the deadline to the library.

..... In addition to returning to the library, I worked hard so that I can automatically do until I return to the bookshelf. Hirutomuto taught us about 70 percent of people.

Do not you want to be a single magic team too much? He told Hartmut, but I think that it is not a bad thing to be greedy for an ideal library. I was told to put it together in one magic team, so I tried packing as much as possible.

"Well, princess, it's a new book."

After having finished breakfast and waiting in the room, Richardd put a book borrowed from Hartmut on the desk on the desk. We will read it with Phylina.

"What kind of book would it be today, huh? Oh, Rosemain, the paper is caught again"

According to the memorandum chief of the priest who Fielina took, according to the memoranda of the priest who took it, if you embroider the magic team used for the magic tool used to make the loud voice used at the time of the ordinance of the temple a little, embroidered on a carpet with high soundproofing It seems possible.

..... This issue also includes embroidery.

As Phylline says, "It is nice to be able to read in a quiet environment, so let's do our best" when I was sighing over the challenge of the priest who is getting increasing difficulty.

While Filipinos returning to the lords at the votive ceremony last year, Phyllene who was concentrating on stories and manuscripts at the House of Lords was very surprised by the library that became noisy when the final examination approached and the number of users increased. It seems to be.

"There were a lot of people in the lower territory coming to the library, but I felt it was difficult to approach a little because there was a reference of Reference books and Charles,"

Philline, a lower aristocrat, seemed to be leaving the library as soon as I borrowed a book for manuscripts as I am away from the library as long as a domineering aristocrat was present, so I returned to the dormitory.

"I keep deposits to borrow books from Mr. Rosemain, and because Yudit came about us, it was not too dangerous to carry the book, I borrowed the lower aristocracy in the lower territory I can not do it, but I have to study at Carrel, so I think it's tough. "

The talk of Philiane seems to be a story of a different place from the library I know. I did not know that the librarian of the House of Lords will be in such a state that it is so bad.

"If there is a free principle, Carller's confrontation will be reduced, but ...."

Because we can not borrow without a deposit, Carrel will get involved. Of course, if more people borrow, the number of people who are in trouble increases as books disappear. It would be difficult unless we expanded the printing so that everyone could get the necessary books.

... .. When should I extend my print? I can not make a decision yet unless I look at Dorevanker or the center posture.

There is little that I can do about the Library of the House of Lords where I had thought. For now it's about supplying magical power to Schwarzs.

"Dear Rosemain, have you been treated?"

"No, it's nothing. Let's read a book"

Today's magic creation was not difficult. Just change the range of the soundproof magic team and it is over. I think Hartmut is mistaking the order of the books that I definitely give out.

Immediately after I thought that it was not a challenging sudden task, I thought that you wanted me to issue it from a simple task, Yudit who finished the lecture in the morning came to call me "Rosemain, I'm lunch."

..... Oh, I do not mistake the order. I've been looking at the time it takes for me to finish reading a book. .... It is absolutely the task of the priest.

It seems that it is divided from books read in half a day, books read in one day, tasks that take days. It is the same as having finely divided the material to be handed to Hirsur who I am holding according to the degree of difficulty of each request.

..... My treatment was the same as Professor Hirschle! Something shocked.

In the afternoon I spend time with Fespiel's lesson and next year's preparatory work, next day I attach an armband and go to the library with a big deal. The escort knight is Leonore and Yudit, the ceremonies are Hartmut and Philine, and the side is Richarda and Rieseleiter.

"Dear, you came"

"Hime-sama, are you honest?"

It is greeted by Schwarz and Weice, which have come close to Hikogako, and I stroke the manastones of the two foreheads and supply magical powers. Soranju who found us figure has rounded his blue eyes and came here.

"Well, it was quite fast, Rosemain-san really amazes me."

"Soranju, Schwarz, Weiss, finished the lecture for the second grader, I will be going to the library as much as possible to the votive ceremony from now on,"

Is not it earlier than last year? I was questioned by Soranju, I nodded greatly. Last time I did not pass a pass in practical skill making crocodiles, so it took a while. This year, it was early because I passed one pass including actual skill.

Next year I am going to take two courses, the civil service course and the lord's proposal course, so I think it will take time.

"I wanted to come to the library as soon as possible, since I wanted to send out the costumes of Schwarz too, when would you change my clothes?"

At the time of the Lord Conference, I heard that they are worried about whether they can be made with Ehrenfest, also in the middle, but since there was a thing convinced by the priest, it should be no problem.

"Hime-sama, great!"

"New person"

It seems important for Schwarz and Vice to get new costumes mainly newly, and it seems that somehow it is floating.

"I would like to borrow a room in the library if possible, as a place to change the Schwarzs, I know that I will do it in the main room, but as I took out of the Schwarzs, a riot like last year happened Because I am in trouble. "

The seed of the disturbance is limited to being crushed. In my words, Sorangju looked around in the reading room and smiled, "I will lend you a room if the number of users increases." I am glad a little because I understand that I have been intimate with Sorangee because my request that I did not go through last year passed.

"When is it good, Rizerator, is there hope?"

"Is it my wish?"

"Yeah ... It was Rieselaire who embarked on the embroidery of Schwarz and Vice costumes, so it's natural to consider taking in embroidery to witness?"

In my words Rieselter began to suffer seriously. It closely resembles Angelica at the time of thinking how to stretch the deep green eyes and how the profile that emphasizes the empty sky is extended.

"How about the afternoon three days later? The schedule of the aides closest is the best, so Miss Hirschle's lecture should not exist"

If you change clothes for Schwarz and Weiss, Hill Sur may also be releasing a lecture. Considering such a thing, Reiserator which is firmly grasping Hill Sur's lecture schedule is amazing.

"There is no problem with us, Rosemain. Let's lend a room on that day."

If the day of changing clothes is decided, I would like to decide the date of the tea ceremony.

"Soranju, a tea ceremony at the library is planned, but Hanna Rolle says that if it is in the morning after next week, how is convenience for Mr. Sorangju?

"I do not have problems with early parts. As it is, as it is now, there are few users."

Looking around the reading room where there is no indication of people, Sorangju laughed with couscous as I said so.

"Well, let's have a tea party early next week, so after we finish changing clothes of Schwarz and Vice, I wish Mr. Hannalole could show me a new costume. We are having a library committee with Ms. Hannorore, see, I also made an armband. "

When I showed the armband attached to my arm, Sorangje tilted his head with blinking eyes.

"You mentioned that the library committee is certainly a person who helps the library,"

"Yes, we are helping Mr. Sorangju and Schwarzs when we are busy like last year's end."

After the commander 's dunning Ordonants flew away, books were returned in large quantities, and I was enjoying the library members' activities at the library that was in trouble. Do that again. However, seeing me who looks forward to pleasure, Sorangje lowered his eyebrows as he was in trouble.

"Rosemain's feelings are very appreciated, but at the time Rosemain comes, there are few users, so we do not need any help."

... What is that! I was told that no library members are needed.

Certainly I heard that libraries become busy since I returned to Ehrenfest at the dedication ceremony. There will not be any assistance in the library which made it Garan like this.

"It will suffice if you give me the power of Mr. Schwarz, so it will not come any further inconvenience to candidate lords"

It is a threat to power threatening that Soranju refused to refuse it. I want to do the library members, but I do not want to threaten with power. When I dropped my shoulders and shoulders, Hartmut cried a little and felt a loud voice.



"Rosemain, did not you ask what sort of magical tools are being used in the library? Improvement of magic tools may be a library member activity that will serve the library."

"Hartmut, thank you"

I raised my head as a clue to the advice of Hartmut. There should be a book committee activity that seems to be a candidate for lords who does not disturb Sorangju. Reward your mind and ask Sorange.

"Sorangju sensei, are there any magic tools currently used in the library or magical tools that are supposed to be new in the future?"

"Why such a thing?"

I reply to Sorangju who tilts his head with his hand on his cheek.

"I'm planning to make my own library someday so I'd like to know how the Library of the House of Lords is being managed for that purpose."

"Well, is it your library, it's a spectacular and lovely dream,"

While Sorange was laughing, he taught me a lot about the magic of the library.

There are several magical tools besides magic tools that emit light that prompts me to leave, it seems that the magic team for keeping the environment right for the book is inscribed on the building itself.

..... what that, lovely!

In the book which I read in the Lifemo period, medieval libraries, primarily stone monasteries and churches are not suitable for the preservation of papyrus, molds grow or rot in a few years, so the books delivered from a distance are rushed. She seemed to have had difficulty preserving it either by copying it on parchment paper or by copying it to papyrus every few years. Even if papyrus is cheaper than parchment, she says that she could not preserve it.

The stone wall seems to be badly moisture depending on the temperature, so it seems that we could not use the place to put the book until we could not use the wall of the tree, but the library of the lords cleared a serious problem with one magic team. It seems to be doing.

"It is a pity that we can not show the magic team of this building, but there are some books with a description about the magic team in the Royal Palace Library, and the

central treasure house is managed as well as the library I have memorized that there was a magic team to keep temperature and humidity suitable for doing. "

..... The center magic team is too hi-tech. It is good to train Ehrenfest a little.

But if you need magical power to keep all those magic teams, you can see how difficult it is in Ehrenfest, and you will also find it difficult to reduce nobility.

"The management of the librarian at the House of Lords is basically done if there are Schwarzska and Weiss, since all of them are managing lending of books and management of Charles"

Sorenju says that if you try everything with a human hand you need a lot of people and it's hard. It seems that there were so many parts that Sorenju was unable to reach when it was cut alone. When I heard such a story, when I made the Rosemain Library, I still think that I want a magical tool like Schwarzs.

"Sorangju, now I am studying the magic team that will come back automatically after the deadline, I am thinking whether I can incorporate this into books"

"It is very convenient, but if you give a magic team to a volume, it seems to require a lot of magical power. Since Rosemain has abundant magical power, it may be able to maintain even a lot of magical tools, though I think it is difficult for me. "

Certainly, the magic crowd packing my ideals to do various things is devilish. If you add a magic team to a volume and actually move it, enormous magical power is needed. It is an improvement.

"Then, is there no magical tool that Mr. Sorangju wants newly?"

"I thought that I wanted a new magic tool that captured Ferdinand's voice. The effectiveness of last year's dunning was enormous. I can not afford to help Ferdinand every year, so that dunning I think that I want a magic tool that contains it. "

Although there are magic tools to record, they seem to have no chance to ask the priest chief to speak. I saw a sorry Soranju, I tilted her head. I think that the victim of the priest who kept the students running all at once to the library by sharing from the cold weather is terrible, but I think that it is unnecessary to be the priest chief separately if it is only for dunning.

"Is it no good at a teacher of a lords? Does not the sense of Professor Ruffen have any effect?"

"I am used to listening to the teacher 's voice at the House of Lords, so I do not think there is any urging demands for Ferdinand when considering the effect."

"Everyone, desperate to have a book, I understand. I understand. I will ask Ferdinand once."

..... Even if the chief priest owes uselessness, if you ask Angelica, why do not you manage something with Stin Luke?

Thinking so, I took the request to put the voice of the priest at the magician of the recording.

Then move to the office of Soranju and have them return the manastones of the chief priest. As I came to the library, I do not need any more manastones that stored magical power.

"It was a great help thanks to lending me valuable things, please also thank Ferdinand."

"Yes, I will tell you like that ... .. Well, do you know Sorangju sensei like you, right?"

"Is this what you want? No, I have never heard of it."

As it is about the library, I have to ask Sorange but I do not even know Sorange.

"It was a little worrisome, as Schwarz and Vice said that it would be possible for Mr. Jiji to deliver magical powers to the Guratris Height of the statue of the second floor of Mestionola, which was quite a magical power Then ... "

I added an explanation and I fell down my eyes for a while as Sorangi thought carefully.

"... .. Maybe it may be a magical tool older than Schwartz and Vice."

"Huh?"

"I am not moving halfway now, but there are many magical tools in this library, one of them may be the oldest,"

Soranj slowly made his line of sight to the back of the office. Then gently breathe and shake his head.

"Unfortunately, I do not know all of this library, I have been involved in this work as an intermediate aristocrat in the position of assisting a senior aristocrat, suddenly that all senior aristocrats are gone It is a situation that we can not completely hand over. "

Sorenju muttered that there were a lot of broken information. It seems that the senior aristocrat and the intermediate aristocrat differed in their job positions, and it was not possible to hand over a big deal in a very short period from when the disposition was decided until they disappeared. In order to move the magician that the senior aristocrat supplies magical power with several people, there is insufficient magical power in one intermediate aristocracy, and only the minimum magic tool has moved, it seems that it is the present situation.

"If the central aristocrat increases like old days, and senior aristocrats are dispatched and you can enter their room, you will understand a little more."

Soranju sadly once hurts his gaze, then looks at me and makes a smile.

"Well, let's have such a story already, Rosemain says, please enjoy your reading slowly, so why did you come for that?"

I deposit a magic stone in Richarda and return to the reading room with Sorange. At the moment of opening the door, we saw nearly ten people in the reading room where there was no sign of people until the end. Apparently they seem to have just come in. Just like the striking surprises, we also saw us with eyes wide open. It was the third Prince Hildebrand that should be in the room that was in the center. The bright purple eyes flickered, and when you tilted your head and head slowly, the bluish silver hair shook.

"I came to the library when I heard that there are no students now, why are the students here?"

It seems that it would be good if it would be unobtrusive, that he came to the library with congratulation. I think that this prince is a very good prince, aside from the library, a secret place to come. It is a young prince who just finished the baptismal ceremony, but it is good to grow like this book like this.

"You do not have to attend the lecture? ... .. It was surely a candidate for the lord of Ehrenfest, right?"

..... This prince, I remember once, I remember! Is it? It is amazing!

In addition to books, Hildebrand seems to be very smart. It is surprising to remember me just meeting her face at a social gathering party. By the way, although I am in the second year of the aristocracy, the face and name of all candidate lords have not agreed yet. I finally learned all the candidates of lords of the same grade. I am confident that some people are forgotten after the dedication ceremony.

"Since I finished the lecture to read at the library, I will almost sunburn to the library from now on. I do not intend to interfere with Prince Hildebrandt, so do not mind reading my books Please enjoy. "

By the way, I happened to see the prince, but I have no intention of disturbing the reading of a young prince. Rather, we recommend reading. Read more and more. Read more. And it is good for the book prince owing to the increase in the library's budget and new books.

When I greeted the Prince to the Prime Minister, I quickly turned my back on the Prince.

"Schwarz, what are the research materials on improving the magic team and making magical tools? Vice ask Prince Hildebrandt 's guide."

"I understand, Hime-sama, Hildebrandt, I will do it."

"Hime-son's book, here"

I go up to the second floor with leading Schwarz and my aides and I will start reading my own books. When I started reading materials to create magic tools for libraries, most of my new research results included Hill Sur's name.

..... I have many problematic teachers, but after all I am master of the president. It might be better to ask about magic tools once.

## Side Story: The library's saint

---

The 389th story book committee I would like to do activities Prince Hildebrandt is the point of view.

---

I am Hildebrand. It is the third prince who just finished the baptismal ceremony in autumn. As a royal duty, I was ordered to stay at the House of Lords during the winter. But I am not yet enrolled. It is told not to face very often with the students, so it is everyday in the room. However, it is very boring. Within ten days I felt ill at ease.

"Now is the time when all the students are still receiving lectures, so no one is walking around during lecture time, so will you take a short walk?"

With the proposal of Arthur of the side who saw my feeling sinking, I was able to take a walk around the inside of the House of Lords by observing the lecture time of the students. It was a pleasant feeling to move to not be found by the students.

I run around the eastern shop located a little away from the building where the lecture is held, I looked into the herbal room where teachers are raising medicinal herbs, and watched the lords from the sky by riding in the Arthur cowards did.

"Now it is buried by snow and it is pure white but in the season when there is no snow it is very beautiful that the dormitories are scattered in the green forest and the neighborhood becomes a colorful scenery as the flowers are clustered It is. "

"I also want to see the season when there is no snow."

"I think that the snow is gone during the Hildebrandt's announcement."

It is decided to show off to the lords of the localities at the Lord's Council of Spring. To that end, he is also practicing Fespiel.

"Which way are you heading for today, Artur?"

"It's a library"

I was disappointed. The library is a place where there are many books, but it may be clearer than being in the room, but it is not a fun place. Arthur gave me a bitter smile to drop my shoulders.

"There is a big Sumil magician in the library, the moving figure is lovely."

"I wanna see"

And, as I was guided by Artur, I went to the library.

"Oh, the librarian seems to be out of hand"

Artur looked around the reading room and muttered so. There is no librarian, but as Altur said, there was a big black and white big schmir. You can see that it is moving with the head swinging slightly to the left and right. Suddenly the door behind opened when I was moved by the cuteness.

I entered was a beautiful girl with the same height as myself, wearing a cloak of bright ocher. The freshman who looks at the same age as me is the smallest in the hall where the social gathering was held, so I remember it.

..... That color is certainly Ehrenfest.

I was told by the students that they did not find it, I was surprised that I found them, I instinctively raised my actions on the shelf and asked why I was not present in the lecture.

However, she does not appear to hurt her feelings, putting her hands on her and her cheeks and saying that "I finished the lecture" as a matter of fact, I give instructions to the schmir and I am not going to stay long on the spot I will return "Hello" and my heel.

When I was watching her back upstanding going upstairs with a black Schmir, "Whiteheads, I will do so," white Shmir said.

"Prince Hildebrandt, why are not you being registered ... why ... ....?"

"Because the registration as a royalty is finished with a baptismal ceremony, what a wonder ... Ah ... Because Professor Soranju is an intermediate aristocrat, you do not know."

While Artur and librarian Sorangju were talking, I got a white schmir to show me through the library.

"Here, Carrel, Honomoto.

"I do not hate it."

I could not say that I do not like books for white schmir who is managing libraries. I felt a bit embarrassed as a royalty.

"This is only one"

As I walked around, the books on the first floor were mostly reference books used in lectures at the House of Lords. Mr. Sorangju said, I do not think I would like to borrow a book to study all the time, if it is for the first year students, there are things to understand a bit. A book in the room is enough.

I finished watching the first floor, so I casually looked up the stairs where the lords of Ehrenfest's rankings went up.

"What is on the second floor?"

"Friendship cards"

As I walked up the stairs about the white Sumir, the black Schmir who came back to the hospital said "Hime-sama, how often".

"Dear, are you?"

"Yes, Hime-sama"

I do not know why Ehrenfest's lord of lords is called "Hime-sama" by Sumir of the library. It is almost like the owner of the lord of Ehrenfest is the lord of the library that it is called "Hime-sama" as a witchcraft to manage the library.

I wondered that I went upstairs. The appearance of book shelves lined up with the first floor is different, old material is also there, I felt that the smell and air are different. As I looked around the trekking around and looking around, I began to see the appearance of the aide of candidate of lords of Ehrenfest.

As I walked further, I found that the lords of Ehrenfest's lords quietly read books. I am reading a thick book connected to a bookshelf. It was a beautiful sight as I wanted to cut it out and draw it and decorate it.

Is it due to the light being inserted softly from the window? Only one corner of her looked bright all the time. Every time the hair slides down from a small shoulder or



when a small white hand pats to the back, the glossy color of the night color glows and glows with brightness to increase its brightness.

Even though my hands are moving, gold 's eyes reflect only the book and it will not move. I was chasing only letters all the time, I did not raise my face, I realized that I was not seen at all.

..... Do not you notice this?

At the moment I thought, her face was relaxed softly.

The eyes of gold like the moon gently narrowed down, the lips draw an elegant arc and the cheeks color rose color.

After a small white hand slowly stroked the page of the book, I turned the page with polite gesture.

The appearance that shines eyes on a new page embodies that it is pleasant to read books and it can not be helped.

I was told that the lecture was over but the way to read the material that seems to be difficult and happy was very beautiful and I was robbed of my eyes.

"Prince Hildebrandt?"

I was hurt back to me, being told by Arthur. I want to see her all the time, it makes me feel strange that I should not look. I could not understand why I thought so, I inadvertently returned my heel. Squeeze the footsteps so as not to disturb her reading.

"Who is that human peak?"

When asking to the schmir, the two will answer while walking.

"A lot of plenty, good idea"

"Hang in there. Good Hime"

I do not quite understand, but I understand well that she is very fond of Sumiru.

When I returned to the room, I asked the side Arthur. I wanted to know her better.

"What is the name of the youngest sister at the bottom of Arthur, Ehrenfest's lord's candidate?"

"Please wait a moment."

Charlotte was the name that Arthur taught me about the candidate lords. Her name is Charlotte. After repeating my name several times, I murmured, I imitated her and opened a book in my room.

"Oh, does Prince Hildebrandt study voluntarily?"

"It is not embarrassing as it is a royal family, so today I heard that Sumirs like books, I answered they do not dislike it"

Arthur laughed and smiled, called a civilian. A civil servant will sit next to and will teach commentaries and difficult words to read. It was a usual scenery of study. I tried to imitate Charlotte, but I do not seem to be in a very happy mood.

..... Looking at that figure, I feel like I am going to read books again.

I got tired of listening to commentary, I asked Artur who is behind me.

"Is Artur, can we meet again today if I go to the library?"

"You say that you are going to be in the library every day from now on, it would be easy to meet, but ... did you like it?"

I shook my head in a hurry to the sound of a surprised voice.

"I liked it ... I was just thinking that I wanted to see it again because the figure reading the book was very beautiful."

I just want to see a place to read. I do not mean to disturb her.

When I said so, Artur laughed a little to put my hands on my chin to think about for a while.

"Is it the blood of Dunkel Ferger that is attracted to intellectual women?"

## Chapter 390: Hirschle's laboratory

---

As a result of seeing some materials at the library at noon, I came to the conclusion that it was better to go to Hill Sur to talk. It is difficult and there are lots of things I can not understand right now.

"Do you know the time that you can interfere with the laboratory at Dr. Hill Suru?"

"It is a laboratory of Professor Hill Sur, it is not highly recommended that Mr. Rosemain travels, but what kind of matter are you?"

When asking while thinking that it might be understood if it was Rieselar who had grasped the schedule of Hirschle for the change of Schwarzs, Rieselter showed a slightly bad appearance with a troubled face.

"I'd like to talk about magic tools I am thinking now."

"Well, if it's a story about magical tools, it might be better for you to go to the laboratory."

Liselair who was thinking a little despite it raised his face.

"... .. I think that it would be better for you to talk with Dr. Hirsch's teacher before changing clothes of Schwarzs, since Mr. Hirschle would not go out with this story "

Knowing the way Hill suru is immersed in research, I asked him to reserve "I would like to meet you as soon as possible" while deeply nodding in the words of Rieselter.

I spent the afternoon on the afternoon of the day at the library and went through the books and materials related to magic tools. I'd like to ask if the magician's improvement and the magic team are wrong. Also, I would like to ask if there are useful magic tools for library management.

"Rosemain, that person, did you make contact with the royalty this year, what did you do?"

"What? The royal magic tool? ... What is the story of Schwarzs?"

Suddenly said at Wilfriit at dinner seat, my head was full of magical tools I can not react quickly and tilt my head.

"Rosemain, Wilfried says about Hildebrandt, did you see me in the library in the morning?"

By the way, maybe I greeted you.

When I handed my hand to Phyline 's words, my brother Cornelius looked into my face with a terribly uneasy face.

"Rosemain, just forgotten ... ....?"

"Well, it's about the royal family, there will be no reason to forget. The memory was falling down in the corner of a little memorable thing."

Are you saying that you forgot it? Brother Cornelius got a small voice from Tsukkomi but ignored. I did not forget it. Because I was not interested, I was just a bit impressed.

"I have not done anything other than greetings, so I quickly disappeared so as not to disturb the prince that seemed to be obstinate, Prince Hildebrand seems to have been moving aiming at the time when there is no student, and I I declare that I will give a gift to the library, so I do not think we will meet again. "

Although I told the library to sun, the prince wanting to hide the figure can not come to the library with the owner. When I insisted that it was a coercive force majeure, Wilfried inscribed wrinkles between the eyebrows and became a difficult face.

"I feel that I had been increasing exchanges with the royal family by force majeure last year ...."

"Villefried's older brother, healing of Fleet Lane and Lungschmere is different"

Last year, last year, this year this year. Wilfried sighed out to me who said that Anastasium and Hildebrand are different.

"I've matched your face with the royal family who basically said that they will not leave the room, and there may be something ahead from now."

"There may be something, but it may not be, as I thought, what happens depends on the royal family."

I shrug my shoulders to Villefried who has a difficult face. It is something that comes to you without permission even if you intend to avoid being troublesome. It's no use thinking about things that have not happened.

"Let's talk about the schedule of the future from now. The day we will change clothes of Schwarz is determined in the afternoon three days later. This time we will lend a room in the library. To help you with embroidery Prioritizing the girls who did it, I will help you. "

The girls gave a gorgeous voice and Charlotte, who had been embroidered together in the castle, made the indigo eyes shine.

"My sister, can I join you? Because we finished all the classroom, we have time in the afternoon."

"Of course, Charlotte"

Since it would be a problem for too many people, I decided to decide members while coordinating with me and Charlotte's aides, with free time girls.

"Mr. Charlotte, I also did embroidery"

"Hey, Brunhild, I'd like to join you, too,"

When I was watching someone talking about who would be accompanied in a fun atmosphere, the Rizeraer quietly came up and reported that he took an appointment with Hill Sur.

"Rosemain, Mr. Hirschle, I heard that you are going to have time tomorrow morning as a result of a schedule, I heard there are some students I would like to introduce at that time, it seems to be Mr. Hill Sur's disciple"

"I understand. Let's go to Dr. Hirsch's laboratory tomorrow morning."

"Since Rosemain's story ends, please tell Dr. Hirschle the schedule for changing clothes for Schwarzs"

I nodded greatly on the worry of the Rizerator that it would be a problem if I could not talk about the bottom line.

And the next day. I headed to Hill Sur's laboratory in the special building of the civilian. It is to bring the book borrowed by the priest chief and the magic team created by himself and to ask how to improve.

Mr. Hartmut and Philine who had the materials, Bristol Hilde who had a reiserator with a magical tool for cleaning why for somehow and a tea set, and Cornelius elder brother for escort and Leonore to visit Hill Sur's laboratory. When standing in front of the door, a leiseigator as a side apprentice talked inside.

"Dr. Hill Sur, Dr. Rosemain of Ehrenfest has arrived"

"The teacher, you are called"

"You are close, please open the door."

I heard the voice of a boy and Hill Sur from inside. As soon as I thought what was arguing, a big door opened and a boy looked out. It is black hair that has not been carefully maintained, and the preparation clothes are dusty. She looked sleepy and tired, and was dirty overall. As I looked at it, I felt my eyebrows in spite of me, but I could immediately agree with Mr. Hirschle's laboratory.

Large tables are lined up along the walls, on which the instruments are narrowed and forested, and materials are stacked. On the floor there were scattered paper and eating that could probably be guessed that the material that was piled up had caused the avalanche. Only the table in the middle of the room is clean because it is a place to prepare. It is tightly arranged so that extra things do not mix.

"Please come in."

When I tried to take a step forward to the voice of Hirschle that echoed from the back, the Rizerator stopped.

"Dr. Hill Sur, this is not a room to invite people, did not you say you would arrange for Rosemain to be invited yesterday?"

"This is a laboratory rather than a room that invites people."

The Risaizer who saw Hirschle said so without saying so at all, sighed lightly as "This is because I did not want to take Rosemain sama."

"Mr. Hill suru, please give us the necessary information on the table, I will not put the Lord in such a place as my side of Rosemain"

When the riser took out an egg-type magic tool and smiled and smiled, Hirschur and his assistant changed their complexions and began to collect materials scattered on the floor.

"What is the Risera, that magic tool?"

When I asked questions, Rieselaer smiled and smiled and told me. It seems to be a magical tool to sweep all things in the area where the range is specified and clean up the part. Originally it seems to drop all the dust etc. on the floor to the floor and tidy up the garbage at once. All things on the floor are said to be garbage.

"When you prepare a room that was closed for a long time, it is a magic tool to use for the first time."

Thanks to the Rizerator, the floor became a beautiful room. The top of the table is in a serious condition, but it is not the job of the Lisa - derer to clean up the place, so it will be left untouched because of the pain.

"Both of us should arrange looks to the extent that it is not ugly"

As Rieselter said so, she cleared up the beautiful middle table, and Brünhild was preparing sweets and tea with a simple tea set.

I wonder if I was not eating a meal with only my research. The stomachs of the two people saw the snacks being prepared with the sweets. Hirschle uses Wassen so as to mislead it.

Hill sur was advised me for a seat because it looked small in a matter of seconds. When I arrive at the table, I turn my eyes to the boy whose eyes are being pinned to the food on the table.

"Hirschle teacher, thanks if you can introduce it if possible,"

"Oh, I'm sorry"

Hill suru introduced me with smiling faces with Him was an excellent disciple, Raimundo, following the priest. It seems that Hill Sur watches where she is struggling with whether she can not prepare it without using magical powers at all in the practical skill of preparation of the second grade.

"In terms of ideas, Ferdinand was a genius, Raimund has a genius talent in terms of improvement. I think that Rosemain would like to improve magical tools, I think that it will be a good counselor "

"Please forgive me for praying for a blessing to a rare encounter that received the severe sorting of the life god AVivive"

Raimund kneels before me and states a greeting for the first time. When I say "I forgive", the light of blessings came flying.

"Mr. Raimund, an apprentice classmaker of Ahrensbach, after all, let's know everything"

Aiza changed their looks to Raimund's self-introduction and became a warning posture. Brother Cornelius comes in between Hirschle and me as he defends me.

"... .... Ahrensbach? Does Hirschle teach students of Ahrensbach as a disciple?"

"Oh, yes, is there a problem?"

"Do not you know the situation of Ahrensbach and Ehrenfest in recent years?"

"I know, what is it?"

Hill sur leaned his head slowly while tightening facial expression to Cornelius' s words. Good and Cornelius elder brother grasps the fist and stares at Hill sur.

"Dr. Hill Sur, is you still a dormitory manager at Ehrenfest?"

"Since I am from Ehrenfest, I am a delegate of Ehrenfest's dormitory but I am a teacher of a nobleman who transferred my enrollment to the center. In order to raise outstanding students for Jurgen Schmidt, regardless of their territory, teachers All of us are transferred to the center. When my disciples are anywhere in the territory there is no relation to you to you, Cornelius "

When Hill suru gleamed eyes of purple and purple, he said so with a tough look.

"But Rosemain is in Ahrensbach ..."

"Too bad .... It is my duty to be a teacher to stretch out a rare talent because it's hard to see whether you are young or not because you are young. In a really short period of time, considering the times, losing opportunities is equivalent to crushing talent "

Hill suru looked around my aides, who also had vigilance, and exhilaratedly sigh.



"Saying a loud voice in the situation, but it will change as the circumstance surrounds in just a few years, etc. Is not the talent of the individual so valuable and more important than such an uncertain thing?"

Then I got my fingers on the table, looked around at the aides and then gazing at me gently.

"The most obvious example is Ferdinand-sama, when we were to be treated as my disciple, there was a situation from the mainstream of Ehrenfest, as well as the situation, and every week As a reply to the report as Veronica sent a mess of mixed letters, about ten years since then, how has Ehrenfest changed? "

While preserving the priest chief from Veronica's disgust, he raised him as a disciple. The disciple who was supposed to be a rare talented researcher graduated from the House of Lords and entered the temple around and around the death of his father. If you think that Verona 's spirituality is going to destroy talent as it is in the temple, it is refuted, and even education of disciples.

"No one knows how the situation and life will change, so at that time, unless I educated Ferdinand as a disciple, there might not have been a present Rosemain."

Regardless of the situation, believe in your intuition, trust the disciples' talent and educate. As I said so, there was a firm belief in Hill Sur that I actually ran.

"Let's give the words I gave to Veronica again to Ehrenfest here. I am a nobleman in the center and a teacher of the aristocracy. I want to know who I am to become an apprentice, how to educate, the right to speak I am not in Ehrenfest. "

While immersing in deep emotion as if he kept the chief priest, I gently pulled the sleeve of Cornelius elder brother.

"Dr. Hirschle said, Cornelius, it is free for anyone to make a disciple of a teacher ... .. but we are free to watch over Ahrensbach, there are reasons for that as well That's because "

Brother Cornelius made a small nod and walked one step without disturbing the alert expression.

"... .. maybe it has gotten a little cold"

In order to change the tight air, I eat tea and confections brought in one by one and recommend to Hill Sur.

Hill suru puffed and cookie into the mouth, immediately immediately handed down the cookie to the assistant. And, you pick up a plate with several crepes. The assistant ate the cookie, and when the blue eyes shined, he began to enter the mouth one after another. Because it is a nobleman, elegance is only elegance, but eating is like an absentee child.

"Even so, it is unusual for Rosemain to talk about me, is not it?"

Hill sur was preparing to hear the story while eating crepes wrapped with vegetables and ham. While watching the eating of two people, I drink a little tea. This laboratory is a really bad laboratory. The growth process of the priest leader is visible.

"I want you to tell me a lot about magic tools. I want to make magic tools that I can use for libraries."

"... ... When speaking of a library, is it a magical tool to add voice?"

"Huh?"

"The other day, there was an inquiry from Sorange."

Soranju also seemed to have asked various researchers to skip over Aldanants in order to get the magical tool that he wanted.

"I want more magic tools than just magic tools for recording, I would like to improve as well for ease of use. I then made a magic team by reading Ferdinand-san's book, Would you mind let me know if there are any mistakes? "

It was nearly the same time that I looked to Hartmut and raised my face with the crewed down assistant open his eyes.

"Is it Ferdinand's book !?"

It seemed that he had spoken to himself unexpectedly, and the assistant hurriedly pressed his mouth. I remarked while being wary of this much. It is natural to attract attention. Hill sur was a face with a bitter smile, opened his mouth to protect Raimund.

"Raimund burns enthusiasm for improving magic tools and magic teams that Ferdinand created and left behind. I improved so that Sorenju wanted to use the recording magician that I wanted several times. It's a lime. "

I do not put it out in the mouth because I know being wary, but Raimund 's eyes are suitable only for the books Hartmut has and I appeal enough to read, read, read. You can see that there is. I can not repel people who aspire to read books.

"Hartmut ... .."

"Because it is a research result of Mr. Ferdinand, I can not lend you without inquiring to Ferdinand."

At the moment of calling, I was rejected with a smile, I dropped my shoulders with my refused mood, and presented a paper that drew a magic line to Hill Sur.

When Hill Sur stops the hand that he was eating with a flowing movement, he spreads the magic team drawn by me and runs his eyes. Hill sur leaped for a while kept the temple with his fingertips.

"... Rosemain-sama, what is this?"

"Is it a magic team that forcibly brings back to the library when books lent out in the library do not come back within the deadline?"

"I can not use it, such a magic team"

Hill sur was so amazed and said so. Although he thought that he was not mistaken in theory, he seems to have been a magical team to be amazed.

"Where is wrong?"

"Rosemain is a disciple of Mr. Ferdinand, and there is no one who can move in the place where the magic team was made with reference to his magical power. It is quite practical. There is none"

According to Hill Sur 's point out, the magic team I thought seems to be wasteful. In addition, it seems that there are too many processes.

"Why are you trying to put everything into a single magic team? As soon as the attribute of life enters, you will necessarily need soil, which will inevitably increase waste."

"It was Ferdinand's task to put it in one magic team"

"The challenge will be effective for learning theory, but ...."

Hill suru sigh to say so. And pass the paper of magic team to Raimund.

"Please fix Raimund, Rosemain sama's magic team so that you can use it ... .. Rosemain, I hope you show me a model of improvement of the magic team"

I told Hill Sur, I gazed at the hands of Raimund. While I murmured Raimund who was staring at the magic team "I packed it all well," I took out the pen and wrote a correction plan.

"For the basics of improvement, we will make it as simple as possible. For example, in the case of this magic team, it is better to return the book to the library when the deadline has passed and to move the book in the library to another magic team is"

"Why?"

"Because it's a waste of magical power, if you return to the library, you can just clean up Mr. Sorangju, and if you have enough magical power, you can also turn another magic team back up with magical power to the bookshelf."

It was warned that it should think separately about the function absolutely necessary and the function which is good either way.

"Based on Rosemain-sama's magical powers that can win the best among the candidate lords, it will be a useless magic tool that can not be used by Professor Soranju as he brought it to the library."

"indeed"

"Because there were many magical tools that required magical power to be able to move only to royalty and senior aristocrats because there were a lot of magical tools that ceased to work due to political change. When you need to divide the function as much as possible, even an intermediate aristocrat or a lower aristocrat I think that it is better to keep it in motion. "

While saying so, Raimund made the magic team of theft prevention from my magic team also independent.

"If you make this separate and make it into another magic line, you will not need this earth and wind."

The magic team becomes more and more simple. If a beginner like me makes it, it seems better to make the magic team as simple as possible to reduce mistakes.

"In this way, by making the magic team as simple as possible, it will save a lot of magical power, then you can save magical power by carefully examining the ingredients you use when preparing, for example returning books to this library Using the moving paper invented in Ehrenfest on a paper to draw a magic line for you can save a lot of magical power. "

"... Why do you know about paper that Raimund is moving? It is supposed to be distributed only to Central and Klassenburg at the Lord's Conference."

When I blinked, Raimund tilted my head with a blank face.

"At the time of the lecture, Professor Gundorf was excited and talking, I definitely want to research it."

"What is Mr. Gundorf?"

I do not know where and how information is going. As I watchfully asked, Hill suru gave me the answer.

"It's my research colleague and a good competitor ..... If Gundolf is showing interest, if you use Ehrenfest paper or mating paper as a blending material, it may be interesting results I do not think so. "

Hirschle moves his eyes to me with a smile like a mad scientist floating.

"Rosemain, please send me Ehrenfest paper and mating paper"

"Because Mr. Hirschle is a nobleman in the center, we can not sell mated paper."

As I said so, Hill Sur solidified with a shocked face. However, I will rethink my immediate attention and start to ask "Rosemain sama, I will ask you in the same way". I saw a sign that it would be prolonged so much, I gave a light sigh.

"... .. I will not invite you to change clothes for Blackwater if you are too persistent."

Hill sur masters closed his mouth.

## Chapter 391: His disciple of Professor Hill Sur

---

After Raimund taught me how to improve the magic team, I decided to take some time. It is because of Hurtmut and Cornelius' s hurry.

As Raimund taught me carefully about the improvement of the magic team as me, I wanted to ask about the magician that the priest president left abandoned and the condition of its improvement, but as the aides are getting tangled I could not have stayed long.

As I returned to the dorm, Brother Cornelius and Hartmut told me to write a letter to Ehrenfest.

"It would be better to talk to Ferdinand, as you are a disciple of Hirschle, you should know how to deal with it."

"I collect Raimund's information ... I think there are few people who know about middle class civilian apprenticeship third graders."

Virfriit who was in the multipurpose hall blinkedly blinked and looked at me in the form of a pair of aides close to the scheduled lunch a long time ago.

"What happened?"

"Hill Suru's new disciple is an apprentice of Arenzbach's civilian counterpart"

"Well!"

Vilfried opened up a dark green eyes wide.

"If you help with research and are entering and leaving Dr. Hirsch's laboratory, there is a possibility that this information is going out of the way ... Hirschle teacher who is not in this dormitory how far this information As a separate question whether you know or not, it is necessary to confirm how far information flows. "

However, I think that it is no mistake to think that all the magic tools and the magic team that are the subjects of Hill Sur's study are known. With that terrible scourge, I must not have done research while hiding.

The Liselaer who picked up my misunder turned to anxious face and saw me.

"Is it also known that magic teams embroidered on the costumes of Schwarz are already known?"

It is a magic team to protect Schwarz, but if you know what kind of magic team and what to do how it works it can not be said that there is no possibility that defense will be broken.

"I think it depends on how much Ferdinand is sending information to Dr. Hirschle, but I think that he knows most of the things that Mr. Hirsch returned as a document"

While I was sighing, I started writing an urgent letter to the chief priest. My letter is sent to Ehrenfest at once. I will be waiting for reply afterwards.

In the multipurpose hall in the afternoon, there are many first-year students who finished the class, and the second graders are paying mostly for practical skill. Three or more graders were able to see a small number. Only Cornelius elder brothers and Richarda are in the multipurpose hall at my aides. At the end of lunch, Hartmut jumped out of the dormitory for information gathering.

I review the way of correction while watching the magic team that Raimund corrected. The magic team that I first made and the magic team that Raimund corrected are completely different to say that they are completely different things.

"Is Raimund the third grader?"

If Raimund is just a third grader, the lecture he / she is supposed to receive will be almost the same as I who finished the second grade lecture. However, I am immersed in research through Hill Sur's laboratory, and because I also appear in Gundorf's lecture, there is a lot difference between me and Raimund's magician's knowledge. From the amendment I saw traces of Raimund 's efforts and I gently breathed out.

"I am studying magical tools this much, I guess I wanted to read Ferdinand's book"

"He is of Ahrensbach."

Brother Cornelius says so and stares at me. Brother Cornelius who blamed himself for two years until he woke up that he was an escort knight could not protect me has a hard line of sight to Ahrensbach.

"I know, but the desire to read books can not be suppressed, but there are books that I want to read in front of me, but I can not read it.I think that Raimund is very poor "

"... .. Such kindness is not necessary"

He dropped his shoulders and the head of Cornelius' s older brother crouching on the spot came right in front of me. In some way I gently stroke the head of the girl I reach out to the head of young leaves of Cornelius elder brother.

"It's a bit overwhelming, it's natural to watch out, but in the middle of the dorm we should break down a little bit and Cornelius elder brother will collapse."

"If Rosemain gets more vigilant, I feel more comfortable, because I am feeling sympathy with alert objects."

I was told that I was gone, my back.

"Because it is the greatest unfortunate thing that you can not read books, it is natural that you sympathize, but I understand that sympathy and vigilance are separate. I do not like pain or scary, so it is dangerous I do not want to see eyes. "

When he told Corwellius elder brother he seemed suspicious, a knight supposed to be holding during the transition came running to the multipurpose hall with a letter.

"It is an urgent letter from Ferdinand,"

Brother Cornelius tightens his expression and stands up. Ricarda moved and received earlier than Cornelius elder brother, and immediately handed it to me.

I opened the letter and read through it, and I am amazed at the surprise.

"... .. It is said that Ferdinand is coming tomorrow afternoon"

"What?"

"Originally it is better not to go to the House of Peers, but it seems to be necessary to talk with Mr. Hirschle about the disposal and handling of the magical tools that Ferdinand created, like Hill in the dinner table tomorrow I invite Professor Mr. and I will talk to you directly so that I will send out an invitation letter etc. Since I would like to listen to the situation before discussion, information on the contents of what Dr. Hirsch talked about in the laboratory and information on Raimund You can check it and put it together. "

In particular, what kind of factions Raimund is in Ahrensbach, whether it is related to Earl Bindvald, whether there is knowledge and talent for magical tools, from the



perspective of Ahrensbach There are a lot of things written as "to prepare, such as relationship with Ehrenfest".

"I have too much time!"

"... Ferdinand's absurdity is not a thing that has begun at the moment and it seems that we will decide whether to invite Dr. Hirschle to change clothes of Schwarzs, so we have to collect information with full power."

If the chief priest executes to suppress the master, he must support himself with full power to make it easy to move. Charlotte who heard the story together nodded greatly.

"My sister, I will let the information collection on my aides. Rather, I should collect information with all of the Ehrenfest dormitories. That we made an inquiry. Push with impossible pushing my legs We will prepare as much as we can. "

At the dinner of the day, I will tell you that Hill Sur's disciples are apprenticeships of Ahrensbach's civil servants, the priest president will come to decide how to get involved in the future, and tomorrow will all collect information Begged.

"It seems that it has become more troublesome again"

Together with Justochs and Ehard brother, the chief priest did so at the transition team. When sitting in a multipurpose hall chair it hands out and says "material". Hartmut, accustomed to doing work with the priest chief at the temple, instantly handed out the material and briefly began to explain.

"Raimund is an apprentice of an intermediate civilian who is not much handy in Ahrensbach, because he was a mother born in Berkeke Stock and his mother served the second wife who was executed, it is growing up in a house that is out of mainstream. But he is a little bit of magical power, not much expectation, he is leaning towards Hirschle teacher who recognized talent. "

"Hmm ... .. What is the relationship with Earl of Vindebaard?"

"It is not in the range to understand now. The magical power is low and it is said that it is struggling also for research. I wanted to make magic tools and magic team made by Ferdinand by myself, but magical power is missing Because I could not do it, I am now working on improvement. "

Hirutomu added that he is more inclined to the chief priest than Hill Sur.

"It seems that Rosemain who is rich in magical power and can beg for teaching directly to Ferdinand-sama does not seem envy, I was saying that I would like to talk about research as if I would like to tell Ferdinand."

It seems that he wanted to participate in research talks Hill sur was talking over all night after the last game against the territory. In addition, there are opportunities to work with the chief priest and Hartmut who can deposit the priest 's book is envious.

"... as long as you listen to it, it looks like Heidemary."

I saw Eckhart brothers and chief priests with a face like Justoks could smile. Brother Eckhart became a bitter face, the priest chief said "certainly" nods. As I was tilting my head, Richarda taught me that "Ekhardt's deceased wife." It seems that he was also a civil servant in civil servant civil servant.

.....Huh? In other words, the couple they love! Is it?

Even while blinking his eyes on the story of Mr. Eckhart's wife who heard for the first time, the story progresses steadily.

"Is there any document that shows Raimund's research results?"

"I corrected my magic team yesterday."

The chief priest looked at my magic team and bitterly smiled, "I'm stuffed so far", I gazed at the correction plan and muttered as "funny". And close your eyes for a moment so that you can feel it.

"... I want to have some exchange with Raimund as a piece to get information over there"

The chief priest who slowly opened his eyes silently said so.

"It is different from what I have managed to do just by breaking the exchange. This has risen to the tenth place and Ehrenfest has become the subject of attention and collection of information unlike in the past. In the center, dealing with Klassenburg Also, attention is paid to Dankel Ferger and Drevechnla. Please warn as much as

possible with fellows who can catch it with safe research materials while watching, as much information as possible as I judge whether it is good material to shed Gain experience at the House of Lords, this is difficult for adults who can not change their way of doing so far. "

"Yes!"

Surrounding students nodded greatly in the words of the priest. I also replied together. Did he hear a reply, the chief priest owes a glance to me, then starts tapping the temple lightly with taitong and a fingertip.

"However, it is forbidden to have direct contact with Raimmont with Rosemain, which is a potlo and a momentum of emotion and that information gathers, so that you always talk through civil apprenticeship"

"Huh?"

.....only me! Is it? I do not need such special treatment!

When I have opened my eyes, I narrow the eyes of gold to glare at the priest chief.

"Rosemain, you tend to be especially sweet for those who touched your own chord line. When you grow up in the temple, common sense and judgment criteria that are the basis are different from us, where you have fellow consciousness or recognize your identity I do not have any idea. "

"Wow ... ...."

I was already pushing a friend's book like Raimundo in my heart I was packed with words. The chief priest is too sharp.

"You are the closest thing to my witchcraft and the magician of the library, and I have a lot of information that I must face down on trends and new technologies. I do not know if any information will leak out. If you are unlikely to keep secret information, I will return immediately to Ehrenfest. The social experience is important, but your socialization is largely related to the future of Ehrenfest. I have already finished the second grade course That's why it's safer to put it back before you make a mistake. "

It is a word that can not be rebutted to me, which is scheduled to be tea ceremonies with teachers and the great territory, but I do not want to forcefully repatriate. Because there is enjoyment other than reading this year.

"I do not want forcibly repatriating before I do library activities with Mr. Hanenero."  
"I do not want to ban the exchange with friends, but already in contact with the Third Prince, I have been watching Dr. van Hell, which can be a compelling situation, so be careful not to do so "  
".....Yes"

When I am convinced, "Keep surroundings still more disturbing," the priest leader warns Villefried and Charlotte while paying attention.

"In the meantime, Raimund is also receiving lectures by Professor Gundorf, so I will shed some information about my research and I will direct Direvanche's line of sight from you to Raimund Derevanche's response will be left to Mr. Hirschle and Raimund So I will answer that I do not know for details. "

Apart from having a lot of information, crisis management has not been done I rather than visit the tea ceremony of Drevenhel, it is easier for a person flowing information from Raimund who restricted information to Dorevanker to cope, he said.

"There will probably be more contacts with researchers, such as Raimund, from now on, so that the aides of lords candidates will respond firmly, including Hartmut."  
"Yes"

The previous story is also important, but the story of tomorrow is even more important. I will tell you what I was most concerned about.

"How do you change clothes for Ferdinand, Black Forests? It's tomorrow,"  
"I will have both Hirschleur and Raimund reserved. It is a magical team that I created, because it is a researcher since I already handed out materials that are hints to Dr. Hirschle, It is also a thing of Aenrensbach's civilian apprenticeship not all of it. "

After all, the chief priest chief said so, handed out to me.

"Rosemain, where is the material that I gave you to move Mr. Hill Sur?  
"Phyline"  
"Here it is"

When I speak, Philene will issue the material right away. The chief priest went through the eyes and removed a part and handed it back again.

"Even if it flows here, it does not matter so much, please use it when there is something."

"Thank you very much"

While exchanging information, the chief priest was over dinner while reading the materials. Hill suru came and looks face to face with the priest. The expression saying "I was surprised to see the invitation card" was very quiet, but it seemed to be a bit nervous.

"I did not think that Mr. Ferdinand was going to be here"

Basically, adults do not intervene in the House of Peers. Most of dealing is left to the children. Even though children sometimes ask questions, adults will go and do not do anything like to call the teacher.

"Because it is the disposal of the magical tool that I made, I have to move"

I have to clean up myself that I made by myself. It is not meant to make others others. That is the reason for the intervention of the chief priest in this case.

"There is a gap in the relationship between Ehrenfest and Ahrensbach more than the information held by Mr. Hirschle's teacher, and more than I am thinking, if I am a talented person, I would like to teach myself, I have not sought to deny because I have been saved, but appropriate treatment is necessary as a nobility of Ehrenfest. "

While eating dinner and after dinner the chief priest and Hill sur were talking. Handling of Raimund, handling of magical tools that we have made so far, about future data provision.

"Do you treat Raimund as Ferdinand's disciple, I think it will be pleased, but ..."

"We will screen out harmless items from magic tools and magicians I have made so far and hand them as an assignment. When I can improve it I will send it through the civil servants of Ehrenfest and score it, I will hand the new materials in exchange for the information. "

"You can see how Raimund gives up information on Ahrensbach one after another in desire for materials."

Hill suru shrugged her and said so. But, as it is an interaction between Raimund and the priest, it seems that Hill Sur is not aware of it. "Because the information of the teacher flows to the disciple, it is natural that the disciples information will flow to the teacher."

The chief priest plays red pen nurse and raises Raimund as a disciple, and he seems to call Ehrenfest as his aides when adulthood.

"Is not Arends Bach never allowed?"

"Of course there is no reason to let go of it if you grow up as a good researcher, you will be given a good position to Raimund to not to let go of it, you will have to dig into the upper part so that better information comes into me. If I do not disappoint Raimund as a teacher, even if I come to Ehrenfest, I will not have any problem even if I advance in Ahrensbach. "

..... Even if it fails, Raimund seems to have waited for only the life of the priest's chief ... .... I wonder if he wants it? Well.

When I am suffering, "I have changed a lot, Feldinand," Hill sur was so breathlessly to say so.

"No matter how wonderful magical tools are made, there were plenty of things to do if you wanted to leave it untouched when you were finished and you wanted to know information, etc. If you wanted to know the information, , Gradually thinking to grow disciples while grading ... "

Although it seems to have acquired information, it seems that he did not expect that the priest chief would move so far due to Ehrenfest. Perhaps I was interrupted by Veronica, I was deeply impressed, I think that it was various.

"The situation changes over the course of a few years, and of course the people who will be swayed by that situation will change, too."

The chief priest is a cool face, so I headed Ekshard brothers and Justoks and headed to Hill Sur's laboratory. When Raimund improves and it becomes available for intermediate nobleman, it brings dangerous magic tool back.

For a while after the chief priests came out, magic tools came out one after another from the magic team laid near the transition room. Since it is dangerous to supply

magical powers poorly and it is dangerous to operate, it is decided to be a lower aristocrat who carries it to the cargo bed. Lower class aristocrats are steadily carrying them to the loading platform.

"Even so, this is only a dangerous magic tool, is not it how much did you make a magic tool while you were in the lords?"

When I was amazed at seeing the magician that I piled on the loading platform, Hartmut laughed a little.

"Is not Rosemain going on the same thing?"

"I do not have such a schedule"

"While saying that it is a magic tool necessary for a library, I feel that there is a future that will create mysterious magical tools one after another."

..... I can not refute a bit.

On the contrary, when I sharpen my lips, Hartmut bent back and asked with a voice that I heard only.

"Rosemain, I've heard that I decided to take the name of Rhodelich, when is it likely to be?"

"Hartmut?"

"I graduate this year and need to develop civil servants who can quickly establish between Raimund and Rosemain"

If you are against an intermediate civilian, it is also preferable that the civilian or higher civilian is also here. Hartmut said so. Although Philiane of the lower level civil service is trying hard, the lack of the class can not be filled with effort alone.

An irresponsible impatience came up to the orange eyes of Hartmut who looked sideways.

## Chapter 392: Dress in Schwarzs and Weiss

---

"A lecture in the afternoon started, should I start now, move quietly so as not to inconvenience you?"

"I already know"

I have a change of clothes at the library this afternoon. The lecture in the afternoon began, and it was supposed to move after people's signs became less. It is to prevent it from becoming conspicuous at all. All the girls who came accompanying move with holding a box containing costumes and accessories happily.

Only Hartmut and Elder Cornelius, my escort knight, who are obliged to report directly from the president officer, are accompanied by a man. Charlotte chose the companion as girls.

"Because we only give permission to touch Schwarzs only in the room, please let me change my clothes."

In my words the girls gladly looked down on their faces. The principal seems to be careful not to put out much on the face, but the Rieselaerr who is tightening the smiling face occasionally seems most happy.

"Reiserr really like Sumiru, do not you think?"

When Yudit said so to make fun of the Rizerator, it seems that the Liselaer who is trying not to put out a private part during work became feeling pointed to immature parts. After turning his line of sight to care about my reaction, I murmured a little as "Is not it cute?", I shyly cheeked and cheeked.

"This costume was not completed unless Liseraita liked schmir, so I was saved."

"Rosemain Mr."

When I arrived at the library as if I was a nobleman's daughter, when I opened the door of the reading room, Schwarz and Vice got out of sight.

"Dear, you came"

"Today is crisp"



Soranju comes with a relaxed footstep after Schwarzs who walks with his head shaking a little to the left and right. I saw not only myself but also Charlotte and his aides, laughed with couscous.

"Well, that's a lot to accompany today, so let's guide you to the place for clothes quickly."

Sorangju stood ahead and entered the back of the office. There is a reception space where students can come and go and register tea ceremonies to register, there is an office desk of Sorange and locked bookshelves in the back and there is a door connected to the reading room. In addition, there was a break in the back, and today I showed to the back.

..... I thought it was a private space with a bed, but it looks different.

When I came for the first time, when I came for the first time, I was seeing that Schwarz and Vice were sitting side by side in a chaise lounge, so I thought that it was a private space with a bed and so on without permission. But, it is different. It was just a little relaxing space with a chaise lounge, not Soranju's living space.

"Please do not change clothes for Schwarzs and Weiss here, because registration work has been done for lunch break"

"Yes"

In the space where Colonelius brother and apprentice Cornelius apprentice and Leonore standing in front of the screen and changing clothes, Yudit and Charlotte's escort knights are supposed to watch.

When the Rizerator ordered and ordered the boxes brought in, Brunhildh opened the box one after another and began to check for lost articles. Because I and Charlotte, who are candidate lords, can not work together, I am only watching for the preparation.

By the way, where is Mr. Sorangju living, the dorm guard has rooms in each dormitory, and there are rooms in the special building depending on the subjects to teach?

I know that there are teacher 's rooms in each special building so that Hill - Sul does not come back to sleep in the laboratory in the special building of the civilian office. The teacher who is not a campus is only a room of a special building.

"My room, the library librarian's exactly, is the back of that door"

Sorangu pointed at the door in a position completely hidden by the screen.

"It is the same as the dormitory, there is a dining room on the first floor, the second floor is a male room and the third floor is a female room"

The living space of the librarian was in the library. To make it possible to live in the library, Sorangju is envious too much. I also want my own room here.

"I will return to the reading room, like Rosemain, I would like to change clothes for Black Forest."

Seeing that preparation is ready to change, Sorangje returns his heel. When I went to see Sorange, I looked around the girls waiting at the ready, then turned my eyes to Schwarz and Vice.

"Schwarzs, Weiss, I will change into new costumes from now on, those who are in this space will be able to help you. I now give permission to those who are here until touched"

In my words, Schwarz and Vice slowly move their faces to recognize the person in space.

"What I am here right now"

"I was in business"

"Well, please do not forget to change to Black Foot and Weiss, everyone, it's okay to touch Charlotte"

"Yes, sister"

Charlotte shines blue eyes and goes into a circle for changing clothes. It is those other than me who change clothes of Schwarzs and Weiss. I will not. It is because it is better not to touch it carelessly because it is better not to skip.

..... Because the magic team glows when I touch it.

Even if it is difficult to understand with embroidery, you can understand it by shining. Charlotte and my aides who embroidered together know the shape and arrangement

of the magic team, but it is better to keep it secret to other students as much as possible.

"Schwartz, I will remove the button"

"Vice, please give me this arm"

She raises a gorgeous voice, touching Schwarzz and Vice while taking off her clothes. Charlotte stretched out and touched Schwarz, and it was very pleasant to have broken up happily.

"Rosemain, Mr. Sorangju came,"

Leonore who was at the dispute came and told me to ruddy. I will remove my eyes from Schwarz and Vice and head towards the screen with Léonore. Sorangju has walked with a tremendously troubled face.

"Sorangju, what's wrong?"

"Prince Hildebrand came to see Schwarz and Vice,"

"Huh?"

In contact with an unexpected royal family, the character of "forced repatriation" I told the chief priest last night over the brain.

..... I was not staying in the room not to be found by the students, Prince! Is it? You can not go out with yourself!

"I explained that it is now changing to new costumes ... ...."

It seems he said that Hildebrandt is waiting until the end, but the civilian citizens seemed to be interested. He said he wanted to see the old costumes that we were supposed to collect in order to gain manastones.

Hildebrand's aides are central senior aristocrats who are the bosses for Sorange and senior citizens who are close to the royal family may have a position higher than me who is a lord candidate. It can not easily be dismissed.

If I let it change secretly in the dormitory, I could stop entering the central civilian officials, but it is difficult to refuse because it is related to royalty's magical tools, it is done in the library managed by the royal family.

It seems that I changed my clothes at the library this year backfired.

"..... You may enter."

"I am sorry"

As Soranju stroked his chest, he quickly turned towards the reading room. Elder brother Cornelius and Leonore tighten his expression.

"From now on, Prince Hildebrandt and the aides of the aides will come in. It is said that he wants to see Schwarz and Vice."

It was scrupulous. A peaceful and relaxing atmosphere froze at once, everyone knelt on the spot. As royalty did not have any plans to come, it is natural that the atmosphere will change.

Directed by Sorange, Hildebrandt and Aides came quickly. Hildebrandt slowly follows the state of the office room, following Sorangju. Actually it seemed more like a lot, but it seemed like I was restraining curiosity. If you think that it is a boy just after finishing the baptismal ceremony it is very well behaved. Compared with Wilfried who just finished the baptism ceremony, I gently breathed a sigh of admiration.

..... This is a real boy who was well educated.

Hildebrandt saw everyone stopping their hands and kneeling and stopped their feet, and waved their hands lightly as "Please continue". When everyone began to move, Hildebrandt came to me who was watching himself out.

I can see that the height of the eyes is almost the same, the height does not change much. I stretched my spine as much as possible to protect my older pride, I raised my heel a bit and tried to stretch my back, but the calf pulled up. I can not keep on long, so I lowered my heel down a little while down the inside.

..... It is only slightly higher than the child who finished the baptismal ceremony this year, I. It is better than low.

"The other day I visited the library when I visited the library was cute, so I came to see it today, but I was surprised that I was not in the reading room. The Schwarzs and Weiss got such a change of clothes You are doing it. "

"It is said that it is necessary to give new costumes when the Lord changes, Schwarz and Weiss are not only pretty, they are very good and hard workers."

To Hildebrandt who sees a scintillating appearance that Schwarz and Vice are changing dirty, I talk about the greatness of Black Foot and Weiss. It remembers not only book rental and character management but also all delinquents and those who took out. It is a magical tool indispensable for the management of the library.

"I heard that the Schwarzers made it by the royal princess of the past, but I do not know how the teachers of the aristocrats were made, I can not help being impressed by the wonder of the royal family I wonder if there are documents in the royal palace when Schwarzs were made? "

As I was excited I asked, Hildebrand tilted his head a bit, then looked up at one of the aides to ask for an answer.

"I regret to my regret, I have never seen a place in the Royal Palace Library where we can go in and out"

..... Royal Palace Library! What a lovely sound!

I felt the front of the eyes brightening towards the answer of my aides. The new library is packed with encounters with new books. As soon as I tried to ask more questions to the Royal Palace Library more questions, I gently pulled my sleeve with Leonore. Turning toward Léonore, Nicoli and Leonore are smiling.

..... Does not it talk more than this?

When I was talking about libraries, I felt runaway and remembered that I was told to watch out, and I frown. It is an opportunity that you can get valuable information on the royal library, but it may be banned from entering if the results impair the royalty.

..... I have to go carefully here. As Charlotte told us, we will gradually slide the topic to the library from a common topic. Common topics? what is there?

Well, I thought softly that Hildebrandt gently scolded himself.

"Well, I heard that there is a fiancée at Rosemain at Ehrenfest, but is not Charlotte a fiancé?"

..... The common topic is Charlotte! Is it?

As I suddenly swayed Charlotte's topic, I made my eyes round, after a few instantiations I slowly shake my head.

"There are no fiancées, perhaps a game against the territory, a lord conference ... .. I think there is a consultation in the near future"

The gaze that Dorevanker adolfie looking at Charlotte was that kind of gaze. It is an eye that Dreve Hanc is trying to profit by hitting orthovians and Charlotte. Several such consultations came to me at the fight against the territory and at the lord's council, so I think that it will come more if Charlotte.

In my words, Hildebrand opens the bright purple eyes and then slowly lies down.

"Do you think that younger one is unreliable?"

.....Huh? Does Prince Hildebrand tell me, are you interested in Charlotte? What shall I do, I do not know the preference of Charlotte's man!

I hopefully hurry and find answers that are safe, thinking that I do not want such challenges to change to me.

"Whether we can rely on is not determined by age, so I can not say anything ..."

"Is that so"

Hildebrandt is too disappointed, so why should I ask Shallotte for the time being?

"If you are worried too much, would you like to ask him / her?"

".....Huh?"

As Hokkaido looked at me like Pokan, Hildebrandt panicked, compare me with Charlotte on the side of Schwarz and Vice.

"No, it's okay, just because I have a little doubt, please confidentially tell me this story. This is a tough task if my surroundings are confused by my doubts."

"Yes, I understand."

There may be a consultation from the royal family surely, then Ehrenfest will make a big fuss. If it is not a decision, as long as Hildebrandt wondered for a moment, once you mention that, it just confuses the surroundings.

... ... Until the feeling of Prince Hildebrandt decides to some extent.

"Thank you for waiting, Prince Hildebrandt, sister how are you?"

Charlotte takes Schwarz and Vice and comes to me in front of me.

Because it is a lords, I started out with a maid and butlerish image, with a black based keynote, but the costumes that Schwarz and Vice are wearing have little initial image.

Although the black shirt is white but wears the vest, you can only see the white of the sleeve. In addition to the complicated magic team, the best is stuffed with embroidery to mislead it. There were colorful flowers and leaves embroidered on the hem of the trousers, and I understood the enthusiasm of Rieseleiter. Ribbontai made with dyed fabric is also cute. Vice and matching flower decorations on the chest are decorated because my opinion was adopted.

Vice is a dress, but at the hem it is embroidered with flowers and leaves just like Schwarz. Weice has complicated embroidery stuffed in the apron and the original white cloth can be seen is the flickering part of the shoulder. The neck has a tie dye ribbon and flower decoration. Actually, it seems that I wanted to add decorations also around my ears, but Vice seems to give up as it disturbs me moving my ears.

"Do you want to meet Him?"

"Praise it, Princess"

"Schwarz and Vice are very cute, everyone has done their best and finished in a nice costume."

If I praise everyone, not just Schwarz and Weiss, Hildebrandt also narrowed my eyes gently with Nicolle.

"I am pleased that I could show you a wonderful thing."

I picked up the costume of Schwarz and Weiss that I had worn so far and handed it over to Hildebrandt.

"This is the costume of Schwarz and Vice which we have been wearing. When you put a button on it, the magic team will be completed, but please be careful not to put a button on it. The magical power flows in the magic team, Defense will work. "

When Hildebrandt's aide nods with a goggle, he takes his costume and starts to look closely.

"Are the new costumes of Ehrenfest used the same magic team?"

"No, Ferdinand is improving, I am not detailed by the magic team, so please ask Ferdinand-sama's teacher Hirschle teacher"

"I am sorry"

I do not answer what I do not understand. It is said that questions of magic tools and magic team relationships can be sent to Hill Sur and Raimund as much as possible. As the priest leader told me, I answered and beckoned Black Forest and Weiss.

"Let's supply magical powers"

I reach out to the manastone of the forehead of Black Forest and Weiss, and gently stroke the magical power while stroking. Schwarz and Vice closed their eyes lightly and pleasantly.

"Wow, that's cute, is not it?"

That said, Hildebrandt reached out from the side. I hurriedly stopped saying "I should not touch!", But seems I was not in time.

At the moment Hildebrandt's fingertip touched, a sound appeared and light like static electricity floated for a moment. Hildebrand screams "Wow!" To hold down his fingertips, and Hildebrand's escort knight takes Stap.

"We are not touching Schwarz and Weiss except those who have registered mainly, those who have given permission by the Lord ... .. Is there no such magical tool in Prince Hildebrandt?"

There are more magical tools than the one I know, if it is the royal palace, those who can be used, those who can not use are clearly separated. Hildebrandt's aide breathed lightly to my words.

"The magical tool in the royal palace is all touched when it is registered as a royal family and no magician touching the Prince Hildebrandt was around."

"Can not I touch Schwarz and Vice?"

As Hildebrand dropped his shoulders, one of the aides turned over to me.



"If this magic tool is a relic, if not, is not it Rosemain who was preliminarily prescribed tentatively, should Prince Hildebrand should not manage?"

I was told to give up the position of the Lord to Hildebrand, I nodded quickly, unlike last time I was at the time of Restistau.

"Since it is a royal magic tool, I do not care if Schwarz and Vice can work without delay in the library. I think that it is better for the royal family to manage. I want to be absent from the nobleman's house from spring to autumn. Even between Prince Hildebrand, you will come to supply magical power, you do not need to prepare manastones and magical powers, it is very helpful. "

If there is no Schwarz and Vice, Sorange will be in trouble, so we are just supplying magical power. It is better if there are people who will take over. I felt as if I was surprised by the aides I offered to my agreeable agreement.

At the same time, the civilian who was watching the costume of Schwarz and Weiss frowned.

"It is easy to say if you mainly supply magical power, but it seems to be a bit tough for Prince Hildebrandt who just finished the baptismal ceremony, which is a heavy burden on your body."

I will arrange other worries on the side who is concerned about Hildebrand's magical power and physical condition. You should be able to judge if it is a ceremonial person familiar with magic teams and magical tools.

"There are other things to worry about, can you supply magical power without delay to Prince Hildebrandt who can only act while there is no student? Then, once you completely replace the Lord, a new outfit is needed again. However, are hands and materials okay? "

The priest chief said that he used rare materials that had been stored considerably. If it is in the center, you do not need to worry, but this embroidery is a time-consuming major job. The civilian who traced the embroidery with his finger hid his eyes to avoid answers. It seems I do not want to do much.

"Afterwards, this is the most important thing, but ..."

I turn to Hildebrand that I am blatant.

"Prince Hildebrand needs to be prepared."

"Are you prepared?"

I nodded greatly to Hildebrand who tilt his head, and I seriously asked.

"Yes, when you are registered as the Lord of Black Forest and Weiss, you will be called Hime"

"Huh?"

"Even in the Honkan, it is called Hime-sama, so it seems that male librarians have been so called"

Some boys like boys look like girls. Hildebrand has a beautiful face, it is a calm atmosphere, so girls are invisible depending on costumes. Such a child will be called "Hime-sama". It may seem like a man clothed. Self-esteem as a boy may be hurt.

"Is there any preparedness for Prince Hildebrandt to be called Hime for the foreseeable future?"

"I am a man, I do not want to be called Hime"

Hildebrand shook his head when he shrugged as "absolutely disgusting." Perhaps it is something disgusting for being mistaken as a girl.

"Let's register not as the main but as a cooperator in supply, if you do, it will be called by the name and you can touch Schwarz and Vice, so you do not have to visit the library on a regular basis."

"That is good, please."

Hildebrand made my face brighten up in my plan. Aides will also give permission as well that less burdens are better.

"But we need attributes of darkness and light, but are you OK?"

"Yes!"

In this way, Hildebrand was registered as a cooperator and magical power was registered, and one library member increased.

I stroked Schwarz and Vice and saw Hildebrand coming back in a good mood, and I breathed a relief breathlessly that I survived this place without losing the mood of the royal family.

"... sisterhood socializing is not well understood what is going on, there is no chance to stop"

I wanted to stop contact with the royal family, but I muttered that Charlotte had fallen as he did not know the stop.

"Let's go back to the dormitory soon, something else that is likely to happen"

As Charlotte said that, urge everyone. All the girls who came to help changing clothes seemed to be suffering from the experience of meeting with royalty.

While returning to the room with everyone who was tired, I suddenly remembered Charlotte.

"Charlotte"

"What, sister?"

"What do you think of Charlotte as a young gentleman, do you still feel unreliable?"

Charlotte looked at me and breathed softly after gently closing his eyes as if I realized something.

"Depending on who you do not depend on, it seems that older one is reliable, as you are still older brothers."

Oh, sorry. I was swayed, Prince.

Charlotte likes older something, writing it in the brain, Charlotte overlooked me a bit worriedly.

"Does not your older sister think that there is reliance on the older brother than Prince Hildebrand?"

"... .. Well, it is necessary for men to have a degree that you can favor the library."

Charlotte looked very uncomfortable, saying that he did not forget about Wilfried who said he likes to like the dorm book shelf.

## Chapter 393: Magic Stone Collection

---

"Since the lecture is more important, please make Hancarole's schedule the top priority"

As I was so told by Soranju in advance, I decided to have a schedule for the tea party at Brünhild and I decided to have Hannellore send an invitation letter. According to Bruhn Hilde, since the date offered first was overlapped with sociology, it seems to be declined, to set another day. However, the schedule of this favorite tea ceremony was successfully decided.

"You must hand out the invitation letter to Professor Sorangju"

As Brühn Hilde said so, I created an invitation card at once, and got underway to the library.

..... Yeah, it is a tea party with Professor Sorangju and Hannaore.

It is a tea ceremony favorite of books held in the office of the library. I can understand that the tension rises steadily. You must be careful not to get too excited.

"Dear, you came"

"Hime-sama, are you honest?"

"Oh, really, Rosemain has come."

When you enter the library, Schwartz and Weiss welcome you. Hildebrandt often sticks in the last few days. It seems that it is almost on the sun, so I will go back to love until I feel sorry for Schwarz and Vice.

According to information from Schwarz and Weiss, Hildebrand seems to be very bored. Although he sometimes borrows reference books borrowed from the first year students, he says he said that there are few books that can be read. I'm sorry to have few books that I can read but I am sending a questionnaire to Ehrenfest to see if I can lend a book for children I made.

"Good evening, Prince Hildebrand"

When I have finished greetings to Hildebrand, I will head to Sorange. The work of Sorenju over the past few days was supposed to welcome the royal family and was laughing that it was everyday of tension. I know that it is for Schwarz and Vice, so I seem to have gotten used to a bit.

"Sorangju, the schedule for the tea ceremony of the library has been decided"

When I received the invitation that I had Burun Hilde had and gave it, Sorangju gladly picked up the invitation and smiled.

"Well, I'm looking forward to it ... .. it's four days later."

Sorenju, who tends to lodge in the library and has students who have students who have less contact with other teachers, say that last year's tea party was a lot of fun, so there is enthusiasm for preparation here as well. When laughing at the face with Brünhild, a young voice broke in and came in.

"Do you have a tea party after four days?"

Hildebrandt seems to have accompanied Schwarz and Weiss and said that and tilted his head.

"Would it be better for me to refrain from visiting the library?"

As Schwarz and Weiss work in the usual way in the reading room, I think that there is no problem with respect to Hildebrand that comes to Schwarzs, but while the royalty comes, the relaxing tea ceremony in the office room It will not go.

... .. Is it better for me to hold back here?

I turned my eyes to Sorange, trying to leave decision to Sorange. As Sorangju thinks a little, I put my hands on my cheek and I look down on me.

"Like Rosemain, Prince Hildebrand, how are you?" I was registered as a collaborator and I think we have to talk to Mr. Hannerro. "

.....I see. Although somehow the tea party had the impression of gathering women, if you think as a collection of library members, it would be better for the prince to be with you.

It is better to tell the tea party that Hildebrand will participate than to develop the book committee members as if it were a prince, and to step through the tea ceremony to tell them that they are cooperators at the tea party. It will be fewer.

Well, when convinced, Hildebrand turned a bright purple eyes full of expectation to Sorange and me. I will smile Hildebrandt while stroking my chest, that it was good before saying "Please withhold" by selfish judgment.

"I would like to send an invitation to Prince Hildebrandt, I am going to be a very steep teaser, but are not you annoying?"

"No, I'm very happy ... because there are not so many places where I can act in the House of Lords"

Hildebrandt was delighted to have a shame, but how about the aides? I turn my eyes towards a glance at a glance. With a smiling face stuck aside, one of the aides turned his eyes towards Brunhild.

"I would like to hear a detailed story from Rosemain's sidepiece"

"..... Brunhild, please."

"Certainly yes"

Brunhild is nervous, still smiles and heads to Hildebrand's aides. I was sorry for Bruhn Hilde who was talking to the royal aides, I turned my eyes towards Hildebrand.

"Because I rarely played a tea party with someone other than my mother, I am looking forward to it."

Since Hildebrandt has just finished the baptismal ceremony, he seems to have not yet had social experience. He seems to have just had a cup of tea party with his mother's relative. It would be nice if bored.

"Will Rosemain read books today? Because I am with Vice, do not hesitate and go to the second floor."

After talking about a bit, it is reading. Hildebrand seems to know well that I am looking forward to reading and is a very good girl who always recommends reading whenever we talk a little. I thanked him and went upstairs and began to read the book as usual.

Papa and multicolored light rushed down, and I raised my face. It is the light that indicates the exit time. The bell rings soon. I asked Philene to return the book and left the library for lunch. There is no appearance of Hildebrand already, there are no other students in the library, it is quiet.

By the time I greeted Sorange and Schwarz and left the library, the bell just began to ring. As I left the library and headed to the central building, I could see the face I saw from the central building arrived early. It is Raimund, a disciple of Hill Sur, who also became the apprentice of the president of the priest.

"Rosemain Mr."

Raimund seems to have noticed us became a very happy face. Asking for permission to call out, Raimund begins to thank for excitement.

"I heard from Mr. Hartmut that Mr. Rosemain recommended me to become a disciple of Ferdinand, thanks to Rosemain-sama for being an apprentice to Ferdinand's disciple."

It is set so that I am easy to bridge the priest chief and Raimund. I only have face matched in fact, so I should have credibility rather than being recommended by Wilfriit and Charlotte.

"If you send an answer to Ferdinand's questionnaire, you can get a new research agenda and it will correct it."

It seems that he is really happy with Raimund. He proudly showed the research subject that he was given by the priest chief, and from the afternoon he says he is going to Hill Sur's laboratory. It is a dazzling smile that you can fully understand that you are dedicated to what you like.

"When Raimund, the task is completed, please do not hesitate to contact me through Mr. Hirschle because I will send it to Mr. Ferdinand."

"Yes! I'd like to finish it as quickly as possible. Please send this to Ferdinand and I have answered the question."

Plant paper is also given to Raimund. Halmut accepted several sheets of paper that Raimund will present.

"I certainly got my deposit, so I will excuse myself."

When I started walking towards the central building, I heard the motivated Raimund rushed to the civil building by footsteps.

When returning to the dormitory, Hartmut quickly starts to look over the material of Raimundt. Although I also showed it, it is questioned about Ahrensbach in the form of a question and answer like a geography test. To Raimund who is desperately trying to secure free time after finishing the exam somehow it will only look like an examination from the chief priest. In order to get the next task I seemed to be able to see Raimundt who was desperately trying to solve the problem and scrutinized information.

"..... I will have to embrace the source of important information with a few materials and emulate the skill of gathering information according to the student's psychology at the time when I am desperate to pass the exam."

Haltmut was surprised at the fact that Arenzbach's information which had not gathered easily rolled into the hand as it happened, and muttered as it was stunned.

"I'm going hunting for demon today"

On Saturday 's day, as soon as breakfast finished, knights apprentices centered on Rhodderhi and former Veronica faction headed for hunting. It seems that Hurtmut has been hurriedly urged that "if you can give your name, it will be early".

Other children of the former Veronica school also said that they wanted to hunt, saying "I can not resolve yet, but I want to secure magic stones."

"Because Rodrig is a civilian, please be careful again"

"Yes, Rosemain sama"

After seeing Rodriggies, the aides gathered in the private room on the first floor and it is time to prepare an answer to Ehrenfest. When I reported that I invited Hildebrandt to a tea party yesterday, a questionnaire like an arrow flew from



Ehrenfest, "Why did it happen?" Even when Hildebrand became a library committee member, it seemed to be the end of today's morning just by preparing a response document.

"... However, as you said that Mr. Soranju would like to invite you, the invitation itself is not bad, is not it that you are disresused, please refrain?"

I have to start from confirming how my socialization was useless. When I asked Hurdebrant for a tea ceremony and asked to Brühnhild who accompanied the library, Brühnhild was an unspeakable face.

"To Sorangju sensei, it was helpful to answer that it is a good proposal, not to call directly to the royal family on the spot, but to start with discussions between the aides, from the next time it is a sharp thing But Rosemain does not invite you, leave it to your side. "

"Okay, I will do so from now."

Called by Hildebrandt's aide, Brühnhild tells us the right way of doing the foundation for the tea ceremony on the spot. If you do not tell me how to deal with it, since it is the aides to struggle with difficulties, recently it is changing to saying "Please do this in this case" instead of "It is better to do like this".

"But, since the tea party with the royal family has experienced with Prince Anastadus last year, is it okay?"

"I have received invitations, but this is the first time for us to invite, Princess, I went up to tenth place, so far so far so far."

It was pointed out by Rhygida that he was going to be invited and inviting the royal family as well as his foreign guests. To be honest, it seems that it is impossible for Ehrenfest to open a tea ceremony to invite royalty.

"... ... Can not decline from now, do you?"

"Is it natural?"

"Besides, since Prince Hildebrand obviously hoped for an invitation in that place, even if there was some difference in the process of inviting, it seems that it ended up being invited."

"Mr. Bruhn Hilde muttered" Prince Hildebrandt's pride was not being sorry, "he said. As a result of me and Hildebrand with less social experience each move, both aides seemed to have had trouble. I'm sorry.

Hartmut and Philiane are to send the result of the discussion here to Ehrenfest. While the civil servants were preparing the response, I had decided the details about the students and the tea party.

"Rosemain, Rodrigue has been injured and has returned!"

Cornelius elder brother who was hitting security at the door outside opens the door and comes in. When I got astonished at the contents, I immediately went to the multipurpose hall.

When jumping into the multipurpose hall, there was Raudelhi who had a cut and bruised in the immediate vicinity of Charlotte and his aides.

"I heard that he was injured"

"A strong monstrous beast came out."

When hunting, strong monsters came out, and Rodderich managed to avoid attacking, but it seems that he hurt me by a knight apprentice.

"I was asked to call for relief soon, I got back alone."

It was at the same time that I looked back to Elder Cornellius and armed Wilfrieds came in.

"Do not be afraid. We will get out soon."

"Villefried's older brother"

It seemed that Rodrigh had begun preparations as soon as he returned and Wilfriit and his escort knights were already armed. Charlotte's escort knight apprentice is also a couple of people.

"I learned how to compress Rosemain and the apprentice of the escort knight of the lord of the lord who is tempted by Bonifatius is the strongest."

Wilfried is also increasing in magical power, originally a lord of lords and a lot of magical power. Since he is a man, he is also involved in training with knight apprentices. Therefore, it seems that Wilfried led the knights and headed for relief.

"Charlotte and Rosemain should protect the dormitory and Rosemain's escort knight should protect Charlotte, so we will go."

"Certainly yes"

"Thank you, brother,"

Charlotte shakes the indigo eyes shaking uneasily, I will see everyone. I went off like Wilfriit and Knight apprentices who are coming out in the same way and turned to Rodderich. I saw a painful wound, and I immediately put out Stap.

"Healing of Rungschmere at Rodderich"

When the green light coming out of the staple surrounds Ruuderichi and fluffy, the trauma disappears all the time. Was he healed for the first time, Rhoderich lightly watched and looked at his limbs.

"It is better to drink recovery medicine to recover magical power and physical strength."

When I say so, Rohdrich touches the medicine put on my waist with a face that it finally noticed the existence of healing medicine, and drinks refreshing medicine gently. Then, I was relieved.

"Sorry, Rosemain-sama. The pain has gone."

"What a hell did you do, tell me what kind of monster came out?"

Rodderich nodded as my question and opened my mouth. The demon that appeared appeared to be a demon in the form of a big black dog.

"It is about the state where the rushing with the four legs is larger than the adult, but when the demon moves, the surroundings change, the trees are withered and rotten like black rotten There were also a lot of eyes, the eyes in the same place as ordinary dogs are large and red, there are also a few small black eyes on the forehead and colors change when attacked ... "

"No way at Tanisubefalen!"

Leonore spread apart blue eyes and raised a sharp voice. Even in the apprenticeship of the knight, it is unusual to raise a voice distracted by quiet and discreet Leonore like a civilian.

"... What is Turniebefaren? Is it a hard monster?"

As Cornelius brother Colnellus who grabs his brows as if not well understood, Leonore nodded many times while keeping his facial expression strong.

"When you gain magical powers it is a growing demon. I have seen it in the material about monsters when you inhabit the southern part of Jurgen Schmidt with a property similar to Trombe that appears in Ehrenfest. When attacking, enemies will be activated! "

"What did you say!?"

Everyone in the room took a breath and opened up a big eyes. You might make enemies huge with the intention of knocking down. I got my magical powers, I remember Trombe who grew rapidly, I felt horrible things running down my spine and rubbed my arms.

"But you will soon notice that it is attacked and activated, right? You can attack if the weapon you got blessed with darkness, and the apprenticeship of the Knight of Ehrenfest is OK?"

Remembering the figure of the knight who had defeated Trombe, when I said so, Leonore and Cornelius looked back over me.

"Where is the weapon that got the blessings of the darkness, Mr. Rosemain? Hurry up and bring it up!"

"Where is the weapon that transformed Stapp, a blessing with a blessing ... .. Do not you know, I do not know !?"

I thought that it could not be that, Cornelius elder brother, Leonore, Yudit, Sharorotte's escort knight apprentice also waved his head.

"I do not know."

In a moment my blood drew. Knight apprentices headed for battle in such a state are dangerous. And if you attack with the intention of checking or relieving and keep giving enemies magical power, the surroundings will be hard.

"Well, sorry, Rosemain-sama, because I wanted a magic stone ..."

I was thinking of giving a name to me, so I gotta bit my back teeth to Rhodderichi who spits out like this. Regret of Rudelhi who turned pale blue is overflowing with tears, but Rodrig has not done anything bad.

"I will go"

"Rosemain-sama!?"

"sister!?"

The moment I stood up, the surroundings began to stop all at once.

"It's too dangerous, Rosemain-sama!"

"Please leave it to the knights apprentice!"

However, there is no way to leave the knights apprentice unknown to the god of the dark God. I shook my head.

"I am the chief of the temple, I remember the blessing to gain God's blessing ... Unless you tell everyone the blessing to the locals, everyone is dangerous ... .. Contact the teacher by the side parties Charlotte I will leave the dormitory to you! "

As I left it alone, I turned away. Start running toward the entrance hall of the back while putting magical power into the magical tool of body strengthening. While walking quickly next to me where Hartmut is running I have asked for my permission.

"Mr. Rosemain, I am going to accompany you, I have been trained with a knight apprentice so that Rosemain can be protected. It may be able to earn time while the local knight apprentice is casting a celebration."

When I looked up at Hartmut, Hartmut briefly nodded. Philene, who is running fast, calls "Rosemain sama, I also ... .." but I will kick it.

"Philene is an answering machine, because magical power is small, even if a charism is cast, it will not become a fighting force."

When I said that, Cornelius brother opened his mouth with a troubled face.

"Please teach us a blessing, please Rosemain wait in the dormitory"

"It is not a short celebration that Cornelius elder brother can memorize at one time. The time you are doing this question is also regrettable. When it's just too much complaints, I will make my brother an answering machine!"

"Well then, the book is toppling over!"

"Since the questions are good, please hurry up"

I rushed Cornelius elder and rushed up to the entrance hall of the back, looking up at the knights who are walking fast in the surroundings.

"Can everyone keep a staple deformed, can you give a beast?"

"Of course you can do it."

"Then, please deform the staple"

Immediately after everyone put out Stept and transformed into each weapon, I also transform my staple into a water gun.

"Please repeat the lyrics"

"Yes!"

"God of darkness as the supreme god who governs the expanse of the sky, making the world, the father of all things"

If you cast a celebration while running, the repetition with the voices immediately resounded.

"Listen to my prayers and give holy power and give us your blessing to take power from demons as our weapons"

When arriving at the entrance hall of the back, Rhodelich who followed with Philline who is making an answering machine began to open the door greatly. While keeping it in sight, continue the celebration.

"Sacrifice to you is a devil from the magical ring and paying devils for granting you protection"

And while chanting a celebration in the mouth, touching the magic stone of the beast with the hand of one who is not gripping the weapon, I put out a coward. Everyone jumps and jumps in the same way.

"Give a temporary comfort to the life in this place"

Each weapon that deformed Kappa and Stap once glows, and immediately afterwards it changes to a state where it is dressed in black like darkness.

While I got on a lesser bus, I looked backwards. I can see the appearance of Rohdrich, who tries to connect my lips with a frustrating Phyllie and tears away.

"Rudderich, get on!"

"Huh?"

"I am in trouble if I do not seem to get manastones in this state, because I decided to receive the name of Rodrigue."

"but....."

With the hand of Rhodrich that can not reply, Phylline gets on a lesser bus. And when he sits Rhodderich on the Lesser bus he smiled and smiled.

"Rosemain who got the blessing of the god of darkness can not lose, you said you would get a magic stone and serve each other, please get a magic stone, Rodrig"

## Side Story: Preparation of tea ceremony at library

---

393 episode from Dan Kel Ferger 's dormitory from Hannorore' s point of view until the beginning of the tea ceremony of the library from the magic stone collection.

---

I am Hannaore. I am enrolled as a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger in the second grade of the House of Lords.

I was invited to a tea ceremony at the library from Rosemain. In order to tea with Professor Sorange who can not leave the library, we will have a tea party in the office before the number of students to use increases.

..... Rosemain says she invited me to Toshoin and I was invited to a tea ceremony, so what was it like to have passed last year? I am not being hated by the goddess Dr. Fang Guo of time.

Many senior students who are well educated are invited to the tea ceremony teachers, so they will not be invited unless you are a student who likes the teacher. Therefore, I have never received tea ceremony teachers from teachers so far. Because I am a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger, after my older brother graduated, I will receive some invitations, but I thought that this year is not yet.

So I was very happy to be able to participate in a special tea ceremony held in the place called teacher 's library. There may be protection of the goddess Drejan Goa of the year this year.

"A tea party in a library, Cordura"

When laughing funny, Cordura smiled happily.

"Because it is an invitation from Ehrenfest, I can think of a sweet made for this tea party with reference to that tea ceremony."

After the tea ceremony in the library, Dankel Ferger will organize a tea ceremony hosted by Dankel Ferger to lend and borrow books, and musicians to remember the songs. My side Cordura was very worried about what I should hand out to Ehrenfest who had given out a new sweet called Cattle Curtain last year. To decide the content



of the tea ceremony sponsored by this place, the tea ceremony of the library is very effective.

"I got a consultation about the scheduled date of the tea ceremony from the aide of Cordura, Rosemain."

One day, after relaxing in the multipurpose hall after dinner, Clareissa of apprentice came to Cordura to report. A fine meeting of the tea ceremony is always done by side workers, but it is not uncommon for stories to come from apprenticeship of knights and civil apprentices at the stage of consultation.

..... Because the school is almost over, in the morning anytime is fine.

Last year, Ehrenfest who was the 13th place raised the results of the lords and raised the rank to tenth place, so I also emphasized my studies to obtain embarrassing results as a candidate for the lord of the large territory. Regardless of the practical skill, this year's lecture has finished the test well.

..... I also worked hard.

Cordura, who is summarizing my schedule, breathed lightly when I heard the date I told Clarissa.

"Mr. Hannalole, there is a lecture in sociology on the scheduled date of the tea ceremony held at the consultation"

"... Well, what shall I do? Well, it's me who replied that I think that it would take time if I first invited you in the morning after ten days or so ... .. that time is over It was a schedule. "

Sociology incorporates the lecture contents of the past, and it is a lecture on which all members except Ehrenfest participate. I, while studying hard at school, I can not do anything if the scope of my study has changed.

"I had a schedule if it was outside of this day, so it was a bit bad,"

As Cordura says, it is the day when there is only one morning schedule. Ehrenfest may have not grasped the schedule of the second grade student because all have passed.

"Since it is just a consultation, if it is not convenient, you only have to shift it for a day. The senseian Mr. Soranju also told me to adapt to Hannaore's schedule, he said from Rosemain's aides, Hannaore's sinks down. It's not like that."

Clarissa gently shrugged his shoulders and said that, "I should ask you the next day?" Cordura nodded, Clarissa left "I am replying in Ordonants". Cordura gathers my aides and starts talking about tea ceremonies.

And, as the offer suggested, the date and time of the tea ceremony was decided, and an invitation letter arrived from Ehrenfest.

It is two days after I got a reply of acknowledgment. I returned to the dormitory when I finished the practical skill of formulation, Clarissa who changed his complexion approached while shaking the braid of his back.

"It is serious, Mr. Hannalole"

"What's wrong, Clarissa?"

"In the meantime, urgent Ordnants came from Ehrenfest, but Prince Hildebrand is going to participate in the tea ceremony at the library"

.....Huh?

I could not understand Clarissa's words soon, I tilted my neck.

"I heard it was wrong? I heard that Prince Hildebrand supposed to be in the room will participate in the tea ceremony of the library because it is before entrance."

"There is no mistake in listening, so I said that Prince Hildebrand likes the big Sumil in the library, and it seems that the library is almost gimmicked to the library"

... ... What are you doing, Prince Hildebrandt! Is it?

As the head is dressed, the mood that was floating in the tea party with the teacher sinks at a stretch and blood will draw. Still, I approached Clarissa "I understand" so that I do not show the form of losing, I quickly went back to my room.

"Cordura, what shall we do? Well, I, royalty and tea ceremony, I, I, ... Why did Rosemain invite Prince Hildebrandt?"

Tea ceremony with royal family is unexpected. I was not quite confident of the tea party with the royal family because I could not quite pass the court practice skills.

"Cordura, quickly reply to your absence ... .."

"Since I already acknowledge it, I can not answer absent, Princess"

"Well, I made something for now and I missed the day ..."

"It is difficult for a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger who continues to be trained until it is strong and healthy, regardless of Rosemain's reputation as a weak body, because the teacher Mr. Ruffen is making a big fuss, You will be contacted, too. "

"..... And the mother is scolded by the pretense that you just wanted to miss the tea party with the royal family, which is scolded by your mother. Which is scary tea party or mother?"

When I seriously thought, Cordura got a deep sigh.

"Please be a little calm down, Princess. Is not there a Prince nearly sunshining at the library hoping to join the tea party? In the offer from the royal family Ehrenfest can not be refused, etc. Because of Rosemain's sama We do not have a bad relationship. "

"... Rosemain something was wrong either, or was the evil among me confirmed?"

"The badness between the princess is not something that will affect someone, it's just a little involved."

..... It is not comforting at all, Cordura!

But, I got a little calm with the exchange with Cordura. I was able to afford to think of Rosemain sama who had to invite royalty. Rosemain-sama, who decided to invite the royal family, is more serious than me who accepts the invitation.

"Princess, it's okay to remember the lecture of the court ritual of last year, if you go to the tea ceremony, do not lose the margin and keep your chest tight."

"If it can be done easily it will not be a pain, Cordura"

"At the tea ceremony, there is also the best Rosemain fulfillment on the first day even in court practice, so it should be a role model."

"Well, that's right, I will imitate Rosemain when I'm in trouble."

I rebuilt my feelings. There is an excellent example model, so if you imitate me too, you will be able to do the repairing that seems to be a large territory.

After dinner only a couple days later, all the students were gathered in the multipurpose hall, and Professor Ruffen reported that a demon called Tanisubefalen came out. Because it is a monster of the type that robs the magical power, attack was strictly prohibited, it immediately contacted the dormitories, and it was to wait for the arrival of the central knight team.

"Is there anyone familiar with the work of the temple or priest?"

Mr. Ruffen was listening to everyone, but ordinary nobles never approached the temple, so no one is going to raise.

"If it is about the temple, you can ask the saint of Ehrenfest, who is brought up in a genuine temple?"

Mr. Ruffen waved his head in the words of his older brother.

"I wanted to know if what I heard about Rosemain was in common with any temple."

"There are no ordinary nobles in the temple, there is no way to know things about the temple, etc. If you want to know that much, you can call the central temple, why do not you call on the king?"

"I do not feel progressed, but I will think about it."

As I felt disappointed, Mr. Ruffen went out of the multipurpose hall with his shoulder dropped. Because the king is not doing well with the temple now, it may be difficult to get a convocation at the central temple.

... .. It seems that the approval of the next generation will not be easy.

Prince Anastigius declared to leave the throne, but due to God's blessing at Prince Anastigius and Eglantine's graduation ceremony at Klassenburg, the Central Temple was the throne of Anastishius, precisely He seems to strongly desire Egranthine to be the throne.

..... Although I am going back to the royal family by marrying with Prince Anastigius, once he is away from the royal family, it would be difficult for Egranthine to throne. That is why Prince Anastigius is supposed to be thought.

Clarissa came running to the multipurpose hall again in the evening the next day when Turni suvepharen was in trouble.

"It seems that Rosemain gave a return order, at the time of the tea ceremony at the library, I will return the book I borrowed and I will also have a new book, I will teach the song I promised Therefore, I was told that I should bring a musical instructor. "

"Is it a return order to Mr. Rosemain? What on earth happened to Ehrenfest?"

I was surprised that a return order will be issued. It was wonderful that Rosemain Mr. Rosemain decided to return from the House of Lords on the way for the votive ceremony to return, so there was no choice.

"It seems that it came only to Rosemain, not the entire Ehrenfest, so I think that a health problem or a problem related to the temple occurred."

Clarissa added, "I still fell down and my consciousness seems not to come back," he added. I exhale as Cordura admired.

"In addition to having such a weak body, now I would like to have a lot of resources to prepare for the tea ceremony inviting royalty, I would like to borrow books to this place and give me a worry for musical instruments.Honaree Princess, thank you Please do not forget. "

"Well, Rosemain can really be worried about you. I have to follow up with you."

Actually preparing tea ceremonies is an aides, but their aides will not move unless the Lord gives instructions. Mr. Rosemain will not forget a delicate attentiveness even when your physical condition is bad and you can give instructions to your aides.

"By the way, I have never lent or borrowed a book at a tea ceremony, but how do I do it?"

Because books are valuable things, they are strictly managed. Originally under the rise of senior civilian officers, the key is removed and the procedure for lending is done. Rosemain lent me with a face like normal, and my father brought it to the lord's conference on my own last time and interacted between the lords, so I was not involved. I do not know how to borrow books at the tea ceremony. Turning his eyes on Cordura, Cordura tilted his neck as he was in trouble.

"If you look closely at what Rosemain does, it will be okay to immediately contact Ave and have a book ready to lend to Rosemain, and a civil servant to carry the book. A few people, I should take them to the tea party. Is there anyone who will meet you soon?"

Unlike Ehrenfest, who has finished school sessions not only in the second grade but in most grades, there are more students who have not finished lecturing yet at Dunkel Ferger and recruit those who are planned unexpectedly except from my aides. So, if you do not take it, the number of people is insufficient.

"... .. hey, Cordura. How about bringing Clarissa to the tea ceremony in the library? Clarissa is an enthusiastic follower like Rosemain, so it will be pleased, in detail to Rosemain, bridge with Ehrenfest. I think that it is reassuring for someone to give me."

"Yes, I think .... I do not think it's bad, because Clarissa is a civilian official than Mushi, it's easy to handle and there are also a lot of information on Ehrenfest"

A civilian official from Mushi is a civilian who wanted to be a knight. There is a side job more than Mushi. Dunkel Ferger is a land pattern that respects the martial arts, so it is very popular among young people, especially those with both men and women desiring knights, much more than other courses. However, if you make all the candidates knights, the number of civilian officials will be insufficient and influence will also be exerted on the territory management, so it will be necessary to restrict the number of people. In Dunkel Ferger, prior to entering the House of Lords, a selection test will be conducted to receive a knight course like senior advanced, intermediate and how many.

If you pass, you are an apprentice of the knight, but if you fail, you will choose either a civil servant or a side worker. At that time Clarissa was disadvantageous in physique, and he seems to have fallen just a bit after the selection test.

Clarissa is taking apprenticeship as a civilian apprentice, and he also receives knight training at the same time. Since Dunkel Ferger has many such civil servants and side workers, it is easy for all members to seem to have arms from other territory. .... Thinking carefully, we were not mistakes either.

Clarissa who failed to become a knight due to disadvantage of physique was heard the story that Rosemain who was weak like the weakest and soon collapsed at the lords and won Dittel Ferger winning with a doctor as an enthusiastic supporter became. At

the same time, he seems to be interested in Eraenfest's strategist who seems to be Rosemain's master.

"Clarissa, if the schedule is free, will you accompany the tea ceremony at the library?"

"No matter what happens, I will go on!"

When I called Clarissa and asked, Clarissa pleased me with eyes full of eyes. Since Clarissa is a fifth grader, there is no opportunity to actually meet with Rosemain. An apprentice of the knight who was turning his eyes looking envious to the appearance that Clarissa was delighted proceeded and kneeled before me.

"Hannero, please take me as well!"

"Please do also me!"

I can understand how Rosemain is stimulating the apprenticeship of Knight of Dunkel Ferger as an escort applicant who continually increases.

"An escort knight is in time. What is necessary for a tea ceremony is a civil service and a side work."

..... It is something that I must take care of so as not to annoy Rosemain, saying rematter of Ditter etc.

A book to lend to Rosemain from Dunkel Ferger arrived and decided to go with two musical instructors and we are ready for the tea party in the library.

..... I did not dream at this time. It's like having a tea party of a library I'm looking forward to like that!

## Side Story: Growing in good health

---

It is Lutz's viewpoint just after returning from the fourth part of Greschel.

---

I am Lutz. It is an apprenticeship of Dupla by the Planetan Shokai.

I just got back from Grecher just now and I'm just pulling my luggage from Mine's cud beast one after another. We had to put down our luggage in a hurry so we could not pick up luggage quickly and we could not pick up the beast no matter how long Mine could stay in.

"Rosemain, the carry-out of the baggage has ended!"

"Well, I will clean up the cuddling,"

Mine cleanses the cud beast, greets everyone and enters the temple. It looked like a slightly tired face, but it seems Franc is also aware of it, so I will let you take a rest. When the appearance of Mine became invisible, we began to carry each baggage that we carried out and piled up.

"Lutz, you can put the bags of ink studio together!"

"Make it a bag of weight that you can not hold yourself!"

It is troublesome to have the aristocrat when loading Gutenberg 's luggage on a carriage heading for the Plantin business, bringing the baggage placed in the workshop to the gray priests, or giving out loud instructions.

"This is the workshop, this is Zach's, it is the Plantin Shokai ... .. Indeed, it's comfortable afterwards"

While dividing the baggage one after another, I muttered as though I admired it. In a wooden box filled with luggage, there is always a piece of paper on which the baggage, what is inside, where it is carried, and where it will be carried, so you will not mistake the destination. Mine also thoroughly managed this baggage.

Even at Plantin Shokai, we have tags indicating the contents, but it is written much more detail than that. I told Mine to write when I first headed for Ilkner. I thought that it was troublesome at that time, but as the destination changed and the number of people increased, even if the number of luggage increased, lost baggage and carrying



mistakes almost disappeared, so even at the Plantin Shokai it is getting more items to fill in recently It was.

"Okay, this is it?"

"Well, do not go home, at the meeting again"

"We will let the craftworkers go for the luggage at the ink studio later!"

Once you have found almost all of it, Gutenberg disbanded with only the baggage that you can have. At a later date, the Gutenberg reporting meeting is scheduled to be held at the Printan Shokai. Today I will return home early and see the face of my family in a while, Gutenberg will be leaving quickly.

While seeing the Damien get on next to the carrier of the carriage and instructing him to carry the baggage to the Plantin Shokai, I reach for the baggage to be carried into the workshop.

"Did she not get back in a horse-drawn carriage?"

"Where on the carriage do you get on? Carry this baggage to the workshop and walk back home."

While Gil laughed lightly, "I have to hand over souvenirs to the chibi," he said, holding one of the wooden boxes. Among them are books of prototypes printed with stories heard from Gresslers' craftsmen who also handed over to Mine. It is a thin book that I made to teach how to use to the craftsmen after commissioning the printing machine. Mine, who made a lot of books printed with the deposit system and gathered all the printed books, was hugging Mine, who was overjoyed and hugging a thin book. There is no longer a meeting in a hidden room, costumes, wording and living can no longer find Mine's likeness, but only the expression when the book was ahead will not change.

After placing luggage in the workshop, the gray priests are also dissolved. He said that he would be cleansed by dinner. Mr. and Gill take out all the prototype books from the carried items. I handed it over to Mine and distributed it to Gutenbergs I accompanied, and now I have nine books remaining at hand.

"This is for the workshop, this is Gill's part"

This book was made for the trial operation of printing presses, so it is not for sale. It is supposed to keep one book in the workshop for the time when it is supposed to be a book together with other stories someday. Otherwise it hands it out as a donation.

"Well, will you go get out?"

"Dirk and Conrad will be pleased as well"

I hold the remaining seven books and head to the orphanage with Gill.

"Oh, Gil. Is not it possible to be scolded at the orphanage if we do not fix the wording soon?"

If you spend about half a year in the downtown of Greschel, the wording is completely downtown words. As the orphanage came in and I pointed out, Gill sighs out to make it look awful.

"... ... It was smelly and dirty, but the downtown was easy."

"I will return to the downtown from now on,"

Gil stared at him, but after grudging his shoulders and looking at each other and laughing, both of them touched the attitude exactly. Gutenberg sometimes goes out with a nobleman, but is sometimes thrown out into a downtown. Switching is important so that you can familiarize wherever you are thrown.

"I am back from Greschel now, there are souvenirs at Dirk and Conrad"

"Well, both of us are pleased, Dirk, Konrad. It is a souvenir from Gil and Lutz"

Dirk and Conrad who listened to the voice of Vilma rushed as if pulling Delia. It seemed that both of us grew without looking for about half a year. Especially when you just came to an orphanage you did not have enough to eat, the face which made Karat which was frustrating plumped like a child has become a face that made it plump. The facial expressions were getting much brighter.

"Welcome back, Gil. What is a souvenir, Ruth?"

"This book is not for sale, so the number is small, please treat it politely"

When passing each book to each of the two who are waiting with their eyes shining, Dirk, who held the book, gladly looks up at Gill.

"Because Gil came back, we can also go to the forest,"

"Sorry, I have work at the workshop"

Gill is pretty busy, such as having to do a detailed report on what he did in Greschel before the start of socializing in winter, grasping how far the work in the workshop is progressing and preparing handicrafts in winter. I can not afford to go to the forest with my children.

"... .. Gil, why should we manage?"

Like Delilia who saw dirty Dirk and Conrad saw him in trouble. In order to print according to the winter social circle, the workshop is very busy now, and it has been handled also in Greschel and winter preparation, so it seems that there was not a chance to go to the forest very much this year.

The orphanage is now basically left in an orphanage as there are only Dirk and Conrad in the age children who can move around less than apprenticeship in the orphanage.

..... It is stuffy that I can not go outside for a long time.

"Gill will be difficult, so I will take it. Let's go to the forest tomorrow."

"Is that OK? Lutz?"

Delia has rounded eyes. However, unlike the temple, I will be able to take a few days off for a long business trip. And when you return home you are supposed to be told that you will help me prepare for the winter. It will be easier for those who escape and escape because the children are taking them to the forest.

"It's an outcome of our winter preparation, and we will be helped by two people."

"You did it! I will do my best!"

"Thank you, Rutz!"

I was forced to keep going to the forest many times in Dirk and Conrad, who was overjoyed, and I left the orphanage.

"Since I have a report to my husband today, I will excuse it, so please do not forget to go to the forest tomorrow."

"You should not forget Lutz, so tomorrow"

Gil walks along to the gate following the downtown. Gil stopped his feet at the gate, gently breathed.

"Lutz, it's bad though it's a pity holiday."

"Separately it is better than forest is better than at home."

As I said that, I stepped out from the gate to the downtown. Unlike Greschel which was painted on dirt, the downtown of Ehrenfest, which was beautifully arranged, spreads out in front of us. The misunderstanding that nostalgic cityscape "I came back" leaked, I found that the power of the shoulder is coming out.

Passing in front of the Otomar Shokai which is also the house of the guild's head, there is the Plantin Shokai where he bent after a little going. While holding the five books I entered the shop from the back.

"I'm back, I'm back, Mr. Mar. Do you have a husband?"

"Welcome back, Rutz, my husband had received a report from Damien who returned earlier, I am also waiting for reports from Lutz"

Maruku looked back and looked back to a strange woman. It seems that you are already grown up because you have tied up red tea hair, but it is still young. To my surprise, she was wearing the clothing of Dalua of the Plantin Shokai. It seems that I entered while saying to Grechel.

"Did you enter a new Dalor?"

"Well, let me introduce her, Karlin, the daughter of a merchant who came from Krussenburg There are a couple of reasons, we are going to keep you until the next summer Carlin, Dupla apprentice Lutz, I have just returned from a long business trip.  
"

Hello to each other, nice to meet you. What is the reason why Klostenburg merchants have decided to stay at the Plantin Shokai? While tilting his head, I watch Karlin.

My first impression was beautiful but it seemed strong. I do not think it is possible for a weak nervous woman to come from Klassenburg to Ehrenfest, so I guess it is probably a man's character. It seems to be a merchant in the large territory, the behavior is being trained, but its blue eyes are shining in interest and curiosity.

Karin 's line of sight, like a cat who found a prey, was pointed to my book. Marc who seems to notice it smiles with Nicolle, moves one step, stands between me and Karlin.

"Let's report to my husband. Please hurry."

"Certainly yes"

I nodded in Marc's words, I left the spot soon and went to my husband's office. There is no image of Damien already in the office room, her husband raises her face and makes a smile on the reddish brown eyes.

"Oh, Ruth, you returned, you seem to have ended safely?"

"Well, unlike Irukner and Haldenzell, I thought I could not do anything with my nobility at all, but thanks to Rosemain, I finished safely."

I was surprised by the civil servants and Giebe who do not even look at the craftworkers of the downtown, but since Mine held up in the position as a female admirer, it would not be a bad result. It is very appreciated that there is a back shield that will protect it exactly. When we are doing the role of the lord as a adopted female firmly, it is not the face of Mine I know, but the face of a nobleman with many responsibilities.

"I'm off for the next three days. Please show my face to my family after a long interval."

"Thank you very much, then, for this husband, this is a book I made for trial operation of Grescher's printing machine"

When I handed it up, my husband turns over the page with a flip and goes through.

"I'm thinking I will take it to Renate of Gilberta Shokai from now on, is it OK?"

"Oh, I will be pleased.

A husband who quickly cleans up the document stands up. And we decided to move to Gilberta Shokai together. On behalf of my sweet otto on my wife and daughter, my husband regularly looks at the Gilberto trading company and is talking to Renate and teaching as a heir.

"It's about Lutz, Carlin ... ...."

My husband talked about the newly entered carlin on the way. It seems that Karlin who came to business from Klasseburg to Ehrenfest along with his parents came to know me for a year or until the next summer.

"Did you deposit it with your husband to study business?"

"... .. I'm glad you look a lot, Rutz"

"I am happy because my husband is acknowledged by a merchant in Klassenburg."

It is decided to be pleased because the merchant in the large area chose the Plantin shopping mall as an environment to make her daughter study. But my husband scratched his head with a badly complex expression.

"It is best to make Dalua contract to get information on us, do not know how much information Karlin will bring"

"Do you understand that, husband underwritten?"

"There was a disappointing circumstance"

Husband exhales a deep sigh. But I did not tell you what kind of circumstances existed. Apparently, Carlin seems to be quite troublesome for her husband.

"Uncle Beno, Lutz!"

When going to the second floor of the Gilberta trading company, Renate came out with a face so as to push down the underwear women who came out in correspondence of visitors. The color of the half-up hair is similar to the husband's hair, and the facial appearance resembles Korrinna very much.

"Renate, I got bigger"

When her husband lifted up, Renate said "It's awesome!" Because Renate is somewhat similar to his husband, he and his husband seem to be parents if he hugs Renate.

Speaking of which, Mine was too late to walk, so her husband was hugging this way well.

Renate is about the same age as Mine in those days. I love talking and I have the impression that I have been talking something for a long time when I showed my face. Even Renate was speaking earlier than Dirk and Kamir of the same age, it was quick to talk out, it was surprisingly smooth, and it was pretty solid. By the way, my husband said "Renate is quiet when sleeping and eating."

"So, what kind of things did you learn recently?"

"you know what....."

Renate sat on her husband's knee and began to talk about what he has learned lately. Her husband tells us more about it or asking the question whether he truly remembers it or not. Most of the conversation is about the business, unlike before my baptism, I understood well that I was taught about business as a heir from my early age.

Today it seems that Korrinna taught me how to distinguish between good and bad of cloth. Renate tends to be taken parents to his younger brother who is one year old, and he seems to be enjoying the most time of study so that he can monopolize his mother Kolinna.

"Both mothers and fathers are prettier than Knuts, I always keep myself behind, I do not listen to stories."

"The top is such a thing, I was like that."

"Did you think that Benno's uncle also did not care for the top?"

"Sometimes it is"

Just as my husband turned his eyes to me, as I thought that the talk of Renate was reporting only to my brother from the report, I beckoned. Knowing that I was instructed to hand over the book and change the topic, I will present one book to Renate.

"Here, Renate. A new book, I have a story about Greschel that I had been doing until today."

"Thank you, Ruth ... .. Today is quite thin"

Compared to the book I brought so far, it is thin because it is a book that I made experimentally. However, I do not have any complicated words or phrases for aristocratic people, so I think that it is very easy to read.

"Since only the stories heard to the people in downtown Grechell are posted, I think that Renate can also enjoy it ... .. there is no picture."

"Yes, because the story that Lutz brings is interesting, I am looking forward to it. Mothers will read it"

Renate said so gladly that she hugged the book, the baby brought Knut, a boy who is the second child of Colinna-sama. It seems to be full of energy after finishing a nap. Recently I started walking, chasing a Knut while laughing with a lullaby that I can not

keep my eyes. Suddenly when the door opened and a turry came in when I was watching to be dangerous and trying to walk with a failure failing to have a rice cake.

"When I thought that Kolinna told me to return suddenly, Lutz was coming."

"I came back from Greschel today, this is a souvenir, because it is a book I made through a test run of a printing press, there are only ten or so books, it's a rare item."

"Thank you. I will read it slowly later"

I handed it to Turi, so we have two books left at hand. After that it is Kamir and my part.

"After this I plan to go to Kamir and I will go back with Turi?"

"Well, I will stop today, I have a job tomorrow and I'm too busy when I think of responding to Rosemain's orders."

After shaking his head and saying that, Turi taught me that the dyeing competition, Mr. Ein chosen the cloth dyed by Auna Efa, and that he made hair decorations accordingly. I know I'm pretty good at bouncing, so I understood what I was very happy about, but I can not understand that "I am too busy". If it is ready for winter, it will be late if it is not over.

"Winter socialite is almost here! Is it so busy that you have not finished yet?"

"Winter is over, but Rosemain, who brought a request from the royal family in the winter of last year, is not going to do anything this year, will not you do it, you can end up with spring hair decorations ended up It's gone I do not have much work last year."

"Ah, certainly"

..... If Mine definitely does something.

I do not know what to do, but I will do something. There is no doubt that. We have to prepare to be able to cope even if sudden work comes.

"I still do as much as I can imagine. The spring hair ornaments are in the middle of making it now and the armband that I told you to give it to my friends at a nobleman school is fine as my friends increase Three have made a spare, and I thought about the design of some hair decorations so that it would be okay even if orders for hair ornaments came from royal family. "



Turi points out what he can do for himself. Truly Mine's sister. The prediction and countermeasures are great for Mine.

"Okay, good luck."

"After Ruts has been swayed for a long time, have you taken a good rest for today?"

"I will do so"

"Because I have a lot of free time, I will make a continuation of hair decorations"

When Turi says so and lightly waves, he enters his room. The husband who was watching the interaction with Turi shrugged his shoulders.

"Lutz, you can return home already, because I spend a bit more with Renate"

"Thank you. I will excuse you."

"See you, Lutz"

Renate waving his hands off. While looking back, I returned to the Plantin business once, put my book in the room, changed to clothes to go home.

"... .. These clothes will need to be replaced soon"

As Mine's instructions are often sent to me this time, I do not have much opportunity to return home, so the number of times I wear clothes that are full of joints is decreasing. Once in a while, his clothes are not in line with his / her height. Not only is not enough length, but the shoulder and elbow are also tight.

With a book to hand to Kamir, when I left the room, I started walking toward my parents house. Take the central square to the east and buy a souvenir for homebrew in the stalls as well. It's okay with food. Ralf who is always hungry at the growing season just like me is more pleased if there are some larger stuffs than book souvenirs.

And as usual I will head to Mine 's house before I return to my house. Knirld and said, Kamir opened the door with cheers. Because Kamir looks like Uncle Gunter, her atmosphere is slightly different, but hair color and eye color are very similar to Mine.

"Lutz, Welcome back, Grecher, was it fun?"

"Here, it is a book of souvenirs, there is a story I heard from a craftsman of Grescher"

"Hooray!"

Given Mine's books and toys for children, Kamir who is growing up while playing with it is becoming a child who likes books as Mine's speculation. While handing the book to Kamil, Auna who stopped cooking handed over turned over.

"Thank you always, Lutz"

"Auntie Efa, who became exclusive to Rosemain in the dyeing competition? I asked Turi at the Gilberta trading company a while ago"

Auntie Efa shook his head with a lonely smile like happy.

"Rosemain was not dedicated yet, I decided to make winter costumes with my cloth, but it was not really exclusive."

Both the lady 's wife and the lady' s younger girl decided craftsmen to give the title of Renaissance, but it seems that Mine could not be decided. And it seems that dyeing craftsmen are shaving the psychedelic aim, aiming to become exclusive of Mine who has not yet decided exclusively.

"You have to be chosen as the next spring or summer costume cloth"

Auntie Efa says so, but his eyes are motivated.

"Since Kamil has become able to go to the forest, I will also do more of dyeing and weaving,"

"Okay, Kamir is another year to go to the forest."

"I've been out since summer, I went today and got a lot of it."

Kamir began to line up the loot goods on the table with good words to say so. Unlike Mine when I went to the forest with me, I did not take poisonous mushrooms, and as I seemed to carry a basket firmly, I got a lot of them.

..... Mine was really bad.

"Great?"

"Oh, I will also go to the forest tomorrow, I have to make sure not to lose to Kamir"

Kamir glanced eyes gladly when I praised while rubbing the head of Kamir who looked up at me with good laughter.

"It's the first time to go with Rutz"

"No, I am going to bring a child of an orphanage with Dirk by converting it, if you do not want Kamir, you can go with me."

Children in orphanages have come to the forest for about 5 years. The eyes of prejudice among the children who meet in the forest are weakening somewhat, but the eyes of adults do not change so easily. Must beat his shoulders saying that it should be changed from Gutenberg who acts together. Even if I try to change my eyesight of prejudice from the outside, it does not change. It is meaningless unless we change ourselves from inside as we realize that there are more amazing things that the orphans are different from ourselves, spending time together.

"Dirk and Conrad are children of Rosemain-sama orphanage, like Kamir, because we are playing with Rosemain-san's books and toys, we will probably talk well."

The toys made by Mine are not the ones playing children around here. Turli was saying that there was a case where it was difficult to talk with the neighborhood kids who can spend the time without needing Kamir and scriptures which became readable for scripture picture books.

"... .. Does that children have all the picture books?"

"Ahh"

"Can you not get angry if you talk about Rosemain's toy?"

Kamil promises family members not to talk about Mine to neighbors. He said he had made a promise with Uncle Günter. Of course not to talk about Mine, do not talk about toys that may be connected there.

"Because they also love Rosemain, maybe Karuta is stronger than Kamir"

"Well, let's go!"

Kamir shone his eyes and raised his hand high.

## Chapter 394: Turni Suvephalen Part 1

---

I praised the inner praise for Phyllene who successfully placed Rhodelhi "I could do it well!" It will be departing when Phyllin goes down. I remove the line of sight from the back seat and tighten the seat belt.

At that time, Rodderich stopped the Phyllene trying to get off the Lesser bus, with a loud voice that seems uneasy.

"Phyline ....."

"Well, Rodrígi. If you do not leave me, I can not get down."

When I looked into the rearview mirror, I saw that Rodelig was grasping the hands of Philiane. Philene looks at Rodelich who is grasping his hand and I ordered as an answering machine, and it becomes a very troubled face.

I breathed a light lightly. Rorderich is surely more encouraging to have Phyllin who pulled himself and let him ride the beast. If that is the case, you should also include the Philline.

"Please do not tell me how to attach a seat belt to Rohderich, so please be on Philline, so please ride"

"Well, may I accompany you?"

I nodded lightly to Phyllie who rounded his eyes. I am worried about keeping anxious Rodderich sitting alone in the backseat. You had better be with someone.

"Because Rodrig is not my aides yet, he is not a knight but a watcher, but never let out of this cowardly man"

"Certainly yes"

While watching Philline laughing happily happily with the rearview mirror, I began to turn magical power on the steering wheel. It is a one-handed operation that seems a bit dangerous because it is holding a water gun on one hand.

"Oh, that, Rosemain, I ... ...."

"Rodrigg, I will go!"

I blocked the words of Rodderichi who seemed to descend, and I ran to the air after the Cornelius elder brother who jumped out first.

I raise the speed towards the collection site that is emitting yellow light. Since there is not so much distance from the dormitory, in the forest where snow is piled, the collection place shining in a columnar shape began to appear soon. Even in the air you can see black streaks after Turnipefalen passes towards the collection site. However, I can not see the knights who should be fighting first. Perhaps it is in a collection place that looks like a Magic mirror.

"It will rush!"

Brother Cornelius voiced up and ran into the collection place. I chase after the cloak and the ocher-colored cloak and I will also jump into the collection place by the lesser bus.

In just a moment of penetrating the barrier, the landscape turned from snowy landscape to no snow at all. However, unlike my memory, collection sites where medicinal herbs and trees grew lushly were destroyed by Tanisubefalen and about a quarter of them were decayed. It was not the green of plants and the brown of trees, it was not just exposed soil, it seemed that there was a black sludge pond.

".....Terrible"

"Nobody's There! Where are you !?"

I feel relieved to Cornelius' s voice that I know that he is impatient. There is no appearance of Tani suvephalen who vandalized this place. There are also no knights apprentices.

"In order to protect the collection place, you guided Tanyspefalen somewhere. Let's go out and find it."

Brother Cornelius who nodded in the word of Leonore jumps out of the collection place. I continued to Cornelius elder brother with bitterness of the devastation of this place.

..... I need healing of Fleet Lane after this, this. You can not collect the students of Ehrenfest satisfactorily as it is.

At the moment when I got out of the collection site while considering such a thing, the noise rang from the forest.

"Huh!"

"Well!"

"Wow!"

A surprising voice rises even in the Lesser bus, it is a roaring sound that unintentionally makes me sick. It was enough to feel the air trembling with blemishes on the skin.

"From where!?"

If you rise above the sky with a coward you can see that the traces of Tanyspefalen's movement in the deep forest continue and several trees collapse in the back. The coward began to jump out among the trees, and it went down again. It's a bright ocher cloak.

"There!"

If you hurried to the back of the forest by running a cud beast, you could see the growing Tanisubephallen. It is shaped like a huge dog or a wolf as explained by Rodderich. However, it was said that the quadruped was larger than the adult, but it seemed that there were two or three times that.

"It was not so big!"

I nodded in a scream like Rodderich 's scream, looking at Tanisubephallene under the eyes.

"I guess they grew up with the attacked magical powers ... .. they seemed to beat a lot of magical powers."

I swallowed the words I wanted to shout, noticed before I grew so much. Since the apprentices who can not accompany Trambe extermination have never encountered demon-depriving demons, it can not be helped.

However, it seems that you know that it is dangerous to attack now. In order not to damage the forest so much, I restrained Tanysubbephalen and saw some of the cow animals flying around. The ocher-colored cloak that shines in the snow is no doubt the apprenticeship of the Knights of Ehrenfest.

However, the number was less than the number of Knights apprentices that Wilfried was bringing.

"... what about this other knights apprenticeship?"

The yellowish big teeth of Tani suvephalen rumbled and tried to eat the knights apprentice flying around the eyes.

"Dangerous!"

As a reader of Turni suvephalen, a knight apprentice turns its ocher colored cloak and changes direction quickly. It was a while to breathe a relief of relief.

Turnipefalen whose body is enormous has a large mouth, saliva dripping from the edge of the mouth has also become large. If Botari and saliva fall, the place turns into decaying soil where black sludge shakes. As soon as the Turni suvephalen moved, the soil felt pain, and as trees fell down like losing their places, it was clearly visible that they were losing shape as they were crushed.

Because it is a devil that runs around with four legs, runs quickly, and can move anywhere as much as the root is standing, not the demonic tree for which the action

range is defined, Turni suvephalen is more than a huge Trombe <sup>Us</sup> quality That is bad.

I do not know what happened to the knights apprentices who are not in this place, I hurriedly look around the circumference.

"Rosemain-sama!"

When I became frightened by Phylie 's sharp voice, the red and gigantic eyes of Turnisbeeren turned this. Rodderich said that it is a black eyes lined with forehead, but now it is not black, it changes to red, blue, green and other eyes to show the magical power that he got. All their eyes saw me.

Pinch and back tremble. The cold sweat appeared to spurt from the whole body. I know the eyes of a demon who recognizes me as a bait. It was now directed to myself.

Turni suvephalen who moved Kun and his nose understands the magnitude of magical power or understands that knights apprentices who fly around do understand that they will not attack, ignoring knight apprentices trying to keep in check , I came running straight toward me.

"Mr. Rosemain, to the sky! Just jump up to the sky to the extent that Tanisubefalen jumps up but do not get caught!"

In a sharp voice of Leonore I immediately cut the handle towards the top and run up to the sky. In addition to saying that he should let him escape, the four legged Tanisubefalen stood up only with its hind legs and jumped to snuff into the lesser bus. From the windows of the Lesser bus you can see the thick forepaw of Tanysbephararen and you know that the body-specific odor of the beast and the bad breath that opened the mouth greatly come closer from behind, the blood is pulling.

"Aya!"

"Wow Aa!"

While listening to the screams of the two people sitting at the rear seat, I stepped on the accelerator full of eyes, rising up at full speed, shooting a water gun frightly behind towards the back. However, it seems that it did not hit at all. There is no dust in the way that Tanisubephalen stalls.

I could see a tooth that turned yellow from the window in the driver 's seat. I have never seen such a beast's teeth from behind. Nothing I thought was a scary living hot sigh.

..... I can eat it!

I kept running magical power on the steering wheel in the fear that my head turned white.

Gachin!

There was a sound of teeth coming right behind. I noticed that it was a sound that failed to bite because the forefoot of Turnisbeaven moved towards the back.

Immediately afterwards, "GOW!" And a big scream rise from the mouth of Tanisubefalen.

"Did it!"



The cheerful voice of Yudit is raised. In retrospect, it turned out that Yudit's attack hit the face and Cornelius elder brother struck all-out attack on his side.

"Rosemain-sama!"

Hartmut flew with changing blood. Because I put too much force, I can not move as if the fingers were fixed in the way I grasped the handle.

"... .. OK, it's alright"

When a voice hid from my mouth leaked, Wilfriit and his escort knights came over. As Wilfried came running to me, he yelled at me.

"Rosemain, that person, not doing nothing!"

"I came only to teach the lyrics"

"If you only contact the teachers, you can do it without problems only if you earn time, those who are eaten by demon animals or who are suddenly collapsed by themselves in such a battle field It is very troubling! "

Wilfried's word is reasonable, I apologetically apologize to her as "I am sorry".

"I came to give blessings to everyone's weapons. Once that is over, I will return to the dormitory."

"Really"

Brother Cornelius gathered in the sky above Tani Svephalen. Even if I look around all round, I still have not enough people. There are no older Veronica school children, and there are no other knights apprentices departing with Villefriit.

"Wilfried brother, what about the other knights apprenticeship?"

"I was taking a break and I thought that it would be a long-term, so I was supposed to take turns at Tanyspefalen."

As he said, Brother Wilfried beat Roth towards the forest. As the red light grows, the knights apprentices who appear to have been resting dispersed over the forest come out and gather.

"Cornelius, Leonore, Yudit, Hartmut. It's dangerous if that's just a huge thing, as it was done by Wilfried's elder brothers, while avoiding attacks from Turnisbeeren until the attack power is complete, Please earn and I will teach you all the blessings here. "

"Certainly yes"

Brother Cornelius made a loud noise and saw a bit of getting off to catch the attention of Tani Svephalen and looked around the knight apprentices that gathered around him.

The knights apprentices who were resting are roughly divided into two. It is the ring of old veronica circles centered around Matthias and the circle centered on traogot.

"Because the situation has changed quite a bit from the explanation I received from Rodderich, please explain."

When I said that, the eyes of the knight apprentices all went towards the traumgot. The circle centered on the traogot never notices a favorable gaze to the traogot.

In the second half of last year I was quiet because I was put on the side of Yusutokusu, but I remembered the compression of magical powers, increasing magical power steadily and at the same time regaining my confidence. Such a traogot is now being deserted as a stupidity. I figured out just by that. Whether it was a traumatic one that made Tani suvephala huge.

"Traugot, explain,"

Once Wilfried ordered, I clogged the words, and the tragot opened my mouth slightly.

"Now if we can get ramped up at the collection place, the collected objects will be annihilated, so we are guiding them into the forest ... .. I have attacked with full power and made Tanysubephala huge "

It seems he found a knight apprentice guiding Turni suvephalen from the collection place to the forest while flying around without attacking the traumigot rushed with Villefriet. Although Matthias instantly noticed that the attacked magical power was robbed, he ordered that Mattias never attacks, but Trauggott did not know about it.

I planned to help them, I thought about crushing Tanysubbephalen with a blow. Mattias, who realized that relief was not a relief, cried out "It was useless!" But he could not even hear it, attacking Tora Gotto with full power.

Immediately afterwards, the body of Tanisubefalen swelled in spite of the extent that it was larger than the adult. It seems that the bulge which could not bear the magical power and seemed to fly and flew as it was fixed and became twice as big.

"I was informed why Ordonants arrived from Charlotte's escort knights apprenticeship where I thought, and that weapons that received the blessing of darkness are necessary in order to beat them."

In addition, it seems that Ordnantz arrived from Ricarda that I popped out in order to teach the lyrics, and told the teacher to contact me for relief.

Matthias adds it while turning his eyes towards Tanisubefalen.

"From that point on, while careful not to attack Van Fried from attacking Tanysberephalen, we moved away from the collection site and at the same time earned time for our recovery. Thanks to that, we took recovery medicine, I got a margin to recover. "

It seems that those who were injured drink restorative medicine and they were just taking a break. Some are still stuck and others are injured.

"Because you also contacted the teachers, it will be okay if you earn a little more time. I will give you the healing of Lucerne Sumer for everyone who worked hard."

Because I am deforming the staple, I give menstruation to the magic stones of the ring, not the staple, and healing of Rungsmere. The green light which jumped out of the magic stone of the ring rushed down to the knight apprentices.

"Sorry, Rosemain-sama"

The pain appeared to have drawn, and the knights apprentices who seemed to be kissed like a brisket got their posture correct.

"Then, please put out your weapons. Once you release your blessing, you will not be blessed that day, so please be careful not to release it until you knock down Tanisubefalen."

"... There is no problem because I do not know how to release it"

While laughing a little with Wilfried's words, I say a lyrics saying I will repeat.

"God of darkness as the supreme god who governs the expanse of the sky, making the world, the father of all things"

Knight apprentices repeat them while gazing at their own weapons. I saw Cornelius older brothers restraining Tanisubephah far far down.

"Listen to my prayers and give holy power and give us your blessing to take power from demons as our weapons"

As soon as possible, I keep my eyes closed lightly while suppressing the hurry. Without distracting, we must offer pray now.

"Sacrifice to you is all devilish from the magic ring and you pay the devil You are giving us a blessing Giving the temporary comfort to the life in this land"

When slowly opened his eyes, everyone's weapons gained the power of darkness and was dyed black. You can see that everyone is watching eyes with a weak black color.

"If you attack this, you can take away magical power from Tanisubephahen.I want to take a magic stone, so I'm happy to attack in the direction to cut extremities as much as possible"

"Rosemain, do you think that you can afford such a thing?"

Wilfried said that and sighed and shook her head. And he pointed at me.

"As you can see from the current situation, Tanisubefalen runs quickly, but you can not run around the sky freely.Rosemain waits in the place where our eyes can reach and never in the skies of attack "

"understood"

Whether the weapons glowed lightly, Brother Cornelius gathered. Do you know that high quality magical power is gathered upward? Turni suvephalen jumps up to aim for aiming. Of course, the forefoot does not reach the sky, but it is bad for the heart that the eye that shines by setting the prey is facing here, the big mouth will jump.

"Leonore is the only one that reads books on demons and knows the characteristics of Tanisubephahen, so please follow Leonore's instructions today, especially the traumigot, is not it?"

".....Yes"

Wilfried shook his head several times, watching the traruggy fall into my words.

"Rosemain, traogot did not know the characteristics of Tanisubefalen, do not blame too much"

".....understood"

I stole my mouth. You can leave the fight after this to apprentices of the knights. Giving blessings of the darkness and arranging weapons ended half of my role.

Finally, we need to recover the land, but if you were sweetly thinking that it would be better to return to the dormitory, Léonore waved to me even in the battlefield.

"Well, then Rosemain sama ... .."

"I also fought, I was going back to the dormitory,"

"Is there a reason why you are not in the battlefield, and there is a lot of magical power and there is a reason not to put Rosemain sama into a fight that can attack from a safe long distance, and even if you see the movement of Tanyspefalen last time, Rosemain When it gets moved, there is a danger that Tanys Subfarren will follow. "

Léonore said that it is more dangerous to return to the dormitory. And, as I am here, I am going to spend all my talent. I was a little surprised by Leonore who sees only the best to defeat the enemy, either rationally, but I am glad that I was given a role.

..... Because everyone's helping.

"Mr. Rosemain is not attacked by Tanysbepharain Attack from the sky above with Mizudappu.Hartmut and Yudit never leave Rosemain sama."

"Yes!"

I am motivated and hold water guns. Leonore looked at me filled with motivation a little and smiled a little, turned his eyes towards the traogot.

"Cutting limbs together with tragot, Cornelius and attacks, Angelica and Cornelius did well, would you please do that?"

"... No, I am ... .."

I wonder if the failure in the past has a tail. While the eyes are closed tightly, the neck is shaken. But I did not forgive the traumigot trying to decline, Leonore kept quietly words.

"There are only Wilfriit-sama and a traogot that have enough magical power to fit Cornelius. If you think you made a mistake, please do your best to compensate for your goals."

In Leonore 's indescribable words, the traumigot narrowed his body like a narrow body. Vilfried came out as if to protect the traumat that everyone's eyes gather.

"It will be a good looking, but I will fit"

In the words of Wilfried, Leonore turned his eyes to the traogot once. However, Trauggott does not say anything. However, he was depressed. When Cornelius elder brother who was quietly watching the situation quietly breathed out, he smiled at Wilfriit.

"No, Mr. Wilfried, drive with all your strength, I will fit."

## Chapter 395: Turni Suvephalen Part 2

---

As the theory of this attack, it seems to be done in the same way as Trombe extermination. In a remote attack I let an arrow go down and weaken the Tanys Subfarren and the knight apprentices attack in unison. If everyone retires, it seems that we will attack alternately, such as letting an arrow go down. It is said that you have to be careful not to get involved in knight apprentice in the arrow that I can rain.

..... Position of the priest for that time is quite important, is not it? Is not responsible serious?

I can not accept training in 気 I feel like I am not in a good position. However, without being able to decline, the knights apprentices scattered around in line with Leónore's hands.

Look at the appearance of the cavalry falling to the people in the sky, and the colorful eyes of Tanisubefalen's forehead moves to various places as if worrying about what to follow.

..... Uh ichi! I feel sick!

While feeling sneaky and goose bumps, I set up a water gun in the sky towards Tanys Subfarren. Take your eyes lightly once, remember the president of the priest at the time of trombe extermination firmly in the mind.

..... I will be hard and become an egg!

"Rosemain, the signal came from Leonore!"

I opened my eyes with the voice of Phyline, who was looking around me, instead of me. As I will protect the Lesser Bath, after turning my eyes to Hartmut and Yudit on both sides, I will fire a water gun while looking at the Turnipefaren located right underneath.

"Well!"

If you think of the scene where the priest chief was defeating Trombe and devise magical power, the magical power struck out from the black water gun becomes a black arrow, and furthermore it splits up and turns to Tanyspefalen.

"... .. Hi!"

After seeing my attacks, Yudit also attacked. A black stone thrown by Yudit flew in a direction slightly away from Tanisubefalen.

Though I thought that there was no possibility of getting out of the way, Tanys Subvephalen quickly avoided the arrow I shot. And scream a small scream hitting the stone thrown by Yudit at the avoidance.

".....why?"

"Because we will not be able to lose to Rosemain like a long range shoot, I have to read a step ahead of enemy movement"

A black stone thrown by Yudit who laugh suitably hit again. While screaming a little screaming, Tanispefalen again avoids my attack.

..... Funuu!

The fact that my attack does not hit at all is getting frustrated and I started shooting water guns one after another, looking at Tanisubefaren. However, even if it says that I'm finding something like my trajectory, Turnisbefarren keeps avoiding lightly, and some form of attack by Yudit is hit on the way.

... .. I regret!

Turni suvephalen moves agilely and by moving to the eyes of the forehead and seeing the surroundings, the knight apprentices' attacks are also considerably avoided, but even from the occasion of thinking that the hit attacks are out, I am the only one who has not won.

"..... Rosemain-sama's attack just does not hurt,"

Phyline 's pointedly stabbed my heart. Because I know, do not speak calmly! While becoming wanting to cry, I will look into Tanysubephalene under the eyes.



"I do not get Rosemain-sama's attack because I think Turnipube is concentrating on avoiding Rosemain-sama's attacks."

I nodded greatly in the murmuring of Rodrig. The red big eyes will never try to remove my eyes from me. It is about to say that it is better to avoid only my attacks.

..... The attack is not hit, Tanisubephalen is always watching me! Do not look at me!

"Because I've been seeing you forever, I will not hit it. If I close the vision of Tanispefalen, my attacks will suffer."

"Blocking vision? How do you do?"

Quietly being asked back from Rodrig, I was packed in words for a moment. I do not see how to block the sight of a gigantic demon.

"Well, yeah ... That's right."

..... Blindfold, things to be blindfold ... .... This way, I hope to have a big cloth.

I think that I can not do blindfolds like closing the eyes of Turnisubephren indeed and tied up at the back of the head. But I think I can take away visibility just by covering a big cloth and I think that it will be a strange feeling for a moment.

..... If you can block the field of vision and stop it for just a moment, you should win my attack! To do that, there is a huge cloth to cover Tanisubefaren!

"Ah! There is a good sort of jewelry.Lujken"

"... .... a magician, is it?"

While nodding towards the filigree looking at me with a popped face I lifted the deformation of the water gun. It seems that blessing has not been canceled even if deformation is canceled, and the staple in hand is black. And a little surprised, I closed my eyes lightly. There is a spell that the priest director taught me as essential for defense.

"Finnsun Han"

My staff changed to a black cloth in which gold was interspersed like a night sky that the stars shine. Rudderich points to the cloth in my hand as it is staggering.

"Rosemain, is that ... ..?"

"It is a cloak that is a divine tool of the god of darkness, and if there is this, I will block the vision of Turnisubephal."

The cloak of the dark god has the power to absorb magical power and make it your own. Now that the blessing of the darkness is in place, it is highly likely that the magical power dedicated to God and robbed to me will not reach.

I dropped the cloak of the god of the darkness to the head of Turnisubephalen as if to spread the dough and the night sky. It seems that it was not an arrow that fell towards a narrow area, but also Tanisubbeephalen could not be avoided in the cloak that expands greatly in my desire. The movement of Tanysbephararen whose visibility was covered with a black cloth stops, and the forefoot is flapped to dismiss the mantle.

"It should have won my attack!"

Good! And at the moment of grasping the fist, Philline tipped his head with his hands on his cheeks.

"Rosemain has transformed Stept and threw a cloak, right?" How do you shoot?

"Oh!"

I heard a praise from Wilfried and Elder Cornelius to me who noticed that weapons were gone at hand and held their heads.

"Hurry up, Rosemain! Stopper is a success!"

"Now! Everyone attack at once! Aim at the hind feet!"

Knight apprentices who set off attacks with a quick move jumped to Tanisubephal all at once. Attacks concentrate on the rear leg of Turni Suvephalen struggling to get the cloak of the darkness over the head as ordered by Cornelius's brother.

Twenty weak beasts swept freely through the air, and the black weapons each set up went down. At the same time, Tearisbeephalen's screams rise, blood flows, and that blood eats land. I could see that it was surely causing scratches.

I feel like crying, I can only look at the fight of everyone.

..... Everyone is cool, but not! It is different! My return, please return!

It seems that Wilfried had a magical power in the black sword so that it could attack at any time. It turned out that the darkness got stained like a blistering one wrapped the blade.

Villefried swings the sword a great deal. I was able to see the lion of the crest on the part of the handle whether it matched Steap.

"Everyone evacuates!"

Older Cornelius who shouted so has a black sword already full of magical power. Is it because it matches Villefried because it seems that the enchanted magical power appears a little smaller than I saw last year with Ditter.

Knight apprentices climb to the sky and cling to one place in the middle just between us and Tanysbepharren so as to protect us from shocks, we will take out shields. I also changed the direction of the Lesser bus and gripped the handle strongly in preparation for the shock.

"I will go! Ha ha!"

While shouting so as to blow himself up, he sprang up a cow beast with his hindpaw of Turni Subfarlen, and Villefried swung the sword a lot with his bun. The dark slash that massive magical powers jumped out of the sword and flew directly to the right foot of Tani Subvephalen.

"Hey Ah!"

Almost at the same time, Elder Cornellius slashed a wreck with a hindpaw of Turnisbefalen from a different direction from Wilfried.

Shocks like air ripples with a large explosion sound that two slashing collides.

A shock came to me with a grip on the steering wheel, but the shock came but the distance was there and the knight apprentices kept shields side by side to prevent it, so it was not that much. Perhaps, I think that the power is lower than the full-ranking offense of the priests who have been experienced so far.

..... Turni Suvephalen! Is it?

It seems that the slash flew as it aimed if you stared at the eye by staring at the impact by overcoming the shock. Turnipubephalen who blew away his right foot and screamed greatly could not stand the shock afterwards and saw him falling asleep.

"Hooray!"

So soon after shouting, Turnisbeeren raised his body like a wild beast-like movement that does not feel the blood of the right foot and the foot that blows off, as well as the pain that blew off the feet.

Due to the impact, the cloak over the head is blowing away. Several exposed eyes were full of pain and anger and their eyes were aimed at Villefried just in front when they jumped.

"Villefried older brother, escape to the sky!"

Wilfried is turning the beast up, Whether I heard my cry. However, it seems that magical power has been used too much for the previous attack, and the speed at which the cow beast can run is not enough at all. Immediately knight apprentices begin to rescue Wilfried.

But Turniffbearen who decided Virfriit as a prey began to run fast. Because the right foot is missing, the speed is a bit lower, but faster than Wilfried's coward.

At the moment when blood caught, Brother Cornelius' shouting voice called "traogot!" Echoed. Were you holding right after the attack, Broder Cornelius has a sword that has already poured magical power into his hands.

Like a reaction to Brother Cornelliuss' s anger, the traoggt grabbed the sword and quickly descended. I can see how much magical power is poured while descent.

I was dressed in the darkness, the sword shone.

Brother Wilfried comes up to escape from Thani svephalen and instead thrusts into Turni supfulphal with the momentum that the traogot falls.

Immediately after the two passed each other, the slash that Cornelius brother released burst into the neck of Tanys Subfarren first. A traussot thrust into Turni Subfarren who lost its balance so as to be sideways, swung the sword towards the shock caused by Cornelius elder brother.

"Oh no!"

Immediately afterwards, Villefried is blown to the sky so that a large explosion sounds and a somewhat relaxed impact boosts. Knight apprentices who had tidied up shields to help Vilfried were also shocked.

I somehow struggle and endure the impact.

After the wave of shock went off, slowly opening your eyes, the clouds and the ground greatly pierced, Turnisbeerephalen lay there. Bikubiku and legs are moving but they do not seem to be able to get up.

"You did it!"

"Do not let your guard down!"

Leonore scolds the knight apprentices who make a voice of delight. I stabbed a sword in several places as he got used to Brother Cornelius and a traumigot so that he could not completely move Turnipube.

"Peel the material off!"

The knights looking down to Tanysubephalen watching the traogot waving big hands. I also got off on a lesser bus.

"Collection of materials changes according to contribution"

It seems that things given by the contribution degree of the devil 's material that everyone has defeated will change. Brother Cornelius explained to Me and Wilfried that they are not knights apprenticeship.

This time, I made Cornelius older brother the most contributing. Vilfried at the next point, and a traogot. I made a contribution by covering it with a cloak.

"Do not forget the contribution of Matthias who guided Tanysbephalen from the collection place by the time the relief came and protected the collection place, Cornelius"

"It is also the contribution of Leonore who was slowly loading materials on monsters that never go out against the territory competition"

Brother Cornelius nodded down with a small laugh at Vilfried and my words.

"I want a material that can be made into a magic stone for Rodrigh to use for my name, otherwise I do not need anything else, so please give me a good quality"

"Well, how about the eyes of the forehead? Because the magical power robbed from the attack is divided for each attribute, I think that it will be a good material."

With the advice of Leonore, what I receive is decided as the eyeball of wind and earth which is the attribute of Rodderich.

"Because it is that kind of thing, take me, Rodderich. Please make a stone with a name that is suitable for me."

"Rosemain-sama ..."

Rodrigh looked at me like I was deeply impressed, nods "surely" and gets off the lesser bus. I breathed a relief breath, waiting to see it behind.

As I was helping cooking in downtown, I was able to strike birds' feathers, but I could not peel them off, but I do not like them either.

..... It is a bit of embossing eyeballs.

"Rosemain, how do you break the blessing? You can not collect it with the blessings of the darkness gained, and you will steadily gain magical power while collecting it."

As a result of my brother Cornelius trying to recover the material, I looked around everyone holding a black weapon.

"If you cancel, you can not get the blessing of the Dark God anymore."

"I think that it is unlikely that God's blessing of darkness will be needed many times a day"

The Knight apprentices agree on the words of Villefried who shrugs his shoulders and nods. I nodded as well, 'I hear you', I spelled a blessing spell.

"Entwa hoonun"

Everyone repeats and releases the blessing. I saw that the black color disappeared from the weapon in hand, and I remembered that there was no weapon in my hand. Look around everyone who started collecting the material and say "I, I will collect the cloak of the Dark God".

"Please wait a bit, escort ... .."

"Cornelius must collect this place? It will be okay as we bring you Yudit and Hartmut."

Cornelius who contributed mostly has many materials to collect. When I said so, Leonore who helped recover material from Cornelius waved up and stood up.

"I will come to Rosemain, Cornelius, I'd like you to collect the amount of me and Yudit"

"Oh, I ordered Rosemain's escort."

I got into the Lesser Bath and headed for collection first of the dark God cloak thrown by myself. It is Yudit and Leonore taking escort, then Hartmut.

"Rosemain san can truly make jewels, I heard that I made it in practical skills, but I'm impressed when I actually see it."

Hartmut says so with a very happy smile. I am pleased that it is worth withstanding hard training.

"Are not you familiar with the temple such as a shrine?"

"Even if I go to the temple with help from my work, I do not have much opportunity to actually see jewels."

I am dedicating magical power, so I always see and touch myths. However, if you think carefully, Frank said that it is not good to let him wait for Halmut to come and help, so it is early in the morning or before the bedtime to dedicate It was. Even Hartmut and Phyllin, who frequently entered the temple, seemed to have not had a chance to see the sacred treasure.

... .. Should I have had the opportunity to see the Sacred Heart?

While thinking about such a thing, I picked up the black cloak which was being blown and breathed my breath. The cloak of the Dark God is a cloak that absorbs magical powers. I found that the magical power of the place I was falling was robbed. Although there is no black sludge, it is dry soil and becomes reddish soil.

.....I'm sorry, I'm sorry! I did not mean this!

Hurry to release blessings and transformations, hold the staple, soon heal! I regarded it as relief. Is not it better to heal the collection place earlier than here? Although I did not hit it, I shot a water gun towards Tanysubbephalen is quite magical. Rather than healing the deep inside of the forest, you should give priority to places you must collect in the future.

When I looked back to consult with Cornelius, I froze hard and moved my head and gazed away my line of sight.

"Rosemain, what have you done?"

I can not say that I am afraid of Turnipefalen who is being dismembered and I can not say that I'm scared, I look up at Leonore and smile.

"I would like to heal the collection site ... .. It will take time to recover the material?"

"Even if it is said that healing is ... .. what is done?"

Leonore tipped his head as if not sure. Although it is a post-termination of Trombe extermination, Léonore does not seem to know.

"Fulfill the magical power to the land where Magical power is robbed by Turni suvephalen"

"Can you do something like that?"

What surprised me was Hartmut, not Leonore. Hartmut, a civilian requiring material for formulation, seemed to wonder what he would do, watching the collection site being devastated.

"It is a work of the temple to do after Trombe extermination, because I am the temple of the temple"

..... I'm not scared of dismantling! I can only do ceremonies for healing.



## Chapter 396: Healing and Relief

---

As a result of consulting with Hartmut and Leonore, I decided to head to healing the collection place. As the number of escorts indeed is too small for three people, the contribution degree of Turni suvephalen extermination is low, material collection is completed soon, and the apprenticeships of the knights which are not handed down are taken as guards.

When entering the sampling place that gave pale yellow light, it was clear from the sky that the part where the black sludge was scattered was clearly divided by the colorful part of the vegetation and Turnisbefalen rampage . There are about a quarter of the violent part of Turni suvephalen, which is quite extensive.

"It's terrible, is not it?"

"This will hurt the lecture now."

While nodding in the words of the surrounding escort guards, I inspect it as if I can do a healing ceremony. Unlike the healing that was done at the time of extermination of Trombie, if you do not grow plants to a certain extent, you will be in trouble lecture immediately.

"I will heal, so that it will not hurt the lecture, I will ask if a demon comes."

"Ha!"

When I arrived at the ground, I looked back and said to Phylline in the back seat.

"Please do not get Phylliee, please stay here."

"Certainly yes"

I keep Phylline waiting in the Lesser Bath, and I get off. I do not like stepping on black sludge, so I stood before that.

"A couple who is an aides will be attached next to Rosemain's sir, Please give surrounding warnings to you."

According to the instruction of Leonore, the knights apprentices riding the cowarddrops spread out to watch around. Leonore and Hartmut were on my side, and

Yudit set behind like a defensive back. Until just a while ago Tani sve falen was rampant and was sending black sludge around the collection site, so far no monsters are found in the collection place. However, there is nothing better to be wary of.

When I made Stap, I closed my eyes lightly and concentrated, and I firmly imagined the staff of Fleet Lane. A goldsmith wrapping a small manastone lined up in a long pattern decorated finely, a giant green manastone as large as the palm of an adult. It is a magical tool I used for the first time.

"Stolite Corben"

While being satisfied with the fact that in his hand is the staff of Fleet Lane, I pierced the staff into the ground with tons and grasped firmly with both hands. And, I will put on magical powers.

"The twelve goddesses who serve the side of the goddess of water that brings healing and change, the twelve goddesses who are serving to the side of the side of the goddess of water brings healing and gives holy power and is hurt by the hands of belonging to the devil and you heal the goddess Gedourculhi of the younger sister Dedicate your strength to my own hands Sacred examination Throw a supreme ripple and give us refinement Purify yourselves with precious colors until where I wish. "

I can see that magical power flows steadily. The large green manastill fitted in the cane gave a strong light. Magical power swirls, I remember about the situation where the wind occurs mainly in myself. While the hair was disturbed by the wind and the hem and sleeves of the costume shook, Yoshi, I was convinced of the success of the healing ceremony.

The next moment, my feet shone.

Fleet Lane's wand stone glows and light starts running on the ground. Green light began to flow with a certain thickness so that water flows from the place where the cane is attached.

"Wow!?"

"What!?"

While listening to such a surprise voice in the surroundings, I was watching the green line while being puzzled whether I should also interrupt this ceremony. It is different

from the ritual after Trombe. At that time magical powers quickly became black soil and small buds were showing their faces.

.....What should I do?

Even while I was suffering the green light grew and the magic team shining green from the ground was completed. It was originally in the collection place. It is a magic team of the same size as the collection place.

"Rosemain, I will write down what kind of magic team, because I need a report."

Hartmut who is the civilian citizen who can freely move on this occasion rushes up to the sky with a cowardly beast as if he could be stayed even if he was excited and standing.

At the moment when the completed magic team released a strong light, the black sludge left by Tanisubephalen became fluctuating like steam and disappeared as it evaporated. It turned out that the sludge disappeared and I peeped at my face is the soil of red tea which was exposed.

But it was only a matter of seconds that red tea soil was exposed. It is filled with magical powers right away and changes color to black soil.

... .. Something strange, but it seems to be healing once.

Pocopoko and small sprouts started to appear from the black soil. While breathing a feeling of relief that it is a healing ceremony that I wanted, I will pour the magical power further. If you do not grow more, it will not be a medicinal herb that can be used in lectures.

..... It is big!

"Bud is ... .."

While staring at the little bud that could grow one by one while picking up the mourning full of Leonore's surprises with ears, it seemed that the magic crown shining on the ground started floating. Although I looked closely at eyes, I also floated about 2 minutes fingers from the ground. The buds of the plants gradually grow like it matches up with the rise of the magic team. When I was looking at the cane sticking to the ground, I understood well that the magic team gradually got up little by little.

"Oooooo! Wonderful!"

"This ritual, I saw it for the first time!"

I am watching the collection place where the surroundings are crying out with admiration and recovering.

..... I am the first time!

So swallowing what I wanted to cry, I bit my back teeth. Unexpectedly a large amount of magical power is sucked by a cane. If you grow medicinal herbs to the extent that you can use it in a lecture, my magical power seems to have bottomed out.

..... If you keep sucking magical power like this, do not worry about Yaba.

I separated one hand from the cane and reached out to the manastone and cylinder attached to the waist belt. There is a remedy for recovering rash for the time of emergency, but I can not take it with one hand. I can not open the lid.

"Leonore, Please take the medicine put on my back"

While keeping his eyes, I turned around as Leonore staring at the growing buds appeared relieved. Stare at my face and frown my eyebrows.

"Rosemain, is not it a long time impossible?"

"It's a cylinder with green magic stones, please hurry, we can not stop midway."

".....excuse me"

After saying something for a while, Leonore opens his mouth for a while, takes a medicine put on my waist and opens the lid.

I received it with one hand and pushed it into my throat at once. The stench and tears are coming up in the stinky odor that comes out of the nose and so much that the tongue seems to be numb. It's terrible taste as ever. I want to get rid of it right away, but I do not have such a useful one.

... ... Hello! Being killed by this medicine before recovering!

For the sacrifice of the taste, you can see that magical power recovers with a very good recovery medicine, but it will be taken by the cane from the restoring edge. As he was

poured into the cane with magical powers, the grass and trees began to grow while they looked at them.

"Wow!"

Yudit's cheers echoed from behind. Plants grow steadily at a speed like Trombe. Beyond the ankle, past the knee, the magic team came up to the height of the thighs. About the height of my waist, medicinal herbs that did not grow any more began to appear. I wonder if it is enough to grow so far. No more magical power seems to flow to the grass that has finished growing, and the speed at which the magic team goes up increases.

When the magic team rise above the Fleet Lane's wand, this time you can see the magical power rising straight from the green manastone. A huge magic shining in green as if pushing up with magical power goes up, up. Along with that, the tree grew while waving himself. Branches diverge one after another, spreading, leaves growing ahead, and the blueness increases. Even the trees that add flowers came out.

"It's amazing, Rosemain-sama!"

When the trees that were in the collection place were almost restored, it seems that the magic team has reached the top of the cylindrical collection place. Once I gleamed a strong green light, the magic team was gone. At the same time, you no longer have to turn on magical power, I withdraw the power of the shoulder and lean a little on the cane of Fleet Lane.

"..... Playback is completed."

"It is wonderful, I was really surprised, did you do this kind of work in the shrine before?"

"When I was working at the temple, I stopped because I could sprout, but I worked hard because it is a place I need for a lecture in the place where Ehrenfest is gathered, so I was glad that the herb was back."

It is a necessary place for collecting materials for recovery medicine not only for the civil service course but also for the knight course. In my words Yudit turned around as I laughed, "thanks to Rosemain's sama," and changed his complexion.

"Rosemain, my complexion is not good!"

"Because I needed magical powers unexpectedly, I made a little impossible while drinking recovery medicine, so my head got cranky."

I think that it is less likely to use magical power from the recovering edge. My physical strength does not follow the unfamiliar magical movement.

"Let's hurry back to the dormitory, are not you?"

"But, once you have to pick up Rodderich on the beast, once in the collection place ..."

"You should skip over the Ordonants, talk about the circumstances and let them return with your cuddling, Rosemain-sized physical condition is more important than Rodelich."

When Yudit says so, Leonore lightly nods and raises his hands to bring together the knight apprentices.

"Because Rosemain's physical condition is not good, I will return to the dormitory as soon as possible, half going back to the dormitory as Rosemain-sama escort like this and the other half head towards helping with the collection of materials. Filine like to put a coward by myself Mr. Rosemain put away the cavalry and the imperial priest and I will carry it to the dormitory. "

If the mood gets worse on the way and concentration disappears or you lose attention, the beast may disappear and there is a risk of falling. Léonore gave instructions as quickly as possible and prepared for returning to the dorm.

As I got into a coward maintained by Leonore, something came into my collection place. The power comes in the arm of Leonore which was turned to my stomach, and the surrounding knight apprentices quickly put out Stap.

As everyone was alarmed, blackish groups came into the collection place one after another.

"Rosemain-sama!"

There is a familiar voice at the top. It is Ruffen who came to the collection place while turning the blue cloak. Behind it there is an Order with a black cloak. From the color of the cloak, it will be the central knight team. There was Hill Sur and several teachers at the back.

"I heard that Tani suvephalen appeared and came along with the Knights, where?"

I was asked by putting a coward to Ruffen and I briefly answered "I knocked down" after looking back at Leonore once. I bother to take the trouble to bother, but the suppression is already over. It is time to collect material now.

"Well, can I return to the laboratory?"

"Wait, Hirschur. Even if the dangers of Ehrenfest leave, we must find out why Tanysbepharren has appeared at the House of Lords."

Even teachers who stop Hill Sur have no eyes, Leuven frowns at my answer and shook his head.

"Hill Sur, yes it is not, students should not be able to use black weapons. Why did Ehrenfest's students beat Thani sve phalen?"

"Because I am the temple of the temple"

A black weapon is a weapon that gained the blessing of the Dark God. Cornelius brothers do not know and I also have not seen it in the reference book of the brother Eckhardt and the priest, so I understood that it is content not learned at the lecture of the lords. Ruffen's words are right. But there is nothing to do with lectures at all.

"... Rosemain is the temple of the temple, is it it?"

"It is good at casting a charismatic word."

"... .... a charity, is it?"

Beginning with Ruffen, the teachers got their brows like they can not understand well. Perhaps the black weapons used by the knights will be created with a different spell than a celebration. I have a question in my mind, but I do not care about such a thing. I feel sick. I want to go to bed early.

"With the blessing of the god of darkness with my blessing, the apprentices of the knights of Ehrenfest have defeated Tanysubbe phalen. If I can not believe so much of my report, I am just collecting materials Please do not mind, because I want to return to the dormitory in a hurry, I will excuse you. "

I wanted to escape steadily, but it was not a ruffen that let me do it.

"Wait, Mr. Rosemain, as the land dies when Tanisubefalen comes out, why is the collection place of Ehrenfest safe? The black road is cut off as apparently entered here , There is no damage inside. "

"There was God's protection, because I am the temple of the temple"

Support one 's head against the cheek to support the head, so that the head to be cranky does not become shaky. It seems that the gesture seemed to be devolved to Ruffen. I stared at me with my eyes stabbed.

"Although it seems that the position of the temple of the temple is used to a great extent, the temple has no such power.What did Rosemain san do?"

"So, I did a ceremony of healing as the temple chief, so I picked up this place because Ehrenfest used it, but because the land outside of here is the central jurisdiction, I have not put out my hand."

After that I will leave it to the center so please tell me what you want. I hope that everyone at Ehrenfest will not be bothered by lectures. If I say that, I wanted to quietly heal the land which became red tea in the cloak of the god of darkness, but as the teacher gave a business trip, I can not do secretly, and the surroundings where Tani Suvephalen was destroyed You should heal them all together.

"Indeed, it is the job of the temple to heal the land ... ...."

My grandfather, who came when preparing a cowgirl, caught my face while stroking my face.

"How was it done in this place though there is no magic?"

"If there is no sacred tool, is not it good to make it?"

I think I am going home early, I answer slightly. No matter if it is a blue priest who does not have Stap, there is Stap, so you can make it if you want it.

"Rosemain can not only make a spear of Leiden Shaft and a shield of Scholer, but also a staff of Fleet Lane !?"

"The way of making does not change weapons or sacred things so much, just thinking to the head and casting spells"



The important thing is to clearly imagine what sort of things to use and what to use. Because we can not make weapons if we can not image exactly, both ordinary weapons and sacred tools are the same for me.

"I knew that the temple heals the land, but why is the plants completely restored?"

"Why are you troubled? If you heal the land, plants will grow, are not you?"

It seems that it is impossible for the priests of the central shrine to grow plants. As far as seeing the healing rituals of Shikikoza, you can see that it is all they need to bring soil back to the state where plants grow. However, I do not need to say unnecessary things.

"Wait a moment, Rosemain, why do you know the spell that changes to a stick? In the second grade lecture we do not teach such spells, special weapons like canes are taught in knight courses Thing"

As Ruffen says, there was no staff 's spell in the second - year lecture to turn into a weapon. The chief priest also told only the spells on defense. But I know.

"Because I was the director of the corps who raised the results of Angelica. It is only the seat of the knights course, I understand the approximate content"

For Angelica I read the material of the priest and elders brother several times and I heard later that I was desperately taught by Damuel and Cornelius, so I think that I remember more than Angelica probably.

In my words Ruffen began shining eyes to delight.

"What!?! It is already learning the course of the knights course that we are going to take the Knight course together next year, I am looking forward to Ditch's rematch."

Ooooo! As I looked up at Ruffen who delighted raising the scream, I instantaneously shook his head.

"No, I will not take the knights course as I said before."

"why!?"

He opened his eyed eye and opened his face as if spitting like a flying momentum.

"Because I can not get the practical skill of the knight course"

Regardless of just being a student, there is no way I can do the actual skill. Leuven waved his head and blew away the most obvious words.

"If you are motivated it's okay! You can do with perseverance and guts."

Like a history book saying that you only have to fight until winning, it is very Dunkel Ferger's word, but please do not apply it to me. It is fundamentally impossible.

"I have no motivation, perseverance or guts. It is not enough to do more than anything else. Today as I came to teach the lyrics and I celebrated a healing ceremony, it is already a limitation. Please come back to the dormitory Please do not mind. "

When I took power from the slack and the body, Leonore who supported me stared at Ruffen.

"Mr. Ruffen, since further questions will hurt Rosemain-sama's body, please refrain. If you ask again later, tornispefaren has been torn down, but the cause investigation has ended Tani suvephalen is not a monster living in the aristocrat. Please investigate where you came from, if you have other possibilities, watch out for other territories as well It is necessary to contact so that "

In the words of Leonore, Ruffen tightened his mouth and nodded.

"We will respond to consultation at a later date on Rosemain's Knight Course, let's give priority to Tanisubepalen's cleanup now."

"..., ... Professor Ruffen, I have nothing to talk to, etc ..."

"Apprentice of the knight there, ask for guidance where you have defeated Turnisubephren"

"Ha!"

My words were silenced and the knights apprentices who were planning to return to material collection stood at the head of the teachers and the Order and flew away from the collection place. After confirming that everyone flies away, Léonore gives instructions and returns to the dormitory.

"sister!"

"Rosemain-sama!"

When I got to the dormitory, everyone who was waiting for the return was surrounded by questions. Answer to Hartmut, Philiane, and the knight apprentices who came back together, and I was taken to Richarda and taken to my room.

"Have you taken your medicine? Well then, please take a day off and your body is getting hot."

As Brunehilde and Liselaer joined and quickly changed clothes, when I murmured "Report or contact matter ... ..", Richarda lightly sighs.

"Wilfried sama and Charlotte are there. The report from the princess should be left to Hartmut who accompanied the princess. Principle of the Princess should give top priority to restoring your own physical condition. Please look forward to it. You will not be able to join the tea ceremony of the library you did, so invite the royal family and if you do not seem to be able to do it, the whole Ehrenfest will be in trouble. "

As Richarda says, since I invited Hildebrandt, it will be hard if I fall asleep. I closed my eyes as I stumbled into my futon and popped out.

It seems to have been reported to Ehrenfest while I was in bed. From Wilfried's excitement of the first team, the state of subjugation full of excitement, praise from the Hartmut to the saint who manipulates the imperialism, Charlotte from the administrative report including the report from the center and the report from Ruffen. It is said that it was delivered.

"In a report in which only totally different things were written, it seems that Arub-Ehrenfest was very confused and it seems that it was not an event, and when we comprehensively evaluated the answer, it corresponded to sudden events. It will be said that ... .. except for the order to return to Rosemain. "

While reading the reply from Ehrenfest by my bedside, Philline lightly shrugged his shoulders. There were no words of scolding particularly in the reply, but it seems that there was a return order saying that it would come home soon after the tea party inviting royalty. I wonder if my mind is likely to get so angry than ordinary scolding arrives.

"... .... Is it a return order, please tell Danquel Ferger of Hannellore that you want to return the book you borrowed at the tea ceremony at the library, I will have a new book."

"Certainly yes"

Actually I wanted to return with Hannaore and only two tea ceremonies, but there is no point in returning orders.

"The order to return this time is to avoid having Ehrenfest only the point of contact with the royal family during the period when the student is few, so if the dedication ceremony is over, will not you be able to return to the lords, We can also socialize with you. "

"... ... If I can stay in the library, that alone is enough."

Returning to the lords in the social season, it will be difficult to get in the library. It will not be a happiness period that you can stay in the library all day. It's melancholic. Philline comforted me, "I will gather stories about various territories while Rosemain is absent" for me to drop my shoulders. Then it will tell me the report content from the center.

"As Léonore was investigating, Tanisubefalen is a devil living in Berkeke Stock, which probably will not exist in the House of Lords, probably thought that someone with a connection to Börkenstock brought in It is said to be "

It seems that it will take years to get Tanisubefalen to that size, assuming that it was brought in as a portable child, it is said that it will be around the dormitory of Bergke Stock after the Great Purge will be blocked.

"But there are also people who doubt that Turniebefaren was latent for many years because there was no evidence of Turniebefalen in the vicinity of the Berkeke Stock dormitory or the plants were not unnaturally died. I am listening. "

From the direction of the dormitory of Berkeke Stock to the Ehrenfest dormitory, it seems that the Black Road shows that Turni suvephalen is moving. However, it seems strange that he is heading straight to Ehrenfest.

"While we were moving from the dormitory of Bergke Stock to the dormitory of Ehrenfest, we had a dormitory of Ahrensbach and a dormitory of Fröbel Tak, but it seems that we did not show any signs of approaching that location."

It seems that a notice came out that Tani suvephalen appeared, its characteristics were also reported to other territories, and warned enough.

"When I find it, I contact the knight team from the dorm guard, wait for the time to wait for the arrival of the Knights, I am warned that Ehrenfest should not be arrested arbitrarily."

It seems that the raw law is the base of a major injury. Ruffen's correspondence is not wrong. However, although a monster of magical power sucking like Tanysubbephaly came out, it was not taught that a spell to make a black weapon was given, but it was wonderful that attention was given to illegal use at Ehrenfest it's no use.

"If you teach me you can fight even the knight apprentices, why will not you tell me?"  
"Do not forbid those who are unhappy? If there is no way to counter them, they will immediately call for relief and carefully respond."

In the word of Phylie, I nodded "I see, I see." If you want to restrict your behavior, it may be one way of doing it. Even if there is doubt or dissatisfaction, if it is decided in the center, it only has to obey.

"How are you doing Phyllie and Rodrig, could you recover the material properly?"  
"In the case of Rhodderich, I am working hard to make a stone of my name, because I use a lot of magical power to make a stone, I had to shoulder that I had to make a recovery medicine first."

Philene tells us the state of Rodrig as she smiles with couscous. Although it was supposed to go take a little manastone, it became a serious thing, but it seems that the collection of materials ended successfully.

I breathed a sigh of relief that everyday came back, including the thing I slept on.

## Chapter 397: A book of a favorite tea party in books

---

"Good morning, Princess, how are you feeling today?"

"No problem"

He drank the ruthless medicine properly, Richarda was sleeping with a sleeping bed quite surprisingly, so the fever was completely lowered. My physical condition is more important than anything in order to make this tea ceremony a success.

..... I am in perfect condition today! Good morning.

I went down from the couch and asked Brühnhild to smile and say, "I am relieved after being recovered."

"I also insert two hair ornaments together, I would like to add flower decorations used for Schwarz's costumes."

While Brunhild was preparing her hair, the Liseraere prepared for today's costume and smiled quietly. What the Rizerator gets is a costume that looks like Schwarzz and Weiss. As for where they are all together, the Rizerator has done the same embroidery at the skirt's hem. Embroidery of the flower and leaves which are embroidered on the hem of trousers and skirts, not the embroidery of the magic team of the best and aprons, are all arranged, and it is a substitute that understands the obsession of Rieserator at a glance.

..... All the assemblies that I absolutely can not yield are the armchairs of the library committee.

Today the armband is also perfect. I also hand it over to Hannaore, all together.

"Rosemain, I will attach a scarf, so please raise my jaw a little, I will make a ribbon knit."

Although it looks like a usual quiet smile when looking at the distance, it is clear from the tone that has become somewhat quick-mouth with the rose color cheeks that the Rizerator is irritated when looking at near.

"The Rizerator embroidered on my costume as well as Schwarz and Vice's costumes, was not it hard?"

"Whether Rosemain can grant permission was the most difficult for me, so embroidery was not that much"

I say that it is not a big effort such as embroidery, but it does not end easily anyway. I absolutely do not want to do it.

..... Letter's Sumil love is a big explosion.

Next to me thinking while watching the hem of the skirt I was embroidered, Brünhild started the final confirmation about today's tea party.

"The sweets brought to the tea ceremony today are offered in two categories, Ferrigine and Honey, and two kinds of cookies with walnuts and tea leaves."

It seems that jams, creams, lumutopfe etc for adding are ordered already in the kitchen.

"As promised to Mr. Hannaore, as a musical instructor of Dunkel Ferger can remember the song, the rosinna will be played mainly on the song that Rosemain made."

"Have you asked Hannaore to ask for a musical accompanist?"

"of course"

Hannover was supposed to be accompanied by Hildebrand, I wanted to lend and borrow books, I wanted to tell a song to a musical instructor, I was asked to Hannaore just before the tea ceremony and asked for various things, but accept it comfortably It seems to be.

"Have you finished preparing the books to be returned to Richarda, Dunkel Ferger and the book I will lend next? I will lend you the love story of the lords."

"I am ready, Princess"

"Please do not forget any manuscripts translated from Dunkel Verger's books in modern languages. I will ask Mr. Hannallre if I can make it for a book ... Oh, then, the armchair of the library committee ..."

"Because I lend you a knight story to Prince Hildebrandt, is there no mistake?"

Richard laughs with laughter. As a result of inquiring whether Hildebrandt could lend a book by Ehrenfest, there was a reply saying "It can be anything other than the

scripture picture book that is related to the lecture". Rather, it is being rigged that "Be excited about a favorite friend and never let go of the prince during the tea ceremony." Since it may be good to recommend a knight story, it seems that you must always talk about Hildebrand.

... ... As the priest chief said, in order to love the prince, I will do my best and propose reading pleasure!

And, I headed to the library with a variety of baggage carrying aides. As we are planning to start a tea ceremony from 3 bells, two and half bells ring, waiting for the lecture to start and departing.

"Dear, you came"

"Today is a squirrel"

"Please do not use the office table, my side is starting preparations first"

It was greeted by Schwarzz and Weiss, and was brought to the office by Soranju. This is the venue for the tea party today. I saw that the side of Soranju was increasing the number of chairs.

"Let's prepare in a hurry, there is not much time until the 3 bells ring"

In the words of Richarda, the servants immediately begin preparing tea ceremonies. Since the royal family comes, I have to make more preparation than last year. Civil apprentices begin securing a place to take notes, and Rosina will begin the final practice to prepare instruments and up to the 3 bells where you come.

Leaving the preparation for the tea party to the side staff, Soranju opened up the door which opened to the reading room wide. Like the last year I am trying to see both the reading room and the office room. But today there is no student in the reading room.

"It is not unusual that there are no students in the library at all"

"Since there was a report saying that Tanisubepalen appeared the other day, there are many dormitories who are looking for wonder whether there is no abnormality in their collection place"



Since Tanysbepharren can not deal with unless you call the Order, early detection is essential. In order to protect our collection hall it is necessary to watch for a change and it seems that students coming to the library are decreasing.

"In Ehrenfest, are you not preparing measures for Turni Spearn?"

"We have been reported that the evidence has already been knocked down by the Order and it has been reported that there was no evidence that there is other Tanisubephalen. When students who need to collect in the lecture go in and out of the collection place, If Tanisubefalen exists, it will be discovered at that time, and I do not have any special watchpoint. "

If the knights of Ehrenfest's apprenticeships are defeated, the territory struggling to struggle that they can not lose will come out, so the central knight team is supposed to beat the outside world. The trouble will be diminished if there is no intention of teaching spells to get black weapons.

"Well, even if there is contact with a monster that can not be seen in the vicinity of the House of Peers, even if there is contact, even the knight apprentices will survive, but Ehrenfest is quite calm."

It seems that Soranju who smiled with giggle could not hear it, but it sounded to me. Brother Cornelius standing behind said "In Ehrenfest there is a preference for stopping Rosemain's runaway" Voice muttering.

..... I have not been out of control recently!

As soon as I look back as a muffle, Soranju murmured, "Prince Hildebrandt has relieved me as a cooperator." When I look up at Sorange, I see that the expression of labor comes floating in the blue eyes of Sorange.

"Mr. Rosemain, the burden of magical power supply was great, and Hannorore is a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger? Because I know the last year's fighting, even if Mr. Hannero himself does not have a place to think of himself, I was worried secretly that Ehrenfest would suffer disadvantage like last year. "

It seems that he was worried that there was not a person stopped when the large territory Dunkel Ferger did not make an impossible, not an individual Hannaore. As Hildebrand became a cooperator this year, it seems that the shoulder load has fallen as a mood of Soranju.

"Through Prince Hildebrand, if Central knows the present state of the current library, it may pass through the central senior nobility as a librarian."

I know that everyone is lacking in hands, but Sorenju muttered that if there was a connection with the royal family, they might be preferentially turning people. After all, it seems that it is very difficult to manage the library by a solo noble Sorangu.

"If it is what I can do, I will help you, because I am a library committee member"

When I tapped the armband lightly, I heard that Soranju "I'm helping enough," I smiled happily. I would like to do something more like a book committee, but it seems enough to just supply magical power to Schwarz.

While talking with Soranju like that, the Richards finished preparations, the third bell rang. Rosina finishes Fespiel's practice, and the silence that came and reaches comes back.

Then immediately Hannorore brought his aides. I am a little surprised at the arrival just after the bell rings, I will welcome Hannaore.

"Welcome, Mr. Hannalole"

"Thank you for inviting me, Rosemain, Mr. Sorangju, I was looking forward to the tea party today."

Greetings exchange, Hannaore laughs with Nikoli.

"Rosemain, thank you for your concern to fulfilling the promise with me, where the sudden return has been decided and busy,"

"Prince Hildebrandt was suddenly supposed to be present, was Mr. Hannaore something surprised, too?"

When I saw Anastasiusus at a tea ceremony invited to teachers of last year's music, there was a shock to the extent that no words came out. Hannale was also surprised, it must be a thought that the stomach hurts. I thought so, but Hannorore smiled a little and shook his head graciously.

"I am certainly surprised, but something I can not refuse in the offer from the royal family, it's not due to Rosemain's sight, but a little, the connection was bad."

..... Although I have called the royal family without consultation, Mr. Hannalole, she is gentle.

When I am healed by Hannaore who smiles fluently and smiling, Hannellore told the musical instructors who brought me instructions to make a seat near the rosina, watched Hartmuts who are ready for notes and books, Order to prepare in the same way, prepare for the tea party.

..... It looks like it makes you feel relieved, but Hannaore is like a princess in the large territory after all.

When I was impressed with showing the appearance proper for the large territory, I realized that occasionally the line of sight of Hannorore was directed to Schwarz and Vice in the reading room from the door opened wide. I will speak to Hannellore after waiting for the instructions to finish.

"Mr. Hannalole, did you finish registering the contributors as a library committee member first, then I will touch Schwartz."

".....please"

Hannorore who dyed her cheeks nodded little like embarrassing that she was staring at the Schwarzs.

"Please come here, I will register my friend as a collaborator" Schwarz, Vice.

"Himself's friend"

"register"

When speaking towards the reading room, Schwarz came while lightly shaking his head to the side. Hannorore shines her eyes on Schwarz and Weiss and smiled, "Rosemain-sama and your matching costume." I will register Hannerore as a collaborator while talking about Rijerator's efforts to embroider.

"Mr. Hannalole, please attach the armband of this library committee and touch the manastone here"

When Brünhild handed over the armband to the side of Hannellore, the side arm put the armband on the sleeve of Hannaore. Perfect. It is a perfect book committee member.

"Mr. Hannaore is also in line with this,"

When I tapped her armband lightly, I struck my armband as if Schwarz copied.

"Hannaore, match the match"

"Well! ..... Huh .... pretty things"

Hannaore laid his hand on his mouth and laughed happily. The surrounding aides are also watching Schwarz with eyes to see something smart.

When it was possible to touch the Black Foot and the Weiss, Hannerer delleged his fearful hand. While gently stroking around the forehead of Schwarz 's forehead, it looks like a pleasant look and it gets a crowded look.

"I am also Toshoin, I would like to thank you from now on, Schwarz, Vice"

"Regards, Hannaore"

The appearance of Hannaore, who deeply smiles surrounded by the Black Forest and Weiss, seems to be gathering as many big schmills as a very heart-warming sight.

..... Oh, I'm glad you invited Mr. Hannaore to the library committee.

"Rosemain, what does Toshoin do? I have only heard of supplying magical power to Schwarzs,"

"The supply of magical power to Schwarzs is the most important task, it is OK after Mr. Hannerer finishes lecturing, so please visit the library occasionally and stroke Schwarz and Vice while I am away"

"Are you going to love Schwarz's?"

Hannale got her eyes round and I compare Sorange with me. Sorangeje nodded while smiling.

"The magical power to move Schwarzs requires the attributes of light and darkness. Because I can not move by merely by myself, it is the one that the cooperators love Schwarzs and give them magical powers As long as Rosemain Lord is absent, if someone visits the library, Schwarz and Vice will be happy, so please come and join us. "

"Certainly yes"

When Hannorore smiled happily and nodded, Hildebrand came. Pass the sweets that I brought as a souvenir to Brühnhild where Hildebrandt's side was at the front. Hildebrand came with us to the place we loved Schwarz before the door leading to the reading room.

"I was really looking forward to today and I am pleased to invite you."

Hildebrand talking about the greetings just being taught stopped watching my costume. After comparing me several times with Black Footsteps, I smile smile.

"Rosemain today is costumes matching with Schwarz and Vice."

"My embroidery was done so that our sidebars would be all together, is not it nice?"

Hildebrandt broke love if you showed a little skirt to make it look like embroidery.

"Yes, it is very cute. .... That one? Hannaore also has the same armband attached"

"Yes, it is the armband of a library committee member"

After saying that Hildebrand turned his eyes towards Hannorore 's arms, he turned his eyes on his own arms and hid his eyes. To the sad expression of Hildebrandt, to the throat I heard the word "If you could use it with what I'm using, I wonder if you use it?", I swallowed it with Gokun. It is very rude to give the royalty what you are using, although you are not told that you want it. At least, unless it is brand new.

"If you are not rude to offer the same armband, Prince Hildebrandt's armband will be made when we return this time, but how about you?"

"Are you sure?"

"Well ... I will not give you what I am using ... .. Well, is not it rude to give a new armband?"

Please do not decide on your own but please go through the side! I remembered what Burunhild was told, I turned my eyes toward Hildebrand's aides. Hildebrandt who noticed my eyes looked back at his aides and looked up with hopeful eyes.

"... If Prince Hildebrand wants it,"

"I desire"

"Well, my preparation hands are very good, I think we are ready to go back to the House of Lords." Let's start a tea party. "

When guiding everyone to the seat and looking towards Rosina, the Rosina will lightly nod and start playing Fespiel. A musical instructor of Dunkel Ferger gazed at the hands of the Rosina and found out hearing with a serious look.

While servants are making tea, I explain sweets and I eat it all by mouth as a poison.

"Today we prepared sweets that is prevalent in Ehrenfest, this is a sweet called Cuttle Car, with Felizine and honey. Please add jam or cream as you like. This is a sweet called cookie There are two kinds of walnuts, including walnuts and tea leaves. "

Since Hildebrandt is the child who just finished the baptismal ceremony, I prepared a sweet strong kettle curl. Last year, Hannaore, who ate at Ehrenfest's tea ceremony, "I like to add a jam to the flavor of Felizine" as soon as I ordered my side to serve in the dish. Soranju also ordered his side work and had Lumutopup hung on the kettle care with honey.

Carefully arrange Felizine's kettle curl and cream in my dish so that Richarda is visible to Hildebrandt's side. As learned by seeing how three people were serving, Hildebrandt 's sideboard gave a jam to the harvested kettle curl as Hildebrandt wanted.

Everyone drank tea, confirmed that they ate sweets, and finally put them in the main theme. Of course, about the activities of library members.

"This year, Prince Hildebrandt and Hannalee will cooperate as a library committee, so I am safe while I am away."

"Is not it not only to arrange armbands but also Prince Hildebrandt is toshoyin? .... May that action be done?"

As Hannorore was surprised, he opened the red eyes. Apparently it seems that it was thought that it is only to give children who want it to present the arm chapter of the library committee members. It seems that he did not know that he was already registered as a library member. It is a worrisome face whether Hildebrand, who has to stay in the room so as not to have much contact with other students, can work.

"As everyone knows, the period during which I can come to the library is not long, it's only a short period until the students increase to the library, but please let us work together, Hannaore"

"It's a pleasure to be with the royal family and it is not so early to finish all the lectures, unlike Rosemain, who was the one who got the best in the first grade, as opportunities to see you in the library are few I think, thank you. "

Sorangju is listening while smiling a gentle conversation between them. It is glad that the number of collaborators increases, and the concern of the activities of Schwarz is lost.

"I am really pleased that you two became a library committee, unless you have Schwarzs, the librarian at the House of Lords will be very difficult."

"How are you troubled?"

Sorangu collapses and explains to Hildebrand that hears with a serious face.

"Because books of libraries in the lords have royalty ownership, it is very troubling that they will not be returned by the deadline, but if they do not move properly it is often not returned, and we will take it without permission There are also some. "

"Well, it is possessed by the royalty, but is it not returned?"

Hannorore blinked his eyes several times as if it is impossible to understand not to return things borrowed by royalty.

"The behavior of the senior nobility of the lower rank who knew that Mr. Sorange would not be able to come out strongly was not good even if not returning it"

"It must do something. If left untreated, the authority of the royal family will be scratched."

I struck a hand with Pon into the word of Hildebrandt who seemed to be a boy with a strong sense of justice.

"How about letting Prince Hildebrandt take Dunning Ordonants this year? If they say that they should return it from the royal family, will everyone change their complexion and return it?"

".....Huh?"

While looking at me with eyes open like my surroundings made me a poke, only Hildebrand shone bright eyes of purple and struck my hand as I did.

"Rosemain, that's a great idea, even if I have a short period of time to come to the library, I will serve like a royal family."

"Prince Hildebrandt says," How about you, Mr. Sorange? "

Is not it more effective than the priest 's dunning? When I turned around looking excitedly, I gave my hands on my cheeks and smiled like Sorange was in trouble.

"Since the royalty is a direct dunning, the effect will be overwhelming, but .... May I stand out and be active?"

.....It was. If I come to the library, I'll forget because it is almost, but Prince Hildebrand stands out and you can not act.

"I will ask my father whether the dunning on the royal book is obliged to be imposed on the royal family"

If it is within the range of obligation imposed on royalty, Hildebrand seems to be able to move. "I think that it is expected that the dunning of books will not be the obligation of the royalty," it is as expected, but as Hildebrandt seems to have found something to do it's a good idea.

..... If royal dunning is realized, the effect is tremendous and it is poor to cut down on motivation.

"Rosemain, how about replacing tea?"

After Brunhild is proudly proceeding and brewing tea, he takes cookies on the plate. I turned over one of them and smiled and smiled and saw me.

... .. Please change the topic soon.

Apparently Hildebrand seems to be having fun but my remarks, like a nobility failed.



## Chapter 398: Book of tea party of my favorite part

---

"Regarding the job of dunning, I will leave it to Prince Hildebrand if I get permission. If you do not get permission, I will do the same as last year so do not mind."

I do not think that permission will come out, but while talking about it, I will search for a topic suitable for tea ceremony in a corner of my head. I do not have already enrolled in the House of Peers yet Hildebrand needs a topic that I'm interested in. Hildebrandt, which I do not know at all, will feel alienated by the topics on lecture content common to Hannaore and human relationships at the House of Peers. As soon as I am instructed to change from valuable common topics such as library members, I can not think of it.

..... What topics pleased royalty?

I was only talking about Egrandine with Anastasis. If you even talked about Egranthine, it was good that it was basically a good mood. I can not help it if Hildebrandt does not understand what I like at all. There is no information on Hildebrandt who just finished the baptismal ceremony and is supposed to be in the room.

..... Topics that everyone here is likely to get excited about. The common point is only the lords. Oh, that's right!

"I thought that I would like to ask you once, but Mr. Sorangju knows the twenty wonders of the aristocrat?"

When I took up a topic, Hannaore and Soranju lightly watched and jumped into a hot topic.

"I know some strange stories to be conveyed to the House of Lords, but I think I did not have twenty."

"I have heard a couple of things, I think I did not have twenty as Mr. Sorangju said."

Both of them seem to know some wonders. Hildebrand seemed to be interested too, shining bright violet pupils and slightly leaning forward.

"What is the twentieth wonder of the aristocrat? What is it like?"

"Our students are increasingly interesting and similar things are integrated, modified and changing shapes steadily, so it's a lie or true or even an unknown story. Our fathers and mothers When I was a student, the civilian officer I taught taught me that it was a story in the House of Lords. "

"Please let me know, Rosemain"

Apparently it seems to have succeeded in changing the topic. Everyone is looking at me with a face that is interesting. It is bad for Hildebrandt that seems to be exciting, but I do not know much about it. Rather, I intend to speak with Sorange and Hannellore so that I do not have to say unnecessary things.

"Well ... .... Statue of God dancing at night of the graduation ceremony, Eastern shop where the goddess of time mischiefs, Gevinen who begins to win the ditters, then a library that does not open. I do not know the detailed story, Hanna More, do you know a couple of things? Please tell me. "

"Do you know something Artur?"

Hildebrandt said that and looked up at his side. A side of about 20 years old called Arthur smiles like a troubled smile and puts his hand on the shoulder of Hildebrandt.

"Please listen to Sorangju's story often"

Do not bring the side jobs to the leading role in the tea ceremony. To the end it is a thing that does not have a side job. Hildebrandt seems to have inquired with usual habit and looks forward looking at a little as "a". Mr. Sorangu murmured, "Looking at what kind of story is good?" While Soraine looks at the warm eyes of the child who is not accustomed to socializing.

"How about the story of the highest god of the altar? There is a shrine wearing a god at various places in the aristocracy, but there were bad students who mischievous at that shrine, what directly to the students and teachers The student who was on the tune kept mischievous even though it did not get it. The student who was on the tune kept mischievous further but when I thought that a strong light had fallen on one day, I suddenly disappeared The student has not come back anymore. "

"Where are you going?"

When asked with Hildebrandt and Hannero looked frightened, Sorangju shook his head quietly after deepening his smile once.

"Unfortunately, no one knows that ... .. Even if you are doing something wrong with your intention of stealing the eyes of God, the gods are outlook. Prince and Princess often listen to the story of surrounding people So, if you do not make it a good boy, the highest god of the altar in the back moves and will be taken to a far higher place. "

..... It seems like a lesson to tell a little child, but it is scary that it really is likely.

"Well, in the story where Rosemain was talking about, I think that the goddess of time will mischiev. It may still be a bit early for Prince and Princess , That Higashiya is a place of opportunity with the opposite sex with which you are interested.A place where you can not let the aides of entrants enter, so that the lords of candidates walking along the aides can talk with just two people. You may come. "

Soranju looked around us with a dazzling look and laughed cuz.

Because the house is not completely surrounded by walls, what actions your own lord is doing to those who refrain from going out, you can see the behavior well. However, using a magical tool to prevent eavesdropping makes it impossible to hear the conversation, so it seems to be a place where you can talk with just two people. It seems that the time of the two people who are only seeing each other is surprisingly short and it will soon pass away so that the goddess of time will be mischievous.

"But, even if you receive an invitation from the East goddess of time when the goddess of time is mischievous, you should not be aware of it easily, because you can see it in a lover relationship from the surroundings."

In the words of Sorange, I remembered the love story of the aristocrat who my mother wrote.

... .... Ah, it's a love story of the aristocratic house where the adoptive father desperately tried to invite foster mothers to stay. I could not understand why he sticks to Higashiya, but was it where the lovers went? I said "I will join you in another place" once it was refused, I thought you should take me to another place.

After being denied by a foster mother, I could not understand the anguish that the adoptive apparition that the adoptive appeals to the gods continues irritated, but I finally realized. If you are convinced with Ho Ho, it tells us a strange story that Hannaore knows.

"What I know is the story of Gevinen who starts a doctor, that Gevinen, about the size of a child who will have a baptismal ceremony, will start a doctor in the middle of the night, although I have heard that there were many sightings information, but I I do not know much about it. "

..... If you ask Ditch somehow, you think that there is involvement of Dunkel Ferger. Due to Professor Ruffen.

Thanking to Hannorore's teaching, I turned my eyes to Sorange.

"Sorangju, do not you know anything about the archive that is not open?"

"If it means" an unopen archive, "there are three places just because I know it."

"Do you have three places !?"

I was surprised at the fact that the answer came back and I was surprised at that content again. Soranj gently nods after a glance glance at Hildebrandt and his aides.

"There were three predecessor librarians, there are three archives that three people manage keys for each, and there is a library that can not be inserted unless all the keys are available. In order to prevent theft, only the location of the keys is known There are three unopened archives that do not know the location of the key after they left, there are three open archives that are not open. Since it is an archive for storing old documents which are rarely used, there is no problem at present so far Perhaps because the key is considered to be in their private room, I am waiting for the librarian of senior aristocrats to be sent to this library to open the library. "

There are keys and scriptures that can only be used by those who are appointed to the temple in the temple. I guess that is the kind of key. Just saying that there are three books that can not be opened, it makes me feel excited about blood flesh. Since Hildebrandt and his aides should become a middle senior aristocrat, they may be able to open anything.

..... But, the library that can be opened if all three keys are aligned, and the library that can not be entered unless it is the royal family that Yusutukusu said, is not it?

"Then, do you know something about an archive that only royals can not enter?"

"I do not know, but do you have such a library?"

Soranju does not seem to know. I am disappointed. Hildebrandt reacted to the place where "only the royal family can enter" blinked his eyes.

"If only royalty, I will put in it"

"Because it is a rumor, I do not know if there really is, as there are few people who know the wonder stories in the current generation, so much more."

"Let's ask father and mother, you may know something interesting"

Hildebrandt said laughingly with so saying so. In an interesting story the royal family knows, I embark on my own.

"Prince Hildebrandt, if you have an interesting story, please also tell me"

"Yes"

If you go back to Ehrenfest and ask stories to Yusukusu, add a story that Hildebrandt tells us, and summarize the twentieth wonders of the aristocrat in a book, you might be able to make books that boys can enjoy, besides the knight story.

..., Ah, book. I have to return it.

I can not go bashfully on my way home. I turned my eyes to a corner where civilian apprentices are. You can see Hartmut and Filine note down the state of the tea ceremony. At the moment my eyes met with me, Hartmut got up and turned his hand to the book. I nodded lightly in its operation.

"Like Mr. Hannalole, as I mentioned earlier, I decided to return to Ehrenfest, so may I return the book I borrowed now?"

"Yeah, I will also give you back"

Hannaore looks back on his civilian apprentices. We exchanged prepared books between civilian officials and started to check each of them for contamination and damage. Hannorore who was watching the situation for a while looks at me and smiles with a smile.

"The book that Rosemain lent me was written in contemporary words, it was very easy to read and I enjoyed it, I love Ehrenfest's books."

.....What should I do. I am very happy. I am glad at the level where no words come out.

It is a book that everyone in the Rosemain Studio worked hard to print, which was made with Rutz. I am very pleased that it was accepted by aristocrats other than Ehrenfest. Just thinking of the wonderfulness of the existence of friends who like books and want to read makes me want to devote prayers to God.

... ... Let's bless out! Keep holding me!

Richard standing behind me tremblingly shaking quietly handed me a magic stone secretly. Grasp it and run magical power. When I was relieving the relief, Hannaore flashed my eyes several times.

"Did you do something, Rosemain?"

"No, I just remembered what happened before I made this book, I feel like everything has been rewarded with Hanenero's words. To read a book together, my friends to talk with I always thought that I wanted it. "

"It is a bad word."

Hannaore says so to speak with a discreet smile.

"Next, I will lend you a love story of the aristocracy. It's a story or rumor story that actually existed in our mothers and generations of aunts. I want to know who you are talking about. Although it was not, Hirshuru seems to have had several stories you know. "

Philene brought a love story to me. Then, Phyline presents apprenticeship of civil servants of Hannaore. The civilian apprentice he received refreshed lightly and handed it over to Hannore.

"Do you have stories of Dunkel Ferger?"

"There were several stories of knight apprentices as lead players, so perhaps it might be a story of an apprenticeship of the knights of Dunkel Ferger"

There was a story of a knight apprentice promised to a lover when devoting Victory of Ditter. There were both winning and losing, but in the case of Dunkel Ferger, we will fight till winning, it will be the story of the knight apprentice of the winner.

"I am looking forward to it"

"If Hannellore know Dunkel Ferger's love story, do not tell me, it may be like a book like this, if you appreciate civil penguin manuscript, I will gladly buy it."

It was not an Hannaore but an apprentice crank who served Hannorore that made my eyes shining. I'm very glad when you collect a lot of stories, so please do your best.

"Please do not forget me to read a new book by Rosenmain, Ehrenfest." Occupation patterns, new books have no eyes "

"I understand that feeling well, please give Haltmut, that book to Sorangju sensei"

Have the solo story book given to Solanges a knight story of love centered just returned from Hannaore. Sorangi who received the book from Hartmut gently stroked the cover of the book, staring curiously at the watermark of the flower. And open paralyzes and books.

"The book of Ehrenfest is thin and easy to hold, it is very easy to read, there are illustrations and it is wonderful."

Hannorore flushes his cheeks with excitement, and pushes Eolenfest's book fiercely into Sorange. Soranju lifted his face and looked gladly at Hannerore.

"Well, there are those who like books like Hannaore, so you can see how wonderful the books of Ehrenfest are soon"

I am very happy with the words of Sorange. I would like to thank you for a sudden return order. I want to return to Ehrenfest soon and praise everyone of the Plantin Shokai and the studio.

..... I will report that the lords of the Majesty's Lords were pleased! Lutz will definitely be pleased with them, but maybe Beno may be pleased if the market is expanded? Everyone in the orphanage has a reward.

In winter, saving is fundamental and luxurious so that prepared food will not run out, so Hildebrand compares Solange with Hannellore when he decided to let the orphanage's meal a little luxurious in the spring After that, I opened my mouth with a sudden appearance.

"Oh, Rosemain. I would also like to read Ehrenfest's book, is it OK?"

"Of course, Prince Hildebrand"



Alright! And I will make a Guts pose inside. It seems that it failed once, unless Hildebrand tells us, it was hard to recommend Ehrenfest's book from here. When I looked to Hartmut, Hartmut brought the knight story to Hildebrand's side Arthur.

"I lent a Knight's story centered on a love story to Mr. Hannalole, but I think that the story that focused on battle can be enjoyed to the founder. This book allows you to read letters I thought that it was a good book for adults but I think that for children it has become a good book to get used to reading. "

Arthur who was listening to my words lightly nods and reforms it and hands over to Hildebrand.

"As Rosemain says, Prince Hildebrandt is a book of a good degree of difficulty"

I can not read it easily, but it is not an esoteric thing that I can not read at all and throw Saji. Hildebrandt who picked up a book just like Hannaore and Sorangu nodded nicely, "I'll do my best and read."

"Well, I will lend it to Rosemain, too." Clarissa "

As Hannorore said so, as if waiting for books to spread to everyone, he turned his eyes towards his civilian apprentice. Candidate apprentice of Dunkel Ferger called clarissa is thick and gives a book of binding which is solid and to Hartmut.

"Thank you, Mr. Hannalole, I have enjoyed it since I returned to Ehrenfest"

As I got a newly-to-read book, the spicyness that I pulled away from the Library of the Apostolic House decreased. Hannaore is my savior.

"Well, how was Rosemain, how is that book, Dunkel Ferger's book is old-fashioned?"

It is no wonder that if you look at the book of Ehrenfest, it is certainly worried that Dunkel Ferger's book can not be understood. I shake my head with a smile.

"I am accustomed to the scripture in the scriptures and I was overwhelmed by the length and thickness of the history of Dunkel Ferger, which was a lot of fun."

"You enjoyed it"



Hannorore smiles like relief. I am willing to give it to Hannaore, as I am given my smile.

"So, that, I have a favor to Haneneroli."

"What is it?"

"I translated the history book of Dunkel Ferger into a modern language, but I want you to check if it is wrong."

".....Huh?"

I will present a bunch of manuscripts translated into modern languages by Hartmut for blinking eyes Hannorre and Clarissa. Clarissa took it in his hands, striking his eyes while changing the flap and the inside.

"Since there is a quantity, I think it is difficult to confirm whether there is a mistake in this place"

"Of course I will lend you, so I do not want you to check in this place"

In my words Hannerore learned "I will review it if you do it," pleasantly took over.

"Since I wrote it all the time, I would like to book it with Ehrenfest, but would you please forgive me?"

"Are you going to record the history of Dunkel Ferger with Ehrenfest?"

Hannorée is an incomprehensible expression and turns his eyes towards his side. It is a lot of fun to read books where the history of other territories is spelled, but will not they enjoy it so much? Or are they forbidden?

"..... I can not decide by my own existence in truth. Would you take the manuscript once and consult with Abe?"

"Yes, thank you."

..... Arub-Dunkel Ferger is pleased to allow you.

"Well, let me borrow the material here from me and you may be able to get lost in the librarian's mood."

Sorangje lent me a report of the work that his librarian had written before. Suddenly it seems to be an important report that the senior aristocrat librarian had lost and worked while referring to Sorange.

"There is also a description of the magic tools that used to work in this library before, so is not Rosemain a reference for thinking about magical tools?"

It is not a document to lend out lined up in the bookshelf of the library. It is a work report written by an active librarian. There may not be any more detailed material about library magic tools.

"I like Sorangju sensei very much."

"Oh, well ... well ..."

From the Sorange who laugh with Hoho, I put the material Hartmutte received on a book borrowed from Dunkel Ferger.

I chase the books that I have never read with are stacked in line of sight. I want to read it even soon. However, if you pick up a book in the middle of a tea party, others will not be seen at all. Akira do not know it. Brother Cornelius gently stood changed position so that no book appears in my sight.

"Arthur, I also want to return something to Rosemain, do not you have a good book?"

Hildebrand looked back on his side and said so. If it is a royalty it is natural that it is offered, and it is not surprising even if you do not think about returning. However, Hildebrand honestly thinks of giving back in books.

..... Ooooo! Prince Hildebrand is a very good prince. I can read the central book!

When I was impressed that the books in an unknown area might be able to be read, Artur hid me to think a bit.

"It is also possible to keep the book up to the next time ... ...."

After saying that, Arthur glanced at me glaringly.

"Rosemain will not be pleased if you get permission to invite to the royal palace library?"

With joy, I fell down on the spot.

## Side Story: Givinnen who starts a doctor's match

---

The 398th episode This is Hannorore's point of view of the wonderful story of the aristocrat in the book of the favorite tea ceremony.

---

"I thought that I would like to ask you once, but Mr. Sorangju knows the twenty wonders of the aristocrat?"

Rosemain-sama was cut out and a story about the wonder stories of the nobleman clinics began. It is a topic less burdensome in my mind than to keep talking with royalty. I was instantly interested in that topic whether Mr. Sorangju was considered in the same way.

"..... Statue of God who dances at night of graduation ceremony, Ginjin's goddess mischief at the east shop, Gevinen who starts a doctor's match, then a library that does not open. I do not know detailed story, but Mr. Sorangju and Hannallo Do you know a couple of things? Please tell me. "

..... It is that story that Gevinenen who starts a doctor's match.

While listening to speaking or not speaking, I listen to Mr. Sorangju's wonder stories, thinking which is better. Mr. Sorangju talked about the story of "The Supreme God of the altar" and the "East god of the time goddess mischiefs". It was a story I do not know, I enjoyed it very much.

When Dr. Sorange's story ends, Rosemain gazes at my golden eyes filled with expectations. I also looked to Prince Hildebrandt as expected. I can not help it, so I talked about "Gevinenen who starts a dit game".

"What I know is the story of Gevinen who starts a doctor, that Gevinen, about the size of a child who will have a baptismal ceremony, will start a doctor in the middle of the night, although I have heard that there were many sightings information, but I I do not know much about it. "

.....Is a lie. In fact I know more about it. I know exactly the truth.

This is not that old story. It will be ten years ago. It is a story about when treasure stealing Ditters were still held at the House of Lords. Long before that, Dunkel Ferger doubled as a remorse for treasure treasure Ditter, and the knight apprentices were reproducing the ditters in Gevinenen.

A certain year, someone said, "It is hard to understand on the board, let's go to the locality." Many people agreed that "I certainly do not know the topography and obstacles on the board."

And we flew Gevinen in the sky above the darkened aristocracy, and a reflection group on that day was held, but it seems that Gevinen was too small to be seen. Since that year has no choice, I gave up on the local reflection group.

However, fundamentally I will not give up the knight of Dunkel Ferger. We had Gevinen 's pieces made custom made large. It is a piece whose size is about the size of the child who finished the baptismal ceremony. Geevinen which is blue with a magical power to make it visible even in the dark is finished.

"Okay, this is a reflection meeting"

The year when the big Gewinnen 's piece was completed was the year when Dunkel Ferger was defeated for the first time due to the strategist Ferdinand. A magnificent social gathering began in the sky above the aristocrat by joining the knights who came to watch competing against the territory, as well as apprenticeship of the knights, how to break that plan, how to break that strategy.

If you recreate the ditters of that day in Gewinnen, you will fly around the big Gevinen that glows with special magical powers on the side of each dorm. Naturally, it was witnessed in the dormitory everywhere, and it made a big fuss.

Givinnen 's rumors glittering at the aristocrat from the next day flowed, and as a result of the bigger upheaval, Professor Ruffen was prohibited from using the great Gewinnen' s reflection group.

Since then, the big Gevinen is occasionally used to surprise people in the dunkel felger's dormitory.

## Chapter 399: Return

---

When I noticed it was my bed. I wonder when I was sleeping. I woke up thinking that I had no memory of yesterday's night, and I reached for the bell at the bedside. A chirin and a light sound echoed, and at the same time, Richarda, anxiously clouding his expression, came into the tent.

"Princess, how are you feeling?"

"Richarda, I had a very happy dream right now, so I can go to the Royal Palace Library"

"..... Although it is not a dream, I still do not know if the king's permission will come down. I'm fine with everything."

Richarda shook his head, changing her expression from worrying to amazement, huh, and sigh. Finally remembered there. I was invited to the royal palace library at a tea party like me and fell without being able to control the magical power that seemed to be overflowing with joy and excitement.

... .... It is the second time that I fall as an organizer of a tea ceremony! Second time to lose consciousness in front of the royal family!

Slowly the blood is pulling. Unpalatable. Is not this a very bad situation? While looking slow, I looked up at Ricarda.

"Richarda, Umm, what about a cup of tea? What happened to the tea ceremony?"

"Of course it was interrupted, there is no reason to be able to continue"

It seems that my favorite tea ceremony that was fun and relaxing has changed rapidly into a suspense or a horror due to my sudden collapse.

"As soon as I suggested that I would be delighted if I invited him to the royal library in return for the book, Prince Hildebrandt was upset by seeing the princess who fell down with a bang. I made the senior aristocrats who were supposed to be particularly disappointed, the princess said "

It seems that Arthur, which has become the cause of collapse as a matter of course, stood out with the mouth open with "It!""? I would not normally think of losing consciousness of joy at the point of suggestion that has not even given permission.

..... Wow, Mr. Artur, I'm sorry.

And when you call me Richarda does not move at all and see me, Hildebrandt shows "I wonder what happened to Rosemain?" And showed a mixed up shaking rocking Arthur with tears as tears It is said that. In addition, he says that the voice of the prince's aides calling Hildebrand, "Please calm down," was also rubbing up and he was not hiding confusion.

.....I'm sorry. Sorry, everyone. I did not mean to plant trauma!

"Since you needed a magic stone at the stage of the exchange of the book, you can see that if you invite to the royal palace library, the princess will not be able to hold backwards, but you understand ... .. also fell in front of the royal family It seems that Hannorore remembered the condition of last year, and it has made my eyes moist. "

Of course, not only Hirudanbundants were dismayed by me who collapsed suddenly. It also seems that Sorangju who witnessed the collapse for the first time was also frightened and Hannaore was similar as well.

"What's the matter after that?"

"Instantly we drove Ordonant to Virfriit Baby and Princess Charlotte and asked for relief."

Wilfried and Charlotte led their aides and explained to Hildebrandt and Sorange, "It is common" and explained afterwards. Meanwhile, Richard hugged me and retreated with the escort knight, and the side and civil servant made clearing the place.

"We need to apologize and reward also to Virfriit Baby and Princess Charlotte, Princess"

"I already know"

..... It's annoying me, I.

I noticed that I had not heard anything of great importance as I was caught with cuckoo. Look up at Ricarda and ask him terribly.

"Richarda ... .... Um, when are you talking about me, is it right, or is it yesterday?"

"Two days ago I have received several occasions that Prince Hildebrandt and Hannalee and Mr. Sorangju asking for the goods and the condition of sympathy"

Having a head to having bothered everyone, there was a voice at the other side of the awning "Was Rosemain awakened?" It seems that a contact from the escort knight began, and it seems that the girl's aides began gathering in the room.

"Princess, if magical power is calm and it does not feel bad, let's eat first. It is lunch soon, Princess Charlotte will come back from the lecture. Please show me your healthy figure "

It seems that he had greatly moved the magical power to the magic stone while sleeping. It is refreshing from the time when I woke up in reason. I nodded in the words of Richarda, I descended from the bed. When I got out of the awakening, my aides gathered and relaxed my expression as if I had relieved.

"Everyone, I am sorry for making you worry"

"Rosemain is not something to apologize, but it is very bad for your heart."

While washing her face and having her costume dressed, Brünhild kept her lips sharp.

"Is not I being disqualified as a side job, even though I have made preparations so carefully and even made arrangements, and that I will collapse Rosemain sama again?"

In order to suppress my runaway, I thought about the ciphers and instructions in cookies and tea, meeting the timing to give me the manastone, and the side-workers tried hard. It was not that the efforts of the side staff were insufficient. I am bad.

"I am not a Brunhild, but I'm never disqualified as a noble who falls down in front of the royal family."

When I dropped my shoulders, Leonore shook her head quietly.

"It's hard to say Rosemain's responsibility this time, just the ability to properly attack Rosemain's weak point was superior. It was impressed by the side of the royalty, I was impressed, as a result from Ferdinand, The contact has come to you, saved. "

"... Well ... what does it mean to be saved?"

When I blinked out, Philine opened my mouth to say that.

"If Rosemain did not lose consciousness, he seems to have lost consciousness in a sense because it must have acknowledged immediately with parents without consultation, so it was saved."

... .. It was dangerous. As the chief priest chief said, if there was consciousness I was immediately responding. I did not think very much about consultation needed. safe.

"Although it was a return day while the princess was losing consciousness, I can not let him return home without an apology or greeting to the royal family and the great territory, so I asked Aub Ehrenfest to obtain permission from the House of Lords I am staying in. "

We can not return unless we apologize to Hildebrandt, Hannaore and Sorangju, and we must also tell DorvonHell's Adolfine that the return order has been issued.

..... Do not forget to give Magical Stone with Magical Power to Sorangju before returning. I feel like I have forgotten something else ....

While counting one by one as far as returning, I finished changing clothes and I descended to the dining room. Brother Cornelius waited at the staircase and stroked the cheek lightly saying "I was good to wake up, it is really bad for my heart."

A lot of students already having lunch when entering the dining room. At the moment that Charlotte who noticed us said "Older sister!", They look back at them all at once. It seems that the fact that I fell down at the tea ceremony inviting the royal family is well-known.

Charlotte who stood up and looked at the table looked into my face and shook the indigo pupil uneasily.

"I heard that consciousness came back, but are you still okay not being absent?"

"It seems to be very well this time, I worried about you, Charlotte"

Charlotte relaxed facial expression as if it was finally relieved when lightly touching Charlotte's hand touching cheeks and forehead and laughing.

"Rosemain"

"Sorry to inconvenience you, Brother Wilfried"



"If consciousness returns, good condition is good?"

When I nodded, Wilfried talked about the devastation after the tea ceremony while resuming the meal. After Richarda and the escort knight returned to the dormitory with me, it seems that he began to explain to Hildebrandt. Like Hannaore, like having pulled it in a baptismal ceremony and collapsed and a story that went down with a few snowballs and said "I do not like it", she said, "It is a terrible thing what a weak princess!" Hilde It seems that he received a scold from Brant.

"Because Prince Hildebrand was also quite confused, it would have been just right for an emotional source, but I got a rare experience to go to the relief of Rosemain and be scolded by the royal family."

"I am sorry, I am sorry, Virfriit brother"

Wilfried told him to follow Hannorre 's follow - up after the aides caught Hildebrand and saw Hildebrands leaving the room.

"Because I am second time, I'm OK, it's okay, Mr. Hannallole who repeats with my eyedroppers was not all right to see it from anywhere I thought whether Rosemain would lose consciousness to Mr. Hannero"

Wilfried sent Hannaore to the dormitory of Dunkel Ferger as well as last year and it seems to have explained.

"I was in charge of Professor Sorangju, it was also my first time to enter a place where my sister fell, and in reality, I was too confused."

Speaking of which, I never fell in front of Charlotte, nor was I present at the scene of being chased after that. Although I was comforting as Wilfriet imitated "It is a common thing", it was also the first time for Charlotte, it seems that I was afraid that my figure without consciousness was about to cry.

He commented Mr. Sorangju and said that he helped his aides to clean up tea ceremonies by Brunhilde. I do not think it is the very first incident response.

..... Charlotte is too firm.

"If you apologize to everyone, I will return to Ehrenfest, is not it, Rosemain?"

"Yes"

When I finished lunch Hartmut came back. And start reporting before your own lunch. Hartmut had a practical skill of compounding in the morning, he seems to be late with talking with Hill Sur.

"Mr. Rosemain, Raimund is giving us an opportunity to pass research results before returning, as does Hirschle's teacher.

... I remembered. I forgot, Hill sur Master teacher!

I remembered who I had forgotten who I had to say by saying a voice before returning, I could use my chest.

"I have to go to the library to pass magical powers and magic stones for Schwarzs, so please contact the library if you can come tomorrow morning."

"Certainly, I will send Aldonants"

Hartmut said so and immediately left the dining room. When I go to the library tomorrow at the Riseller, I ask him to prepare snacks for Hirschle and Raimund. That research idiot teacher should definitely not have eaten a meal.

After lunch, tell the apology of the tea ceremony to the effect that it was recovered by Aldonanz, continue to apologize for injustice returning with banging. Soranju's Aldonans just said that "I will go to supply magical powers tomorrow morning."

Tell her that a return order was issued from Ehrenfest by fell down at the tea party even to Adolfinne. That afternoon ended with an apology and preparation for return.

"Rosemain, I was able to see the healthy figure, finally got a sense of comfort."

"I am sorry, Mr. Sorangju, it is a common thing when feelings are high, please do not mind suffering"

Apologize again to Sorangju stroking my chest, I will pass one manastone for use during my absence. Richard had kept magical power from me who was excited at the Royal Palace Library, so there are actually a couple of magical stones full of magical power.

"Because Prince Hildebrandt and Hanna Rolle are here, I do not think that magical power is missing, but I will hand it over just in case."

"Thank you, I am more concerned about Rosemain-sama's body than here. Please take a good rest with Ehrenfest"

"I am pleased that I am happy."

... .... Maybe, I think I will be busier than going back to Ehrenfest when I am in the lords.

It is in the middle of winter society and there is also a votive ceremony. Before that there is circumstance hearing from parents and preaching. I thought so, but I do not say anything unnecessary to Sorange who is still watching me anxiously.

"Hildebrand, I came"

"Huh?"

I saw the door towards Vice 's voice, Hildebrandt and Akito really came in. Schwarz and Weiss seem to know if the Lord and the collaborators step inside the library grounds. I can tell you exactly where you are on the premises of the library.

"Rosemain, is it really okay?"

Hildebrand fogs purple eyes and sees me uneasy. Since the height is hardly changed, I could see at a glance how much I worried if I was stared straight.

..... Because there is no reason for a person who suddenly collapses around the prince to be collected, it was surprising.

Even though I may fall asleep, I may not have had the experience of seeing other people falling asleep. It is fainting in front of such Hildebrandt. It should have been a terrible shock.

"I am worried ... .. that, I feel a lot of emotions get rid of consciousness, so I am surprised to those who are not used to it, so I try to prevent collapse as much as possible But I am sorry I am surprised. "

I murmured in the heart that the Royal Palace Library seemed to be a little stimulated. Because it only collapses with the proposal, it is only in the mind because you will not be invited to be invited.

I apologized and shook my head as Hildebrand shook.

"I was surprised by sudden things, but it's okay, not only because I am surprised, it will be strong to help Rosemain as a toshoyin."

..... The feeling that Prince Hildebrandt is working hard and stretching is very cute.

It seems that Hildebrandt's eyes, which took hold of the fist and said "I will not disturb" this time is determined to be burning. It is cute that the goal for becoming strong is not disturbed.

"While I am away, please ask Schwarzs, if Prince Hildebrandt cares, I am very encouraging."

"Yes"

When Hildebrand nods happily happily, lots of light shines on the library. The time when Raimund who finished lecture comes to the library is near.

"Oh, Prince Hildebrand. It is hard to say very much, but I have an appointment to meet people at the library from now on."

"I will not come so much to see you, because I saw Rosemain-sama's energetic appearance, let's return soon, Prince Hildebrand"

While seeing me while encouraging Hildebrand that Arthur seems to have reluctantly told me, "We were relieved, Rosemain sama."

As soon as the Hildebrands left, the bell began to ring, and after a while Hill Sur and Raimund came. Will it come out of the laboratory today, both of them are refreshing in appearance.

..... These two people are like parents. A researcher Aura who is absorbed in research and is enjoying life is very similar.

While watching Hirschle and Raimund approaching, thinking such a thing, Hill surf stood in front of me and unhappily opened my mouth.

"This year it is a long way to go home, Rosemain, I'm not progressing more than planned."

"It seems that everyone in Ehrenfest is also distracted because he collapsed continuously."

It collapsed at the tea party right after the resurrection, collapsing after Turni suvephalen. The matter of Tani Suvephalen was hidden by students, so I kept the words down, but it seemed to have passed through Hill Sur. "Ferdinand, our guardian, is not feeling restless," he laughed.

"I have heard from Rufen that there is a schedule to call after a few days, waiting for Rosemain's physical condition, but there is no way in return, I will coordinate here."

"Nice to meet you"

It seems that a return order was issued during the adjustment of the schedule, including Rufen and several teachers to listen to the situation on Tanysbepharlen. Honestly it is saved that there is room to consult with parents.

After sending some information from such teachers, Hirschle got some of the materials that Raimund had had.

"This is my research result, please give it to Ferdinand and there is also a task to submit from Raimundo to Ferdinand"

As Himsleur urged by Raimund seemed a bit nervous, while looking at my aides, I advanced one step forward and presented a bunch of plant paper.

"We have made an improved design drawing of the subject we had and I would like you to give it to Ferdinand, I'm glad if you give me an opinion."

Hartmut received it from Raimund and gently nodded. Seemingly it is interacting with Hartmut several times, you can see that the tension disappears from the shoulder of Raimund who was nervous.

"Raimund, I will return to Ehrenfest, but since Hartmut remains at the House of Lords, I will let you deliver new tasks etc. Until then I have living a regular life and finishing my lecture, saving my nutrition, sleeping We will prepare for the next issue. "

"Well, is Rosemain like Raimund's mother?"

As Hill surprised as I was amazed, I glared at Muh and Hill sur. It is not Hill Sur but the other surroundings that trouble the life where the priest chief is stuck in the workshop.

"Because teacher Mr. Hirschle does not pay attention to the life of his disciples, he becomes an adult like Ferdinand, since life in childhood has a big influence later, now, life of Raimund is big You will not be able to keep silent about crashing, you will be Ferdinand Mr. No.2 in this way. "

"really!?"

"It means that life is failing, please do not make me happy, Raimundo"

Scold Raimund and I will present the snacks I had prepared by the Risera.

"I have been researching even today until it is time to promise me, do not you have a meal? Because the documents were surely kept, so please take a meal and sleep today"

"Rosemain is really a saint, I was impressed."

Hilsur instead of Raimund shook trembling with joy by holding a basket containing snacks. After all Hill Sur was a dame dame teacher.

"Do not forget the lecture by Professor Hill Sur, please know that dispatching the teacher to the work is also an important task of the disciples, Raimundo"

I pressed Hiruzuru 's weight together with a light meal, and I finished meeting with Raimund.

"Is there anything you have forgotten yet?"

Returning to the dormitory, I go to the room with the transition team while making the final confirmation of the list to do. We are with Akito 's aides, Villefried and Charlotte.

"It would not be a problem if you finished all the things you wrote, you should return to Ehrenfest and be scolded by your father's prodigal, although you ought to have ordered return home with a royalty, It seems that you had a headache in fighting at the party and strengthening the impression of the royal family. "

"Ah....."

It is only Cornelius brother who takes this time. Brother Cornelius seems to flip back to the aristocrat immediately after delivering me. He seems to enjoy the last House of

Lords. My feedback is too early this time, Leonore and Yudit have not finished all the lectures yet.

"Because there are Dharmell and Angelica in Ehrenfest, the escort is no problem, but ... It is lonely to return alone."

"Please return to the House of Lords as soon as possible after the dedication ceremony is over"

Charlotte said that and smiled.

This year, Rosina is not a virile fleet of opposite sex, but is asking Charlotte. When you are absent you are encouraged to have candidate lords of same sex.

"Rosemain, I do not need to worry about this, as much as Charlotte, I am much more encouraging than last year, at least nothing will be cast into tea ceremonies that are just women."

Villefried said that and shrugged his shoulders. Charlotte laughs with couscous, and I also laugh.

"Let's go, Richarda, Cornelius"

I ride on the transition team with Richarda and Elder Cornellis. The transition team emitted lights of black and gold, and the sight was shaky.

## Chapter 400: Headache report (2 years) Part 1

---

I am Jilvester. In Aub Ehrenfest, I have just dropped Charlotte to enter the House of Lords. I am busy with society, entering my own office without civil servants, I turn around if I run around the shoulder. Winter social circles where always looking like a lord will be honest and very tiring.

"Do you think that this year is too peaceful, Karstead?"

If asked Karstead attached aside as an escort knight, Karstead gathered his eyebrows as "Mu ....."

"I think that it would be better if it is more peaceful than last year, but problems will arise anything."

"Do not say like anything else, it is almost your daughter to cause problems"

"My daughter, your adopted lady"

For a while, we push our responsibilities together, lightly nod at where the words ceased, turn our eyes to Ferdinand who is looking at the material as if we were not involved.

"There is also a problem with how to rear a guardian ....., Ferdinand?"

"It's original, the problem will happen, but a report that can read a bit more than last year will come."

This year we will have Wilfriit, Charlotte, Rosemain write each report to the civil servants. Because there is something unknown from one person.

The first report arrived immediately the next day.

"Rosemain was impressed with the newly entered book shelf on the first day of the dormitory and showed the greatest appreciation and kindness to Mr. Wilfried who said that he can handle it as desired."

Wilfried's civil apprentice apprentice The report sent by Ignatz is now, Charlotte's civilian apprentice Marianne said, "It is included in the greeting for Rosemain sama to give attention to how she uses the bookshelf at the welcoming place for first graders It seems. It was written that Charlotte was confused and corrected. "



"As you already know, the common sense of Rosemain differs from the common sense of aristocrats more than I expected"

Elvira seems to be struggling too, Karstedd looks like a bitter smile and plays the report with his fingertips, Ferdinand got a big sigh as plausible.

"Just by setting a bookshelf in the dormitory, the biggest gratitude and fondness ever unknown ... .. It was good that the engagement with Villefriit was settled before the large territory that says it would be good to like the library "

"Well, Rosemain is easy to catch"

Rosemain easily jumps to books and libraries. What kind of thinking circuit is it already, it is strange whether it can give priority to the book so far. However, it is difficult to manipulate Rosemain with books easily. Even if you jump easily, as expected, the direction you fly and the landing point are the day after tomorrow.

"So what is written on the report from Rosemain?"

I read through the report from Hartmutter as an apprentice of the cicadas of Rosemain. "I put words of labor to the old Veronica children. There seems to be several children who think that they want to devote their name to Rosemain, but as Mattias said, considering the circumstances change soonly, no one will give out on the spot It was. Mr. Rosemain has a sense of repulsion to receive his name. "

"... Does anyone try to devote his name to Rosemain?"

Ferdinand looks at the report saying so while drawing an eyebrow. It is not easy to devote a name. As for this speculation, it was conditioning to keep old Velonika school children wait until they are adult.

"Anyway, why does Rosemain show hesitation to get a name? Is not it honorable?"

I also nodded in the muttering of Karstedd. It is told that it will serve with a name, and I do not know the reason to hesitate. However, Ferdinand said, "... because it can not be prepared to hold another's life."

"When you receive your name, you will be responsible for the life of that person, and when I was to enter the temple, I consulted with Ekhard or Juskus for a job other than my aide Will?"

You only have to enter the temple yourself. As Ferdinand says that it is better to find another Lord, because I return his name, I have asked for the care of them. Although he consulted Wilfried's aides, it was refused without a momentary hesitation.

"I knew for the first time that it was better to devote himself to that time. Rosemain, who is in charge of the life of gray priests who have come to see Eckhart and Jusutkus, must also be prepared for those who accept it I know that, I will hesitate. "

After saying that, Ferdinand quietly shifted his eyes to Karstead and me.

"If Rosemain receives the name of a former Veronika child, it also needs attention to accept children who give parents to guardians, both because they are underage. Are you ready? If Rosemain decides at a moment and accepts his name and recognizes himself as a person, there is a possibility that anger will run away at the moment when he is treated unfairly. "

Rosemain, who takes in children of lower class aristocrats and former Veronika schoolchildren who are short of status as an aide of the lord's family, is honestly also unable to understand. Because the common sense that becomes the basis is different from others, if Rosemain will receive someone's name, this burden will be great.

"But it is not a bad thing for Rosemain to accept and trust more people, is not it still insufficient?"

Ferdinand nodded heavily in my words. Ferdinand is concerned that Rosemain does not have an important existence in the nobles more than the family of the downtown and the Planetan shop which had been in a cooperative relationship since then. It is desperate to make a chain to keep Rosemain in Ehrenfest.

To be honest, I think that there is no problem if there is Ferdinand, but Ferdinand who is sticking to Rosemain's measures has made it much more human-like feelings and expressions, so I like it.

A report came after the promotion ceremony.

The questionnaire Ferdinand received from Rosemain said, "Students of Drevechel who did not trade had a gloss of hair. It seems that Dreveschel is paying attention to

Charlotte. The bride of Ahrensbach other than Aurelia seems to be flowing information to his relatives. what should we do! Is it? Mr. Ferdinand, take measures! There was a line of letters that appeared to be lined up. Just watching the questionnaire makes me want to say "calm down".

"Rosemain seems to be dangerous, but if Charlotte had a consultation from Dreve Hanc, would not it be okay to accept it? It would be great to have connections with the great lands."

As Karsted stroked his chin, he said so. It is certainly appreciated that Charlotte makes a connection with the Large Territory, but I do not want to think of stories that I still marry to another territory.

"Lincyan is more problem than having troubled with a consultation that has not yet come, is that ... Ferdinand?"

"Yeah, it's easy to create Lincian, so I heard it from Rosemain beforehand, so it will be imitated soon, but it's too early. And I hurt if I can pick up a fashion successively in the future as well."

Ferdinand is saying that with a difficult face, but here it is impossible to cover Lincian in all territory.

"It would be good if you think that you are advertised in Dorevankel. The epidemic of Ehrenfest is as good as it thinks that the large territory would soon adopt it. But more than that, from the bride to Ahrensbach Information seems to be flowing, but what about this? "

"It is convenient if Gerrach gives out a tail, but it will not go so easily."

"Aurelia is staying at home, but the other is the unlimited one you want to move"

Aurelia, the bride of Lamprecht, likes a life that can be relaxed without seeing people, he says he will not leave home one step if left alone. It seems that Elvira is dragging out to such a place of socialization like that Aurelia. Because it is a senior aristocrat of the large territory, it will do something if it goes out to socializing place, but it is hard to put out and avoiding socializing as much as possible Aurelia seems to have said that it is not suitable for the first wife of the inheritance .

"Hey, Jill Vestar, it seems that the royal family who has not finished the show yet will stay at the House of Lords"

The report of Ignatz and Marianne was almost the same. "It was decided that the Third Prince who just finished the baptismal ceremony in autumn and has not yet announced at the Lords Conference will stay at the House of Lords." It was Hartmut 's report that the detailed information was listed. "The third prince is a child of the third wife from Dunkel Ferger. He was brought up to be a vassal, and since he was baptized immediately, he had little social experience. "

..... How can we get this kind of information?

Only Hartmut 's report will head down to strange detail. It is called Justoks at Ferdinand, Hartmut at Rosemain, and it seems that strange men are gathered to the strange Lord.

"At any rate, the royalty must always reside in the House of Lords? Were there such rules?"

"I do not know, because my royal family was studying at my time"

"When I told you, there were prince and princess in my time, there should have never been cut off."

Before the purification of the political change many royal families were also there, so far there was no need to know the existence of such rules.

"Is it the year the first prince just entered the school after purging? Maybe something happened after a while?"

Ferdinand murmured, "Rule of the royal family, now does not concern" while watching growl Karstedd.

"... If it is a problem, it means that Rosemain will be involved."

"Do not say ominous things, Ferdinand! Basically the prince seems to be in your room, so you can not tell me that there is nothing to do with it!"

It can not be irrelevant. Actually I think so too. However, it is not good to dream of peace.

"Everyone is doing well at school. This year Rosemain was invited to a tea ceremony of teachers of music. And a tea party with Dan Kel Ferger 's Hannaore was decided. It seems he invited Mr. Hannalole to Toshoin. What is Toshoyin? (Ignats) "

"Because I have to return the book to Dunkel Ferger, I can understand until the tea party, but what is Toshoyin? What is that?! I want to hear from you, what is the report from Ferdinand Hartmut?"

"Everybody is doing well at school, Rosemain says he has passed the practical skills of music, just because he listens to the lecture from Rosemain, it seems that details can not be grasped even by Hartmut."

"Hey, here's a report from Rosemain himself"

Karsted shook the paper with a flutter. I look through it taking away it.

"I think it would be nice to have Dreveschelle socialize entirely to Mr. Wilfried's brother. Dr. Ortwin, Drevancer who competes with Elder Villefried, is enthusiastic about exploring the secret of Ehrenfest. The secret is a recipe of tarts, though. (Rosemain) "

The power in my body has escaped. It does not matter very much.

"Rosemain, you, seriously do not have awareness what you are doing!" There is insufficient report on what you intend to involve in Candidate Candidate of Dunkel Ferger! Not at all! "

Ferdinand was breathlessly breathed out, taking the report of Rosemain I threw out.

"Toshoin seems to be helping librarians in the library, and Rosemain really likes Dunkel Ferger's Lord Candidate"

"You can see the appearance of Rosemain easily rolled on a book. The woman of Dunkel Ferger has many policemen but is it OK?"

Ferdinand cut down Kursted 's worrying words with Bassari.

"All right, nothing .... Rosemain was saying immediately after I got to know that it is impossible to think of taking distance as a favorite friend with Dunkel Felger's lord candidate.

Dunkel Ferger has many knights who only think about fighting men, women have lot of civil servants, plotters with many plans. She seems to prefer a strong and easy-to-handle man. You do not need cute pieces that you think by yourself and move without permission. Ferdinand muttered that it would be easy for a woman with Dunkel Ferger to get involved with a simple roseme.

"There are a lot of reports today"

"We have registered for first grade at the library. Mr. Sorangju said that Ehrenfest was the fastest to apply. I saw Rosemain's passion to go to the library (Marianne) "

"I strongly insisted that Rosemain will come along with the first year 's library registration. When asked by Schwarzs, I was also devoting magical powers to another magical tool. Mr. Rolesmine was thinking whether Sorangju wanted a magician for dunning and could not make it. The book she got from Ferdinand seems to be very useful. We will have a tea party at the library this year (Hartmut) "

"It seems I did not do anything in particular"

Reading the report, I stroked my relieved chest. Last year I went to the library registration and became the Lord of the relics' relic. There is ridiculous things happening when Rosemain and books are involved, but it seems that there was nothing in particular this year.

"The first day of the first year students passed all failed. I will change my mind and aim for a high score. I realized my sister's awesomeness again. My cud beast is a ride type with your older sister. There are a lot of cindumes simulating a schmir in the surroundings, so I also made it a schmir type. Because I saw the Schwarzs in the library earlier, I got a golden circle on my forehead but it succeeded. With this, I can do business trips in the distance and I will ease the prayer ceremony and harvest festival action (Charlotte) "

Charlotte seems to be less likely to get caught up in the riot caused by Rosemain as much as the grade level differs, and there are many reports that it is heartwarming. From the report you can see the growth of children and read it, it will calm down.

..... Wilfried is a behavior record of Rosemain from his own report.

"In the practical skill of Stap's deformation, Rosemain produced a magical instrument. It is the spear of Schalley's shield and Leiden shaft. An amulet on my uncle reacted in an exam to confirm and attacked Professor Ruffen. There was nothing wrong because it prevented it exactly, but I thought it was a very dangerous thing. After that, he made a strange toy with Stap. It is called Mizudappu (Villefriet) "

"Ferdinand, what do you do? Rosemain has done!"

"... It is true that the most familiar weapons for Rosemain is a sacred tool. When I go to the training ground of the knight, I do not train only for walking, so Rosemain has only knives such as weapons that I touched by myself"

Feldinand's words made me want to hold a head. Although consistency is established on the setting of the life named birth of the temple, it is unprecedented to make Shintop deformation lecture a sacred tool.

"I could have confirmed that the amulet was invoked without problems, but I would like a detailed report if possible, to see how powerful and how it prevented it."

"If so, there is a report from Rosemain"

There was no report that Karsted gave to the Ferdinand, for example, that he made jewels, and only the part where the amulet was activated was written in detail.

... ... Will not you report to anything else, Rosemain! Is it?

"This is more problematic than jewelry, Jill Vestar. Rosemain does not know exactly where to see and capture what really"

While Karstead kept the temple cool, he offered the report of Hartmut. Look through it in such a way that you do not want to read like you want to read.

"Rosemain improved on misty dough on the bed, opened a hole in the awning, Richarda was scolded by Richard. When we confirmed the power of the improved Mizudappupu at the collection place, the toy was shot out as an arrow, the magical power shot fired out, it became a weapon which is divided down into two or more. She seems to model Ferdinand at the time of Trombe extermination. It is convenient to use with one hand, but it seems that it was a difficult weapon to handle for others with an attack requiring a lot of magical power (Hartmut)

"Toys are a weapon! Why has it so?"

When I shout, I can not understand it at all, Karstead tilts her head with a mysterious face.

"As an example of Ferdinand's bow of Trombe extermination? It seems easy, but it's not that easy, especially if Rosemain does not train like training ..."

"It's a dangerous thing to do with magical powers alone, depending on the power, it may be better to forbid it to touch the eye until we check what kind of weapon it is. While the imitation of Rosemain I do not know what it will be like when I do it. "

Although it is impression of three people, it is common only that the head hurts when Rosemain goes to a place out of reach. I exchanged my eyes and spit a deep sigh. Today I got tired just by reading too much reports. I put my fingers around the border and the eyebrows.

"Why are Ferdinand and Rosemain so funny too?"

"Do not know, do not ask me, apparently the meaning of the word calm seems to be different between us and Rosemain, it seems necessary because of the neighboring rubbing"

Ferdinand, who scooped up his hair and breathed deeply, also seemed quite tired. Karstedd is also suffering from receiving a daily report.

"It is no longer a talent that I can only do this for a week, I do not need such a talent ..."

Karstedd's misunderstanding, I noticed terrible things. I see, it has not passed as much as a week for this much report to arrive. There is no reason to have reported from Hill Sur.

Even so, the report arrives one after another.

"Every second grader has passed the first day. Mr. Frauerelm pulls out the past problem and tried to try to prevent the first day, but there was no meaning to Ehrenfest which was included in the study range in the old course (Ignats) "

"Two people, Rosemain and Charlotte, were invited to the tea ceremony from Dorevankel. Countermeasures are needed to know which information is to be output



and which information to hide. Lynchshan is easily imitated, hair ornament is also a skilled handsome, it will be able to reproduce in about a year and since the process of plant paper is complicated, even if you do not know immediately, the material is a plant It will be understood that it is. (Marianne) "

"In practical skills of preparation, I wanted to reconstitute other than restorative medicine," he said. As I have already prepared a recovery medicine, it seems like I would like to prepare another magical tool in the future. There are four kinds of recovery medicine. Rosemain seemed to serve as assistant teacher Hirsur in formulation practice (Hartmut) "

"I talked about Rodelichi and a sacred offer. I decided to take the name of Rhodderich. It seems that Rodrig is planning to separate from parents. Because I do not want inconvenience to me. A place where you can live is necessary. Please give me information to judge whether you should let Rodderich live with her parent or better off parents (Rosemain) "

It was massive, but it was an ordinary report and a question. However, the questions about tea ceremony and socialization were not only for me, but it seems that the same question was also being delivered to Florentia, Ferdinand and Elvira.

"This kind of questionnaire is coming to me, but is not it a mistake?"

Elvira brought a questionnaire from Rosemain whilding his head tilted. Just when Florentia was bringing a questionnaire from Charlotte. While Florentia showed to Elvira, he smiled, "I am coming to you as well."

"It has arrived from Rosemain also to me, as children have written a report to all of us in order to obtain information from more than one, children wish to obtain more information"

"It seems to be growing and it's nothing more"

While showing Florentia and Elvira a report from the House of Peers, I will prepare answers about socialization. In men and women, attention points seem to be different, I think that it became a useful answer a little. Changes also come up to the partner who gets up because of the ranking, adults are serious, but children seem to be in trouble.

"It is very well-stocked by Ferdinand. I would like Rosemain to be my assistant. Besides that there was nothing special to mention (Hill Sur) "

"My older sister is very reluctant to socialize with Dorevankel, so I let him in the library and I was suddenly inspired when I tried to fully assemble socializing. Why? In the dedication dance, Arends Bach's Dietlinde proposed the cousin's brother's sister, but it seemed obviously to avoid your sister (Charlotte) "

"Rosemain was serving as a practitioner of compounding practice for the purpose of Mr. Hill Sur's new data. He insists that he is not an apprentice, but he feels like a matter of time (Wilfried) "

"I got a lot of information at the tea ceremony of teachers of music. With the story that Prince Anastigius and Egranthine were tied together, it seems that the songs in which Rosemain was created are beginning to become popular in the middle. Then, it seems that Adolfine will be crowded to the first wife of Prince Sigismwald. And there seemed to be vigilance on the scriptures of the central temple saintly fundamentalists. Please tell me if you know more (Hartmut) "

An important report was mixed in a report without bothersides. Rosemain's behavior that gets important people and acquaintance often has a headache, but there are also many harvests. Last year I thought that Wilfrit's report would be enough, but there were a lot of important information to let him report from Rosemain's side. Although he himself does not report to him, Rosemain seems to be buying a lot of information this year.

"Information in the center is difficult to gather because it is difficult to gather"

"Huh, not the Klassenburg, but the first wife from Dreve Hancier ...?"

"It is reasonable that Egranthine will be tied to Prince Anastigius, and as a king would have wanted Egranthine just for the next king ..."

According to information from Rosemain last year, Egranthine seems to be the daughter of the Third Prince who died in political change. In other words, it must be Egranthine who has the royal family's most powerful magical powers and blood among the current royal family.

The current political foundation of the king is very weak. Originally born as a child of the third wife from the middle territory, it has been brought up to be a minister. Both the first wife and the second wife are from the middle territory, even though they are the top. Despite having won the fight, it is doubtful whether or not he was involved in a political change unless his blood group was killed and angry Klassenburg caught him.

The situation of the political change completely changed and victorized by forcing the princess of Dunkel Ferger during the political change. But what kind of deal was there, the king did not try to make the Princess of the Highland the First Lady. It seems that the princess of Dunkel Ferger rejected, but I do not know the truth.

"If you become the first lady of the next king, socializing with Dorevanker has gained more weight ... .. I do not want to put out Rosemain."

"I will not let go out, but I'm definitely wishing to recall it once and give it some measures, such as striking out good information and talking about topics."

When talking about socialization between Ferdinand and Drevenhel, Karstead beat down the report with tappington and fingers.

"I am not familiar, but what is the scripture fundamentalist in the central temple? Rosemain will be involved in the temple relationship?"

## Chapter 401: Headache report (2 years) Part 2

---

"Scripture fundamentalism ... that is complicated"

Ferdinand taps the temple lightly with his tongue.

"Briefly, it is the group that claims that the scriptures are the most correct and that the king should also obey the scriptures. Originally, according to the scripture it is wrong to rob the throne with military force by political change. The throne is chosen by God and given to those who copied Gurtris Height, so it would have been to stop the battle and leave everything to God's selection. "

Ferdinand began talking about the history of Scripture fundamentalism with a history that makes me sleepy. After reading a lot of reports, it is hard to keep track of history. I shake lightly and stop describing.

"... Good, Ferdinand, what kind of organization is it now?"

"I remember that the scripture fundamentalists who have the most power now were organizations claiming that they do not recognize the current king without Gurtris Height. Of course they lost Gurtris Height in political change. Is not it? "

The central shrine tried to refuse on the ground that there was no Gurtris Height for the present king to be throne. However, both royalty and nobility have drastically decreased, nearly half of important magical tools have stopped moving. There is no imperial throne of the king who has survived the political change, the country can not keep it. Because the budget does not go down to the temple unless there is a king in the place where it hits. Although it was isolated on the side of the temple where many naive people were ignorant, there was a history that the throne of the king was reluctantly acknowledged.

"Following the scriptures, the mouth is saying, but there are many people who want to demand as much power as possible. In order for the king who does not have Gurtrisheit to silence the temple, blue priests from each area and By having the blue shrine maiden gather, the temple of the former temple would have been very angry. "

"Well, I complain to the king and it is a group to gain even a little interest, but it is not an organization that is much related to Rosemain"

I was wary of the word of scripture without thinking, but Rosemain is a child who is not interested in power. Even the status of the next lord, "If only the library can do it freely, that is fine, I do not want to become a troublesome lord," and I will not turn my eyes at all. It will not look like power related to the king.

"I have to prepare a response to the questionnaire from Rosemain. According to the questionnaire it is said that Rosemain has finished all the lectures. If you are pulling in the library, the report may be somewhat reduced."

Ferdinand said so and stood up tapping the temple lightly. It is unusual not to bring out the questionnaire and bring it here.

"What kind of question came from Rosemain?"

"It's a headache-like question about Hill Sur, so be rude."

Hirschur is a master of Ferdinand, so Ferdinand is familiar with Hill Sur in Ehrenfest. I watched Ferdinand who leaves room with Karstedd as he murmured "What did you answer ...".

"We decide the date of change for Schwarzs, and when my sister who headed for the library came back, he said that he encountered Prince Hildebrandt. Is this a common thing? (Charlotte)"

"Rosemain was optimistic, because the prince is outstanding and does not act, so we will never see him before. But I feel badly bad. (Wilfried) "

..... Father also, Wilfried. There is a tremendously bad feeling.

"Have you contacted again?"

"Why are you so calm, Ferdinand !?"

"... .. I just touched and nothing has happened, so now it's time to come. If you are distracted from now, I will not be hungry with a report from now on." Calm down, Jilvester "

"Can you calm down listening to such an ominous word? It was uneasy."

Ferdinand who is swaying and waving hands is too restless. The royal family is involved. Even though I have not enrolled yet, in the end, the royal family who can not meet you.

"Accelerating troubles will happen in the future, you will understand if you remember last year? I was heading into the marital affair of the royal family who should face only at the social gatherings and dedication mai, see Hartmut's report Look at it, you can become more uneasy "

I gave a report with a thin smile. Apparently, Ferdinand seems to be pretty upset.

"Rosemain began reading just by saying Prince Hildebrandt, but Prince seems to be interested in Rosemain like the same age. I went all the way to the second floor by looking at the way you are reading (Hartmut)

... .. Please do not engage in the child of Uchii as you ask! Is it?

If you can cry, I want to shout.

"Is there no way to not bring Ferdinand, Rosemain and royalty into contact?"

"It will not be possible to stop all the lectures on the first day and finally stop the Rosemain library that has been banned.If you really want to stop it, the influence on others will be too big.Wiltonfleet's failure of last year Do you want to repeat? "

"Huh ... ...."

I was caught up in Rosemain runaway for libraries, remembered the circumstances that became serious, and I shudder. Karstead shrugged his shoulders like no treatment.

"It is impossible to stop Rosemain's library and we can not interfere with the royal family but we have to pray to the god that the prince, who ought to have to stay in the room, will be self-weighting and not approach the library."

"Damn, pray to God!"

"Aub Ehrenfest, an emergency announcement from the House of Lords"

It is rare that there is an urgent need to divide in the middle of socializing and come in. I grasped the notice delivered and immediately returned to the office with Karstedd. Ferdinand will come soon.

"What on earth are you?"

"It seems that their mentor did it"

"Today, Rosemain went to Dr. Hirschle to listen to the magic of the library. The disciple was an apprentice in the middle class of Ahrensbach. I was planning to invite my teacher to change the schedule that will be held the day after tomorrow, but how should I deal with it? (Marianne) "

"Information on Ehrenfest may be overwhelmed by Mr. Hill Sur from his disciples to Ahrensbach, which is very dangerous. Is there any problem, such as the material that I gave to Mr. Hirsch? (Ignats) "

"Is there a better way to make this disciple Raimund the information source here? It seems that there is an exchange with Dr. Gundorf, and information on research related to Dreve Hancel also flows (Hartmut)

"Raimund is very capable in terms of improvement. It corrected the magic team that I made. I also wanted to read Ferdinand - san 's book. Can I borrow it? (Rosemain) "

..... Rosemain! Why only the one has a sense of crisis! Is it? It was one who was hit by Ahrensbach! Is it?

Wow! Karstedd sighed deeply when he cried out and was driven by the urge to pierce the cheeks of Rosemain and spin it.

"Although I moved to the center, I would like Hill Sur to give more consideration to Ehrenfest"

"Ehrenfest has never considered Hirschle, so do not say anything convenient, Karstedd"

Ferdinand glares at Karstedd with a tough look. From the time he made Ferdinand his disciple, the mother's harassment can not hurt himself in the dorm's own room, as well as Hirschle, and it seems that the fact that he stayed at the laboratory increased. Originally, assistance from Ehrenfest given to the dormitory supervisor was taken up by the mother's hand, and quietly stated that it was in a state where it did not reach the hand of Hirsur at all.

That was the figure of the lords after my graduation, the past of Ferdinand and Hill Sur that I do not know at all. Living life at the Ferdinand's lords where he continued

his best and earned money that he could not imagine as a student by selling magic tools and materials, making personal connections with the high ranking, with a word of compliment from the king directly. I can not believe it soon.

"If you know that it is aid to the dormitory supervisor?" If you do know, why did not you tell after dismissing your mother? I think that it has been many years since then! That one is inconvenienced by my master Do you agree? "

"Because I told you that no other Hill Sur was necessary, there is no need for assistance, which is only an obstacle to nurture your disciples, so that Hill sur protected me while I was enrolled in the lords."

That is why Ferdinand has been hiring Hill Sur and he has personally helped him out of the money made with magical tools. I could not hide my sigh, knowing the reason why the teacher 's connection is deep even after graduation.

"Ferdinand, because you ask, please tell me something like that, despite being a lord, you can not be helped without knowing you"

"..... There are many things that have been made to their mothers, and I do not want to recall only unpleasant things.

Ferdinand gave a bit of anguish to his eyebrows, turned his eyes down, and said so with a sweet voice. I can not be able to pursue any further.

".....forgive"

Ferdinand who suddenly breathed stood up saying "I'm going to the lords."

"Wait, Ferdinand! Adults are basically prohibited from intervention."

That's why you can not diverge a headache that attacks each time you read the report, except to write a reply. However, Ferdinand waved out as "no problem".

"This is what I have to go through because it is stipulated that the creator has to do the work of the magic tool.While I will just talk to a little teacher and talk to Hill Sur If only I could go through, there is only me, is not it? "

He says that he talks to a certain extent at the same time as collecting magical tools that he left at Hill sur.



"... .. Do not be afraid, Jilvester, what will bring disadvantages to Ehrenfest ... .."

"I do not doubt such a thing, I just thought that I recall the bad things in the process of talking with Hill Sur ... .. I leave it to you."

"Oh, leave it to me"

Ferdinand sent a request to the House of Lords on the same day and headed to the House of Lords with Eckhart and Justoks in the evening of the next day. In the night I had a badly refreshed face and came back with a lot of magical tools.

"I changed clothes for Schwarzs today. Because Rosemain gave permission, I touched it for the first time. It was fluffy and pretty. The new outfit looked nice. Prince Hildebrand came to see me on the way. When you noticed, Prince Hildebrand was supposed to be a magical supply contributor. (Marianne) "

..... With the change of Schwarz 's clothes, when you notice, the prince came out, are you a cooperator?

"Wait a moment! Rosemain is the Lord, royalty is a cooperator! Whatever you think will be funny!"

"I went to the House of Lords yesterday and adjusted the troubles. Why does this happen yesterday today?"

"Here you can also read this, my head hurts."

Karstedd hands over the report. After that, I held down the forehead and began to produce low groaning sounds like "Oh ... .." I grasped the report that sank Karstedd and once I gathered up, I began to look over the report.

"My sister and Prince Hildebrand talked very nicely. As far as I saw, Prince Hildebrand seems to have favor with my sister. My sister also seemed to have a favor with Prince Hildebrandt. The expression when I am talking is clearly different. I was staring at the prince with a sparkling eyes like seeing a book and asked how I think of my younger gentleman. We need a degree enough to say that you can favor the older brother's library. (Charlotte)"

"The prince seems to like Sumiru, but rather it seemed to be interested in Mr. Rosemain. Rosemain was enchanted by the royal library's topic. I can not mind. Then, Charlotte asked Rosemain how to think without thinking younger. Apparently the

Prince seems to have mistaken Rosemain and Charlotte from his height, and Mr. Rosemain is mistaken that Prince is interested in Charlotte. Afterwards, I was told to give up the seat of the Lord of Magician. As Rosemain pointed out by Rosemain, Prince Hildebrandt, who can not stand out and act, is hard to supply magical power, even a man is called Hime, as a result the prince is supposed to supply magical power as a cooperator (Hartmut)

"I changed clothes for Schwarzs today. Mr. Sorangju seems to live in the library. I felt enviously envious. I also want to live in the library in the future. Oh, that's right. Princess Hildebrand came when she was changing clothes. I was told by the prince that he would like me to ask you, but unfortunately Charlotte is an older brother and he does not seem interested in his younger days. I want you to be my sister. (Rosemain) "

"... Rosemain was just like a single person in another world?"

The report about Sorenju's residence that no one else is doing is the most, from which the prospect of the future continues to stagger and reports about the prince only appear.

"No matter how you think about socializing with Rosemain ...."

"Will it increase exchange with the royal family in this state?"

Both Ferdinand and Karstedd are strongly holding down the temple.

"Can you bring Ferdinand and Rosemain back? At least, until the time when the prince enters and exits the library ... ...."

"I just finally got to be able to go to the library ... ... Next let's do something, I will give back a return order."

Three people gathered heads, but this was still the beginning of the uproar.

"This questionnaire has arrived from Rosemain"

"We decided to invite Prince Hildebrand to the tea ceremony of the library. Is there any problem if I could lend a prince of Knights of Ehrenfest to the Prince? Is not there anything to notice? "

"Rosemain!? Why do you invite royalty to a tea ceremony? There is a degree to yourself."

In Ehrenfest it will be done only at the Lord's Conference, such as inviting royalty. It is hard to invite people to invite rather than to go. It can not be said that it is impossible for Rosemain, who can not socialize.

"It's a tea ceremony in the library? I only came up with my favorite friends, I can only think of figures that leave the royal family."

Ferdinand's imagination could easily be thought to the head. If it is Rosemain, I will absolutely do it.

"Let's decide on hands and signs, when you want to change the topic, you can use it when you are leaving the prince too much"

"It seems that emotions are likely to shake off just by the subject of lending and borrowing books, and it would be better for me to have a lot of magic stones."

Write measures as long as you can think of, send it to Rosemain's aides. Rosemain wrote it persistently as "strict prohibition to leave royalty".

Immediately after receiving a reply from everyone, an emergency news arrived from Charlotte. It is all in urgent news this year.

"Of the former Veronika school children who went to hunt demons to take manastones, Rodrigh was injured and returned, so the older brother headed for relief. When my sister listened to the story while healing the injuries of Rodderich, I understood that it was Tani Subfarren, and my sister also took off with an escort knight and gave it a blessing of darkness. I was instructed to contact the teachers, but what else should I do? (Charlotte)"

"What is it, Tannibefalen?"

While tilting his head to a name he had never heard, he began replying on the spot while misting Ferdinand as "troublesome". Take care not to attack local knights apprentices, provoke enemies in turn and tell them to earn time until the central knights arrive.

"It is a monster like Trombe who appears and sinks around Berkeke Stock, it will only be a black weapon."

"What do you mean? It's not hard!"

"From here we can not have an order knight, we have no choice but to ask the center."

Ferdinand who finished writing walked quickly and headed to the room with the transition team. Pass the paper just written to the knight there.

"Send this quickly, it is urgent"

Were you waiting in a room with a transition team, Charlotte's reply soon reached.

"We have already contacted you locally. I attacked and got huge, but now it seems they are grouping and earning time (Charlotte) "

"Excellent"

Ferdinand breathed out as if I was relieved, and I scooped my hair.

If I was waiting for a follow-up report while it was frustrating what happened to Tani Suvephalen, "I heard he had defeated Tanys Subphalen. But my sister also collapsed. There is no other damage. (Charlotte) "I received the news.

"I should have wished that Tanysubbephallen was able to be found, although I am worried, it is usual that Rosemain collapses."

Karstedd, who had a face that wanted to head for relief soon, surpassed his shoulder. I breathe a relief of relief. The next day, reports came from each.

"I prepared for the news at the same time and headed for relief. As Mattias told me that he earned time until the teachers arrived, I suggested to take another turn. Rosemain has arrived on time. It gave us the blessings of the darkness as a weapon. It is an attack start. The attack did not hit quickly with quick movement. But in the middle of the attack, Rosemain covered the head of Tanysubbephallen with a black cloth, so I could restrict the movement, so I frown at a stroke and gave a big blow. I made the first contribution and contributed my second place. (Wilfried) "

"Rosemain was really a saint. Rosemain 's profile whose weapon gives the blessing of the god of darkness is dignified, and the lyrics are as smooth and beautiful as if they

had a melody. Tani suvephalen obviously was wary of Rosemain sama. Even though I accepted other knights 'attacks, I avoided Rosemain - sama' s mistake only with full effort. When I realized that my attacks could be avoided, this time I detained Turnisbefarren with a sacred tool called the mantle of the Dark God. If Rosemain did not exist, I would not have been able to defeat Tanysubbephalen. That's not all. Mr. Rosemain played the collection place with the staff of Fleet Lane. I saw the miracle of God with this eyes. Great! Thank God! (Hartmut) "

"It seems that the teachers and the central knights had already ended when they arrived. I was told to know more about the circumstances at the time of the suppression and the temple of Ehrenfest. It seems that Tanisubefaren came from the direction of the dormitory of Berkestock. Students are supposed to be unable to use the blessings of the darkness, so it was said that the central knight team decided to beat them. (Charlotte)"

"... This is all a report on the same thing, is not it?"

"There is no mistake as Turnsbeeren's name comes out in every report"

It does not seem to be written about the same thing.

"Well, I worked hard, there is no mistake."

"Well, it is not a monster that the students are supposed to opponent, so it seems that they can also expect Toronbe to be killed after adulthood."

While nodding in Karstead's words, Ferdinand kept the temple and glared at me.

"Jilvester, please restore Rosemain as soon as it is restored, we must discuss it urgently"

"What?"

"It's a blessing, I think that Rosemain used a brief phrase of the scripture as it is a little different from the spell taught in the knight team, I would like to talk to a certain extent before hearing the circumstances."

In Ferdinand's words, I nodded.

Rosemain does not return, even though Rosemain had been informed that he would come home soon after the tea party inviting royalty. It was the paper bunch that the transition team glowed and appeared on the spot.

"Did not Rosemain come home after the tea ceremony?"

"It is not Rosemain back, it seems to be only a report,"

Ferdinand handed over to the knight turned around Parari and closed a second time and smiled with a smile that the eyes were not laughing at all like 'Abe Ehrenfest' to return to the office. Apparently seems to be a tough one.

Returning to the office, Ferdinand began reading the report from Hartmut. Before the tea ceremony, I registered Dunkel Ferger 's Candidate Candidate as a collaborator, that Prince wanted Toshoyin' s armband and promised Rosemain 's promise.

..... Rosemain is thinking about continuing to last year's hair decorations and taking orders of royalty this year as well. Oh, I do not think about anything. know.

"The sweets of Ehrenfest seem to have been liked by the Prince. Suddenly Rosemain told Prince Hildebrandt to send Odonant of Dunning if I was talking that there was little return of books. "

"Ha !?"

"Did you work to the prince? What do you think?"

When Karsted and I shouted unexpectedly, Ferdinand shook his head lightly while sighing.

"Perhaps everyone in the neighborhood must have thought that. Read on for that"

"I do not want to hear it, but let's hear it"

"But, as there are few jobs as royalty, the Prince answered that I would consult the king with a special outside pleasure. I was in a state of absurdness, furthermore I could not read the reaction of the other party at all and I was in a state where I could not stop even my side. The prince's aides were also stunned. "

"The combination of this prince and Rosemain is dangerous, do not you agree?"

While being a prince, he was brought up to be a minister, so it seems that he is not growing as a royal family so much. Otherwise, it can not be willing to accept Rosemain's rude words.

"If it is dangerous, the more you want to separate it, the more Rosemain will approach you."

"I am sincerely wondering that I did not have to be nearby people who must attend this tea ceremony, in other words, I wanted to be in a position to finish without reading such a report"

"There's no way I can miss it alone, Karstead, give it up and listen, this is your daughter."

Ferdinand will read ahead while laughing with Huang and his nose. While listening in the mind that such a guardian would be a guardian, I was listening to the report.

"The side sent a sign to change the topic. Mr. Rosemain changed the topic to a wonderful story at the House of Peers, and was talking about stories that did not open. After that, I borrowed and borrowed books with Dunkel Ferger, and Sorenju and Prince Hildebrandt also lent a book of Ehrenfest. Mr. Ronzemein used a magic stone at the place where Hannerer praised the book of Ehrenfest "

"Did you need a magic stone just because you were praised, I'm glad I could have it again"

"I should have been fainted when I became friends last year."

I frown on my face in spite of Ferdinand's words.

"... ... When you become a friend you are fainting like that, my friends like that, I do not like it, the princess of Dunkel Ferger is unexpectedly spiritually sturdy."

"It is not strange as it is a woman from Dunkel Ferger"

"I do not know whether Rosemain is growing or degenerating"

I murmured that Karstedd was more likely to collapse than before using Jureve.

"The body got tough, but the magical power has increased, so the frequency of collapse will not change much."

"And in return we borrowed a book from Dunkel Ferger and Mr. Sorangju borrowed materials on librarian work. Prince Hildebrandt also said that he wanted to give back

if he was caught in the surroundings. Mr. Rosemain lost consciousness and crumbled down at the moment of suggesting that if the aides looked at Rosemain and invited him to the royal library,

"Have you fell down in front of the royal family again?"

"Has the organizer of the Oshio party collapsed?"

The voice of me and Karstedd overlapped. One Ferdinand turned to a difficult face, glaring at the report. I want to know the destination and hurry Ferdinand.

"So, what happened to the tea ceremony? How did you break down? Could you clean up?"

"The central aide was distraught, the prince was tears, Hannerro says it's okay with half crying and it was the first time in a mess. I asked Virfriit and Charlotte for relief and ran intensely at the end. (Hartmut) "

..... I'm feeling that Vilfried and Charlotte are growing rapidly, as I struggled at the Rosemain's pursuit.

"... .. It was a terrible tea party. What would you do, Ferdinand?"

"Whatever you do, this is all you have to do to listen to Rosemain, just order them to apologize and order them to return, now you should be able to make excuses of the physical condition that has collapsed continuously. I intended to return it to the House of Lords, but it is already good, let's stay at Ehrenfest until the dedication ceremony ends. "

Ferdinand said so to slander. I can understand the feelings I want to throw up. My head hurts from last year. It seems tough to open your mouth like Karstead.

.....Why is it so? Why can Rosemain have problems so far?

Peaceful, it was a word far from Rosemain.



## Chapter 402: Talk after returning

---

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

"I am back now, Angelica, Damuel"

The two of you who had come to pick me up in the room with the transition team were two of escort knights. Daniel has a very tired face whether he was taking special precautions like that. Brother Cornelius stepped out from the transition team in front of such two people, and began taking over the escort knight.

"Angelica, Damuel, please ask them to escort Rosemain, I will return to the aristocrat immediately soon"

"Can you come back soon?"

Angelica tilted his head, looking backwards. Angelica 's line of sight is behind the guards who are coming to pick me up, and the lords and couple' s husband and wife and the crown president are lined up rowing together. Brother Cornelius, who turned his eyes to it, cried out a little.

"Oh, Cornelius ... I do not think the important story has ended, so do not say that I will return soon, so please stay slowly overnight"

While saying so, it is mother who divides into handover and enters. Although she went out earlier and smiled with smile, her smile was about not to let Elder Cornelius escape. While staring with the smile that Cornelius elder brother got, she slowly walks backwards to escape from her mother.

"Mother ... .. as you answered the other day, since the lecture has not ended yet, I will definitely return and will talk after the end"

When finishing with only the handover of the escort knight in a hurry, immediately he turned back and brother Cornelius again got on the transition team. She looked like he said something, but her mother laughed at her, smiling while she saw Cornelius elder brother going back to the lords.

"There is no reason to escape, the next is manly decided and you are prepared and you are coming back ... .. with two people."

The appearance of Brother Cornelius who frowned on his mother's word shook and disappeared. I remember Cornelius's brother's return to the House of Lords is "I want to fully enjoy student life because it is the final grade," but I just wanted to escape from my mother's pursuit.

"Does your mother know the person you are referring to as having two people?"

"Let's talk at the tea ceremony for details. There are things I want to ask you variously."

My mother said so and retired as he laughed and turned his body. Gently pushed back by Richarda, I greeted other caretakers linedly.

"I am now back from the lords."

"I did not expect to finish the lecture so early, Rosemain. My granddaughter is really excellent."

My old man praised me by saying that. I am extremely happy, but since I have finished lecturing with the desire to go to the library, I'm confused as to how I can respond if I are praised that way. I can not bear my heart to say, "It will be amazing", after all I humbly say, "It's thanks to Ferdinand who taught me not to be troubled."

"Because Rosemain, I will take dinner together this morning, would you tell me the story of subverting Tanyspefaren? It seems that it was a big success according to the report of the civilian's head"

Haltmut's report has been sent while I was asleep, so I do not see it. I only heard from Filledge that the saint praise was lined up.

Besides, I am not particularly active. Unfortunately my attack did not hit it. I do not want to do such a story.

"I will tell you about the success of the knights apprentices, everybody did their best, thanks to my grandfather's training, I was able to get a bit of collaboration."

For a moment, it was thought to mind that saying "I promised" and it was thought to my head, but I quickly dismissed, thinking that my little finger bone would break when I cut it with my grandfather.

When I finished talking with my grandfather, I moved forward one step beyond my father-in-law.

"I will be waiting, Rosemain. Please come to the office after changing clothes."

The voice of the adoptive father who said to come to the office has no power. Last year it was a rage of anger, but is it my mind that it seems to be a bit like this year? I feel tired from voice as well.

.....What happened?

After having promised a tea party with mothers and foster mothers, I returned to the room once with Richarda and the escort knights. After changing the costume, we head to the employee 's office.

In the employee's office of the adoptive father, the adoptive father, the father and the chief priest were waiting. It is the start of the sermon time. I glared at me while tapping the temple lightly, and it was the head of the priest who opened my mouth first.

"Rosemain, you seem to have to rub against each other from the meaning of the word of peace first, what kind of thing is peace for you?"

I started with such a question if I thought that the beginning of the sermon time. I feel like I got a shoulder watermark, but I think seriously "peace for me".

"Every day I can read books by taking in the library, without my call, my life was quiet."

Finally the lecture is over and the peaceful days for me have arrived, but it is too bad that you are deported. When I got dissatisfied with returning my library and reading time, my adoptive father breathed a deep sigh.

"We did not recall calling back here as well"

"Rosemain, do you know why they were recalled?"

I asked my father to put my hands on my cheeks and thought about it. What I recognize as having failed in myself is that I opened a hole in the tent by a water gun and that I had frozen my surroundings at this favorite tea party and while hosting a tea ceremony It is that I lost consciousness. But there was no scolding letter especially regarding water gun improvement.

"I think that it may be caused by having come out and collapsing without permission as the time of receiving the call was immediately after Tanisubephalen."

"What is it that ... maybe?"

"I do not really understand what is wrong with myself, compared to last year, I do not do something so scolded this year, are you?"

When the head was tilted, three parents gathered together to sigh.

"First of all, it is the way to write a report. While the report of work in the printing industry and the temple is decent, why is the report of the House of Lords like this? I would like to hear from you. Many reports were not necessary for them. "

While saying so, the reports of everyone who arrived from the aristocratic center are arranged side by side. Finally I noticed. I thought that the same report as Hartmut had no meaning, so it dared to write what Haltmut did not write, but that kind of care was not necessary. In addition, I was preparing a report with a letter to the school diary of the Reiko period and a letter to the guardian, apparently seems to have needed a report similar to work.

"Because civilian writers felt it was necessary, I thought that there was no choice but to write the same content, because I was only thinking that I would like to know the life of each aristocratic family, I wrote about the things that touched the chokin in the sense of the diary, please tell me what kind of report you want first. "

"Well, there is already a difference in feeling, which is quite an emotional report by reasoning."

I was able to understand the report that the guards are finally finding, finally told by the priest chief, to capture the results, fashion trends, library committee activities as an important business similar to printing, and to prepare a report It was. If you are told that you need an important business report in Ehrenfest, that report will not work.

After that, I was pointed out variously about my behavior. The biggest problem was concentrating on the library members. It is that he made arbitration promised to Hildebrandt arbitrarily, that he did not give up the seat of the Lord, registered Hildebrand as a cooperator, and waved the job of dunning.

"But, it is a library committee member what do you do if you do not work in the library?"

"When I look at the report, the work that is asked by me is supposed to only supply magical power, and the dunning is not my job."

I told my adoptive father that he was saying "I was so". Sorangju said that it was awful even to leave work to me who is a candidate for a lord. I have not confirmed whether or not I wanted to give the royalty a job, I put it out.

... .. Sorry, Mr. Soranju!

"Wow, if Mr. Sorangju said that if the dunning of Mr. Ferdinand was there, I told you that the return rate of the book is wonderful, so you said that you can save it, so I thought that if you were a royalty you could return it perfectly.

"It is not you to judge whether the right people are right or wrong, it is not a problem for the royalty to command you, but you should not command the royal family."

Thinking from the guardian's argument, I regarded Hildebrand as a school 's library committee member, but apparently the position is different about the president' s son and the flat employee at the bottom. It is a totally different thing for the library members to share their work and the work of the president's son who was at the bottom of the flat employee who came to play.

... .. Well, everyone should settle!

With my head, I felt like crying knowing the reality that I must go out with my royal family as a book committee from now on behind a failing mistake I made. I have never done anything terrible with a different position in the Reigno period.

"So what's going to happen? When I talk about how Hannorore sharing work, when Prince Hildebrandt is doing a face that he said he would do it, Is not it a problem because I ignore it? I think Prince Hildebrandt will feel like being outrageous, is that the right way of getting along with the royal family? "

Even when I was an armband, I just read Hildebrand's expression, but was it right to ignore it daringly? In my question the chief priest made a terribly difficult face.

"You always read such things that you need from opportunities, a little gesture, etc., that you need, those that you want, which is not a bad thing in itself, it can be said to be a beauty point, We do not consider the speculation and the environment surrounding the partner at all, so the surroundings have a hard feeling. "

Whether it is a royal family or a high ranking territory, only my partner and I become good friends. But the director general pointed out that the circumference would be annoying and confusing.

"It will be a powerful weapon if you can see it to the surroundings, but for now it's only dangerous that you can not predict what will happen later, especially if the situation involves royalty, I can not predict what kind of standing position the Ehrenfest will stand "

As I was asked to keep the royal family as little as possible, I gently diverted my eyes from the chief priest. I understand what the priest leader and foster want to say, but I can not promise that. The chief priest who realized that I diverted his eyes carved a deep wrinkle between the brows.

"Do not diverge your eyes, Rosemain. What on earth are you planning?"

"It is impossible for you not to be involved with Prince Hildebrand, I can not promise you."

"Why?"

"I received an invitation from the Royal Palace Library, because I plan to go with the Prince Hildebrandt to get off to the royal palace and go to the Royal Palace Library, I can not promise that I will not be involved."

The library librarian Sorangju and the favorite companions Hannaore and Hildebrand are the members I want to get along best in the House of Lords. It is the partner who wishes to actively participate from here. I want you to tell me how to engage, but I can not do it without concern.

"The royal palace library is useless."

My adoptive father said that with a severe expression.

"I guess I just fell down because I just got a story? I can only predict that I will fall down before entering, do a flashy blessing, cause unexpected troubles, etc. If you actually go, I will not give permission to go to the Royal Palace Library until then, because the underage will not enter the royal palace without a guardian "

"Such a killing!"

I looked around all around, but no parents overlooking me with a face of "not accompanying". It is serious. The weight we threw away long ago has become necessary now. But can I take self-weight before the Royal Palace Library? I am not confident at all.

"Royal Palace Library ....."

I was told that I will never give permission until I learned my weight, but it can not be judged by someone to see, such as whether I can lose weight. With some reason and reason, I can not go to the royal palace library, surely.

..... I want to go, the royal library.

"At the very least, I can not let you go until it collapses suddenly, this time I started Prince Hildebrandt and have given me a lot of hardship to my aides?"

I told my father what kind of thing you wanted to plant trauma to those in the royal library. I do not mean to plant. I know that it is bad for the heart to collapse in front of my eyes and I also know that the surroundings will be crowded at the end.

... ... Wow, the Royal Palace Library is far away.

"It seems that they did not understand the difference of distance and position in royal familiar well, so it would be fine if you inscribed them in their heads if they are not even equal, then it's about Tani Subefalen ..."

A report by Wilfried with the excitement of the first team and a report by Charlotte in which the administrative content was spelled because he did not go to the subjugation, and the description of the place of reproduction of Hartmut's saint Praised reports were lined up.

..... Hartmut's report, high tension!

"It did not look very much like reporting on the same thing, please report what happened and what happened"

As I add to Charlotte's report, I will tell you about Tanisubefalen. We will not put Hartmut 's report as much as possible. I saw that the priest chief wrote variously in Charlotte's report.



"Even so, I understand well from the story of Rodrigh that it is Tanysbalephalene, which is a very rare monsters that inhabit the Bergke Stock, I was surprised that there are students I know"

"Last year, Leonore was looking through the materials of monsters in the library as countermeasures against the defense against the territory."

Because it was not a demon on the ditters, Leonore said that it was one of the demons that did not report to other knights apprenticeship.

"I have read the same document .... I heard a story from the apprentice of the knight of Berkeke Stock"

Bergke Stock is divided into Ahrensbach and Dunkel Ferger and it is a territory that does not exist at the moment, but the chief priest adds.

I told the appearance of the fight with Turni suvephalen. To go to the battlefield to give the blessing of the god of the darkness, to use the cloak cloak because the attack did not hit, to make the collection place regenerate.

"When Mr. Ruffen led the central knight team, I was asked a couple of questions, but because I was already stupid, I could not reply to the schedule. I was back in the middle of the adjustment, but Mr. Hirschle said that she will do it. "

"How did you answer what you asked?"

I gave a question to Ruffen and my own answer. Parents were holding their heads in a whirling mouth "Umm".

"It seems that I could not accept it in my answer and it will be called again."

"Sumo are there"

"But I can not answer otherwise."

Because it is the temple of the temple, I read the scripture and I knew the celebration, and since I was the temple of the temple, I did the work of the temple of rebirth of the land. That's it. It is troubled even if asked in detail.

"When listening to the circumstances, we must assert that the spells used by knights and yours are different things."

"Huh?"

"That is a spell that is forbidden to teach at the House of Lords"



"Why? Is it dangerous when a demon such as Tanisubephalen comes out?"

"It is human being dangerous than a monster."

According to the chief priest, it seems long ago that the spells on black weapons were not taught at the House of Lords. Since the lord who attacked another territory with a black weapon appeared, said that it was prohibited unless it is necessary to teach all. After the political change like this one, there seems to be a lord who invades other territory with black weapons to deprive magical power in order to enrich the autonomous when magical power is depleted extensively. There is no one if small territory is attacked in the large territory. The surroundings imitated me and I, spurred the mess of political change, and it got into a big mess.

After that, it was said that not all the spells to change to black weapons need to know. It is said that black weapons have been taught only by apprenticeship of knights in the territory where demons absolutely necessary appear.

"... But, why did not you know Cornelius, are you indispensable for getting rid of Trombe?"

"In the past, if you entered the course of apprenticeship of the knights, you could gain protection of the gods at the aristocrats, you were taught spells, but now you can teach only knights who were judged to be able to take the expedition It was. "

Your father said so and sighed. It seems that it was altered when the review of newcomers was carried out by Shikikoza 's runaway who turned away from the order of his boss and messed up the plot of subjugation.

"As the number of aristocrats who have risen blue priests has increased and the level of newcomers has dropped significantly due to the change in educational curriculum after the political change, we decided to take only the knights that have become able to cooperate without causing problems, to the expedition Therefore, it became a spell that can be taught at the time of passing when the knight team passed. "

Some knew apprenticeship of the knights of the grade a little above Angelica, but they seem to be unknown spells in Angelica 's age. The newcomer of today is coarse, so it seems that I can not teach for the time being.

"Is not the spell and the celebration different?"

"Yes, the celebration is too long to use in the battlefield, so it will be tough unless you make a mistake, so there are a lot of parts being modified"

It seems that the spells used by the knights omit the celebrations little by little. Unlike completely casting a celebration, there are parts that are not flexible at all, but it is important that speed and error are reduced.

"And then to Ferdinand this is a magic team that has emerged when healing with the blessing of the collection place Turnisbeephalen had vandalized with souvenirs from Hartmut."

I handed the magic team drawn by Hartmut to the priest. I also look into my father and father. But, you just do not understand simply by looking at them, they immediately disconnected their eyes. The chief priest is sliding one's finger to the magic team.

"Rosemain, did you pour the magical power into this?"

"When you ceremony to make the land regenerate, it came to arbitrary, what magic team?"

"It's a magic team needed to make that part a collection place. It's quite complicated and packed with many elements."

It seems that he is very happy with the mouth of the chief priest being slightly loose. If the chief priest owner is happy, sermon will be alleviated, so I'm happy too. In order to have you feel better a little more, I looked into the magic team together and asked "What kind of elements are there?"

The father-in-law stopped with a difficult face while carving wrinkles between the eyebrows as the priest's chief magic team started.

"Wait a moment, Rosemain. Is not it the task of the central temple to let the land play?"

"I have worked hard because I can not afford lectures of students of Ehrenfest if I do not play it quickly. When the lectures of my aides are delayed, I will not be able to go through my library."

It may be the work of the central shrine, but it was not a situation where you could wait long. At the same time, I insist that I did not take away all of the work of the central temple. Tani suvephalen was not just rampant at the collection site. The wide area of the forest is rough, so we have plenty of work. no problem.

"It's not a problem of leaving work, it's true that students at Ehrenfest were saved."

"This is just a magic team, if you think to work perfectly, it will be done by dozens of people in the central shrine's blue priests and shrine maiden for days, you have enough magical powers."

"I was short of it at all, I went while drinking Ferdinand-like restorative medicine, and it was really hard for me to feel more sucking out magical power from the restoring end."

The chief priest muttered, "Does not it end like ending with, it was serious, without looking away from the magic team." But it ended.

"Having been in Hartmut's report that it completely regenerated, have not you taken back the material you got there?"

"I have not brought any materials back."

Regardless of the magic team, there was no idea to take the material back. The material of that collection place is for use in a lecture.

"Give instructions to send the material of the part that you regenerated to Hartmut, I would like to study what kind of difference is in the material raised by your magical powers."

"Mr. Ferdinand is a disciple of Professor Hirschle after all, it looks exactly like the one where only research is seen. While Professor Hirschur came with the Order and did not have any injuries and the suppression of Tanysubbecephalene was over I was going to return to the laboratory if it was OK. "

I think I can worry a bit more, but when I say, the chief priest hid his eyes slightly.

"Do you like Ferdinand?"

"Although I was worried about the devil at the end of the forest and the apprentices of the knights, Hill sur was appearing, but it is troublesome and it is also troublesome and it will end after the suppression, so I worry if there is no injury It was forced out of it, because of that. "

"Because of Ferdinand's sama!"

This teacher's brother raises confidence and accustomedness in the useless direction. Raimund is dangerous as it is. When I was worried about Raimundt, I was sighed out by my parents.

"Rosemain worries about yourself before students of Ahrensbach"

Ah, sorry.

## Chapter 403: Dinner and tea party

---

There is almost no preaching sermon, and the story with guardians who are tired is ended with the word "I will refrain from contact with the royal family, so return to the lords when the dedication ceremony is over" It was. I do not want to get angry, but I feel a very strange feeling.

What is it? Do not you get angry? I feel like to want to hear. I will not be saying because it will definitely get angry when you ask.

Unlike last year, it seems to be able to return to the House of Peers at an early stage to accumulate social experience at the House of Peers at the time when Hildebrandt came out. But, as long as I can not go to the library with socializing, I think that I do not have to go back to the House of Lords.

..... If it was a tea ceremony meeting with Mr. Hanna More like a book's impressions, I would go on participating in advance, but such a tea party would not get permission. It is not going well in the world.

"Otelier, please send this letter to the House of Lords"

"Certainly yes"

Write a letter asking Hartmut to recycle the material that you regenerated and ask Otiele to give it to the knight between the transition team. As Hartmut's mother Otier received the letter, as soon as he saw the address, he felt anxious.

"How was the state of Hartmut at the House of Lords? Is not it inconvenienced?"

"It worked hard for the information gathering and the rooting of various things and also written the report to submit to Arub. The report I read today also lived a fun living life in the aristocratic family There is no doubt that it is "

I opened my mouth to reassure Othelier, but I could not say anything more. "I was excited that Rosemain was really a saintly girl when I saw the ceremony of collecting place's regeneration, I was grateful to God" I can not say very much from my mouth.

"Princess, it's about time for dinner, please put a pen."

I told Richarda, I set my pen and get up. After that, we will talk about suppression of Otana-sama and Tanisubefalen at dinner.

..... I am supposed to have played an active part because of Hartmut's report, what should I do?

I bothered my head and arrived at dinner. My grandfather's seat is next to me and the chief priest is with me. While taking a meal, I answered as you asked.

"So, from the story of Rodderich I noticed that Leonore was Tanisubephallen and I left to give everyone's weapons the blessing of the god of darkness, the older brothers Vilfried were very big Tanisube He was earning time for Falen, which was larger than the report by Rodderich because of the attack by Toraugot at full strength. "

"What is a traogot ...?"

My grandfather's atmosphere got sworded, so I hurriedly follow you. Information on Tani suvephallen has not arrived yet. Standing behind the adoptive father as an escort knight, the father of the knight, who was listening to that exchange, frown.

"There is a problem in the narrowness of the field of view that Matthias did not notice the situation of not making attacks because he was all right because everyone was safe but dead people are appearing due to the enormousization of Tanisubefalen Does Rosemain do the same way? "

It happened to be said by my father who is the head of the knight, by chance this time that the surrounding followers only went well, I nodded without being able to reply.

"Everyone got the blessing of the god of darkness and started attacking and I shot a water gun but I never hit the Turni suvephallen and I ran away with all my strength ....."

"Sumo are there"

The chief priest lifted one eyebrow and saw me.

"As long as you hear the explanation of this time, your weapon called Mizudappou is a thing to shoot out magical powers? If you attack with the weapon that gained the blessing of the god of darkness, you will take away the magical powers as much as twice the caged magical power from your enemies You can take the most vigilance against attacks from you. "

"Rumemain was the biggest threat to Turni suvephalen and it was said that Rosemain did not hit it, but by attracting attention of Tanispefalen, we had created opportunities for others to attack Wow? "

He praised the old man, that he was making a good contribution. I feel that I became very strong when praising a strong owl. I was pleased that it was said that he contributed even if the attack did not hit and I began to think a little about the old man.

"Will it contribute to having stopped moving in the cloak of the Dark God?"

"The cloak of the Dark God?"

"Yeah, because Tanispefaren sees me, because the attack is not hit, I tried to make it invisible, I changed the water gun to the mantle of the god of the darkness and covered my head, then the movement ceased ... .. My weapon has gone so I could not hit the attack after all. "

When I said that with my mistake, my father was the first to react.

"Did not say that we changed weapons?"

"Well, if we do not cut off the blessing of the Dark God, we can change the shape, are not you?"

"No, it's impossible, once you turn it into a black weapon, you can not change its shape until you release it."

In the words of my father I looked to the chief priest in search of explanation.

"It may be a difference between spells and blessings. I think it's interesting to see how much other differences exist, but rarely happens when we need to change weapons on the way of Trombone It will not be necessary to remember the speech from now. "

The usefulness of correcting spells that have been shortened and simplified to make it easier to fight, and that they can change the shape of weapons, is less useful, he said.

"Rosemain, Does that use a magical instrument?"

"Yes, my grandfather, I am the most familiar to me who grew up in the temple.

"No, I was surprised because I did not know anyone who freely handled the magical equipment like Rosemain, and there are many things to grow in the temple."

He seems to have never seen a knight who rises blue priest handle deities. As I only know Shikikoza who was executed, I do not know a knight who has risen as a priest, so it can only be said that "The jewel is quite useful, but why did not you use it?" When I looked at me with his head tilted, the chief priest laid a cutlery with a shaky face.

"Because ordinary nobles do not approach the temple, we do not see or touch the tools, because those who are raised in the temple think that it is a stain point, we will not think of using the magical tool as our weapon. , It is necessary to use a lot of magical power to use it as a magic, so the load is heavy for knights raised by ordinary priests "

"Because there are sophisticated magic teams and sculptures, there may be reasons not to be able to deform the staple, although I have caught a glimpse of being at the altar, but it is hard to imagine clearly."

In the words of my father, my adoptive nod nods.

"In addition, if there are only you who treat us as a useful tool, there is only you, it is afraid to embody the deities that the gods deal with to use them"

"I do not want to be told only by Ferdinand, it is not Ferdinand-sama who is using conveniently the jewelry!"

He also brought the spear of Leiden Shaft as my weapon and also taught me that he could use the cloak of the Dark God to prevent enemy attacks. Please do not raise your job.

"I should have taught that the cloak of the Dark God should be the last resort or hidden ball, not a casual person who does not feel free to use it for a silly purpose such as blindfold to hit his attack"

"I'm sorry"

The cloak of the Dark God is a magician that can suck up the enemy's magical power and make it your own. It was certainly said that the magical power was depleted and it was the final means of being compromised. It was me who used it because it was only the cloak of the god of darkness that came up when thinking that it was a big cloth that could prevent visibility.

..... That's what I am surely using it conveniently for me.



"That's why I succeeded in covering Turniebeeven's vision and I was able to kill it with the Cornelius elder brother and Mr. Villefried's brother and attack by a traumoto, since then my contribution was not so high , The materials collection was done by Cornellius elder brothers and Rhodelhi to perform the ceremony to reproduce the collection place "

Diverting the topic from the mantle, as I quickly talked about, the rugged face stopped the old man.

"Wait a moment, Rosemain, who gives the blessings of the darkness to everyone's weapons, attracts attention of Tanisubephalene, ultimately depriving the vision and stopping the movement will not have a low contribution to that one"

I inclined my head to my grandfather's point. I think that no one complained at that scene. Cornelius brother, who contributed the most, was Vilfried at the next point. Considering the material of the magic stone received for Rodderich, my contribution was not so high.

"Is the rank of contribution not the order of giving damage?"

"As long as we heard the story, the contribution of the two people, Leonore who could immediately judge the black monsters that attacked Tanys Subfarren, Rosemain who gave the fighting technique, It is the highest degree.As a way of thinking that the contribution is determined in order of much damage, foolish people like tracking thrusting into the outcome will come out. "

According to my grandfather, the ranking of contribution degree seems to be wrong. In search of other opinions, I will look to my adoptive father and father. Everyone said that they aligned their mouths and decided how to make a contribution incorrectly.

"If you taught about cooperation, if only those who attacked can count as contributions, you will only think that everyone will thrust in for the attacks, no matter how much you teach cooperation."

"It's an evil only playing speedterly ditters, education about contributions is also necessary, what on earth do you know about?"

I am annoyed by everyone who is exercising the knights and I remember the knight apprenticeship. There should have been notes for deciding contribution degree.

"I learn it at lecture, but it seems that it is impossible to realize that the lecture and the practice are divergent, so Leonore of last year said so."

"It was Cornelius who made judgments about this contribution, and the point where no objection was raised from others is the biggest problem, all of them are essential education together."

Apparently the special training to the knights apprentices seems to continue.

And, I spent a few days after reading the book I borrowed from Hannaore, and it was the day of my tea party with my mother and foster mother. Today I have only three people. As foster mothers and mothers are socializing teachers for me, in a sense, they are very nervous tea ceremonies.

"It is a shame that I was forcibly returned home, I'm looking forward to interacting with my friends."

..... Because there are only friends like Hannaore, there is no problem, I can not say! In addition, if you can stay in the library separately, I can not say more!

I felt cold sweat coming out, I felt a little down to make it look like a victory as much as possible.

"There seems to have been various failures against Prince Hildebrandt, so there is no choice."

"I told Jill Vestara that I should not scold Rosemain severely, but were you scolded hard?"

If I thought that I would not be angry this year, it seems that the foster mother scolded the adoptive father who was planning to preach Gatsuri. It is not good for children's education to push up the results of the House of Peers at a stroke, to disseminate a fashion, to scold without seeing the achievements with exchanges with the upper ranks that had never been before.

"Of course, I do not say that there is no problem with Rosemain's socialization. You have to learn a lot, but it is different to not accept Rosemain's hard work because Rosemain is raised in a temple and the nobility's common sense is missing As I know that, I said that the chance will be the same. "

By saying so, foster mothers smile a gentle smile. To the chief priest also "If you have not taught you should scold it, but if it is due to a difference in common sense that you do not tell it properly and talk about it, your education is enough It seems that she stabbed a big nail, "Do not be self-indulgent if you did not have it."

"The socialization is getting better as compared to last time's last year. Rosemain is a child who can strive for Ehrenfest, so I am not so worried."

..... Oh, the adoptive mother seems to be Our Lady!

I was impressed by the word of encouragement that was not from parents, I saw a foster mother. The fairymen further smile while truly having a smile like Our Lady.

"I make lots of friends at the aristocrat and friends who are good friends will be irreplaceable treasure"

"Yes,"

..... Foston mother, that is pretty difficult for me.

It is difficult to say that you want to read a book even more than your friends, because you know that the word "to make friends" is also good faith, as saved from the sermons filled with anger of parents.

..... Oh, my foster smile and expectations are heavy!

I try to devote it by drinking tea, but inside my heart it is an enema.

My mother quietly looking at my foster interaction placed me a cup, and I breathed out with my husband. It seems that some bitches begin. It is a habit of mother who knew when caught in tea before baptismal ceremony.

..... Well, is my bitches today a husband or son?

"Rosemain is still good because efforts are seen, the problem is the daughters of our house"

..... It was a bride!

My mother looks up at Angelica standing behind me as an escort knight and opens her mouth.

"Angelica is only getting stronger, I am not thinking about marriage more than that Eckhardt and I am not trying to have positive exchanges just by basically smiling at socializing place. If I marry a little Do you think it will change? "

"I think that Angelica does not change at all, because Angelica positively going out to socialize and seeing the appearance of Angelica that is holding the place, I know that, Angelica parents get married to Brother Eckhardt I wanted to decline, I think that one who expects it is wrong "

In my answer, my mother said "I understand," but I breathed a sigh of relief. Angelica who is on the topic speaks in a reverse manner a voice that she felt with a happy face.

"Truly, like Rosemain, I understand well about myself, as Rosemain says, I can not change myself so easily"

"Even if I do not answer hakihaki just when I'm something like this, Angelica"

She seems to have told Mr. Eckhart to marry the first wife first because there is no reason to say that she is willing to marry Angelica at all, but he said, "Although there are fiancés of Angelica, getting another fiance I do not have a good listening outside, after the wedding ceremony with Angelica is over, I will think about three years ago. "

..... Marriage with Angelica is scheduled for 20 years before Angelica is said to be married married, and three years later, "Even though you are thinking", Elder Ehrtard does not feel like fighting the first wife.

"Does Eckhart contribute a name to Mr. Ferdinand? That's why I can not become a Knight Headmaster, and I do not intend to make it home for us, as I feel like married, I just have to think that I am still good But, Aurelia, too. "

My mother waved his head slowly.

"Because it is the niece of Arub-Ahrensbach, I can not socialize, but I have a hard time putting it out for socializing. Well, I will give up if there is no choice for a while for now "

"Well, mother, did you see something in Aurelia?"

When I was worried about Aurelia, my mother talked with foster mothers and then smiled cheerfully and smiled and taught me with a loud voice.

"I got pregnant."

"Huh?"

"I got a girl, Rosemain"

I am amazed at surprises, repeating nodding silently and silently.

"Is it a boy? Is it a girl? We must prepare books for celebrations. Toys, too, I have made various things ... .."

"Rosemain, please calm down. Since I have found out yet, I do not know if I will be born smoothly as it is"

"What?"

According to the explanation of the mother, it seems that it is hard to pour on magical power to the baby. If you do not send magical power to your baby, a child with low magical power will be born. However, if you put too much expectation and pouring too much into the early stage, it is easy to miscarriage, it seems that it is not good for mother. I am stunned by the culture shock after a long absence.

..... It is hard to be born, and even if I was born, the treatment will change depending on the amount of magical power. Nobility is hard.

"Even if I were born, I will not notify you extensively until the baptismal ceremony, so please never say it."

I read slowly the mother's hidden words saying that because I do not know what the baby will be due to the amount of magical power, I nodded slowly.

"Aurelia does not like socializing as a prior problem that can not be done, as Aurelia does not like socialization, Elvira has only to expect from Leonore. In Leonore, since it is a senior aristocrat of Ehrenfest and the same faction, it is a good faction as a successor to Elvira You will be able to summarize it. "

The foster mother moved the topic from Aurelia to Leonore. I can not understand the meaning that Leonore's name comes out here, and I blink a couple of times.

"What? Leonore?"

"Is Cornelius' opponent Léonolle? I heard that he is lying down in the surroundings so that he does not hurt his work, but did Rosemain not notice?"

"Yes, absolutely ..."

I felt a sign that Léonore thought of his brother Cornelius, but I did not notice that it worked well. I think both of them did not show such a swing at all.

"Oh, but, well remembering, it seems that the opportunity to escort with two people has increased recently ... .. Maybe you just did not know me, did your mother know the familiarity of their two people? "

"I do not know the details." No matter how much you talk about it, you only say that it is perfect for a book like a rampecht. "

I understand the feelings of Cornelius's brother. However, it is not a matter of hiding and doing anything.

"Do not you know the relatives of Leonore? You need a greeting?"

"It is known at the time of tailoring costumes to accompany Cornelius's graduation ceremony, parents have already talked a couple of times, seems to be lightly meeting"

It seems surprising that Cornelius brother seems to have kept it firmly. Because I have long time in the temple, I seem to have had enough time to move around.

"I heard that I try to hide it on Rosemain, but I am thoroughly doing it, are not you dependable as Elvira's son?"

The foster mother taught me with giggle and laughing. Brother Cornelius who knows the mother who was acquiring the information of the priest from his brother Eckhartt is the boss for both of us and seems to be the most wary of me in a position to obtain various information.

"According to Cornelius' letter, as the lecture of Leonore is over and Rosemain is officially presenting greetings to the parents of Léonore during the donation ceremony, he is going to listen to the detailed story at that time. It will be difficult because it is so, "

"Why is there so worrying about me?"

I can not understand to watch for me who is in a position to obtain information, but is not it too thoroughly?

"If Rosemain knew what he had chosen for Léonore, he was likely to be in an escort mission with him, that he was always seated next to me, something seems to get cold and be teased said"

I have someone I can not say without doing. I gently diverted my line of sight. Once Cornellius graduated, it seems that he was going to hide up to the point where he graduated, because the material of teasing is less than half.

"Cornelius seems to be worried that Léonore remaining one year in a row will be less comfortable than me who graduates, please allow me to consider Rosemain"

"I care about it seriously"

When I nodded, my foster mother shifted my eyes to my mother.

"It is also Elvira, I know that the love story of the aristocratic family is popular, but at least it is not poor that it will become uncomfortable in a dormitory where there is no escape unless both have graduated"

When either flower bloomed memorable story at any tea ceremony, the day will be coming from Leonore's own mouth, foster mother gently narrows down the indigo eyes and smiled.

"Well, there are already a lot of love stories collected so we do not have to hurry. Let's wait carefully."

Although it says to wait, the eyes of jet black are burning to find out if there is a gap.

"By the way, reputation was good for love-oriented knight narrative also to Hannellore, who is a candidate for the lord of Dunkel Ferger. On the other day, I lent a love story of a nobleman at a tea party and to Dunkel Ferger I advertised on civil apprenticeship that I will buy if there is a love story, you may get a new story. "

"It's wonderful, Rosemain"

My mother was pleased with his eyes shining. In order to get the story of another territory, the aristocrat is still the best. And, if stories of various ages gather, it becomes difficult to identify who talks in the book. My mother said it would make it easier to get more stories if anonymity increased.

"Because the love story of the aristocrat boasts the best sales among Halden Zell's prints, it is for Hald Zell that I write a book."

Apparently, Halden Zell seems to be turned into a printing center specializing in love stories. Giebe · Hardensell has a severe face, but permission often comes out. As I said that it is a tough land, I know that sales are necessary, but the face of Giebe Haldzell is not connected with the love story.

"Oh, yes you do. Speaking of Halden Zell, in this winter social circle Hald Zell's miracle is talking about."

The foster mother hit Pong and his hands and said so.

"What is the miracle of Hald Zell?"

"Your lord revived the old ritual"

.....Huh? topic?



## Chapter 404: Order of adoptive father

---

Now, the miracle of Hald Tzel, rumored in the social circle, points out that I am "in the scripture" in Halden Zell's praying ceremony, and Giebe · Halden Zell said " Let's see it and decided it as a ceremony and decided that the goddess of the thunder Fair Drenna surged and snowed overnight, it seems to refer to the event that was the climate of the early summer of the year.

"I say that I revived the old ritual, but I think that I did not revive because Giebe Haldzell's decision to make it according to the scripture, and the result of a woman from Hartendzell performing the ceremony. .... Is not it a girl from Hald Zell that she sang in the ceremonial or supplied magical powers? "

"That is the case ... .."

My mother smiled a little and taught me about this year's Halden Zell.

As you heard from Giebe Haldenzell at the beginning of the society, Halden Zell, who had been thawing completely overnight, was able to do field work for a long time faster than usual, and it seems that the yield has nearly doubled. However, the effect of that ceremony is only Halden Zell. As I saw from the cavalry on the way back from Halden Zell, the blessing of the goddess of the thunder Fair Drenna was sharply cut at the borderline, and the surrounding land was the usual climate.

Naturally, what is happening and the Giebes of the land adjacent to Halden Zell ask. Giebe · Halddtzel raised his decision on shelf and answered "It's a miracle caused by Ehrenfest's saint".

... .. Do not say such a thing like Hartmut!

"That's why many Ghibbes are flooded with questions and visiting requests for old priests.

"..... There is no such thing as I can answer. Please ask Giebe Haldzell for details, please answer the ghibes. I can not answer whatever I asked."

I said so, and shook my head. A foster mother who does not see the Halden Zell ritual tilts his neck with a strange face saying "Rosemain advised?"

"I just pointed out that men and women are swapped in a long time ago, it is the people of Hald Zell that I have kept the old lyrics that are not left, as well as the way of the old ritual. I do not even know where to place a person on the stage of that ceremony. "

I noticed the same thing as song poetry by songs, but I could not even even use it as a song in ritual just reading a scripture. Besides, Gibe Haldzell made rituals together, but I missed even the timing to stand up and kept squatting on the stage. I do not think it is a miracle that I raised.

"Also, if you meet other Giebes, would you ask me to come to the next prayer ceremony?"

"That is the biggest visiting purpose, so whatever Gibe wants for the coming of spring as soon as possible"

The mother who grew up in Halden Zell, which has long winter in Ehrenfest, will teach me carefully how much land on the north is waiting for snow melting. Compared to the Lifega era, even in this town of Ehrenfest winter is long.

"I understand the desire to crush Spring but I will not go to the prayer ceremony of all the land. Though we planned to take Gutenberg this year, I headed for Halden Zell, but in the next spring I will not head there. "

I have a balance with other blue priests and it is difficult for me to spin all the lands for temporal and physical reasons. I will not go to Halden Zell next spring.

"..... Since I will be able to read the book of the faintly princess that I printed in winter, I feel like going to Haldzell, but if I go to only Halden Zell every year it is said that I am favoring Well, after a while it will be hard work? "

"We can not head Hald Zell alone,"

While the foster mother nods, he laughed, "Rosemain is not a prayer ceremony, I would like to go to Hald Zell to read a book." Otherwise I wonder if there is a reason for me to move, no.

"If you mention the Miraculous Relationship of Halden Zell as an interview reason, please do not do it all. If you would like to know about the way of the ceremony and the stage, if you asked Giebe Hald Zeller, I will return. "

My mother nodded in my words.

"I understand the words of Rosemain, I will leave the opponent of Gieb who wants to know about the ceremony to you, then I will leave this to my older brother. It's like this is a gift from Hald Zell. I and I am friends It is a new love story I wrote. "

I got a mother's new love story for a souvenir from Giebe · Halden Zell. Seeing new books while watching a new book.

"Mother, let me print to the ceremonial lyrics and sell it to other gibe, please tell Giebe · Haldzür. There is a printing press so much, so even in other lands I can save the lyrics. "

After my mother rounded her eyes, she giggled and smiled and nodded. "Do not distribute it for preservation, but selling it seems to be Rosemain".

I read a new book in the room immediately after the tea ceremony. In the story of some love, the lower knight fell in love with Gibe's daughter, desperately raised magical power, but there was a tragic love story that did not come true after all.

... .. Maybe this is Damuel.

The name is wrong, the role of Brigitte becomes a daughter from Giebe's sister, there is a part which is not an escort knight of the lord's family but a part of love affair with the Lord who gave his name, although there is a part which is changed as creative It is as it is.

In the climax, God comes out in a scene of distress in which to choose a missing woman or a lord who gave his name, God begins to rampage by a storm, the depth of the anguish is expressed, afterwards the goddess comes out Sweet poetry, shaking a long sleeve and let down the rain, the flowers withered. Reading from the relationship between before and after, I understand that he expresses the spite of broken heart. However, even though the scene is beautiful, I still could not understand how hard it is.

..... I understood the flow of the story. Yup.

Life in the castle is monotonous. In the morning, I went out to the children's room in the morning, reading books while watching the children's situation, writing new stories, practicing Fespiel, going to the training grounds of the knights, doing radio exercises and lightening I exercise. But none of this can be with other children. On the study side and the physical strength side it has the opposite meaning, but the level is too different.

Even though the level of what you are doing is different, you can see the personality and way of thinking of each child by spending time together. I sleep for two years and I do not interact with my younger children at all, I have been told that as much as possible to the children's room.

And in the afternoon I went to the employee's office of the adoptive father and looked at the report arriving from the lords at the desk set up for Wilfriit, and if you need a reply, I will reply, I am supposed to help my work. It is my first time to work with my foster parents like this, and it's a little fun.

In the words of the priest chief, I thought that the adoptive father was a savory devil, but when I actually saw it, I worked surprisingly. I began to work side by side with Villefried elder brother, work has increased steadily from the time I can not escape by my father's pride, and now it seems that I could not run away. If I had trouble saying "It's tough," he was lightly stared as "it is who he increased his work one after another."

.....Yup. Well, both Virfriit's older brother and Charlotte are doing their best, and it is good that you and your adoptive fiance work hard.

To tell the truth, it is told by the president officer that I will not be able to skimp if I stay with him. I am the supervisor of my adopted father. By the way, the head of the priest who my report disappeared and the need to hold a head ceased became challenging to collect information at society.

"Today's Hartmut's report has a bonus that Rosemain will be delighted with"

My father who passed through earlier handed me a laundry and a thick paper bunch with laughter. I will raise the voice of delight through the eyes.

"It is truly Hartmut. It is competent! You never get a few love stories from Dunkel Ferger!"

The apprenticeship of the civil servants of Hannorore who came to a tea party like this one seems to attract Dankel Ferger 's romantic talks, and sent me two stories.

... .... Clarissa is a love story writer of Dunkel Ferger who is working hard to gather. Alright, I remembered. When I return to the room, I read this story and I have to talk to my mother whether I can do it for a book. Well, hehe.

While desperately tolerating the desire to read the love story sent by Hartmut, I looked over Wilfried's report. It seems that Vilfried is sending a little peaceful life in the lords as I returned. It is a report of a state fighting with Ortwinne of Dorevankel in practical skill.

..... Whichever you do not care about making cool weapons.

According to the report of Charlotte 's civilian apprentice Marianne who read the following, the first grade seems to have finished the lecture all. However, it was written that he was struggling with the practical skill. Charlotte seems to be in trouble because attention is paid to the surroundings that it is a skill of deformation of Stap and it will produce something fashionable. Since it is a big deal, I suggest that you write women's crest information and spread it to freshman female students.

"Rosemain, let's rest a bit"

The 5 bells will ring, this afternoon break. It was probably the best harvest this winter that I was able to spend time talking with my adoptive father at this time. If you think carefully, there were few opportunities to talk with your adoptive father in this way. It is fairly fun to talk while drinking tea and eating sweets.

"How about Rosemain, how is the child's room?"

While eating Corde's honey pickled tart, the adoptive father asked. I think of the state of the child's room in the morning while drinking tea that Richarda brewed.

"Even if there were no candidate for a lord, it seems that Mr. Moritz was proceeding smoothly, the children's study was smooth."

"Wow, that's more than anything. By the way, how is your physical strength built?"

"It's after ... .... I am working on integrity and sincerity"

..... I was told by the chief priest that efforts are not enough.

While smiling funny, I am changing the topic.

"That reminds me, I was told that in the morning of today I would like to pick an aide to Richarda in my child's room."

Brother Cornelius and Hartmut who are my aides graduate this year. Next year is Leonore. If you do not refill the lower staff, the aides of the House of Lords will disappear. It was said that two students, three escort knights and one civil servant had to choose in the same grade or below.

"It is certainly necessary, since the selection criterion is different from others, it would be better for you to look closely by yourself so that you will not give out those who resign like a traogot"

It seems that they do not know what to put in a lower aristocrat such as Damuel or Philiane, trying to put the old Veronica like Rodrig as receiving the name, and choosing an aide based on what others.

"I am thinking of wanting to choose, but because the age of the candidate lords is too close, there are not a number of people, you also need Meruiol's aides candidate, is not it already decided?"

I heard that Melchior's baptismal ceremony is in the spring. After finishing the baptismal ceremony, Melchior will also live on the northern side, and an aides will be attached. Therefore, it is in a state of competing for the candidate Aiko.

"I am not particularly concerned with the status as long as you like it, but I can not say that."

Even if I do not stick around, I care about the surroundings and when I do negotiations with other territories at the aristocratic society, I still need a status. One side, a civil servant, and an escort knight each want a senior aristocrat.

"So, I thought about it, but how about having a meridian combine the aide of Melchior and a senior aristocrat in the House of Lords?"

Parenting father blew up tea and Richarda who was serving tea stared her eyes.

"Princess, what are you thinking about being an aides of your aides?"

"Because it is different from Melchior, it is impossible to combine sideways, but until the entrance of Melchior to the escort knight apprenticeship and civil application apprenticeship, there will be no work at the aristocratic house? So I Of course, it is only a story that I serve in the House of Lords "

"The other one is also funny ..."

When the adoptive father got a cloth from his side and wiped his mouth, he held down the temple. Although it may be outrageous, I think it is reasonable.

"Even if you try to make a senior aristocrat who is in the House of Lords, you are really short of people?" Melchior entrance is because it is time to become my final academic year, so I think it will be saved for each other. "

"What do you plan to do for the last grade of the princess? A close associate will not exist at all. Please think a little better."

Richarda said so amazed. It certainly returns to Mel heol, so the aides of the final grade may be short.

"Only in the final grade there is no associate of a senior aristocrat, because there are intermediate and lower classes, I think that there is not much problem."

I think that you may borrow the aide of the nobility only when it is necessary for Vilfried or Charlotte. My adopting waved his head to my argument.

"I nodded if Charlotte was the idea, but I can not give permission to Rosemain"

"why?"

"As long as there is one in Ehrenfest and has influence, Charlotte will probably marry to another territory, there are only a few aides that you can take with you, then escort knights and civil servants are Mel Heol Although it is not so much a problem even if it is shared, Rosemain is married to Villefried and has been in Ehrenfest all the time. If you do not grow up by choosing an aide to support it, you will be in trouble later. "

An aide who shared a life at the House of Lords has a sense of solidarity from those who enter as an aides afterwards, and seems to be familiar.

'... I thought it was a good idea,'

"Although the idea is not bad, it will not be suitable for the position of one who will be the lady's wife"



My adoptive father gave a bitter smile to say so.

I was not really realized when I was engaged to Villefried, but I heard that the adoptive father sees me as the next lady's wife. It was somewhat strange feeling.

A report from the House of Lords arrived like every day. It is known that Hildebrandt will appear in the library, students filled the library, and since then the woman who wanted to touch witnessed that Hannorore was stroking the Schwarzs, such as not having come out of the room, There are various reports such as being repelled by bilibi like static electricity, Raimundt finishing the assignment and wanting to correct it.

"Rosemain, this is a report from Charlotte, rather than Drevenkel, there are orders from the royal family, so I will leave the order to the Gilberta trader to others."

My adoptive father says so, and I send a report to me. It was Charlotte's report. From Drevechel to Charlotte there was a tea party inquiry and it seems that the order of hair ornaments to be given to Adolfine which the first prince Sigismwald graduated came at the tea party. I heard that he was planning to order at a tea ceremony where I am present, in the same way as last year's Egrantine.

If ordered with the name of the royal family Sigismwald, Dreveschel is an uncontracted territory so it can not be said that you should not withhold and I do not want to pass it because I do not want to study in Dorevanker.

"I have never received an order for hair ornaments at a tea party, so I'm happy if you give me advice from your sister. (Charlotte)"

If you close up the report with such words, my sister, I have no choice but to write a reply.

"Please accompany Brunhild to the tea party, please ask us a couple of favorite flowers, color and design of costumes that Adolfine will call for graduation ceremony. My side knows well what you need to order hair ornaments tailored to costumes. We will talk to Gilberta Shokai so please be relieved. (Rosemain) "



If you ask Brünhild, you should receive a proper order form. The problem is towards Gilberta Shokai, which is ordered.

"It will take a few days for the order form to arrive at the tea party, but I'd like to get in touch with the Gilberta trading company beforehand. I can prepare early such as securing craftsmen, checking the inventory of thread From now. "

"Well, in this heavy snow, it is difficult to get out of use. If you do not need a reply, you can use a magician's letter."

When the adoptive father said so, the adopter of adoptive father brought us a letter of magician soon. If you write it and skip it, the letter which became a white bird will reach the source of the magical powerless commoner. If the other party is a commoner it is impossible to reply, but if the opponent is a magical aristocrat, if you put paper for reply, it seems that the reply will come back.

Speaking of which, the letter which Georgene - sama sent to the former temple preserved paper for reply.

I am grateful to the letter of the magician and thank you for having orders from the royal family in the winter of this year, detailed orders will arrive in a few days, so I'd like you to start preparing what I can do at the moment, the book's armband I wrote what I needed to add.

..... This year the unreasonableness of the royal family came. Sorry, Turi!

I heartily apologized to Turi, the 5 bell rang. It's time for tea.

"No way I was thinking of ordering hair ornaments from royalty this year as well"

"Well, unexpectedly the future prospects are sweeter, the second prince sent to Klassenburg, we could have predicted somewhat when the story came to Dr. Prince Dreveinhel's lord for marrying to Prince I ? "

.....I could not do it.

"I seem to be worried for quite a while, have not you made a brilliant hair ornament last year, are not you trusting your own exclusives?"

"I trust, because my exclusive duties are the best."

'Well then, let's not have a problem'

She said that with a flat face, and adopted his tea. I told you so it seemed okay.

..... My tauri is the best, so it's okay.

"That reminds me, I heard that he refused all visits by the Gieves?"

"Yes, there is no such thing as I can answer about the miracle of Hald Tzel and I can not answer with my own existence even if asked to come to a prayer ceremony. We will make Ferdinand socialize at all meetings It will not come to reason. "

"It's listening from Florentia."

When the adoptive father said so, putting a cup, we made a payment. It seems to talk of confidential. The civil servants and the side workers who served tea quietly leave the room.

"Kalstead, Angelica, sir, please come out"

It is the first time for my father to appear. While looking at surprised eyes while looking at the adoptive father, I gently set the cup and correct the posture.

"Did you have any problems with Hald Zell's relationship?"

"Well ... there are several Ghibbes who just ask their side for an opportunity."

... .... Are you paying for such a story?

When I was inclining my head, my adoptively cleverly cleared my throat.

"You only have to visit Gibe Haldzell for the land that can quickly resurrect old rituals by listening to the story, but there seems to be some land that has already destroyed the stage for the divine. I wonder if I can not, I'd like to consult the other party who is the temple. "

"I do not think so, you are an idiot to break the stage used for ceremonies?"

I sprained my face in spite of my adoptive father. It is unbelievable to break the stage used for ceremonies in this world where praying to God and blessing with magical power.

While looking at me who exposed anger, my adoptive father breathed a light breath away from me like a bad thing.

"As I said, it's a foolish task, but the shrine was not so much regarded until the other one became the temple."

"In general, it is not Give's job to protect or create large - scale magical tools for your own land, and it is impossible to meet with Gibe who was not satisfied with his work "

I am very busy copying Dunkel Ferger's book. In addition to the study of the material borrowed by Mr. Sorangju, the mother's new book also has to be read a few more times. I can not get visiting time very much.

"Unfortunately, it is not listed in the scriptures, and the management of the stage is not the task of the temple, you will have to find even the old literature of your land and recreate it."

If you can really revive rituals that can call spring, especially in the north the harvest volume will change significantly, living will be much easier. I understand that, but the rebuild of the stage is not my job.

"Fuf, you do not understand ....."

"I do not understand, the scriptures contain stories about the gods, and there are ritual illustrations in places and places, but there is no such thing as how to make the stage of the divine and the old magic team are listed. If you are, Ferdinand will let you know long ago and Ferdinand will be happily researching it. "

I swayed with my patience and patience, as I am expecting too much from the scriptures and the saint. The adoptive father nods with a delicate look.

"Surely, that's right, Rosemain. Since there was a request from Gibe and I was ordered by Aubu, he must search for a statement about the stage of the ritual and study the scriptures."

So the adoptive father gleamed the dark green eyes gleamingly and embarked to me and felt his voice.

"If there is a denomination called, you can go back to the temple and secure the reading time."

"Wow"

..... What a fascinating appearance.

"I understood well in a couple of days, but that person is poisoned by Ferdinand and is working too hard with the body of the child. When Ferdinand is squeezing out somewhat slowly, slowly, the reason for returning from the House of Lords is restful Will it? "

After adopting, my adoptive father laughed and ordered.

"Rosemain, go back to the temple and review the scriptures, I sincerely hope to find a statement about rituals and the stage"

"I certainly did a deadly mission"

## Chapter 405: Examine the scriptures Part 1

---

From the adoptive father who is seriously looked at, "Following Ferdinand, be careful not to be brought back, reading time will definitely decrease" I was totally inclined. It is impossible to return to the temple without being noticed by the priest.

"Be careful, nothing ... When Ferdinand returned to the temple, Mr. Ferdinand always contacted the servants, with a letter from that magic tool"

"What?"

Father adopted a little emphasis on the interior of the eyebrows and got his arms folded to think something. Apparently I do not seem to understand well, so I will explain the procedure for returning to the temple.

"When you return to the castle, you can do things with Aldonants, but when you return to the shrine you ask Ferdinand and you have to contact them with magical instrument letters, so we need to prepare for picking up."

The adoptive father who does not need to use other than Ordonants nodded several times with a convincing expression on my words.

"Well, do not forget, if it is a witchcraft letter, I will do it to you, so please contact your other side with this."

The adoptive father gazed at Gazaso and everywhere, and gave me a magician's letter. Today I want to return soon, but the time for dinner is near. It will not make it in time. I decided to return to the temple after breakfast tomorrow and wrote a letter to the franc.

"When you receive a purchase order from Charlotte or Brunehilde, please send it to the temple first, because I ask you to Gilberta Shokai from me"

"Oh, I understand, what else is there?"

"If Haltmut and Philiane had obtained a story somewhere again, I would be happy if you send it to the temple, since it makes me feel happy if there are lots of things to read."

My adoptive father slowly nodded, saying that reading can not understand the place of break.

I have nothing else to ask, I seal it while thinking, I skip the magician's letter. Now the francs will prepare us for acceptance. This is OK.

"Well, Rosemain. Read for a while and take a good rest."

"Yes!"

When I got out of the employee 's office, I quickly returned to my room. We must have the preparations ready for the temple.

"We will investigate the scriptures in detail at the order of the adoptive father. It seems that there is something the Giebes want to know various about the miracle of Haldzell. So I will return to the temple for a while, is not it?"

Say so to the aides of Richarda and other people, prepare to return to the temple. With a lot of books, including books by Dunkel Ferger and materials borrowed by Sorange, I smile. From now on dedication ceremony I am reading freely with the order of adoptive father. Since rest is the biggest purpose, I examined the scriptures, but there is no problem with the answer that there was nothing.

... ... You did it!

As Damuel and Angelica will be staying in the temple for a while, prepare and ask for the error in the kitchen as well. I leave for the temple tomorrow morning.

"It is quite a sudden, is not it?"

When Oteller murmured while preparing to move for tomorrow, Richarda breathed out saying "What's up now."

"Is not the princess always headed for the temple at all times?"

"I am sorry I made a rush quickly. I do not have time to think about examining the scriptures by the spring pray ceremony. I have to return to the lords after the dedication ceremony."

Today the lords seemed to be invited to a noble family dinner, and I had dinner alone in my room. Dinner at the castle was basically the same as Vilfried, unlike the temple, so we missed it strangely and ate only for dinner and wanted to go back to the lords.

The morning of the next morning, I was led by Damiel and angelica's beasts who finished preparations for the long-time shrine to return to the temple. Movement in the heavy snowstorm is still tough, and without the bright ocher cloak, you will not always know where you are flying. I wonder why the knights will arrive at the temple without mistake. It's strange.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

"I was waiting for you return"

My colleagues welcomed me in a cold weather. Through the road that Damuel and Angelica have trampled through, I will walk carefully to the servants so that I will not fall. I could enter the temple without falling this time.

..... My strength, maybe I am back a bit.

However, it takes time to compare with other people, so the cloak became covered with snow. Immediately after entering the temple Monica removes the cloak and pays the snow carefully. While watching the snow falling down at the feet and fluttering, Zeam looked around and tilted his neck.

"Mr. Rosemain, is the chief priest not with you?"

"Well, since the chief priest is busy with socializing, I think that he is in the aristocratic city until the dedication ceremony. I came back to check the scriptures with the order of Aub."

"Do you examine the scriptures?"

To the francising france, I talked about the miracle of Hald Zell.

"Since I was able to call Spring at the prayer ceremony, I would like other Guibe to imitate the ritual of Haldenzell, for which I would like you to investigate the scriptures well. In the blue shrine maiden period the scriptures of the library I read the comparison and read the scriptures of the temple when I became the temple leader,

so I just need to find a difference or read it again, but since the deadline is until the votive ceremony, I do not have much time. "

"Surely there is not much time."

As the frank consented, I nodded and as I entered the temple room, I listened to the report of the temple while drinking the tea that Nikola brewed. According to Gill, it seems that it is said that not to enter the shop for a while because the new dahrua entered the Printemps business. He said that he was told to wait until Lutz 's contact came.

"The Planetan Shokai said that I do not want to know this information as much as possible"

"What kind of Darua came in?"

Damien, the grandchild's grandson, is involved with printing guts, but I do not remember Darua that I have to watch over.

"It seems to be the daughter of a merchant in Krasnenburg"

"Huh?"

..... Merchant of Klassenburg? Huh? Why did you put such Darua, Mr. Beno! Is it?

"It seems there was a disappointing circumstance, I said that I do not know Lutz in detail"

"Yes, I hope I do not have anything, but ..."

When I finished drinking tea while listening to the report, Franc had me prepare the scriptures. A magnificent scripture guarded by magic stones is carried from the altar to the desk. It was carefully placed in front of me, and next to it was the key of the scripture. I take the key and insert it in the key and keyhole. I found magical powers taken.

Through first pass, I thought that reading of my book decided after the study of the scripture ended, and I opened a thick cover of the scripture with rumbling songs. At the same time, things that are different from the scriptures in your memory jump into your eyes and open your eyes wide.

".....what is this?"

"Did you do something, Rosemain?"



Franc reacted instantly to my misunderstanding. I remembered what the priest chief said that the scripture of the temple could not be read by others unless permission was given to the figure of Fran that compares me with a scripture in a strange way. It is not visible to the franc. At the same time, remembering that the priest director was careful not to give anyone other than the aristocrat knowledge about magic, gently relieve the breath of relief.

"Nothing, Franc"

After I told the franc with a smiling face I took, I gazed staring at the scriptures. In my eyes the magic came up to the point where the cover was opened. It is not just a magic team. Another character written with magical power emerges above the letters written with ink so far. The spirit became cold with changes that have never been before.

.....Wait a minute. What, this change. Has anything changed since I became the temple?

I am desperately searching for memories, thinking whether there was no change in the scripture as a magical tool. The biggest thing is that I went to the lords. I got a Stap to be a member of a nobleman. I think that is probably the biggest change. I got a staple, I also got control of magical power, so I got to be able to do a variety of things.

..... No, it is not.

As a cheek I shook my head. After obtaining Stap, I should have read the scriptures. When I confirmed the scriptures with the priest chief after finishing the prayer ceremony at Halden Zell, there was no such magic team. The chief priest did not say anything.

"Rosemain, there was something, what happened?"

Angelica, who was watching me, reacted instantly and ran over. Compare me with the scriptures while revealing vigilance. Damuel also comes to a sharp face in sharp Angelica 's words and approaches.

"Can Angelica see the contents of the scripture?"

As I asked, angelica staring at the scriptures with sharp eyes shook his head without looking away.

"I can not see anything, it's a blank sheet."

"Is not it not to see if you do not have permission from the temple Rosemain? There is a memory that Ferdinand says so before."

I nodded lightly in the words of Damuel. I just wanted to see if it really looked like it.

"... .. then, give Angelica permission to see the scriptures.

"I see difficult words."

Although it seems that the character has become visible, it seems that the magic team can not be seen. I wanted to confirm permission to Damuel to see if it was not seen only by angelica.

"What do you see in Damuel?"

"You can read as given from God and written as words."

"understood"

It seems that even Damuel could not see the magic team. Apparently to see the magic team, it does not seem to have any relation with the presence or absence of Stap and whether it is a nobleman. It is difficult to find out why such magic team came to see why.

"I will withdraw my permission to see the scriptures"

"Did you understand something, Mr. Rosemain?"

Looking up at Angelica, I said "I understand well that Angelica who graduated from the aristocracy abandoned what he thought" and deviated it about the magic team.

... .. It is necessary consultation to the priest chief. Yup.

Let's ask the chief priest to do something you do not understand. As I thought, I began to read the embossed letters.

... .. Who wish to be a king? No, no, I do not want it.

While swinging the words to the words that came up with the first magic team, I will read on. I do not want to become a king, but I read books. Read unknown character strings. That is my hope.

Although I saw the embossed magic team, it is too complex to understand well. In the meantime, I understood that it is a magic team with all attributes involved. That's it.

..... I do not know the magic team so pass. Later I should ask the chief priest.

I turned around Parari and the page. Also, letters are floating. However, there is no magic team. I go over the strings. It was written in embossed letters that if you wanted to become a king, you should just pray to God.

Those who wish to become king must first raise magical power as much as possible. It seems to give prayers to God and increase magical powers. I do not quite understand that increasing magical power by devoting prayers, but it seems so.

And if you continue to increase your magical power steadily and the growth of the instrument stops, give a prayer to God again. Then it seems that this time the road leading to the gods will be opened. It seems that the gods give the necessary things to wield the power of the king there. By the way, if the way to the gods was not opened, it seems that qualification as a king was not enough.

..... What is qualification?

If you gain the power of God necessary to wield power, you must pray to the gods again. If you pray often, you will be given the necessary knowledge to be king from the gods this time. It is written that you can get both and you will finally be recognized as a king.

... ... You only have to pray something.

Is it a hint to become a king? I understand the flow somewhat, but I do not know well because it is not written clearly. Because everyone can not become a king, it may be vaguely blurred and written, and at the time of writing it may be understood by everyone with this expression method.

..... Well, since I will not become a king, I do not care about how to become a king.

As a result of reading only the emerging letters, I understood that what was written is not related to the ritual of Haldzendel at all.

"Let's give priority to what father adopted as tentatively"

When I finished reading the letters, I got better. I have nothing to do with it. I thought that it would be better to keep a magic team alone, but I draw a magic team and I have to work where there are no francs. When I thought about carrying a scripture to my workshop, it felt very troublesome.

..... It is okay after the priest went back. I'm going to find out about Halden Zell first.

I flaunt the scripture as a flatter and search for the part of the goddess of the soil used for the ritual of Hartendzell praying for the goddess of water. It was a part I read for several times so I found it soon. I will read it thoroughly. Although there are poetry and illustration, we have not mentioned anything about how to make a stage.

..... It is impossible for people who wrote the scriptures to break the important stage.

As the confirmation of the scripture was over, I decided to read the material I borrowed from Sorange on this afternoon. It is necessary to read materials borrowed from others early and to return as soon as possible. As I can write out the magic tools used in the library, I will read the report of the work that the librarian before a few generations wrote while holding the pen.

I understood the day of the old librarian and it was a very enjoyable material. First of all, we must prepare the library before two and half bells indicate the beginning of the lecture. It seems like a daily routine for librarians to intervene by themselves and to spell magical powers on magical tools. First of all, it seems that magical powers will be pouring one after another on a magic stone in the office room from large scale magical tools attached to the building of the library. Open the key of the reading room after spelling magical power on magical tools that shine with time and magic tools to clean the inside of the hall, magical tools to suppress large voices in the reading room, and so on.

If you devote magical energy to the Black Forest in the reading room, it seems that Schwarzs are preparing to open the opening. It seems to open the door of the reading room and prepare necessary tools for the loan procedure. When you think of the way

that Schwarzs are going to prepare, the mouth gets loose. I think that it is a very cute sight.

And while the Schwarzs are preparing on the first floor, the librarian is saying to devote magical power to the magical tool on the second floor. There seems to be a magician to prevent the book from being damaged by scribble box or sunlight that stops time to preserve older materials so that they will not rot. I would like to take this into the Rosemain Library by all means.

..... It seems that Mr. Hijira is included while doing magical power like this.

I recall the statue of the goddess of Mestionola with Gurtris Height who was in the reading room on the second floor. Apparently, I already seem to have done a librarianlike work. I got pleasant for a while. I will read more and more while copying on paper what kind of magical tool was in the library.

After the students got in and out, I was doing the job I knew. If the book is returned, you can return it, rent Carrel, assess the reference books brought in by the students, or send the Ordonants about the materials the teachers would like them to prepare, so just prepare and imagine it A very enjoyable library life was spelled out.

... .. nice. I also wanted to have such a life.

As Sorangju said before, in this era there would have been librarians, so there seems to be room for work, a description from the library to exchange information with teachers Sometimes it was seen, and it seems that students invited the tea party too.

The new discovery was written that the librarian of a senior aristocrat was in the House of Lords until the time of the Lords Conference, and then moved to the Royal Palace Library to work after the conference was over. Although the librarian of a senior aristocrat seems to have worked by moving the library of the lords and the royal library according to the season, the librarian of the intermediate aristocracy and the lower aristocrat seemed not to move by each full-time position.

..... Mr. Sorangju is always in the library of the aristocracy, I guess there will be librarians who have worked at the royal palace library for sure.

Because the librarian of a senior aristocrat is not increased to the library of the lords, the librarian of the royal palace is desperately managed by intermediate lords

librarians due to lack of manpower. Considering the large number of magical tools that I wrote down, I think it is very difficult for several intermediate aristocrats.

After that, I understood well that the era is different now and now. At that time, he seems to have gone to Stapp just before graduation. At the graduation ceremony, it seems that a graduate who got a stap for the first time proudly raised it highlighted, and a word of graduation is spelled.

..... I have it from my first year now.

Besides, it seemed that it was obliged to participate by the adult royal family in the lord conference, and it was written that it came also to the library. It seems that three librarians of senior aristocrats have welcomed them all together.

Speaking of which, it is Schwarzs who will welcome Prince Hildebrandt, right? That one is cute as a picture.

Suddenly the fur swayed my shoulders and shook when I was reading the material skipping the very fun library life.

"What, Fran?"

When I looked up at the frang with blinking eyes, Frank showed Aldonants descending on the desk silently.

"Rosemain, I should have asked you to monitor Jilvester, where are you watching, where is it with Jilvester?"

I was breathlessly breathlessly in the voice of the bishop like the benevolence of the bottom. Apparently, the adopted father must have returned me to the temple as a watchdog and escaped somewhere.

... .. Although I reviewed it for a while, my adoptive foolishness! Only then will I get angry with the chief priest!

I came up with the appearance of a father-in-law who was returning to daily life with the natural face when the throne of the priest's chief fell and the bloom was cold. Compared with the adopted father who is familiar with sabotage and I am used to it, I am overwhelmingly defeated by excuses ability and anger avoidance ability.

"Please come out right away"

Three times, Aldonants who said the same thing returned to yellow manastone.

"Rosemain, did you come back with the order of Aub, is not it?"

I saw it with suspicion in the fur, and I waved my head repeatedly and affirmed "Yes." However, it is an order received at the office that was paid out including the escort. Nobody knows that I received a command from Aab except me. I will end up lying if my adoptive father suddenly fails.

..... I wish it was not bad!

I wanted to skip and I could not have noticed the adoption of the adoptive father who tried to return me to the temple, but I think that it may have been a bit dull, but I do not do bad things this time. All that is bad is adoptive father.

..... Although I am not bad, the chief priest got scolded by anger, it got angry, returned to the castle, and as a punishment, there is absolutely no reading time this time. What should I do? I have to do something.

I hold the manastone and rotate desperately with the thought blowing cold sweat, thinking that I can somehow avoid the anger of the priest chief and returning to the castle.

.....That's it! If you see that magic team, the chief priest is definitely not angry!

When I take out the staple, magical power flows while striking the yellow manastone lightly with the conch. He opened his mouth towards Ordonants who turned into a white bird.

"At the command of Aub, I was told to look up the scriptures. It was discovered an unexpected new fact so I would like to consult Ferdinand urgently. Please come back soon!"

## Chapter 406: Examine the scriptures Part 2

---

After flying Ordonants, when thinking about excuses not to get angry at the priest, the Ordonants flew away saying, "As we head for the temple soon, we are waiting in the room".

Fran and Zam who heard the contents begin to move with bangs to greet the chief priest. While watching to contact the head of the priest chief and going to the kitchen to prepare the tea, I was calculating the anger of the priest chief from the tone of Ordnant 's voice.

"... Well, I wonder if surprises and impatience are a bit more surprising than anger? It seems like anger is still bigger, is it a delicate place, what do you think, Dam?"

"Would not it be good to be scolded by Mr. Ferdinand?"

..... It's not good at all!

"This time, I have not done anything bad, there is no reason to be scolded."

"Well, I guess there is no reason to avoid Ferdinand."

Oh, I told you so, Damuel who shrugged my shoulders, I sharpen my lips.

"Because I'm scolded for not doing bad things, I will try to avoid it somehow"

"Please do your best, Rosemain, I support you."

Angelica grabbed a fist. Just cheering? In spite of my thought, Angelica saddenedly shook his eyebrows.

"Unfortunately, it is tough for me to preach Ferdinand that is smart in me If I fight with Stinruke I will do my utmost against the enemy, and if I just listen to the preaching next to each other Can you do that, Rosemain says, "Which one do you want?"

..... I do not need either one!

While I was talking about such a bad thing, the sound of a bell informing of arrival echoed. From the door the franc and the arm opened, the priest leader brings Eduard brother and Justocus, led by the temples' servants.



"Because I am not bad!"

"The first thing in the opening, what are you talking about?"

"I'm sorry"

..... I should avoid preaching, but I was scolded for the first thing in the opening, irrelevant. Funny. It should be like this.

I will exchange a greeting by a long aristocrat with the chief priest who holds a sigh and holding a temple, and I will recommend a seat to the chief priest.

"I will say it again, but ..."

"I already have faith in trusting you and I have been stupid, you are foolish and easy to deceive, if you can hang a book in front of you, you will forget everything completely and forget everything That's why. "

... .... Oh, I seem to have completely lost credibility.

"Well, you can be mad at me, is not it?"

I felt like being abandoned by the chief priest of the infatuated facial expression, and when I offered, the chief priest became a very looking face.

"It's a waste of time, what's a bad new fact, I guarantee you will not be able to read ahead"

"What do you mean?"

I think that everyone seems to be reading everything, but it is told that I can not read the future, I will lean my head.

"Even if it is a terrible new fact for you, if there is something that does not matter to anything else, there are times when you have thrust your head in what others do not even imagine. I can not predict it at all, which is it this time? "

"Even if it is said to be such a thing, there is no way it can be judged, because for me it's all new facts."

While complaining to the chief priest, I opened a scripture. Not only the chief priest but also Justkus comes close to the face as interesting.

"Is it blank?"

"Can you see the contents of the priesthood office?"

"There is no way that you can not see that you are the temple of the temple is not giving permission."

"Princess, please give me permission"

If we do not give permission, it is confirmed that the priest owner can not see the scriptures, and I got permission while watching the state of the priest chief.

"I will issue permission to view the priest and headquarters"

At the next moment, the chief priest turned out to tremble with his eyebrow piked for just a moment. Since most of the expression does not change, I can not judge whether the magic team is visible or not.

"Hmmm, is this the scripture allowed to be viewed only by the temple of the temple? ... What is different from other scriptures?"

Justkus is turning the scripture with excitement, but it seems to be indistinguishable from other scriptures. At least, it is not a reaction in which magic characters and letters that float up are visible.

"Complete version, or more detailed than any scripture in the temple library"

There are several copies of the scriptures of the temple library, but the number of pages is quite different. When explaining the difference from the scriptures of the temple library to Justochs, the chief priest called me.

"Rosemain"

Especially the name was called by the voice which abolished emotion, I looked back and looked at the priest chief. The thin gold eyes are looking down at me without any expression. The chief priest once took a close eye on his eyes and picked up the scriptures.

'Is not to speak outright, you understand? '

..... It seems to the chief priest.

I will not give permission to enter the workshop to anyone in the aides with a severe face, the chief priest enters the workshop of my hidden room. I left the aides that showed a surprising expression of "What the hell ... .." on the spot, and I also followed the chief priest.

When opening a scripture on a large table to be used at the time of formulation, the chief priest sat quickly in a chair. I climb by moving the chair with Gakogako so that it faces across the scriptures.

"Rosemain, what do you see?"

"Perhaps, I think that the chief priest is the same thing that you can see, the magic team and letters that come up are visible"

In my words the chief priest kept my eyes between us.

"It was not when we opened the scriptures before."

"I also surprised to find this magic team for the first time today after opening a scripture for a long time with instructions from Aab, even though I did not see Angelica, Damuel, Justkus, but it seems to the chief priest Shin: Maybe I was wondering if I could only see the temple of the temple, what is the condition, since it came to look suddenly, something .....

While pointing at the strange magic, saying so, I will look to the chief priest who is silent silently.

"... .."

It was quite quiet, and the imperial chief priest who was completely emotion-free looked at me. I occasionally close my mouth. The cold gaze pointed straight ahead was the most scary I've ever seen, with goose bumps and goose bumps all over my body.

"... .. that, is the chief priest?"

"Those who desire to be a king ... do you want to become a king?"

I take a breath and breathe into the voice of a cold chill as if cold air drifts from my feet. Quietly being questioned, depending on the answer I do not know what will happen to me. I felt like I was standing at such a cliff.

"I do not want that, because what I want is to read books."

"If so, forget, you have not seen anything - this scripture has no magic team or letters emerged in it, so do it that way."

When listening to my answer, the air that was tightly surrounded by the chief priest was somewhat relaxed, but he told me to cut off the story. It seems that the magic team can not be seen in the eyes of the priest who is trying to close the scripture, standing in the seat with a caterpillar.

"I do not mind forgetting about me though ...."

"What?"

It is strange that the chief priest who does not look for complex magic team that seems to be suitable for research will tilt his head. I reported the magic team to defame my anger, but this magic team is not very useful.

"Does the priest president do not study this magic team? It is a complicated and strange magic team that contains all the attributes, I think that it is worth studying very much."

"Rosemain, there are many things that better do not know in the world, so if you do not want to die, do not thrust your neck."

".....death?"

Looking at me who did not lead to magic team research and death, the priest owner slowly exhaled and then resumed.

"I will explain it because you do not seem to understand, but now the king does not meet the conditions for becoming king"

"Huh?"

"We do not meet the conditions written in the scriptures"

As mentioned in the scriptures, the throne is given to those who copied the original Gurtris Height. According to the explanation of the chief priest, it seems that the manuscript copied by the king changed over the years so that it will succeed to the next king. Gurtris Height, a former king to the next king, was the testimony of the king. However, the manuscript that the former king had lost by political change was lost, and it became a situation where it was necessary to manuscript the original Gurtris' height. But now I do not know the location of the original Gurtris Height. Although it may have been transmitted to royalty by oral tradition, it seems that there is a high possibility that it was interrupted by political change.

"Originally the king was raised to be a minister until the political change occurred. It is not educated to become a king and there is a high possibility that you do not know oral. The lord also has things that can be conveyed by oral tradition. There will be also in the king."

Although the current king throne with victory over the political change, the scripture fundamentalists of the central temple seems to have a past that refused the throne of the king due to the absence of Gurtris Height.

"The royalty and the aristocracy have drastically decreased, the state can not be kept with nearly half of important magical tools stopping movement, the central temple reluctantly acknowledged the throne. In such circumstances, the condition that you are a valid king. Do not you imagine a little what will happen if you speak out and say it was on the scripture?"

The king will want to kill me who fucks the scripture fundamentalists of the central temple and becomes a disturbing molecule. I shake my body as I predict noises.

"Does this wording appear in the scripture chief of the priesthood, do I satisfy the conditions that will become kings?"

That's why I asked if I was wary of this much, the priest wielding shook his head soon.

"No, that's not it, you have a lot of magical power with all attributes, as we pray often as in the scriptures, there are qualities to be king, but the essential conditions are not satisfied"

"Is it a critical condition?"

When something happened, and I turned my eyes to the scriptures, the chief priest said "It is easy."

"You were originally a commoner and have not drawn the blood of the king, so you can not become a king."

"I think that the word of the king, the blood of the king's blood is not listed in the scriptures, but ..."

In my doubt my boss tapped the temple with my fingertips and breathed my breath slowly as I thought in a little bit.

"There are Guritsuheito only royal family ..... exactly it is a library in which only those who draw blood of the first king enter it. As in this hidden room, the entrance conditions are set as those who draw the blood of the king It is written in an old document .... Therefore, you can not be a king, you can not copy it in the archive and you can not copy Gurritosheight, no matter how much you have it. "

"Well! Well, maybe it's a library that only royals can enter and not open! If I had thought about getting along with Prince Hildebrandt and getting in, if there is royal blood in the entry conditions, Even if I find it, I should not put it in the library! "

It is unexpected. While I was thinking about finding while I was in the House of Lords, when I was mourning, the chief priest stared at me with an eye like seeing stinky things.

"Did you not say that you do not want a king a while ago?"

"The king does not want, but the book wants! Is not it obvious that you would like to read the Gurtris Height! Why did not you draw the blood of the first king !?"

"Because it is a former civilian, but I think from my heart that you were really good with no blood of the royal family, I think from the bottom of my mind that in general, the Gurtris Height in the archive is also the first manuscript of the king, so this scripture It will not change so much.

As soon as the head of the priest waved his head saying it was stupid, he said so. To the despair that there is a library, the head of the priest is too light.

"I'm lamented because I can not read a book, such a way of saying is terrible!"

"The terrible thing is in your head."

... .. It got worse!

Even if I complain of sorrow any more, a verbal abuse will come back. I will stumble in my eyes and look at the priest chief. I got back to my eye as if I had any complaints, I gently gazed at my line of sight. Discourse topics along with gaze.

"Even so, why did such letters and magic teams emerge in the scriptures?"

"I do not know why you fulfilled anything but why it came up.I have never become a temple and I have never owned a scripture .... However, I feel that I understand the significance of the existence of this scripture. "

The chief priest touched the scripture and gently breathed out.

"The scriptures and letters of this scripture show the way to the king, perhaps there is to choose the right king"

"I do not understand well, what does that mean?"

When I ask a question, the priest leader will explain after giving a preliminary statement that "This is just a hypothesis."

"The first king was also the temple chief serving God in godliness, did it have learned in history?"

"Yes, after the first King, the king's son was doing a shrine at the temple? That's why the temple of the temple was left to the son of the lord even in other territories"

Just as Egrantine says that it is the old way that the son of the lords will serve as the temple, it was so in ancient times anywhere. The temple was equal to the king and the lord, the king's son was concurrently serving as the temple.

"Even if political change and conflict occurred and the oral transmission to the royal family ceases, as long as the king's son serves as the temple chief, the path leading to the Gurtris Height would have been opened if you look at the scripture. The first king must have not thought of the circumstances that he lost his power and opposed the king ... .. The possibility that you from the commoner may be the temple of the temple also has the qualification that makes you the king It's also possible. "

So the chief priest added. In such a way of saying, is not it like I am out of standards? No, it may be out of the standard. Just a bit.

"And the early lords have a marital relationship with the royal family, which means that descendants of any lord will almost always draw the blood of the king ... .. If you think about that, you are the one who draws your blood You may have distributed the scriptures to the temples in various places in order to choose the king that is strong even a bit. "

The fact that the scriptures were distributed to the lords of each region is effective even from the perspective of preserving information. Perhaps the first king was a pretty wise man.

"That reminds me of ancient times, but the King also stood from Dunkel Ferger, is not it? The history book of Dunkel Ferger had such a description, why it is not the king's son, but the king from Dunkel Verger It was strange whether it was established or not."

"Ho, is the history book of Dunkel Ferger ... .. you surely let me copy it to my civil servant? Can you lend me next time?"

As soon as I saw the priest wielding his eyes shining like interesting, I quickly said "I will do it, I will exchange it for a new book." The chief priest also pulls his cheek.

"I already have lent you several books?"

"I am greedy for new books, I do not miss small opportunities."

"know"

After making a small smile and promising to exchange the new book and the history book of Dunkel Ferger, the chief priest suddenly changed facial expressions. I suddenly became a serious officer, and I will also close my mouth and extend my spine.

"There is no other thing to say about things we talked about in this scripture, never leave it to others. I will forget, you must forget, too."

Do what you did not know, the priest leader says. It seems that the chief priest seems to have declined to see it.

I was forbidden to use it and turned my eyes to the ink jar which remained on the shelf of the workshop. How long do you hold the secret that the chief priest owes such forgotten or did not know?

"This case will not be a bad thing if it involves it, and a storm of purge like a political change will blow up at Ehrenfest"

"Huh?"

As I listened to the idle words, I returned my line of sight to the chief priest. With a serious and serious expression, with a stark look, the priest president was looking at me.

"Lord candidate with information that becomes a true king chosen by God, only the stolen from the surroundings, such as the chief priest named the saint, it is only a



struggle season. Now that you are declared the next king, would you like to become a new disturbance? "

"No"

I do not want such a thing either. I replied clearly, "If only there is a book, that is fine." The chief priest stood up saying "I should understand", and walks towards me. When I looked up at what, I hesitated for a few seconds and gently stroked my head.

"... Rosemain, read on a new book, forget about this scripture, it's for you."

I notice the clumsy care of the priest who is afraid of getting caught up in conflict, I will laugh with a smile trying to calm the place.

"I am good at it, please leave it to me. Actually, I called the priestess officer in an emergency situation, but I did not want to get angry, I was going to report after reading a lot.

The next moment that I said it was easy to forget, my strength was strong in the hand placed on my head. Well? And looking up, I saw the priest chief was smiling with a scary smile. I am scared of expressionlessness, but I am afraid of smiling face.

"Ho, you seem to have wanted to get so angry to say that self-declaring it"

"Well, it's not, I guess that's a little joke, I wanted to relax the tense atmosphere, that ..."

The force is placed on the fingertip placed on the head, and it is fastened tight. painful. It hurts a lot. Tears start to emerge, looking up at the chief priest. Overlooking me half a crying, the priest chief lifted the edge of the lip and knee.

"If it is your wish to be angry, you have to respond as much as possible, and go straight there."

"Oh, oh, sorry! I am sorry!"

..... I seriously fail.

After preaching over and over, I told the father-in-law to become angry, and he was the chief of the priest who went back to the castle, but eventually it was only me who was angry with the priest chief.

Although I was a father-in-law who was thought to be a savory from me as a sabbatical officer by disappearing for a long time, in fact, because I absolutely want to enter, because it is troublesome, It seems that she was looking for materials on the stage of the ceremony in the archive that only the lord enters.

..... Umu, if you knew it did not come back to the temple, it was stuck to your adoptive father!

## Chapter 407: Winter Temple Life

---

I returned to the temple with the order of his adopting father and I was examining the scriptures, so I did not return to the castle, and I was sticking to reading. I am reading the book borrowed from Hannaore very carefully. Dunkel Ferger seems to have to be strong because of the land where demons such as demons and demons can easily appear.

Various kinds of monsters have appeared in this book, and what kind of demons have been defeated is grandly written with poetry honoring the gods. Rather than a knight story it is like a punitive diary with a poem. Even though the coming out God is basically just a member of Leiden Shaft, I am only reading sentences, but Ruffen 's hotness or sweaty feeling comes well.

..... I understand well that it is the land pattern that I like about ditters.

I also read the love story that Hartmut came from Clarissa, an apprentice civilian of Dunkel Ferger. Dan Kel Ferger's love story is a well-known knight story, unlike the story of a strong knight mother liked and written by a mother, a woman gives a challenge to a knight trying to show off strength, It was like Taketori Monogatari. It is like a man's love of Dunkel Ferger's to endure incomparable swing, to fight until winning, to take the demon stone of the demonic beast and to devote to the loved one. Even if it is swayed by a woman 's woman, the knight who does not change her loving attitude, he was talking about tears.

... ... Hang in there, Dankel Ferger Boys!

When I was reading the borrowed story, the priest chief had seemed to have finished socializing all the way and came back to the temple. It seems that he spends his days researching the magic team drawn by Hartmut until the dedication ceremony. Prepare for the dedication ceremony, centered on Campbell and Fritak, if you leave it to gray priests, you will have no problem so say that you will take a rest for a while.

"After the dedication ceremony, I will be busy because I return to the aristocratic center, but the priest owner may not have to take a rest at that time."

When I suggested that I should be slow when I was not told that I was a problem child, I suggested that I should be slow, I was gladly scolded with thin golden eyes and said "coldly" as a foolish person.

"You can not take a rest, even though your eyes will not arrive and what you do not get out of reach can not be handed out just by reading the report, it will be a very headache day, Wax "

"Ah, I am sorry"

If I can draw books and read books like this, I am very happy alone, but I can not do well at the lords. When I said so, the chief priest looked back on my side and presented me with several sheets of paper that I had.

"The order form from the lords to the Gilberto trader and the questionnaire from Charlotte arrived and your answer is necessary for the questionnaire."

I look over the purchase order handed to the chief priest. It was written exactly in detail with a purchase order carefully written by Brünhild. With this, it would not be too hard to pick a thread or choose a design.

"We call the Gilberta trading company on the occasion of a slight weakening of the snowstorm and I have to order my spring costume."

I'd like to see Turi a while ago. Besides, there is neither Hartmut nor Filynes, so maybe we can relax a little bit at this talks. The director general came a complicated smile at all whether he thought that way.

"Although I do not understand what you are thinking, I do not have the time. For craftsmen as well, only the order form should be handed as early as possible with invitations"

"Yes"

Give Monika an order form and ask Gil, who is supervising handicrafts at an orphanage, to contact the Gilberta trading company. While seeing Monica leaving the room, I picked up a report from Charlotte.

"I received an invitation from a tea ceremony from Ms. Hannerre of Dankel Ferger. In the tea ceremony it seems that he wants to spread the love story of the aristocrat also

to his friends. Is it my sister's book, can I lend it to others with my authority? (Charlotte)"

Hannaore seems to have read the love story of the aristocracy very much and it seems that he wants to recommend books to his friends. He suggested books he likes and wants to talk about the impression at another tea party.

..... What, it is enviable! I just want to go back to the House of Lords and have a tea party with Hannerero!

"Rosemain, is it a lending permit for a book? Is it content that suffer like that?"

"Wow, it is a tea party I want to join the most, but it is too terrible to be held at the time when I am not at the lords."

"I can only imagine that you are too excited and falling down, it was a correct answer to be held at this time, was not it the territory of Charlotte to spread the book?"

I was seen with disgusted eyes from the chief priest and I sharpened my lips a little more. As we can not fail at the time of the tea party, we understand the concern of everyone, but what is wrong with wanting to participate in a tea party that a favorite friend can do.

Of course, it is a big favor to spread books at the House of Peers, so I write reply that allows Charlotte to lend. If I can not participate in it, I would like to have a souvenir story at least, so I added a wish.

"There is no problem with lending with the authority of Charlotte. Please extend it more and more. Also, take along many apprenticeships of civil servants and come and listen to love stories from other people at the tea ceremony. I am looking forward to the souvenir story. (Rosemain) "

This reply was to be sent to the castle by the chief priest.

I got orders to Gill and decided to face face with Gilberta when the snowstorm weakened a bit. Looking forward to seeing Turi after a long absence, the day to check out the window every morning continues. Meanwhile, I was asked by myself and the presidents of the priest president to take lunch with the priest chief. It seems that it

does not come out of the workshop, and today I was supposed to take lunch in the room of the priest.

It is the one who wants to get caught up with the book, but in the room of the chief priest there is a bad priest chief.

"The chief priest, please do not do much research, I'm in trouble with the side that I will soon be called for lunch"

It would be hard if Raimund tries to model such a priest. When I scolded the chief priest as a bishop, the priest chief inscribed a deep wrinkle between the brows and glared at me.

"I heard that this lunch was set because you will not leave the book at all, so do not confuse you too much with your side."

From the side, it seems which was which one either. It was almost simultaneous that me and the chief priest watched their own hands and hands on the mouth so that Ehrhart brother and Dharmel could accept laughter.

The topic of lunch is basically related to the research content of the priest. Other than that the priest director does not respond much.

"The chief priest, Raimund's problem is going well?"

"Oh, he has a point of interest and I'm pretty sure to come up with an interesting improvement plan"

The idea that comes out because there is little magical power is fresh for the priest chief who clears the majority of the problem with great magical powers. Since the chief priest owes praise, Raimund is probably quite a skill.

"I am always okay, but I would like you to make a small transition team that saves magical power on Raimund's challenge."

"For what?"

"To distribute it to the printing association and have it sent, it is enough to carry a few books with the feeling of improving the magic team for tax collection."

In order for I to successfully use the deposit system, I have to deal with distribution. Since now it is several volumes in a year, if you bring it at the time of socializing in

winter you manage it, but if the printing studio increases, it will be hard to carry. Before that we want a small transition team to carry the book.

"Because it is not a very large quantity such as printable books, we should just bring them together at the time of tax collection"

"Even though we put together all the printing studio now, we have several books in a year, but as the printing studio increases from now on, it is better for you to think about circulation well before you become a big industry is"

The priest who blew my fist blew away the powerful story with one nose.

"Hun: Although it is a wonderful thing at a great place, I can only hear that it is said that I can not wait until winter, although the completed books are in various places."

..... Great correct answer. Was it expensive?

"I learned while working with my fostering parents, that a fine splendor is important."

When I laughed smile with a smile, the priest chief kept his eyebrows with his fingers and breathed a deep sigh.

"You do not really remember the bad places of Jilvestor ... .... Hu ... So, who is responsible for the magical power?"

"I will ask the civil officials involved in the printing industry for a while and in the future I would like to work as a gray priest who has magical power like eating or converting. I originally gave jobs to gray priests as well Because I wanted to think, I thought that whether I could make a way to get employment at the Plantin business with the orphanage chief as a back shop. While eating, as well as the way the aristocratic children who can not have magical tools can live I would like it, so will it be a cause of fighting to pick up children who do not have magical tools at the orphanage? "

Because aristocrats are decreasing now, even owner of less magical power is useful, but it is told that trouble will arise if aristocracy increases. If there is no way to live, you can create a job that you can live in.

"... Consult with Zilvestor and let's examine it."

"Please"

That's why I mentioned what I came up with, as for the luncheon which the revision or dismissal of the priest president enters, and the lord president talks about his research process like a solitarian to organize the brain within three days The following afternoon, the blizzard finally fell into place, and Gilberta Shokai was coming.

I will move to the Orphanage Office after lunch. The sight seen from the window was really white. The snowstorm is closed, but the snow is flickering all the time. Fire is put in the kitchen to make sweets with Nicolas and Ella, thanks to the fire burning in the fireplace on the second floor, it is warm and warm when entering the orphanage head room. I breathed a deep breath and went upstairs.

I guessed that while the snow was as little as possible. The members of the Gilberta trading company came relatively quickly. Otto, Corinna, Theo, Leon, Turi. After giving a noble family greetings, I recommend a chair. It is Otto and Corinna who sit. It was in sight that Tuli and Leon asked where to place a wooden box on the frank.

"Have you absolutely received the order form?"

"Thanks for letting Rosemain know in advance, the preparation was proceeding smoothly No way, I did not think that when an order from the royal family arrived again this year, the craftsman carefully I'm making decorations. "

Otto said that way and turned his eyes towards Turi. Turi who seemed to be more mature than when I saw before gently smiled gently and nodded. Apparently the letter of the magician that I sent was useful.

"Would you like to ask not only for hair ornaments but also for the addition of an armband unlike last year, is it OK?"

In addition to the hair decorations presented to Adolfie from Sigiswald, this year Hildebrandt's armband must also be added. When I asked, worried that it would be serious, Otto looked back at Turi who laughed at the back with a smile hut.

Tauri who got a gaze of Otto immediately got a wooden box and put it on the table and opened the box carefully. There were three arm bands in there for some reason.

"... .. Eh? There are three arm bands, though?"



I have no idea that there are three arm bands, and when I am surprised and looked up at Turi, the blue eyes smiled a little excitedly as saying "Are you great?"

"This is an additional armband, I first asked when I gave it to a friend of the lords, so I thought that adding might be necessary, so I made an extra one. Which armband do you want? ? "

..... Tully, it's amazing!

When I was touched, Kolinna smiled and said, "Turi has a foresight".

It seems that he has been considering several designs of hair ornaments from fall this year that there may be orders from the royal family and the upper rank this year. Thanks to that, she seems to be able to create hair ornaments this year without panic. Tury laughs with Nicolle.

"Rosemain was preparing with expecting that it might get big orders."

..... My turry, Maji angel. I'm counting too much!

It seems to be written that "I leave it to my sister" on the face that she smiled good enough. Turi brought another wooden box with that smiling face.

"And then, this is the spring hair ornament I made for Rosemain."

Not only the armband but also the spring hair decorations were already made. As ordered, it is becoming a hair ornament reminiscent of young leaves that will eat out.

"If you customize costumes that match this hair ornament, is not it good to choose cloth from here? In addition to the cloths of three artisans who ordered Mr. Rosemain like in the winter, I prepared a texture cloth. "

At the sign of Corinna, Leon takes out the cloth from the wooden box and spreads it on the table. The craftsmen who consulted the order of winter dyed it in consideration of my preference in order to obtain the title of Renaissance. None of them are similar, and which one knows exactly what cloth of mother is.

..... I thought about giving my mother the title of Renaissance this time.

While suffering trouble, I turn my eyes to Turi. I noticed the Tulei 's blue eyes staring in one direction. Perhaps there is a mother's cloth ahead of that line of sight. I took one of the clothes at the end of my eyes while I was concerned about the eye of Turi.

..... It is different.

I knew that the impatience "I am not that!" Appears in the eyes of Turi, I pretended to watch the cloth carefully, then put the cloth and picked up the next cloth. I will put another piece of cloth on the surface of a tuli like a beach.

... .. How about this one?

The moment I picked up the next cloth, Tulei's eyes shone. When I look closely, I am looking at the cloth to bite with sweat like expression in my hands. Apparently this seems to be wrong.

"Please do not tailor the spring costume with this cloth and I would like to give the title of the renaissance from me to craftworkers who dyed this cloth."

When I told Otto with a serious face, Turi made his face fain. I knew that I decided to cloth while watching the situation of Turi, Otto nodded with a bitter smile and said, "Let's tell craftsmen."

..... Your mother is also exclusive to this. Hoo!

After deciding the costume design with Colinna and Turi and ordering it, I will listen to the information of the downtown. It is a great opportunity to talk a bit down when considering that there are not few opportunities to face each other and civil servants today.

"Otto, I heard that the daughter of the merchant of Krussenburg entered as a Darua at the Planetan shop. It has various influences such as the outflow of information of goods etc. There is also a necessity to report to Aub Ehrenfest. Please do it. "

"Certainly yes"

That said, Otto smiled grinning and looked at Corinna, and Corinna leaked a little laugh with the kiss.

"Her name is Carlin, as a Dalia of the Printemps Company, it is an exceptionally contract for about a year"

"About a year, is it?"

Darua contract is usually three years. I do not understand why the agreement of only one year. Moreover, it seems that it is not decided that about one year is about. When I was head-tilted, Otto suddenly made a bomb remark, "The story of marriage has been lifted."

..... Who is married? Huh? Mr. Beno! Is it?

"Rosenmain is now devised in Ehrenfest, there are many things that can be sold to the commoner, not just the aristocracy."

The central and Klassenburg merchants who came in the summer were taken to the Italian restaurant by the chariot of the swing reduced by the guild manager who is trying to give a little bit of support for the city, It seems that I saw a pump of a well when I stayed at the owner's house.

"As it is engraved in the pump, the name will soon be known.If you hear more about Rosemain and Zach, ghettoberg gossip that the Eleenfest's saint and saint gives real blessings one by one creating new products one by one, At the same time, Rosemain says the most favorite, and also the name of the Planetan shokai who gave it a name and made it independent was heard. "

Otto said, I will soon find out the adhesion between me and the Printemps business.

"It is no wonder that Klassenburg merchants who discovered several new things and realized that a big business is in Ehrenfest are trying to get a connection, the easiest way to get a connection is marriage."

The fact that the shopkeeper of the most favorite business of me is single is probably only a prey for a large merchant. It seems that it was officially applied through the guild manager.

"But Beno did not refuse, in addition to worrying about information leaks, I do not intend to get married."

"... It is ... right?"

Then, when the merchant finished his business and returned to Klassenburg, it seems that he left his daughter Karlin in the inn.

"What, is that hard way !?"

Carlin visited the Gilberto trading company to sell his costumes and kinds of accessories they had, saying, "I can not bother the Plantin shopping company, staying at the cheap accommodation with my own money and chasing after my father" It seems to be. Otto served as a partner for Karlin in order to gain information on Klasseburg even a little while assessing costumes and ornaments.

Otto seems to have been surprised at the moment that Karlin laughed at a victory and said, "It will cost money, but if you cross the river by ship, you will catch up with you until you arrive at Fröbel Turk."

"When you came to greetings at the end, you said that you will not use the ship?"

Otto also found out that Karlin 's complexion changed quickly to his own words. Otto who was a peddler knows. How hard it is for a young woman of several years to adult to travel alone.

"It's okay to stop Karlin trying to jump out the store saying it's okay, contact Beno and discuss with the guild's length, as a result of summer next year, treat it as a dalia of the living Plantin business until the father comes over Naturally, there were various things until it was decided ..... Beno losing his father by going out of the city for business to take out Carlin alone from the city I was touched by the place which showed the disappearance, and it was rolled up well to the guild length. "

Beno takes care not to give important information to Carlin. It seems that Beno himself thinks it is bad, Carlin is supposed to be responsible, taking Karlin and bringing him home when he gets the information.

"Beno is desperate not to take information, and Karlin is desperate trying to get as much information as possible to aim for Beno's daughter-in-law, and he is really pleasant to watch."

"... ... Do you want Karlin to marry Beno?"

Was not it father's dogmas? When I blinked, Colinna tilted her head in a mouth.

"There must have been something at the end of autumn, Karlin's eyes had changed obviously, and Beno's desperate to run away, but I feel like I will be tied around the end of winter Looking from the side, I can see you in the same way. "

It seems that Beno and Carlin's battle against Battle continues so that printing is not known so that the orphanage workshop will not be known. I was worried when I heard about Beno and Carlin 's interaction that seemed like fun when looking from the side.

"If Karlin is working as a Darua, will you get various information, of course? I trust Beno, but I am worried a little because the opponent is a merchant in Krasnenburg."

It is Ehrenfest that only the great merchants of the large territory go in and out and that is the only confusion. I trust Beno's skill at Ehrenfest, but I do not know how long it will pass. Otto suddenly became a serious face when I threw out worries.

"In the worst case, Beno said that it would protect information even if you erase Carlin, it seems that Rosemain and the lordsmen would like you to know that you are taking Carlin with that much preparedness."

Beno does not lie in such a place. He prepared Karlin with preparing to handle all within himself.

"... OK, I will leave Karlin to Beno."

And after finishing the dedication ceremony, which was prepared around Campbell and Fritak, the reading life in the temple ends. Me and the chief priest came back to the castle.

## Chapter 408: About the castle

---

After completing the dedication ceremony, I decided to return to the castle with a heavy blizzard with the president. The snowstorm has become much stronger. It will be a little more until the winter lord is observed again this year.

"When I return to the castle, can I return to the aristocrat immediately? I would like to have a tea party with Hannero and I would like to talk about the impression of the book."

In my appeal the chief priest became a very disgusting face.

"I do not know your feelings, but I feel that there is no magic stone, no matter what."  
"Because the vast major stone of the sky was made with votive ceremonies, it is just right."

"... .. exactly, you are probably decided, think about the hardships around us."

After breathing deeply, the chief priest said, "Either way, there are a number of things we have to discuss before returning to the House of Peers, and it is impossible to return to the House of Peers at once." Even so, I talked a lot with the chief priest at lunch at the temple, so I can not think of anything that I have to talk about again.

..... I talked about Tani sbefalen, and about material research sent from Hartmut, I was just saying something by myself and what happened?

"Oh, what are you talking about?"

I was stared at by the chief priest. He sees the power of water guns or talks about the information of Rodrigh collected by Justochs and the stage of the prayer ceremony he was investigating, and there is confirmation that it can not be done unless it is a castle.

In the heavy blizzard, when I returned to the castle under the leadership of the priests leaders, I saw the appearance of Norbert and Richarda which opens the door. There are also Cornelius elder brothers and Leonore.

It is strange to see the two people lined up listening to the story, because it makes me look like a sweetheart. After surely finishing the lecture at the House of Lords, they must have greeted the family of Leonore.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

"I am back now ... .... Coronelius's opponent was Leonore, did not you just know me?"

"I assume that it is not just Rosemain."

It was a look of Cornelius' s brother who responded that he could be convinced that most people must know. Leonore is just a step backward and she is smiling quietly.

"So, did you say your greeting to the family of Leonore is over? Was not the objection?"

"everything <sup>Beat it</sup> 悉 "No,"

I was quite surprised. Is it only me that this feeling of man can be a little frustrating. It is only me who is surely out of hand. If I thought so, the smile of Damuel was also a bit dragged. Looking at it, the irritated heart calms down in an instant.

..... Damuel is too hard to find a partner, so if you can make a lover of a colleague who is well-married Cornelius's older brother whose balance and magical balance are balanced, it will be a subtle feeling. Understand. I get it.

"Then, change the escort knights"

In response to the voice of Norbert, the escort knight is replaced. Angelica and Damuel who have always escorted in the temple got a few days off and will prepare for the winter lord. The escort at the castle is left to Leonore with Elder Cornellius.

I saw Angelica and Damuel returning to the knight dormitory and I turned to Reonore with Elder Cornellius. At the moment the eyes met, Cornelius elder brother understood slightly.

..... Even if you do not think so much, you will not be kidding or bullying.

"Would you tell me the story of the House of Lords? Because I was in the temple, I looked through the questionnaires that need to be answered, but I do not know anything else."

"Certainly yes"

I heard reports from the two people at the aristocrat in the way back to the room. Unlike last year, tea ceremony was held several times, mainly by Charlotte, and it seems that the reading of the love story of the aristocrat is starting to prevail among female students in the upper ranks.

"I want to go back to the lords and talk to them right now."

"Please stop again as it falls again, I would like you to think about the hardship of the aides"

I was stopped being told the same thing as the chief priest. I will read books while looking at the baggage that I brought back from the temple in the room and being cleared up with Richarda and Othelier's hands.

The dinner of that day was with the lords and crown president. The meeting of the Melchior's baptismal ceremony is the main topic of today. It is said that Melchior's baptismal ceremony is best done by the aristocrat before returning to each of the territories, so it will be held with a feast for spring.

"There is no demonstration to dedicate Fespiel's performance, and the baptismal ceremony itself is the same as winter,"

"That's right."

"Oh, my adoptive father, did you find the materials on the stage?"

For the Giebes who wanted to rebuild the stage to do the prayer ceremony just like Halden Zell, the adoptive father would have been fishing the library room that only the lords entered. According to adoptive father, it seems that only the description of the magic team was found. However, it seems that materials on the stage have not been found yet.

"There are too many materials, it is too hard to search by themselves, if you know the official name of the stage or when it was made at the time, it will be quite easy to find ..."

There are too many things related to the ceremony, so there are too many things related to the magic team and it seems they do not know which is the essential material. To the adoptive father who is tired of the looking thing every day, I found an opportunity to put it in the information room and raised with his bag.



"Father-in-law, I will help you!"

"No, I'm the only lord to put in there."

Although I offered to help with a smile, I quickly shook my head to the adoptive father and was rejected. It is too regretful.

"I just want to help you purely, are not you?"

"Ahh"

"Can not your foster mother help you?"

"Ahh"

..... The data room I can not enter. Ladder's lady can not enter, it is a data room to put in if it is a lord. If only you can enter the lord .....

"Rosemain, if you can only enter the lords, you probably will not say that you should become the lord,"

The word which traced perfectly and thought came out from the mouth of the chief priest, and I giggled! I shook my body.

"What are you talking about, Ferdinand? No way like that ... .. Ho ho ho"

Although I tried to misunderstand by smiling, the eyes of the president is still steep.

..... Even if I do not look like that, I know that I can not become a lord. Because the principal commander will not do anything that is likely to be killed.

After finishing the supper dinner gladly by the priest chief, I saw that Melchior came for a sleeping greeting and I decided to say hello to everyone and return to the room. The president commanded me to try to leave the dining room.

"Rosemain, I will go to the training ground of the Order after tomorrow after the bell rings 3, I want to confirm the power of the new weapon you made before returning to the aristocrat"

"understood"

As the priest chief said, the third bell rang, so I headed for the knight's training ground. First of all it is a radio exercise. While making physical strength, the chief priest came. Also my curious father and father are together, and there are some new adopting father who loves new things. Because its aides are together, it is a tremendous large household.

"Now, show me the new weapon of Rosemain"

"Yes, my grandfather"

In response to the reminder of my grandfather, when I put out Step, I changed it by saying "water gun".

"It is a weapon that I have not heard of since I have never heard of it"

As the adoptive father says so, he looks to the priest chief so that he asks for opinions. The chief priest waved his head slowly while keeping his arms folded. And stare at the water gun that I'm gripping.

"I have never heard of it, have never seen it, have you said that Mizudappoo? How do you use this?"

"Perhaps, I think that it is magical power that enters in this."

I shake a translucent water gun and shake the liquid inside to show it. The chief priest carved a wrinkle between the eyebrows and approached his face.

"If you do not think about using it as a weapon, it will not be a weapon."

"What does it mean?"

"Originally it is a toy, so if you just shoot it you will not be a weapon."

I shoot a water gun with Pisupish and show it. When I saw the liquid falling on the nearby ground and making a noise, the chief priest nodded as "huh" one by one. A foster who saw a water gun of a toy glows his eyes, pointing to a thing like a humanoid for practice.

"Try to use it as a weapon, Rosemain. I want to see it, can it be used like Ferdinand's bow?"

I nodded one and decided to shoot an arrow from the water gun as requested by the adoptive father. Hold a water gun towards a person who is a little far away. Once I close my eyes lightly, I imagined the arrow of the priest chief and triggered. While splashing out splashed liquids, they take the shape of arrows, make sounds and stick into human figures.

"Oh!"

"Great!"

The father and the grandfather gave an admiration voice and the adoptive father rounded up the dark green eyes and muttered that "it is a big difference before". Even though each has a surprised face, only the chief priest approaches with a serious look, takes my hand and starts to look at a water gun. It seems that it has entered the research subject rather than surprising.

"Well, this part has moved and is shooting out magical powers?"

The chief priest watches carefully the structure inside so as to glare at me while twisting my wrist and elbow as I want to see. Perhaps I have not noticed that I twist my arm.

... .... I'm done!

"Ferdinand, please do not twist your wrists and arms, it hurts."

"Oh, sorry ... From such a thing, if there is a difference in the magical power that you can shoot with the amount of liquid here, is not it possible to increase the power if you make it bigger?"

... ... I have not heard! I have not heard it at all, this person!

I was shed by "that kind of thing" that my arms hurt, and I began to say something like how to raise the power as a weapon and how much magical power is needed. I have known my research talks at the temple's lunch and I know. In this way, the president of the crown can hardly see the surroundings. It is as it is until it gets a certain degree of conclusion inside of me.

"Ryken!"

I instantly end the change of the water gun. As the subject disappeared from my eyes, as the priest chief was relieved, I raised my face and frightened me frustratedly that "I have not finished watching yet." I will not defeat but glare back.

"... Does not it say that the arm hurts, please listen to this word a little, because if you apologize, it is not good to keep twisting."

On the other side of us where our eyes faced, my grandfather came out suddenly and shouted "Moods Dipo!" I was surprised at a sudden loud voice, I stopped meeting with the chief priest and looked at my grandfather. Apparently I thought of trying out new weapons at once. However, Stap did not change. My grandfather tilted his head looking at his stap.

"Mm? Unchangeable"

"Is not it different pronunciation?" "Water gun" "

"Misdippo?"

"It is slightly different," Water gun "is"

Is it difficult to pronounce Japanese? When I and the grandfather were practicing pronunciation, the chief priest clapped his arms and took a tanton and a rhythm with his fingertips, muttering my pronounced "water gun" on the scale. After that, we take out the stamp as a matter of course.

"Water gun"

A translucent cheap water gun appeared in the hand of the priest. It does not suit well. To the extent that I want to blame myself who created a water gun, the warmth of the water gun is not suited to the invisible priest leader. It is like a hero with a hard boiled movie bringing a water gun. It's too surreal.

'Should I shoot just like an arrow shoot?'

However, the chief priest did not mention it specifically, and shot a cheesy water gun at the human mold. The chunk of magical power which jumped out from the water gun of the priest chief is bigger than me, the number of arrows to divide is larger than I and speed is not comparative.

"Hmm, this is pretty easy to use"

The chief priest who wonderfully made a human figure rude started looking at something after staring at the water gun that he was holding. I am planning to make it my favorite weapon. It certainly can easily shoot with one hand, so it is suitable for shooting from the top of a cud beast.

Because we need a lot of magical power, we just give up on Yudit and there is no obstacle to the chief priest full of magical power. The only obstacle is only that the appearance is not cool. In spite of the fact that the priest chief used her water gun lovingly, I shook her head unexpectedly.

"Do not use Ferdinand like it does not suit water gun"

"What do you mean?"

"It's not cool, I'm not a child's toy, I do not want to be a more cool weapon, the bow was much better."

..... I wish I had the power to reproduce a cool gun! Then it would not have been such a thing.

Even though I was holding my head, the chief priest breathed a light sigh.

"Rosemain, effect and usability are more important than it looks"

"Looks are important! At least, as you mentioned before, let's make something bigger, make it black one color, make something invisible, or do something else, otherwise I do not want it."

My grandfather said in a question, "Is that so, Rosemain is a cool one better?" I asked if my weapon is cool.

..... In this case, whatever the water gun is not cool, my grandfather.

After finishing the demonstration of the power of the water gun, it was decided to discuss at the adoption office of the adoptive father whether how to make a water gun with no sense of incompatibility even if the chief priest owes it. "Coolness is important," says the adoptive father. Apparently, he seems to want to use his adoptive father.

When I was paid out and my face confronted with three guardians was sighing, I was suddenly a serious face by the chief priest.

"Rosemain, where did you learn the water gun? You said that you are a child's toy many times, but you have never seen or heard of such toys, is not it a toy here?"

"Yes"

I will explain the history of making water gun again. At the same time, I also reported that I tried variously.

"In such a feeling, I first muttered without consciously at first, I muttered with" Japanese "which is not this word, but it turned out to be" water gun. "However, printing machine," copy machine "and" scissors " I did not change. "

"Copy kite?"

The chief priest is heard with a strange face. Copying machines are hard to explain, but scissors are easy to use here as well, so it's easy.

"Well," copying machine "is not here, but" scissors "is about scissors. It is normal, it seems that it did not become a spell ...."

"Schere"

The chief priest told me to change the staple into scissors and say to me. Apparently there seems to be a spell that will change it to scissors already. Because of that, it may not have changed in Japanese.

"If you are scissors, say Scheele, if you do not have Copyki here, are not your imagination sweet? What kind of thing is it, unless you carefully think about the structure and work, you can reproduce it with Stap As I saw the structure of water guns a while ago. "

The president may not reproduce it unless it is a thing that can clearly be thought of in the head, the president of the priesthood said. In other words, it is not possible to do a simple copy machine or printing machine with Stap.

..... Oh! It is impossible to image the copy machine exactly. I thought it was very convenient, but I was disappointed!

I knew that Stap was not that convenient, and the parents struggled to change the appearance of water guns, leaving me feeling depressed. Looking at such a form, I think that father-in-law and Wilfried are really parent and child.

Eventually the chief priest was able to make a slightly larger, black, properly gunlike water gun. Unfortunately, however, it seems that the shape of the water gun has already been fixed in the brain, I could not change it from translucent water gun.

..... I was a hard-boiled chief priest, not me.

Even then, life in the castle continued. Basically, we do not accept visiting requests related to Halden Zell, we will face as much as possible with our mothers and Henrik in the request of the paper industry and printing related visitation as much as possible and we will work hard to make as many printing studio as possible.

It is also customary to watch the state of the children's room in the morning and to do radio exercises at the knights' training grounds. Therefore, I look for a child that seems to be compatible to become an aides. Occasionally, Nicolaus and the line of sight match, but Nicolaus does not talk to me, and I see Cornelius elder brothers alarming, so please do not hear from us.

I also discussed about receiving the name of Rodrig. According to the information gathered by Justocus, since Ruffleit's stain of white towers has become one of the strange things, it seems that Rhodelich has poor relations with parents.

"If Rodelig himself wishes, please give it away from your parents, Princess"

Justkus quietly said so. I was told that it was better to leave my family and I blinked my eyes a couple of times.

"why?"

"If you explain in detail, Ferdinand will stop you if there is a possibility that the princess will be excited."

I was sweet to those who got inside of me, and I was told that it was useless as it would be severe for those that would oppose it.

"If you think that it is absolutely necessary information, it is good to have your civilian investigate it, because it is easy for you to forcibly ask out from him or her, if it is the princess after being given a name"

"... .. I do not want to do such things."

When I sharpen my lips, Justus smiled a little and said, "I thought that would be the case with the princess."

"Princess, we are committed to giving priority to the Lord over ourselves rather than parents at the time of giving a name, it is unbearable that the situation that my family will mainly carry disadvantages is unbearable If you draw on the feelings of Rodrig, leave the distance and look at the situation. "

"Thanks for coming, Justoz. I am saved."

After having talked with the adoptive father, after having been given a name, it was decided to give a room of the knight dormitory to Rodderich. If it was a girl, I could give a room of the side of the north in the same way as Filine, but Rodrig is a boy. I can not put it in a room for side work. There is no dormitory for civil servants and it is supposed to be used in conjunction with the Knight dormitory, so the residence of Rodderichi will be the Knight dormitory.

The Lord of Winter appeared the day before I was planning to return to the House of Peers, and I had to get away from the north. Give the knight a blessing of angel of divine divine and take in a room. I am alone in the north, so I miss the time of meal a little.

As the serving ot theme looked down worriedly, I asked somehow about the partner of Hartmut.

"Are you a partner of Hartmut? I do not know."

As Otirier said in trouble, I said so.

"Well, but this year we have a graduation ceremony, you need someone to escort, are not you?"

"I've heard that we are going out with other people in order to gather various information, but there are multiple names of girls who came before the departure to the House of Peers this year, at the House of Lords As I was saying I will decide, I still do not know whom I will eventually ... "

"Does Hartmut keep dating with multiple women !?"

..... Please, please divide it by 1 person to Damuel!



While screaming in my mind, as I am settled, Otilia denies "Rosemain-sama," like a hurry, adds an explanation.

"As of last year, it seems that we have not yet reached the point of being a relationship, Hartmut was originally a thin child of interest, and now it is in a state of attracting all interest to Rosemain, so in order to gather information Is not it important to keep a shallow and wide association? "

..... It might mean, the girls are going out there, but the Hartmut was not going to do that! Is it? It is terrible, Hartmut is stabbed in it!

"I am in trouble because it looks like a father like that, but I do not worry so much because each other's advantages will find a child to engage, so I will be introducing it in a game against territory so I am looking forward to it Is it? "

Otirier said so with laughing softly. I could not say that to a mother smiling that the child is looking forward to introduce her, "Let's worry! It will be a bruise at the aristocrat as it is!" I would rather return to the lords as soon as possible so that it will not be such a thing. You must watch as Hartmut is not at risk.

I prayed that Hartmut was not involved in a knife injury, and as I refined reading, the suppression of the winter lord seems to have ended, and a fine day is coming back. I had plenty of reading books I had already been beside returning to the House of Lords.

Prepare to return to the House of Lords by being rushed to Richarda, attach a bright ocher cloak and brooch, and move to the room of the transition team. The movement of the Lesser bus is also dull reflecting my mood.

"Do it quickly, Rosemain. Cornelius and Leonore are back now"

The chief priest is waiting in front of the transition team's room.

"Can you not stay in the castle until the opposition against the territory? I want to read a little more."

"What are you saying, foolish people? There are plenty of plans such as tea ceremony at Dr. Vanchel at the interrogation meeting of Tani Suvephalen."

"Drevenuche's tea ceremony is not until after the Gilberto trading hair ornament has arrived, I think that you do not have to come back yet"

I will return to the lords earlier this year, as soon as I can do hair decorations of the Gilberto trading company, it will be delivered to the castle and will be transported by the transition team. Therefore, tea ceremony with Drevenhel is going to be done after hair decoration.

"Have not you wanted to go to the library of the lords?"

"But at this time of the year it is already full of the library's charles, and Ferdinand says that it is only an obstacle for me to come and go out of the lecture."

I can not go to the library and the tea ceremony with Hannorore is absolutely forbidden because it is toppled, so there is no pleasure to return to the House of Peers. I think it would be more fun to read books by pulling them at the castle.

..... I do not want to have a tea party with Dr. Vanhelhel who is sure to have a connection with the royal family and the interrogation of Turni Suvephalen. Anyway, it will get angry again.

Huh, with a sigh and a shoulder dropped, he was lifted up by the chief priest and was placed on top of the transition team quietly. The chief priest who engraved deep wrinkles glares at me between the eyebrows.

"The period in which the royal family is still wandering has ended. Please go back to the lords and get socializing experience quickly. You even have little experience of socializing. You should have fully enjoyed reading this year Deaf people are bad. "

I was scolded by the chief priest and I nodded.

".....See you"

## Chapter 409: Listen to the circumstances of Tani

### Suvephalen Part 1

---

When the torrent of black and golden light disappeared and the sway of vision ceased, I arrived at the House of Lords. While being urged by the knights, I slowly moved heavy legs and got out of the transition team.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

I saw that the aides gathered and I smiled with smile. As expected, I can not make a face saying "I did not want to return".

"I am back, please report what happened during my absence."

While Richarda and Rieselator take away the luggage taken from the castle, I have been decided to wait in the multipurpose hall with my aides. I got a book that I could put on a book shelf in a multipurpose hall, on the knee, and on a way to move on a lesser bus, I heard reports from the aides by the Alexander.

"I accompanied Charlotte's tea ceremony with the Risellerte and taught about sweets and topics to be handled in socializing for Wilfriit-sama's sidework, and people in other territories are also interested in the epidemic of Ehrenfest I am. "

According to a report from Brünhild, it seems that the interest in sweets and hair ornaments, eyes gathered at Ehrenfest's book recommended by Hannerolle, and the topic at the tea party is love story.

... .. nice. I wanted to go.

A topic of Ehrenfest 's book talks about excitement, it is a very enthralling tea party that it makes me talk about love stories and knight stories that I know. However, the risk of collapse is many times that of an ordinary tea ceremony. It is not a tea party that I can go.

When I was sighing, Philline laughed at me looking through me with the eyes like young leaves shining brightly.

"Mr. Rosemain, I accompanied Charlotte's tea ceremony, gathered several love stories, and several stories have arrived from apprenticeship in other territories. Rosemain has an eye for eyes We have to assess through. "

"Nice, Phyline"

In the place where the stories from other territory gathered, I felt the gangan and the tension go up, and hit the hand with Pon the next moment.

..... If you can not get caught in the castle, you can do it at the aristocrat!

Because the library also prohibits the tea ceremony where the impression of the book is discussed, it is a great opportunity to draw in the room and read. I heard that the aristocratic family who was brought in while talking about new stories and who did not have a chief priest chief priest was a great place to pull out compared to the castle.

.....No. It is different. This is work. I have to assess the story I got from the civil servants in other territory and calculate the fee to pay. If you can book, you have to rewrite it as a manuscript. Oh, busy, busy. Oh no!

As the tension rises steadily, the foot of the Lesser bus also lightly arrives at the multipurpose hall. When I got off the lesser bus and entered inside, the students who had finished lectures already had a thought. Among them are Vilfried and Charlotte.

"You returned earlier this year, Rosemain"

"Welcome back, your sister"

When they were greeted with a smile from the two of them, the tension was rising enough that I could respond with a full smile that was not a craft.

"I am back now. Please report what kind of things happened in the lords."

Charlotte seems to have attended several tea ceremonies to fill in the holes I have lost. It seems that the lecture finished well, and I talked about a female crest just as I taught.

"Thanks to Mr. Hannaore and Mr. Adolfine in the tea ceremony, we were able to connect with several territories. When we talked about lending and borrowing of books even at tea party with Adolfine, interests At that time I did not have any books that I could lend to him at hand, so I promised to do it again at a later date. "

Since it is still prohibited to inform the printing technology, it seems that it is about to lend a book in order.

"Well, you got a new book from Halden Zell, so you may lend it to Dreve Hanchel."

"Your older sister, you must first read it with Ehrenfest, you can not afford not to know the contents to lend."

Nevertheless, while nodding in the words of Charlotte, I quickly pulled out three books. Two of these are for the handwriting system and the other is a book that you received with great conscience from Giebe · Haldenzell.

"I will put two books on the bookshelf here so that Eolenfest students can read, this one is my personal item, so I will decide who I will lend."

"Thank you, my sister, may I lend you to Adolfine at a tea party two days later?"

Apparently Charlotte seemed to like Adolfie, and he seems to have made a promise to a cup of tea.

..... It's good as it seems to be working well, but I do not need to work hard for Charlotte.

I thought that I would like to do my best socializing for Charlotte who is anxious about my first lord, but since I am doing well, I do not need my help. While I missed my little sister's growth, I smiled and nodded.

"Well, I will lend it to Adolfine, so please borrow a book by Dorevankell instead"

"Is this Durevanhel's book?"

Charlotte tilted his neck while blinking the blue eye.

"Yes, since the book is very expensive, if you lend us one book as if you borrowed an alternative book at the time of borrowing with Dunkel Ferger, borrow one copy instead of the other You do not seem to trust only Dunkel Ferguer unless you borrow the other territory as well? "

Charlotte suddenly changed his complexion to my fine splendor to collect books from other territories.

"I am sorry, my sister, I do not borrow an alternative book from Gretessen Meier"

Gillessenmeier is the fourth largest midland territory, the home of the king's first wife. The first wife of the King is the mother of Sigiswald and Anastigius. In the territory where the rank has risen dramatically by political change, there is a lord of the same age as Charlotte.

"Did not you advise Charlotte that Haltmut and Filine were exchanges when borrowing books?"

Regarding tea ceremony, I told him to help, so I looked around my aides. Charlotte shook his head as soon as the aides opened their mouths.

"I've heard that you are exchanging books with Dunkel Ferger from your aunt's aide, but I thought that the book is between your favorite Hannaore and sister, As the elder sister said, the book is expensive and priceless, so you can not do it outside the territory at a moment 's sake, I did not think that we would exchange it with all the territory. "

In the words of Charlotte I put my hands on my cheeks, I tilt my head a bit and think. Here it is easy to say, 'It is not hard to bring it out,' but it is troubling that lending books from Ehrenfest without collateral becomes obvious. A book by Ehrenfest is lightly seen, and my plan which wants to collect as many books as possible hinders the plan.

"It may be tough to put out valuable books outright, but it is also the same for Dunkel Ferger, please do not let us know that you will exchange books at the tea party, and to Gillessen Meier Please do not forget to take time to process, but please do not miss Gillessen Meir alone as unsecured, so please do not hesitate to contact us Seems like, I'm sorry. "

"No, sister, it is bad that I did not check well soon I will contact Giessenmeier."

When Charlotte took off his seat to meet with his aides, I turned to Wilfried.

"How was Wilfried's older brother, how have you finished the lecture yet?"

"Oh, it's over, in socializing we had a lot of relationships with Ortwinne"

Not only Ortwinne but also among men's associates seems to have been invited from the candidate of lords of Klassenburg. At the end of autumn, around the time of winter,

goods from Ehrenfest arrived, ladies are extremely pleased with Lincian, and it seems that songs awaited by Anastasiusus to Egrantine are prevalent.

"Oh, yeah, I was told that Prince Anastigius and Egranthine will come to this competition against the territory, I was asked if that person is present, but I answered that it is on a physical condition Rosemain, that How can we participate this year? "

"It is not told that you should not participate from your adoptive father and I can not predict what will happen to myself, so to be honest, I do not quite understand what you are going to do, I do not know what I am It seems to be wary of approaching the royal family, perhaps it may be absent this year, too. "

I do not know what reason to make this year, but the possibility of getting absent is not zero.

"If so, let's notify you that there was a question from Krussenburg on Father and your uncle, would you want to attend, too?"

"I agree"

By the time I heard the end condition of the first grade lecture and the story of the senior student, my room seemed to be in order, and I returned to my room.

In addition to giving Hurthmoto the challenge to be handed over to Raimund and having Hill Sur report the return. Because it was said that we would listen to the circumstances of Tani Suvephalen, if we report back to you, we will organize the schedule.

"If Mr. Hirschle forgetting or being troubled and do not contact other teachers, is not Rosemain something troubled?"

"If I can avoid listening to circumstances, I have no problem at all."

I know that it can not be so easy, but I think that other teachers are better able to take care of themselves and forget about me as well. I gave a job to Hartmut who said seriously, "There is no one to forget about Rosemain," I reached out to the paper bundle that Philline had prepared.

"Rosemain, this is me, this is Hartmut, this is the story that Rodelich collected."

"Both of us worked hard, so I will start assessing the story from now on, because I would like to finish paying by the last day if possible"

After that I spent a few days without leaving the room except meals. We read and evaluate the stories collected by Filines and revise them to manuscripts and proofread them. It is fruitful every day that it reads and photographs a book borrowed from Hannaore or Sorangju in that breather. Meanwhile, Brühn Hilde brought an invitation letter to the tea ceremony.

"Rosemain, the invitation letter of the tea ceremony has arrived"

"Please do not pass it to Charlotte. When I attend a tea ceremony where the topic of the book rises, attendance is prohibited because the aides are hard."

"Wow ... .. Although we came back to the lords in the social season, is not Rosemain attending the tea ceremony?"

I could not believe it, I bravely blinked at my eyes. I raised my eyes from the book and laughed nicolly.

"It is said to go to the tea party of Drevenanger if the hair ornament arrives, but if the love story of the aristocrat goes up to the topic, other tea party will be impossible. I ' Neither Ferdinand nor Cornelius said the same thing so it is planned to focus on making a new book so that I can make a role as a fad for Ehrenfest's trend. "

I push out a splendid construction for drawing in the room, I read books refusing all the invitations of the tea ceremony to arrive.

Returning to the House of Peers and after dinner on the third day, when I tried to read a book before going to bed, I made a complaint so that Richarda could not bear it.

"Princess, if you do not go outside for a while, your health will be bad. Let's go out and take a walk tomorrow."

"I do not want it, Richarda. Where are you going when you go out? The library is also forbidden."

"Is not it part of socializing to walk around and greet people I meet?"

... .. Eh? I do not want to have an environment where I can pull it all the way.

While careful not to show the feeling that it is troublesome to me, I mimic Angelica and make a face that looks as sad as possible.

"It is said that it is said that I pay close attention to not see the royal family, so it is safest not to leave the dormitory."



"Such a life is not good for your body, I will protest against Mr. Zilvester."

In my mind I'm crying "I do not need to do that!", But if I desperately keep it here, my sad face disappears. I asked Richarda "Please ask me to go to the library," I began to read the book.

Yeah yeah, good condition.

However, my funny and pleasant tripless life did not last long. Ordonants came flying. It is the news that Hirschle decided the date of circumstance hearing of Turni Suvephalen.

..... Three bells three days later. Well, I was pleasantly enjoying reading.

Did you receive a protest by Richard, a letter from parents received a letter saying "Let's go to a tea party for a while". Since there is no choice, it returned as "Please decide what kind of tea ceremony if you can come out there, please do not do it without permission" and it was the day of caution while waiting for the reply.

"I wanted to read books in such a fine sunny weather room, but with teachers' calls there is no choice."

Although it is the blue sky after a long absence, I want to use the blue sky as a light of reading. It is the worst that you call on the best day to read a book by the window. When I dropped my shoulders and shoulders, Haltmut and Filine comforted "I can read it at the end," Brother Cornelius opened my eyes as if surprised.

"Is Rosemain still insufficient to read? Have not you read a book without leaving the room for about a week?"

"No matter how much you read it you will not be enough to read, perhaps, I think I still want to read even if I die."

I can say it with confidence. Brother Cornelius sighed as if he was amazed at "How much do you like books?"

Civil situations are held in the small hall in the central building. Hill sur was standing in front of the small hall door, waiting for my arrival.

"Please come back to the dormitory or the waiting room here, please let us know in Ordnants if it ends."

It was Brother Cornelius who showed an uneasy face to Hirsur's words.

"The escort knights should accompany you to the meeting"

"This is not a meeting but a matter of casualties. Is everyone else who has heard the circumstances individually? It is necessary to issue strange instructions, to prevent hiding, to distinguish it from the testimony of others It's a treatment. "

"Hill suru, please give me the princess, because I am waiting here, the Ordonants are fine."

"Okay, Richarda"

I saw desks lined up in a U shape as I entered. In the front are Ruffen, Hildebrandt, the man of the physique who seems to be the knight of the center, blue priests line up, behind Hildebrandt is Arthur. Teachers of the House of Lords sat side by side on the right and left side. There is a face teacher who has never been seen.

"Rosemain, click here"

Like the trial defendant, I sat alone in the middle and Hirschle stood next to me.

"I was relieved when I saw Rosemain looking up healthy, are you feeling better?"

Hildebrand in the front said so with a smile with a smile. With a greeting, I also laugh with a smile.

"If you do not push yourself it will be fine."

"That's good"

Ruffen nods deeply in the word of Hildebrand, and he asks "I do not have trouble even if listening to circumstances today" is it? I nodded lightly.

Then, people from front of Hill Sur are introduced.

"Rosemain, you are in front of the head of the center knight and the imperial commander of the central temple Immanuelu"

..... Knights has a strong aura common to his father and his grandfather, but the chief priest of the central temple has no similarities at all. It looks weak but seems weak.

Because the son of a noble who does not enter the House of Lords will become a blue priest, it may be nervous to be surrounded by aristocrats in the place of lords. Interpret your favorable interpretation of a stiff face once.

When the introduction was over, the flow from the discovery of Earnen Fest's students to Ruffen to discovery of Tanysubefalen until the knockdown was explained. I guess this was necessary not only for me but also for teachers around me.

Apparently, Ruffen seems to have heard the situation from all the students of Ehrenfest including the answering machine. "Although there are some differences depending on subjectivity, Ruffen saw me after saying that there was no major discrepancy in any of the testimonies, and that the students' testimony was credible to a certain extent."

I look around the teachers who are breathing hard and breathtaking, including Rufen. It is easy to respond to the priest.

I am brought up in a temple, so the sacred tool is familiar and weapons and armor knows only that.

Since I grew up in the temple, I know a lot of blessings on God.

Regarding black weapons, it was not taught at the House of Lords, so I did not even know that I should not use it.

To produce black weapons, spells and celebrities are different, and I do not know spells.

While arguing so, it is said that basically it can be drained "because it is the temple of the temple" and "it is so in the temple of Ehrenfest" and "Ferdinand said". Remembering what I was told by the chief priest, Ruffen opened his mouth.

"Black weapons are only allowed to be used by knights of the territory that they need, and they do not teach spells even at the aristocrats. Nevertheless, Rosemain gave everyone black weapons You mentioned that as a celebration, are you sure there is no mistake?

"Well, there is no mistake. I let everyone recite the gods of the dark gods and gave black weapons. It needs the blessing of the god of darkness to defeat the demon that deprives magical power like Trombe I knew it. "

If I affirmed, I will ask Ruffen as it is a difficult face.

"Why did you know that?"

"Since I am the templeor, I must heal the land after Trombee punitive.If you accompany the Order, you can see how the battle is fought.Thrombe is the type that sucks up magical powers like Tanysubbephen It is a demon of

It was told to the chief priest that thrombus was only in Ehrenfest. It seems that permission to handle black weapons is issued in Ehrenfest so that Trombe can be exterminated.

"Do you accompany the Order and are not called after being defeated?"

Not only Ruffen, but also the knight captain and immanuel blushed like they were surprised. Apparently it seems that the priests will be called after the suppression ends.

"In the temple of Ehrenfest, Feldinand, the crown chief, will also participate in the battle, so if you accompany us, you can save time and effort."

"Does the priest's chief participate in the battle !?" Such a thing ... "

Immanuel shook his head saying "impossible," but Ruffen denied it.

"Ferdinand also takes a knight course and there is no wonder that it is participating in the battle.When considering the strength of Ehrenfest, it is natural as well ... .. Is Rosemain going to fight? ? "

"No way, I'm still a senior at the House of Lords and I'm not going to take a Knight course, I just have a wand of Fleet Lenée in my aides and just wait until close-down is over."

... .. I wanted the material for Rodderich and tried hard.

I add that in my mind.

"Fumo, I could understand a little about the Temple of Ehrenfest, but there is no such a blessing as to get the blessing of the god of darkness in the scripture, so how are you going to be explained about that?"

"There is no such thing as a scripture in the scripture about the blessing of the Dark God, but how do you bless if you do not list it?"

As I caught my eyes, I could not understand it, and Ruffen looked to Immanuel as if I were to ask for opinions.

"There is a celebration on the supreme God's blessing in the ceremony of star knotting, but there is no mention of the blessing of the dark God that produces black weapons, I could say that it is not included in the scriptures of the temple chief"

"Well, Rosemain, please explain what it is!"

Fraulem sitting on the left raises a voice that sounds like a kinkin. While putting my desire to hold my ears on me, I felt a little frustrating.

..... This is what I want to explain! It is impossible for a blessing's blessing not to appear in the scriptures.

I was relieved when I thought so. By the way, some of the manuscripts in the library are missing a celebration. The central scripture must be missing just like that scripture.

"It is listed in my scripture, because the manuscripted scriptures also differ from age to time, they are not listed in the scriptures used in the central shrine"

"If this scripture is wrong, is Rosemain sama?"

It has not been denied like that so far. Immanuel roared his voice as if it was bad. I nod and knock.

"It is more natural to think that the scriptures in the central temple are missing, because the celebrations in my scripture are not included, Ferdinand, the crown chief, also confirms the verb"

From Immanuel who opens and closes his mouth, I will turn my eyes towards Ruffen.

"Besides, according to Ferdinand, the spells for making black weapons and the blessings on God's blessing in the dark are different things"

"Is the spell and the celebration different, is there the same effect?"

Next time I learned that not only Ruffen, but also teachers are breathing.

"Because I do not know the spell and I am said to be unable to teach because I am not a knight, I do not know the details, but Ferdinand, who knows both, said yes."

It is the same in terms of being able to attack monsters of the type that absorb magical powers, but in reality, the effect is also different when viewed finely. However, I do not have to bother to teach this. I let it drift away.

"I did not think spells and celebrities are different things"

Hua, and Ruffen breathed out, Gundorf who is the dormitory manager of Dreve Hanchel raised for a remark. Gundorf is a grandpa who talked about last year 's creation of a beast. He seems to be Hill Sur's research colleague and also a favorable hand.

"Rosemain, the most interesting thing to me is the regeneration of the collection place, but that is funny too, the blue priestess and the blue shrine maiden are necessary for the ceremony of the land revival carried out by Tani suvephalen, We do it for days, when we arrived we were already playing. "

"It is true! If true, the collection place of Ehrenfest should be contaminated with Tanisubefalen What did Rosemain do for you, honestly!"

Gundorf holds his ear while rising up with a rattling, and the voice of Fleurreum who was stinked into his ear. I also want to hold my ears, but I can not do such things in the state of attention from the surroundings.

"I would like you to tell me how to play without having to spend a single bell as much as possible"

Immanuel, who is supposed to be in charge of rituals at the aristocratic society, writes out wrinkles between the brows and sees me.

"It is as the chief priest of the central temple says, Rosemain is insane! Even if it is a case of a coward beast!"

Frauerelm pulls out until last year's cud beast and began to beat up. Even though the teacher in the House of Lords is watching herself loudly, the eyes that see me look like Flauhrmeum and Immanuel.

... ... I want to go home already. I want to go back and read the book.

I thought so slowly I breathed out and looked round the teachers around me. I do not understand why I do not understand such simple things. To be honest, what I have to explain is bold.

"Because the temple is a place where aristocrats do not enter so much, it may be a matter of course, but the question to me is like asking what the god of life is sought by Avilibe."

When saying, "Why can not you understand such simple things?", Elegantly, Hill Sur supposed the eyebrows to "I do not have to resemble Ferdinand until it smells like that with a smile".

.....Hmm? Just pointed out ignorance, I did not vomit poison.

## Chapter 410: Listen to the circumstances of Tani

### Suvephalen Part 2

---

"What does that all mean? I am raised in the temple and I am familiar with the temple."

It seems that my words were interpreted as spitting poisons as Hill sur was saying. Immanuel quietly said so. The gray eyes with poor emotions are seeing me straight.

..... Oh, I told you I grew up in the temple 'I do not know the temple.' Surely said so, my words were very disgusting.

"In the case of you you are not a temple, you do not know the nobleman," said the previous words to the teachers. "

Immanuel frown at eyebrows and looked around teachers looking like they do not know the same way.

"If you can tell me the amount of magical power that is the lord of the lords who got the best in the nobleman and the blue priestess who does not have the staple and does not even know the compression of the magical power, Do you think? "

Beginning with Ruffen, the teachers widely opened their eyes. There are a lot of convincing light in that eye.

Immanuel wanted to refute something, but after opening and closing his mouth several times with a face I could not see, I found that I had bitten my back teeth.

"Many blue priests said to do the ceremony for several days, but how much does Mr. Ruffen have in his blue priests' amount of magical power?"

"I can not say exactly how many people, but I think I can be responsible for supplying magical power for more than one person."

That would be so. Ruffen is an excellent aristocrat who can transfer to the center and serve as a teacher. It is too stupid to compare with the blue priest.

Godorf got out a little a little while looking at me while nodding several times as convinced of the words of Ruffen.



"We knew that not only Rosemain, but also we could be responsible for the amount of magical power of some blue shinto priest, but ... How can we do rituals that take days in a short time?"

"The nobles have plenty of things the priests do not have. It is only that. Of course, there is also a difference in the amount of magical power, but the bigger one is the presence or absence of restorative medicine"

In my answer, I murmured "Oh, it is a healing medicine" while Gundorf stroked the belts on my waist and the medicine cup that was dropped there. Because there are times when you use too much magical power in a lecture if you do not do well, the nobility basically has recovery drugs.

Since the priests of the temple do not receive a lecture at the House of Lords, they can not make a recovery medicine by themselves. I just wait for natural recovery. This difference is large.

My recovery medicine is made by the chief priest, so it's totally different from the restorative medicine you learn at the lords, but you do not need to say that. The point is that unlike the priest waiting for natural recovery, it is only necessary to know that the nobility has recovery measures.

"In other words, since Rosemain is a candidate for a lord, he also has a high amount of magical power and healing medicine, it is not necessary to wait for recovery over the day or to put alternating personnel so as not to interrupt the ceremony. Is that it?"

When Gundorf summarized easily, the teachers were filled with air that seemed to be convincing. This is a good flow. It is good to run it as it is.

"As Mr. Gundorf says, it is only special that I'm a candidate lords candidate in the temple of the temple. The reproduction of the collection place has a sacred tool, if the teacher knows even a celebration, it can do also by the teacher. Because it is so, it is not a special thing at all. "

Ruffen raises his face as soon as I gently breathed out cleanly.

"Rosemain, I heard that he made a sacred tool for use in the ceremony of reproduction, please explain it in detail as well"

"It's disgusting to make imitation sacred gifts!"

Frauerelm gets caught in the mouth, but everyone has gotten used to it, it just stops reacting just by glancing glance. After I turned the line of sight once in the same way, I moved my eyes to Ruffen.

"As you all know, because we are raised in the temple, we have only weapons and shields owned by the gods of the altar. Ferdinand will easily produce ordinary weapons and sacred treasures, but to be embarrassed, I am not dexterous compared to Ferdinand, so it can only be changed to the most familiar tool. "

If you have Stapp, I think that it would be a tool for blue priests to create as well. For ordinary aristocrats, imperial implements can not be imaged because they are rimless. So it is difficult to change Stap.

Where teachers were convinced of my argument, Hildebrandt, which he had been asking quietly, brightened the bright purple eyes.

"What kind of thing is Rosemain, what is a magical instrument? I have not seen it, so I'd like to see it."

".....Huh?"

There was a sudden remark from the royal family who should be looking quietly and the place came for a moment with Shin. Arthur gently holds the shoulder of Hildebrandt and holds the mouth as if Hildebrand has gone.

"Is it a sacred tool that Rosemain creates, if I can see it, I would like to see it."

"The spear of Ryden Shaft where Rosemain was made at the lecture was a beautiful shining blue"

Gnondolf and Ruffen so told Hildebrandt to make up for the fumes. I quietly look at the state of Hirschle next door. After thinking for a while, he advised me with a small voice.

"There is also a teacher who is suspecting the word itself of producing the martial arts. If you create a magical instrument, you can claim the validity of Rosemain's words"

From Hirsch 's gaze, I realized that it is Fraulelum to doubt my words from my head. According to words added to whisper, according to Hildebrandt 's stupidity, it was that the royal family could accurately sell the aid to his aides.

"I understand. Let me show the magician that deforms the stap. When considering what to put out here, the spear of the Leiden shaft is dangerous, so I will change it to the staff of Fleet Lane used for the ceremony of the renewal of the land. Is Prince Hildebrand still OK? "

"Thank you. I'm happy, Rosemain"

I laughed like Hildebrandt was relieved by my own disappointment.

I also smiled back to Nikoli and Hildebrand, then handed out to the next Hill sur. I can not stand up gracefully without help.

After silence for a few seconds, Hill Sur noticed my intention gives out his hand. When I got up to make it look as elegant as possible, I put out Stept.

Stap itself is a simple thing. Unlike Villefriit, it is not stiff. However, I saw all the stumps as they all started out. Even if the facial expressions do not change much, the eyes become serious and you can see that we are watching you like to devour. It is the head of the knight who sees the most interestingly.

Following a lot of gaze, I breathed a lot with Kokuri. If you do not think right from the mind, Stap will not change. It is serious if failing in this place. I closed my eyes lightly once and imagined the cane of Fleet Lane.

"Stolite Corben"

In the next moment, there was a staff of Fleet Lane as I imagined in my hand. A small and intricate gold work like wrapping a small manastone lined up in a long pattern decorated finely, a large large magic stone. The magical powers made with my magical power are always full of magical powers. The large green magic stone had a swaying and flickering light.

Suddenly Immanuel got up with a loud noise. Astonishment and euphoric light dwelt in the gray eyes of Immanuel who was poor in emotion. As if you are drunk, your head moves swayingly, leaning yourself out and staring at the cane as if to dig in.

"Fuji Rane's wand ..."

With the misunderstanding Immanuel's misunderstanding, everyone informed everyone that the staff I was holding was definitely a staff of Fleet Lane.

The thief and the place are awesome, it changes to the expression of surprise and excitement. Meanwhile, only one Hildebrand came toward me for the innocence of innocent admiration and praise.

"I see it for the first time because it is a beautiful piece of jewelry. Thank you for going out with my wisdom, Rosemain"

"Excuse me, Prince Hildebrandt ... .... Ryuken"

I cleared the deformation when Hildebrandt was satisfied. In a moment the cane disappears. Right up the attitude that the teachers had embarked on as if they were relieved. Immanuel looked at me for a while, with his eyes wide open, he sat slowly in the chair. And slowly closing his eyes, I murmured, "You can really make a shrine with Stap."

"I understand this well, it is natural that there is a big difference between Rosemain's magical power and blue priest's magical power."

I felt the air that the hearing was converging on the words of Ruffen, I grasped the fist gently on my knee.

... ... OK, I convince you. I rolled it. With this you can return!

As I thought, Immanuel slowly opened his eyes and said, "I am not convinced yet." Even though it is a quiet voice that has not changed until then, although it is a polite speech, unlike before, only the eyes are dazzling.

"Indeed there will be a large difference in the amount of magical power with respect to the ceremony, if you do it with a medicine that only the aristocrat can use, you will be able to shorten the time, but I can not convince you about the blessing of the dark God."

To Immanuel 's words, the teacher lifted his face looking like moving Picli and ears. The argument that had ended up was also a flame. I felt like going home already, like the priest chief, I wanted to suppress temple and say "extra thing".

"Rosemain says that the scriptures of the central temple are wrong. The holy scriptures of the central temple that has been committed by the first king and has kept it will not be a deficiency etc. Eleenfest's scriptures are the only essential part Is not it being done? "

To Immanuel pointed out, I can not respond to anything and I am silent. There is surely the god scribble of the former temple, so there is no mistake although my scripture is added. Of course, although the celebrations have not been added.

..... Kuh! Long ago temple long!

"It is addicted that there is no answer! I do not know how insane!"

When returning to Frauerelum who cried in my heart "Because it is the former temple of the temple!", Ruffen glanced at Fraulem.

"Frauerelm, please be a little quiet, now it is a place where the teacher of the aristocratic house sits between the mouth because it is talking about the temple side, you will lack quality."

After Furrellum pointed out "Oh no!" Again, she scolded her face with tsun. I saw that I saw me as if Hildebrand in the front was doing a halo.

..... Well, since the scripture is also a symbol of the authority of the temple, I know that I do not want to admit deficits. That story is funny.

As I slowly exhaled, I put my hands on my cheeks, I tilted my head and neck and saw Immanuel.

"That is a very innovative opinion, is it that you added a proper celebration in Ehrenfest, you could have given the blessing of the Dark God?"

"That, in that sense ... .."

Immanuel is packed in words this time. As soon as that, the laughter that the Kwa knight captain could not endure was leaked out. The knight captain who did not speak until now watches the next Immanuel and distorts his mouth.

"If you can get blessings from God by merely arranging proper celebrations, the temple of Ehrenfest is better than the central temple"

Because I was sitting side by side with the same middle person, I had some grouping in the same group in my head but it seems that it was not very friendly relationship. The chief of the knight looks at Immanuel while laughing challengingly.

If there is a possibility of a deficiency in the scriptures of the central shrine claiming to be the correct king by the scriptures, then could the king chosen in such a scripture truly be orthodox?

.....that? Perhaps, this knight captain is a person who is frustrated by scripture fundamentalists?

"The holy book of the Central Temple is right, I want you to refrain from rude telling."  
"Well, how is it, did not the Saints of Ehrenfest say like that?"

Apparently my remark seems to have spread fire spots to an outrageous place. Due to the loss of the scriptures, it was the result of dropping fuel into the sprint of the current royalist and scripture fundamentalism. If it is said now, as it is now, I will under the sovereignty of the priest in the mind.

... .. Sorry, the chief priest! It may have been a serious thing! But I am not that bad. I first said that I got the blessing of the god of the darkness, so I can not do anything lie in the place of a celebration, because there is no loss in my holy scripture!

While watching Grandmaster and Immanuel glare at each other, when considering an excuse for the priest, it is said that Gundorf "How about both of us feeling a little calming?" My grandfather was arbitrated with a gentle smile, and when they closed their mouths, they looked forward. In other words, it is mine.

Immanuel was staring at me talking as if he was staring at me, I saw it with fascinating eyes to the knight captain, and I wanted to run away instantly. Gundorf gently strokes the mustache while comparing me with these two people.

"Well, it is better to bring both the temple and Ehrenfest together, and compare this scripture, which is not related to the temple, neither of the scriptures is seen by us I can not judge whether it is correct "

I have brought arbitration to public, but Gundorf's eyes are rather like to actually look at the scriptures. I think that the spirit of research is just lit. It seemed that he was not interested in Scripture fundamentalism, the legitimacy of the king, and my affairs.

"That is a good idea, Mr. Gundorf, if you list two scriptures, you certainly know which one is right"

Hill surfer who stands next to me turned his eyes on and agreed to Gundorf. It seems like it sounds interesting, I can understand from the voice that felt that I think. Because this is a story of the temple side, I want mad scientists to keep silent for a while without saying anything extra.

Because, that proposal is very bad. Strange magic teams and letters are floating in our scriptures. It was told by the chief priest to make invisible swing, but it seems to give us a strange raggard and if someone else who looks else comes out it will be a challenge for the king now. What to do?

"It is difficult to bring out the scriptures of Ehrenfest, which is not placed in each temple, but if you are a manuscript, you can bring it out."

"Oh? ..... Well, so it would be better to investigate thoroughly whether the Ehrenfest's scripture was added or not. Rosemain-sama's reaction now seems to be somewhat lost!"

"Well, there is nothing to rest with!"

As soon as I disputed Fraulem 's voice Immanuel gleamed Girari.

"It would be better if you brought together the temples of the temple of each other and compare them, let us ask you to the temple of the temple."

My facial expressions have changed little, but Immanuel has become motivated. Very bad. This is definitely getting angry with the priest chief. I knew that as well. I have to avoid it somehow. If you do not bring a scripture here and do not finish it peacefully, there is a high possibility that my reading time will decrease.

..... Well, here is "How can I say that" I will not have a church title, so let's make it right even if there is no verb. " ... ... It is useless. I will be feeling selling quarrels further, so it will be said that I will absolutely bring it. Ahhhhhhh! A good idea, a good idea, come out!

While I was desperately thinking, Ruffen, who had been thinking for a while, opened her mouth.

"The holy scripture of the central temple will be brought with the temple to the House of Lords in the event of a starring knot rite or royalty announcement, which will never be totally out of the territory."

"That's right."

..... No, no need to take it out. I will get angry with the chief priest.

I think of some means to avoid it, but I do not come up with it soon. While thinking about circling, the discussion progresses steadily.

.....Wait a minute. Now I think about something.

But as I was desperately thinking hard, the schedule of the Scripture Review Conference seems to have been decided. The teacher and "the future later" will start to seat.

"Well, Rosemain, is that something like that?"

"Even if I do not bother to compare it, I do not mind that the scriptures of the central temple are correct, everyone, it's a waste of time ...."

Therefore, before continuing to stop such a verification meeting, Frauerel yells "I can not behave that way!" Ruffen smiled cheerfully, holding down such Fraulem.

"I am fine, I do not think that Rosemain is lying, as long as I got the blessing of the god of darkness, there is a verb in the scripture, just because I want you to prove it."

"Is not it good not to say that the scriptures of the central temple are correct even if not proved separately?"

It seems only me that I do not need to prove, everyone, including teachers who are stimulating research desires, was proactive in the verification meeting. The most aggressive is the head of the knight overlooking to provoke Immanuel.

"Without this kind of opportunity, I do not know whether the scriptures of the central temple are really correct, I would like to examine it exactly, the king probably wants it, as a lord of lords of Ehrenfest I would like cooperation. "

..... Even if you do not want to cooperate, do you mean there is no problem as it instructs you?

While dropping my shoulders, I answered "I got it to you". The feelings of parents will differ greatly if we hate cooperation voluntarily from here and order is ordered.



"Well, Rosemain, I would like you to bring a scripture to Ferdinand who can understand both the aristocracy and the temple,"

.....What? Mr. Ferdinand? Why is that name suddenly?

Blinking at me I gave Ruffen a fresh laugh and handed down a wooden invitation card.

"There is a word and action of Mr. Ferdinand in the explanation of Mr. Rosemain about anything. I think that we must ask the story about the difference between black spells and celebrities ... .. and on this occasion Regarding the participation of Rosemain's Knight course, I'd like to talk about it. "

..... The last one has nothing to do with it! Is it?

I suppose I thought that I would round all people up and finish, but when I noticed I was rounded down.

.....Funny. It should be like this.

I grabbed the invitation letter that I handed and I left the small hall in mid-disorder.

As soon as I got back to the dormitory, Wilfriit told me to report that he was a matter of crying, I explained the flow with the ambassador surrounded.

"What if it is a guardian call !? What will you do if you do such a thing!? Whether it can not let you quit the aristocrat by raising a problem so much, the guardian It should not be called like that "

This time is not limited to such personal circumstances. It is surely a more serious situation. But, I wanted to relieve the impact of everyone for a while, and opened my mouth.

"... It seems to want to check the scripture of Ehrenfest, so even if you are a guardian, it is not the adoptive father, not the adoptive father, but Ferdinand-sama, it will not be like letting the aristocrat leave."

"It does not mean to say so! It is a rarity that parents are called!"

"It will be so ... but ..."

I did not call it because I liked it. I thought of avoiding it anyhow. I just could not think of it.

"Write a report firmly on your uncle, pursue of your uncle is tough"

"I know"

Together with the report of the circumstances heard today, I sent him to Ehrenfest, with an invitation letter from Ruffen. The call is three days later in the morning.

..... Oh, my reading time will disappear. I was fleeting and happy.

In this way, I became the first lord of Ehrenfest history, a candidate for a lord who received a guardian call.

## Chapter 411: Scripture verification meeting

---

When the 5 bells of the day before the conference rang, the priest came to the dormitory with Justochs and Elder Hut's elder brother. Listen to things you do not understand with the report alone, to arrange a meeting. In the multipurpose hall where the greeting students wait and wait, the director general looked around all the students lined up and started to issue instructions.

"Preparing the room to talk to Richarda, Rosemain"

"Certainly yes"

Richarda and Burunhilde immediately go out and the chief priest directs his eyes to Vilfried and Charlotte who stand in the middle.

"Vilfried, Charlotte, this call was made in connection with the subjugation of Tanisubefalen, as it is supposed not to disclose what Ehrenfest was supposed to have been around, It is not like being told, as I will take over the whole story of Rosemain, so that they will compile the dormitories and go hand in hand with socializing. "

"Thank you, on my uncle"

It is like the teachers told the parents calling situation that children alone can not solve it. Vilfried, who was fighting hard as to how difficult it was, showed a relieved smile.

"After finishing preparing the room in Justozux, grasp the progress situation of preparations for opposing territorial warfare"

"I understand."

Justoks turns herself to prepare the room for the chief priest to stay tonight. After glancing at the situation, I gazed immediately at Hartmut.

"As a civil apprentice prepare materials etc. so that you can report on the preparation situation, centering on top-grade student Hartmut, so that you can re-assemble here"

Hartmut and Phyllene, who are accustomed to how the priest executes the work by helping in the temple, immediately return the heel. However, most civilian apprentices do not seem to be able to change about the circumstances, they have a

face with a pokan. Hartmut returned to his room and lightly beat the shoulder of Rodrig.

"Do not be absurd, Rodrigg. If you do not hurry, Justoce is amazingly quick to work."

As Rohdrich began to chase Hartmut as if it was relieved, other civilian apprentices began to move in a panic. By the time the atmosphere of the multipurpose hall becomes hurried, Richard who finished preparation of the private room comes back.

"Rosemain, you are here, please come."

I was called by the chief priest and I was brought to a smaller conference room under the direction of Richarda. I was told to sit in front of the priest who arrived at the seat, and I sat down at the reseller and sat down.

... Wow, "Calling from the House of Lords" would get angry about calling me again.

While confirmed that the head of the priest who does not have emotions is flickering, I softly hold down the area around the stomach. Although I am not so bad, it is a fact that I can not move the fact that involved the cabinet minister in troubles.

"Since only the temple chief talks about the scriptures to be handled, there are some who are not officials related to the temple, so please only have an escort knight who escorts in front of the door"

As soon as the priest chief tried to drive out all of the aides, Richarda lifted his eyes.

"Ferdinando baby, do not talk with just two people!"

"Richarda, go down, I do not have anything else to tell you.

"Boy, you will not have the opportunity to receive a misunderstanding by the princess with a fiancé as well, please do not have an aideside attendant."

Richarda's argument is a matter of course if you consider it as common sense of the nobility. The state of the temple that is basking away at the workshop is strange. However, I think that discussing with the chief priest here also includes the treatment of the magic team that emerged in the scriptures. It is too dangerous to tell the aides.

The chief priest secretly wrinkled in the eyebrows and thought a little, "..... It can not be helped, only Ekhard and Cornelius put it in. If so, I will make a concession." Other than that from the room I gently waved my hand to get out.

Richarda said, "I would like you to leave a woman's escort knight if possible, but I will consciously leave my room, as I am convinced that my blood will be more reliable".

After confirming that the door was completely closed leaving Eckhardt brother and Cornelius elder brother, the chief priest commanded two of the escort knights.

"Both of you stand facing the door"

"Ha!"

Unlike Elkhart's older brother who instantly changed his body as commanded by the priest, the older brother Cornelius blinks "What?" The chief priest reprimanded Cornelius elder brother, who is confused about escort knights looking away from escort subjects.

"Cornelius, it's late!"

"Ha!"

They stood up to the door, that is, with the back facing us, and the chief priest officer took out the magician to prevent eavesdropping. It seems that it is impossible to read even lip movement. The sense of tension will increase even if you do not like how the chief priest takes a strict position.

"Sorry, Mr. Ferdinand, I can not stop comparing the scriptures, that call, that ... ...."

Gottsuri from me before being angry! As I grasped the wiretap preventing magic tool and apologized when I apologized, the priest waved his head.

"It is within the range of expectations that I will be called, rather it instructed me to put my name in the answer to make the reason for the call without having to compare the scriptures under the circumstances where you are the only one Because it was done, it can be said that it was still a good result. "

Apparently for the chief priest, it seems that parents' calls were within the range of expectations. I do not seem angry, I stroke my chest and think of the meeting tomorrow.

"But it was a big deal to compare the temple of the temple."

"I do not understand well what is hard?"

"Well? ... Well, is not it troubling if the magic team can be seen?"

It was severely enforced that such a scary face should not go out of the mouth. If it sees other things, is not it very troublesome? In my doubt the chief priest lightly shrugged my shoulders.

"There is no problem if we do not see it, that's all I have to do is not to slide your mouth or to say unnecessary things. I came here to prevent it "

Since the chief priest also did not see the magic team in Justoks, the condition for seeing had the aptitude of that person, the attribute gained protection, the amount of magical power, etc. In addition to that, there are other conditions It seems to be predicting that there will be. Otherwise, it seems strange that I suddenly came to see me and the chief priest.

"Perhaps, those who are in the meeting place can not see the magic team nearly"

"If so, how should I do?"

"No matter what, we do not see it, trying to aim for the throne quietly and silently, so that a fool who speechlessly reads as it is visible will be glorified from the royal family, It's a matter of choice, not my own knowledge, just focus on making Ehrenfest harmless. "

Do you see such things? And making a surprising face, saying that it is going to rush, I told the priest 's priest, remembering the person who is likely to speak obediently with surprise as I can see the magic team.

"There was a prince of Hildebrand in the place to listen to the circumstances of Tanysbepharren. It was a royal family that I met the problem that arises in the aristocratic house, but there is a high possibility that I will be present at this meeting as well. With Prince Hildebrandt Would you trouble if that magic team can be seen? "

"Is there a problem with the real king from the king's son? Is not it trivial compared to what I see totally unrelated, if it looks like both Prince Sigismwald and Prince Hildebrand The two can truly compete for the throne, if only one can see it, then the one who can see will be the king, if not both can not see anything else. "

I turned my head against the head of the priest. If you know that Hildebrandt who is raised as a veteran has the qualification to become a king, the aides will be booming

suddenly and the conflict with Sigismwalt the next king will decide will be inevitable. I think that is a very bad situation.

"But, Prince Hildebrand is brought up to be a minister ... ...."

"I just finished the baptismal ceremony, and even if the official announcement has not ended, if there is quality, it will become anything with future education, if the mother comes from Dunkel Ferger, there is a back shield. If Prince Hildebrandt could get Gurtris Height, the King would think that he will be the next king. The most people who experience the great difficulty of governing without Gurttrishight are the King. Will it be? "

The word of the chief priest was very strange for me and I angled himself unexpectedly.

"Without Gurtris Height, is it difficult to rule Jurgen Schmidt as a king?"

"... .... probably, I think that the lords are similar to the situation that the lords suddenly died without teaching the foundation magic to the next lord. The lord who does not have the magic of the foundation supplies magical powers as a clan between supplies. While searching for foundation magic, you can keep it if you continue to supply magical power, but you can not be involved in the importance of the territory, nothing can repair anything. That's it. "

Entwickeln of the downtown was also made involving magic of the foundation. The small temple of Hasse was also built with the permission of the lord. A lord who has not obtained the magic of foundation is not a true lord and it seems that he can not exercise the magic which is permitted only by the lord.

"The chief priest well knows."

"Regarding magic of the foundation, you are a student who is a candidate for a lord, so I will learn it, I do not care whether I remember it or I know it in Jilvester."

Before the meeting tomorrow, I can not see any anxiety on the face of the priest. Although there is a sense of security, I do not know why I can stay calmly there.

"Does not Ferdinand have anxiety about the Scripture Review Conference?"

"What we have to do is that the Eliefest scripture contains a celebration on the blessing of the Dark God, that the spells and the celebration to gain black weapons are different things, that Ehrenfest's student is the king. It is only to prove the thing that

did not break the provision of this, as it is written in the scripture, you only need to show it. "

In the words of the priest, I remembered the beginning when I decided to show the scriptures. Central Temple and Knight Grandmaster stared in from the middle and it caught up in it, originally it was a matter of Turniebefarren.

"There is nothing to do with Ehrenfest, such as the current state of the central scripture, let the central temple and the central knight leader do it without permission, it is the king's role to suppress both sides and to fuel the confrontation. It is not that you are thrusting your neck, to be honest, my only concern is you. "

I was relieved a bit if I showed what the principal official should do. I was wondering what to do with my own talk growing up, but it seems that it will not be a problem if I leave the meeting of tomorrow to the chief priest.

"I will leave it to Ferdinand like you and I am quiet."

"I hope so"

The meeting the other day, as well as the three bells, the meeting began the day after finishing a detailed meeting. It is a line of desks similar to previous circumstances but next to Immanuel sitting in front is the temple of the central temple sitting. I am wearing the white costume, so I can not make a mistake. When I heard the title of the temple, I had a strong impression of the former temple by mistake, but the temple of the central temple was a master of the year.

"This is the temple of the Central Temple Presbygion, who brought the scriptures of the central temple"

There are introductions of each, exchange greetings, the meeting begins in full swing. The head of the knight stood up, and it was stated that in a spectacular voice it was decided by my remarks in the previous interview that whether the scripture of the central temple was missing or not.

"Well, let me show you the scriptures of Ehrenfest"

"There is an objection"



Blocked from seeing the chief of the knight to show the scripture, the priest president stood up holding the scripture.

"what?"

The chief priest to the twinkling knight captain opens his mouth with a noble smile.

"In this time, in the invasion, there was a statement in the invitation that it was a conference to prove that Ehrenfest's students did not break the rule of the king in the subjugation of Tanysbepharren There is a deficiency in the scriptures of the central temple It is not because he was convened to a meeting to investigate things, apparently I have stepped into a completely different meeting. "

..... It is said that if I was the head of the knight, "I forgot my original purpose? This idiot".

The chief priest stated that there was nothing to do with Ehrenfest whether the scripture of the central temple was missing or not and glanced at a smile with the head of the knight. It seems that the check of the priest leader passed, and the head of the knight retreats with a smile.

"Oh, it was certainly summoning for that reason ... .. let us show you the scriptures to prove that Ehrenfest has not defeated the king's provision."

"Certainly, Rosemain, open the key"

When the chief priest smiled a little and moved forward in front of the knight, he placed a scripture. Making for the nobility Although it is a smile, I only see it as a scary smile.

I will withdraw from the chair with the help of Hirschle and open the key to the scripture the priest owner placed on the table. Where the cover was opened, magic teams and letters emerged unchanged from this one.

"... .. Is not it a blank sheet?"

Head of the knight swayed with flap and frown, and Hilsur who followed me with a nominal help to help me looked in the scriptures and gave me eyebrows, "Nothing is written, Rosemain sama."

"Oh well! Did you bring fake items through this period !?" It's insane! "

"Well, I thought that the quality of graduates has declined since the political change, was not the students, the quality of the teacher was falling down?"

The chief priest watched Fraulem without trying to conceal discomfort, he said so. I agree with that opinion, but I would like you to dress a bit more on the teeth. It seems that I will be an enemy of me who is the disciple of the priest.

"Absence that is unable to keep silent till being explained is an obstacle ... quietly ... .. Because the scriptures of the temple may not be read without permission from the temple, it is natural that it looks like a blank sheet."

"Then, please give permission to everyone in this place"

The warrior dismissed the request of Hirschur who said it with excitement, with a faint smile.

"I can not do that because those who are not related to the temple have no eligibility to browse."

"Huh?"

"Well!"

"Sure!"

While looking round the teachers of the aristocrat who raised a surprise voice, the chief priest quietly said.

"The scripture is not originally from the temple"

"but....."

"Prince Hildebrand, who is a remarker on the subjugation of Tanyspefaren, knowing black spells, the knight's leader who participated in the subjugation this time, then enough to show them to the officials of the central temple"

"Ferdinand!"

It's awful! While watching the Hill Sur screaming, the chief priest breathed a light breath.

"It is not a good idea to not inadvertently inform a person who does not have permission because it has a similar effect to that of a black weapon because the God of the Dark God has a similar effect. The teachers' motivation to study is wonderful, but it is another problem "

The spells of black weapons are allowed only to the knights of the territory it needs. It is not a good thing that researcher Hirschle in civilian knowing carelessly, and it is not a good thing to teach. For reasons the priest chief said, the teachers of the mad scientist became a face that they would not be able to refute.

"Rosemain, permit viewing"

"Let's view the head of the knight, Prince Hildebrand, Relyigion, Immanuel, and Ferdinand."

I called each name and gave permission to view. Hildebrandt and the chief of the knights, the temple chiefs of the central temple Réridion and Immanuel, and the five presidents of the priest.

..... Is Prince Hildebrand okay?

I look at the state of Hildebrand. If it is the royal family Hildebrand, this magic team may be visible. Although the director general said that even if it seems to be Hildebrand, it is uneasy and can not be helped though it said that there is no problem.

"Oh, I got to see the characters"

"Huh, is the scripture of the temple the magical tool?"

I was worried, but it looks like it did not look like Hildebrand. I can not find any surprises in my eyes who are quietly waiting for pages to be turned. The center knight's head did not move at all. Both of them do not seem to be able to see the magic team or letters that apparently emerge.

"Please also open the scriptures of the central temple and ask permission to view it."

The scripture inspired by the chief priest and the temple of the temple was seen exactly the same as the scripture of Ehrenfest. Open the key, open the cover in the same way, and be given viewing permission. Of course, also to me.

.....that? I can not see the magic team and the characters.

The scriptures in the scriptures are the same, but there were no magic teams and letters to emerge.

"The contents are exactly the same,"

We will open pages one after another and see, the contents were exactly the same. No, in the scriptures of Ehrenfest, campaigns of baptismal ceremonies and adult ceremonies have been added in places, so it may not be exactly the same.

"There are quite a lot of additions in Ehrenfest's scriptures"

Immanuel looked down at her and said so. The chief priest promptly opens the mouth so that I will not open my mouth carelessly.

"It was written by the former temple of the temple that wrote this, because there are many parts that have been rewritten as new words because it is hard to understand in old words to teach the people in the downtown"

..... Also called Campe.

"So where is the celebration about the blessing of the Dark God?"

To the voice of the chief of the knight, I go round the scripture to the page. The ceremony concerning the god of darkness which is not used frequently appears in the back person.

"Here, this part is the god of the Dark God"

"... Where is it? It seems that nothing is written."

When I pointed, Immanuel looked like a bad face. The two of the Central Temple looked over looking at their eyes but they seemed to be unable to see the letters.

"No, I can not read it as soon as the words are old, but I can see the characters themselves."

"Yes, I can see ... .. It's difficult to read, though,"

It seems to be visible to the Knights Head and Hildebrand. Two people in the central temple twinkled eyes many times and looked into the scriptures.

"How far can the two of the central shrine read?"

In the words of the priest chief, the two of the central temple turned pages of the scripture and returned to the middle. It is just around here that the number of camps is increasing.

"Since this scripture is a magic tool, there is a possibility that it can not be read if there is insufficient magical power or attributes. The holy script of the central temple is not deficient, and may be the result of lack of magical power and attributes. The Rosemain of the lord candidate and It will be a natural result if you compare it. "

"I see"

While saying so, the chief of the knight rolled the scripture of the central temple in the same way. However, it gets pure white from the middle and the hand stops. I also disappeared from the place where the knight head stopped his hand.

"Everyone, because the pages that are out of sight were the same, perhaps there is an upper limit that you can view depending on the attributes and magical powers of the temple, who is the administrator. If you collect all the scriptures and verify it There will be more to know. "

The priest 's misunderstanding is completely researcher mode. I pull a little bit on the sleeve of the chief priest and pointing to Hill sur.

..... The chief priest forgets, do not forget the original purpose? Is not it verification of the scriptures, you prove the innocence of Ehrenfest? It is the same as Professor Hill Sur.

Whether silent pointed out, the priest leader clears his throat with Kohon. The chief priest has returned to me, but those who can see the scriptures are crazy to compare.

"As far as I can see, the scriptures of Rosemain are expired here, yeah? I can see it, why?

"I also have a little blank here, but I seem to be able to read it again from here.

Hildebrandt and the chief of the knights are talking about how far letters are visible in my scripture. Apparently, it seems that the knight leader can read up to the previous page, but they seem to have a page that is broken all along.

... .. Maybe there is no suit for life?

Hildebrand stared at me with a smile with Hirudetto when he guessed the attributes of the two from the content of the page that they said they were blank together.

"How far can you read Rosemain?"

.....To the last.

If you listen to the voice of your heart as it is, it is going to be troublesome again. I got one hand down on my cheek and slowly turned my neck down, one step. Instead the chief priest is going ahead.

"Because you can read Rosemain and I can read the same places as the Knight Headmaster, the limit of Rosemain may be there, not the Knight Headmaster."

"Wow?"

The chief of the knight raises one eyebrow and compares me with the chief priest. Perhaps it was meant to throw all difficult conversations to the priest chief. Unlike me who is throbbing, the chief cabinet officer returned the page of the scripture to the gods of the dark God.

"By comprehensively comparing the two scriptures, it is not a defamation that the holy scripture of the central temple has no celebrities, it is attributed to the attributes and magical powers of the temple, the administrator, in the Ehrenfest, Because it is the temple of the temple, we can prove that this is the scripture of the Dark God's blessing. "

The head of the knight loosely shakes his head in the words of the priest.

"Unfortunately, the written words are old, so we can not quickly determine how different spells we are using and the celebrations are different"

"I will undertake verification on the difference between spells and citizens. Rosemain is a candidate for a lord, not a knight. Don't tell black spells."

The chief priest said so and presented the warrior with a witchcraft to prevent eavesdropping. Each one grasps the magic tool and when you put out a stap in the other hand, it transforms it into a knife. Then, I changed it to black weapon so as not to read the mouth.

"Ho, this is the black weapon, I saw it for the first time."

Looking at such a voice rising from among the teachers, it seems that there are many people who do not know spells even by the teacher of the lords.

After a while the head of the knight and the priest chief discussed and canceled the blessing, the knight leader affirmed that "Ehrenfest's spelling and black spells are different things." As I asked the chief priest later, the black weapon that I changed with spells seems to be able to do it myself instead of dedicating the magical power taken from the enemy to God.

As a result of the assassination by the knight, it turned out that I began with me, and that the knights of the Ehrenfest apprentices used black weapons without blame. I will cancel the viewing permission and close the scripture and call back.

Well, it ended.

I was able to finish the conference without anything in particular, and I breathed a sigh of relief. The moment I raised my face, it hit an imaginary gray eye. Eye with strange fever is poured into me and the scriptures.

"Rosemain is not Ehrenfest, is not it right for the temple of the central temple? Ehrenfest should not have such blue priests, but moved Rosemain to the central temple."

I was afraid of Immanuel 's eyes, looking backward immediately, I grasped the captain' s sleeve and pulled to hide behind it. The chief priest came out in front of Immanuel 's line of sight and looked down at the gaze point of sight.

"Rosemain is a candidate for a lord, I can not move to the center, a priest who does not know the common sense of aristocratic society of that extent will have an unnecessary mouth"

Imminuel misunderstoodly saying, "Candidate candidates can not move to the central temple," unfortunately muttering, quietly turning their eyes down.

A sudden remark by Immanuel, the temple of the temple was rejected, it became the face that the temple of the rulingion became as good as it was told, and teachers of the lords saw Immanuel with the eyes to see clear outsiders. The chief of the knight also compares me and immanuel with me as the sort of thinking. In such a stinging air, I was breathed out of relief with the sleeve shadow of the chief priest.

... Wow, it was good that the chief priest was there. I was scared of Imanuel a while ago. It was really scary.

While keeping the sleeve as if I could be hidden behind the priest's chief at any time, the difference between spells and celebrations was easily told between the knights and headquarters, after the approval of Hildebrand, the meeting itself ended. It was.

"I will return soon, Rosemain"

"Yes"

The priest who holds the scriptures turns away. I agree to return to the dormitory as soon as possible. I also tried to follow the chief priest.

"Wait a moment, Mr. Ferdinand, please ask about attending Rosemain's Knight course ..."

"Rejected"

Priest who is a guardian dismissed before saying everything.

"By struggling to make Angelica graduate, Rosemain has finished studying most of the school arrangement of the knight course by himself and there is no point in attending."

"But, Ditter is ... ...."

At the next moment, the chief priest tried to sniff the magical tool to prevent eavesdropping, and threw it to Ruffen. Saying something to Ruffen who received it and spreading out his hand to 'return it'. Ruffen who looked down at me with a startled face returns the magic tool to prevent wiretapping to the president.

"No way, such a thing ... is it true?"

"What will happen when you tell a lie, never let out of the mouth and never again invite you to a knights course. Never give permission at Ehrenfest"

Priests length do not know what he said to, but then earlier, I was no longer to be solicitation to knight course from Leuven.



## Chapter 412: Measures for tea ceremony

---

As the meeting was over, the director general thought that he would return to Ehrenfest immediately, but it was not so. It was confirmed with Justocus that we confirmed the progress of civil competition against the territory and started giving instructions to introduce new research results.

"What on earth do you add research?"

"It is a simple study of the scripture's biblical idea, probably it is decided to ask the teacher Mr. Hirschle want to know more about the scriptures, as soon as I return, asking if there is any material, at that time, It is necessary to say that you will announce at

From the memorandum I gave to the chief priest for the sake of later followers it seems that he tailored it as a research outcome in a hurry. It finished well to the research results which can be announced from the memorandum only to think about what was thought and what I understood.

... .. as expected a mad scientist. amazing.

The chief priest is giving instructions to Hartmut, saying, "It will be troubled if you are called too many times."

"May I show you a little?"

In the study on the part of the bard which is easily seen in blue priests, water, fire, wind, and soil were written. In fact it seems that it was the best timing to announce it in the fight against the territory next year when I take the civil service course. However, as I could not show the scriptures of the temple this time, he seems to have picked out safe places from the manuscript.

"But who's going to do this research? Because it is natural to know that it is a temple brought up if it is me, the ordinary aristocrat does not enter the temple, although it is a copy but the opportunity to see the scriptures It's small. "

"It is decided to be Hartmut, it also helps the research of the legendary saint, if it is a study that started after becoming an aide of Rosemain, some coarse and simplicity will be explained."

It seems that quality and quantity are not enough for the best results of the top class students. However, there are some research that Hartmut has already prepared for himself, so there seems to be no particular problem for adding it. The problem seems to be that it is only seen from the surroundings that it is a strange person who frequently enters and exits the temple.

"For me already renowned as a Rosemain-like follower, I am now."

Hartmut who smiled freshly with a smiling face with a nice smile, but the content of remarks is not refreshing at all.

"How long have you been famous?"

"Rosemain is about a long sleep."

It seems that after I went to the House of Lords after having blessed me with Fespiel at the time of the showcase I had spread the legendary saint. Hartmut's spread has seemed to be a set-up setting that adoptive father explained to the nobility.

..... It was seen with the eyes to see a stinky person in Prince Anastigiususu who first met with reasoning!

"At that time Hartmut was not my aides, did he?"

"My mother was overrun, I was told that I got information calmly and thoughtfully, I was to wait for a year, but my heart was already an aide."

.....Wow! It is similar to Rhodderichi saying that he was a veteran before becoming a close friend, why can you hear this so differently! Is it? Otily, your son seems to be uneasy for years!

After giving instructions to civilian apprentices about the opposition against the territory, the priest chief gathered the candidate lord and his side. It is a meeting of measures on participation of my tea ceremony.

..... If you let me read in the room, I do not want it, but it's not good. Hey.

Richarda is outrunning by letting me out of the room to make a normal life like a noble, and finally Brunhild is pleased to be able to communicate vogue with my own lord, so at a minimum tea party There is no choice but to go out.

"But, at the present tea ceremony, Ehrenfest's books will come up to the topic, I do not have confidence that I will not collapse."

When I talked to the chief priest as if I do not want to go out to tea ceremony as much as possible, the chief priest owner offered a necklace with several large magic stones in series.

"When you go to the tea ceremony please leave this. As if this manastone dyed more than half, leave the tea ceremony. It is already you that you are weak and you lose consciousness to others I will be allowed to leave if I feel that I feel unwell and that it seems like I will lose consciousness as it is. "

Compared to collapsing suddenly in front of the eyes, it is kind to the hearts of tea ceremony participants and organizers. And if you can see that the color of the manastone changes, it is easy for the side staff to stop, says the priest. It is said that it will not be a waste of magical power, because it is used at the ceremonial ceremony and votive ceremony.

..... I seem to be a serious charger.

"However, if Rosemain leaves halfway, a person to look after the tea ceremony at the tea ceremony is certainly necessary, so please do not participate except tea party where Charlotte can attend."

Vilfried showed its disapproval, saying that the priest leader said that he could leave him halfway and leave it unattended.

"On my uncle, then, the burden of Charlotte is too big, I have not gotten used to socializing yet when I entered the House of Lords. Is not it better to refrain from participating in Rosemain until I get used to Charlotte a little more ? "

I could not argue against Wilfriit's responsibility that it would be too heavy for the first year student Charlotte, and I could be dropped. Regardless of the tea ceremony of the library, the tea ceremony between the territories is not where I want to go to burden Shallotte.

..... So, he said he wanted to read books quietly in the room.

It was almost simultaneous that I gently breathed out and the chief priest overlooked Wilfriit with angry cold eyes and sigh.

"The other one is short-lived as usual, we can not see the end"

"Well!"

"Now it is not the one who is in trouble unless we have as much experience of socializing as possible at Rosemain at the House of Lords. While becoming the lord of the next term and having to attend the lord's meeting, the first lady who can not socialize There is no Charlotte who can ask after that at that time. While my thoughts are fine, my sister's attitude is fine, but if I become the next lord I turn to the other side. "

Rather, even if he kneeled, he begged Charlotte for assistance, and when the chief priest reprimanded Wilfried, Wilfried could now join.

"Charlotte, because I grew up while looking at my older siblings who do not depend on anything, I think that I am firmly committed to being a burden, although I know a lot about it being burdensome, but always accompany Rosemain's tea ceremony want"

"Because it is difficult for me to create a fashion like my sister or to create a new business in the territory, I will do my utmost to do what I can do."

Charlotte filled with motivation is dazzling. But the aristocratic tea ceremony is a conversation being around a circle and it is an exploration of belly. Originally, Shallotte who was not experienced should have been able to participate while being protected by his older brother and sister. Yet, as my sister, I have to participate in a tea party while following my luggage.

..... I am disqualified by a wonderful sister Charlotte? You want to be a reliable sister like Turli.

I was depressed on my own words. Even if you try hard enough to predict what I'd be doing and make a reserve for the armband in advance, or a reliable sister like Turi who had thought about the design of hair ornaments I do not see it.

"Because I'm unwilling to pay such a burden on Charlotte, I would like to read books in my room without attending the tea ceremony."

"If you can do it, it may be best to give a book and lock it in one room, but then what would have been explained earlier that you are in trouble later? What were you listening to? We only have to participate. "

Richarda stood firm as to shield me from the priest chief who said so.

"What the hell have you been asking? I will return it to Ferdinando as it is. It has been saying over and over again from long ago. Buy a tends to be tough words so often Have you heard that you should choose well? "

Richard shook his head as he breathed a sigh, looking at the priest chief who looked down slightly.

"I understand that Ferdinand Baby has made a magical tool and thinking about countermeasures in this way and doing his best for the princess, but enjoy your favorite topic at a tea party with your friends Your words are too tight for the princess who can not even do. "

After saying so, Richarda glares at Wilfried.

"It is also Vilfriedt baby, it may be unavoidable that the boy, who is struggling at the end every time, is unavoidable, but it does not mean he can not fall as he wants to fall It is not surprising that your feelings are high on your favorite topic, never be pleased even if you win Gouvinen who is infatuated with your boyfriend, do not participate if you are happy It's like being told. "

Villefriit changed his expression of his face and saw me behind me.

"Sorry, Rosemain ... I did not mean to say such a meaning, unlike last year, because there is Charlotte and I will not be invited to a tea party at a woman, I think that it is better if you leave it to Charlotte alone than to collapse at ... .... "

To the words of Wilfried, I breathe out lightly. I also found out that it is not a malicious or mean words, and that I who is not going to the tea party is quiet for Ehrenfest.

..... I am happy for anyone reading in my room and reading it?

"Princess, please do not face such a thing, this is the responsibility of the side which the princess was originally unable to prepare for a cup of tea until the end"

I returned to Richard's words to me. I was thinking that I could manage to get over, so I got a difficult face and it is not a sad face that I can not go to the tea party.

"I have not thought about such things, I think that my side is doing a lot and I always do my best, I know."

"If the princess thinks so, please give us a little more opportunity."

I participated in the tea ceremony a couple of times and asked how the magical powers overflowed by the side workers, how far is it okay if it is okay, how can I finish the tea party successfully if I avoid it? Rigida says that there is no choice but to stack it.

"Since I have never lost consciousness and have finished a tea ceremony, I can see that the princess is timid for the tea ceremony, but as long as I do not have experience, my side will not grow. Even at the tea ceremony, if you have a magic stone around where you talk about lending and borrowing books, why do not you join a tea party with a necklace prepared by Ferdinand Baby? "

My heart moved a bit to the words of Richarda. It certainly enjoyed the tea ceremony with a good feeling until I was talked about the royal palace library. I would like to participate for a while if it is not totally forbidden to talk about the book.

..... I'm curious to hear the impression of the book and stories that are conveyed to other areas.

Charlotte took my hand and gazed at the blue eyes that contained a bit of sorrow, just as I looked through the trembling heart.

"My older sister, I was looking forward to going to the tea ceremony with my older sister because I was looking forward to returning from Ehrenfest and I am pleased to have the next tea party together is"

... ... Do you want to join your sister? If you say such a cute thing, you can not help going as a sister!

"Okay, let's go with you next time."

He laughed, and Charlotte also laughed.

"If it is a tea party, please plan a tea party with Dunkel Ferger"

"Is it Dunkel Ferger?"

"That lady candidate candidate is accustomed to Rosemain the most, you can keep up with the topics of Rosemain and get involved in the tea ceremony even if you fall as many times as we are lending and borrowing books. It will not be a problem either. "

Vilfried suddenly changed his expression in the word of the priest and shook his head.

"My uncle misunderstood Mr. Hannaore, who is not accustomed to Rosemain falling down, receiving a big shock that lost consciousness ... .."

"If you are a woman with Dunkel Ferger, you should use it to a certain extent in any situation. While I intended to use it, they are going to be mutually beneficial as they are using the situation firmly over there"

The chief priest stole his shoulders and said so. Although Hannaore is not seen as a master, but a woman from Dunkel Ferger is a master, it seems that it may even be a mimicry.

After mentioning some caveats, the chief priest went back to Ehrenfest.

Justice returned with us, so it seems that civil apprentices are busy preparing for a suddenly increased research presentation. But Hartmut is lively with its orange eyes shining, and Philiane desperately trying to learn even a little. Rodrigo also joined there, and it seems to be really fun.

And when I asked about the tea ceremony, I got a good reply from Dunkel Ferger. It was told that I would like to hear a little bit about the modern translation of the history book of Dankel Ferger I gave.

..... I will do my best to make a print permission and ask you to extend the borrowed book loan!

After listening to Aurelia and printing at the orphanage workshop, I went to the tea ceremony room of Dunkel Ferger with Charlotte, with a necklace I got by the priest chief, as a souvenir of the knight story of Ahrensbach.

The tea ceremony room of Dunkel Verger was a very simple room. There is no spectacular ornament that is delicate and scratching, decorated with white and blue. The table is also a rectangle with corners clear. There was a statue of the coward that the knight of the size of about the real child was straddling the corner of the room. It is a clear sculpture like a blue crystal, it is very beautiful and it seems to start moving at once.

..... Well, simple, linear, modern, fashionable atmosphere that is different from Klostenburg. Although history has a long history, modern is a bit strange though.

I thought so while looking around the room for tea party of Dunkel Ferger, Hannerö shyly shyly cheeks.

"Dunkel Verger has no ornament? It's a bit cold in this season because the color of the area is blue ... .."

When I returned to the territory or when the knights were excited, I felt it was a very nice room, but Hannaore muttered when I thought about a tea party in winter so it looked a little cold.

"I think that the characteristics of Dunkel Ferger who places great importance on martial arts are important, because there is no waste, there is no pretty atmosphere that girls seems to like, but the knights are lined up very much What you can feel naturally, in this room the knights seem very strong, it is very Dunkel Ferger's room."

As astonished, Hannaore blinked his eyes several times, looking around the room and nodding several times.

After being advised for the seat, after confirming that Hanna Rolle mouths tea or sweets one by one, I also eat a cookie brought in from Ehrenfest.

After that, I try to eat sweets recommended by Hannaore. It's like honey is applied to yoghurt with dried grapes.

"Is this a special product of Dunkel Ferger?"

"Oh, in the fruit called Lowe, sake made from Loule from Vizé is made. The adults enjoy it exclusively with Vise, but I like loaf which it is dried. I will withdraw in the center and the aristocrat Sometimes there are a lot of sugar confectionery from Loule, but I thought if this was preferred at Ehrenfest, where katar curl and cookies are served "



I was pleased that Hannorore prepared my sweets, thinking of taste, I nodded with a smile.

"Yes, it's very tasty and I wanted dried eggs, I think it's delicious to put it in bread."

"My older sister, I'm sure I'm delicious even if I put it in a cuttle shirt."

"Well, are you putting a loose on a corkscar? It looks delicious, is not it?"

Hannorore gives instructions to the side when I nods to Hannorore smiling softly "I'm surely delicious." I decided to give a souvenir for a little loae which I dried on the way back.

"Please let me taste a little if I made a cuttle curl with loaves."

"Yes, of course."

..... — — — 0

"Rosemain is a modern translation of the book of Dunkel Ferger who was made by himself ...."

"Did you have any serious mistake?"

"No, it is wrong, that was a very good result, it seems that my older brother has seen it several times. It seems that the history of Dunkel Ferger is fascinated by its history"

Although I did not know about Resturut only coming down basically, it is surprising that it was a literary boy who read books over and over. Even though it began with feelings that I love, I am amazing how to enjoy reading.

..... The popularity gradually increased!

"So, there was an offer from Aub that I would like to make a copy of it here as well, that is, in detail, it is at a game against the territory or a lordslide meeting, is it okay, is it OK?"

Charlotte smiled nicely and opened his mouth before I got acceptance.

"I will consult with Aub again.Let's make a story of Arubs in opposition against the territory for details."

"Thank you very much"

..... Oh, it sounds like I was not baptized. I have not said anything yet, and is it safe?

The love story of the aristocrat was very nice, I heard various opinions about Hannaore, such as wanting to devote magic stone from a gentleman like this, which story I liked. Surprisingly, it seems that the love story of adoptive foster and foster mother is the best favorite. It enthusiastically moons the red eyes and tells us where it was lovely.

"I want to cheer for the figure that is superior to the self and trying to turn back to the older woman, and I would like to try to express such love hotly like that"

..... Wow, my adoptive father is engaging Hannaore's sama. It's surprising.

Charlotte who knows that it is the story of his parents is listening to Hannaore 's impressions with a subtle smile.

"I like the story of this knight apprentice, even if I lose it I will not give up, the gentleman who will do my best to make love come true"

This time Hannorore became a subtle smile. Perhaps it is a story of Dunkel Ferger.

..... But, it is a story that continues to lose to the end.

Hannore also said that it was nice to be able to talk about books with friends as we were able to lend the book to other people.

"Here please also see here. This is a knight story taught by a woman who came married from Ahrensbach. I am not actually finishing copying the book I borrowed the other day ..... Hannaore, Because I got back from you, I wanted to extend the loan, I brought you here. "

Philene presented the book to Hannorore's civilian apprentice. Hannaore gently nods towards civilian apprenticeship.

"I did not need such anxiety, but I appreciate it."

..... You can borrow it with extension. Hooray!

Rigida gently pressed his shoulder while holding a center fist and playing a guts pose. I immediately gaze at the necklace. Nearly half the color has changed. It is a departure time told by the chief priest.

..... I think it's a little more okay.

As I thought that I do not want to go home because it's fun, Charlotte noticed that the color of the necklace has changed. Put your hands on your cheeks, shake your indigo blue eyes anxiously.

"Your older sister, is not your face color so good?"

"Mr. Hannalole, I am very rude, but I will excuse myself around here today, so I will not be able to inconvenience you to fall here,"

Without hiding disappointment I pressed down my necklace and said so, Hannero looked worriedly overshadowing his expression.

"Things that should not be impossible, do not worry about this, please take good care of yourself"

"I am really enjoying today, please let me know the impression of the book ... .. Charlotte, please take care of it later."

"Well, my sister, please leave it to me."

I greeted my withdrawal and when I stood up, I leave the rest to Charlotte and returned to the dormitory. Without falling down on the way, I reached my room, I breathed a relieved breath. It was not only me but the same aides as those accompanying me.

"... .. Rosemain was able to finish without falling down even if we talked about the book,"

"Well, I finished doing nothing at the tea party with my best friend, a tea party with Dorevanker is okay, Princess"

Riesela and Richarda said that and thanked them.

..... I'm happy with everyone's feelings, but Dreveschel is also distracted in another sense.

Then two days later. A hair ornament arrived from Ehrenfest.

## Chapter 413: Tea party with Drevenhel

---

"It is brilliant"

Brunhild looked at the hair ornament that arrived from Ehrenfest and sighed the admiration.

It is a pure white flower complementing the wine red hair that draws the waves of Adolfine. With flowers like large roses made of lace, green leaves of a soft hue reminiscent of spring surround the surroundings.

Did Tulei anticipate preparing designs and threads? It looked like the yarn forming the flower was really good and the petals were glossy. That's not all. Things like glass, something like beads were sewn and it was twinkling like a morning dew reminiscent.

..... Tully, it's amazing.

"This hair ornament is suitable for giving Prince Sigiswald to Adolfine, is not it?"

When I looked up at Brünhild, he blushed the enchanted color in the candy's eyes, and nodded by Brünhild.

"Yeah, I think it's very beautiful, Rosemain's exclusive got her arms raised again."

Among the aides, there are eyes to see the good or bad of things, I am very happy to be praised by Brühn Hilde who has strict judgment criteria. While loosening the cheeks that Turi 's arms were praised, I will instruct him to contact Darevangel after matching the appointment with Charlotte' s side.

"Certainly yes"

When I told Derevanche from Ehrenfest, he said, "I'd like to have a tea party soon, so I want you to join us." Those who only participate are more comfortable than holding a tea ceremony and I did not have any particular schedule, so I and Charlotte agree. Looking at the invitation letter sent officially, I held my head with Charlotte.

"Did you decide to participate in this?"

"I have already received consultation, and you can not put them together but you can not go out?"

..... Because the participants do not have to prepare, they are easy to organize properly without thinking about it!

However, even if you regret it is already late. Once I gave a reply of acceptance, if I got an invitation from the higher rank in this way, I have no choice but to go. ... Yes, at a tea party where only the upper rank gathers.

It seems like a tea ceremony where Dr. Adrefine of Drevenfel, who was married with Daiichi prince, spoke to the upper ranking center that will support the future Jurgen Schmidt. Participants were Klassenburg senior nobility, Dan Kel Ferger 's Hanna Lore, Dorevanhel' s Lord Candidate Samuel, Adolfine 's first son, Lady Goddesser' s first - grader lord candidate, Fourth grader candidate Hawfredze, Ahrensbach Dietlinde. The upper ranks from the first place to the sixth place line up a lot, while the seventh place and the following are not invited, the tenth place Ehrenfest which ranked with Pong joins.

..... Clearly say, out of place! Extremely out of place! I want to lose consciousness at such times, but unlike excitement a strangely cool part remains, so there is no sign of collapse at all!

It is something that does not remain a reality. Of course, I know that Charlotte can not be alone for this tea party. There is no choice but to decide the resolution.

"It may be gained by thinking"

"Do you get it?"

I nodded towards Charlotte who tilted my head, and I nodded as "yeah." It is a tea ceremony that must go anyway, I want to go forward a little.

"If it is a tea ceremony facing only Durevanhel, a deep talk or a refusal request may come out, but if the tea party involves a large number of participants, the conversation with nature will be uncompromising From

Spend time with a bland topic and give hair decorations, you can finish the most important mission. With a little thought, I gently raised my face.

"We will introduce new sweets at the tea ceremony to provide topics from Ehrenfest"

"What do you bring?"

"Mill crepe"

It is a cake that creams are caught between thinly baked crepes and piled up. Because this time the upper rank of the tongue is the opponent, make it crepe of flour, not garret to mix buckwheat flour. It takes time and labor, but it is beautiful to see the fabric and cream overlapping each other when you cut it, and you can also adjust the sweetness by personal preference.

Just like Katarukaru, in addition to jam and honey, fresh cream, rumutopf so that you can add sweetness from the top, we decided to prepare gorilla and ground sugar as well. It is a bit big for powdered sugar, but it is beautiful to see snowfall when shaking from the top with a tea strainer.

And that day. I asked Ella to do my best and have Mill Crape made. I will make it when I teach Ella, and since I practice a recipe several times to make my recipe my own, I often do a lot. However, Charlotte seems to have only eaten it several times. Crepe itself may come out at the tea ceremony of the castle, but because it is troublesome, it seems that Mir Crepe rarely comes out because it is hard to prepare a number.

I prepared for sweets and hair ornaments to bring and gathered love stories, so I took a couple apprentices and headed to the tea ceremony room of Dreveschel.

"Thank you for inviting me."

"Well, Rosemain, Charlotte-san, I'm glad you came."

Adolfine welcomes me with a smile.

The room of Drevechel was a room with plenty of trees. The waist wall is stretched all around in the room, and cloth with flowers and trees drawn on the wall is stretched on the wall. Whether it was a houseplant or a medicinal herb, there were potted plants and trees and flowers that could not be discerned, and they were decorated in various places.

"The tea ceremony room at Dorevanker is filled with the smell of trees, as if it is in the forest, I feel very comfortable."

"Oh ... Fuh ... If you come to this tea ceremony room with weak Rosemain's body, you became a picnic in the forest"

After finishing the long aristocratic greetings, she was guided to the seat. My seat is next to Charlotte. On the front is Hannaore, and to the right there is a lieutenant candidate of Gillessenmeier. There may be a seat of Dietlinde a little far away, perhaps the state of the tea party last year may be taken into consideration.

"Good evening, Mr. Hannaore"

When I say hello to the front Hannaore, Hannaore smiles with Nicolle and returns a greeting.

"Good night, I was surprised that Rosemain will be attending this tea party."

"I brought a hair ornament to Prince Sigiswald for Mr. Adolfine, I bet you will be showing off at this place surely"

"Well, that's fun, because Egrantine-sama's hair decorations were brilliant last year."

After talking a bit with Hannaore, Charlotte introduced me to the lord candidate sitting next door.

"My older sister, this is Ruizinte of the first grade of Gillessenmeier"

Rootsinte is a candidate for a lord of the first grader, and Charlotte seems to be friends who are very friendly. And it is said that he is reading a love story of the aristocrat returned from Hannaore.

Ruizinte's beautiful straight pale green hair shakes swayingly.

"It's the first time to join a tea party like this, Rosemain-sama, I attached a woman that I taught to Mr. Charlotte to Stap. What was Rosemain thought like this too? Charlotte That's what I heard from you, my sister is proud of you. "

Ruizinte taught me as if the sound of the word "boast of pride" rounds his mind. Although I thought that he was not very useful after coming to the House of Lords, Charlotte had told my friends that he was a pride of being proud of me.

... .. How do you do, I'm happy! It is useless. calm down. I will leave before the tea ceremony begins. Oh, but my face is smelly.



"But, in fact, Charlotte is more amazing than I. It's a gentle and cute proud sister."

When I tried to boast my sister without losing, Charlotte gently stopped by pulling a sleeve. Rootsinte says, "Charlotte and Rosemain are very close sisters," he laughs with couscous.

"I am reading fun with Ehrenfest's book which I was introduced to Mr. Hannellore and lent to Mr. Charlotte, which is late but it is an alternative book."

"I am sorry"

I will present the books of Gillessemeier's civil apprenticeship. It was received by Philiane and Marianne. Just by borrowing a book from Rootsinte, my tension goes up.

..... Calm down, calm down. The tea ceremony has not yet begun.

And the tea ceremony began. When the organizer adolfie mouths sweets and tea one by one, we eat snacks we brought in one by one.

"This is a sweet called milcrep. I do not have much opportunity to eat it even at Ehrenfest, so I brought it to the tea ceremony of the higher rank so I brought it with you like jam and honey sugar Please add as much as you like, please enjoy

After my explanation, have the smashed sugar shake on the mill crepe. When the Rizera rocked the tea strainer, the white powder fell like snow.

It seems Charlotte did his best to spread crockery, so it seems that he got used to sweets to eat something. There is no appearance of confused side-work, and it is put on Mill Crape according to the instruction of each Lord. It seems that those with strong sweetness seem to be well received in the upper ranks, and many people honey.

"Are you placing a lot of thin fabrics on top of each other? Looking from the side, it's a beautiful hierarchy."

"Ehrenfest has a variety of rare candies besides the kettle curl. I like the milcrep from here than the katarukaru."

Mill Crape's reputation seems to be superior. While giving thanks to the compliments, I will expand the topic about special products in other territories. I want a delicious food item.

"In the middle, sugar confectionery is in fashion, but do not you have sweets and fruits peculiar to each territory? I want to know what kinds of sweets are there"

As a result of talking a lot about what kind of fruit and how to eat, it turned out to be surprising that there were foods peculiar to the province. Although putting out at tea ceremonies at the aristocrat gives things that are prevalent in the center, it seems that there are favorite sweets when returning to their respective territories.

"I'd like to eat the sweets in each of the territories, so what is likely to be a new discovery"

"The new discovery is wonderful, did Rosemain like so find new taste and new paper?"

That's what Adolf Fine said, I smiled and nodded.

"Since you taught Hane Nellore to Lore, it seems that you can have a new taste of cuttle curl"

"It's a new cuttle curl? It seems like a new Lincian can also be done in that condition. This year I would like to be able to trade with Ehrenfest. In Dlevonchel you can analyze the Lincian who I received last year and make something similar. Although it was able to be done, it is different from Ehrenfest's Lincyan how the dirt falls. "

Adolfine regretted a sigh. Although gloss of hair comes out, it seems that the refreshing of head is different. When I heard the story, I quickly felt something about the cause.

Oh, maybe it is a scrub-related failure?

I breathed a relieved breath softly, knowing that Dorevanker was not perfectly reproducible. Perhaps it was a bit wary of it.

"There are lots of mysterious things in Ehrenfest, Lincyan who saw it easily, it did not finish to the same thing exactly, and the paper to identify the merchant was also a special thing. I do not want to know what happens to my brother Ortwinne, after all, I am sorry that I could not find the secret of improving the performance of Ehrenfest. "

..... Well, it's hard to say that Virfriit's older brother has done all the best for the recipe of sweets.

Adolfine says it will be very worrisome if hidden, and he was casually caught exploring how much trading space can be increased at this year 's lord conference.

"As you know, Ehrenfest has always been a subordinate territory, so there is no soil to accept so many merchants.I think that expansion of the trading frame will be slow. Since it depends on Abe's thought whether it will be expanded, I can not say anything from my mouth. "

While laughing with Nicoli while saying "Do not expect too much", I decided to deliver hair ornaments as I'm in the course of trading.

"I do not know now what the dealings with Dorevanker are, but adolfine is not in the position to get items of Ehrenfest anymore, there is a gift from Prince Sigismwald"

If you look at it and give it to Burunhild, lightly nodded Brunn Hilde hands the crate with hair ornament to the side of Adolfine.

"We ordered from Prince Sigiswald to celebrate Adolfine's adults"

In my words, women of the tea ceremony leaked the sigh of envy. After all, it seems there is a special meaning to give gifts from men. Especially the flickering eyes of Hannorre and Ruizinte reading the love story of the aristocrat is amazing.

"What a lovely ... ...."

Adolfine looked into the wooden box with open hands breathed a sigh of admiration. Because it is inside the box, it can not be seen from everyone who is seated.

"Why do not you decorate your hair? You guys would like to see it, and you better remember how to add sideways."

When Adolfine accepts my recommendation, Brünhild teaches her the same hair as adult ceremony on the side of Adolfine, and teaches how to put hair ornaments. As I imagined, pure white flowers shone well for Adlefine's wine red hair. It shows to Adrienne who is vibrant and has a glamorous atmosphere to a beautiful person with clumsiness.

Adolfine gently touched the hair accessory with his fingertips to confirm the position.

".....I wonder?"

"It matches very well and is beautiful."

"Prince Sigiswald is a wonderful person to have a hair ornament that suits it like this."

Praised in the surroundings, Adolphine makes something a bit like a relief.

"Egrantine last year was so wonderful that I do not have to be too bad, but ..."

Adolfine said with a smiley smile, and smiled and said, "The surroundings are all right." It is communicating that Adolphine feels really uneasy behind a smile as being compared with Egrantine as the wife of the prince.

"The beauty of Adolphine and Eglantine is different so that the healing of Fleet Lane and Lucerne is different, each personality is not comparable and we will not make it inexplicable"

In Adolphine which is crispy beautiful with beautiful smiley with Egrantine which was fluffy mood and atmosphere, type is too different and it is not comparable.

When I said that, Adolphine rounded the amber eyes and showed a smiling face with giggles.

"Rosemain asked from Egrantine that he would like the word he wanted, but that's right."

Adolphine, who unleashed his shoulder, showed a beautiful smile.

..... It is hard to compare with Eglantine, but it was good if even a little Adolphine became easy.

When I and Adolphine were smiling together, Dietlinde, who was a little far away, breathed a sigh.

"I'd like to have such a hair ornament next year at the graduation ceremony. What kind of flowers would suit you?"

While Dietlinde said that, I touched my lonely blonde and watched me and Charlotte. Even if you say such a thing, you can not sell hair ornaments to Dietlinde. Because it is higher than Ehrenfest, if you are pushed for reasons because it is a blood group, you will try to push other upper territory as well.

"If trading with Ahrensbach has started, we will be happy to accept your request and we will not be able to fulfill only Ahrensbach by breaking the agreement. This time, not from Derewankel's request, it is a request from the royal family. "

"Oh, are we cousins ...?"

"There is not anything to do with our agreement between lords involved in business, that we are cousins." To move Abu's heart, things other than blood are necessary "

Bring me a story that produces reasonable profit, tell me that you should negotiate with Aub, I smile with Nicolle. Nevertheless Dietlinde does not withdraw.

"I wonder if it will manage somehow, I am making friends like this ..."

Is this persistent one of the characteristics of Ahrensbach? Feeling the persistence that leads to Frauerelum, when I breathlessly breathed, Adolfinne who came with a hair ornament laughed and laughed here. And stand to stand over Charlotte with me.

"Oh no, no matter how you try not to push yourself against Rosemain, like Dietlinde you ought to have opportunities to deal with them, too"

In the word of Adolfinne, I saw that Zhu was scattered in the cheeks of Dietlinde in an instant and I was going to regret my lips.

..... Tight! That word is too tight for Dietlinde who seems not to have an escorting opponent yet, Adolfinne! It seems to be provoking by catching the man in the center or Klassenburg.

As I was going to follow Dietlinde, as Charlotte smiled and got the hand of Dietlinde gently.

"Dear Linde's graduation is still next year, the situation may change in the coming year, we are not trading with Ahrensbach now, but the lord-council who decides the supplier is also spring."

"That's right. Please ask Ave to increase the number of business partners."

The atmosphere of the place got soiled, and the tea ceremony was resumed.

..... Charlotte is amazing.

After that the talk that the book of Ehrenfest spreads slowly became a hot topic. Adolfine seems to be reading Halden Zell 's new love story lent by Charlotte.

"I am reading fun, but it seems that it is hard to read in orthovians with love stories, Is there a book for the teacher at Ehrenfest?"

"There is a knight story, I will lend you through Mr. Wilfriit's older brother"

And Adolfine lent me the book of Drevechnoel instead. Two books are two books together with the book that Rootsinte lent us. Unpalatable. Very happy.

... ... hold on, hold it down.

"What kind of story is on Ehrenfest's book?"

Hannorre and Ruizinte started talking diligently to such a question. Adolfine tells some about the newly read love story. If you let the girls show you the romance scenes that come out one after another, the scene appears to the eyes, it seems that you can understand that feelings to pick up.

..... Ahhhhh! It is useless. I can not sympathize by all means. The goddess of spring comes out in the scene where the lovers stare each other and can sing and sing it! Is it?

"The story I know is ... ...."

Told a love story that another lordity candidate knew, while I was desperately running the pen with civil apprentices, I faced a situation where I could not sympathize with a single love story and was holding a head.

Although there was a topic of the book, it seemed that the color of the manastone changed a bit because of their excitement and excitement, but unlike tea ceremony with Hannaore, this time the tea ceremony without losing consciousness I was able to finish.

## Chapter 414: Rhodderich's name dedication

---

I finished the tea party with Drevenhel which was the biggest challenge and I wrote a report in Ehrenfest. I was told to write in a format to report at work, so I tried hard to show off where I could. Starting with the date and time of the tea ceremony, the list of participants, the sweets brought by each and the reputation, the topics raised at the tea party are numbered, and the territory and its contents that it is likely to talk to in the territory opposition game and lordsmen meeting, and I wrote about measures that I can think of.

"With this, Ferdinand will not complain, either,"

I saw a report that was getting thicker and I was immersed in the feeling of accomplishment while shaking lightly the louder arm with a brush.

"Mr. Rosemain, would you please send this to Prince Hildebrand?"

Look over the letter Bruenhild brought. It is a letter to ask how to do to give an armband. I confirm that there are no mistakes in the form and sentences, I will send a letter to Brunhild.

"No problem, please do not leave me with this"

"Certainly, I will go on."

As Brunhild goes out, I will hand the bunch of reports to the Rizerator and send it to Ehrenfest.

"Richarda, please take a book, since I have finished submitting the report, I would like to read the book by Gillessenmeier"

Since things to do are over, Rihyarda swung his head with a sigh as I thought about reading quickly.

"Now that you are working on preparations for opposition to the territory, the princess who is a candidate for a lord watching the situation and you have to keep track of the whole situation."

"... .... I, can you leave this year?"

"I would like to put it out as much as possible," Ferdinando told you, so I think that you can attend as long as nothing happens from now on. "

I will head to the multipurpose hall so that I can be driven to Richarda. Prepare for the event that we know that we can not participate will be fantastic, so I'd like to prioritize the book, but if I can participate, I want to be in a festive mood.

In the multipurpose hall you can see that the civil servants are busy making fresh stories gathered at tea ceremonies and preparing for research presentation in opposition to the territory. Still, it is supposed to be quiet compared to usual, because the knights apprentices leave the minimum number of people, now it is probably because they are going to Ditch's practice.

I saw Wilfried and Charlotte in front of the bookshelf of the multipurpose hall. The two of us are also talking with each other.

"Wilfried older brother, Charlotte. What are you talking about?"

"Oh, Rosemain. If it's over, we would like to talk about competition against the territory, is it okay?"

Wilfried lifted his face and said so, I sat in a chair recommended by Richarda and heard the story to hear the story.

"Although I was talking to Charlotte, this year I will decide my responsibility for each course of knight, side work, civil service because there are three lords of candidates, how is it? The instructive line is clear Should I do better? "

I think a little about Wilfried's proposal. Who is appropriate to do what work? The answer came soon.

"Is Charlotte served as a knight and brother Wilfriit's brother with experience at tea ceremony and I will be in charge of civil servants?"

"Well, to be honest, I do not quite understand about the research presentation of the civil service course, so I said that we will also acquire a civil service course next year, so will there be some familiarity?"

"That's right ... .. a study of the lyrics was added and it is probably best for me to respond to you because Mr. Hirschle's probability is coming."

I have a lot of materials entrusted by the president of the priest to deviate Hill Sur's interest. Whether it can be used effectively or not is another matter.



"My last aide is the final grade of the civil service course and I can leave it to the Haltmut who is the outstanding winner of last year, but can Charlotte be serious?" Customers of this year have many upper ranks. "

"As in last year, after the turn of Ditter arrives, we will also respond to the knight apprentice and fathers and mothers will be coming, so I think that it is still good."

There is awareness that socializing is not so good at it, so if you can leave it, there is nothing to go with.

After finishing some talks on the game against the territory, I tried to reach the bookshelf, I remembered that I promised to lend a book to Ortwinne.

"Mr. Villefried, please lend a Knight's story towards the Lord to Ortwinne, then spread the book of Ehrenfest little by little to Hitomi, from now on, the love story has become more popular However, there are still some knight stories? "

Wilfried, who nodded to talk about what he was asked to do by Adolfinn at the tea party with Drevenhel, but as soon as he said, "Do not forget to borrow a book with an exchange," frown a face It was.

"Well, is not that for yourself?"

"Do you need collateral because you lend me an expensive book?"

As I answered graciously, Charlotte adds that "I am asking my friends in the same way," Wilfried acknowledged with a nonsense face.

..... Honorable president, it is important.

When reading a book at the multipurpose hall, Brünhild returned to Hildebrandt for the letter.

"Rosemain, I received a reply from Mr. Arthur. It will be handed over to the armpit through the aideside. Would you like me to respond?"

Last year it was called from Anastasisus, so it was only good to move as I was told, but Hildebrandt is decided to stay in the room so that I do not have much contact. I did not know exactly how to hand armband, so I asked, but it seems to me that it was decided to deliver with my aides.

"Since it will be a bit heavy for the Intermediate aristocrat Risera, we will ask Brünhild to do it."

"Please leave it to me"

It seems that the armband went safely to Hildebrand after letters came and go among the side several times. After about two days from the first visit, Ordonants of thanks came flying. Indeed it was supposed to deliver his real voice instead of the signature that he received it, so there is no special surprise and I will receive Ordonants.

"Rosemain, Hildebrandt, Armband reached"

White birds thanked Hildebrandt 's young voice and thanked him, and at the same time he began to complain about the situation. If it is true, I wanted to receive a direct armband, but it was obliged to stay in the room so as not to meet the students, it seems that it was forbidden that special treatment like inviting students to the room is not allowed.

"I was disappointed that Rosemain could not go to the library and meet Schwartz even though I had him made a great deal of trouble on Armband, but Rosemain is going to finish the lecture early, is not it? The beginning of the next year's House of Lords I am looking forward to it. "

I realized that Hildebrand tightened up next year with an armband and I am surprised to be a library committee member, and I laughed in spite of myself. Lightly strike Ordonants that have returned to the Yellow Manastone to make it a white bird.

"I am also looking forward to being able to do the library committee activities together at the nobleman family next year"

When I shook the Stap, the white birds widened their wings widely and jumped and flew through the walls.

"Rosemain, finally I finished!"

While showing a proud smile, Rhodderich comes along with Hartmut, with a bunch of plant paper in hand. As he said from himself, "I want you to receive your name along

with the story," Rodderich desperately made a story. Apparently it seems completed. I will make my heart beat high at the arrival of a new story.

"I worked very well, Rodderichi"

"Rosemain, please praise me too"

Staring at Hitotori and Hartmut, I smiled a little and also praised Hartmut.

Rhodderich was not the only one who made the story and made a stone of the name. It was taken over by Hartmut that there was not time to graduate, and the takeover of work that needed somewhat status within the aristocratic hospital was also done in parallel. I thought that Rodrigh who was beaten up was also serious, but Hartmut who had almost coherent teaching of Rodderich was also serious.

"With the struggle of Hartmut, Rhodderhi was able to prepare a stone offered by herself, and it has become possible to work soon after entering the neighborhood? Thank you, Hartmut"

Originally I did not give a name to a minor, so Rhodrich did not know how to make a stone of a famous name, and I heard that Hartmut taught me that too. When I praised, Hartmut relaxed facial expression gladly.

"Well, I'd like to say .... but, I do not know well about my name dedication, how do I do?"

When I tilt his head, Rodderich also headed his head. I wonder if it is finished with a stone of a sacrificed name. Or is there a special ritual?

Richarda taught me with a bitter smile to the situation where the parties were completely unknown.

"It is OK to just receive a stone of sacrifice, but we need preparation."

According to Richarda, sacrifice is not an extensive ceremony, it is quietly done. Since the stone of a sacrificed name is inscribed with the name of that person and is the life itself that enables life-threatening deprivation to the Lord, let's notify others so much about what kind of shape it is and how to manage it It seems not to be.

"However, one or two witnesses will be necessary"

It seems that there is no case that there is nothing to be cheated and slaughtered the main person while saying to give a name, and it is necessary to have a person to witness to protect the Lord.

"Please do not choose a person who can trust the princess, because some may be trying to conquer the name that is dedicated to the princess."

"... There is no such a person around me."

Richarda seems to have met Justocus' s name dedication. At that time, there were very few people who could be trusted by the crown president, so it seems that he was not trying to receive the name of Justoks quite well, as he was wary of deceit.

"Who was present when the elder brother Eckhart offered his name?"

"That is Justoks, because there are no more people that Buddha trusts."

Richard gently shrugged his shoulders and said so. In the case of Mr. Eckhardt's brother, like Rodderich, he gave a name to himself at the time of a juvenile, so it seems that his parents also met.

"Rodrig's parents ... ...."

"There is no need, Rosemain is the one who should not trust the most"

Rhodderich said that it was awesome. It seems like home situation that it is said that from Ystocks, it may be that I may runaway, so stop listening in detail.

"But I'm in trouble, who should I choose as a witness, Richarda is the most safe?"

If it is Richarda, I have witnessed people and I know what kind of name is, so I will follow you as well. Yeah, when he nods in his own thoughts, Hartmut gave hands. I look like this as the orange eyes devour.

"Please nominate me, Rosemain sama"

..... I do not like that glittering eye.

However, perhaps I always taught Rodrigh how to make a stone and taught me various things by taking over, so I may feel like a master watching the growth of his disciples. I will ask why he wants to become a witness to Hartmut for the time being. Hartmut said with a refreshing smile clearly.

"Because I want to burn a precious scene that Rosemain's first name can be devoted to this eye firmly"

..... I have not thought of Rhodderich at all, it was a reason not to mention anything better than I expected!

"Witnesses ask Richarda"

When I said that, Hartmut became a shocked face, then suddenly became seriously serious and began thinking seriously.

"There is no way to be dismissed here, as we can not attend as a witness, only seeing a ceremony of giving a name as a party by dedicating his name ..."

In the case of Hartmut, I am afraid that I can predict that I will devote my name just because I really want to see my name. If you can dedicate the name of Hartmut, it may be more spirited than fanatic.

".... OK, I will make Hartmut an observer, please look closely at Richarda and Hartmut."  
"Certainly, Princess. Let's prepare a room and let's give a name."

I am waiting at the multipurpose hall while Richarda, Hartmut and Rhodelich are preparing. Eventually, I was smashed by Hartmut and looked at me who sharpened my lips and laughed as Cornelius brother fooled.

"Why do not you take the name of Hartmut and give instructions to restrict your behavior? It may be easier for you."

"I do not want to do that kind of thing"

When I showed a further blistering face, Brother Cornelius changed his expression to a serious one.

"That's why, Rodrig was trying to give her name, and others are also paying attention."

Brother Cornelius showed former Veronica children who are in the multipurpose hall with only gaze. It seems that he watches over how bad Rodrig's treatment of the name changed, breathing hard.

"The aristocrat is now improving well while compensating for disadvantages for Mr. Wilfriit, Rosemain and Charlotte, not over factional factions over the lord's position, improving grades, improving grades, It got attracted attention from from now, it can not compare with the past. "

The older brother Cornelius said, it is understood by the skin that the position of Ehrenfest is rising rapidly. That seems to be more realistic before we enter, or even as a senior student experiencing before the child's room changes.

"Although Charlotte may be married to other territories, Virfriit-sama and Rosemain are engaged. The thing that the next generation Ehrenfest is going around by two people is who they are here It is also evident in the eyes of '

Then, who should you attach? What is the relationship with parents and their families? Old Veronica children say they are desperately thinking.

"If we cooperate with each other and spend time together, the way of thinking will change, as long as there is a bright future for them, if possible, parents are still subjects of warning, but all of the former Veronica I do not need to exclude it, I am able to think so. "

"Cornelius older brother, has grown somewhat"

When I muttered so much, Cornelius brother frowned at me disgustedly.

"Please grow Mr. Rosemain, especially for improving our attitude towards books."

"I understand, I will do my utmost to ensure reading time so that I can like more books."

"No, it is the other way around!"

Richarda came to call me when I got a good Tsukkomi from Cornelius elder brother. It seems that the preparation is in place.

I stand the escort knight in front of the door and enter inside through the door where the riser has opened. Hartmut is standing on the right side in the room, Rodderich is kneeling and waiting.

When Richard was standing in front of Rhodhilder and waiting for me to stand by, I was heard the sound that Richard put out the others and closed the door tightly.

I stood before Rodrig. Brown hair close to orange is lower than my line of sight. Rodrig looked up a little, so I could see the eyes of dumpling tea, which makes me feel excited in a bit nervous expression.

In that hand there was a metal box with a metal that Rhodderichi wrote very hard and a new story and a stone of a sacrificed stone. It is almost like an engagement ring and it is like the size of the box and the white manast about the top of the box.

Richard walks and stands next to Hartmut. And smiled to relieve tension.

"Let's get started, it's not a difficult thing, since name dedication is not a ceremony that swears to God, but because we swear to those who have declared ourselves, Rowdelhi should swear to his princess in his own words "

Rodderich nods and nods. Richard who saw it also gazed at me after one nod.

"After confirming that the name of Rodelich is definitely engraved on the stone dedicated, the princess should register the magical power with the lid. The magical power attached to the top of the lid is called the princess's magical power. It is only good to dye with, so others can no longer touch the rock of Rodelich. "

In the explanation of Richarda I once again chewed what I had to do in my head.

..... Check the name and tighten the lid, register magical power. Alright, it's okay.

Check the procedure I will look up at the eyes of the burned tea gently. I nodded one. While Rodrig breathed slowly and heavily, he fell down and dropped his neck. And once you put the paper bundles and jewelry boxes you had in crisis in front of you, cross your hands in front of your chest.

"I, as Rosemain's faithful minister, pledge to live a life as a civil servant who wrote and sacrifice a story, hereby proclaiming a new story and my name as a proof that my name is always with you. My life is for you. "

Rodrig, who said the words of vow, reaches for the box that was in front of him. I opened the lid with polite hands, put it in a state that allowed the stone to be seen, and then placed it on the paper bundle.

Then, hold the paper bundle with both hands and slowly raise it upward. Those raised higher than the head of the kneeled Rodrig himself came just before my eyes.

I reach for the box on the paper bundle. In a metallic box there was a crystal clear stone that is gradient with beautiful yellow and red like bicolor jewels. In the shape like an oval cut, in the stone is the name of Rhodderhi inscribed in a golden flame.

I grasped the stone of a famous song with a rough understanding that Rodderich made using the magical power of whole body, I felt my chest getting hot.

After confirming the name, I put the stone back in the box and covered the lid. And touch the white manastone at the top of the lid as you said.

At the moment of pouring the magical power, Rodderich raised a scream that seems to be "Ug!?" Band and paper bunch fell down, so that Rodderich hold down the chest, and on the spot <sup>Azukuma</sup> Tsukubai .

"Rodderichi?"

When I opened my eyes and released my hand from the box, Richard restrained Hartmut next door and said with a quiet eyes "Please continue with the princess."

"I will be bound with my name by the power of others, There are some shocks, but it is until the end of the seal. Please do not stop running slowly for Rhodderhi at a stroke."

It seems that there is a sense of resistance to being tied up by the magical powers of others, as it is resistant to dye the magic stones of living things. It is said that you should not prolong painful time, I will pour the magical power at a stretch.

"Huh!"

The next moment when Rodderich screamed a bit hard again, the white manastone at the top of the box shone. A line filled with white magical power starts running on the box like a thin mesh. At the same time, the box began to change shape without permission. As the size gradually decreases, the white mesh covers the surroundings steadily. Eventually it became a shape along a stone devoted nicely and turned into a pure white cocoon.

..... I know this. It is the same as the priest owner has.



I feel I was in a magic stone that is hanging down to the waist or in a jar of jar of medicine. I put in a metal cage containing the cavalry manastilles, imitating the president of the priest, and reached out to Rodelich, who slowly wakes up the body. Raudderich lifted his face and laughed before my hand reached.

"... .. It's okay, Rosemain-sama"

Rhodderich wipes off the sweat which had floated on his forehead and breathes out slowly. It seemed that the pain really went away, lifted the paper bough I dropped and dedicated it to me.

"Please take care of me"

I took it and went around Parali.

"It is a story of a treasure stealer Ditta who cooperates with a civilian apprentice and a knight apprentice together at the aristocrat who wanted to write a story not a knight story nor a love story."

If you think about it in the novel of the Rei period, is it a feeling of a youthful story of hot-sports sports boys? To the birth of a new story I make my cheeks loose.

"Rodrigue, your name and story, certainly received, I will also pledge here to make efforts to be a good lord for you"

I took a staple and lightly touched the kneeling shoulder of Rodrig as I did against the knight who was offered a sword.

## Chapter 415: Beginning of opposing territory (two years)

---

In preparing for the game against the territory, my responsibility is a civil service course, but what I am really giving instructions is Hartmut, a senior aristocrat and the highest grade student. I almost always take notes by looking at the work of Hartmut in order to be useful next year.

I shook my work as quickly as possible, and I realized that the form of confirming it was greatly influenced by the priest and the president. When pointing it out, Hartmut makes me happy.

"Last year I received a lot of attention from Feldinand and Justozs and it is very pleasant to be praised for seeing their work like Rosemain from the way they know well"

Preparation proceeded very smoothly by dividing the instruction system with three people of the lord candidate student. It was a great harvest for me that I was able to focus on what the civilian apprentices do without thinking much about other things and I was able to know directly the level of Wilfriit and Charlotte's aides.

..... Conclusion. Mr. Maji Excellent coterie of the crowd being massaged by the chief priest.

Of course, saying that being excellent is that it has a reasonable burden, but usability is completely different. Especially since Phyllene is a lower aristocrat, when I saw that he was moving around in the position of Hultmut's assistant, I understood that his growth was remarkable.

It is Rodelich who just entered the aide looking at such a fiery eye with frustrating eyes. Although it is being swayed by Hartmut with some succession, it is still different from the tempo of the two people.

"I have to work hard and have to catch up."

As Rohudrig has become very motivated, I encouraged him, "If you get frustrated by Ferdinand in the temple for one year, I can grow even if I do not like it."

Charlotte who enrolled this year seems to be obediently listening to the advice of his own hands and Brunhildes who are preparing together, and Villefried is escorting me and Charlotte, I can not participate in practice and meetings It seems that he is trying hard to follow up on the knight apprentice. Just checking the progress situation from time to time, preparations proceeded without problems.

"Then, let's carry the baggage to the venue, the procedure is just as I had a meeting yesterday."

"Certainly yes"

It is the day of war against the territory in the blink of an eye. When we finish breakfast early in the morning, we set up immediately. Civil apprentices started moving in my words.

"Brunehilde, are you doing well?"

"Yes, Rosemain, from Ehrenfest we have arrived at the Otomar kakutakuaru, and in the kitchen the sweets for the harvest are burned one after another."

As Brunhild is saying, the dormitory is filled with a sweet smell. Charlotte seems to be giving instructions for checking and bringing in teaware. Because I can not see the figure of the knights apprentices, if somehow looking for it, Cornelius attached to me taught me as an escort knight.

"In addition to the final confirmation of the weak point of the monster that the Wilfriit-sama and the knight apprentices are about to come out as opponents, and the final confirmation method, we are giving up recovery medicine to recover magical power."

"Does Cornelius do not have to participate in final confirmation?"

When I looked up to Cornelius elder brother and asked, Brother Cornelius smiled a powerful smile "I am all right."

"I have already practiced repeatedly and I remember the weaknesses and the strategy of attacks, since we only attack as directed."

"That is, do you feel lucky that you are communicating with Leonore giving instructions to the extent that there is no need for a meeting?"

"Well, what's the difference between my words and how do you get to that conclusion !?"

What ...? I'm absolutely crazy.

The escort knight was Cornelius and the side was Richarda, and I went to the venue with the civilian. Battle against the territory is done at the biggest training ground in the special building of the knight.

The elliptical training ground that was supposed to fly over cavalry is the same type that we used for last year 's Ditters game. The sky covered with gray clouds with a flickering snow looks big, so it looks like an outdoor stadium but I can not feel the wind or snow at all. It is as if a transparent roof seems to exist. But the area was different. The stadium which was almost circular in the last time, this time it has two circles and it looks like an ellipse as a whole.

There is a watching part to surround the elliptical stadium. It is in a much higher position than the part where the competition is carried out, and the place which is flat is the same as last time. I thought that it was hard to see because it was neither stepped nor oblique at that time, but I knew when socializing tea ceremonies and research presentations were done in this part, I was convinced that it was flat.

"Is there a line drawn here? From here to that line is the range that Ehrenfest can use"

Brother Cornelius will tell you about the stadium as civil servants begin to settle as they are accustomed. The floor part is the same as the white building. A red line is drawn there, and cloth of the same color as the cloak of the territory is stretched on the wall. So, it became clear that you can see where the territory watches.

"The wide and easy-to-see place around the middle is the upper rank"

"Since Ehrenfest also came up to tenth place, it became a very good and wide place compared to the past, because I was around that time when I was a freshman."

Cornelius brother pointed at a corner where a lot of small areas gathered while shrugging his shoulders. As the size of the watching spot also changes in the order, it seems that it was quite narrow in the past when it was in the middle territory and the shoulder with the small territory. Now it is in a position to be able to make heart as a middle territory.

Students came one after another from other territory, and I saw them preparing for each. Various colors of cloaks are busy going in and are really colorful.

And, they are keeping in touch with each dormitory, it is also interesting that a lot of Aldonants are going and going. With that thought while watching, one Ordonant came flying in front of me. When Cornelius brother put out his arm before me, he got down there and started talking with the voice of Rieseleter.

"Mr. Rosemain, Arub said, I would like to make a preliminary meeting. Please return immediately."

Repeat three times replying Odonantz who returned to Evil struck lightly with Stap and acknowledgment reply.

"Because I was called by Hartmut, Aubu, I will return so please help the students when preparations are completed"

"I understand."

As I returned to the dormitory on a hurry, my feet were too late, so when I left the training ground, I took a cowgirl and flew over and returned to the dormitory. I did not know where my dormitory is, in the pretty wide lodging grounds, but I knew Richarda properly.

"In the old days it was natural to put over the sky with a treasure stealer"

Although it was quite far from the knight building, it was earlier than I arrived at the door of the central building by walking so I was able to use the cow, so I was not tired.

"Rosemain, Aub is waiting here in the meeting room"

When I returned to the dormitory, I immediately was taken to the conference room by the adoptive father's side. In the conference room, I found that there are adoptive father, foster mother, chief priest director, brother Wilfried, Charlotte. Among them, my eyes turned to the chief priest. Today 's chief priest' s wearing a bright ocher cloak of Ehrenfest as a nobleman.

"I first saw Ferdinand using the cloak of Ehrenfest's color and it seems quite new for me because I do not normally use it."

"I got it today,"

"Yes?"

She seems to have come as a usual cloak in the blue, but to the adoptive father "It is mistaken as a person of Dunkel Ferger, it is said that today the color of Ehrenfest is put together."

"Unfortunately I do not have it, because my mother took the cloak that my father gave me at the award ceremony when it was decided to enter the temple, that the priests do not need it."

"Say such things as soon as possible!"

"Did not say that you would forgive without saying anything about your mother?"

After such interaction, it seems that the chief priest owner got a new cloak of Ehrenfest. I complain that "There is no defense magic team at all," but complaints are probably glad because the bad mood does not seem to be good for a while. It seems that the blue mantle was brought together with Yusutukus with his luggage.

"So, what are you talking about?"

"I heard that they decide their responsibilities from Villefried, respectively ....."

"Yes, thanks to the proposal from Vilfried's older brother, I was able to prepare very smoothly"

"Yes, it may have been good for the preparation phase, but the job of the lords candidate in opposition to the territory is socializing."

The opposition against the territory seems to be a place to do a preliminary exercise of the future lord conference. She seemed to have to face herself with the lords of another territory, and all the candidate lords said they had to socialize. That's unexpected. I will immediately contact with Aldonant that all the candidates will perform socializing and make Hartmut the responsible officials of civilian apprentices. This will do something about it.

"So, it's a seat for a lord ..."

Last year I divided the seats with the Ausb and Mrs. Wilfried and separated the correspondence according to the importance of the customers. This year it is expected that visitors of more and upper territory will visit than last year. If possible, it is desirable to be able to deal with both socializing of men and socializing of women.

"I think that it is better to separate Wilfriit and Rosemain, Charlotte and Ferdinand, and increase the number of people who can respond."

"With Rosemain?"

The foster mother breathed a light breath, looking at Wilfried who had anxious voice.

"It's best to have Wilfriit and Rosemain combine with the meaning of the showcase because we became a fiancée, but Wilfried is confident that we can socialize while helping Rosemain?"

"that is....."

"Wilfried, to be honest with me on this occasion, since social social success and failure in opposing territorial warfare will have an impact after a while"

It is different from socializing only for children in the House of Lords. The eyes of the other Awbs glow. When foster mother gently urged the answer, Wilfried opened his mouth to answer.

"... ... If the book does not get tangled, it's okay."

"Older brother, it is rare that books will not come out on topics of the present, at least among women it will come out frequently"

Wilfried who heard Charlotte's words sees me with a troubled face. The foster mother thought about the circumstances with its expression. I smiled with Nicoli.

"Let's organize Wilfriit and Charlotte and let Ferdinand of the guardian ask you a thing of Rosemain, which is the most safe .. The cause of the failure on the big stage called opposition against territory is few even if it is a case You better. "

It is better to choose who does not fail on big stage. In the words of a foster mother, we decided a social combination. As usual, the chief priest owed me as a sticker.

"Villefried, Charlotte. Read through the report of Rosemain until the hour and important information is well organized."

My report seems to have been copied by civilian. Father adopts one to each one. Wilfried and Charlotte looked over and saw me with a surprised face.

"... Rosemain wrote this report?"

"Since it was said that I wanted a report of work rather than a letter, I adapted it to the format written in the temple, how is Ferdinand, how is it this time?"

Ufupa, when I stretched my heart, the chief priest loosened the expression and the expression, "praise it very well" and praised. My adoptive father and his father gave a bitter smile.

"Oh, I can not afford complaints, I was surprised at the difference with the previous report, Ferdinand is useful in the temple, so will you do the work in the castle?"

"I do not need any more, please rather reduce it"

It seems that it took time for the departure of the knights apprentices while doing light interaction. A side job came to call.

"Rosemain, the knights apprentices want to have blessings the same way as last year."

God gives guardian of angel of courage to apprentices who kneel Kneller who heads Cornelius first, and when we do not depart, we must head to the venue. As a result of considering the speed with which I walked, only me and the chief priest and his side headed to the venue with a beast.

Battle against the territory began at the same time as the beginning declaration of Ditter. There is a declaration of the lord of the Klostenburg, and the territory where the doctor performs the first is called. In the first half it seems that the lower rank is called randomly. It seems that Ehrenfest was the second half for the first time.

"15th place Fröhrberg!"

At the same time as that voice, the voice came up from the place of Fröhrberg and the knight apprentice began to descend to the stadium one after another with a beast while turning the light blue cloak. Run around in the stadium and follow the position, wait for the appearance of demons.

When the teacher got down into the stadium with a cowgirl and pouring magical power into the magic team, a big demon appeared with a glitter. I knew the monsters like huge cats.

"Is that Golsey?"

"No, it's one slider, no matter what you do, Rosemain, get on the seat."



Finally when the game began, I was called by the chief priest and frown. When self-fight fights, you can go to watching a seat by seating, basically it seems that you better not to leave the lords candidate raw.

..... If you are sitting in a seat you can not see the ditters, it's kind of boring.

I was sharpening my lips, but it was not the case when I immediately said "boring" and so on. The beginning of the ditters is the beginning of the fight against the territory. Being a visitor at the same time as starting. This year the aristocrats who came to eat the katarukaru in last game against the territory came with this.

"I got it at the Lord's Conference, but I definitely want to appreciate other tastes ..."

"I was looking forward to it from a few days ago."

... ... The behavior is elegant, but the eyes shining in limited items is with the aunts at the time of the bargain sale!

Promote the sweets as a souvenir to the target person and induce them to eat at their own seats and ask those who wish to go to the seat of Vilfriit and Charlotte. Only the upper ranking is sufficient to guide you to the seat of Aab.

If I thought so, the legs of people who came towards me stopped and I began to retreat as I could open the road. If you are blinking at what, I will walk the way Goddess of Light walks the way people have retreated. The golden hair that shines with light is complicated, and it is the red collarerie's hair ornament that stands out blond hair. A smile and a smile, I will come to the people while lightly saying words to the people around me. It was much more mature and beautiful than last year.

Are not you Prince Anastigius and Egrandine? I am honored to take the trouble to go and see you. "

The chief priest was lightly hit by the thighs. It seems that it was staggering that Anastasis was not in his eyes. When we tried to present a noble family greeting and to guide it to the seat of Aub, Anastasis shook his head and sat down at our table.

"I have a story on that one, Rosemain"

Egrantine also got in the seat. Instantly the side-workers started to move, the tea preparation was in place. I cooked and put a cork curl for the first time at the House of Lords this year, I eat it one by one and advised them.

Were Anasutasuusu interested in a novelty thing, reaching for a cookie, Egrantine asks for a cactus curl. Serve cotton curls with side-work getting used to.

"Rosemain, what is the research of the scripture's biblical opinion? Is it the research of one who is exhibited under the name of another person, but is raised in the temple?"

I was questioned by Anastasius and I looked towards the prosecutor general of the priest. It is probably true that my research, not the head of the priest, is the one. The chief priest saw Anastigiusus with a nobility smile.

"Because we refrained from verifying the scriptures, our teachers refused, so we can make it up at the very least"

"The one who is the mastermind, the house of God who seemed to have gotten a little closer as time passed away, some who waited for the prayer of the saint appeared, but what do you think?"

"We have obeyed the king's servant"

"... .. how far will that extraordinary attitude come?"

Hun and Anastigius rang nose. It seems that the head of the priest and Anastasis mutually agree, but it is refreshing to me. I leave the opponent of Anastasius to the chief priest and listened to the interaction between the two, and I smiled at Egranthine.

"I am happy to see Egrandine."

"I am also happy, was Mr. Rosemain created another new outbreak?"

"Yes, this is the new carrel of loure, I got it from Dankel Ferger's sister Hannale and I made it quickly."

I tried making a kettle curl by immersing dried Roure in sake. It is pretty good feeling.

"It is very tasty, so if you take in this way well, you will be able to make a variety of cuttle curls with special products in each of the districts. I feel that I graduate, I am very regretful."

Egrantine said "When I visit the lords after graduation, I feel a very sad feeling." I have learned that feeling for me who has graduated in the Lifegen era.

... .. I got out of the library without permission, and I felt a lot of distance. Yes Yes.

"In addition, I heard that there is a fun story made in Ehrenfest this year, will you make the book popular next time?"

"Yes, it is a book made with Ehrenfest, but it is enjoyable to everyone. The love story is very popular. I would like you to enjoy also Eglantine, if possible, but now, at hand I do not need it ... "

I was scolded with a low voice saying "Please calm down a bit" to the chief priest, I stretched my spine as a bit. Couscous and Egrandine laugh.

"Maybe this is Ferdinand?"

In the legendary and smally added words, I looked at the situation of the priest president who was afraid. I see a smile for the nobles, but my eyes know that my eyes are angry.

.....dangerous. I forgot about the legend of the priest chief priest.

"The rumors of human being are exaggerated, there is no value to trust"

Egrantine nodded in the word of the priest, and I looked abruptly anxiously.

"I do not know whether Rosemain's rumors are being exaggerated or not, but I am worried that the goddess of time will be atraised."

"Do you like Egranthine?"

"Please take care."

Anastigiusus and Egranthine moved away as there are other places to go.

"What does that mean?"

"It will be the meaning of Prince Anastigius, as you said, have you not heard?"

"I did not understand well even if I heard it."

Spitting out and sigh, the priest chief issued a witchcraft to prevent eavesdropping. Seeing that I hold it, open your mouth.

"As a result of that scripture verification, the grooves of the central temple and the royal family have spread, and it seems that there is a person who has said that they can call the saint of Ehrenfest instead of the temple of the central temple in their star knotting ritual. Was not he saying that? "

Although it seems to be a very serious situation when commented to the chief priest, it does not know how difficult it is because the facial expression of the presiding officer president does not change.

"... .... Uh, is it a terrible thing, is not it?"

"For the royal family, though, it is the intention of the king to convene and to verify that whatever the circumstances may be, it is not the responsibility here. You will be involved inadvertently "

"Please wait a moment, why is it such a long time? Because it is my guardian, is not Ferdinand involved completely?"

The chief priest who was listening to my words suddenly became a bad face like crushing insults suddenly.

"The situation will change with everything in the king's words, from now it's no use hurting, now think of how to handle it, thinking from the paper bundle you are in your hand"

Before the line of sight of the priest who returned to the smiling face for the nobility in a blink of time, there was a group of blue cloaks. It seems there are over thirty people, but only Hannaore says to me. Occasionally, from a gesture of a large man walking next to me, a large male who probably had a manuscript translated into a modern translation is Aub Dunkel Ferger.

..... Even so, there are quite a few numbers for the two people 's aides, right?

I was inclining my head, I realized that the line of sight of Dunkel Ferger 's knights seemed to be clearly directed to the chief priest, not myself. By the way, the chief priest ought to have been dumping Dunkel Ferger while studying abroad.

..... This is, in a nuisance! Is it?

Looking for help and looking towards the adoptive table, we are talking to Aub Drevänchel, and turning our eyes towards Virfriit and Charlotte, we can see a lot of unknown aristocrats gathered. I am not in a state where I can ask for help.

"Is there a high hezzy too, troublesome ... ?."

I tilt my head to the misunderstanding of the priest. I have never heard of it.

"Who are you, Mr. Ferdinand's friends?"

"It's not the friend, but the original owner of the blue cloak."

It seems that he had repeatedly tried to persuade himself to persevere that he would win and take over as he proclaimed the mantle as a testimony of defeat, which is several times as troublesome as that of Ruffen. After all, Hezitz was unable to win the priest of the president until graduation and he could not regain the blue cloak.

"I guess it's not going to be a game again ..."

When the misunderstanding was over, the Dankel Fergus line was lined up in front of our table. A man who seems to be Aub Dunkel Ferger will move forward one step. It looks big and looks very strong and, as you can see, it looked like a good looking man to lead the knights of Dunkel Ferger.

"Is there a lord of a candidate named Rosemain who asked Hannellore to translate Dunkel Ferger's history book into modern-day books and books?"

Instinctively I'm trying to embark himself as "Is it!" I will stop the chief priest by the thighs and stop me. Dangerous. The opponent is Aubu of the large territory. We must keep elegance and elegance away.

"Yes, I am Rosemain, can you forgive me?"

As I asked with elegance as much as possible, Aub Dunkel Ferger laughed awfully.

"If the other side win, I forgive - if this win, I'll get this manuscript and I will do it with Dunkel Ferger"

".....Yes?"

"Apply for a match in Ditta for them!"

A van and a manuscript are placed on the table and a screaming voice like Hanner's  
"My father, what are you suddenly saying?" Is screaming, Oooh, and a voice like a  
shout that the surrounding knights raised It is scratched out.

..... Dunkel Verger I did not need elegance or refinement for my partner! What I  
needed was a doctor!

## Chapter 416: Ditters match Part 1

---

Pokan and I opened my mouth and looked up at Aub Dunkel Ferguer in an abrupt Ditch's offer.

.....What should I do? I was in trouble. In the lecture by Mr. Primweire's court practice, he did not tell me anything about "how to respond to Aubu who greeted nothing and gave Ditch's game a chance to win!"

"Is your father familiar with your mother, is that application, I will check with your mother?"

Looking at the place where Hannaore is overrun with half-tears and putting out the Ordonants, is it that Aru Dunkel Ferger is an individual runaway?

..... Hannaore seems to be in trouble too. .... It was not a time of disorder.

Socializing in opposition to the territory is like a battle field of candidate lords. I have to deal with it as if I was a candidate for a lord. However, I do not know the corresponding manual of Dunkel Ferger. At least it is not listed in the aristocratic manual that I know.

..... It is a turn, the chief priest!

I caught a glimpse of the presiding officer who seemed to have had a certain degree of association with the knight of Dunkel Ferger and asked for help. The chief priest is trying to keep watching over me like 'I will show you how to respond', not to match eyes with Dunkel Ferger 's knight.

... ... The stupid of the priest chief! Please help me at this time!

Only Hannaore is struggling to respond to Aub Dunkel Ferger while watching me. I was relieved there.

This is probably not an examination for parents to see how each candidate lords respond when they are in doubt. Even in the lecture on the court practice of Primvaler, there was a problem hiding students.

The opposition against the territory is the same, and Ave coming may be giving a challenge to the candidate of lords. When I think so, the motivation has come out suddenly. I quickly recall what I said about the manuscripts of the modern translation at the tea ceremony at the library and the tea party with Hannerolle. Even if you do not take a discontent fairly, there should be some solution.

... .. Pass the assignment of Aub Dunkel Ferger and get the right to make me a book!

I stretched out my spine and smiled at Hannerero.

"Well, Mr. Hannalole ... surely, it was a story that the story about the manuscript of the history book is done between Arubs, is not it? I do not think I can answer the lords of the lords here ....."

When I proposed "Do not throw an unrecognizable question to round to Aubu?", Hannaore immediately realized my intention, blinking my eyes as if I was relieved and smiled with smile. . It is truly a candidate for a lord of the large territory. Hanna Lore is a good guess.

"Oh yeah, father, you said you talked with each other in Aruba, suddenly Rosemain says, Rosemain is amazed."

In the words of Hannaore, Aub Dunkel Ferger gently raises his eyebrows and makes it look like fun. Again, it seems that there was no particular problem, even if avoiding answers to the ditters match.

"Well, I will call Ave and I will come."

..... Alright, throw it to your adoptive father, I will escape!

When I tried to stand up, the chief priest stood up in front of me, looked around the knights of Dunkel Ferger and smiled.

"No, Rosemain ... Not that, you were the party who wrote the manuscript, I would rather have called Aub totally unrelated to this case and wanted to take over."

I went to exchange my position with my foster father in an elegant movement like a priest who blocked my escape path flows.



..... It was not me, the chief priest ran away! Suzuru!

After crouptly groaning, I will rework and exchange seats with Aub. What I have to do is socializing, not a ditters match. Bruhn Hilde brought Rowle's crockery immediately. It would be a good idea to encourage this and earn time for a while until the adoptive father arrives. I eat tea and sweets one by one and show it.

"This is a cuttle curl using Louret the other day I received from Hannooree. Please let us know your impression"

"Well, thank you very much."

While teaching Hane Nellore and Duncel Ferger 's Roulet, I will have tea. Indeed I think that correspondence which seems to be a lord candidate raw is done. It seems that Aub Dunkel Ferger liked the cutlet of Loule. As far as I can see it looks like Lumutopf rather than Qatar curl.

"This is a taste that did not come out at the Lord's Conference"

"Since we have not made so many yet, it has been gone when I showed up at the House of Lords last year."

When I was entertaining them, the adoptive father who replaced me with the president of the priest came. We exchange greetings with each other and arrive.

"I heard from Dunkel Ferger that there is a story about the modern translation of the history book, what kind of story is it?"

When I explained the offer of Aub Dunkel Ferger, my adoptive sigh was sighing with a difficult face.

"Rosemain, let's give up the manuscript, the one who collapses at the tea party can not do Aru and Ditter of Dunkel Ferger etc. Besides, although it may be that he was young and could not understand, It is a story that Dunkel Ferger wants to obtain a manuscript as an excuse, even if it is a manuscript that he made up with his own aides nearly a year or so, It seems that Dunkel Ferger already makes a manuscript, and the manuscript is a manuscript, a draft, and something still remains? Earnenfest, 10th place, accepts the intention of the large territory and obeys it graciously There is only one. "

As the adoptive father told me to comfort me, it was Dunkel Ferger who changed his complexion.

"No, this is not the case ... .."

"Aub Ehrenfest, I do not think about such things, it's just saying that we are going to win with Ditta instead of picking it up."

Aub Dunkel Ferger said that he does not say bad things, but when Aub, who is big and big-face on a child like me, applies for a match, he sees it from the surroundings I think that it is blackmail.

Regardless of the thought of Dunkel Ferger, as Dr. Father says, Dunkel Ferger's history book has been read in, and the one that I handed in is a fresh copy, so the draft of the modern translation is at hand. For Dunkel Ferguer I would like to book if it is self-territory, but there may be information that I do not want to leak out to other territory. Let's give up printing and spread it, let's write it as a book for enjoying together drafts by themselves.

..... To be honest, it is more troublesome to win a ditters match.

When I showed it to the adoptive father "I understand", my adoptive father nodded once and then turned to Aub Dunkel Ferger.

"Aub Dunkel Ferger, if you would like to make it a book there, Ehrenfest will accept it silently, I will not oppose it"

"Well, wait, there should not be anything wrong, it's a manuscript that costs money and effort, so it's better to decide a game with Ditter here"

In the words of Aub Dunkel Ferger I found the light. Since I started modern translation with my own hobby, I do not need my own commission, but if you know the value of the manuscript, I would like you to pay the paper bill and ink fee. It's tough to get all this out of my budget, without any return, and not even manuscripts at hand.

"Aub Dunkel Ferger is wonderful, as you said, it costs huge costs, including paper and ink bills, fees paid to your aides for modern translations, not by taking up with power, Can you give me enough money to worth? "

Since the draft is at hand, I think that I am glad that it will be returned even if half price alone, I will cooperate with my adoptive father when I look up at Aub Dunkel Ferger.

"That modern translation is what Rosemain did with a hobby and it is all expenditure from her budget. In terms of the budget of the large country, it may not be a very large amount, but if you think with Rosemain's budget It is a hard money amount. Please consider it kindly. "

Aub Dunkel Ferger became a very difficult face. Compare the manuscript with me and his adoptive father.

"... Is that what you do with a hobby and how much is it?"

"How much is Rosemain, how much did it cost?"

I immediately multiply the cost of paper and the number of pages of manuscript and calculate.

"It is difficult to prepare quickly if it is said that details can be issued, but 15 sheets of big gold coins will be exceeded with paper and ink cost. When adding the commission for translation paid to the aides, etc., the big gold coin 18 Is it about? "

"Oh, are you 18 big gold coins!? Well, are you money to hobby?"

Hannale made black eyes and saw me. Certainly it may not be the amount that ordinary lord candidate life can use comfortably. But, I do not mean to spare the cost if it is for books. It is in sight that the father-in-law holding the eyebrows is restrained, but keep it for not seeing.

"Because the new paper of Ehrenfest is cheaper than the traditional parchment, it should have been quite cheap this time too, my contemporary language translation was wrongly decoded and the description was not different I am worried about it ... If you teach correct interpretation and what originally happened, I will discount that information fee. "

Aubu Dunkel Ferger, who was dreamingly convinced, saw me.

"I was going to do what I did with Dunkel Ferger's book at Ehrenfest, spending that much money cost, effort and purpose seems not to mesh at all ... ...."

"The history book of Dunkel Ferger is not a very wonderful book, like the rests of Louis Tylout, I was overwhelmed by the length and thickness of history. I want to book and spread it widely to many people and spread it. It is too bad I do not allow you to make books. "

When I dropped my shoulders, Aubu Dunkel Ferger laughed happily.

"Well, let's sell manuscripts and try to win with a ditta, I will return the manuscript when I participate, and if I win it gives me the right to sell"

My heart shook as long as I could. Once you acquire the right to sell a book by Dunkel Ferger, you can create guidelines for exchanging the rights of books with other territories. "It is dealing with Dunkel Ferger under this condition" and it will be able to say.

"You said that Aub Dunkel Ferger will grant sales rights, but if Ehrenfest wins, will the distribution rights apply to books you borrowed from Dunkel Ferger in the future? In that case By offering the original data, we will also offer one book to Dunkel Ferger and we will pay some of the "royalties" "

It is not easy to hand over the royalties indeed as it is translated into modern language and it is Ehrenfest to write up, but it may be easier to collect books in other territories if it is decided to partly give way.

"... ... Does Ehrenfest intend to sell books?"

Auve who changed facial expression became the face of the lord who captured the game place. It is not a pleasant face when we got Dittori's match, but rather a strong eyesight trying to look at your opponent.

I turned my eyes to the adoptive father. This place I want you to decide as a lord as a lord. My adoptive father who received my eyes also stretches the spine with the face of the lord who captured the game place and deepens smile with Nicoli.

"I am planning to raise it to be the main industry in the future Ehrenfest, I hope to be able to surprise you all around this time next year."

For a while Aubu was staring at each other with a smile, but Aub Dunkel Ferger raised the end of his lip nicely.

"Interesting, it will be good, let's give marketing rights on all of the manuscripts of the book I borrowed from here if it wins."

"We will not allocate personnel for Dittor, so if you really want to win with Ditter, I'd like to ask you in individual battles"

The adoptive father said, fighting gaudily, it is in trouble for a large number of knights not to be used for a while afterwards. More than anything, right after defeating the Lord of Winter, equipment such as healing medicine is a heartfelt period. Circumstances differ between Dunkel Ferger who has plenty of people and Ehrenfest.

"Then, the opponent wants Ferdinand"

"Hm, let's call your voice"

By saying so, the adoptive father will stand up. The knights of Dunkel Ferger raised the voice of delight "Oh!", But at the next moment the adoptive father gently shrugged his shoulders.

"However, it is another matter whether Ferdinand will participate in Ditter or not. If you do not think that Ferdinand will participate in a game that does not benefit himself, in that case, I would like to ask this knight captain .... even a little Round a quarrel with Ferdinand, Rosemain so that you can compete advantageously "

After saying so, the adoptive father gently struck my head and went to call the priest. The chief priest gives a very disgusting face, then comes back with a repaired face. The chief priest looked around the face of everyone of me and Dunkel Ferger who was full of expectation, and breathed a deep sigh.

"If you win in Dittor and got the right to sell, there will be no meaning unless you can lend a book by Dunkel Ferger from then on, and if you are trying to compete each time you want to borrow a new book It is not troublesome for this, so we will reject the winner of the ditters. If you really want to do it, you can do it by himself, lose and lose and just reprint the manuscript, so that nobody is free from anything else "

"Wow ... .."

Perhaps, for Aub Dunkel Ferger who is aiming for a doctor with the priest chief, there is no point in having a ditch match like I would go there alone.

"If you advance Ferdinand, the printing industry favorably to Ehrenfest, this differs match will be a very important one and can not be defeated and it is a bad fight if you avoid it first."

"Yes, that's right."

The knights of Dunkel Ferger raised their voices to my words and pushed me back. I can see that his eyes are expecting.

"Mr. Ferdinand, not only for me, but for the whole Ehrenfest, it is a very good story, please do, please lend me your power"

I tried to push Ehrenfest's profit to the front instead of my personal reason, but with a smile for the nobility, "I do not have any interests, why should I move?" Bassari refused It was.

The eyes and words of the priest who overlooks me are cold. It seems likely to get frustrated, but if the chief priest gives out, there is a big difference in win or loss. I grasp the sleeves of Hashishi and the chief priest and repeat the words to desperately participate.

"We will also provide to Ferdinand how much we borrowed from Dunkel Ferger into manuscripts"

"I do not need it"

"Well, um, then, what else ... .."

When I was crying, one came out of the knights of Dunkel Ferger before. Is he the same generation as the priest chief?

"Aub Dunkel Ferger, fight with Ferdinand, please leave it with me"

"..... Hehythice, can anyone else drag it into a place of fight?"

"Yes!"

In opposition to the chief priest, he said "the fruit of Franmertz". The funny smile full of afford disappears from the face of the chief priest only by it. When the chief priest looked at him as if to glare, he smiled good at himself.

From the knights of the surrounding Dunkel Fergus, "Okay, go, Hizuzze" "Good luck" cheering voice is rising.

..... This person is Mr. Hysiczse? It is amazing! I feel accustomed to inviting the chief priest to a match!

He said that he had been trying to win a gloom to regain the blue cloak, but that is exactly that Hezitz was able to pull the priest chief over and over for a match.

... ... Hang in there, Mr. Haisuzzse! For my publication right!

"Levita of Quivervaide, fur of Vinhwaru"

Haisuzze faces the chief priest and raises the name of the material which probably is probably valuable. I only have names of materials I do not know.

"If Ferdinand victorious, one of these ... .."

"Add granulation powder as well, it's all ... ... For that one, is that cloak worth that much?"

The chief priest lifted one eyebrow and saw Hysicze with a challenging smile. The high hesitz who had a face that he was good at until then turned into a face like a man whose whole estate was rolled up and groaned as if he suffered.

..... The chief priest, do not bother Hi Suhitze san! Sorry about anything!

"What do you do, Hizuzzse?"

Stolen by the chief priest, Haisuzze gave a lot of faces. A determination is on his face.

"I will win the other side this time and win over that mantle, it's a game!"

"Well, whatever you should protect this time .... It is advantageous for each other's lords to be the same year, so it is convenient for you, so if this is the case, Rosemain, who was challenged by Aub Dunkel Ferger, <sup>Listen</sup> body I can do it. "

.....Yes?

"Do not worry, Rosemain. I will definitely protect you"

The chief priest is a shimmering glitter smile. I can only think that I am planning something. However, it is best to ask the chief priest who seems to have the highest

victory rate, as it is subject to the right to publish. There is no other choice but to say "I would like to take care of you."

"Oh, oh, I heard that I participated, but ...."

"Please do not worry, Mr. Hannallole, I will protect. Let's overthrow Ehrenfest together. What is Hannero sama who once defeated Ehrenfest's sainte, I am expecting."

"What is different, Hythicz, what are you saying ...?"

Although Hannorore which is completely involved is looking around with the teary eyes, Dunkel Ferger is all excited at the place where the chief priest has received a doctor's match, so there is no one who minds the state of Hannaore looks like. It was very pleasant that the priest owner got motivated, but at the same time I felt like crying.

..... Sorry, sorry, Hannaore! I'm really sorry about getting involved in the plot of the priest's priest!

While I am apologizing with my inner feelings, arrangements are made gradually between the chief priest and high hesitz. It seems that it seems to be clear between the priest chief and Haisuzzse, and it is confirmed that the game is one after another in short words of "as usual" or "at the training ground of Dunkel Ferger".

"Then, the game is after the graduation ceremony ..."

"I want to clear up the troubles as soon as possible, Dunkel Fergus and Ehrenfest will also come out in the second half of the game against the territory, so I will have a game by the second half of the race"

When the chief priest laughed with Hun and a nose and said so, Justus came holding a wooden box. Perhaps, there is a blue cloak inside that.

"Thank you for waiting, Mr. Ferdinand"

"Well, let's go."

And we moved to Dunkelfelger 's dormitory. There is a training ground next to Dunkel Ferger 's dormitory and it seems that you can always do a doctor. How much do you like ditters?



Originally people from other territories can not enter, but since Auber · Dunkel Ferger is together today, it was possible to be given a magic stone caught by Arub's magical power which is a substitute for brooches and can enter.

It is now time for the operation council to divide into right and left at Dunkel Ferger training grounds. I saw that the knights of Dunkel Ferger were surrounding the meeting between Hannaore and Hisuzzse, saying that it was not oh, no such thing. Hannorore has been solidifying himself with armor made of magic stone unnoticed.

..... Although it looks okay, after all it is a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger.

As I was admired, I was played forehead.

"Ah ah!"

"Listen, as your role is treasure, do not leave this circle, just ride a cowgirl, make a shield of the wind, be quiet, rather than doing selfish things "

While saying so, the chief priest takes up two of the charm bracelets I have attached and puts it on my wrist. Then, I removed the cloak of Ehrenfest and spread it with my blue cloaks. While helping Juventus attach cloaks, I gently breathed out thinking of a fight against the territory.

"Is it okay to leave the opposition against the territory, you can play Dittor, Ferdinand?"

Even though there were a lot of visitors, if the two of us are popping out, I think that the adoptive adoptors are hard. In my words the chief priest became a very disgusting face.

"If you change the day, you can increase the number of visitors and you can win the royalty's attention. When you make it a little more eye-catching match, everyone can not get away from the fight against the territory Even though I said to dismiss the game itself, you decided not to complain about deciding to take a match. "

"I'm sorry"

It seems that I had not thought of me.

"What do you plan on Feldinand with this game? You did not have to involve me or Hannaore, are not you?"

"If you treasure it, you can protect yourself by yourself, you can save magical power and concentrate on the game"

The chief priest shrugged his shoulders like hearing obvious things. It seems that the chief priest does not want to protect me.

"Who is it that I protect you, or that you should be relieved !? It is just a while ago!"

"In order to save Gedululhi from Avilibe it is necessary to prepare for it, and it is the game against which your book originally took place?"

"That is true, but ... It's a shuffle because it is impossible for Hanna Lore to do the shield of Schuheria or the blessing of Angry Fee"

I feel like I am doing terribly cowardly things. The chief priest laughed at my word with my nose.

"What are you talking about? How well you use what you brought in the battlefield will decide the game, I will do the only victory that can win."

"I know"

"Then, if you get off with a cowgirl, will you be able to make a wind shield soon and good, do you get the right to publish?"

I nodded big and gave out a lesser bus. Both the priest chief, Haisuzzse and Hanna Lore take out each cud beast and ride.

"Are you ready?"

Aub and Dunkel Ferger's voice flew away the bass and coward, and went down to their respective positions. At the same time, well-heard voice of Aub Dunkel Ferger told the beginning of the game.

"start!"

The cheers are rising from the sightseeing Dunkel Ferger 's knights, and Haishezze and the crown chief drive a coward.

As I told the chief priest, I put magical power on my ring.

"The goddess of the wind that guards the defense The twelve goddesses who serve the side of the side of Schuleaia Listen to my prayers and give holy power Give me a shield of the wind that does not bring harmful things close to me"

## Chapter 417: Ditters match Part 2

---

"Ha ha!"

"Rosemain!"

Kin! And a rigid sound is made, and the shield of the shurria is completed. At the same time, I heard the voice of the priest who included slightly impatience.

.....Huh?

At the moment when I lifted his face as he prayed to God with his eyes shut down lightly, Hizuzzet began shooting magical power toward me. At the same time, I felt like I heard a thin and high voice called "Ha ha!" By Hannaore. But I can not see at all what is going on as a lump of magical glitter shining towards me flying towards me.

In the shield, hi! With a breath, I close my eyes firmly. Something flying towards me is afraid even if I know that there is a shield.

In the dark sight, bread! And there was a loud noise that the magical power could hit Schriel's shield and play. After I shake my body once, I can open my eyes soon. There was no chunk of magical power already, there was only a shield of Schugheria crystal clear in the familiar yellow.

"I've prevented the attack of Hysuzze, what is that !? It's not gettiel."

"Is it a hemispherical shield?"

"Dangerous, Mr. Hannaore!"

A sharp voice rose up out of the knights who were saying something to their mouths, looking at the shield of Schomeria. A counterattack came back from the amulet of the priest, towards Hannellore who seemed to have attacked the priest at the same time as Hizuzzze. Fine light fly straight towards Hanna Lore.

"Gettiel!"

Hannerol quickly shielded him, sitting in the shade of the shield to prevent the counterattack somehow. It is settled without moving as it is. I guess it was scary. It was supposed to make me cry. The counterattack of the amulet carried by the priest

chief was twice the power at most, so it was at least the salvation that Hannorore's attack power was not so high, that counterattacks were not big.

.....Was good. Mr. Hanenero was safe and really good!

In the shield of Scholzeria, I got stuck on my chest with a relaxing bus. I relaxed the look, but the chief priest became a very disgusting face. It is a face when things did not carry as expected by me. Probably, it must have been an amulet in attack from Hizuzze, not Hannaore.

..... I was expecting that Hysitzs was the first to launch a strong attack.

The attack of Hyscitz was directed to me and prevented with Shield of Shurria, but the director of the priest may have thought that the attack would be directed to myself from a longtime relationship. I think that it was planned to fight back with an amulet against it.

Because Hannorre and I are too far away, it may have been that Hyssitz attacked me, and Hanenerol attacked the presiding officer. Or perhaps Hehythice was to confirm my defense power. Regardless of why, it seems that the president of the priest became a result that was underpowered.

"High Spitz, Watch Out!"

"The opponent has a magical tool to fight back!"

Unlike the high hesitzes that I was attacking, the knights of Dunkel Ferger that I was watching, I watched from the outside that the magician of the amulet was working. The cries of counsel began to flutter.

"Counterattack against physical attacks, think carefully how to attack!"

"No, Ferdinand is not a man with several magical tools of the same effect! Rather, the physical attack is more certain."

..... Great answer! Applaud to Haisuzzet who got the correct answer!

As Hezitze said, the priest went with only two amulets. One is a counterattack to a physical attack and the other is a counterattack against a magical attack.

In other words, at about the same time as the opening, the priest chief has used one amulet. It is not a high-hezzze that will also add strong attacks, but with a deterrent attack by Hannaore, which is never strong.

..... Oh, I feel like I can see the crown priest who tongues.

To the chief priest who tried to attack against Hannaore with a severe expression, Haisuzze set up a sword with haste and it was going to slash. That speed is faster and sharper than the priest chief. The chief priest widened his eyes wide and found that he had prevented the attack.

The blade and blade make a dull sound. The warrior crawled back the sword and the next attack was immediately rolled out. Accept the attack of Hyscitz with a grim face by the chief priest.

Haisuzze wiggled his lip nervously.

"Do not think that it is the same as ten years ago!"

The chief of the priest desperately took over the battle of Haisuzzse which started from there and is going to dodge.

I was amazed at the surprise. It is not an exaggeration to say that there is no enemy at Ehrenfest, the chief priest is losing to Hezitze with speed and swordsmanship. Even if I hate it if I see it as much as I can prevent by just preventing it, I understand it.

"Good, go away! That's in good condition!"

"Watch out for distance! Do not give room to change weapons!"

"If you are just speed and skill, you are on! Do it!"

Perhaps this is the best attack method of Hizuzze. You can understand it from the fieldworks of the surrounding knights.

Haisuzze, who has been fighting as a knight in Dunkelverger for about ten years since graduating from the House of Peers, was strong. Occasionally I lent power at the request of the Order, but basically it is stronger than the chief priest who was pushed into the temple. Of course, the chief priest who prevents the attack of Hythe hezz who has lived only for such a fight is amazing enough, but there is no doubt that it is pushed.

I'm impatient with the expression of the priest. That was a struggle of the president who I see for the first time.

"Whether they are trying to take a magical tool, let's do that!"

The voice of Haisuzze echoed. The chief priest repeats a violent attack at a short distance so as not to give room to leave the magic tool and to deform the staple. Somehow a whitish line flashes and there is a sound that hits the blade and blade, so I know that it is being attacked terrible, but despite my physical strengthening, my eyes can no longer keep track of it.

"It seems that the temple life is long and the body is dull, did not you train?"  
"I am not a knight,"

As usual tone, I heard that voice included annoyances. I drew a breath on the figure of the priest who is looking different from usual.

.....What should I do! Is it? The chief priest loses! Is it?

I thought that it would definitely be easier if the chief priest leader. The heart makes an unpleasant sound in unexpected deployment. Anxious to beat faster, an unpleasant sweat came up on the spine.

..... something that I can do. Do not disturb the chief priest.

While looking up at the chief priest being pressed, I put out Stap. I will put on magical powers.

"Watch out for Rosemain!"  
"I got out Steap!"

I pray quietly. If there is such a distance, no one else can hear a voice.

"Mr. Ferdinand for the protection of God Angryf, the fellow of the ruler of Le Mans, who is the God of Flame."

The blue light that jumped out of the staple extends straight towards the chief priest. You should be able to fight even easier. I do not want to see where the priest chief will lose.

"What? What did you do?"  
"Bless you?"

In the line of sight of the awkward knights, the priest who received the blessing of Angryfu slightly picked up. I feel that desperation is decreasing than before. At least he got back to his usual expressionless expression, not an impatient face. However, where the protection of Angleev took place, the advantage of Hyscitz is unshakable.

.....What should I do? What should I do? What else can be done .....

When I was thinking desperately, the chief priest's voice came down.

"Do not be selfish, Rosemain! Be sure to win so please do not move and wait for my victory!"

"Yes!"

I hurriedly eliminated the staple that I had grasped trying to transform into a water gun, and I stretched out my spirit upside down in the Lesser Bath. After that, slowly withdrawing the power of the body.

.....All right. I definitely can win. The chief priest can not win because I will not win.

Still, after all, combine your fingers with the feeling of praying to God, and put the power in a cute way. In the sky the cavalry moved without being busy, the sound of swordsmanship was repeated.

I feel exhausted from overlapping attacks, I feel that the movements of the priest chief are somewhat dull. I can understand it. It seems more clearly understood in the eyes of Dunkel Ferger's knights. Power began to enter support. The greatly excited knights shout out as they embark out from the berth.

"That's it! Regretful!"

"One more breath!"

"Do it at once!"

It seemed that the movement of Haisuzze who received such support improved further. It seems that the bishop of the priest is breathtaking towards attacks that are rolled out one by one.

"Ha!"

The high-ranking officer of the high-ranking officer of Haisuzze's attacks made a mistake, but it also made a big gap.

"This is the end!"

"Cow!"

Haisuzze pulls out the sword. The chief priest hugged the blue cloak so as to prevent it and expanded it a lot before him.

"Well!"

If you cut it as it is, you will cut through the blue cloak with your own hands.

A momentary hesitation that Haisuzze showed.

It was not the priest who missed it.

The magician was played with a pin, causing a small explosion in the middle of the two. Both of them are blown apart at the explosion point.

"Oops!"

Haisuzze who rebuilt its position from the blast has changed his complexion. The chief priest also rebuilds his body in the same way, some magician like magic stone has already been grasped in his hand, and the staple has been deformed.

"The trend is reversal, Haisuzzse"

With a smile full of margin and hue, the chief priest laughed at Hysichtze. Its dignity is exactly right for the name of the devil. No matter how you look from, it is not a brave man.

.....Was good. The usual priest chief!

I strokingly relieve my chest in the form of familiar priest chief.

"Shield the booty's cloak!"

"Truly keeping an unscrupulous trap, a man called a demon king!"

"The way is dirty, but I wanted to see this!"



The cheering seat is getting exciting, but it is not the beginning that the priest 's way of doing it is bad. The chief priest who seemed to have had a bad breath to the end had a cool face now. It is like a specialty to deceive Hysiczse.

"Cuddly, let's do the reversal and so on easily!"

Hisuzice holds the sword to bring it to his favorite deployment, but it is thrown a magician and is blocked with a small explosion like the previous one.

"I think you can stop me by this degree!"

Haisuzze slashed the magic tool with a sword, pushed forward without doing some minor explosion and others, manipulated the cuddling while pressing with power technique, and stuffed the distance to the priest chief.

"Stay like this for a while!"

"The number of magical tools I have is known!"

This time the Ditters match suddenly decided in the game against the territory. I had no time to go back to my dormitory and return to my workshop to prepare. There are not so many magical tools that the president of the priest who is best at putting in traps after preparing beforehand has so much.

"Water gun"

Stap changed its appearance with the misunderstanding of the priest. Just by the chief priest owning a trigger, multiple arrows jump out one after another.

"Wow! Amusing! What is this !?"

While he was surprised at the weapon that Haisuzze saw for the first time, he even managed to avoid attacking. The chief priest shoots water guns with expressionlessly and releases the magician in between.

Do you calculate it in the direction to escape, if you shoot it several times, you can not do enough to avoid Hye Suzse. I can not judge what new weapons are, I do not know how to compete and it is a defensive battle.

"What, is that weapon !?"

"I have never seen it!"

It was Hannore who raised a voice towards the awkward knights.

"It closely resembles Mizudappu, which Mr. Rosemain was made during the lecture, but I told you that Mr. Rosemain is a watering toy, and I confirmed its power, and in such a weapon There was no"

While looking down on the astonished facial expression of Hannaore, Hun and the chief priest sounds a nose.

"We improved it so that we could use it as a weapon and it would be quite useful.

Immediately after shooting towards Hizuzze, the chief priest shot an arrow toward Hannore. Multiple divided arrows fall down towards Hannore.

"Dangerous, Mr. Hannaore!"

I raise my voice unexpectedly and rise up in a lesser bus. I could breathe a sigh of relief, as I saw Hannaore, who shields and prevents arrows.

"Rosemain, who's on your side?"

"Sorry, I'm sorry, because my friends seemed to have dangerous eyes, right ... ...."

I apologized immediately, but the chief priest did not forgive me. It was ordered not only to move freely but also to keep the mouth closed so as not to say unnecessary things. I chuck in my mouth and sit back.

..... But, it seems like a bad guy, no matter how you look at the priest chief. I want to support the side of inferiority justice.

As I quietly looked at my mouth, I saw that the priest chief shot down the high hesitz from the beast with a water gun and a magical tool, and immediately switched to attack on Hannaore.

..... Wow Aaaaah! Hannaore sama! Someone help me!

I hold my eyes wide and I open my eyes wide. I saw pale light in that sight. The light fly at a tremendous speed drawing an arc as if to attack the priest. While falling, Hizuzze shot a mass of magical power towards the chief priest.

.....No good! wait!

"Okay!"

"well done!"

The voices of applause came up from the bleacher 's attack on Hizuzze, but I felt that the blood was pulling in reverse.

... ... Amulets!

Another amulet carried by the priest chief operates in response to the magical attack. The attack of Haisuzze was prevented, and a big counterattack came flying. In Hizuzzeti, which is being shot down from a coward and falling, there is no way to escape.

"High Spitz!"

"Have you had such a magical instrument yet?"

As Knights screamed, Hyskice seemed to try to escape a direct hit, even a little, and found that he twisted his body in the air. But I could not escape by merely twisting my body, and Hizuzze was hit hard and thrust into my direction with great momentum.

"Kya!"

When Haisuzze 's large body flew away, the body got caught in a dazzling manner, and Hizuzze was flicked by the shield of Schulzeria and blown further by the wind that happened. I stole up in a lesser bus in spite of seeing thrown into the ground with a loud sound.

"Is that okay?"

Because it is moving, it seems not to be dead, but it looks pretty serious. I'd like to heal the squatting high spit so I can see it. However, no matter how much I thought, I know that healing should not be done to enemies on the way.

While looking at the state of Hyscitz while I was losing in the Lesser Bath, I saw that I threw the recovery drug in my mouth. It seems that Hehyzice can only wait for recovery in this state.

..... I hope to get well soon.

I thought so I looked from Hyscitz to Hannerol, and I saw that the chief priest and Hannaore were facing each other. Hannerol looking up at the priest chief holding a shield with watery eyes.

"Hehyzice can not move for a while, if you accept defeat, leave the team from yourself"

While looking up the chief priest who was holding the staple, Hannorore shook his head while shivering trembling to hide in the shield.

"I am a candidate for a lord of Dunkel Ferger and I can not do something out of my own!"

The eyes wide open as the priest chief was surprised by the word of Hannaore, and the knights of the cheering seat raised a hot cry.

"Oooooooooooooo! Hannaore!

"That's wonderful, that's why it is Candidate of Dunkel Ferger!"

The chief priest who caught a glance at the cheering cheering seat breathed lightly.

"If so, you have to put out with a brute force, if you settle quickly, the second half of the race will start."

The priest chief rolled out a band of light from Stap and rolled around Hannalee and laid it out of the position of Dunkel Ferger in a picnic as if I was done in the past.

"Kaaaaaa!"

Hannorore who was thrown into the air swiftly draws a large parabola while raising a high scream.

"Hannaore sama!"

He seems to recover somewhat with medicine, but Justabolo 's Hizuzze jumped out as if he screamed and jumped up and started rushing out his death power to help Hannellore. Arm out at the falling point, embrace Hannellore.

..... Awesome! Hehythice is a knight in the knight!

It seems that he could not step on the train, and he hesitz fell as it was, but it seemed that there was not a big injury to Hannaore.

"Until then! Winner, Ehrenfest!"

At the moment Hannero leaves the team Erienfest's victory is a decision. The voice of Aub Dunkel Ferger announced the settlement. I lifted the shield of Schuheria and took off to the high spa and Hannale with a lesser bus.

"Mr. Ferdinand, I would like to heal Lucerne Sumer for both of us, is it okay?"

"... .. is healing? Is that okay, that is saved?"

Hannoret blinked and saw the response of the priest, not me. The chief priest shrugged his shoulders and said, "Love it."

"I am accustomed to spreading compassion around you, but if you give mercy, you want this not only for the person you fought for."

".....Huh?"

I did not notice it because it was expressionless, but when I saw it nearby, the chief priest was also injured from here and there. While being injured frequently, you can be with your usual expressionlessness.

"Ferdinand says a slightly painful face Do not you notice?"

"What to do, enlighten yourself against your disadvantage, stupid people"

..... I'm telling you because I do not know ally!

As I buddled my cheeks, I descended from a lesser bus. If you let three people sit down, put out a staple and put magical power on you, you heal one by one.

"The healing of Rungschmere"

The green light overflowing from the staple heals each. As Hannorore was relieved, he stood up with a breath and gave a cute smile with "afraid".

It seems that the most serious Haisuzze has recovered to such an extent that it does not hinder the normal movement. His hezzie stood up, looking down on his body, lightly moving his hands and legs, and as I was surprised to see me.

"It seems you have used magical power for quite a while, excuse me, Rosemain sama"  
"Hmm, this would not hurt anything."

The chief priest stood up and stood up and told Aub to return a magic stone and to ride a coward.

"The settlement of the game arrived, I will not be in time for the second half if I go back to the dormitory and have lunch in a hurry and I will see Cornelius's fighting swift fight"

"Yes"

I was hurried by the chief priest, I returned a magic stone to enter the training ground to Aub, I jumped on a lesser bus. The chief priest also returns a magic stone in the same way and rides a beast.

"Well, see you later"

"Please wait and I want to hear stories about that new weapon."

Haisuzze reaches for his attempt to hold the priest. The chief priest once stopped the cowardly in the air, looked back and smiled.

"There is no duty to teach it, if you want to know, once you win, not only do you train the body to compress magical powers but also to effectively use other means, I can not win Please, Hehythice "

..... Because I make such a provocation, I am challenged many times! Already anymore!

Later he heard the cry of the knights of Dunkel Ferger who pledged rematch.

## Side Story: High-hezzze reflection group

---

From 416th to 417th episode based on pretenders / second parties, from the high spiritual perspective of Dunkel Ferger 's reflection group after opposition to the territory.

---

I am a high Spitze. It is a knight of Dunkel Ferger.

Today I came to the aristocrat for the fight against the territory and I was able to do a fight with the Ferdinand like a disinter. ... .. I lost.

Now we are in the middle of dormitory cafeteria, party, reunion party.

"What is Rosemain's hemispherical shield, is it a square?

"It is a shield of Scholzer that can not be made unless it is Rosemae who was raised in the temple, you can create a shield of the goddess of the wind. Should not you think that it is a saint truly? The size has been changed freely, there is an assault Even the shield of the goddess who can protect all students in the dormitory, I was impressed! "

Clareist apprentice Clareissa has not drunk Vizza, but also honored Rosemain sama in the same way as drunkards knights. At the awarding ceremony assault, a large hemispherical shield was very conspicuous.

Behind those who are excited about the story of the assault, I am reflection of the fight with the Ferdinand girls.

"I was pretty pushing in the first half ... I thought that I had chased Ferdinand until another step, how was it?"

As I asked, the knight companions who were watching the game agreed. It seems that it seemed to have caught up Ferdinand in the eyes of third parties.

"It was a failure that I was able to get away from there anyway."

"Well, in the approaching match, Hysitz was dominant, but it was a painful of being overturned in that cloak."

While drinking a lot of Vizza, the knights remember the moment when it became a division of game and groaned.

"If we could truncate that mantle without hesitation, there was a winner but .... Where have you wrested loot with your own hand?

A single knight looked sorry for me to say so.

I cuddle the cup and I nod one. My cloak held by Ferdinand is the thing that my wife embroidered the defense magic team in the nobleman era. I can not face my wife very much at the cloak where I got rid of it and tried to get it in my hand.

"Ferdinand still will not use disgusting hands that are hard to avoid anyway"

"Well, I'd like to learn the skills to completely turn over the game in just a moment."

"Because it was prepared with stunning hidden balls"

I can not hide my sigh. Mr. Ferdinand hid not only a number of magical tools but also new weapons. It was sudden that Aub was going to win a game and he challenged the game without returning to the dorm. There was no time to prepare for a game at all. Yet, there was a hidden ball.

..... It was unexpected that weapons that I had never seen would come out.

I can easily strike several arrows with one hand, I remember a strange weapon that I have never seen, I will tilt my head.

"Somehow it sounded like Dippo, but I did not quite understand it."

I understood that Ferdinand was casting a spell to transform Stap, but I could not catch it well.

"Yeah, that weapon! What the hell is that?" Haisuzzet has not come close to anything since it was issued. "

"Hanna Rolle says something, it is a remodeled toy made by Rosemain, ... .. If Hannaore says, do you understand?"

In the voice of the knight, I look towards a corner where Hannaore is. There, I saw Hanna Rolle, who is a leading role today, surrounded by knights singing high in voice.

"Mr. Hannaore who goes to the battle! Pride of Dan Kel Ferger never celebrating! Oh, Hannaore!

"Please do not stop such a song!"



Mr. Hannalole dyed his cheek shyly and tried to stop the knights singing, but the knights who are drunk by Vizz and the mood is rising are not heard at all. He took several Ferdinand-like attacks, I fell down, and I was not asked to be stared at a sharp eye in the absence of victory. Mr. Hannerer who participated in Ditter can not go down to his room, and he is at the point of attack and praise of the knights.

..... "Although I was severely awakened by Aubu," who is the candidate for the lord of Dunkel Ferger, do not give in absolutely before the game is decided, I think I did a good job, Hannaore.

By the way, Aubu is now out of the office called out. Aubu is supposed to be holding a separate meeting room with only Mr. Oku and two people. I remembered Ave who was facing a reflection meeting and I laughed a little and spoke to Mr. Hannerer.

"Hannerer! Please tell me about the new weapons like Ferdinand!"

"I will go immediately"

Mr. Hannaore is coming over with a face like a frustrating thing to escape from the singing knights. And Rosemain explained about the newly made toy. It seems that it was the first time to make it in a lecture, and it seems that she had a face like Rosemain says she could not understand why such a thing was made with the toy in hand. Because it was a lecture to transform it into a weapon, it seems that Hannaore says, "Is it a weapon?"

"Because it was a thing I had never seen in Dunkel Ferger, I made misunderstanding that Professor Ruffen was a new weapon due to unusual thought I was calling, forcing me to try Rosemain myself for a moment The result was a toy that only water popped off a bit like Rosemain-sama really said "

Mr. Ruffen did not hide the face he was disappointed, Hannerer says he thought that Rosemain had a terrible shame.

"It is dangerous for Mr. Ferdinand to be reconstructed as a weapon that splits such toys into multiple arrows as if they were flying, thanks to everyone's story."

I nodded deeply in Hannerer's words.

"Ferdinand is doing a lot of truly dangerous things, I thought that it was not an enemy such as Ehrenfest in my first treasure thief ditters. The treasure stolen ditters are

dormitory gross, and moreover, Because it is done to the opponent, what was able to do with the single best player was so I thought so. "

I did not really consider Ehrenfest as an enemy who had earlier counted from the bottom until the previous year. However, Dankel Ferger lost. It was the only one best wrestled with a mess.

"During the attack trying to weaken demons, Ferdinand, I was able to throw magical tools of such power that kill us all the devils"

It certainly seems to have said that even if you use a shield you make it moribund. When I said so, Mr. Hannalle surprised lightly the red eyes.

"Was it prevented, were you all safe?"

"Of course it was a dangerous magic tool and everyone used a shield to prevent it, but at that time it was already caught in a net of magical powers."

"Huh?"

It was dropping a net by magical power at the same time as the magic tool. Six people were caught in a moment to prevent with a shield. It is a treasure stealer that starts from hunting monsters as treasure, but most of the teams hunting treasure are caught and unusable.

"The net of Magical power of Ferdinand is naturally unbelievable unless it exceeds the magical power of Ferdinand, and the first game against the territory against my territory ended on the net before hunting treasure"

It took some time before Dunkel Ferger's treasure stealing troops told the Honjin that it was hanging on the net, and it took more time to hunt new treasure. Meanwhile, Mr. Ferdinand made a fierce leap, toppling the other dormitories one after another, making them fight with each other and crushing. While Treasure came to the team, Dunkel Felger who was unable to attack other dormitories only and could only fight the defense was sent large amounts of enemies and reflected that trekking had troublesome work I heard it at the meeting.

"Well, that was hard work."

The next year I was hunting a treasure while assigning a number to the person who hunted treasure to watch Ferdinand like magician and throwing net, Honjin was

under heavy attack. Mr. Ferdinand was just hitting a single magic tool, but he made a gap between Dunkel Ferger. It is a strong enemy of the year that has launched an onslaught aiming at that gap. When I hunted back treasure, Honjin was knocked down by a number of powerful people and it was a catastrophe.

"Rosemain is Mr. Ferdinand's disciple, Mr. Hannerer, please pay close attention"

"Haisuzze, I advise himself, but Rosemain and I are not knight courses, they are candidate lords, and now it is not a treasure stealer"

"Opinion is an enemy at any time"

"I will tell you something like older brother to Haisuzze. I understand. I will be careful. Thank you for your advice."

In my words Hannaore stares gently with a coudous laugh, quietly leaving the dining room. While somewhat off seeing it, I poured Vizzee into the cup.

"Have you been ten years from then ...?"

Thanks to Hannore-sama, I remember stories of my errand house one after another. I kept losing to Mr. Ferdinand at that time.

"Ferdinand has been in the temple for ten years, finally the same level, it did not win at all in the nobleman era."

..... It was possible to compare the difference in this decade. This time I will win.

I am sorry in a corner of my mind to think so. It is regrettable that talent like Ferdinand-like will be crushed into a temple in a countryside like Ehrenfest.

"Maybe someday I can not come out on the stage"

..... And, I want to do it again.

I was sighing in reality, I drank the cup of Vicious at a stroke.

## Chapter 418: Fighting against the territory

---

"Rosemain, get over your recovery medicine, do you have reserve room?"

Arrived in the dormitory, I told my head soon before entering inside, and I tilted my head. Because healing only heals wounds and pain, magical powers do not recover so you know that you need a recovery medicine, but the priest owner should always have a healing medicine at all times.

"Do you have Ferdinand?"

"If you use this, even the recovery medicine will be lost, almost now I have used magical tools almost now, I would like to keep recovering medicine at hand."

..... Although it seemed to be affordable, was it quite a trivial victory?

I will pass the barrel of metal like a test tube containing restorative medicine that I am lowering from the waist to the chief priest. Together I stretched my arms and asked, "Should I have a talisman better?"

"No, I do not want your defense to become thinner any more"

The priest chief does not change his expression at all, drinks the heavy medicine medicine at once, delivers it to Richarda to "fill up the empty tube" and goes into the dormitory. I caught the sleeve of the chief priest in spite of myself.

"Well, Feldinand-sama"

"Do not worry, there are no other territories that will suddenly come back with a ditch match"

I already know this story is over, that I understand that it has been rounded up, I will release my hand holding the sleeve and smile to lighten the atmosphere.

"I'm in trouble if there are several areas like Dunkel Ferger"

"No, as long as there are a number of them, they will be fighting with each other in their own way, I think it will be quite easy"

"How about that? Whatever it is, Mr. Hyscitz will feel like applying for a fight to Mr. Ferdinand."

"... .. Do not say bad things."

I returned to the dormitory, but others seems to have already finished lunch and returned for the second half. The cafeteria is deserted and there are no people. Me and the chief priest also take lunch in a hurry and return to the training ground which is competing against the territory.

"Did you make it in time?"

"Oh, now, because Ahrensbach is doing a doctor, Ehrenfest is next."

The turn of the second half of the game seems to be determined by the result of the simulated game performed during the lecture. It seems that Ehrenfest of this year was a pretty good result, the turn seems to be the latter one.

Walking while watching the social situation of the territory on the way to the place of Ehrenfest. Because parents are entering and going out, there are colorful costumes in the aristocrat in which black costumes are conspicuous usually, it is pleasant just to watch.

I wear costumes tailored to the trend in the middle, but if you look closely well you will see that the atmosphere is different little by little.

"Finns Tulum, this is too early to end"

It is a major monster that is often used during training, so it should be able to be easily knocked down, the priest chief muttered while looking at the direction of the stadium. Everyone of Ahrensbach gathers in the front to support it, so I have plenty of Fuji-colored cloaks at the height of my back, and a cow beast rising up occasionally in a stadium fly with the wisteria cloak and flies I just saw. I do not even see what demons are.

I give up to see Ahrensbach 's fight, I will do my best and move my legs. I have to go back to their place by Ehrenfest in order. It is the most important mission.

"How long can you get Ehrenfest in this disaster?"

"This event will have a lot of luck, and the time will vary greatly depending on whether you know well-known demons or not"

"Because the knight apprentices are no longer using their heads because they only manage to do something if they break out with attack power, it is dangerous for demons that do not know whether students can deal with just by students or not"

I arrived at the place of Ehrenfest while the priest chief muttered that it was a difficult place.

The father-in-law who found our appearance has asked, "Was it possible to win?" I answered with a big nod.

"It was a splendid demon kingdom, I realized again that Ferdinand would not be like a knight."

"Because I am not a knight, there is no problem if it does not seem to be a knight, are not you supporting the opponent during the game, I would like you to show one side that seems a little more holy"

The chief priest staring at me while ringing his hun and nose.

"Oh, I used a shield of Scholzeria, skipped the blessing of the angelic god Angry F, and finally used it until healing of Lucerne Sumer, perhaps, if you looked at it from other perspective it looked like a saintly girl"

Unlike Ditter with last year's Dunkel Ferger, not using a strange strategy, he was not giving instructions. I was quietly entering the beast and I was watching the game. As obstructing my objections, the adoptive founder lightly raises his hand.

"Rosemain, the situation of the game is good later, after all, how was it decided?"

"Aubu Dunkel Ferguer said again later on a detailed story about the sale of books"

I will turn my eyes towards foster mothers while answering that my adoptive father "understands" to my words. The foster mother made a smile with Nicoli. Is it due to mind that I feel a bit of fright.

"You probably have to start with the first wife and talk to the surroundings, and it will be time for each other to be needed"

If men 's runaway was doing arbitrary, the adoptive father muttered that the women' s team would have set a blue line now. Apparently, it seems that the adoptive mother told us that he brought it to the Ditter match without permission.

"It will be an important project with Dunkel Ferger at the Lord's Council, and instead of passing this opinion to some extent on printing, we will be entrusted with the deal and I expect it from Arb's skill."

When the chief priest shrugged his shoulders, a great cheer came up and the voice of Ruffen echoed in the venue, which was enlarged with a magician that amplifies the sound.

"Ehrenfest, go ahead!"

Knight apprentices who had crowded the front where the stadium can be seen ride the cowgirl and go downward one after another. The bright ocher cloaks increase in the stadium and run around the stadium in the street.

"Well, how much are you growing up?"

It was interestingly told by the father who is the head of the knight. A mother came to see behind Cornelius's elder brother behind the step.

Beginning with adoptive fathers and foster mothers, Wilfriit and Charlotte also advance forward as the knight apprentices are gone. I was a candidate for the lord, too, as I could see the front, the place was open and I tried to see the stadium, but the wall was delicately high. If you desperately stretch out, you can not see it, but it is not elegant. It is disqualified as a lord of a lord.

"Princess, please come here"

Riyarda gently placed the stand before I turned around. When riding on it, the face exceeds the height of the wall without problems. I could see the state of the knights apprentices who got in position.

"Thank you, Richarda"

"Let's support you now."

My aides gather around me. When I was caught in expectation and I was watching the stadium, a teacher came up with a magic team to create demons. Wow cheers are rising, it is Fraulem that responds waving lightly.

When I saw a glance at Ehrenfest, I found out that I smiled funny. There is a tremendously bad feeling. It seems I am not the only one who felt that way, I hear the voice saying "Wow" or "more than ..." from the surroundings.

"Why is not Professor Ruffen?"

As I checked up on the appearance of Fraulem, my father who watches Ditters every year taught me.

"Since it is hard for Professor Ruffen to start all the magic team alone, so many teachers are in charge of the ditters, according to the story of Lamprecht and Cornelius, considering the possibility of adding strange attention It seems that it is decided that it is decided not to attach to the charge of the self-territory, so it is too lucky because it seems to be decided which dormitory to take charge of other than self-owned house by pulling a wooden bill. "

..... It is said that Ehrenfest's luck is bad.

"Is not it strange to be harassed again?"

In my words my father shrugged his shoulders and the chief priest said "I can not do a big deal".

"With only this eyes, if you consider the harassment as a teacher undisturbed, you can only cast out demons that are not so famous or take time to defeat them."

"Although Mr. Ferdinand is easy to say, is not it extremely disadvantageous to compete for speed?"

As a result of 6th place in simulated fight, Ehrenfest will face Ditta in this order. Elephant festival which is raising the rank rapidly even if it shows the uncanny fighting while showing the first time in a fighting fight, is a factor to be laughed.

"There was a person who knows a demon with a low profile, and he was able to respond calmly to that scene, so do not worry too much."

The female officer murmured with a faint voice. Apparently the director general seems to be highly appreciated by Turni suvephalen's correspondence. In other words, the rank will change greatly depending on whether Leonore knows or does not know. I caught a breath and took a breath and looked down at the stadium.



Frauerelm got a staple and said something. The magic team starts and glows brightly. When the light came in, I could see a lump of chunks. It is big, it does not raise the roar unlike the demons so far, it does not attack immediately. I did not know where my head was, so I thought whether Frauerelm failed to make a demon.

"Hundertiretire? It's awkward"

The chief priest muttered mutteredly. It seems to be a demon that splits one after another when attacking. Since it can not be defeated simply by repeating the division until it reaches the minimum size, it is not strong, but it seems to be a demon that takes a very long time. It is said to be a monster that inhabits near the sea of Ahrensbach.

"What, who is it? I have not seen it."

"Is it really a demon?"

While the audience overlooking the stadium fluttered, Fraulemus turned for this moment only to leave, crying out as a judge Rufen "started!"

With Leonore catching everyone, I found out that I heard a voice somewhere with the Hundertiren looking down at all.

I saw that Tora Gotto and Elder Cornelius got the magical power in the same way as they did a sudden all-out attack. The other knights apprentices have been scattered among the people, they have a shield and are ready to prepare for shocks. Leonore set up a shield, standing close to the corner of Brother Corianius.

"Huh, do you know how to deal with Hundell Taylen, she is studying hard?"

I heard the voice of the priest who understands being impressed very satisfactorily. Suddenly all-out attack? With a blink of eyes, I realized that the traumigot did not run away to the word of the priest, and strokingly relieved in my chest.

When the left hand of Leonore which rose all the way was suddenly lowered, Elder Cornelius swung the sword and the chunk of magical power flew towards Hundertotaleen. Like the timing with Cornelius elder brother, the traumigot swung out the sword.

Immediately after that, unlike Tora Got holding a shield to prepare for the shock, Brother Cornelius will begin to accumulate magical powers again. To protect Cornelius' elder brother from shock, Leonore who had a shield set up in front of Elder Cornellius.

..... Although it is such a fighting place, I can see them in the two worlds.

It seems that I was not the only one who thought so, and my mother is making a gorgeous voice. You only have to feed the new knight story.

Brother Cornelius who kept magical power with the shade of Leonore shield shielded Cornelius elder brother stood a sword.

"Yay!"

A chunk of magical power which felt smaller than the first blow flew towards Hundertotaleen. Along with the big sound of Don and the shock that the air oscillates and vibrates, somehow little things exploded and started scattering.

"Try your head! Defeat quickly so as not to coalesce again!"

Knight apprentices who were waiting at the same time as Matthias' voice started moving at once.

Hundertotiren, which looked like a lump of chunks, was a serpent monster, where small snakes gathered together and became huge. It seems that it was able to completely divide, apparently due to Traegot and Elder Cornellius' full power attack.

"Hundertiren has only to pierce the stop after completely splitting. If splitting with halves of force, it will not be able to be completely defeated by increasing the number, and will join again if it is nearby. Even if you can not defeat it, only fatigue will accumulate. Whether you can perfectly split the great magical power at a stretch and it will be a split of game. "

While listening to the commentator of the priest officer, with hoofing, I overlook the fight under the eyes. Since knocking down the small snake which scattered as not to coales as possible, the knights apprentices are also hard. However, if a small snake pierces the knife in his head, it seems weak enough to beat easily by me.

Cornelius elder brother fell a little to drink recovery medicine, and other knights apprentices run around the stadium.

"Those who are in front of me will go down a little!"

So crying, Leonore swayed around the cowgirl and threw it around and spread it out greatly.

"network?"

When the same thing as the net used by the priest owner spreads out to destroy a wide range of demon at once in the night of Schulea, the moment the cry of "Tahit!" And Leonore came, the net shone The hundertiretire that was inside disappears. When we throw away a relatively solid Hundertiren three times in the throwing net, Leonore left Matthias to command and fell for recovery.

"That net will consume a lot of magical power, I did not feel that much in regular training, but Leonore seems to be doing a lot of magical power."

As I was surprised by my father, my mother shined the eyes of jet black and sighed.

"It is a result of Leonore trying to approach Cornelius, love makes a woman strong, I strongly impressed the strength of the girl's spiritual power that wishes to be balanced even a little. It is by all means written down Without it "

..... Wow. Brother Cornelius, my condolences.

I will not stop my mother for Cornelius's older brother who kept hiding me for fear of collaborating with my mother. The only thing promised to my foster mother is that Leonore should not stay in the dorm. Let's silently stay watching over.

... ... After graduation from Leonore, it is good to hold a head when it is made into a book. Hmm.

"You! Youud is a great success, is she also an escort knight of Rosemain?"

When I saw the stadium in the voice of my father, I saw that Yudit got a lot of small knives and threw "one after another" one after another. The thrown knife pierces all

the way, this is also the head of Hund del Toteren, Hundertotaleen who received a Yudit's knife will disappear all the time.

"Because you are scattered extensively in Yudit, 3-1-1, we will ask for it." The coalescence has begun in Trauggott, 2-5-1, with Rudolph 6-4-3, Nataliee 1-4-2 Please handle sticking to the wall. "

I can see that Matthias told Léonore to change instructions one after the other from a slightly higher position. Last year it was a traumatic gymnast that was dominant in monopoly, but if you look at where you are supposed to follow the instructions of an intermediate knight, Matthias, it may be a little growing.

"Matthias is saying something, but what number is it?"

"It is a figure for grasping the space of the stadium. It is also used often because it is easy to put out instructions and it is easy to use when I go to the reflection meeting with Gevinnen"

Ah, maybe it came to be used from the document of the priest owner?

"How do you grasp the line and the marker, you can not move it even if you say such a number?"

There is a circle for the demon to appear, a circle to wait and a line therebetween, but there are no signs for issuing such fine figures. I think that I do not know exactly where I should move even if I say that number.

"Now, as you said, there were some female knights who could hardly grasp and take quite some time to be able to move as instructed, and we have to get used to training a lot."

Brother Cornelius and Leonore also resurrected, and we will dispose of small hundred tones.

"Yudit, that is the end!"

Yudit quickly threw a knife in the voice of Matthias. The thrown knife surely crushes Hundertotairen 's head. At the next moment, the light disappeared from the magic team who had been emitting faint light all the time.

"Ehrenfest, finished!"

We retreat from the spot so that the knights apprentices will come back. The knights apprentices of Ehrenfest return one after another from the stadium, and instead Haafresse's purple cloak enters the stadium.

The knights apprentices who came back cleaned up the coward and kneeled in front of the adoptive father and the foster mother. Older brother Cornelius opens his mouth.

"Aub Ehrenfest, I am sorry, we could not extend the rank as much as we expected"

"No, in Ehrenfest I was notoriously familiar with only Ferdinand, and I was able to deal with the monsters of first look properly. I understood well that I learned well and trained well. Magical power, technique, and cooperation are improving more certainly than I did well. "

"I think it is a bad word."

Knight apprentices dropped their heads at once in adoptive words. The adoptive father gets a nod and turns his eyes towards his father.

"How did you feel when seeing Karstead, the head of the knights?"

My adoptive father says so, and gives up his remarks to his father. My father who always keeps on behind as a father-in-law's escort knight came out one step ahead. Open your feet in shoulder width and overlook the knights apprentices.

"It certainly feels as if the grades are going to be low as it will compete for speed in the fight against the territory, but the demon you fought was bad, but even though you fought with the monsters of the first look Although it is still unexpected good fighting, there are places I still feel bad, but as each instruction can do their job according to the instructions, it is now possible to see how the surroundings move. To encourage. "

"Ha!"

And the knights apprentices break up. We will move toward the table to return to socializing again. Wilfried and Charlotte talked about the struggle of the knights apprentices, and arrived at their very front seat.

I will advance my feet further along with my foster parents and foster mothers, the chief priest.

"..... If you look at the whole dormitory as a whole as you wrote in the report, and seeing that you are doing a good job well, you can not feel poor that former Veronica children can not gain magical compression"

My adoptive father muttered and sighed. Although there are three candidates for lords, it seems unusual to cooperate with each other without fighting each faction. Because there is a difference in growth rate between undergraduate and graduation, it seems that they want you to extend magical power to children who will be carrying future Ehrenfest.

"We are aware of difficult things at the present time"

I also nodded to the misunderstanding. When I and the priest chief arrived, the adoptive father and foster mothers headed to the table further behind. In the surroundings, the workers moved about and socialization began resuming preparation.

Hartmut is coming there.

"Rosemain, I'd like to introduce someone to escort tomorrow, is your time okay?"

"According to Otter, it seems that he had made many friends with a lot of women, but I was able to narrow down to one person, but it seems I did not become a knife injury."

After Haltnuth rounded my eyes to my words, smile with a refreshing smile and hit my right hand on my chest.

"Please do not say that bad things are to say, Rosemain, my name is always with you. Because my lives are spending my days thinking for you."

"Please do not steal the words of impressive Rodrig"

When I got angry, the chief priest spoke sigh and shook hands lightly as "quiet."

"I would like to introduce you to you, it is the opponent who watched the marriage in the future"

To officially introduce to me as my boss is not only escort of graduation ceremony but also that we talked to each other's parents in the game against this territory and the talk proceeded for marriage.

"I want to know what type of lady Hartmuth who serves near Rosemain's side wants, please bring me here."

"Certainly yes"

## Chapter 419: Hartmut's marriage partner

---

Hartmut who was heading to the space where the civilian staff are once comes back with the girl who wears a blue cloak. When I thought that he had some familiarity, he was apprentice apprentice who accompanied Hannaore in the tea ceremony at the library.

Dark brown braids are swaying on the back. That eyes is the same blue as Dunkel Ferger's cloak. She is also tall because she is comfortable lined with tall Hartmut. Shyly dyed slightly cheeks and walking half a step behind Hartmut is very impressive.

"Dunkel Ferger? ..."

I felt a reluctant sound in the misunderstanding of the priest, I tilted my head. The chief priest breathes lightly.

"There are a lot of high-ranking women in Dunkel Ferger, I do not know how much information can be taken. Well, can Hartmut control the thing?"

"Mr. Ferdinand, is there something disgusting past for women of Dunkel Ferger?"

"... No, it's a general opinion"

Is it a territory where generalization is told that the calculation is high? The woman of Dunkel Ferger knows only Hannaore, but I never felt that it was a high calculation.

"Fifth grade of Dunkel Ferger's senior civilian apprentice, Clarissa"

How, she seems to be Clarissa who gave me the story of Dunkel Ferger. The likability is rising only by having already read her a few stories.

Clarissa gave a greeting for the first time and said with a face of amnesia "I finally finally got to be introduced to Rosemain" I am glad.

By the way, did you know Haltmut with a lot of girls?

"Because it is introduced in this way, Clarissa has decided to marry Hartmut. Where was the deciding factor, that is, I just want to ask for your reference."



Hartmut is pretty strange, but where did you come to like? I could not ask him, I asked about the decisive marriage around my back.

"Do you remember Rosemain says last year that you had a match against Dunkel Verger and Ditter?"

"Well, of course."

"That time,"

Hartmut who is an apprentice civilian should not have been in the field of ditters, but did he become friends while exchanging information about Ditt? I am wondering that Clarissa dyes his cheeks and opens his mouth.

"At that time, I was really touched."

What Clarissa began to talk about was not the encounter with Hartmut, but how wonderful it was that I was the one with the smallest physique in the aristocrat using a strange way to fight the knight apprenticeship of Dunkel Ferger.

"In order to serve Rosemain in the future, I decided at that time to marry Ernestoff's gates."

.....Huh? Hartmut, nothing to do with it! Is it?

It seems that Clarissa began searching for a man with Ehrenfest who seems to be balanced with magical power with himself in collecting information from there. It is the same year grade or higher senior aristocrat who must be near me when he got married and should be able to seize permission from his parents. Considering from the ranking of Ehrenfest, it is difficult for marriages to be established between senior aristocrats in Ehrenfest and senior aristocrats in Dunkelfelger.

It seems that there were only two elder brothers Cornelius and Hartmut who have excellent results in my aides to fit the conditions of Clarissa. As soon as I tried to explore it, my brother Cornelius refused "Because there is a thought", but Hartmut was a free man who got information while getting along with girls in various territories.

"I thought that there was only Hartmut, I applied for a marriage as a prerequisite."

When I was listening, my mother's voice saying "Yes, that's it" came down from behind. Surprised and looking back, my mother is taking notes as if it looked like my censurer.

"How did you communicate your feelings to Hartmut?"

It was Hartmut who answered his mother's question. I smile while shouldering a bitter smile.

"Clarissa was enthusiastic, because I was put on my legs and pushed down, I got a weapon against my throat."

".....Yes?"

"I did not know what happened for a moment"

It seems that Clarissa has come close to challenging the task to marry, showing his military force on body. And we take off the challenge from Hartmut who felt the danger of life and clear it all. In that process he seems to have kicked off a candidate for love with Hartmut successively. For Kurarissa love affairs seems to win with enthusiasm and guts.

..... I talk about love of Dunkel Ferger, it is true even if I reverse gender. It's a new discovery, but I did not want to know. Clarissa seemingly is a normal child.

"And finally I became able to associate with marriage premises, so that I could introduce to Rosemain."

It is embarrassing to have my own love story, Clarissa said with a shy face, but I could not feel like having heard a love story at all.

..... Even though it's unexpected that the knife wounds are getting used to each other.

I will look to Hartmut who is standing next to Clarissa. I am standing with an ordinary face, but may I marry a woman suddenly striking a weapon?

"How does Hartmut think about marriage? It seems that it was quite a shocking encounter ... .."

"Although the encounter was certainly a shock, Clarissa listens enthusiastically about how much Rosemain says hotly, and since I do not have a sign of quarrel at all even if I enter into Rosemain, I think that it is a good edge not to have any more. "

.....What should I do? I would like to celebrate for Hartmut, but for me it may be a combination that I do not want to celebrate much.

When I was suffering, Mr. Clarissa tightened his embarrassed face and saw me straight. It may have felt that it would be opposed. Faster than I opened my mouth, Clarissa gleams a strong blue eyes like Dunkel Ferger.

"But it is another thing to serve Hurtmut's marriage and Rosemain, so I definitely want to serve Rosemain, I thought that I would admit it, and I got this place in Hartmut "

From that point Clarissa's self-appeal began. Clarissa is a civilian officer who has become a civil service because he failed in the selection test for becoming an apprentice for knights, he still can train and train with a knight apprentice and can also escort, in the negotiations with Dunkel Ferger it is I will appeal that I can get out.

.....that? I am introducing my marriage partner, do not you? My mood is a job interview interviewer perfectly.

"You said that you can escort with a civilian official than Mushi, but what can you do as a ceremonial headquarters? What kind of research are you focusing on next graduation?"

It seems that the chief priest of the neighbor is completely in the mood of the interviewer. What kind of research are being done at the House of Peers? I heard it quite finely. Clarissa seems to be studying witchcraft to assist witchcraft affecting a wide range.

"And I made this effort to be recognized as a cousin of Rosemain, not just a civilian,"

It was a bunch of paper that Clarissa offered me with a bag.

"It is a copy of the book of our house, listening from Hartmut and excluding the same book as the collection of Ehrenfest, we have two books"

"Clarissa is a very enthusiastic and good girl, Hartmut. I already have a story, so it will be a manuscript ... .. adoption!"

"There is not enough idea, idiot! At the very least, please evaluate after looking at the contents"

As I was shocked, I was sighed out, and I looked through the manuscript that Clarissa presented. In addition I have thought about Clarissa marrying Hartmut and thinking about becoming my aides, but there is no negative for Ehrenfest. If it says strictly, it is only a little troublesome to increase the number of believers in Hurtmut like No.2 in my surroundings.

"I think that the letters are beautiful, I think they are well done, and I think that it is not bad for Ehrenfest to be able to connect with Dunkel Ferger, is not it, is it Ferdinand?"

While looking at me as opposed to being opposed, I looked up at the chief priest next door. My guardian, Clarissa is waiting quietly with the nervous feeling of the word of the priest having the decision power.

"..... Hmm ... In a civilian official from Takeshi, the negotiating side is a bit uneasy, but Hartmut will supplement it, so if you think that you can hold Clarissa, you may as well like you"

To the permission from the chief priest, the blue eyes of Clarissa filled with expectation are transferred to me.

"Let's talk again after Clarissa married Hartmut and moved to Ehrenfest"

"Thank you very much"

When the interview with Clarissa who gladly cheeked down, Hartmut advanced one step ahead.

"Mr. Ferdinand, Raimund came here earlier.If you have time, I would like to submit the assignment directly"

"Oh, please bring me."

Hartmut and Clarissa took a walk and went to the Ewenfest civilian space. Clarissa speaks with a joyful expression, and Hartmut is also answering it.

"Is Clarissa a woman in general Dunkel Ferger?"

"The atmosphere is quite different from the women of Dunkel Ferger I know, it is probably because the thinking circuit is on the knight's side."

"It was shocking to show military force in a scene to convey my feelings. How can I write it? It is difficult."

While my mother became a troubled face, he left, but I think that it is unnecessary to force it separately and write it as a romantic story. Dunkel Ferger is not it good how-to book of how to drop a girl's man? I think that it will become a must-read book for men in other territories that may be called by girls.

"Mr. Ferdinand, Rosemain, I brought Raimundo."

Hartmut and Clarissa returned with Raimund. Clarissa seems to want to know the level of civil servant general and civilian officers I admit. Although he is a student in other areas called Ahrensbach, Raimund, who is recognized as a priest and president for me, seems to be a rival to Clarissa for himself.

..... Is there something like the relationship between the priest chief and Haisuzzse?

Raimund is dressed in Aleandsbach 's wisteria cloak and it is refreshed and clean. However, the color of the lack of sleep was strong on that face, and I found out that I had studied until the end to show direct task to the priest.

Raimund is a nervous face, greets the chief priest and submits the challenges he had. The chief priest took the task that was presented and corrections started on the spot. Interestingly I looked into Hartmut and Clarissa. It was an issue that I wanted to make the transition team a small energy saving, so I also looked into it.

"Improvement here is not bad, but if you add a magic team here in this way, you can assist magical power with the magic stone and as a result you can save the caster's magical power."

"Is it an assistance by a magic stone ... .. It was an issue to make it easy for lower noblemen to move, but can manastone be prepared so easily?"

"Is not it difficult to prepare manastones?"

Do not use the priest chief as a reference in research as to the amount of magical power and the abundance of the material it has.

"Even a commoner can obtain a magic stone if you defeat a monster, I think that it would be better to have a supplementary magic team"

Clarissa, who had been looking into the magic team as admired, said so. As the chief priest and Raimund seemed surprised to see Clarissa.

"Does the commoner get a magic stone?"

"If you go hunting in the forest, it is natural that you encounter demons in commoners, even if they are weak monsters, you can defeat them even, as there is a stone shop in the city to buy the magic stone hunted by the commoner, I do not understand the situation that you can not obtain manastones "

..... Dunkel Ferger apparently seems to be strong in commoners. I am glad that I was not a child of Dunkel Ferger. I was absolutely dead.

"Is there a stone shop in the downtown where the commoner lives?"

If you look at the head of the priest and Raimund tilt their heads, they may not be in Ahrensbach and Ehrenfest. I lived in a downtown but I did not go out much so I do not know if it is in Ehrenfest.

In the meantime, check if it is effective even if Kuzumanishi is effective, if it is effective, the chief priest finishes the correction with the view to increasing the auxiliary magic team.

"Is it a new task .... Rosemain, is there something I want?"

In the absence of materials at hand, the director general came to talk to me about the next task immediately. I nod widely. There are as many wishes as the magic team wants to improve Raimund.

"I want you to improve the magician of the library that comes out in the material borrowed by Mr. Sorangej"

I list the magic tools of the library that matched the material of Sorange. A magician that shines by showing time and a magician that cleanses the inside of the hall, a magician for suppressing a loud voice in the reading room, a magician that stops saving the old material so that it will not rot Many magical tools came out, such as magician to keep it from being damaged.

"What kind of magic team?"

"I do not know, I did not draw it in the document, but I would like to have a magician that is useful for the library, and Mr. Sorangju will be saved if I can create magical tools that save magical power as much as possible."

When I heard the prime that I issued, the chief priest breathed a light breath.

"I have some material, let us issue a challenge based on that."

There seems to be some magical tools made by the teacher of the teacher of Hill Sur, and there seems to be some information left about it.

"It might be better to go to the library once for research, if there is a magic team where you can easily understand ....."

When Raimund began making plans for the future, Clarissa shone the blue eyes and saw the priest chief.

"Ferdinand, please give me a challenge to me"

"Clarissa gets a challenge from Rosemain, who is an aide to Rosemain's side, not a pupil of my choice."

As Bassari and the trimmed Clarissa turned their eyes looking like squatting down here, think about the magician that will catch the user who is going to take out without permission at the library.

It seems that the stadium's ditters ended while I was talking about magical tools in the library. Ruffen's voice told that all the ditters ended. At the same time, since the awards ceremony will be held after this, students will be told to go down to the stadium if the fifth bell rings.

"Then go back to your place"

Promoted by the chief priest, Raimund and Clarissa will return to their respective places while facing a frustrating face. It seems that it was fun to talk about magician so much. I also enjoyed talking about magical tools to put in the library.

Easy tidying up is done until the fifth bell rings. Civil apprentices train the important magical tools, etc that were put out for research presentations, side by side

apprentices will clean up teaware and sweets that were served to the guests one by one.

And Coloron Colon and the five bells rang. Wilfried and Charlotte stand up with a face like they were waiting for.

"I will head to the stadium, Rosemain"

"Since we will get crowded at the same time, please get off from Wilfried's older brother, please do the task of putting together the students below Please give instructions to Charlotte to get down in order. I will stay here until the end so as to preserve my physical strength even a bit. "

It is my most important mission to preserve physical fitness so that it will not collapse in front of the royal family. Wilfried and Charlotte who knows it nods greatly and starts giving instructions to students.

"Go down soon, if you get down, we will see the situation in front"

When the majority of the students of Ehrenfest saw down, the chief priest said so. Parents are advancing forward as if they were watching Ditters and looking down at the awards ceremony.

"It is good to have a lot of excellent scores from Ehrenfest"

As I say so to the priest, I stand up as a caterpillar. Suddenly the amulet who was lowering in his arms reacted. When thinking that it shimmer, Hyun and pale light fly as if they fought back to Rufen automatically.

".....Huh?"

It was almost simultaneous that I shook eyes in a sudden incident, the priest leader drew me and the brother Eckhart warned me with a stap. Also, the response was delayed for a moment, Brother Cornelius, Leonore, Yudit grabbed Stap.

"Wow!?"

I heard a scream in a relatively close place. Brother Cornelius and Leonore rushed to where the voice caught, and Yudit is alert by itself. Brother Cornelius immediately pulled out a student who had received a counterattack counterfeit.



"This is the culprit who attacked Rosemain"

"I am wrong, I did not intend to attack the candidate lords."

It was a senior aristocrat of Immeldinck who was dragged out in response to an amulet, being dragged out, frustrated by being ranked by Ehrenfest in the 10th place till last year. As the rank order changed, it seems that he was jealous of Hartmut who was swayed by the lady of the large territory and was bound with Clarissa of the large territory.

It seems that he threw manastones impulsively aiming at the foot of Hartmut. However, as I stood up and Hartmut moved accordingly, the amulet was activated and it got a counterattack. I think that it is a very lucky person.

Although it was aimed differently, I attacked the lord of the other territory. There can not be no blame at all. However, before I won the awards ceremony, I do not need to enlarge it. It would be best to have adults discuss each other afterwards.

"I am not going to punish from my because I am seeing painful eyes because of him, thanks to Ferdinand and I will leave Aub Ehrenfest a complaint to Aube In Melding"

I left the priest president for inmeling treatment and tried to get off with a coward to the aides and the stadiums. I will add a little strength to the hand that the chief priest grasped my arm.

"Rosemain, now you should have used up an amulet that reacts to physical attacks, so be careful not to let the escort knight away from the surroundings From the way that the envy of the territory overtaken by Ehrenfest comes out in what form Nu "

When I heard the word of the priest, it was not me, but my brother Cornelius nodded with a hard expression.

A lot of students are already on the stadium where the awards ceremony is held, and you can see the colorful cloaks are stuck and lined up. Because there are Wilfried and Charlotte who have already gone down, there was also a bright ocher color of Ehrenfest.

"That is Ehrenfest, is not it?"

"Please get off with a beast toward that circle"

Apprentice by civilian leader with Hartmutter, apprentice aside descends, I go down despite being surrounded by the escort knight.

A royal family came in when all the students were lined up in the stadium. The surroundings are surrounded by the knight team that turned black cloak, and the cow animals that widened their wings greatly descend one after another.

As the famous keeper headed up as an escort, and looking at the place before Anastasius and Egranthine, I knew immediately who was the king.

..... It is younger than I thought.

It seems to be a person of the same age as your father. Face is similar to Anastigius, but there is more penetration. As a king, she wears herself in a heavy clothing royal clan rule and goes up to the platform. The king and the first lady, the young royal family and his wife who seems to be Sigiswald, Anastigius and Egranthine. Apparently, Hildebrandt, which has not been unveiled, looks like an answering machine.

"In the winter, under the severe sorting of the god of life Lord Evillive, they also got rigorous screening and gathered here."

An awards ceremony began from the king's greetings. Echo the king's voice that the magical tool to amplify the sound was splendid in the stadium. While excited at the first award ceremony, I was looking at the royal family ahead. Egranthine is very beautiful even if you look away like this. The hair decoration of Turi which complements that blond is also beautiful. I breathed a sigh of admiration.

Suddenly, a large explosion sounded at several places, and the fire pillared up.

## Chapter 420: Assault

---

There are two places in the bleachers and one place in the stadium where the students gather. Both are far from Ehrenfest, but I looked back unexpectedly to a loud noise. You can see the fire pillar rises backwards.

"... .., Kyaaaaaaaaa!"

After a momentary silence, a great scream from the surroundings came up, 'Gettiel!' And escort knights around me instantly put out shields. And I will take the defense stance to defend me who is a lord of a lord. Surprising students started shields to protect ourselves as I thought, and the knights apprentices began to move to protect candidates.

Escort Knight While I am protected by the shields of three people, I will give out Shuriel 's shield.

"The goddess of the twelve who will serve the side of the goddess of Stazheria who controls the defense"

A large explosion sounded nearby to block my prayers, and despite having a shield, several officials of the civilian apprenticeships and side apprentices who did not receive battle training at Ehrenfest were bounced off so that they could be played .

"Dangerous!"

I raise my face and trying to extend my hand without thinking, the voice of scolding flies.

"Do not move, Rosemain-sama! Danger is you!"

As a result of the severe voice of Leonore, I pulled out the hand which I extended. At the same time an explosion sound occurs around the stadium. But this time the flame does not go up. The fancy sound only sounds from here and there. Still, the students collected in the stadium seemed to have had enough effect, screams and confusion increased only.

"The top priority is Rosemain's safe, Bonifatius said so."

Eudit is also looking around with a severe face, while the escort knight is in order to protect the lord's clan. He says that civil servant and side work are postponement.

... .. calm down. Secure safety first. Healing is afterwards.

Close your eyes so as not to see injured people, I pray.

"The goddess of the wind that guards the defense The twelve goddesses who serve the side of the side of Schuleaia Listen to my prayers and give holy power Give me a shield of the wind that does not bring harmful things close to me"

Kin and a hard sound made, a hemispherical shield transparent to yellow was completed. Because it is large enough to enter the place given to Ehrenfest, students standing at the edge have several people who are not in the range.

"Does everyone at Ehrenfest get in? The priority of civil apprentice apprenticeships and side apprentices who do not have the power to fight, first-graders who can not put their shields by themselves are top priority"

An apprentice of a knight of a senior who is not an aide to my words goes out of the shield and puts a freshman in the place instead. Beginning with Cornelius elder brother, astrologers in the surroundings looked up at the shield of Schoeria as to see strange things.

"Rosemain, this is ...?"

"It's a shield of Schoelia, it's a bit bigger than Gettiel."

"It's not a bit, my older sister"

Charlotte who compares the shields of the Kielz apprentices with Geettil and Shsora greatly breathes and shakes his head.

"In this shield it is safe to put a person who is hostile towards me, so there is someone who injured me earlier because of the shield of Schulzer I could not make it in time So came the range where my hand reached Please do not hesitate. "

"It's not that much injury, it's a light abrasion or bruise."

People said the magical power was unacceptable, injured people said, but I shook my head.

"Under these circumstances you do not know when you can demand prompt action, it is better to keep it in perfect condition. Is the knight apprentice that you participated in Ditter is perfect? Please recover with medicine. I do not know what will happen after this. "

"Sorry, Rosemain-sama"

I got a shield of Schulea, healed the injured people, secured the safety of Ehrenfest for the time being. If you look around around it while securing your safety, you can see that it is divided into two parts: a territory that is in confusion and a territory that is instantaneously defensive.

Dunkel Ferger, who seems to be a fighter all members, was all solidified in armor, had a shield, was riding a coward, and was heading from the stadium to the bow in turn. On the contrary, in the area where the fire pillar is rising in the direction of the bleacher, in order to escape from this dangerous place, in the state where you do not know where to escape, civilian apprenticeships and side apprentices with no fighting capability fall into a badly confused state It was.

"Wow Aaah! It's a monster!"

"Defeat!"

"You guys, you're in the way! Reject!"

In a badly confused state, I heard a crying voice from here and there, and the knights apprentices around me again took on battle.

"What's up! Huge!"

"Why Turni Svefalen is here !?"

It became huge from the center of the disturbance and it turned out that Tanisubefaren just fell down the other day. A small multicolored eye moves gently on the forehead of a monster, like a black big dog.

The stadium where the detonation sound was confused also became uncontrollable depression in the appearance of an unknown demon that got even bigger without attack.

"Do not attack! Do not go away!"

The central knight ordered so loudly, but the students who are completely panicked do not seem to be hearing. While screaming, she is wielding her weapons. And each time Tanisubephalen gets bigger.

"G0000000000000000!"

Turni suvepharen raised the roar. The central knight already has black weapons. It seems that it is divided into those who protect royalty and those who keep black weapons and hunters Turnisbefarren, but the knights apprentices who are attacking just by panicking are pulling their legs.

"Rosemain, we have black weapons ....."

The Knight apprentices of Ehrenfest who once knocked Tanysubbephalen saw me at once.

"It is forbidden by the king that we use black weapons."

"but....."

Tanispefalen opened his mouth greatly and tried to feed students. The attack of the central knight bursts and it got struck with a double hair, but it is obvious that someone will be sacrificed soon.

Immediately after I staffed Stap unexpectedly, a black mountain appeared close to the altar where the royal family is. The central knight team, which had been killing Tanysbepharain in the stadium, immediately turns herself to take precedence over protecting the royalty, rather than stopping the place.

"Rosemain, please give me a blessing to defeat Turnisbeifalen over there"

"Are you going to forsake them !?"

I do not want to forsake it. However, a knight apprentice not taught in the course of education should not use black weapons, even in Ehrenfest, if it were originally intended. It can not be used at the House of Lords, in front of the king. I caught my lips cautiously and looked up at the battle seat with power to fight.

At that time, a bad voice rings.

"We will help the central Order! Permission to use black weapons!"

It is a different direction from the Ehrenfest I looked up. Turning towards the voice, the Dunkel Felger knight wearing a blue cloak was lined up rowing, and I could see Aub Dunkel Ferguer in the front row. You can see that each has a weapon and is waiting for the voice of sortie.

"Permit the use of black weapons here for use here. Put down black monsters!"

"Oh!"

Along with the king's permission, the blue cloak of Dunkel Ferger all came down to the stadium.

The question caught whether women and civilian officials might be allowed to wonder whether Aub could be at the forefront of demonic slavery. However, if you look closely well, Dunkel Ferger already has all the students joining the guardian's guardian, and the apprenticeship of the knights is protecting everyone. The skill was too different.

While opening the mouth and looking at Dankel Ferger, the chief priest came down with Eckhart brothers and Justozs.

"I am worried that you will give black apparel to the apprentices, I came to see the situation, but what is the situation in this situation?"

Knight apprentices who said they wanted black weapons gathered and became irresistible faces.

"There were light abrasions and bruises, but I got healing, so I can move at any time, will you go up?"

"No, even though it is not too big, Tanysbepharphalen has appeared, as some of the knights in the area that got permission are struggling to get rid of it, it's awaited here for a while."

I am relieved to the word of the chief priest. Just being an adult who can depend on is mentally completely different.

"Dunkel Ferger has quite a lot of knights,"

"It is said that over there, the only knights that are necessary for seeing the Ditters are left in the territory, and most of the knights are coming to watch the fight against the territory. Until now it is amazed that how much they like ditters There are things that are useful, though. "

The chief cabinet said that the state that the knight squad able to move freely with emphasis on emergency can be helped is reassuring. Ehrenfest has only a number of knights to keep the relatives who watch the Au berves and the sunny stage of children. It was that there were few people who could devote themselves to evil demons.

"That is the only thing that is strong, if you leave it to Dunkel Ferger, you will be punished immediately?"

The chief priest stares at Tani suvephalen which appears in the immediate vicinity of the royal family with a steep look. Immediately after, the voice of Wilfried, who was wary of the surroundings, sounded from behind.

"On my uncle, here is Tanisubefalen!"

"Revoke! I will issue a beast!"

The chief priest and the elder brother Eckhardt instantly put out weapons, heading to the space where a little space was opened, and putting out a cowling beast.

"Block your ears as you cast black spells"

While the students are blocking their ears, the chief priest and eldest brother Eckhardt hold the black weapons and head off to close down Tanysubbephallen in the immediate vicinity.

"The people of Ehrenfest will never come out of Rosemain's shield of Scholer!"

The position where the head of the priest was heading for subjugation was the place where Immelding lined near Ehrenfest was the most vulnerable. While suddenly appearing Tanyishubeen screaming, the students are struck by Turnipefalen trying to fly with a cowgirl and you can see that they are desperately running away as they seem to be eaten.

It seems to have become obvious to everyone's eyes that it got huge just as much as it attacked, but still it seems to try to attack in a panic situation when coming up close. At the moment the priest chief swayed with weapons to attack, Turnisbeeren became huge.

"Ferdinand!"



Earsharing Echhardt 's voice broke out. The cloak of the priest leader is hooked at the end of the nail of Tanisubepalen who grew bigger. Unlike the usual blue cloak, the new cloak had to say that he did not have a magic line of defense and he was unhappy. In a moment my blood grew and I opened my eyes wide with eyes widely without any voice.

"No problem, I'll do it with a single blow, Eckhardt. I do not think there's any room to look at the situation here"

As my worry was unnecessary, the chief priest promptly settled and began to rise high up with a coward while putting magical power into black weapons. Did you notice the extraordinary power of the priest's chief, Tanisubbephalen keeps watch over the movements of the priest chief with many eyes so that they are alert.

"Karstead, come on!"

While raising with a coward, the priest director ordered his father to protect the awives. Even on top of that even though it corresponded to Tanisubephalier, the father who had already held the black weapon immediately jumps out with a beast. It seems already who is attacking from what position and how it attacks, there is no meeting, three people move with full power magical power into black weapon.

"Stand all! Blow it away!"

As speed is more important than anything among students who do not know what they are going to do, they are not ordained leaders, so declare the priesthood owner to beat them with a single blow even if damage to their surroundings occurs did. I will pour as much magical power as possible into the shield of Scholer so that I can endure the magical powers of the priests leaders.

"Ha ha ha!"

A great magical power that does not consider the influence from three sides to the surroundings at all was beaten by Tanisubefalen. Turni suvephalen disappeared sillyly leaving the magic stone, but the shock of that extent comes to the surroundings.

"Kya!"

"Wow!"

Shurria's shield trembled with sounds, but desperately I poured magical power and endured the shock. However, it seems that the students who were around Tanysubbehalen who had only a personal shield could not bear with their own shield alone. Many students were blown away, mainly in Immelding.

Not only students are affected. Another thing also affected Dunkel Ferguer who was fighting Tanys Subfarre for students to have as little influence as possible. I saw some of the knights who were not standing by a sudden shock being blown away.

"Who is that idiot who makes no cheer while there are so many people?"

"It's me"

The cool voice of the priest leader is returned to the shouting voice of Haisuzze which was blown with the weapons wagging.

"You can do anything stupid, just add one piece quickly, it's the enemy's thoughtful thing to take time."

As the chief priest chief said, he came back into the shield. Students cut down the way for the priest who is walking towards me straightly, erasing the beasts.

"I got hit by Tanispefalen, Rosemain, heal, Fluetetene is the destination."

Bach and the chief priest turned their backs to me. A new mantle is torn up and you can see the red-black line on the back of the priest. Not only red blood, but something like black sludge as seen in the collection place was stuck in the wound.

"Where is the problem? Is not it full of problems!"

"Defeating me was the top priority, if you have time to complain, please heal quickly."

I will cleanse the wounds with the healing of Fleet Lenee as I say, fill the magical power to the wounded magical power, close the wound with the healing of Lucerne Sumerle. Meanwhile the chief priest chief drank the recovery medicine. Eckhardt brother is taking similar recovery drugs.

"Can you withdraw from the battlefield?"

"It depends on the situation above, I can not think that the enemies waiting for opportunities for low-fighting students to gather in the stadium got confused by the explosion and only a few Tanysubbephalen got satisfied."

The priest owes a mistake that it is safer to look at the scene with Scherrier's shield rather than being dispersed poorly moving around and attacking.

"Is your magical power all right?"

"It's still okay."

Is it because the priest president blew away the students without hesitation? Or maybe it was probably provoked by the chief priest, thinking that Dunkel Ferger would beat faster than the influence on the surroundings. In other areas I began to see the knights coming down to protect the students.

"If the knight became able to move, perhaps it was clear up to a certain extent"

The chief priest murmurs while watching the cavalry coming down to the stadium. At the moment when I was relieved of the relief, I noticed the mysteriously moving beast to rescue students in my territory. There are some cow animals that thrust into the royal family for some reason.

"Ferdinand, that beast ... .."

Is not it strange? Instead, the chief priest takes over alert beforehand.

"A false king who does not have Gurtris Height! Resentment of my brothers, please remember!"

The beasts thrusting in from the people will drop Tanysubbephalen out of the basket held by the armpit. It was a nobleman of the defeated group living with the purge of political change. Several of the knights in the center with black weapons slapped it and slashed it, but, by that amount, it turned out that those on riders approached the king.

... ... Suicide bombing! Is it?

A person who moves solely to attack the target but approaches the royal family without putting even his own even account. Before the terrorist was the Egranthine who holds the shield.

"Egrandine!"

The chief priest will immediately catch and hold me who tried to jump out.

"Stupid people! Even with just the defense being thinner, you keep a shield defending the people of Ehrenfest, you will not move!"

"But ..."

"Leave it to the central knight, it is their job to protect the royalty, your work is to be protected, and if there is enough power, to protect Ehrenfest"

In my sight, terrorists are truncated to the center knight captain, falling out of the cowgirl. The body strangely distorted and bulged.

"Do not look, Charlotte too"

At the moment when my sight became only the sleeve of the chief priest, I heard an explosive sound not so big. I can somehow know what happened in the surrounding reactions that push nauseous vomiting.

"My uncle ... ...."

Like Charlotte caught up in the other sleeve of the chief priest as me, looks up at the priest chief anxiously.

"Rosemain has become mentally unstable even Hasse, please close both visions and you will not be able to sleep"

".....Yes"

While I was hiding in Charlotte and sleeves of the chief priest, I understood the circumstances changed one by one only one after another. It seems that Dunkel Ferguer subjugated Tanyspefalen one after another and the central knight defended the royal family.

Not so many terrorists disappeared, not to mention the royal family who won the political change, as well as the resentment against all the winning group territory satisfied with the fake king.

When all Tanisubephren were knocked down and the terrorists were tidied up, injured people were carried away and it was decided to treat in each dormitory. There are voices saying that the awards ceremony is held only by those who remain. It seems that we can not succumb to terrorists.

"Rosemain, you return to the dormitory with injured people"

"Huh?"

"I made Shsora's shields to protect students and applied it to more healing, it's dangerous to be in this place anymore, as magical power is on the verge of danger, even further troubles may occur."

..... I have not made a shortage separately, though?

I nodded while tilting my neck. The chief priest also says to return to the dormitory together for the reason that the current situation that does not have a magician in a cloak with no defense team is dangerous.

"Since the side has Richarda, the escort knight who returns with only Yudit is good, Cornelius and Leonore should be honored, please stay here."

"No, me too ..."

"Cornelius, this is the last award, show us sunny moments to my parents, Elvira is coming here to see it."

Unexpectedly the priest 's voice gently sounded. Elder brother Cornelius can not refute it and turns his eyes to Elder Hart's brother. Brother Eckhart laughed a little so as to relieve Cornelius elder brother.

"Mothers are looking forward to it, they will be honored with Cornelius and Leonore all together"

My brother Cornelius appeared to be cucky like I was out of strength. However, "Since Rosemain is collectively with Ferdinand, I do not need to worry because I protect it," when Ekhardt's elder brother struck his shoulder, he nodded with a face unlikely.

I made it the best, I could not take the award ceremony again.

## Chapter 421: Graduation ceremony

---

In the awards ceremony, it seems that it was a good result that more than two people in each grade are called Ehrenfest. Intermediate aristocrats and lower aristocrats are unlikely to excel in schooling, but they do not go to the level where practical skills are quite recognized as excellent. Because the amount of magical power is originally different, there will be considerable difference in the start line.

..... Thinking that way, although it is an intermediate aristocrat, the practical skill is a level of recognition that is chosen as a swordsmanship, and Angelica where the classroom was a falling level is special.

"My older brother is an excellent one, my sister is the best, I am relieved to be chosen as an excellent one."

Charlotte said that and stroked his chest. My brother 's sister' s gravitational pressure is awesome if the grade is too excellent, it was small. Wilfried was chosen as a superior, but he is a bit frustrated.

"Although he was chosen as a superior, he seems to be dissatisfied with his brother Wilfriit."

"From the order in which we are called, we lose a bit to Orthvin."

It seems that Ortwinne is a candidate for the title of a lord of Drevechnol, there is a good point of the way to round up in moderation. Perhaps, because of sticking to cool armor and weapons, the achievement of practical skill must have lost a little.

"I definitely win next year."

After listening to the story about everyone's awards, it is quite late compared to everyone when listening to the story of a mother who talks happily about how Coronelius brother and Lionol did well at the awards ceremony It was called from the adoptive father who came back from the ceremony to the room of the lord. It seems that we have to make a meeting tomorrow.

"I got Rosemain home and it was a great answer, Ferdinand"

My adoptive father said that the first time in the opening. It is said that it was late to come back that there was a consultation as to why he could not ask the saint of Ehrenfest to give a celebration of the adult ceremony of tomorrow because of the call from the royal family.

Today, since the assertion of those who assaulted was "rejecting the King without Guritisuheito", notwithstanding the existence of a connection, the scripture fundamentalists who are numerous in the central temple will be noticed. It seems that it is necessary to check on the central temple.

You can not be told against the royal family such as "I did not know the relationship between the royal family and the central temple" or "I can not do a divine without preparing anything". He said that he declined to do a detour to say that "I have declined even the awards ceremony because today's assault was both physically and magically very burdensome for Rosemain."

"If my physical condition permits, I was dropped, so I in turn sent out the matter of Immelding and I pushed it away."

Before the assault in the stadium happened, it seems that I also decided that I was attacked by Immelding 's senior aristocrat as well. Inmelding sought to be Hartmut, but since I was actually attacked, I do not know how far the partner's assertion is true. When he performs his duties as a temple, that is, when doing a shrine on the stage, he can not attach an escort knight, so he has insisted that he does not want to put it in front of people with too much defense.

"If you can avoid it, that's fine, that's why Rosemain does not want to make a precedent for blessing the temple of the central temple, Rosemain is the temple of the temple of Ehrenfest, not the temple of the central temple I do not need any extra work."  
"

I pulled lightly the sleeve of the priest who breathed out like I was relieved.

"Mr. Ferdinand, are you OK going to see the dedication and graduation ceremonies tomorrow, are you also an answering machine?"

This year Cornellius brother will fly swordsmen and graduate. I would rather go to see the dorm instead of an answering machine. When looking up at ease, the priest chief was sighing while tapping Tonton and temple.

"Because we are frail, if you use it as a reason for the future, you had better leave it only in the morning or afternoon ... .. Without such conditions, you can see Cornelius' s fine weather and appearance alongside Leonore It will be excited and will leave without holding for half a day "

Although the chief priest had a bad expectation, he was not told that he should never be present. It is the first graduation ceremony.

Because Cornelius elder brother and Leonore attend the graduation ceremony, my escort knight becomes only one Yudit. Since it is not enough to be truly, it is decided to call Angelica with his older brother Ramprecht in his relative frame of Cornelius' s relative and attach it to the escort, making arrangements such as preparation of medicine and who to place around me.

After discussion, the priest chief came back to Ehrenfest without staying in the dormitory. I have to use my amulet that I used and prepare my own amulet that will replace the magic team that is embroidered on the cloak. Because it is obvious that we can close the workshop, we only eat dinner at the dormitory. It will be fine even if you are in the workshop until this morning.

The next day, when the students who finished breakfast begin to gather in the multipurpose hall little by little, it is time for graduate parents to arrive at the transition team. By side apprentices waiting in front of the transition team, they are guided to each child's room.

"Rosemain, good morning"

"Otilier"

Hartmut 's parents came for a greeting in the multipurpose hall before going to the Hartmut' s room. Hartmut 's mother is an Othelier so I know it well, but I do not see my father for the first time. I thought what kind of person it is, but he seems to be a civilian at the aide of his foster mother. Face and atmosphere are similar to Hartmut and it is a feeling like Hartmut which took the age. Although there was no contact only for a long aristocrat greeting, it was a calm atmosphere who seemed like it would be such a feeling when pulling the legendary saint of the saint from Hartmut.



.....Hmm? I pulled that part from Hartmut, I got a good person, I got good information gathering, is not he a very good person? No, it is Hartmut's father. Maybe there are drawbacks that you can not understand just by looking like Hartmut.

While thinking about such things, if they are not going to head to the room of Hartmut, relatives of Cornelius elder brothers come along. My father and mother, older brother Lamprecht, Angelica so it is a large household. Today 's father is not a father - in - law' s escort knight. It is said that the escort knight is off and leaves everything to deputy headmaster.

"Instead, they are being told to escort Rosemain at kinship"

"I feel like I am escorting to the father who is the head of the knight, I feel like I'm getting great, I'm sorry that both Ramprecht's brother and Angelica suddenly called them."

The two who were supposed to be called by the father and the mother who was returned last night shook their heads with a smile, "I can not step into the aristocratic center without this opportunity."

My father and mother headed to Cornelius elder brother 's room, but the two were left in this multipurpose hall around me. I heard about Ehrenfest's situation, it seems that today's Damuel is supposed to be taught individual like an old man.

"I was mourning that I wanted to go, I wanted to be taught by Ms. Bonifatius."

"What has happened to something that we were called? What happened?"

Last night the parents who returned from the House of Lords commanded only to order, "Seems to be as early as tomorrow" and it seems that there was almost no explanation. In response to my brother Lamprecht's question, I talk about assault.

"The condition that Rosemain-sama's escort knight is alone in that state is dangerous."

Lamprecht brother seemed to be convinced, Angelica had heard the story with a single step with a smile that seemed to be unknown, so I decided to introduce a topic that Angelica would be interested in. It is a story about the winning priest and high hesitz ditters. Sure enough, Angelica has been very excited and stuck with it. It looks like the deep blue eyes sparkle shining somewhat like Clarissa.

"That much it responds to Ditter ... .. Angelica may have made the wrong territory wrong,"

I wonder if Dunkel Ferger is perfect for Angelica. Angelica shook his head as if he were sick.

"No, Rosemain, Dan Kel Ferger has a strong but good grades, but I think that in Dunkel Ferger I fell in the selection of an apprenticeship of the knights and Rosemain did not come, so nobility You should have not graduated from the hospital. "

I think that it was good to be born in Ehrenfest, Angelica dyes a little cheek and smiles happily. Lamprecht brother, who noticed the contents of Angelica at the difference of its smile and disappointing claim, was stunned face.

"Lamprecht, have you come, do you want to escort Rosemain today?"

Villefried came to the multipurpose hall. I find my brother escort criminal Lamprecht on my side and come closer.

"We will escort Virfriit as a whole, because I am a fiancée, will you sit nearby?"

"Well, how I wonder and Charlotte are supposed to sit side by side with my father and mother, but Rosemain will leave a little to increase the escort in Cornelius' s relative frame? Rosemain Have not you heard from my father? "

It seems that the seats where the lords of the lords who are staying at the aristocrat and the awesome couple sit and the seats where other people sit is a little away.

"I do not know well about the seat order, but since Ferdinand was predicting that he was going to be excited about the sword fighter of Cornelius, he thought that he would sit in a seat that was easy to leave near Mr. Ferdinand "

"Your uncle is like your chief physician, are you feeling good today?"

I was stared at Vilfried, I stared at my hand and tilted my head.

"I think that it is not bad, but when the feelings get overrun and it falls suddenly, so much of the physical condition is not relevant."

"Hmm, it's my first graduation ceremony for Rosemain, so my emotions may certainly be higher. Please be careful with Ramplecht and Rosemain."

"Certainly yes"

Receive Villefried's order by Lamprecht's elder brother in situ.

"Thank you for lending me your escort knight pleasantly, Brother Wilfried"

"No, it would be fine if anyone could participate in the event at all, so for that you should wait for the 3 bells in the dormitory and enter with the guardian."

When two and half bells rings, students other than graduates and graduates' escort will leave the dormitory and prepare the lecture hall until the leading role graduates enter. And when the third bell rings, the guardian enters and the graduates enter.

"Because I will be sad if the sister falls down at the preparatory stage and it means that we can not see the sword dance we were looking forward this year"

I was told by Charlotte who was preparing for departure, I thanked my sister 's pretty sister and saw the students' departure.

The priest came to the dormitory after everyone had left. The cloak torn by Turni suvephalen's claw is new.

"Rosemain, get your arm out"

I think that it is due to lack of sleep that the wrinkles are somewhat closer to the eyebrows than usual, but it is a rather bad face. It turned out that my brother Lamprecht withered.

If you give arm to the chief priest who looks very cranky, it will attach a charm bracelet. And the priest chief issued Stap and chanted "Stilo", and began to mess around with the magic team little by little. You can see that magical power is sucking little by little.

"With this, why did Rosemain decide to attend in the morning or afternoon?"

"I am in the morning, because I want to see sword dance and votive dance"

"... .. dedicated dance?"

The chief priest murmured with a difficult face and slowly breathed out.

When the third bell rings, the graduates who are ready come down to the multipurpose hall. Parents go to the auditorium and those who escort themselves from other territory must head to the dormitory.

Brother Cornelius is wearing costumes for sword dance, but since Hartmut is a part of music, it is a formal clothes that can be exited straight to the graduation ceremony.

"Hartmut is going to pick up Clarissa, are not you?"

"Yes, the tea ceremony room where other people enter is a meeting place."

The woman waits in the tea ceremony room of her dormitory, and it seems that the man will go pick him up there.

"Well, waiting for the gentleman who will come to pick me up is a very heartfelt time, I thought that I would like to experience about once."

My mother seems to have a fun and graded ceremony which is the event that concludes the last of the aristocratic love story. Tension is very high from morning.

"What was it you were dissatisfied with Elvira going out of the same dormitory as I am?"

"Oh, Karstedd, there is no dissatisfaction, because the tremor of the heart waiting for the pickup of another territory is also a flip of anxiety"

Will you really wait for me to come and pick you up? Whether it is possible to proceed to marriage as it is, this escort alone will end and the future will not continue. My mother said that it is becoming more pleasant because of various uneasiness.

"Although it is fun to have that shake in the story, I prefer people who are stable without losing their own lives."

..... It is thrilling that it is far from stability and it is thrilling to put out a hand in the printing industry and to make a book that must be hidden from the priest's president.

It may be better to ask the chief priest once the meaning of the word "stable" to see if my common sense has not shifted.

In addition to my father and mother, brother Lamprecht, angelica's relative, he heads to the auditorium in a large household of Richarda and the chief priest. To accommodate my walking speed, everyone else is tough, so my father lifted it and took

him in the style that "I'm listening to my girlfriend who is not feeling well but I hope to attend the graduation ceremony somehow" He gave me.

Many people were already gathering in the auditorium. The walls that had been seen as the time of the lecture so far have been removed, and in the auditorium there is a staircase that is like a colossium. At the center of the auditorium there was no desk or chair like all the students gathered to receive a lecture and there was a white cylindrical stage set for dedication and swordsmanship.

What is completely different from the Colosseum is that it connects with the worship room in the back of the auditorium. The worship room with the altar is a room that I once entered to take the will of God, perhaps thinking from the top it looks like a keyhole-shaped tumuli. I did not expect the auditorium to deform like this I was stunned and looked around.

"... .. It is different from the auditorium I know"

"It's interesting, since it's like this, it's easy to see sword dance and dedication dance"

Today I am supposed to attend the graduation ceremony at the position of my sister of Cornelius elder brother, not a candidate for lord. Therefore, it is sitting in the guardian's seat. Although it is a bit far from the seat where Mr and Mr and Mrs Ave are sitting, it is a senior aristocratic group so it is a good seat quite ahead.

My seat is the chief priest on the right and Angelica on the left side, with my father and mother in front, the back is Richardd 's side with Ryrekhit brothers. It was hardened around.

"Rosemain, have this."

"Is it a magic tool to prevent eavesdropping?"

"... Because I do not think you can keep quiet, just in case."

I was told to keep holding it all the time because I was badly raised, and I grasped it in my hand as I was told.

Three bells began to ring, and after a while graduates came in and they were lined up on the stage. When another escorting opponent of different grade moves to a fixed seat, the royal family then enters and the temple of the central temple arrives in front of the altar.

The scale is quite different, but it was not much different from the adult ceremony which I have experienced many times. Myths about adults are read and blessings are done. As all the people of the birth season gathered, it took a lot of time to cast a celebration, but as you know the celebration as well.

"..... It is the same as the former temple leader, and in particular no light of blessing comes out"

"Unlike you, there should not be enough magical power to bless everyone gathering here."

Because I hold the wiretap preventing magic tool, I can only talk with the chief priest. After completing the blessing of the adults, thank the past protection and dedicate music, sword dance and dance to the gods.

Everyone got off the stage once, and those who performed the music rose to the stage with the instrument. Those who do not have instruments sing a song. Although I have practiced only Fespiel, I can see that there are flutes, drums, and various instruments. Everyone was lined up towards the altar, and we set up instruments.

"I am a person who creates the world and prays and gives thanks to the gods"

With such prayers, music is played and songs are sung. It is a song that sings the spring pleasure, healing the injured Gedululhi, praying for the sprouting of life.

When one song finished, people of the music descended from the stage and moved to the shape surrounding the stage this time. Instead of going up to the stage, they perform sword dancing wearing blue costumes. Twenty people rise above the stage.

"Cornelius older brother"

"You see, you see, calm down."

I will set up a sword that Cornelius brother put out in Stap. Music began to flow, and the sword reflected light and flickered accordingly. Unlike the swordsmith of Angelica who was elegant, it is probably because it is a man, or one swing of a sword is very powerful. Angelica was a flowing movement, but Elder Cornellius has a sharp move in each movement.

The swordsmen was said to be an excellent grader, no one skill was great. In keeping with the music that gets faster, the speed of swinging the sword continually increases. The power was a mistake to see in the picture.

"Is that really Cornelius?"

"Well, that's right, have you grown quite a bit compared to when you know Ramplecht?"

"Oh, I was surprised."

Angelica who heard the conversation between Ramplecht brother and Richardn nods several times.

"Cornelius really improved, do not you think?"

Until last year mothers look back on a smile to Angelica's muttering who practiced swordsmen together.

"I would like to show a good place for love Leonore, Angelica will be even stronger if you try to show good points to Eckhart. Well, let's embroider or socialize, let's try it out"

"Showing good points to Mr. Eckhart, strong ..... Rosemain, where is the nice place for me?"

It was not me but the elder brother Eckhart who was sitting next to the chief priest, who smiled and smiled nicely about the question of Angelica who sent off his mother's suggestions.

"Angelica's point of being seriously escorting Rosemain, not hurrying marriage"

"I understand, I will not get rushed for marriage, will be stronger."

..... Brother Eckhart!

My mother sighed and shook my head to exchange of words that I could not believe was a conversation between fiancé. The way to these two marriages seems to be very long.

Once the sword dance is over, the next votive dance.

Landlord candidate rose to the stage while swinging long sleeves. You can see Adolfine wearing a yellow costume which is a noble goddess of the wind goddess. It would be due to the hair decorations made by Turi that the wine red hair that was gathered up clearly looks shiny. Rüdiger was a white costume and the color of his hair was pale, so it looked like a whitish overall appearance.

Towards the altar just like music and swordsmans lords are lined up in their respective positions, kneeling and touching the stage.

"I am a person who creates the world and prays and gives thanks to the gods"

At the moment the voices of candidate creators rose, the magic team emerged on the stage of the dedication dance that had been so far white. A magic team that contains all the attributes, there are lord candidate students who pray to each god at the position of each attribute.

"Mr. Ferdinand, that magic team was the same as having been raised in the scriptures ..."

"Rosemain, you ought not to know anything, is not it?"

The chief priest murmured a little, leaving a wiretap preventing magic tool in hand.

"Yes, I can not see anything."

"Good"

Last year's dedication dance I saw with a magical tool like a video. But, there must have been no such time. Did it become possible to see it with the same principle as the magic of the scripture became visible? I wonder what magic team is. Is not it visible to other people? Why is the president leader visible?

A number of doubts will emerge in my mind.

I looked up at the profile of the chief priest who knows that he never answered even if he has the answer, I gently breathed out.



## Chapter 422: Library and return

---

When the dedication dance is over, I decide that I felt sick as I expected and will withdraw as soon as possible. I asked my father and mother to see Elder Cornelius as it was, escorted angelica and brother Lamprecht, returned to the dormitory with Richarda.

"I was relieved especially that nothing ended, as Rosemain is somewhat more likely to get involved in dangerous things."

At the same time as I arrived at the dormitory, my brother Lamprecht suddenly breathed out and said that with a bitter smile, Angelica also said, "That's why we are escorting and worth it." While I went to the House of Lords, I heard that he was trained with his grandfather. It seems that the magical sword Stutrük also got stronger.

"How about Laurrecht's older brother, How is Aurelia? How boring do you have?"

Basically since there are only relatives, I judged that it would be okay to talk about Aurelia, I asked my brother Lamprecht how the Aurelia was pregnant.

"I am spending relaxingly while reading the books of Ehrenfest that I passed away from my mother bored."

"Because I do not envy the life ... .... It is my first pregnancy in the land far away from my family, so please take care of Lamprecht's elder brother as well. The brother Lamprecht has a place to throw mothers round I am worried that Aurelia will not be willing to give her kind words. "

Outside of my concern, it seems that during the absence, Wilfried, the Lord, went to the House of Lords and made friends with Aurelia.

"But, that's right ... during this time I said that I missed the taste of home a little."

"It is a fish, after returning from the House of Peers, I'm planning to teach me how to cook my court cuisine as my exclusive father.

"It will be saved."

I also smiled with smile towards my brother Lamprecht's older brother.

"There is no problem for Aurelia who provided the material to be tasted at all, but it is a fee to teach recipients and cooking methods to the cooks of Lamprecht's brother. Ramprecht's brother is for a cute new wife It is good to earn it firmly. "

"Does Rosemain take money from me, too?"

I nodded to my brother Lamprecht's older brother "Naturally".

"From your father, Ferdinand as well as from your adopted father, giving recipes to students at the House of Lords is also a reward for improving grades. In addition, this time, cooking method from my court chef to my exclusive cooking method It is an exchange with a recipe to teach me, I never did a free exchange. "

If Aurelia had a recipe for fish dishes it was good to replace, but princess like Aurelia can not know how to cook. Incidentally, Aurelia brought the ingredients into Ehrenfest's cloth, now it is Aurelia's veil. It was an offer from Aurelia who was excited about my gift, owing to taking the form of exchange.

"If you purchase fish as a material from Ahrensbach, you can replace it, but now you can not have a connection?"

"There's no choice, I will do my best and I will earn"

Since I say so with Lamprecht's older brother's appearance, I encourage Lamprecht's older brother.

"I will do my best if I do my best for my family, brother Lamprecht can be a good father."

..... Like my dad.

After dedication dance, there was only a word from the temple, so we did not spend much time and everyone returned for lunch. Because of the size of the dining hall, the lords of the lords, graduates and their guardians take lunch before, and the students will take time to shift.

On the same table as me, there are father, mother, older brother Lamprecht, Angelica, older brother Cornelius, and Leonore. While eating a special menu for the graduation

ceremony, I talked about the state of the adult ceremony and the appearance of the sword dance.

"The swordsmanship of Cornelius was very nice."

"Thank you, Rosemain"

Compared with Cornelius's brother's broken words with soft expressions of tension, Leonore sitting next to Elder Cornellius knows that he is nervous with clinching cynic. I thought that it would be nice to understand the tension even a little, I waved up.

"Is Leonore chosen as a sword dance next year, I am also looking forward to the sword fight of Leonore"

"You have to practice trying hard not to think Rosemain says it's quite inferior to Cornelius,"

"Well, there are more voices of joy at the Knights that more people are chosen as swordsmen from Ehrenfest.

In the words of his father who is the head of the knight, Leonore answered, "I will try hard to meet expectations." Léonore is serious, so you will surely practice exactly and will show you a sword fight with a sense of stability.

"By the way, did Léonore tailor this costume for today, are we going to renew for an adult ceremony next year?"

Adulthood will change the skirt length, so next year you can not use the same costume. Leonore shook her head with a little laugh at the mother's question told that she was setting up beautiful costumes with a great cloth.

"As a result of consulting with Brunhild, I will refer to Rosemain's costume and I will change the skirt length and decoration next year. I know the way to make a new costume is the privilege of Rosemain's aides."

I got various advice from Brunhild that I was watching closely looking at reusing outfits while adding a little cloth or changing decorations, Leonore tailored costumes from the beginning It seems to be.

After a loose lunch, Brother Cornelius rushed up to his room in a hurry. It is very busy because you have to change your clothes from sword dance costumes to formal wear.

And when the student finishes lunch, Brother Cornelius also finishes changing clothes and everyone goes out because of a graduation ceremony in the afternoon.

"I am reading quietly here,"

"This year we are doing nothing blessing and are doing quietly"

"I will be careful"

I nodded greatly in my adopted words, and decided to spend my book quietly reading in the dormitory. I would like to go to the library if possible, but as expected it will be strange that I was absent from the graduation ceremony due to a sick sickness if I walked out and found someone else. It will be a problem for us to be unable to use the reason "It is bad condition" and "Because it is frail" for the future.

And my watch as usual is the chief priest. I told the priest owner the material borrowed by Sorangee, while talking about the magical tool I would like Raimund to improve.

"Mr. Ferdinand, have you ever seen a magician in this article in the library?"

"... I know this ... Because there were materials in the laboratory, I am going to make it for the next Raimund's issue. I have seen this as well, I do not know this, perhaps it may already be broken. It is difficult to repair if there are no creators. "

There is not much time to publish how to make magical tools extensively except when you have to announce to continue research as a teacher or when you want to buy it and spread it throughout the country, so when the creator dies. It seems that there are many cases that it is in a state where there is nothing to do.

"In the case of materials relating to magical tools created by teachers of the lords, it is mostly that the disciples inherit the materials, and when they ought to donate them, they are donated to the library, but regarding the magical tools of researchers who are not so often it is concealed. "

"There are magical tools that Ferdinand has hidden a lot too, are not you?"

I think that there are too many magical tools hidden, dangerous things, things that it is better not to put out in the world, things that I created in Hill Sur's laboratory and left behind.

"In addition to that, my magical tool seems to have a lot of magical powers that are necessary and it is difficult for others to use it. And a magical tool that can not be used by most people to the world It can not be helped, either. "

"Well, it is good that Raimund saves magical power and makes it available to the world."

In that case, I thought that more convenient tools would be added, and the chief priest saw me with a tremendously mysterious face.

"Why?"

"Why? Because it is a thing made with great care, it would be better for you to be useful in the world, please be pleased to everyone? Because it's a special talent, let's use it for the world."

"No, no, since I thought that I wanted to make it, I never thought of wanting to be useful in the world, but even if there is something useful as a result, I will make magical tools considering such things I can not bear it forever. "

When I breathed lightly briefly to the answer that seems to be the priest chief, Justoks gave a bitter smile.

The graduation ceremony ended while speaking to the chief priest about the magical tool of the library that I wanted. From the day after the graduation ceremony, we must start preparing for returning to Ehrenfest.

With the permission to go to the library to supply magical power to Schwarzs, I got up with materials for returning to Sorange and a mana stone with new magical powers. This manastone transferred the magical power accumulated in the necklace along with excitement at the tea party which talks about the impression of the book.

The head of the priest is heading for the library. The owner of a large magic stone to accumulate magical power for a long time is a legitimate reason to be the priest chief, the real reason is the dunning Ordonants. Considering that Hildebrandt may appear in the library for dunning work, it seems that I can not let one person head to the library.

"If you did not involve the prince, you did not have to worry about such a thing ... ...."

"Sorry"

..... I did not think that it would be such a big deal.

I push my legs while sharpening my lips. As I left the central building and was walking along the bridge passage, I could see many cow animals running over the sky.

"Because it is a black cloak, is it the central knight group?"

"There was such an assault, there is a lot of things to do, to find out the circumstances, to listen to the circumstances of the lords of various places, to actually do research and do"

While I agree with the command of the priest, I will move my legs. I felt the distance to the library was far away, because I was short of exercise recently.

"Sorangju, it's been a while since I finally came to the library"

"Well, Rosemain, like Ferdinand, Welcome."

When entering the reading room of the library, Sorangju greeted his eyes and welcomed me. Of course, it is with Schwartz and Weiss.

"Ferdinand was forbidden by Ferdinand to enter the library where many people were in front of the final examination"

When it tells us that it would be terrible, Sorangei was bitterly laughed, "Ferdinand was worried about various things", and the priest chief was treated with Hun and a nose.

Such a conversation seems not to be interested at all, and Schwarzs and Weiss jump around me beside Picons.

"Hime-sama, long time no see"

"Hime-sama, are you honest?"

"Today I came to supply magical power of Schwarz and Weiss and it is time to return to Ehrenfest"

I rejoiced at that cuteness, stroke each forehead and supply magical powers. While popping plenty of magical power, I heard about the activities of library members from Sorange. After the tea ceremony, Hildebrandt showed his face a little bit and gave himself a magical power supply for a while, and it seems that Hannerro delivered magical power as students increased.

"I heard that students who touched the Black Forest have come out, looking at how Mr. Hannellore supplies magical powers, but ...."

"I knew that those who attached the armband are special."

It seems that the Armband of the library committee is useful soon. It is the 3rd prince and the lord of the Majestic Lord who is wearing an armband, so it seems that other students accepted the magical power supply to Schwarzs, especially without any troubles.

"It was not a problem. What it was relieved. What happened with regard to Dunning Ordonants? Was the Prince Hildebrandt allowed to obtain permission from the king?"

"It looks like you asked me, but it seems to be forbidden to go out of the room, there was a message of apology in Ordonants, but thanks to Dundein Ordonants who cooperated with Mr. Ferdinand last year, the return rate of this year is It's very good, it's not necessary to send a dunning room again. "

I am thankful to Sorange for "I was really saved", and the chief priest gives back a smile.

"What is the alternative? Would you please show me the magician of the library that stopped moving?"

"Is it a magic tool of a library that stopped moving?"

I showed the material I borrowed to Sorange, who tilts his head.

"According to this document, there are many magic tools to the extent that there are not three librarians of a senior aristocrat if there are not three librarians of the senior. If you do not mind, could you lend me for research? Aleansbach's civilian apprenticeship Raimund may be improved, Raimund is very good at improving it. "

I would like to see the actual magician as a reference when I made my own library. The chief priest watches a magic tool that he does not know, studies, and wants to make it. Raimund wants a new assignment. Sorangju makes work easier as more magical tools can be moved with his magical power. It should be a good result for everyone.

Sorangi gave me a bitter smile acknowledging my argument.

"It will be a lot of help if you can move with less magical power."

"Then, let's call Raimund, because you know better what you actually see"

The priest chief immediately called Raimundo by Ordonants. Raimund who seems to be in Hill Sur's laboratory can not afford to dress up and jumps into the reading room. My hair is dumb and my clothes are dirty.

"Arrange your clothes before you leave the laboratory.

A disgusted face was given to the chief priest, Raimund hurriedly put out Stap. Given the fact that we intend to do Vashen to make it easy to clean up, I will raise a voice of stop.

"Please do not go outside the library, Raimund, Vasheng. The book gets wet!"

"... .. It is up to you to give out Vachen like it comes to books from here"

The chief priest said that with a shaky face, just to be sure, he got out of the reading room to Raimundto and had her dress up. And, with the guide of Soranju we moved from the reading room to the office room, and asked for the magician who stopped the movement.

"This is a magical tool to clean the inside of the hall, this is a magic tool to suppress the loud voice in the reading room"

Because the library is large, it is serious, but cleaning can be done by oneself, it is well-known that making noises at the library is prohibited, if you give out loud voice, because you are stared at the surrounding users who are studying, magical tools Even if it does not exist, it seems to be managed somehow. It is convenient to have it, but it does not matter if you do not need it.

"If it is here, there is no problem even if it is researched."

"Can I keep it? Even if it can not be improved, I will return with enough magical power to move for a while."

After handing magical tools of low importance to the priest chief, Sorangju refuses "I am in trouble if the magician necessary for the usual work breaks down in the process of research, I will be saved if it makes me just look."

"Even just looking is enough, as there are no opportunities to see the important magical tools of the library,"



It seems that there is no opportunity to talk with Sorangju like this, Raimund is asking various questions about magic tools in the library. Sorangju answered, there were things that the chief priest knew in detail.

"If you improve this, how about letting this part to be independent and linking like this?"

"No, it would be better to move this earlier than this, if you have materials that have both attributes of wind and earth, you can scrape away this part secretly"

While watching the magic of a magical tool embedded in a building that could not be moved from the library, the chief priest and Raimund started talking. To be honest, I do not know exactly what they are talking about.

Because they seem to be having fun, I will leave it and return the materials I had had to Richarda to Sorange. Sorange also returned the story of a knight emphasizing love I had lent.

"It was very useful - there were lots of magical tools that I wanted to incorporate when building a library in the future and it was a lot of fun to understand the librarian's daily life."

"I could also read Ehrenfest's books very pleasantly, so it seems to be very popular with students because they are written in easy-to-understand words, please do lend me something"

When I was discussing Sorangju with the impressions of each book, there was a chillin and a small bell in front of the door of the office.

"Who are you? There are no promises with anyone as soon as the graduation ceremony is over ....."

When Sorangje rang the bell that was on the desk, Soranju's sidework that seemed to be in the residential area came out and headed for opening the door.

It was the head of the center knight who was beyond the door. I am entering the office while showing jewelry containing manastones.

"I came in place of Prince Hildebrand because the royalty is prohibited from going out by storm surge."

It seems that the knight leader came all the way for Dunning Ordonants. To the unexpected thing, the eyes witnessed, and Soranju smothers.

"Because the return rate is good this year, I told Prince Hildebrandt that I do not need dunning Ordonants, but ...."

"It seems that the correspondence has gone wrong, but it is not only my personal matter, I wanted to ask more about the library that I did not open. This is the story of the prince when I played a cafe in the library I have never heard of such a story though."

In the words of the chief priest, the chief priest grabbed me and Raimund's arms and muttered as "go out" small. I nodded lightly thought that it would be that he would not get in the way of the knight captain.

"A library that does not open is a library that you can not enter unless you have three senior librarians, and that key is now kept in their rooms, so I can not enter it, I would like to elect a new librarian I think"

"Is not it an archive that only royals do not enter?"

"It is one of the rumor stories that Rosemain says, whether it is true or false"

Suddenly I got a name when I tried to give a greeting to leave. The chief of the knight looked at me and smiled as "a saint of Ehrenfest. Just right."

"Who did you ask, Rosemain?"

I was honored with the eyes of the knight's head and hidden behind the chief priest while pulling my throat dreadfully. Yusutokusu who first gave me information about the archive that is not open is a side job of the chief priest. If the information that Yusutokus had purchased, the chief priest ought to know. I did not know whether I could issue an individual name, I threw a correspondence to the priest chief.

"It is a rumor story that even the source is unknown, head of the knight"

The chief priest said going a step forward and said so.

"But the other day Rosemain asked me to borrow from Sorangju There was a description that the royalty entered and goes to the library's library and there may be really there and if there is a key Sorangju said, It might be. "

If the knight leader looks to Soranju, Sorangje will hand out the data I just returned to the chief of the knight.

"It is a diary of an old librarian, as Ferdinand said, there was a statement that royal families who were adults at the time of the lord conference visited the library, please do not hesitate to check it."

The head of the knight holds the document and nods one. And he gazed at the priest chief.

"Do you know Ferdinand, Adal Gisa's fruit?"

"My Gedourculhi is Ehrenfest"

In response, the priest chief gave a greeting to Sorangee and immediately left the library. Raimundo is with me.

Raimund heads to the special building of civilian officials, and me and the chief priest walk toward the central building.

"Ferdinand, please walk a little more slowly"

"... ...."

The head of the priest who heads to the dormitory with a stricter face than usual can not hear my words, I will walk without slowing down the speed.

"Ferdinand!"

"... It's late"

"Ferdinand is early, what happened?"

When I look up, the chief priest deeply breathes out and slowly scrapes his hair. After looking up at the central knights running over the sky, I shook my head slowly.

".....nothing"

After that I will walk according to my speed as usual. However, I have somewhat fewer mouths than usual, even if I talk about magical tools I did not get on.

And the return to Ehrenfest began the next day, and my second grader was over.

## Chapter 423: Dinner and children's room after returning

---

"I returned home often, Rosemain!"

"Father, that's it."

"Please stop, mentor"

I saw Angelica and my father glare at me, as the old man greeted me with a smile. Last year, I remembered that I was thrown by an excited ex-girlfriend like I was going to crash the ceiling, and I also got on feeling for a moment.

"Reject, something, etc. What do you say that there are handjobs to praise granddaughter who got the best in the second consecutive year !?"

"Rosemain will die if Father does not hold back"

It is admonished around and my grandfather is frowned. It is nice to be praised at full power, but your safety is important.

"My grandfather, please open up my hands like this, it's no good do not hold it."

I like to hold my hand like a man and hold the index finger and middle finger. Actually I wanted to join hands, but my grandfather 's hand was too big for me to do it.

"I will head to the room with this, let's go together until I leave the north."

"Well,"

"Master, please never put your hands on your hands"

"If Bonifaceius grips, Rosemain's fingers can break easily."

While the escort knights kept watching while being harassed, I accomplished the feat of walking hand in hand with the old man.

"Let's talk again at dinner time."

When I go back to the room separating from the old man in front of the bridge passage, I will introduce Rodrig as a new entrant to the aides.

"We are supposed to be a cicador apprentice who received a name. I will be living in a knight dorm from now. Please show me to the knight dorm later. Please prepare your room as we are talking to your adoptive father. It should have been done. "

"Certainly yes"

"Please listen to Hartmut and Phyllie for Rodrig, regarding the work of the civilian,"

Today when everyone comes back from the dormitory, I am busy cleaning tickets for each one, so I will actually start working from tomorrow.

"Rosemain, since tea is ready, would you please move to the tea ceremony room?"

It seems that Othelier was preparing with Vilfriit and Charlotte's side. As the aides knew about picking up luggage, I knew it was time to crush, so I quietly headed to the room for the tea party of the main building with Angelica and Othelier.

There was Wilfriit and Charlotte, and it was supposed to crush the time in the same way.

"The room of Mel heol was prepared."

The northernmost part of the structure is similar to the dormitory of the lords in the upper part and the lower part, respectively. There was me and Charlotte on the top, but the bottom was Wilfried, so it seems that Melchior is coming in.

"By the way, I've heard that I will give a baptismal ceremony at the feast of spring, so I will bless you as the chief of the temple."

Although I have only seen Mel heol who can take me to a sleeping greeting after dinner is over, the atmosphere is like a foster mother. Since the color of the hair resembles that of the adoptive father and it is purple with a strong blue color, it is not surprising even if he resembles his adopted father than Wilfried, but at least when I saw Villefried for the first time I do not think at all.

Because I am not an adopted daughter and my brother and sister of the same mother, I can not enter the room of the main building where Melchior lives. I had little exchange, but I hope I can make friends.

Dinner on the day when I returned to Ehrenfest, it is becoming common for my grandfather and the priest chief to take it together. I am next door next door for dinner

of the day. I will talk about appearance of the opposition against the territory as a substitute lord acting as a lord's acting attitude, the dice match of Haisuzzet and the priest chief, assault in the award ceremony, appearance of brother Cornelius's sword dance. In retrospect, a lot of things happened quite a few days.

"... .. Next time, is not it better for me to go to the fight against the territory with Ferdinand as an answering machine?"

Even though black weapons were forbidden, the old man who asked me about the knight apprentice he asked for blessing said so with a serious face. Regardless of the success of Ditter, I do not get ready for knight as yet! I am indignant.

And the chief priest who was told that he would like to keep an eye next year gently shrugged his shoulders and laughed at his grandfather 's face.

"I think that I am really thankful if that's the case.Although the allegations are not for me."

..... The chief priest's lying spirit! Rugged, you are very good! Is it?

Regardless of Tsukkom of such a heart, as I often had trouble without the chief priest owing to my hostage battle and graduation ceremony, including my inadequacy, I think that I want you to come to the chief priest next year is there.

"Yoshiyoshi, I will go next year, no matter what I am, Rosemain"

"Please wait, Mr. Bonifatius, who will see the physical condition of Rosemain unless my uncle is over?"

I try to stop the old man like Wilfried is in a panic. My adoptive nod nodded deeply. I feel the same way. There is no one more familiar with my physical condition than the chief priest and there is no one who takes care of me who does not know what to do because common sense is shifting as everyone who is competing against the territory is busy . I think it is impossible for my grandfather, but I do not feel like stopping the old man who is already going to go.

"If Rosemain gives up on competing against the territory, it may be possible if you confine it with Bonifaceius in the dormitory"

"Is not it the one who told you that it is poor to give up the opposition against the territory, Ferdinand?"

"I think it is poor, but there are times when I can not help it"

After talking to the center knight chief at the library, the state of the priest chief is somewhat strange. Unlike before, I feel strongly that he is challenging the House of Lords. The current conversation will also end, and the president may not want to go to the House of Lords.

..... What did he really say?

I think it is questionable, but as long as the chief priest is tense, I think that it is not a good problem because I thrust my neck, so I only have to look at the situation.

"Next year will not be good next year, let's think about the prayer formula that is approaching at the moment. It will grow up next year so that we can manage physical condition even if there is no Ferdinand It may be because of it. "

"There is not it"

... ... Do not ruin my concern for the priestess general manager!

Wow! I ended up wanting to cry, I will talk about the ceremonial ceremony. Since the prayer ceremony has to prepare for a long journey, it is necessary to have a meeting with Villefried and Charlotte. Now that the chief priests are complete, they are very convenient. I asked my father about where the land to start the printing industry was. After considering the movement of Gutenberg, I decided who would go to where.

"If your father, the son of the lord make a prayer ceremony, what would you do with Melchior?"

"Even after the baptismal ceremony, Melchior has never dealt with magical powers, I remember handling magical powers at the time of the Lord's Congress, so may I let him be in charge from next year?"

Because I fell asleep, unlike Charlotte who remembered treating magical powers during the winter social circle and heading towards the prayer ceremony, Melchior does not have practice period. Participation in the ceremony ceremony came from the following year.

"By the way, did you find a description about how to make the stage necessary for ceremonial ceremonies?"

"Unfortunately I could not find it, I will continue looking for it, but I think it's difficult."

It seems that Hald Zell is to be the chief priest officer, to accompany some civilian officials, to conduct research on the stage of the magic ceremony and ritual.

"Because I do Melchior's baptismal ceremony, I must return to the temple once, because costumes and accessories are also necessary."

"If you just bring the goods, you should leave it to the side, why are you permitting their aides to enter and leave the temple for what?"

That's what the adoptive father said, I struck a hand with Pon. I could not think of such a thing at all. There was no idea of leaving things related to the shrine to the side of the castle.

"Because I will also make Yusukus head towards picking up, I will contact the franc to prepare for you,"

"Thank you"

When I think of things in the temple, at the same time I think of downtown on my head.

"When will you sell the book of father-in-law, Shanghai Shanghai?" I also have to contact him, but .... "

"Please decide by keeping in touch with the side workers attached to the child's room and Moritz. You only have to contact me later."

"When will I have a lecture on magical compression?" Charlotte will join this year and there are also new Rodderichi who joined my new aide, are the students determined?  
"

It seems that aristocrats who are taught Rosemain type magical compression have already been listed and invitations are being sent. I have Rhodelhi and Filigne added there. Phyllene must change the contract from part of the province to part of the whole country.

"And when do you plan to sell the information we gathered at the House of Lords to each department? I think it's ready for that one ..."

"Since I want to put together with civil servants once, I am happy after two days"

"I understand, contact each department and decide and contact here"



With me and the adoptive father, I will make an approximate plan for what Papa and the aristocrats have to keep while staying here. It takes too much time to exchange this in writing, and it will not make it in time for a feast for spring.

"Rosemain"

Looking back at the chief priest's name, the chief priest watches me while tapping the tenton and temple lightly.

"Do the work of collecting information at the House of Lords in addition to Wilfriit and Charlotte"

"why?"

Anyway from next year, since they were not involved at all, I do not think they can understand even if they join suddenly. Tilt my head The chief priest swiftly breathed my breath.

"When I first started I was told that it was supposed to have gathered stories from around the world because of Rosemain's hobby, it was rather a miscalculation that other information gathered, but various pieces of information are useful in each department As to selling information to each department it is not to do with removing Wilfriit, who will become the next lord. "

Wilfried was the one who raised his face as if he was relieved by the head of the priest. For me alone in the place where the upper part of each department gathers and examines the information, it becomes me that it becomes impressive among the candidate lords alone.

"In addition, because it changed the agreement, it is the business of Ehrenfest to gather stories and talk about the various stories, as it is supposed to be the initiative of Aub in the printing industry. is not"

I still feel that I still do printing business with my own hobby, but certainly I changed my contract, this is to do with Ehrenfest's budget.

"Afterwards it would be better to reduce the work that Rosemain is in charge of and allocate work to Wilfriit and Charlotte's aides as well. While the aides trying to follow you are too strong It is pleasing to be growing, but the difference with other aides has become prominent. "

You muttered that the principal commander did not overstrain because you are not a lord, not a lady lady. It seems to be setting Villefriit.

"Either talk collection or printing is difficult because I 'm doing what I want to do, so it is said to be divided to Wilfriit's older brothers and Charlotte who are not their subordinates."

"Even if it is difficult, printing is not your job any more, be careful there."

"Yes"

The next day, Wilfriit and the civil servants of Charlotte also decided to divide the information gathered at the House of Lords together. Since we have to teach to Rodderich, we will tell others how to do it together and sort them so that they can sell to each department. At the same time, ask Philiane to summarize the usage status of paper and ink, and have the amount calculated.

"Charlotte, please calculate this, Vilfried brother please summarize this in the table"

When you sort your work to two people, they will work with your civil servants. Looking at the situation where three people are head to head at work that can be finished by one person at Hartmut, the difference with their aides was clear.

..... My aides were brought up by the chief priest and next time I asked them to give a challenge and educate them. I guess that's not my job.

When asking the chief priest, it was seen with very cold eyes, "Do you know how many times you do not hold extra work?" It seems that it would be good if you leave the education of their two aides to two people.

Vilfried and Charlotte also attended discussions with the upper part of each department. We will collect money safely and collect information gatherers. Wilfried sighed, "Does he do such a thing last year when he was sick?"

"My uncle knows to take up work from her elder sister, please refrain from my sister a bit more."

"Thank you, Charlotte"

When I thank Charlotte, Wilfried nodded deeply.

"I am not aware of anything, even though I am a fiancée, when you talk about work with my father, please also call me"

"Okay, Virfriit older brother, I will do so from now."

When you finish the Magical Compression course, you will be able to see the Rhodderhich frantically compressing the magical power while becoming uncomfortable due to Magic Sickness. By that time it came to be known at social circle that Rodrigh not returning home became my aides, Rodrig's father asked me for an interview. However, the visit request was rejected, and the father of Rodderichi talked to me by his adopted father.

"I am going to a kids room today and I have to advertise the Plantin Shokai and it is told by lower grade students to find a candidate for the aides."

"... If you are looking for an aideside candidate, would you please introduce my sister? Of course it depends on Rosemain's way of doing things, but it is bad to think as a candidate for an advanced side apprentice after I graduate I do not think"

Brunehilde said that and saw me. Actually, I heard that he wanted to introduce it last year but I seem to have sent off because I was not familiar with my aides. In the aristocrat he will start royalty and will only interact with the major territory so that an advanced nobleman is absolutely necessary for my side apprenticeship.

"Please introduce by all means"

"Mr. Rosemain, could you introduce my younger brother too?"

Yudit told her to shine her eyes. Speaking of which, he should have told him that he had to work hard for his siblings at the top. I smiled and nodded.

When they arrive at the children's room, they call on their siblings. The state of "approaching with your sister" with a smile is very pretty.

"Rosemain, let me introduce, my sister, Bertilde."

Bertilde was a girl with an atmosphere very similar to Brunhild. You should have received greetings of all the children in the children's room, but it is difficult to remember everyone if there are few contact points.

"Rosemain's story is often heard from her elder sister, I am glad to talk to you like this"

It seems that since I was a small talker about British Hilde 's epidemic, I was jealous that Brünhild was lively and standing on the outgoing side since he began to serve me.

"I want to be able to serve Rosemain when I enter the House of Lords"

"Bertilde can not serve Rosemain unless Elvira-san passes quickly."

It is two years later that Bertilde enters the House of Lords, now it is still being trained to serve mothers who are women of relatives. It is no doubt that you are serving your mother as being educated to ensure that you are my aide.

..... Bertilde, okay, I remembered.

"Rosemain, my brother Theodor, I will enter the House of Lords next year."

"Please give me your older sister, because I will greet myself."

The fact that Yudit pulled was a boy with a firm feeling though the face was similar to Yudit. It seems to me that he had taken over from his usual role to suppress the fiddling Yudit.

..... Because the gender is different, the atmosphere is also different, feel like Angelica and the Rizerator?

"My name is Theodor. Thank you."

Brother Cornelius who was watching theodor said, "I think that you may consider adding to your aides." Nods Angelica to agree on its side.

"I have seen the Theodor training trainings, but the line was pretty good."

"Oh, thank you. I'm honored to have the two of you say so."

While the theodor blushes like a blurred face, looks up at Cornelius elder brother and Angelica at Violet's eyes that closely resembles Yudit. They are well known as disciples of the grandfathers, so they seem to be adored to children who aim at apprenticeship of knights.

"Theodor, is not it quite different from the attitude towards me?"

Yudi complained so. I want to be a nice little sister of Charlotte, but if you consider that seat was stolen by someone, I feel that feeling that my brother sister is stolen.

"If you are going to join the House of Lords next year, would you consider thinking about having Theodor aside?"

When I said that, Theodor became a terribly troubled face. Compare me with Maroko and Cornelius elder brother and Angelica, and finally go down.

"Ah ... Um, I can not be a close associate of Rosemain"

"Theodor, what are you saying? Are you refusing Rosemain's offer?"

To say such a thing, it was Yudit that made her eyes round. I lightly raise my hand and press down on Yudit, I smile with you.

"You may have already promised to Melchior, you must not make an awful lot, Yudit. It is yourself who decides who you will serve."

"No, it is not Mr. Melchior, but I want to serve Giebe in the future like my father, so I can not become an escort knight of the lord's family."

I guess that I do not think there is anything like refusing escort knight of the lord's family. Theodor told me to apologize little to make my body small. But the future dream of Theodore, "I want to be a knight like a father and serve with Gibe with my father" is "My dad promises to protect every town in the same way as my father" I stabbed my heart with a skewer. The likability to Theodor rises steadily.

"What a nice dream, I will support Theodor, so why not do my aides in the lords?"

".....Yes?"

Theodor is not the only thing that is concealed to my offer. My neighbors around me gathered my eyes.

"Theodore is serving me only during the period of the aristocrat, as a study and training to serve Gibe in the future, how about doing my escort knight while in the lords?"

I recruited as part time escort knight, not full employment, I found that the heart of Theodor was shaken. Riyadda is saying "Rosemain, please wait a moment" and I will repeat the words.

"I am an escort knight while I am in Ehrenfest, so why do not you just serve me only during the period of the aristocracy because you are an escort knight while you are in the lords?"

".....I'll think about it"

Theodor said so and laughed a little.

## Chapter 424: Treatment of Theodor and discussion with the Plantin Shokai

---

As I returned to my room as I approached the Teodor of Yudit's younger brother as a member of the lords only I was angry at Richarda. First of all, Yudit says, "Before introducing relatives to the princess, we have to talk thoroughly and keep doing it, it will be annoying to both sides."

Before introducing it as an aideside candidate, there are things that must be kept in mind, such as whether you are willing to serve, whether you are going to work or not, what you can leave the job for, if your minor is parental There seems to be a lot.

Bruhn Hilde saw me mainly over the course of a year, saw the situation of Bertilde who is practicing under his mother, introduced the Bertilde to me after checking how he spreads the printing business in Greschell.

However, Yudit knew that Brünhild was admitted to introduce, and thought that he was the same, he took the horses. However, it is just an act of annoying the surroundings due to lack of support.

"Since the princess stated that he would like to respect the hope of Theodore, he would not be forced to approach the aides by force, but if he orders to be an aides, Theodor would not be able to make his hope come true It was place. "

Currently the year of the candidate lords is too close, so the children of the age who can aide at the lords are limited. It is not unusual for the Theodore's opinion to be ignored when the status is down.

"I am terribly sorry"

When Yudit dropped his shoulder and apologized, "Riyadar relaxes severe expression a little and smiles at Yudit," Please be careful from the next. "

Ricarda who finished preaching to Yudit turned round and me. It is already a scary face at that time.

"I would have told you many times that you should not speak to the princess thoughtfully! As you treat Theodor as an aide at the House of Lords, you declared in

front of the other children, We have to talk with Zilvester and Ferdinand Big Talks well! "

Richarda reported to parents and I was invoked to the employee's office. The first thing I opened my mouth is the chief priest who has the most swordsminded face.

"Well, I received a report from Richarda, but who is the aide of the aristocracy? What on earth are you thinking?"

"Whatever you said ... .. I used Ferdinand as your reference though,"

"What do you imitate me?"

The chief priest hides his eyebrows as if he does not know the reason.

"Mr. Ferdinand is only using the two people in the confidant who take away to the temple with Eckhart and Justozk, and in the castle do not use civilian civil servants or civil servants, not particularly the aide, only when necessary. But, I took several people from the Knights to keep my face, but they are not Ferdinand's close aides, are they? "

Several kinnners kept behind us when I was sitting in the fight against the territory and teaing, but I saw a face to some extent, not a man who is always accompanied by the chief priest It was. Indeed, since the start of the austerity ceremony punishment, the knights prioritized the lord's wives protection, the escort knight that the chief priest had taken was supposed to be only Ehard brothers.

"Because Feldinand is also a candidate for a lord, there were many aides in the era of the lords, what are they doing now? If only I need it, I will bring the aides of only the aristocrats Should not it be better? "

As he told me he could not share the aides with Melchior, he tried to imitate a guardian, and the chief priest swept a breath and shook his head.

"... .. I and you are different"

"To be honest, I would do it if I just cut out the appearance in the House of Lords, so I am planning to raise several more people of confinement, but others are enough."

As the chief priest plays a terrible disgusting face, Richarda pressed down with his father saying "Does not imitate just the bad part of the guardian," Richarda holds down the forehead, adoptive father compares me with the chief priest Laughing out.



"Ha ha ha, it is not the same as what Ferdinand said is good just to put in the format, that is why we should nurture an aides to become a model of Rosemain"

"Most of the aides of my aristocracy era are former Veronica schools and are subjects of warning, do not think the same as you can freely choose, then there is no drunken person who wants to see me as an aide entering the temple "

From now on, I am promised to be my lady, I have no concern about the future I was told that the position is different at the chief priest, but I think that it is not much different from the point that there are few people to be the target of the aides.

"You say that Ferdinand can be chosen freely, but there are few senior aristocrats and middle-class aristocrats who do not overlap Wilfrit's older brother, Charlotte and Melchior, not former Veronica, and who are enrolled in the House of Lords. Should I mention it if there are candidates? "

The child's room in the present day was led by Wilfried and Charlotte while I was sleeping in Jureve, so the children of the main senior aristocracy were divided according to gender. Other than that, it is included in the subject of the candidate's aide candidate from the beginning as a lower aristocrat who is a subject of a vocalization by a foster mother and who called out as an aide of Mel heol and a former Veronica school and is excluded from the beginning by Richarda People who have declined at the time of consultation due to individual circumstances.

I do not know when to wake up I heard that there were few strange children who want to become my aides. Hartmut and Brünhild were left because they knew by seeing with my own eyes my activities and the activity in the children's room.

A junior high school student who was not in contact with me appeared to have been refused at the consultation stage, and it seems that if I prepare candidates only for senior students, it was told that after selecting it actually I would choose by myself. But, if I could say the real intention, not only senior students, but also lower class students wanted me to leave a little as my candidate aide.

"Since you are not a former Veronica school when you are put in your aide, you should use Theodor not only at the House of Peers, but it will be better to use it for a long time, since it only tells the House of Peers, etc., it is troublesome."

"Theodor said in the future that he wanted to use Kibe Kirunberga as a knight to use for Gibe Kilnberga just like his own father. I would like to support that dream, so if I have to use it all the time , I will not make Theodore an aide. "

Certainly, I may have to complain but I would like to take care of the future dream of Theodore. At the very least I do not want to kill me.

"Regardless of personal purpose or motivation, there was a mental attitude to serve me, Richard said at the time of the traumig that it would be fine if you worked exactly, if Theodore would stand me up mainly at me in the House of Lords I think that there is no problem with it. If you are the only one who is a lord of the aristocrat, if you negotiate an agreement with you, I do not agree with it when I get it to the aides and I think that there is less problem than dismissing afterwards. "

It is also troublesome to choose just the blood line and develop like the same as the traogot. At the very least, a child who will serve properly even during the period of the House of Peers is good. As I insisted so while confronting the chief priest, the adoptive father slowly stroked the jaw and breathed out.

"Do not look at each other, both of them, there is something totally wrong: as Rosemain must raise his aides for the future so that Ferdinand is concerned, but as Rosemain says, now There are few children who can be in the side of the lord's clan. Although adults and big children understand with the skin understanding the work of Rosemain sleeping for two years, they do not look like a small child. "

Saying so, I think only with the aristocratic family, and the adoptive father, with arms folded, with a serious face. The chief priest became a terrible disgusting face.

"Aub Ehrenfest, how are you going to give permission?"

"Compared to sharing an aideside with Melchior, which Rosemain had previously proposed, this proposal is still acceptable, is not it?"

If they serve both at the same time, it is dangerous for Melchior to share their aides because they will necessarily compare the Lord.

"However, the candidate lords and Giebe are different. It is hard to be compared and it is not a bad story for Giebe · Kilnberga to be trained in Rosemain at the House of Lords. Compared to Greschel and Haldenzell, It seems that she was concerned that she was thin. "

Even though he wanted to present a child as a time-limited aide to have a connection with the lord's clan, it would not be a problem particularly because it is the lord's family that decides whether to accept it or not, Said.

"With regard to magical compression, if anyone listed as a candidate for the aide of the lord's family should enter the target anyway, it is not something like making an awkwardness, except that the treatment is exactly the same between a limited time aide and a normal aide. There is a possibility that dissatisfaction will come out somewhere. When Rosemain can not deal with the aides closely, it will be hard to do later. "

In the words of my adoptive father I nodded and took it.

"There is another concern, another woman's aide will get married and resign, so it will be inevitable if you do not choose to choose an aide, keeping that in mind, because that one will remain here as the lady's wife"

Normally women 's lords are married to other lords' candidates and senior nobles in the same territory. In the case of marrying to another territory, a small number of aides are attached in order to accompany it, but in the case of marrying to a senior aristocrat, it is no longer a lord family, so the aides are dismissed.

But I will adopt an admirer and become my lady, so I will not dismiss my aides. It was said to be a year like a mother or an ot theme to a child entering the House of Lords and to decide an aides with the view of a woman who is about to return to work.

..... I know that, but a woman's age cigarette back to work can not be an aide at the aristocrat, and the woman of that age I know is a member of the "Make love story" group led by her mother. It's almost like that. I can not defame it to create a new book, but what shall I do?

As a result of discussion between the adoptive father and Giebe · Kilnberga, regarding the thing to make Theodor a close associate to the lords, I was given the consent on the condition that we will send Gutenberg to Kirunbergar next year.

As I was contacted by a letter bird from a father - in - law 's civilian actor, I was trying to promote in the children' s room on the day I sold the book of the Printemps

business in the castle. This year's featured item of this year's book printed at Rosemain's Studio is the knight's story of Ahrensbach, which summarizes stories heard from Aurelia. Next year I am looking forward very much because the story of another territory should increase greatly.

"Is it a story of another territory? It is a lot of fun."

"I wanted to go to the House of Peers soon as I read the story of the House of Peers."

Even though they are small children, it is cute if you are not good at stature, but the appearance that you are laughing happily with the charities is cute.

"It is good to read Ehrenfest's books at the House of Lords and it shows signs of fashion. If you read well before entering school, if you can lend and borrow with your friends, I will be able to read it. "

As books are high indeed, few houses can buy anything. If you can buy and exchange different types of pieces to read, the sales of the Printemps business may decline, but the number of books each person can read increases.

To be honest, there are few aristocrats who have enough money to buy everything at Ehrenfest even if we add more books. If Plantin Shokai wants to raise the sales of books, they have to sell it to other areas.

..... I have to report to Ms. Beno that there is a meeting on the luncheon meeting on Dunkel Ferger and printed matter.

In the morning of the day of release, there is a meeting with the Planetan Shokai. Because it is annual, I do not need a big meeting about selling at the castle. However, since there is a meeting on consignment sale of books printed in Halden Zell or Greschel this time, so that Plantin 's business will not be too disadvantageous, so that Beno will not be too much from Giebe You have to keep an eye on it.

"Princess, it's time to promise with the Plantin Shokai"

I told Richarda, I took the civilian officers and left my room. There is Charlotte there, and under the stairs Wilfried is waiting for you to see.

"We will also hold a meeting with Printemps for the sale of books. I have asked you to contact the sister's knight but after that I was in charge of the elder sister's escort

knight and the child's room It was the first time for me to participate in a meeting because I finished with a side job. "

While I was asleep, I heard from Divisional Director General that Damiel seemed to have worked quite well. However, according to Charlotte who worked hard in the management of the children's room actually, my escort knight had worked divorced quickly.

Looking back over Damuel, "It was saved at that time," Charlotte laughed. I looked up from Dessel which I am afraid of from the Lesser Bus and stretched my heart.

"Damuel is an escort knight good at civil service work as well, and I am saved by helping you well in the temple. It is also Damuel that Ferdinand often assigns work."

"That's right, I admired the allocation of work and how to issue instructions accurately."

Charlotte, who had no idea what and how to do, could not give instructions to his aides. I told you that my escort knights helped me.

"My sister's escort knight was very surprised that all of us worked properly for civil service work"

I answered a question to Charlotte, who looked at me with respect for respect, as I respected Angelica, I gently sigh.

When we arrived at the room, we were already talking with the Ghibet and the Printemps business. Beno, Marc and Damien came from the Plantin Shokai.

We exchanged a long noble alumni and confirmed that there was no particular problem as we did last year, and Damien leave with the children 's side staff for preparation.

"Regarding selling books made outside the Rosemain Factory ... ...."

Beno will begin to explain so that it can be understood by the citizens of Wilfried and Charlotte who are present for the first time. This time is a discussion on consignment fees for selling books made by Giebe Haldzell and Gibe Grechel in their respective territories.

Until now most of them were made in Rosemain's Studio, so it was not necessary especially. However, since the printing studio will increase to various places in the

future, we must decide properly. In any case, the number of shops selling books will also increase, but now Plantin 'shoes are doing everything, it will be the point of contact for selling to the other territory in the future.

If you brought in a book that is a product, we will decide in a number of situations, assuming a number of situations, such as when you go to pick up a place at a castle, when you sell at a castle, when you store items at a store.

"Is it possible that the charge will change considerably just by bringing it here?"

"The shipping cost is large, so if you do not add shipping costs to the product, you will not get any profit."

Looks like Gibe · Grechele searches for Beno with a doubtful look. I looked at the gibbes and opened my mouth with a smile with a smile.

"Although Giebe can carry books to the castle using the transition team, the transportation cost will be the largest for commoners whose main means of transportation will be ships or carriages. The distance to course, of course to Ehrenfest. The speed will also change depending on how well maintained it is. The amount of money will naturally change as well. This is why Hald Zell is higher than Greschel. "

If you bring a book to the castle with a transfer team to use at the time of tax collection, you need magical power, but it will not cost you money. If you carry cotton carriages with a horse carriage, there is a possibility of damage, and you can not expect any profit unless you add a fee for shipping costs. In my account, the gibbs nodded as if they were convinced.

"It is good now that there is only enough to send it at the time of tax collection, but as the book starts increasing in the future, problems related to transport will come up."

Printing books made by mothers "Make love story" and it was selling well, Giebe · Haldzell praised the face and focused on transport problems.

"Now we are studying the improvement of the transition team to transport it with little magical power as much as possible. When the printing studio is increased and printing associations can be established in various places it should be possible to transport without much magical power "

"There is a long way to go,"

"Have you studied such research before?"

As I was surprised, the striking Gibe and Wilfried do not seem to realize that the research purpose is for me to serve, unlike the priest chief. I will not say anything unnecessary, I will deepen my smile.

"Because he is a disciple recognized by Ferdinand, I think that it is okay to leave it to me."

By being convinced about shipping costs, the contract for commission money ended successfully. While looking around the room with a relaxed tension, I aimed at Giebe, Virfriit and Charlotte.

"Since this is the end of discussion between Giebe and Printemps, we can also leave Gilbe with Virfriit's older brothers and Charlotte."

"How about Rosemain?"

Wilfried compares me with the Planetan shop, and lightens the green eyes.

"I still have a story with the Plantin shop, we have to communicate about the schedule from now onwards and we have other personal questions"

I also have to ask about putting the daughter of the merchant of Krässenburg as Darua and I would like to hear about the situation of Gutenberg if time permits.

"Is it such a story that I am in trouble asking the future plan?"

"No, if you are interested, if time permits, please join us"

"If you talk about printing, I would like to hear from you as well"

Wilfried and Giebe Haldzell said so. It seems that we can not talk about personal things that are very stubborn, but there is no reason to refuse. I acknowledge everyone's seat and turn to Beno.

"Because I lend and borrow at the aristocrat and manuscript, and the apprentices of the civil servants gather stories of other territories, it seems that we will expand the books that printed them at the aristocrat next year"

"Is it from the next year's House of Lords?"

You can see that various calculations are done at once in Beno's head. I nodded one.



"It will be the next summer to really sell out. As the scripture picture book is directly linked to the results at the lords, there is no plan to expand it yet. Please prepare mainly about the knight story and love story. I felt a good response as far as seeing the reaction at the hospital. "

Beno's red-brown eyes take light like a carnivorous animal that captured the prey. The tightening of the air brought the end of my lip up in spite of the interaction that looked at the profit as a merchant.

"The agreement on buying and selling of books is scheduled to be talked to Dunkel Ferger at the Lord's Council and will be contracted with other territories based on the arrangements decided there. Let's discuss once before the lord's conference whether it is good to do it. "

Regarding printing, you can not leave it to a custodian of disloyable adoptive father. It is necessary to decide on conditions and arrangements to be put out to Dunkel Ferger in advance, and to make a knockout table.

"Does Rosemain sanctify stories collected from other territories?"

I nodded greatly at the question of Gieb Haldenzell.

"Yeah, most of the story of the knight of Ehrenfest is based on the story I gathered from the children in the children's room, and the children were pleased outside the book with my story. If I sell it to other territory, I think that those with a story related to that territory will be more interested. "

"I see"

Then, Giebe · Halden Zell muttered whether another region's love story is also necessary. The word "a strange face and a love story" does not match, but he seems to think of the love story as a merchandise to fully profit.

Giebe · Haldzell, who seems to be able to communicate with the commoners, is instantly thinking about their printing, but Giebe · Grechele does not seem to know well yet. It is only sitting with a difficult face.

"I think that there are many manuscripts to be printed in Haldzell since they are printing the books that Elvira wrote. I think that there is nobody who still writes outstanding works in Greschel, so if you do not mind, I collected them here. Would you like to print a story? "



I'd like to make a collection of Jr. Schmidt 's knights who gathered from other territory, but I also want to print Rodderich' s Ditters stories. There are a lot of stories now, there are few printing studio. It will be great if Grechel takes over some of them. As I said, Giebe · Grechele raised his face as if he tried, "I'd like you to print" please.

"Also, Rosemain says, from Gutenberg, according to Johan, it seems that Greschel's smith craftsman is growing up to be good, I heard that it will return in the spring, then Rachel Mine was ordered according to Zach It seems that things have been completed and asked if they should be in the temple's room or in the castle's room. "

It was probably the mattress that Zack made. I laugh a little to the completion of a comfortable bed.

"I want you to put it in the temple.Let's do it at the time of the accounting report in detail"

"Certainly, in the end, it is about the merchant of Klassenburg that is supposed to keep one year here ..."

I cut out a story about Carlin from Beno before I asked.

"The work as Darua is wonderful, there are a number of points that you admire that you are a merchant in the large territory so much that we are considering incorporating it in our shop and from the story of the way from Klassenburg to Ehrenfest, I got the information of Mr. Rosemain, I hope it will help you. "

Mark gives me a paper brief. It was received by Hartmut. I read the materials received from Hartmut in Paris and read it, but not only the Printemps business but also information gleaned from the guild manager and shop owner's shopkeepers is found to be arranged.

"Saved, Beno. Aub Ehrenfest will be delighted as well"

With only this eye-catching eyes there is no way I can make a personal story that goes any further. I will not mention mates with Carlin, but I will only receive materials.

"Is Rosemain getting information from the commoner?"

Gieb-Grechele who was watching me interact with Beno flashed my eyes several times. Greschel is clearly divided between aristocratic and downtown. It probably did not think about getting information from the common people until now.

"Since merchants have connections with various places, there are also useful information. In the aristocracy there are many times you get information that you do not get. Willyfried brothers and Charlotte are also at the prayer ceremony and harvest festival. You know new things? "

When we talked to the two who have many opportunities to go out from the aristocratic city, they nodded together.

"Well, I thought that there are lots of things I do not know until actually seeing it."

"If you praise magic powers and appreciate the people, you think you have to work harder and I feel that if you have to become a good lord you will feel confident."

Once Wiefleit's word gently stared at Gibe Haldzell, he softened and relaxed his expression.

"If we do not have magical power, commoners can not live, but if there is no commoner, our nobility will be in trouble again. If we can understand it and make efforts, Wilfriit is a good lord. It will be "

Wilfried who is hit behind the nobility of Ehrenfest, for example because it is a candidate lords with blotches or because he is engaged with me for being a candidate for the next lord because he is engaged with me, It would have been a pleasure to be admitted that it could be a "good lord." I smiled proudly and nodded.

"Well ... I will try my best"

In the afternoon book sale, the mothers' love story boasts overwhelming popularity, it was a tremendous sales. It was the knight story of Ahrensbach that was printed at the Rosemain studio that sold at the next point. Old Veronica school bought it all at once.

I purchased a book as well. This is not your own.

"Lamprecht"

I speak to my brother Lamprecht who follows as an escort knight of Villefried, and I will present the book I just purchased.

"What, Rosemain sama"

"Please give this to Aurelia, thank you for telling me"

It is the knight story of Ahrensbach where Aurelia told us during the dye competition. Because it is awesome, please enjoy Aurelia. Lamprecht brother received a book and laughed happily.

"I excuse me. My wife is reading in favor of the book of Rozemain like, will very happy"

Damueru at the edge of the field of view was found was averted gaze.

## Chapter 425: Melchior's Baptismal Ceremony

---

As soon as the sale of the book of the Printemps business is over, it will be a party to spend the spring. Because there is Melchior's baptismal ceremony, we asked Risera and Burunn Hilde to take costumes and accessories to the temple.

"Fran and Monica were all preparing, Rosemain sama"

The Liselaitor will laugh with all the rites of the temple and all the necessary accessories and smile. When arriving at the temple it seems that the franchises and the servants of the priest chief carried out the cargo into small pieces so that they could be carried by the beast and carried them to the front door.

"This is a gift to Rosemain from children in orphanages, it seems to be fruit juice from Palu"

"It's sweet in winter, please bring it to Ella"

"Certainly yes"

Brünhild brings a small jar containing Palu's juice to the kitchen.

"Fran Francine told me that Rosemain is doing light exercise at the knight's training ground because he was worried whether Rosemain san is not feeling sick or exercising to put physical strength if you are fine. "

Damuel said so. I asked not only Fran, Monica and everyone else 's. Apparently everyone in the temple seems unchanged and it is relieved.

The ot theme came back. I have an invitation card in my hand.

"There is a tea ceremony teacher from Rosemain, Charlotte and Wilfriet, which is a sudden invitation but I'd like to introduce you Melchior."

Melchior has already prepared the room so that he can spend it from the baptismal ceremony and sometimes enters and leaves his / her room with the aides in order to carry additional items. I did not know because the floor is different.

It seems that Wilfried and Charlotte thought about introducing Mel heol to me before talking about it for the first time in the baptismal ceremony. Charlotte's invitation

states that "I was happy that I could talk with my sister before the baptismal ceremony."

..... I have to work hard to be a good sister here as well.

The first tea party with Charlotte was not so good memory for me as Wilfriit came in and he turned into an interrogation. However, I knew how cute a little sister Charlotte was at that O chapter. I have never talked with Melchior so I would like to talk before the baptismal ceremony.

After giving a reply of acceptance, I will be in the manuscript with civil servants <sup>Batting</sup> Work  
I quish, I waited for that day.

"Good evening, my sister"

"I'm glad you invited me, Charlotte"

After having a greeting with the organizer Charlotte, I will move my eyes to Melchior, waiting to be introduced next to Wilfried. To the bluish violet hair which my father handed down, eyes are blue which my mother handed over. Since her mother is also giving her a face, she looks kind and gentle. And the most important thing. Height is a bit, but I am winning.

..... Hey, but I am bigger. Even though I looked like I was older, I could look like my sister properly. Chifu! Oh, I have not done anything else.

My tension gets caught up when I clear the problem of height that I was worried most about when I met Melchior and it turned out to be my sister.

"My brother Melchior, thank you for your regards ... .. Melchior, my sister, Rosemain, who is also the temple of the temple who gives blessings in the baptismal ceremony"

"On Rosemain sister, I have not yet finished the baptismal ceremony, so I can not really pray for blessing, but I will greet you."

Melchior introduced to Villefried goes forward with a slightly nervous face, knees on the spot and hangs his neck.

"Please forgive me for praying for a blessing to a rare encounter that received the severe sorting of the life god AVivive"

"I will forgive you."

"Rosemain 's sister blessing the god of the life God of the living ... .... My son, Melheol, of Aub Ehrenfest, since then, I'd like to thank you."

Melchiool raised his face with a looking satisfying expression saying that he was able to do as it was taught, and alternately wilfried and Charlotte alternately as to see what he can do. They also smiled with a gentle smile and saw Melchior.

"I think I got well, Melchior"

"Well, my first greeting was nervous, I worked hard."

It is cute looking like a young child who seems to be happy to be praised by his elder sister. I can understand well that I grew up growing under a foster mother. Just looking at me, my facial expression has become loose.

"My sister moved away from the north and the child's room where no one was going to play with me was very sad and I wanted to move away from the north soon so I can have a tea party together I am glad to be like you. "

"I am glad that I can spend time with Mel heol after a long time."

Charlotte said so and stroked the head of Melchior. My Mel Heol's hair shakes smoothly.

"Yeah, Melchior and Rosemain have similar hair colors, so it really looks like an older sister."

Wilfried touched Melchior 's hair a bit and compared with my hair as I said. Certainly, my hair is more similar to the blue-violet hair that I barely adopt than my fair blond hair by Wilfried and Charlotte.

..... Kamir is growing up like this? Is he already about 5 years old? It is supposed to be pretty loved by Dad and Mother and Turi, so surely it will be big like this.

Finally, when was the time you saw Kamir from the temple? When I was searching for memories, the color of the hair of Kamir, which resembled me, and the blue purple hair of Melchior, my father-in-law, seemed to be dubbed somehow.

..... I wanted Kamil to be called Neechan.

"Let's make it to tea, my older sister has already bought some sweets that Mel Heol has never had before."

When Charlotte urged and arrived, a tea ceremony began. Show me each piece of sweets brought together and drink tea. Today, I brought the sweets for the first time in Bulbaroa of Paru. When the Otomar Shokai delivered the crockcar of fight against the territory, it gave me a gelatin that I just got in winter as a gift for me.

I asked Ella to make Bavarois, but it is my first time to show it to others. I understood that Brünhild looked quietly on the evaluation of the three.

"I am sweet and tasty through the throat with a tsurugi and I like it. I also can enjoy various flavors of this too?"

"Well, I think you can enjoy a variety of tastes, which uses the winter sweetness called Pulu"

I also put Bavarois in my mouth. The taste of Pulu is the taste of the downtown that I remember for me. It turns out that the face is destroyed by the sweet taste spreading in the mouth.

"... .. It's sweet, but the new candy on Rosemain's older sister is a strange touch."

"I like cookies better"

It was popular with Charlotte, but seems to be a bit subtle for the boy. If we do not improve based on the reputation here, we can not put it out at the House of Lords.

..... Pudding also did not have a good reputation at the beginning, and Bavaria is still not good.

"Melchior's baptismal ceremony will be tomorrow is not it nervous?"

The topic will be a story about Melchior's baptismal ceremony which approached tomorrow. Melheol replied to Wilfried's question, "Because he was told to enter alone," he replied little.

"When I entered with a baptismal ceremony too, I was very nervous to the eyes of many aristocrats in the surroundings. We saw that my sister was waiting at the stage and I calmed down a little. It is OK if you walk toward your sister. "

Charlotte said so, and we are decompressing Melchior's tension.

"Since Charlotte was a baptismal ceremony in winter, it was not good as it was with a number of children to showcase, and I and Melchior will walk over there alone"

The aristocratic winter baptismal ceremony is done together with the announcement, but the spring to autumn baptismal ceremonies are invited by inviting priests at home. The spring baptismal expression seems to have to walk that alley alone. I recall that my father and mother led and walked together at my baptismal ceremony. There were many invited guests at that time, but it was reasonably good compared to the baptismal ceremony in the castle where almost all the aristocrats gather.

I reviewed the procedure of the baptismal ceremony with tense Melchior and Wilfried and Charlotte were watching while saying "This is better here" "No, this one is singing" .

"What kind of thing do you like Melchior?"

"Rosemain's older sister made a toy, Rosemain's older sister made, heard from my elder brother and older sister, Rosemain sister is very amazing,"

Thanks to Wilfried who taught me how to play cards and playing cards with my mother and Charlotte who brought in my books I had been reading, I was recognized as a very wonderful sister for Melchior.

..... I'm showing a good start as my sister! Thank you Wilfried older brother, Charlotte!

Immediately after I got inspired and the tension went up, I decided to hold a fist under the table, unless it became a good older sister for Mel heol, Melheol laughed very cute and came to kill me.

"The books that Rosemain's sister made is very fun, so if you have other books I would like to read books."

..... Ooh! Praise will be killed! I was told I love you with a smile! My favorite brother, how lovely this is! I want to thank the god who gave me such a cute little brother right now!

Richard worriedly cried when I trembled to suppress the magical power which seemed to overflow and overflowing. Today is a tea party between brothers and



sisters, there is no necklace to take advantage of the magical power received by the priest.

"Princess, please calm down"

"All right, Ricarda, I am still ... ...."

I made friends who likes books at the House of Lords and I attended the tea ceremony several times, although it is a little bit resistant. I recommend more books to Melchior and can not die until dead until I become more like a book and a cute little brother.

"What kind of story do you like about Melchior? Is it a knight story as well? There are many stories from other territories right now."

It is not yet in the form of a book, but if it is only a story, there are many. If Melchior says that he wants a new book or story, he will answer with full power.

OK, when I came, as I urged Melchior to answer, Melchior tilted a little and laughed.

"I like the story of God, because I can also write cartoons, they have read well by the workers. In order to be like Rosemain's older sister, you said that older brother, you must know well about God is"

... ... Do you like scripture picture books?

Those who said that Scripture picture books are in the position of reference books at Ehrenfest and are often read for the purpose of learning the name of the gods and the imperial tools to win the cards but purely like the story of God Is small.

"I understand, if I say that Melchior likes the story of God, I will also respond with full power. Richarda, now the temple of the temple from the temple ... ...."

"Princess"

Richard gently tapped my shoulder before telling everything.

"Since Mel Helio is cute and it is informed well, please calm down really, I guess Ferdinand said the scripture of the temple is not so easy to show to others?"

Strange magic teams and scriptures with wording are something that should not be shown to others inadvertently.

"Is it possible for a manuscript?"

"It may still be impossible for me to understand Melchior, yet it is enough for the princess to talk about a story that is not a picture book."

..... I wanted to show you the book because it's so hard.

As Richarda has plenty to say, I will talk to God who is not a picture book to Melchior. Melchior listened to the story while shining blue eyes that closely resembled foster mothers.

After the tea ceremony where we enjoyed the exchange with my new younger brother, I saw Melchior and his aides back to the main building.

"Melheol is really cute, I want to pretend to be full with me."

When Charlotte announced his determination to Charlotte who held the tea party today, Charlotte sharpened his lip a bit frustratingly.

"I feel like Mel Heolle has stolen my sister."

"What are you saying, Charlotte? Rosemain is sweet for his siblings, and it is even more sweet for women. The attitude toward Charlotte and his attitude toward me are different."

I saw me with Wilfried's expression in a relaxed manner that I never showed such a sweet attitude.

"In conclusion, Rosemain should respond more to me, is he my fiancé?"

"Oh, I had been told by Ferdinand that I had too sweet correspondence to my brother Vilfried," she said.

"What?"

Wilfried tilts his head, "Does it happen that I had a sweet response?"

"Before the announcement and in the case of the white tower, neither I was told that the response to Wilfried's older brother was too sweet, but was the more severe you liked?"

It opened my eyes as Virfriit surprised.

"As the healing of Fleet Lane and Lucerne is different, the sweetness of Mr. Villefried's brother and his siblings who will become the next lord are different things, because they are also fiancées, they have to grow more. I do not think that sweetness that turns it towards you is necessary. "

What is needed to become the next lord is not sweetness. Wilfried in my words, I got stuffed with words.

On the day of the baptismal ceremony, take a bath from the morning, cleanse yourself, prepare your hair, wrap yourself in the white costume of the temple. Silver bands are tightened with gold 's tricks and they are adorned with green accessories, which are precious colors of spring. The hair decorations made by Turi are swinging green of young leaves as ordered, it seems to be very spring.

As usual, with the escort knight stiffened around, I took a lesser bus and headed for the waiting room. Since the temple officials are a little different from the aristocrat for the entry time, we can not act with Villefried and Charlotte. After the nobility's entry is over, I will enter with the priest chief.

"You can use body strengthening, so walk well."

I was told so by the chief priest who was dressed in blue ceremonial clothes, I lightly nodded, letting magical power spread throughout my body. You should be able to walk gracefully and gracefully with this as long as you do not consider the difference in foot length that my three steps are the first step of the bishop.

I walk in the middle of the salon where aristocrats are gathered a lot. Although my eyes are still nervous and my spine grows up in my eye gazing attention, it seems to be such a thing. I think that I am growing for a while.

An altar is made in the center of the stage, and on the left side towards the stage the lords and wives and their escort knights and side works line up. When we went up to the stage, the adoptive father stood up and came to the center.

"God of water goddess Frito Rane's pure flow, the god of life's life was swept away, the goddess of the earth goddullyhi was rescued and blessed in snow melting!"

There is an announcement of the outstanding people at the party to spend spring and you will get a souvenir from your adoptive father.

"First of all, I will present the excellent people of this year, and as many as thirteen students got excellent results"

A surprise and praise say that I can not believe it, raising a clap.

It seems I was the only one who took the best, but from my aides Leonore, Elder Brother Cornelius, Hartmut, three from Wilfriit and his aides, two from Charlotte and his aides, and former Veronica Matthias and the other was told to rise to the stage as a superior.

"Well done, Rosemain. This is a souvenir and I hope it will be useful to others in the future"

I received a souvenir from my adoptive father who said so. The memorial manastone is smaller than last year. Perhaps the budget was not enough. I laughed a small smile with a manastone in hand.

After the excellent people are announced, the results of Ehrenfest in the lords will be announced. It seems that it was tenth in the domestic opposition fighting ditters. Considering that it was 6th place in simulated battle, it may seem like a bad fight. However, it explains the point that I successfully exterminated Hundertotairen which is a very troublesome minor demon, and I was praised that the cooperation has improved considerably.

"Bonifatius will continue to undertake knights apprenticeship and freshman knight education from various things that happened at this year's House of Peers.

The results of the civil apprentices and the growth of side apprentices are also mentioned. Commercial exchanges with the center and Klassenburg began, and the influence of Ehrenfest was certainly rising, and it was told that it was receiving great attention in the game against the territory.

"This year more applications for marriage with other territory increased, we will examine these well and draw conclusions"

And since this year 's lordship gave out the book of Ehrenfest and I felt the response, in the next year attention to the nobles flew away so as not to be prepared to be able to start selling the book .

You can see that the atmosphere of each gibe related to printing and paper making and the noblemen around it have changed a lot. It is important how much preparation is possible before sale starts.

Finally, the announcement of new adults who graduated from the House of Peers and their assignment announcement that will be officially working instead of apprenticeship will be held. Brother Cornelius and Hartmut graduates rose to the stage. Brother Cornelius was announced that my escort knight, Hartmut, became my civil servant.

"From now on, we do the baptism of my child Melchior, the temple of the temple, here"

In order to replace my foster parents, I carefully take care not to step on the hem on the stepping stool prepared in the center of the stage. The chief priest stood next to me and opened his mouth.

"Greet the new child of Ehrenfest"

Musical instruments began playing music all at once with the voice of the priest who echoes the hall and the door is slowly opened. Melchior was a slightly bluish green costume not to fight with hair color, waiting for a door to open with a childish smile. I do not seem to be too nervous, but did you refer to the advice of Charlotte as saying "Looking at your sister, is it good", walking straight with seeing me with blue eyes and setting the stage It comes up to.

"Melchior"

I call Mel heol, so as to wrap it with thin leather that does not pass magical power, I will give out the magician of magic power test.

"If you hold, it will be fine."

"Yes"

Melchior grabbed the stick of the magician and let it shine. Clapping rises, I take out the medals, push the magic tool like a seal, register magical power.

"There are five gods of darkness, water, fire, wind, earth on Melchior, so we can receive more blessings by keeping in mind the actions that are appropriate for gods' protection."

When you finish registering the magical power to the medal, it immediately puts it in a box for the manager to manage.

At the same time, the adoptive father with the magician's ring came to the center of the stage and presented a ring filled with green magic stone to release magical power into Melchior's hands.

"As my son, I will give a ring to Melchior recognized by God and everyone. Congratulations, Melchior"

"Thank you, Father"

A father-in-law who had been watching Melchior laughing happily laughed his face and sent his eyes to me. I nod lightly and put magical power on my ring.

"The blessing of the water goddess Fleet Lane on Melchior"

Ah, a little too much?

With the blessing of my favorite pretty little brother, green light fly a little more than planned. But, if it is surely this, it will be within tolerance. When asked about the situation of the bishop priest chief, it was seen with a cold look after saying "this foolish person."

... ... It seems that I just exceeded the allowable amount for a moment.

When I am rebuilt that what is over can not be helped, Melchior who received blessing puts magical power on my ring.

"I am sorry"

A light green light flew and flew to me. In return of that blessing, clapping arises from the aristocrats, Melchior's baptism ceremony ends.

In this way, the number of people living far away in the north increased by one, and my life in the castle became even more fun and fun.

... ... Let's pray and appreciate God for celebrating what brother of your favorite brother can do!

## Chapter 426: Fish dish of Ahrensbach

---

When the banquet featuring spring ends, the winter socialite is over. The nobles go back to their respective lands, and those who live in aristocracy begin normal work. And I return to the temple and do the winter ceremony of the downtown and the baptism of spring.

"According to the annual schedule, Rosemain will return to the temple in the near future?"

Melchior also began to eat together and I glared at the adopted father who was talking about future schedule at a little lively dinner seat. If it is as usual, the adoptive father's words are not wrong. But this year it will not be easy to return to the temple. I have not fulfilled the most important promise.

"I can not go back yet."

"What's wrong, Rosemain? Did something happen?"

Is not there something happening? Very important things are forgotten. I punctuated my lips a little more.

"When will my adopting teach my cook teach me how to cook fish dishes? I have been waiting forever since I returned from the lords."

Although I was talking about returning from the House of Peers, the day when I return to the temple is about to come. It is a serious situation. When I complained, my adopted father finally took notice as if I had noticed it.

"Oh, yes, let me tell Ferdinand to bring in ingredients and as soon as the ingredients arrive, I will notify you as to make traditional dishes of Ahrensbach Go to "

"I am sorry"

I reply with Nicoli and a nobility smile, and grasp the fist at the bottom under the table.

... ... I came! I came, I came! Hoo! It's a fish! Finally you can eat it!



It is not a muddy fish of the dirty river of Ehrenfest, but a fish of the sea of Ahrensbach can be eaten. I wonder if it is fish for the first time in years. I can not keep going up without tension.

I thanked Aurelia who brought in from Ahrensbach, I was relieved when I thought. How can you taste fish dishes in Aurelia?

"Father, Mr. Ferdinand managed the ingredients that we have brought in order to overcome the taste of my hometown when Aurelia is married. I want to let her eat Ahrensbach's dish I heard from Lamprecht that I miss the taste of my hometown, may I invite you to the meal table on the day the fish dishes are lined? "

While my adopting thought a little about my question, I turned my eyes towards the father behind me.

"..... Hmm ... If Aurelia is coming, we have to increase the number of escorts or decide whether to invite the Karsted family together with Lamprecht, but the invitation itself is fine."

With a permission, I saw me who delighted, and the foster mother called me with a gentle voice saying "Rosemain."

"Even if Aurelia knows the taste of his hometown, I do not know if I am in physical condition to come here, please check Lamprecht and Elvira well before giving out an invitation."

The foster mother obstinately said that while lying down the word "pregnancy". Certainly, if Aurelia is suffering from hyperemesis due to its weight, it will be hard for him to come to the castle no matter how much he wants to eat. While I am not feeling well, I may not be able to feel delicious food at my disposal while I am careful about surroundings. Even so, Aurelia does not want to go to places where people gather. Even so, if I issue a formal invitation I will be forced to attend semi-compulsively.

..... Somehow I would like Aurelia to eat traditional dishes of Ahrensbach.

"Will Villefried's older brother, may we borrow a little ramprecht? I'd like to talk about Aurelia."

"Oh, I do not care"

On the way back to the room after dinner, I got time to talk with Lamprecht's brother with permission of Wilfriit. In the private room of the main building which is closest to the north, I face the brother and Lamprecht as a family. My brother Cornelius, which was attached as my escort, relaxed the expression a little.

"How old is Aurelia, older brother Lamprecht? Can you invite to the castle because of traditional dishes of Ahrensbach?"

My question raised my elder brother's arm and groaned "hmm".

"I think that it is difficult for Aurelia to come to the castle, I heard that it is often that I can not eat meals, so if it is an invitation from Rosemain, the admirer of the lord, it will be an invitation that can not be refused here It will be saved if you mend it. "

Even just a little listening from Lamprecht's brother, Aurelia's pregnancy life seems to be difficult. It seems to be life like whether I feel sick or not able to move so much, to vomit or sleep. Kamil pregnant mother was not feeling well, whether it could not move, it looked unlikely for a long time.

"Besides, if you eat at the castle, I think you do not want to take off the veil."

..... Oh, that is tough.

I remembered the appearance of Aurelia who always wearing a veil and I glanced glance at Older Lamprecht.

"I have never seen it before, but my brother Lamprecht saw Aurelia who removed the veil, did not he?"

In my question Lamprecht brother watches his eyes and begins to smile small.

"There is something we do not have in my room, because it is because Ehrenfest does not want to misunderstand the relationship with Ahrensbach any more because I do not want to misunderstand. I did not do it. "

Aurelia was an apprentice of the knight, so it is said that it is troubled lecturing with the veil attached, I am convinced. It was strange to see how Lamprecht brother got along well with Aurelia with a veil, but it seems that he was not attached at the lords.

"I think that Aurelia's veil will continue until the relationship with Ahrensbach is good, which is basically timid."

"I saw something with the back of my mother also in social circle, I feel something like that"

As a result of thinking about Aurelia in various ways, I decided to have a hot cuisine with a magical tool to stop time. Originally Aurelia was supposed to bring cooking using magical tools so that you can eat when you want to eat. You should do the original usage.

"That's why, on the day I eat traditional dishes of Ahrensbach, I would like Lamprecht's brother to bring a magical tool to stop time for Aurelia."

"Thank you for thinking a lot for Aurelia, Rosemain. Aurelia will surely be pleased."

When I proposed, my brother Lamprecht stroked my head gladly laughing.

"Then, the invitation is ... ...."

If you bring food to Aurelia, you do not have to invite Karsted family to dinner party. Brother Cornelius, who seems to have expected dish of Ahrensbach, pierced my cheek silently with a slightly frustrating face.

After finishing talking with my brother Lamprecht, I returned to the room, and I immediately sent the Ordonants to the chief priest and contacted them. "Because you will be taught traditional dishes of Ahrensbach, please bring fish." As the reply came from the chief priest, I got to sleep with confidence, but when I woke up, fish was brought into the castle anymore.

When I heard from Richarda at breakfast, after I said thank you in Ordonants, "I was surprised that the priest 's action was earlier than expected, and Ferdinand is looking forward to the fish," he said.

The chief priest said, "I was not looking forward to it, because I need a lot of magical power, so it is better to use as soon as possible and to return you as soon as possible to the temple".

But it seems that I am looking forward to fish dishes, as I say that I will stay in the castle one day and work today.

As I exercise lightly at the knight's training ground, I aspire to show the fish to the priest who came to training in the same way.

"What kind of fish would you please, please show me, Ferdinand like you"

"Norbert gave instructions and it has been brought into the kitchen at a long time and I will give up for dinner tonight, so give up."

Noble lady can not enter the kitchen etc. I could not see the real fish, just waiting for dinner in my room. To be honest, it's boring but today is the day Fugo and Ela tell you how to prepare ingredients from court chefs. In addition, it is supposed to make a traditional dish of Ahrensbach for Aurelia.

..... I can not make it variously according to my taste, I have patience, patience for today.

"Even so, it is not unusual for Ferdinand to be involved in the training of the knights, not the assistance of the adoptive father's work."

"... .. It's just a change of pace"

For just a change of pace, it seems quite serious mode of training. My grandfather and brother Eckhard are happy with each other, and Angelica has a face that seems to have been very blended.

"I do exercise as usual with Dahuel, so Angelica can cross over there, it's a rare opportunity."

"Rosemain, thank you!"

Angelica is a very nice smile and said so, leaving at the speed like the wind. I played radio exercises and took a break. We exercised lightly and took a break, and stayed as usual.

After returning from training, I asked the kitchen to let me leave some ingredients so that I can bring them back to the temple, and I will write out the recipe I remember. You'd better think that you can make it here in western style.

I also like putting marinated fish, carpaccio, oil pickled, incense grill, Muniel, soup like Aquapazza and Buey base, fritters, fried white fish and gratin. I do not know if it is a

raw and eatable item, so I do not know which one I could imagine, but my mind is merely thinking about fish dishes.

..... But, the one I want to eat the most is simple grilled salt. Put a cross in the surface, shake the salt, baked guy.

If you bake the fish, the salt will appear white in the skin, it will turn brown and become crispy. If you gently withdraw your skin with chopsticks, steam will come up steadily. While enjoying the smell of the fish rising up together, squeeze the sour citrus fruit juice and carry it to the mouth. It is perfect if you have cooked white rice or dry sake.

..... It is not a year that I can drink alcohol now.

Thinking about fish dishes, I was hungry just remembering the dishes I had eaten in the Lifegen era.

If you have soy sauce you thought of boiled fish, but as expected there would be no soy sauce that you could satisfy. Perhaps, Ahrensbach may have something like fish sauce, but I do not admit that it is soy sauce.

And the time of dinner I was looking forward came. I went out of the room with excitement and headed to the dining room with my brother 's sisters together.

"Today's dinner is a traditional dish of Ahrensbach made with ingredients that Aurelia brought to Ehrenfest. I like to have fun because I eat it for the first time."

"Ahrensbach's dish, I was eating from time to time, my grandmother liked it."

Wilfried said that with a nostalgic look. Wilfried, who was brought up by Veronica, seems to have eaten traditional dishes of Ahrensbach as a young age. "What kind of dish?" When I asked him to embark out of a lesser bus, Melchior who was walking next rounded his eyes.

"Is Rosemain sister love new cuisine and sweets?"

Charlotte laughs with couscous in the words of Melchior.

"Melchior, my older sister wanted to eat delicious cuisine and sweets, and created that fashion only. If you eat the traditional dish of Ahrensbach today, a new trend is born again maybe"

"I am looking forward because I never ate it."

As we restricted exchanges with the nobility of Ahrensbach, the foodstuffs came not to come naturally. It is probably because Veronica was caught and no one ordered traditional dishes of Ahrensbach.

Melchior does not seem to have memorized the traditional dish of Ahrensbach, and Charlotte seems to eat only to some extent I remember it a little.

"This is Tsamburu Zappe, a soup that boiled fish from Ahrensbach with pome and medicinal herbs"

The food that appeared after the familiar appetizer was fish and shellfish, and it was a Bouya baseish soup containing only fish. Bouya base looks red, but it is simmered with yellow pome, so it looks quite different. However, if you think that it is a fish pomme soup, the taste probably looks like Bouya base.

While I was excited I put in a spoon and brought soup to my mouth. Then, eat a bite and put a spoon. The power in my body has gone out.

..... I ate it for the first time in a long while. Traditional soup of Jurgen Schmidt. I'm disappointed!

It is made with the traditional cooking method of Jurgen Schmidt which stews the ingredients until it is exhausted and throws out all the delicious broth which is full of umami once, so there is no umami of fish at all. A soup with a slice of broken fish floating, which does not make fish taste nor taste of pome at all. That was Zumber Supe. It is very painful as the expected value was high.

..... The valuable fish, the important flavor has been thrown away. Umami, comeback!

It is very valuable because Aurelia brought in only fish, so it seems like a ghost that comes out as I say "wasteful" as I say it is such a way to cook.

"Well, was it such a taste?"

"The usual soup is delicious"

Everyone who is eating together also has a delicate face. It seems that Tsamburusupe who lost umami did not suit on the tongue of everyone who got accustomed to the usual soup that confined the umami with the gyeogy.

"This is Fikken"

The feeling that I saw is Muniel, a white fish with an appetizing smell of butter. Maybe this is also cooked under cooking and it has become a dish with no umami at all. While I thrilled, I put a knife in Fikken and brought it to my mouth.

"... .. I taste the fish"

Butter is firmly entwined on the surface of fish crispy baked. It turned out that the taste of butter spreading in the mouth also contained garlic-like liquor. The fish does not seem to be passing too much through the fire, and it collapses as a hohoro in the mouth. When chewing, it certainly felt in the thick butter and it became pleasant to want to cry on the taste of the ocean fish that is too old.

..... It really is a fish. It is not a funny food or a muddy taste, it is a fish I wanted to eat.

Taste slowly each mouth, enjoy the taste of precious fish. What I am eating is extremely ordinary Muniel with a flavor of white fish fillets, covered with wheat flour, baked in butter and baked. Although Riga is in the flavoring, it is Muniel who was common in the Rei period, not far from Muniel who I know. In those days, it would have been a comment that "There is neither bad nor delicious taste that is not delicious".

However, it is more important than anything to say "being normal" now. It is delicious, unlike a soup which boils and poisons the umami. I taste the fish properly.

.....fish! The fish that went too long!

It is not muddy, not troubled by how to eat, you can eat tastily deliciously marine fish. It is a tearful tear.

..... Aurelia, thank you! You are my goddess of the sea Fair Furemare!

While thanking Aurelia, I finished eating Fikken. Muniel was delicious at Muniel, but I would like to have grilled salt if possible.

"A small fillet is OK. Would you please salt this fish and bring it with the citrus fruit juice?"

"Certainly yes"

It was a lemon-flavored Muniel why I came out before me who was waiting excitedly. Salt is working as ordered, citrus fruit juice disappears thick butter, refreshing refreshing comes out, the taste is higher than before Muniel.

But this is not what I wanted to eat. I wanted to eat a simple, really salted grilled salt.

But I can not complain to the court chef at this place. If you do not do it, the chef gets necked. I guess my instructions were bad. Because the instructions are conveyed to the chef through a number of people, I had to explain it so that it is more detailed and not mistaken.

..... Ha, I wanted to eat the grilled salt.

Still it is satisfying to eat fish dishes after a long absence. Unlike me who makes me smile, the priest who brought the ingredients is very beautiful smile. That's a face when I am very dissatisfied or unpleasant. I think that the magical power and the taste that were necessary for the magical tool to stop the effort and time are not balanced.

"Please leave the ingredients, please ask the cook of me to put the remaining ingredients in a magician that stops the time again"

"Rosemain, what are you going to do with ingredients in a magical tool?"

When I tried to ask a message to the chefs at the Rizerator, the chief priest in charge of magical power further deepened the smile of smirking. You can see that you are angry that you should not use extra effort behind a smile.

As Vir Fried and Charlotte seemed to notice that the smear of the priest was a bit terrible, I compare me with the chief priest.

"I'd like to do a little research on fish dishes at the temple."

The temple is still more free than the castle. Besides, it is easy to instruct the cook. The castle is not suitable for developing new taste. Still, there was no change in the dissatisfaction of the priest chief.



"I will be able to drink delicious soup if I have souped fish properly, like soup delivered by pigs and birds' glasses as soup that I told you. I am sincerely willing to eat Tsamburusupe more deliciously."

I do not say luxury that you want to drink Soup de Poisson. You can use Aquapazza or Bouillabais. I just want to eat deliciously deliciously ordinary things.

"You are a book, good cooking and sweets, amazingly greedy for what you want."

The director general said in a face that looked amazed. I do not want to be told by the chief priest greedy enough to surprise the beautiful consommé and magical tool research. But, as the smile disappeared, it seems that he was interested in cooking research a little.

Because I was not told that I should not take it back to the temple, I will tell you what I want you to bring home with the fillet of the fish that finished the treatment to the Risera.

"Please do not forget to put the fish" Ara "together, surely."

"Mr. Rosemain, are you mistaking in Ara? What is that?"

The Liselaerr who quietly listened to the instructions to the chefs tilted his head strangely. I laughed nicely after I turned my eyes to the priest of the founder once.

"It is necessary to get the soup with the fish in the part that hits the bird's galls. If you speak like that, I will tell you what part is needed for my cook."

"Certainly yes"

The Rizera goes quietly to the kitchen without making footsteps. While watching the back, I deepened determination to eat delicious fish dishes.

By the way, it is Tsuberuku zeppe which was unsatisfactory for us, but it seems that Aurelia who was hungry for home taste was very pleased. It seems that you can not eat buttery enough Fikken even if it is delicious, so it may have been good not to have the taste that fled the umami completely.

## Chapter 427: Returning to the temple and meeting with Gutenberg

---

If you return to the temple, you were instructed by the chief priest, as if to carry the magician that stops when the fish entered on a lesser bus. I prepare the Lesser Bus with delight. When I made a family car size so that Rosina, Fugo, Ella could sit on the back seat in the same mood as I returned to the temple as usual, the priest chief said "That's no use."

"Rosemain, then it's too small to put magical tools on. Make the beast bigger, it's about time to put Gutenberg."

While leaning on the word of the priest, I enlarge the Lesser Bus to the bus size.

"Is the magical tool that stops the time so big?"

"That's it."

In response to Norbert 's instructions, a couple of men brought in with a couple of people was a big box enough to allow extra adult men to reach their legs. Before I am surprised, a big box is loaded on the Lesser Bus.

"Is there a lot of fish in this?"

"Because it is already in use, it should not be full"

I put Yudit on the front passenger seat and I drive the Lesser Bus to the temple. In addition to the escort knight, civil servants are together. Rodrig heading to the temple for the first time is riding a coward with a nervous look.

"welcome back"

"I was waiting, Rosemain way"

In the shrine the sideways of me and the chief priest waited for us as usual.

"Fran, Zarm, Gil, Fritz If you are missing out with four people, please ask other people for help and bring this to the kitchen. Hugo and Ella have something to ask about new ingredients. Please come. "

Talk to the students and immediately bring the big magic tools to the kitchen. Several gray priests who were called to the France came out and carried magical tools. While the servants carry the baggage, Akishin put away the cud beast and are waiting for a while. Rodrich looking around the temple and the franchise and the aides familiar with the temple tilted his head with a strange face.

"Is Rosemain selling cooks to her room?"

"There have been many things that we do not know unless we ask them directly, although they have been crushed by the sidewalkers."

We often talked directly about talks on Italian restaurants and whether to transfer as a court chef. As a result, Fran Franca who initially had a disgusting face in putting downward chefs in my room, recently gave up completely and gave up completely, saying, "There is no choice as to what we do not know unless you are a chef alone" .

"Please do not forget to give up as well as for Rodrich, so please get used to my way as soon as possible. After receiving your name, Rodrich is the closest associate deal with me."

"Yes"

Phylline laughs and smiles, looking at Rodrich who nods, nodding.

"Rodrich, Rosemain says he will try to listen to opinions by placing discussions on printing and paper industry with common merchants, so it is hard to be surprised at this level"

When the Francs finish carrying the baggage, I put away the lesser bus and enter the temple. I was led by Monica and walked to the temple room.

Nikola has already prepared tea in the temple room. I felt like I came back to my home for a bright smile and a smell of sweets, "Welcome back, Rosemain sama."

"Please explain the work at the temple to Phyllie, Rodrich, please discuss with the Daniel, the escort knight and decide the order of coming to the temple. It is only 2 people to come to the temple. People are not necessary either. "

"Certainly yes"

Drinking the tea that Nicola brewed and drinking tea to the aides while eating the last Pulucakei this year, Fugo and Era who seemed to have put their luggage came in looking around Akimono with a tense face. .

"Fugo, Ella. Please tell us about your new ingredients"

My question is that Fugo is a little far away.

"I fought hard, it was quite tough. I knew how to disassemble, I thought the food of Ahrensbach was very dangerous."

Instantly take out from the magician which stops the time, put it in the pot with water, put the lid, put the weight on the top and place it on the fire, fly the sky and attack the small fish and pot lid While using fish as a shield, there are many fish creatures in the magical tool, such as fish that pierce with a wooden stick and have to throw out the stone completely, court chefs also do not know how to handle it It seems to be. It seems that the kitchen which carries out the pretreatment was like a battlefield. Fish could not have been ordinary though the mushrooms danced and vegetables are said to be ferocious.

..... I thought the taste was normal, but I guess it was not just a fish.

"I did not know whether Rosemain was needed or not, so I put all the remaining ingredients in the magical tool and brought it to the temple, but as I can not disassemble with the commoner's chef alone, There are also foods that the court chefs told that it is good, and it is good to leave it on the soil as to how much violent monsters rampage will die if there is no water. "

In the words of Ella I shook my head as I wobbled.

"There is no such thing as throwing away, I will dismantle the priest owning a dismantling method to the priest chief."

"... It is difficult to disassemble with Rosemain-sama's fine arm."

Fugo so told me not to say so terribly, I nodded as Ella agreed, but please leave it if you have three fish available. If it is a knife that cuts with magical power which transformed the stapt surely, it should be fish me even by me.

"Either way, I will ask the chief priest for disposal methods, please do not throw food ingredients until a conclusion comes out"

"Certainly yes"

After receiving a battle report in the kitchen from two chefs, give Nikola the paper that wrote about the cooking method with the remaining ingredients.

"Nicolas should start from the point of understanding this recipe, so Nikola does not know if you say that it is a fish used in Tsamburu Zeppe? If you can understand the recipe, this way Please try making with. "

"I'll try"

When the chefs left, I wrote a letter to the crown president, wanting me to tell you how to disassemble the fish. If you are the priest chief who knows how to knock down minor beasts that only reside in Ahrensbach, it is surely familiar with demons, you probably know how to disassemble.

"Zach, please deliver this letter to the president, Fran, Please report while you are out."

"Certainly yes"

Then I will listen to the reports of the side staff. Especially this seems to have not changed much. Children of orphanage seems to be energetic, and Konrad seems to have learned character and simple calculation in this winter. Listen while listening to Virma's report. Looking at the glimpse, it turned out that Phylina was listening.

"It seems that Lutz played with the children of the downtown where I accompanied the forest in autumn seems to be a good stimulus, as I promised to play in the forest again in the spring, so far I remember all the Karuta "

The exchange between the children of the orphanage and the children of the downtown seems to be deepening little by little.

By the time we heard a brief report, Zeam came back. Since we have to talk with the side staff and decide the day of the meeting of Gutenberg, we also call Zeam and listen to the schedule.

"Winter adult ceremonies and spring baptismal ceremonies are near, is it convenient at any time?"

"After the baptismal ceremony there is no prayer ceremony, so if you move Gutenberg for a long time, you'd better have a meeting as soon as possible"

Gil nodded in the word of Fran, "Because preparation is necessary at the workshop." Zam lightly raised his hands as soon as possible, when opinions were coming together.

"Mr. Rosemain, at the meeting with Gutenberg, it seems that the chief priest is going to be present, it was said that there is something I would like to hear from the people in the downtown"

"Gil"

"I will go immediately"

It is the most important notice that the chief priest owes me. Give Gil a letter that wrote the date of the meeting and immediately bring it to the Planetan Shokai.

..... Even so, what is the direction the priest wishes to ask the people in the downtown?

From Plantin Shokai, "I understand, I received a reply saying that the day of the meeting is good, or will it be another day to bring in the mattress?" Because the shrine is upset in the spring, I can not get much sun. Gutenberg also has to prepare for departure, so I think that it is better to put it together if possible.

"Fran, is not it too fast? Are you ready to accept here?"

"As much as urgent, preparing for acceptance is a side job, I do not like it, because craftworkers enter and leave the room, it is best to have Rosemain finish work while you are in the conference room I believe it is good. "

Damuel and Elder Cornelius also said that I was in the room when entering and leaving the downtown, it was not good to think from the standpoint of the escort, I decided to have a mattress on the day of the meeting.

And it was the day of the meeting with Gutenberg. Today, the chief priest also attends, so we will hold a meeting using the conference room in aristocratic area. In addition to the side of the temple, there are quite a lot of people in the room, as the civil servants and the escort knights are me and two chief priests.

Beno, Marc, Damien, Lutz 's Plantin Shokai is educated so that it can enter and leave the castle, so it is no problem but the other Gutenbergs are well nervous about tightening. It seems that Joseph's stiff face of ink studio insists that he does not want to enter and exit aristocratic areas while being nervous in the orphanage headquarters room.

"Mr. Rosemain, let me introduce this before starting the meeting, it is a chair that used a mattress on the seat, how with a mattress on the bed?"

By introduction of Beno, Zach and Ingo brought a chair to the conference room. It is a gorgeous chair for one person for a beautiful and elegant woman with a fine decorated arm rest and leg. Dyed cloth is used for the seating surface.

"This is a chair made at the prototype stage of the mattress. The part of this wood is the woodworking studio of Ingo, the mattress is the Zakk's smithing workshop, the cloth is the Rosemain-like Renaissance dyed by Efa, necessary for that dye. The dyes are using the things prepared by Heidi. "

I will sit down in the chair at once. It is rather rigid compared to the sofa of the Reyno period because cloth is stretched over the coils are spread, but laying the cushion makes no problem at all. Because it is not a plate of wood, the butt does not hurt. If you lay the futon you used on this mattress up to now, it seems quite comfortable. More than anything, it is nice that Gutenberg cooperated and made it with everyone.

"I like it, I will purchase it along with the mattress on the couch."

"I am sorry"

When Beno and the guild card were put together and settled, the chief priest who was staring at the street glanced at me.

"What is mattress? Do you think I have not received any reports?"

Making a mattress seems to be quite tough and very expensive. More than anything, I would like Gutenberg to give priority to the printing industry. I did not feel like spreading the mattress much, but it was found by the priest.

"This is such a very personal shopping and it is still a prototype, so if it completes with improvements, I planned to introduce it quietly ..."

"I heard that mattresses are what?" Rosemain, your personal circumstances are all right. "

The chief priest is not misguided. I exhale quietly and explain the mattress easily.

"The mattress I ordered is a thing to put in the bed to make you feel comfortable. It can be used as a chair like this, as Zack realized. It is unnecessary for my Lesser bus, but if I can use this, I think that the carriage will be more comfortable riding. "

In addition to words, Beno and Zach raised their face with a bat. Both of us have found a good sales channel. It is surely possible to sell it high for the guild chief.

"Rosemain, substitute. If you like trying a comfortable feeling, I will order."

"Then, please tell me the disassembly of fish"

In response to the letter to tell me how to disassemble the fish, Zam said that the chief priest would be present at the meeting, but there was no reply on the main disassembly of the fish. I have not forgotten about fish and can not be deviated. When looking up thinking that it would not move until it got permission, the priest chief lightly breathed out.

"... .. good bye"

When I smile nicely and retreat from the chair, I hand over the chair to the priest. The chief priest sitting pushed the seating surface several times by hand, confirmed the mattress while setting or removing the cushion, and then got up.

"We will order a chaise longue to Gutenberg after the meeting. Guild, prepare to order."

"I knew it."

The head of the chief priest who was called out leaves the conference room. Apparently it seems that the mattress liked it quite a bit. It seems to order with a chaise longue rather than a one-seat chair.

... .. Maybe you want to put it in the workshop and use it instead of bed?

While thinking such a thing, I turned to Gutenberg.

"Well, please give me a report in the winter of Gutenberg"

Beno reports on sales at the castle, comparison of Grescher, Haldenszel and Rosemain workshop etc is done. Although it keeps price with vegetable paper, books are



expensive things. In Ehrenfest where the number of purchasers is decided, the overall sales seem to be falling.

"I'm hoping that we will show off printing at the House of Lords next year, so we are looking forward to expanding our marketing route and then we have a little stationery that Rosemain taught us."

In addition to the old file which I write through the cord, the box which puts it in, such as a stationery, it came to think that it suddenly appeared to the hundreds of times of the Reyno period. It seems that Beno is trying hard to reproduce it.

I get some prototypes and listen to actual comfort. It seems that it is already used at the Plantin Shokai.

"Please put the crest of the rosemein studio and deliver them to the temple room as much as 20 each. When the stationery is complete enough for this, if it is easy to spell, cut the paper with the same size as the machine for drilling I need a machine to do it."

I would like to order drilling punches and cutting machine. If possible, if you are thinking that you do not want a stapler, Johann trembled with the body. Johan's reaction is right. This is Johan's job.

Such Johan will report on the spread of the pump and about the craftsmen of Greschel who kept it during the winter.

"From the north to the center of the downtown, most of the wells were pumped, as Rosemain said, we prioritize the place to welcome merchants in other territories, We will finally install it in the residential area of

It seems that Johan's disciple, Danilo, is growing up steadily, so it seems that it is a little easier to make small parts. Thanks to the endless production of mattress coils at Zak's workshop, even if Zack was absent, it seems that it is in a state where we can receive order of mattress for the length of the priest.

From Josef there was a report on inks using Greschel's material. Today we have lots of aristocrats, so Heidy seems to be an answering machine. He seems to be looking forward to a long-term business trip, where new materials are likely to come.

"Let's send the results of this research from the castle to Gieb-Grechell, then it is Raisegang that heads towards this spring. There will also be accompanying civilian and lordslist candidates this time. Though it is serious, thank you.

When I announced my destination, Joseph suddenly raised his hand in search of remarks.

"Is something, Josef?"

"It is a very rude reminder, but I'd like you to be able to spend your stay in a downtown place like last year's Greschel, not the aristocratic pavilion."

I will never proceed unless Heidy is taken, but I nod to Joseph's anguish that the embarrassment is too great at the separation that is attached to the aristocratic pavilion.

"If you are more comfortable with it, let's negotiate with Giebe Raisinggang so that you can prepare your staying place in downtown"

"Thank you"

Not only Joseph but also Zach and Johan were relieved.

The date going to Reesegang will be the same as last year, after finishing the prayer ceremony in the direct jurisdiction. I asked you to prepare to be able to get out as soon as I finished the ceremony ceremony, but as expected it seems I got accustomed to a long business trip, nobody nodded without changing facial expressions.

After the winter report and the meeting to Lizegang ended, I turned my eyes toward the chief priest. I am with you, because I have something I want to hear.

"You say that there is something you want to ask the head of the priest, Shimomachi?"

In my words the chief priest owes his face "Ah," and instead Gutenberg is filled with a tension that can not be said anything.

"Is there a shop dealing with magic stones in the downtown of Ehrenfest?"

Beno and Mark tilted their heads, seemingly there seemed to be craftsmen who seemed to have no idea how they would reply if they did not seem to be disrespectful, began to oppose each other with expressions that pressed the floor.

"I am seriously aware that it is rude to be a servant, but please forgive my remarks"

It was Lutz who stood behind Beno who raised his hands and requested permission to speak when the priest's official began to get frustrated that the answer would not be returned. Rutz, who grew up in the same environment as the craftsmen and is striking to talk with aristocrats at the Planetan Shokai, is qualified.

After the priest leader lightly raised one eyebrow, give permission of saying to Lutz.

"There is a stone shop that buys the demon stone of the devil that failed in the forest in the downtown"

According to Rutz, there seems to be a shop that will buy manastones around where the market near the West gate stands. I did not know because I never hunted, but when I failed to dismantle demon animals, I can take a magic stone even by the commoner, and I will use it for a small amount of money from a single copper coin to about a large coin It seems to buy it.

"What kind of devil's demon?"

"There are a lot of schmyles, and if it is unusual, Eifint, Zanze will buy it relatively high"

..... Schmir is a small one of Schwarz and Vice, is not it? I'm hunting.

It was a fact of shock to know for the first time, but since I know the life of that time, I can understand that it can not be helped. Although I do not want to look directly.

"Hmm, it is a kuzu magic stone, do you know where the magic stones that were bought are sold?"

"I do not know if it is a stone shop or a commercial guild."

"Really"

As the chief priest started thinking, I kept the chief priest 's office and faced Beno.

"What kind of Merchant in Beno, Klassenburg looks like? Because there was other Ghibe in the last castle, you could not ask, is it?"

I intended to use myself, but I was stared at Beno with a smile. "Do not ask even here where the chief priest and the aristocratic aides are, I feel angry". However, regardless

of the chief priest, I think that it will not be any longer for the number of aristocrats to decrease further.

"It is excellent as Darua, I think that other reports are delivered in the document"

"I saw it interestingly about the situation of Klostenburg and other territories, but I could not read the person of Karlin who is the source of the information and how much information it is flowing over from Beno, I want to ask. "

As I looked closely at Beno, Benno felt as she lost his eyes.

"It seems that he was not told to leave it in Ehrenfest, which usually looks stern but usually occasionally feels uneasy. It's with the person who handles information I was wary of taking contact, but since the end of autumn I have not touched it until now. "

"What is Beno doing with Karlin?"

Beno slowly stroked my chin on my question.

"For now I do not know anything, it's the same treatment that ordinary Darua breaks the contract and it will not be a problem."

..... Why are not you being a bride?

As Corinna said that relations would have changed at the end of winter, I expected a little, but the relationship seems to have not changed in particular. I am sorry I was looking forward to Beno's star knotting ceremony.

"Well, I thought that we could congratulate Beno in the next starring ritual from the story of Otto and Corinna ...."

"There can not be such a thing"

Beno's reddish-brown eyes are angry with "Do not say things that joked!" After a brief moment, I thought it was good to be surrounded by an escort knight. I hope that anger is directed towards the guild manager who tried to make Otto, Corinna, Carlin the bride of Beno. I did not say it at first.

"I think that the critical point to warn about Karlin is that when Carlin's father comes from the end of spring to the summer, merchants will be solved in the merchant. And Ehrenfest will not inconvenience you "

End within the reach of your hand. I saw Beno so determined, I slowly nodded.

"I trust Beno's judgment and preparedness ... .. Still, please let me know if my power is needed"

"I am sorry"

While Beno gives thanks, he smiles challenging. I felt like I was told "I can leave it to me without saying great things, fool".

## Chapter 428: Fish dismantling

---

After the meeting with Printemps is over, it is an adult ceremony in winter. I plan to dismantle the long-awaited fish until the ceremony is over and the spring baptism ceremony is held. In me.

"When is the chief priest, when will you disassemble the fish? Where would you do?"

After having helped in the chief priest's room, if I asked questions like everyday, on the third day I was overlooked coldly by the eyes to see the magnificent thing to the priest. But, it is not me who winks at that degree of sight.

"When is the chief priest, when will you disassemble the fish? Where would you do?"

"... .. the afternoon after tomorrow, do it at your workshop"

"If possible we would like to finish dismantling in the morning and we would like to have dinner in time. We invite you to have dinner, so let's have dishes and cook them and eat everyone."

If I do not make a lot of thought down to the orphanage, I will describe my schedule and hope about fish dishes, and the chief priest who became a fatigued face conceded as "good in the morning" He gave me.

"Is there anything to prepare?"

"Make all the escort knights, change to the cavalry clothes, keep the hair together in the back, do not be discouraged."

Although I got a word that I can not imagine preparing for cooking very much, I did not notice much, I flew Aldonants to the castle. I have to bring a cavalry clothes to my side.

Escorting Leonore and Yudit, the Rizerator brought it.

"Can I ask you to teach me how to organize my hair? I was saying Monica wanted to learn how to organize it like a nobleman."

"Certainly ... .. Because it takes time to practice until you learn, how about Rosemain enjoying reading?"

The laiserator giggled, making a great suggestion while laughing. It seems that I tell Monika how to tie my hair while I am keen on books. I began to read a book that Franc had prepared.

"Rosemain's hair is slippery and it feels very good, but it is difficult to get rid of it and put it well."

Combed hair and Lisa is lifting a little hair with a gentle hand. I heard the first word but as soon as I was absorbed in the book I became oblivious.

Monica learned how to connect his hair, it was the day of dismantling the fish. When I rise up and get up early and finish breakfast, have Monica put together my hair and let Nikola change clothes for cavalry. Preparation is complete.  
I looked at the escort knight in the room, Léonore and Angelica.

"Do you have all the escort knights, Leonore, Angelica?"

"Yes, we all have it, I could glance through the window that Yudit is coming in the middle of changing my appetite."

If Angelica replied to herself that she could "strengthen her eyesight," she was proud of it, Léonore fogged her face anxiously.

"Rosemain, it seems awfully excited, but is not it to collapse at the very moment?"

"It's okay, I will not fall down, till I eat fish deliciously!"

"... Rosemain seems to be fine and what's more."

After changing clothes, let the priest chief make notice of completion of preparation to Zam and have Angelica call other knights.

"Mr. Rosemain, there is a message from the chief priest, it is said to bring the magician into the workshop, and then I told you to carry this to the workshop"

I heard the message of Zam, I opened the door of the studio widely. Arrange the desks and wooden boxes that were used at the time of compounding in the corners, and have the middle widely open to have the magician carried. As Fugo and Ella told the priest chief, they had a sturdy pot that could carry a lid.

"Is it necessary for you to watch out fish disassembly so much?"

"There are things that can not be done with chefs anyhow, are not they? It is a devil suitable for the edible use of Ahrensbach, and if it is a thing that is difficult to dismantle for commoners, we can make some predictions."

Léonore gave me some names but I did not quite understand what it is like to me.

"Is Leonore, is there a fish suitable for salt-grilling?"

When I explain the very easy way of cooking that I cut a cross into a cross and bake with salt and bake, Leonore became a very troubled face.

"Do you put a slit in the cross on your skin? You do not have your internal organs and you bake it and eat it as it is ?, do you think it is very difficult, is not it possible with other recipes?"

I was told by a face I was having troubled with salt burning and it was confused me too. I never thought that it would be useless for salt burning.

"I thought that salt burning is the easiest recipe, such as stewing or frying ... .. Is it better for another recipe?"

"There is no problem for burning it after treating the skin and internal organs"

It seems that roast burning was not good, not salt burning. If this is the case, there is no choice but to do three hards.

While I was thinking about cooking methods other than salt-baked, the priest director brought along with Justoks and Eckhardt brother. Enter the workshop and line up with the escort knight in front of the magical tool.

"Let's clear away from things that are troublesome for the time being, Rosemain is a tour there there not to get in the way"

Though we intended to be useful with three drops, if it is common sense to say that it is difficult to grill the salt, it would be better if you retire quietly this time. I was appointed an apprentice Yudit as an escort and toured a desk at the corner.

"Besides, enclose it with a shield of the wind, like to confine Tauner Dell"

"Ha!"



Escort Knights will take a shield at the direction of the priest, "shielded by Gettielto", and circle around to make a circle. It looked like it was building a circle before a sports game. The chief priest opens the lid of the magician that stops the time and throws the taken out Taunader into the circle without carelessness. When I took out only the objects I wanted, I quickly closed the lid.

..... yellow sea urchin with a tail? Or are they like Haliselenbon?

As I stroked my eyes, I was tilting my neck, the needle of the Tauner del is steadily getting thinner and getting longer. And as soon as the color of the needle part became purple, I began to skip the whole body needle.

I stared at the fish which was too aggressive, but it is trapped in a cage made of a wind shield so all long and thin needles are returned to Townerdel himself. The things that the knights are doing are only holding with a shield, the feeling that I saw is stupid, but it may be quite difficult to fight while preventing the attack by the commoner.

"I will stay as it is until I release the needle completely, because there is poison on this needle, it is troublesome to be stabbed, so do not be discouraged."

"Ha!"

The escort knights reply to the word of the priest chief with a subtle face. I moved my piker and ears. I can not hear the words now.

"Well, you are the chief priest, it seems that the poisonous needle is stuck in Townseller, but afterwards you can eat that meat?"

"I do not know"

I answered briefly, I breathed a lot.

"I want you to teach me how to dismantle not to beat Taunadell but to be able to eat!"

"I have never dismantled the material, thinking about eating, I would not know such a thing, there is no problem in recovering the material ... .. If you really want to eat, whether the poison has turned to the meat is It would be nice to look it up with medicine. "

I want to eat deliciously, not wanting to eat it. Even though salty-grilled fish that such chemicals have fallen on, it can not be deliciously eaten tastefully.

... ... It's disappointing! I was disappointed with the most priest chief so far!

After completely poisoned needle is released, the knights wear gloves, pull out poison needle and collect it. It seems that this is also a fine material.

"What you want is meat?"

"... ... I do not need poisoned flesh, can not you eat it?"

When I glared at him, the priest chief said "I am completely selfish" and put some poisoned needles in a blank material box. But it is different. It is not that I wanted. It is a fish meat that can be eaten.

..... Are you really able to eat fish?

The chief priest came to me who had sighs and sigh.

"Here, Reghish is for you, you wanted to disassemble? Because there is no poison in particular, so you should be able to eat it if you disassemble."

"really!?"

When I embarked on himself, the priest president placed two rainbow-colored fish of about 30 cm on the desk. Whether the influence of the magical tool that stops time still remains, the fish reacts little.

"Eckhart, Cornelius, hold down the tails of Ragishhu and do not let it escape"

"Ha!"

"Rosemain pours magical powers at once"

"Yes!"

It seems that the scale is very hard and can not be cut with a knife. Moreover, it seems that it absorbs magical power and becomes harder.

"But when the magical power is completely filled, the scales swell and spread, spreading out a large magical power and stripping out the scales that have risen"

This seems to be a fish that can not be dismantled unless it is a nobleman. What on earth did you put a fish that could not be disassembled into Aurelia's luggage? I do not know the reason.

When I was tipping my neck and pouring magical power, the magic that stops the time seems to have broken Leggish began to rage vigorously with Bichibichi.

"Sorry!"

While raising a panic voice, Brother Cornelius desperately holds the tail. I usually pull out to the magical power which it compressed and cleaned up, and poured it like to hit the reggie.

"Be quiet!"

At the next moment the scales swelled with the bags and became like drooly rounded manastones. Regakhi who was struck by my magical power is moving without hesitation with his tail restrained by Cornelius elder brother.

"Take care"

I was told by the chief priest casting magical power into another legacy, and I began to scrape off scales like buchibuchi and manastone. Eliminating scales to eat is fundamental in the basics. There is not hesitation at all.

..... It is my first time to peel off round scales that are likely to be over 5 cm in size.

The scales made with the rugged rainbow shine are very beautiful and the sizes are uniform and there are many to match both sides, so I wanted to process them into jewelry of earrings and necklaces.

"Because this scales are sparkling and are very beautiful, you can use it for accessories if you do a little work."

If I think that I will pick up scales with index finger and thumb and look up through light and look at design or give it to Zach or Johan, everyone in the vicinity will come to me at once I saw it with a face like "I can not believe".

"... What is it, I said something strange?"

"It is a valuable material that my magical power caught, with all attributes, it is a magical stone that shines in rainbow color." This idiot who does not use such unnecessary usage "

I knew that the magic stone shining in rainbow color had all attributes, but I did not think that scales were manastones. It seems that it changed to manastone by striking my magical power.

"Since you used the magical power of everyone for the suppression of the previous Taunaderu, give each manastone one by one"

I will give the magic stones I scoured, as the priest leader told me. I naturally gave it to Yudit who was with me as an escort, but Yudit was rather confused.

"... .... I do not fight, are you sure?"

"Were you guarding my escort? It was also the case at Tani Suvephalen, but to those who helped or fulfilled the role not only to those who attacked and knocked down, but to defeat Evaluation is also necessary. Everyone wants to defeat the enemy, it is troubled if you do not escort me. "

"The other day, Bonifatius was scolded about how to evaluate Tanisubefalen, but it also applies to such times."

Nods as if Yudit was impressed. Apparently I do not seem realized yet even if I was scolded. It may be necessary to report to my grandfather.

And in front of my eyes there was a reggie that scaled and scalloped. Just say scales are precious materials, if you scrape off even the scales, the reggie is an ordinary fish. Apparently it is a white fish. This seems to be very tasty if you bake herbs and grill it. Fly also good.

"The chief priest, is this okay with salt burning?"

"If you do not recover the cooking law, you must break it up now and recover the part of the meat, you will become a magic stone if you die completely"

"By the way, that was it!"

It was a fish type so I had completely forgotten, but if the demon died completely it would become a magic stone. In other words, you can not eat. I understood the reason why it is difficult to round the fish of Ahrensbach.

..... Then, as planned at the beginning, you should try thinning three.

I will give you a staple and say "Messarh." I tried to cut off the head of the Raggish with magical power in the knife held in my hand.

"Stupid people! What do you do with your head dropping !? Stop yourself!"

"Ah"

Three sheets are down, so I was thinking to drop the head and take out the internal organs, but then Legish will die completely. With the knife standing I stopped, I looked around Orooro and the surroundings.

"Please leave it to me, Rosemain, I am good at dismantling."

"Lord of the Lord, let's rest assured"

Angelica holding Stuch Luke came out suddenly. Then, grab the tail of Reagish and lightly throw it up, and shake Hyun Hyun and Stin Luke. After a moment there was a figure of Raggish who was splendidly cut away.

"Please, Mr. Rosemain"

Angelica gives me a fillet with a crisp face.

.....What should I do. Nice. Angelica is the coolest ever!

It seems that he touched the chord of the heart of Brother Eckhart 's heart just like I made a crow to angelica' s figure. I compare the fillets and the reggie as I admired.

"It's strange and deft, angelica"

"I practiced with my teacher a lot."

..... Grandfather! Lovely!

I thought from now on to disassemble the fish like old man and angelica.

Besides, although there were many unusual fish, such as sea snake-like meal shuran having many eyes like Tanysubephal with a length of 1 m or more and flushy things with many eyes on the back, it looks a bit Just being changed, it was divided as usual. It seems that handling of those eyes is difficult for civilian chefs.

Like angelica was cool, the chief priest who was dismantling meher was also cool. I have seen a number of battles, but I can say that this time I showed my arms like Mr. Shima who handles eels was the coolest.

... .. I will beat up! Huan, fish.

It was a fish called Spreish that changed a bit. Cut off the meer shuran sacked by the priest chief, put it in a sturdy pot that can be covered, and throw a few sprets of about the size of bean as thrown into the pot to vigorously hit them. He immediately capped the lid and ordered the knights waiting around him.

"Keep the lid closed with everyone!"

The knights simultaneously hold the lid of the pan. While watching while thinking that it is quite a surreal figure, the next moment, Bon in the pot! I heard a loud noise and made me feel dizzy. After that, Bonn! Bonbon! And the explosion continues, the pot continues to shake greatly.

"Oh, the chief priest, there is an explosion sound inside ... .."

"Keep waiting like this until it fits in. Keep it tight so that the lid will not come off."

It is strange that the explosion sound is stopped and, after a while, the lid is opened gently. Surimi of fish was made.

..... Wow, I want to eat kenji soup! However, there is no miso! Even if you had soy sauce it was okay.

I thought that I was familiar with this magical world quite a lot, as I thought so.

I expected that magical tools to stop time contain shellfish and seafood such as shrimps, but they were not in.

If fish and shellfish were contained, I was thinking to make Bouilla base which was common in the Reigno period, but if it were not there would be no choice. Let's make a fish-only Bouilla base. All right. Also in the Bouillabais Charter of Marseille there is an item that "fish to be made of Bouillabais is limited to those that inhabit the rocks of the Mediterranean, prawns, shellfish, octopus and squid are not allowed to enter". Even fish alone should have no problem. Although I am out of the charter already at the time of using only Mediterranean fish, I do not mind. In short, spirit is important to make it with fish alone.

To have the soup stock taken with remaining fish ara, in order to deepen the taste of Bouilla base, fish paste was dumped and put into the soup.

Fugo and Ela tried their best for dinner that evening, and it was a fish-packed dish. We will eat in turn, but we also serve fish dishes to the knights who helped disassemble.

The main dish started reggae, and it was ordinary like fish which was left and made various kinds such as incense grill burning and frying so that it can be eaten by each taste. My part is a salted grilled spirit.

"How about the chief priest, how to make it with Tsamburu Zeppe is almost the same, is the fish dish tasty, too?"

"... .. precious materials were also obtained, and this is not bad"

I think that the movement of the hand is quite fast for saying such a thing while ringing Hun and the nose. Well, I wish I could be satisfied.

"Huh, the fish is delicious, I wanted Ahrensbach."

"What? Suddenly what are you saying, are you !?"

The chief priest told us that the surrounding escort knights gathered their eyes together and that Hartmut said "That's good," I learned that I made a terrible remark.

"Oh, maybe I made a few mistakes, I always wanted to say that Ahrensbach where you can eat fish is good."

"I heard it completely different"

While hahahah, laughing and devoting, I wait for salt-burning on my plate. Franz gently placed me a dish with salt on the table.

"Is your salt that you wanted to eat persistently?"

"That's right"

I just shot the salt of white fish and baked it. Salt-grill that finishes by appealing as not doing extra thing more than that.

"Do not smell good"

The chief priest said so while watching my plate. Answering with a smile, "Is that so?" It is a taste that I want a very white rice, but it is a nostalgic and happy taste for me. I was relieved that I was enjoying salt grilling. Somehow, I feel like I was told the same thing before.

... .. Is it always the case? Um, here, your adopting father!

It was supposed to be the word at the time when a nobility-specific roundtable reminder was given to the adoptive father who dressed as a blue priest.

..... No, no, I do not want to be a father-in-law, I wonder if the president's priest wants me to cook dishes?

A glimpse of the chief priest who is eating with a cool face. And I look down at the grilled salt which only one is made. It is correct to give out your plate when you want it, wait for you to go down after satisfying, but I do not want to present my plate.

"I can not give you all, it's fine if half it."

When I returned the same word as that time, the priest chief lightly lifted his eyebrows.

"If you remember that much, you know what to do is the right answer?"

"It is correct to pretend not to understand, right? It is my salt-grilling."

Well, I will eat the grilled salt. Until it reaches the size of about half while taking a breathtaking glance of the priest chief.

"Yes, the chief priest.

When I put out the dishes, the chief priest was laughing small and laughingly received dishes.

"Rosemain, I do not say half it, I will lower it from the temple to the chief priest."

"Huh?"

"Well, good, in the temple you are the upper position, I thank you gratuitously to accompany you."



I did not intend to do such a thing that seemed so great to lower it to the chief priest, return it! I could not say that, I was looking at the mood that the chief priest owner would eat the grilled salt.

I was satisfied with delicious fish dishes and I was satisfied with eating salted grilled salmons I was drinking tea after dinner. The chief priest also looks around at me, and my aides, drinking tea in the same way.

"Rosemain, after this is a prayer formula. Laisegang will welcome you from the bottom of my heart, but I will welcome Wilfried who has the stain of drinking Veronica's blood and entering the white tower I do not know, carefully observe you, stand up Wilfried."  
"

As I was caught up by Wilfriit and Charlotte in the socialite of the winter I just woke up, I was told that in Raisegang I would stand on the brunt.

"We also protect Rosemain and Rosemain who stands in the ladder's wife"

The priest chief said with a stern eyes, that he could never get on Lisegang's sweet words.

"Certainly yes"

## Chapter 429: Departure to the prayer ceremony and Raisegang

---

Before I finished the spring baptism, Wilfried took a holy grail and a magic stone and departed for a prayer. After finishing the prayer ceremony, it seems that he is busy as soon as he has to make final confirmation of the printing relationship toward Lizegang.

"I am going to move with a cud beast to imitate one of them, and to do a prayer ceremony in the morning and afternoon, I should finish as soon as possible and go to Reisegang."

"I do not mind trying to imitate myself, are you preparing without recovering medicine? If you do a prayer ceremony in the morning and afternoon, the burden is great."

Because I use the magic stone that my magical power caught, it may be that I do not use my magical power so much. Still, I think it is hard to have a ceremonial ceremony twice a day. In my words, Vilfried slowly nodded after seeing the chief priest once.

"Yes, I prepared, I got to be able to make it myself"

..... I do not necessarily need the kindness of the priest chief?

It is quite terrible taste, but the effect is completely different from the restoration medicine taught in the lecture. For the time being as a preliminary I will give the older brother Lamprecht a little restoration medicine by the president of the priest and send out with care as not to overdo it.

"I guess it's okay? I think it will be hard for me twice a day,"

"There is nothing more than compare to the praying formula that you spun many times a day when you learned the blue shrine maiden, there is also physical strength and manastone unlike you There is no need to worry. "

As I take over the Holy Grail from Wilfried, I depart for the prayer ceremony in the direct jurisdiction.

It was serious until departure. Hartmut and Brother Cornelius, who wanted to accompany the praying ceremony, became able to engage in duties to go out of town by adulthood.

"Both of you are an answering machine"

"why?"

It is a major reason why civil servants heading as temple leaders do not need civil servants, that they have to prepare food and prepare for them, and can not prepare a room for sleeping. An aide other than the escort knight who must absolutely take is an answering machine. Suddenly Hartmut was staring at the Cornelius elder brother, an escort knight, for a while, but suddenly hit the hand with Pon why he noticed.

"There is no choice, while Rosemain is absent, I will learn the task of the tax collector so that I can join at the harvest festival."

"Huh?"

"Since I am lacking in hands now, I think that I can accept if I appeal to AUB to learn work, I really want to accompany Rosemain like this."

..... It is likely to be true.

The shortage of talent means that there are few talented people I can afford to adopt with my relatives and the priest chief. It seems that the former Veronica school had kept the important work like tax involvement, and although I replaced the main posts, I could not replace everyone.

If Hartmut learns the task of collecting taxes, it is visible that the adoptive father says "just go away as good".

..... But, can Haltmut be more reliable than those who do not know it at all? In the case of Hartmut, another kind of anxiety grows big.

"Haltmut is an answering machine to remember the work of the tax collector, and then it is not good for Cornelius I'm planning to accompany, but escort knights are only Daniel and Angelica, please leave Cornelius as well."

"Rosemain, why did I get removed from the escort mission?"

Brother Cornelius frown unpleasantly. Even if you face such a face, you will not be bad.

"Do not you say that there are few rooms to accept aristocrats in the common winter building, that is the biggest reason."

The original blue priest does not head to the ceremony with the escort knight. In the winter building there are usually three rooms to be used by blue priestesses, but it is not supposed that noble escort knights come with them, so it will be a problem if they are increased too much.

Unlike Damuel, where you can sleep in a side room, unless there is a room facing the blue priest, Brother Cornelius is a genuine senior aristocrat. It's a knight, so you can do your own personal things all the time, but it's like a buddy asking if you can take your side job as long as it's possible. It is not suitable for an escort knight in a jurisdiction where people are massaged by commoners.

"Besides, it is not decided to ask Cornelius elder brother, Leonore, Angelica to escort to Leisegang Is there any problem with Darmel in direct jurisdiction and Cornelius in Riesegang?"

Lisegang is not only a ceremonial ceremony but also a printing job, so she will stay at Lizegang's summer pavilion. If you are a senior aristocratic summer palace, older brother Cornelius is more appropriate than a dancer. It is natural to take a side stay, there are plenty of places to accept, it will not be said complain.

"Certainly yes"

Through such interaction, I managed to leave for a prayer ceremony as usual. As usual I approached Hasse and confirmed that the small temple and the town were able to come together without problems from Richt, the mayor of the town. Then stay at the small shrine, listen to the reports from the gray priests of the small temple, and exchange personnel little by little with the orphanage. Thus, pass the manuscript to be printed in the next year.

"Paper and ink have arrived without problems from the Printant shop. When I talked about printing in the small temple when I was talking about what I was doing in winter, I helped men print out as winter manual work There was an offer from the townspeople of Hasse if it could not be done. "

"I understand. I will consider it so that I can get back to you when there is a formal offer from Richt."

Although I am glad that more help in printing increases, there is a high possibility that someone who will not be able to return home can blow snow in the winter's help. We need to think about handling in that case, preliminary food supply, salary to give, so we will not receive an immediate answer.

"First of all I would like to raise the literacy rate, but who I am familiar with books from work can improve literacy rate?"

It may be time to seriously think about hosting the temple classroom soon. However, I'd like to start with the temple of Ehrenfest, which is the knee of the lord, before Hasse, which is a little far away and I can not see the situation, but what kind of building is necessary?

Although I am worried, I will change clothes of the templeor to costumes made with cloth dyed by mother, and have them reattached to the tuli hair ornaments according to it.

... .. I will show off to my father.

After dinner, I head for the soldiers' table. I'm in duty so I can not drink, but I ate lots of foods made by Ella and Fugo, and it was excitingly exciting with a delightful pleasure. Short exchanges with the soldiers coming from Ehrenfest as guards of the gray priests, mainly with his father is an important time for me. This can not be ruled out absolutely.

"After a long time, everyone, if you do not care about the situation of the recent downtown, the information entered from Gutenberg and the soldiers walking all the way through the city are different things to see"

My voice began to rise as I spoke to the soldiers' tables and waited.

"The temple, actually the wife of the boss is a renaissance."

"It became a big deal about being elected Renaissance as exclusive to the temple of the temple in the middle of winter."

"Oh well! There are mysterious coincidences, too"

No wonder but nothing. I specified Renaissance while watching the reaction of Turi. Still, I will pretend to be surprised.

After that, it was probably my father saying that the soldiers started talking about when the mother was chosen as renaissance. He was chosen as a candidate for three people, but he was inspired by not being able to obtain the title of Renaissance and talked about how hard he got the title.

"The chief of the temple did not give a title, the boss who was very regretted roared, I was hoping that the next soldier would like me to be chosen as the Renaissance, I chose the wife of the boss as Renaissance Thank you very much. "

"You are talking too much, you, etc."

It is my father who said so, but his face was happy and smiling and I was watching over me.

"The temple of the temple, my wife Ehua was working very hard, I would like clothes made from my dyed cloth to be worn by the temple The fabrics are exclusively dressed and decorated I also consulted with my daughter who was always thinking about it. "

I think of a diagram where my mother and Turi are considering the design of dyed together in the words of my father. While slacking my expression a bit, I got a little sketch pull out.

"This is a costume customized with a new cloth, I am using Efa's cloth"

Oh, and the soldiers roar and say, 'I am sure that the temple of the temple is wearing' rounds the eyes. Perhaps it seems that the story of his father was drafted extensively. Dad's family love tends to runaway because of the heat and tendency to boast will tend to be exaggerated steadily. Even such a thing is nostalgic.

"My daughter's daughter is also exclusive to the chief of the temple, do not you think the temple is acquainted with her daughter?"

"Well, I always wear Tuli's hair ornaments, which is today's work by Turi."

I touch my hair ornaments. My father narrowed his eyes very gladly and began to talk about Turi's making hair ornaments to fit around the mothers and royalities who challenge the surrounding soldiers to a new dye of Ehrenfest. After all it is a little exaggeration.

"I heard that the boss's family's pride has been repeated many times, have you got drunk with fruit juice?"

My surrounding soldiers shave my face as much as told that they are always heard, but my father says, "Let's talk about my son, then I do not discipline my son at all."

"I also heard that!"

"Oh, I'm a bit curious, how do the children in the downtown spend themselves? How is it different from the children in the orphanage?"

"A child in a downtown is not well behaved like a child in an orphanage."

One person swaying with light patience and saying so, other soldiers nodded. The orphanage children heading for the forest listen carefully to the adult's advice, walk in line and greet the soldiers in the gate. I am trying to match the words to the words of the downtown, but it seems that it is a polite word to go out when I am at ease.

"A child in a downtown does not care very carefully with a gatekeeper because if he thinks that it is a friend's father, some mischiefs are set up."

While soldiers talked about their memories of childhood and started talking about what their children are doing, Dad began collecting in the forest and children of an orphanage through Lutz. He taught me that the exchange has started.

"My son said that the same age child at the orphanage knows God and knight stories very well."

.....Wait a minute. There are only Dirk and Conrad in children of the same age of orphanage! Is it?

I found a thin thread leading to Kamil, I became very happy. By the way, in reports from Vilma I feel that Konrad was said to have had a positive influence from children in the downtown. I also have to ask you in detail.

As I thought, the 7 bells rang. It sounds small farther than the sound heard in the ordinary temple, as it sounds in Hasse's winter building.

"It's time to go to bed, Rosemain sama"

I nodded to the words of Franc who quietly kept it behind me and told me time.

"I'm sorry, but I have to go down already. This summer also a lot of merchants will come from other territories. The soldiers are serious, but I will try hard to protect the security of Ehrenfest Please ... Good night "

After finishing the prayer ceremony of the direct jurisdiction where you got a nice harvest, it is replaced by Charlotte.

"The cavalry of Charlotte is vice, because it is white and has a golden magic stone on its forehead"

"Everyone else pointed out, but the most impressive schmir for me was Schwarz and Weiss."

"I think it's good because it's cute."

"I want to change the size freely just like my older sister, but I can not go wrong."

Charlotte sees my Lesser bus and recognizes that it can be changed in size freely from a ride-on type beast, so it takes time or it is tough to have extra magical powers, but it is a little big It seems that it can be changed.

"There is no choice but to practice and get used to it. Be careful not to let go of the recovery medicine until you get used to it, and restore it as soon as the magical power becomes low."

"I understand, my sister"

After waiting for Charlotte departing for a prayer ceremony, waiting for the report from Wilfried who had been going to final confirmation to Raisegang, preparing for departure to Reisegang while preparing himself.

Escort Knight is Cornelius elder brother, Leonore, Angelica, the side is Otiliier and Brunhild.

The problem is a civilian. I talk about printing related matters, so I would like to take them all if possible. But Phyllene is a lower aristocrat and Rodrig is a former Veronica. You may feel uncomfortable.

"There may be places that are unpleasant for Rodrig and Philiane, so you can have an answering machine in the dormitory, what do you do?"



"I will come, because printing can not be avoided as Rosemain's aides"

Philline replied immediately and instantly. Rhodderich also agrees with Philline's answer.

"As Phyllie says, I can not miss the opportunity to engage in printing, because I have not worked satisfactorily as Rosemain's aide, I am not in a situation that can be concerned about some discomfort."

Rodrig is going to the temple almost every day, fighting with Phyllie, and finishing the work to be given to the chief priest is the Phyllie state of last year which is said to be "redoing".

Angelica says, "As far as Fillyne is comforting, I do not mind going forward, for the sake of that as well Escort work will not be handed over to anyone," he declares with a serious face, and Hartmut says "I have made it from the beginning, so I never worried about that kind of thing like that," or even threw Rodderichi further. They are troubled. Recently, Damuel who did not see Rhodderhi is trying to drive out two people before Angelica and Hartmut say extra things.

By the time Charlotte came back, there was a detailed date announcement from the mother who was the last responsible person. I will be in preparation Gutenberg also immediately contacts me about the date.

"It will be a long business trip, but thank you."

Gutenberg brings lots of work tools on the day of departure. Confirm that the tag is attached and load it one after another into a lesser bus. The gray priests heading for the papermaking laboratory are also concerned about unfamiliar clothes, helping in accordance with the instructions of Gill, and Fran and Monica will load the necessary loads for the shrine so that praying ceremonies can be held in Reisegang.

"Thank you very much for the development of Zack and mattress. It's very comfortable to get out of the bed and it will be bought. The chief priest's chair is also serious, but I'd like to thank you."

"Please leave it to me, everyone in my workshop will definitely make good products!"

Zach said "Thank you for introduction." It seems that Zak 's workshop is excited not only for me, but for me to connect with Gutenberg, but for my aim to become an exclusive owner of the lord family as a result of increasing orders from the priest who is the younger brother of the lord who had not ordered at all.

"The smith association is seeking registration like the pump, but please let me monopolize by the end this year"

"I think that it would be better to prepare craftsmen who can make the design drawing publicly before the order is concentrated and the hands do not turn around, but I can not afford to give the design drawing to the blacksmithing association any time."

I acknowledged the words of Zach. Although I ordered and gave ideas, it was Zak's studio who made the final design and trial and error. I will receive a little idea fee if I give up the design drawing to the blacksmithing association, but that time is good anytime.

"I am sorry, because Rosemain orders new things from one to the next, I think that it is not too long to be monopolized, and because I will leave the job while I am absent on a long business trip, I felt it was quicker for the arm to rise. "

Zach said so and a bitter smile. Zaku builds up his work and zak goes out, so it seems that the disciples' arms are also rising while doing it. Johan, who was listening to that story, also stiffens her shoulders.

"It is the same for this workshop, because I do not want to work as long as I travel as a business trip as Gutenberg"

"How about the state of the disciple, did you say Danilo?"

"Danilo's arms are steadily rising, it seems that young craftsmen at Grecher came to train"

It seems that Danilo was a bit arrogant, being stolen inside the workshop, that it is about Danilo that will succeed Johan. It seems that Johann did not trust much, even if Johann said that Haldenszel craftworkers could make half of metal prints. However, by taking a promising artisan from Greschel and raising it by Johan, I have learned by the eye that there are craftworkers who can make metal prints to the same extent as myself, it seems that I came to work and tightened my mind to work .

"The pulley for the bookshelf that had been receiving orders from Ingo was finally completed as well, so I made it a matter of Danilo's masters to make the amount, so I think that it was done before I was back."

It seems that the strength that can support a bookshelf containing a beautiful circle and a book that does not rattle is very difficult. I am looking forward to completing the bookshelf, so I would like you to do your best.

Take the temple's side and Gutenberg on the Lesser Bus, and at the front passenger seat in the Yudit, we head for the castle at the meeting place. Today the chief priest also leaves the temple and gathers in the castle, but the destination of the priest is different. It is supposed to head civilian officials to Halden Zell for confirmation of the magic team.

"It would be nice if there was a new discovery"

"Even magical team can be seen enough"

A smile is embarrassed at the mouth of the chief priest. It seems to be fun and more than anything.

Those who finished preparing for the castle were waiting for our arrival. Halden Zell's civilian team and Lisezgang printing team.

In addition to the civilian, who headed to Reesegang, there were also aides of Wilfriit and Charlotte. It is to inform Raisinggang that it is not only me to do printing business.

"Rosemain, are you ready?"

I knew that the mother who is the ultimate responsible headed for Reisegang, but next to that there are also my father and about five other knights.

"It's the same as when Hald Zell was a big move of candidate lords."

"For Karstedt it will also be the mother's home parents, is it right for you?"

After adopting smile and saying so, he adopted Wilfried a little worriedly.

"Rosemain, Raisegang is an indisputable land for the two people who draw blood of Ahrensbach, but if Wilfried becomes the next lord it is not an opponent you can avoid avoiding as to whether you can take that over there The future will change drastically.  
"

He will not be physically hurt, but he or she is said to be pretty tough mentally.

"I will stand as close to each other as possible, because my brother Wilfried and Charlotte are caught up in various ways in the winter social circle."

"Ask, Who is like Vilfried is optimistic and uneasy"

In the words of my adoptive father, I turn my eyes to Villefried. Wilfried was talking to the chief priest.

"Villefried, do not let your guard down"

"When I went to the final confirmation there was nothing to worry about like that, it ended very smoothly."

Vilfried who finished the final confirmation of Reisegang pleasedly told me so gladly. The confident chief is confidently crushed with cold words "Major, foolish".

"The fact that the final confirmation does not end smoothly is because there is incompleteness in Raisinggang, there is no way to imitate anything like to show a goal in the other. Morely, if confirmation is not finished, Rosemain they aspire You will never go to Raisegang. "

Even if Wilfried is silent, the chief priest will not stop speaking.

"Lisegang is a lot of people who think strongly that Rosemain is the next lord, I think that there is no intention to become a lord of Rosemain himself / herself through a family member of a blood group, and I want to support marriage with that one Some people have not given up yet, some of them are equal to the enemy land for the other, so carve themselves and pay close attention as if you were to hide behaving violently. "... ... Certainly, on my uncle"

While watching Wilfried who gently licks and bites his lips, his adoptive breath gently breathes.

"Support me, Rosemain"

That's what the adoptive father told me, I headed to Wilfried.

"Wilfried's older brother, Ferdinand's words are severe, but that's because they are worried.If you did not worry, Ferdinand did not say anything."

In my words Wilfriit is a skeptical look. I do not know the feelings, but that of the priest chief is a very worrying word for the time being.

"Perhaps I can tell by going to Raisegang.I like to be careful about themselves, then it is said to protect Vilfriit's older brother and stand on the brunt at Reesegang."

"Whether to the brunt,"

There is a kind of old man who hates V Verona 's blood line. I have to tighten my mind.

"Rosemain, do you think I am okay?"

I reply by hitting my chest to relieve Villefried who feels uneasy.

"Because it's with me, it's okay to decide."

"... .. somewhat unnecessarily anxious"

After saying that and sharpening his lips, Wilfried showed a smile like usual.

## Chapter 430: Giebe · Reisegang

---

"Hey, Rosemain sama"

Yudit got out of the lesser bus at the castle and Angelica got on instead. The surrounding nobles raise cavalry for departure and they rush up in order to the sky.

"Angelica, did you rest a little?"

"Yes, I was absent except my master got practiced."

... .. It seems not to be taking much rest.

I gave Angelica a few days off because I will be asked for an escort mission in both the prime minister and the Raisegang in the direct jurisdiction, but it seems there was not much meaning.

"When I talked about cutting the fish and praising Rosemain, my teacher gave me practice. The next time I wanted to show a sharper sword handling, the master also wanted to participate in the subjugation That's right"

"Please tell me that you will be invited if there is next opportunity in the temple"

"Certainly, my master will be delighted."

Angelica's fun pleasantly speaking how much the old man is amazing, who in the Order is strong, how to fight the eldest brother Eckhart and the priest chief. While listening while striking the incongruity, older brother Cornelius' s coward began to approach a little.

"Rosemain, I entered Reesegang, I'll arrive at the pavilion of the summer soon"

In the words of Cornelius' s brother I looked down at the landscape under my eyes. Only the dark soils where snow remained there and there are spreading, there seems to be a lonely scenery with less green. In the wedding ceremony of my brother Lamprecht 's wedding, it should have been a serene rural scenery with lush leaves on agricultural land surrounded by black forest.

"When the seasons are different, the atmosphere is also different, I did not notice that it was in Raisegang."

"Even if enemies are hiding, it is easy to find them, is not it?"

There were certainly many attempted attacks at Riesegang, but this time there will not be anything wrong. In addition to the escort knight, it is also coming from the Order and this period of the ceremony will affect the harvest of the year, so everything is busy.

I saw the leaders going down the altitude. Apparently it seems that it arrived.

I have come to Lizegang several times, but clearly my remnant remains about the separation used by temple officials.

Lamprecht's brother's wife caught a little in the hall, but I ate only lunch and immediately departed, after a wedding I got tired and retreated into my own room and fell asleep and I felt sick I drove down to Ehrenfest after drove the lesser bus and it was not very good, so I did not remember much.

When I give the beast, Fran, Monica and Fugo bring their respective luggage and food to the apocalyptic apartment. Since we only pass the small Holy Grail to Reesegang, the work of the priests is small, but we have to stay until Gutenberg's activities are over.

Unlike Halden Zell, where the inside of the robust castle is a winter building, there is a separation from Reisegang, so nobility and francs will never come in contact with each other. That's a little relieved.

"Mr. Rosemain, is delivery of the Small Holy Grail after the greeting?"

"Er, Fran. Please prepare"

After giving the small sacred cup to Giebe · Reesegang, they are to be guided to where Gutenberg will be, so they are on standby on a leisure bus as it is.

I had a small Holy Grail and I aligned with Fran and Monica.

"Welcome to Reesegang"

After a long speech by Mr. Gibe · Reisegang and the representative of the printing industry, I will advance with a small holy grail.

Gibe · Reisegang is a citizen-like person who seems a bit older than his father. It was a gentle smile when I first met, but my eyes seemed to burn with ambition. I will not let it feel right now, but it would be better not to take care of it.

"The goddess of the earth Geduleulhi was given the power to foster a new life by the twelve goddesses who serve the side with the goddess of water that brings healing and change Fluets and all things in the Hirohito wide ground I am hoping that it will be filled with the precious colors of the water goddess Fleet Lane. "

"Indeed, the goddess of the earth is filled with the magical power of the water goddess Fleet Lane, I pray for snow melting and a blessing for the coming of spring."

When the delivery of the Small Holy Grail is over, my job as my chief temple is over. I once dropped back and instructed Fugo to prepare meals so that Furan and Monica set apart.

Likewise, Otieri instructed me to arrange the room given to me. But I command Brunhild to accompany me. Watching land other than Gressel will certainly help something.

"For that reason, because you are a minor of a juvenile, you are a relative of Reisegang, and forcibly added it to a companion?"

"There are many reasons, you explained, did not you?"

Otieri alone is serious, but Richarda has not served Reisegang because he has also served Gabriele and Veronica, which are directly related to the falling of Reisegang. Because Brunhild is more senior aristocrat than relative, it is easy to add to accompanying people.

"There was no explanation that Rosez Mine-sama told me to visit the downtown of Reisegang."

"Oh, I guess it was, I seem to have been careless,"

Ho ho ho, laughing and turning back to Brunhild, he will move forward before Giebe · Reisegang.

"So, quickly, can you please show me the place where Gutenberg spends?"

"Certainly yes"

When Giebe · Reisegang lightly moved his hands, the civil servant of Reisegang, who is in charge of printing business, came out. I heard stories from Hald Tzel and Gressel, I did not say anything specifically to take Gutenberg with a cowgirl, guidance began.



"The place Gutenberg spends is Frase's town just a short distance from the summer palace"

It is said that Furus is the closest commoner town from the summer palace of Lizegang, which is located on a small hill and is surrounded by forests. Everyone ride a beast and cross the wall surrounding the summer pavilion.

Fleurs, descending from the hill, were somewhat like a Hasse-like town. As for the work of the commoners, agriculture is the focus, and it is similar to the place where people doing jobs other than farming are gathering in the vicinity of the winter building.

Some of the aristocrats frown slightly on the descent to the civilian town, but Wilfried and Charlotte, who are traveling around rural areas at the prayer ceremony and harvest festival, are similar to rural areas in the direct jurisdiction " It seemed rather funny.

"There is a smith workshop and a woodworking studio here, please tell the residents of Frace"

"Certainly yes"

Greet greetings to the master in a smithing workshop or woodworking studio, and let them put the loads. It is a task similar to Grechel. As I noticed something, Brunhild looked at the situation and looked around the city with a light eye-catching eye.

"Unlike the downtown of Greschel, dirt and smell are not noticeable here, why?"

"Because agriculture is a thriving land, Brunhildde"

Unlike Greschel which imitates Ehrenfest tightly surrounded by walls, Reisegang has a wall that surrounds the summer palace, there is no downtown and farmland spreads soon. Because it is centered on agriculture, the population density is low, and the smell is not in the town.

"Has Leonore, a nobleman of Reesegang, entered the town of Reiregang's commoner?"

Leonore nods as "yeah" to Brunhild's question.

"Since I am an apprentice of the knight, I have left the summer pavilion for the suppression of monsters, it is only a few years before I serve Rosemain."

Since Brunhild is a relative of Reisegang, he seems to have visited Reisegang several times. However, because I only stayed in the summer pavilion, I did not notice the difference in places where commoners live and they seem to have not been included in sight or consciousness. I mutter that I did not think there was such a difference.

"As Rosemain says in Greschel, other lands and Greschel are quite different, are not they?"

It was because Brünhild was able to make such a comparison because he stepped in down town with his own feet. I think that it is good to see various land, ways of doing it, and make good use of it in their own land. When I say so, Brighon Hilde smiled a powerful smile "I will make an effort."

"By the way, where is the printing studio?"

It was Wilfried who visited this town in the final confirmation that answered my question.

"It is next to the winter building, I heard that in the Raising it will do the printing business as part of winter manual work as well as Halden Zell"

Lisegang has a large area of farmland, so it is south unlike Halden Zell, so it melts quickly. Therefore, the so-called Eriensfest's food repository, the area where agriculture is thriving. It seems that the printing industry is a side work to the last, it does not do the main business.

"Ghebe said that Raising's top priority is agriculture, as Raising, a food hood of Ehrensfest, can not disregard agriculture, so it's natural."

The yield of Reesegang is directly linked to the food of society in winter. It seems that we pay close attention every year so as not to be said pretty this year.

"Wilfried older brother, you did your best"

"Yup?"

"I admired that I had quite a long time studying about Reesegang."

"I studied variously with Ignatz before going to Reesegang."

Wilfried slightly smiles at my word. I heard my mother saying "Oh, well," a fun voice, "My next target is Rosemain," muttering Cornelius brother as funny.

"Please stay here in Gutenberg while you are in Fulous"

Moving through the town of Froth while getting luggage down to the studio everywhere and finally arrived in the winter building where Gutenberg will spend. As the farmers return to their land, the civilian said that they wanted to stay there instead.

"Brought lots of cleaning tools and it was the right answer"

It is because gray colored priests who made a great deal of thought with Greschel had prepared themselves so that they could spend cleanly as they spend again in the downtown.

"Lutz, will you start early?"

"Of course.

When two people accustomed to the longest business trip descended from the Lesser bus, they quickly broke up and started to move. Gutenberg will bring down the package according to their instructions. While laughing small with a reliable appearance, I spoke to Lutz.

"Because we are leaving Fugo with the meal while we are staying, please take meals apart"

"I am sorry"

While listening behind the voice of Lutz saying that it was cleaning by all, I took back with Beno and Damian only, which are necessary to contract, and returned to the summer pavilion.

Returning to the summer residence, the final confirmation about the printing industry is dedicated mainly by Gibe · Reese gang and his mother while tea is drinking, and the Planetan Shokai signs a contract concerning the printing association and the paper paper association.

There are mountains and forests as well as Irkuna in Reisegang, so it seems that those involved in forestry are supposed to be involved in the paper industry planned to do

there. It seems to be a job for girls and elderly people, because they can also help children in orphanages.

"Gibe · Reisegang, I know it is extremely impolite, but if you make the printing industry part of winter manual work, is not it not to be balanced with the amount invested?"

Beno looked a bit uneasy as to whether he could proceed with the contract like this. Compared with the initial investment, the operation time is short, unlike Halden Tzel, there is not much profit if it is not to be a winter project to be tackled by the residents' total.

"That is not what the merchant thinks. The only thing to consider whether it balances the invested amount is not just the amount, you can not cancel the contract later without having to worry."

Beno says "I'm sorry" in the words of Giebe · Reisegang, looking back on Damien. Damien gives out a contract and quickly finishes the contract.

"The contract to be done by Plantin Shokai for printing associations and Plant Paper Association is over now"

"If so, then we should merge with other Gutenberg"

Beno and Damien stood up in the words of Giebe · Reisegang, greeted the greetings and went out of the summer palace. It is mentally difficult for the upper aristocrats to gather in this place, so I just lightly nod and silently to see them off. It is good to stay at home slowly.

When the aristocracy was on the spot, Gibe · Reesegang changed tea once and turned his eyes to Wilfriit and Charlotte. It is a gentle smile, but it seems like I'm looking as if I look in various ways, I will try to protect them.

"There are rare opportunities like this, I would like to ask Rosemain's words, not words of humanity." Is it okay?

... ... Wilfriit Elder brother and Charlotte, I am! Is it?

I spiritually extended my spine as an unexpected word. As expected it can not be said that "this is not good" in this place. Not only of my aides, nervousness also runs to Virfriit and the aides of Charlotte.

"Uncle"

Léonore calls out, but Gibe · Reese gang does not allow intervention by slightly shaking his head. When I turned my eyes toward my mother and father, I nodded quietly. It is said that they are doing it firmly.

..... I will set up my brother Vilfried and insist that I do not intend to be my next lord.

I remembered what the priest chief told me, face to face with Giebe · Reisegang.

"I will call on you"

"Sorry .... While in the position where Gedulurich is in hand, I do not think there is any Avenuebie that does not extend my hand, How is Rosemain sir?

..... It does not matter if you say anything. Wait a minute. Because decoding is difficult.

"There surely is no Aevilieve who will not reach out to Gedulruhi."

I almost desperately return the word of Giebe and earn time, I think desperately.

..... Well, because Gedulruhi may indicate his hometown or the land where he lives, this time maybe it is about Ehrenfest?

As a result of a bit of trouble, interpreted the meaning of Gibe's word as "an adopted daughter, becoming a candidate for a lord, becoming a candidate for the lord, having reasonable ability, ability, magical power and back shield appropriate for the next lord, why not aim for the next lord?" did. I think it is probably wrong.

"I think that Gibe Reese gang is right, but I am not an avilibe, so I do not need Gedululich."

Returning that everyone would not want the status of a lord, Gibe Reese gang slowly breathed out.

"Both my niece Leonore, my relatives Brunhild, and my brother's son Hartmouth have likewise answered in the same way, but then I can not agree. Why do not you want it? If it comes in, everything will fit round. "

Gibe said so, there is no one in which the former commoner would become a roundup as it became an awb.

"Virfriit was removed from the next lord by entering the white tower and returned to the same position as other younger siblings. This is regarded as the next lord by engagement with Rosemain sama. It is Rosemain-sama that should be suitable, is not Wilfried like to be seen as the next lord, it is not itchy for the bloodseed raisegang? "

I had no problem at all if I was the next lord and made fiancée a villfleet, but it seems I can not understand why the opposite.

I turned my eyes toward Wilfried, tilting my head. I'm trying hard not to get down, but everything comes out to the fist tightly clasped.

"Because I think that Virfriit's older brother is suitable for the lord, there is no reverse."

Not only Gibe, but Vilfried saw me as if he was surprised. The surrounding aides and knights are turning their eyes toward me with their eyes rounded. Your father seemed very interesting.

"Vilfried's brother once dropped down knows that he will strive to crawl, join the shrine of the temple where many aristocrats are challenging to reduce the burden of myself serving the temple And by seeing the people living in Ehrenfest, we know the feelings we need as a lord who protects the people and lives together. "

Giebe · Haldzell also acknowledged that point, adding that Gibe · Reisegang slowly stroked the jaw.

"It is the same as Rosemain, is not it that he has accumulated a proven track record of overwhelming the bad reputation of being a boss raised and served as the temple for Ehrenfest, breaking his heart even to orphans, protecting the people?"

..... That said, I really seem to be a saint.

I do not think it is very own thing, and I am blindly listening. I wonder if Hartmut's saint's legend is also spread like this. I do not want to think.

"There is a big difference between Gibe Raisegang, Willy and Wilfried elder brother, it is so different that it can be said that it is the difference between whether it is suitable for the lord or not."

"What is it like?"

Gibe · Raisegang gently lightened his eyes and began to walk out. I can see that everyone else is paying attention. I pressed my breast and smiled.

"I am living for books, making even cheap paper and making printing studio as much as possible to increase the number of books I read for now. For all, I did for my own sake, not what I started for the territory, unlike Wilfried's older brother who wanted to live with the people, I increased the number of books , I'd like to read books and live with books. "

"... .. Well, is that so?"

As much as the information about liking the book was probably included, but it is surprising to the expression of Giebe · Reisegang, saying that it did not think that it was there.

Wilfried smiled whether the tension was slightly relieved by Gibe who broke his expression.

"How to make Rosemain the top priority for yourself and how to do what you like about Ehrenfest, which is the trial to be imposed on the next lord, I still have many shortcomings We are going to make an effort.The Gibe · Reisegang, which is a promising back shield for Rosemain, has the help to realize the thought of Rosemain, sometimes to give up and give up, to make it a benefit of Ehrenfest Thank you for your support.Laisegang is a blood group of Rosemain, so I am encouraged. "

..... Wilfried's older brother, that word, I want to make me the next lord, so can you easily stop runaway? Together with saying!

I do not know how natural it is, but Wilfried's word seems to have never known my runaway habit It seems that it got a critical hit to Gibe · Reisegang.

"I understand the details of the two of you, but Riesegang is a bit far away from Ehrenfest for a few minutes, although it will be covered as much as we can, but I will help you."

Giebe · Reisegang, who was saying that he would be my back shield, went back to "possible cooperation".

"For that, I must move my hardy posture ... .."

Gibe · Reisegang turned his eyes towards a direction that seems to be a great-grandfather's room probably.



## Chapter 431: Great grandfather

---

"The old man who was drunk boiled by Gabriele's wedding, cold-favored by Veronica, living with hatred has been settled with hatred. I know that the falling of Reisegang has been tasted by himself Because I know that feeling ... .... "

Returning our eyes to us, Gibe · Reese gang slowly exhales. Then, looking around all members including the aides in this room, he said, "Unlike five years ago, the aides of the lord's clan became all those involved in Reisegang."

"We have kept Raisinggang long before Ehrenfest has become the current Ehrenfest"

From there the history of Reisegang is told. For Ehrenfest where the winter is long and the north of the territory is covered with snow and ice, the land of Reisegang located on the south was a precious food repository. In ancestral generations, cleansing land with magical power, spreading farmland, she seems to have kept a vast food cabinet for a long time by Kyoto and marriage even if Aubu changed.

"In order to protect Raisinggang, I showed the loyalty against Aubu, which was our way of living, as I was going to show God Blessing to Veronica as well, as my old man died."

"What did you say?"

I could not believe Villefried and it opened my eyes wide open.

"Reese gang hates her grandmother and she is hated ... .... "

"I think there are few people who do not feel badly being outrightly cold-punished, but anyone who responds is a lord of lords. If Raisinggang's way of living is to protect the land by showing Kyoshi, In any case, you should show Shyozuna. "

Unlike the great-grandfather who had experienced the situation that her daughter and grandchildren were being cold-felt by the princess of the other territory from the state which was actually at the apex, Giebe · Reisegang was in a situation which is being cold-favored from the time of birth.

He seems to think that he should face up to the reality, show Kyoto, and go up again in the future. I was planning to adopt a second wife from Reisegang for her adoptive

father, to marry a daughter of Reese gang to the next lord and to make a connection by marriage as before.

"But the situation changed, the Veronica was lost before the grandfather died, and at about the same time a baptismal ceremony was held at Rosemain, Karstedd's daughter, on the spot I was born with a lord of the lords. "

When I talk about the adoption of Abe with the light of the blessing I gave to everyone in the baptismal ceremony, my great-grandfather is delighted that it is a blessing to Reisegang, and the glory of Reisegang again! It seems that he began to feel well after a while.

I have been qualified to become my next lord as long as I became a daughter. As Wilfried's reputation at that time was not good, most of the aristocrats seemed to think that they would make me a spouse for the next lord, in order to connect my blood.

There was a significant reorganization of civilian workers working in the castle and the village of Wilfried, there was extensive reform of the children's room, sales of new books and toys led by me and the chief priest, etc. changed rapidly in the castle. It is enough to understand Gibe who is staying in a remote place to go.

"If Rosemain becomes the next lord, it will be the birth of a Lizé gang system lord who does not mix blood of Gabriele who crawled from Ahrensbach. When his grandfather voice came, The Reisegang system gathered together and started to become a back shield. "

However, Charlotte's attempted kidnapping incident occurred and I fell into a situation that I could not wake up for two years after I was immersed in Jureve. Without a shrine to shoulder, there is no restoration of Reisegang. The great-grandfather who heard the story of the raid seems to have not consciously woke up for a while after exclaiming "Do you have a god!?"

"While Rosemain was sleeping, Ehrenfest changed quickly."

On behalf of Veronica, Lisegang system gradually got to be an important post, and two people, Vilfriit and Charlotte, are making air to compete for the next lord. The Reisegang system which was grouped together as "Rosemain sama to the next lord" also can not be stopped gradually if I do not wake up.

"When I gave up I was informed of Rosemain-sama's awakening, and I came to society in winter."

The great-grandfather cried out loudly saying, "It is the commandment of the gods! Absolutely make Rosemain sama the next lord!"

There is no objection to having a next lord from the family. Gibe · Reisegang gathered the Reisegang system again in the winter social occasion and put it together.

"However, my grandfather's wedding has returned to a blank sheet with Wilfried-sama and Rosemain-sama engagement. In addition to that, the situation that the daughter of Raisegang will be the first wife of a person scheduled to be the next lord. It came to be remembered a lot of things. "

Ehrenfest is now ranking. Attention has gathered to the territory which had not been seen until now. "Well, maybe the Princess of the Great Department will crowd and the first wife Rosemain will be going to drink boiling water. When it became the first lady of the next lord, it is best to raise the rank Rosemain who was supposed to suffer a disadvantage may suffer disadvantage, "the great-grandfather imagined without permission, he got angry without permission, and hatred Gabriele who originally wished to celebrate and the hatred that should be directed to Arub of the time Wilfried and It seems that he is heading towards his adoptive father.

It seems that in order to avoid such unhappiness you have to make me the lord of the next term anyhow. Although I say that I get stubborn when I get older, because I lie down on my bed, I am confined to the change of the world and I am sticking to my idea. My great-grandfather seems to be a little runaway, but it seems that there are still many people who sympathize with the great-grandfather for the elderly of Reeseegang.

"The hatred against Arensbach who knows the fall from the apex and the cold weather for a long time is terrible, can we pay that village to Virfriit and Rosemain?"

I see Wilfried like Gibe · Reisegang tried. However, Wilfried showed no special attention he did not care about, and he shrugged his shoulders.

"I do not know if I can pay hatred, but I will only have to meet and talk about it, I will not repeat such history."

"I am saved."

..... Anyway, paying hatred ... great grandfather seems like a genius or a demon.

Before I am busy with a prayer ceremony, I will set the date and time of watching, and Gibe · Reesegang will look back on my side.

"By the way, are not you doing the same kind of praying ceremony with Raizegang like Hald Zell?"

I heard that he wants to imitate any Gibe as a memorial ceremony that is said to be a miracle of Hald Tzel at socialite in winter. When I asked what it was like with Reesegang, Giebe quietly shook his head.

"Because you are losing the stage in Reesegang you can not do like Hald Zell."

"Did you break down the stage was Raisinggang?"

I opened a scripture to find out how to make a stage and remembered various things that happened from that, I felt frowned at eyebrows, denying Gibe with a bitter smile.

"No, Raisinggang was not broke but lost in a long history."

In Reesegang, farmland was maintained, and in the process of expanding rapidly and steadily, the home base was changed one by one so that convenience is improved. Because it is too old, there are no documents left, I do not know exactly where the original base is and I do not even know whether it is broken or not.

"Is it still okay?"

"If you are in the northern direction like Halden Zell, it will be a matter of life or not whether you can speed up thawing or not. That is why Giebe, which destroyed the stage despite the northern side, was pale, but Reesegang. Even if there is no magic team calling spring since it is south, there is not much effect on agriculture. "

Unlike Halden Zell and its surroundings, the presence of magic team seems not to be so serious problem. It seems to be the level that it would have been better if the harvest amount increased.

"There is no problem if there is Rosemain's sacred cup, and again this year Lisegang can serve as a food storage for Ehrenfest"

"Rosemain, my great grandfather's time to visit"

Brünnhild said so. If you look closely well, the aides of senior aristocrats are those who got the great grandfather's blood.

"Bruhn Hilde, Leonore, Hartmut and Elder Cornelius ..... Everyone, the great grandfather is the same, I feel strange."

"If you are a nobility, blood is connected somewhere, the blood of Veronica is saying, the great-grandfather says, but Wilfriit and Charlotte are drawing blood of the lord, so it is so dark Even without it, the blood of Reese gang is mixed. "

Brother Cornelius said so and turned his back on, Léonore laughed a little.

"For the great-grandfather, that blood's density is more important than anything and that's why I wanted Rosemain to be my next lord."

"... .. Does everyone on the aides discontent with my great grandfather that I will not aim for the next lord?"

As I questioned, my aides gathered my shoulders. The expression clearly says "It is safe to stop".

"I think that Rosemain should proceed as you wish, so I will assist you as a side street, as Ehrenfest moisturizes with the epidemic that I was born."

Brunehilde laughed, because he will not stop where he tried to stop Rosemain. Next to that, Hartmut nods many times.

"I will do my best to help you look more like a saint whatever Rosemain says, as Brunhild says."

I smiled freshly and said, please leave me any mistakes, but why can not I accept it pleasantly? Unlike Brünnhild's reliability, he is anxious.

"... What is it? It should have said similar things, but it sounds quite different in Brunhild and Hartmut."

While talking about such a story I could see Wilfried and Charlotte waiting while moving through the corridor with a lesser bus.

"Wilfried older brother, Charlotte. Thank you for waiting. Both of you had a hard face and were thinking about what?"

"I thought that it was difficult for me to install cooperation of Reisegang by pulling my grandmother's blood and being raised but when I hear the story of Gibe · Reesegang, even if the front Giebe · Reisegang can do something somehow We were discussing that it would not be difficult to bring it to the cooperative system. "

Charlotte put his hands on his cheeks as he was in trouble with Wilfried's words.

"But how do you repeat the words and what do you do, I can not think of why the anger of the former Gibe · Reisegang can be solved at all ... Is there a good idea for my sister?"

While moving to the great-grandfather's room, I will open my mouth.

"There is no good idea for me, it is the same thing I talked to Gibe · Reisegang, not just an artificial but a story about what I do and what I want to do, in my own words"

No matter how much the great-grandfather asked me to become the next lord, I can not get it. I can only say "Please give up."

"Since hate and anger are things that the great-grandfather himself manages to do, I have not thought from the beginning that I can do anything, I will only declare that my great-grandfather does not intend to be the next lord."

"I am impressed with the division of that one. When such a declaration is made to the one who is said to be the star of Reisegang hope, I am worried whether the former Giebe · Reisegang will be headed far higher."

In the words of Wilfried, I recall the scene that I fell to the great grandfather in front of me and became a little traumatic.

"... It's a problem, so if you are involved in the printing industry and you can free the library, you can not say such a real intention that the second wife, who has more free time, is more pleased."

"I have never heard of such real intention!"

I was shouted at Wilfried, and I had a serious face saying, "Actually, that's right."

"Your older sister, that is not convinced by a Raising-type nobleman,"  
"I know, so I always hide the real intention."

Sometimes I just look into my face for a moment, saying that I was sighed by Wilfried and Charlotte.

"Take care of your words seriously, Rosemain. It is truly troublesome to be taken up far above this visit"  
"Is not it right?"

And, arrive at the departed great grandfather's spare, let me get inside. In a spacious and luxurious room, if you think that you are sleeping in bed, there was a great-grandfather sitting in a chair after changing it exactly. I wonder if it seems like it looks better than last year.

"Oh, ok, Rosemain. Welcome to Lizingang, so let's see that your vision again will be the commandment of the gods."

My great-grandfather, who is very exultingly pleased, Wilfried and Charlotte are as if they are not in sight. While the side is lightly hitting the shoulder, he only pays his hands like a grudgey.

"My great-grandfather, my brother and sister are together, it's Charlotte with Wilfried's older brother, can you see it?"

When I speak out, my great-grandfather blushes my eyes several times and finally gets my eyes as though I have noticed it.

"In this way, it seems that it is very difficult to see the eyes when I get older, and the shiny Rosemain-sama's surroundings seems very difficult to see. I am very sorry."

While saying that kindly, the great grandfather gives a greeting. The line of sight does not fit two people. It can not be determined whether it really is not visible or whether it is being seen but ignoring it.

I was advised and seats me and Wilfried and Charlotte, tea and sweets are brought. A great grandfather said that it is difficult to eat a bite as a poison, and the sideways eat a bite instead and advised me.

After drinking tea and picking snacks, it is a tea party. My great grandfather acclaimed my recipe and praised that the taste of the dish improved dramatically as Fugo showed how to make it to the chef during the wedding ceremony of Lamprecht's brother. It seems to be favorite that cottle curl is very soft and easy to eat.

"If you have a crockcar with a little fruit juice mixed, you can taste the taste of the season,"

"The taste of the season ... .. that is good"

As Charlotte's proposal makes the eyes close lightly by the great grandfather, he talks about seasonal vegetables and fruits made in Reese gang.

"Giebe · Reisegang, I have a story ..."

Wilfried began to speak at a relaxed atmosphere, but his great-grandfather does not respond to Wilfried's voice at all. Because it does not move with the eyes closed lightly, it is not understood whether it is not heard, it is not heard, it is sleeping. This is tough. Even just listening to the story seems to be a hard time.

"Great grandfather, great-grandfather"

"What is it, Rosemain?"

My great grandfather who moved her shoulder just as quickly as I was calling slowly watched me with a shabby move.

"My great-grandfather, can you hear my voice?"

"Yeah, I heard a pretty lovely voice."

..... Does not it sound like a pretense? Then it can not be helped. I have no choice but to speak.

"My great-grandfather, I will not be the next lord, I do not want to."

When I declared what I had to say the most, my great-grandfather stopped moving for a while, slowly raised my hand and held my ears.

"..... ㄷ? ..... Oh, I am very sorry that listening to Rosemain's pretty voice as early as I've heard lately is a blunder."



I repeat once more for my great-grandfather who apologizes for missing my words.

"My great-grandfather, I will not be the next lord, I do not want to."

"Yeah yeah!"

My great-grandfather suddenly raised a cheery voice and lay down on the table and the table. It does not move with Picci as it is.

... .. My great-grandfather passed away! Is it?

"What? ... .. Wow!?"

"Aya!"

"So, why did you say you could choose the words! It's too direct!"

Before us who are dismayed by the figure of the great-grandfather who is facedown at the table, the hand of the great-grandfather comes in and "It's okay, because it's usual, please calm down."

"I am a little excited a lot so I will wake up soon, please wait for tea."

"Even if you told me such a thing ..."

It is impossible to calm tea in such a state. I thought about looking around Orooro, Wilfried was unexpectedly calm.

"Is this what you always do ... .. it is not bad for your heart even if you say so."

"Wilfried's older brother seems to be quite calm, though!"

In my words Vilfried's brother lifted his eyebrows lightly.

"It's because I am accustomed to dealing with the sudden collapse of those who are suffering. Look, look, I wonder if their aides are much more calm than me."

"Huh?"

Brühnhild and Otiliier began to re-tea us on behalf of those who careed and nurse their great grandfather.

"When the other person loses consciousness at the tea party, I will fulfill the role of the side that I am here, to alleviate the customer and to clean up the others ... .. Is Charlotte OK? Is it the first time to see such a collapse? "

"Well, it's okay, I must get used to it too early,"

Charlotte looking at the great-grandfather who is badly colored and said it so.

"There is no need for Shul Lotte to get used to it, as the side workers are preparing countermeasures so that Rosemain will not collapse"

While laughing with tea replacement, Bruhn Hilde said so and laughed. As I am drinking tea, I can see that the sidebars are rocking the great grandfather lightly.

"Well, please get up, I'm still in the middle of a tea party with Rosemain"

"Muu ....."

It takes time to get up, but unlike when I lost consciousness, I immediately doubt that it will be "death prematurely" from the appearance of getting up.

"Oh, oh, I'm very sorry."

"Before Giebe · Reese gang, I have not much to say"

"Huh!"

Five times that can fall down whenever you talk to a great-grandfather whose consciousness has returned. As my great-grandfather's aides did not stop at all, we shrank as we shredded.

"Muu, I'm very sorry"

"You have noticed, great-grandfather ... Um, how far were you talking about?"

"It is my engagement that the king gave me permission."

Hartmut will give you the answer soon.

"Oh, yes, does your great-grandfather object to the king's decision? Is not that what you intend to do?"

"... Of course, such a goal is just a matter of dedicating Rosemain-sama 's mind."

"Do not worry, before Giebbe · Reese gang. I promise I will make Rosemain the first wife and end Lységang's anguish"

My great-grandfather gazed at Villefried for the first time. It seems that he chose to confront rather than avoidance like the farce. At that moment, even if you hide hatred, air that makes you hidden not to be hidden completely fills the spot in a moment.

The smiling face disappeared as the expression came out with the scum from the face of the great-grandfather who smiled with a wrinkled face. Even though it is expressionless, no matter how expressive it is, the hatred surviving even deeper suffering and humiliation is transmitted.

I found out that Wilfried was breathed. The hands on the table are trembling with pressure. I will reach out to the utmost and touch Vilfried's hand. For a moment, a vigorous Vilfried saw me and then slowly nodded.

"I'd like to get along with Reese gang better than I'm engaged to Rosezum's blood-catching Rosemain." That feeling is not fake. "

"What will happen if the princess is married from the great lands?"

A great grandfather asks questions with a sweet voice.

"When I am in the same position as the first generation Gibe Grechel, I will adopt a child and father before adopting the Princess of the Great Democratic Republic and guarantee the identity of the Lord Candidate."

'There will be a rebound from the great territory'

"My father undertook to take over, I will not commit the same mistake as Afub an aub"

"... ... Is Aub prepared for Abe?"

After saying quietly, the great-grandfather stopped working with one point staring. I do not know whether the great-grandfather is quietly looking forward to Wilfriit or my past.

When waiting for a great-grandfather's reaction, "Today is around here ...", unlike before, I was urged to exit my great-grandfather's side.

We inform you of your free time and quietly leave the room. The great-grandfather who looked back at the end remained unchanged and kept staring at a point. However, it seemed quietly crying.

## Chapter 432: Los Angeles Answering Machine Part 1

---

When the prayer ceremony is over, we have a busy meeting for the Lord's Council. In the Italian restaurant we talked about the situation of the downtown such as the planet shokai and the shop owner of the large shop including the guild manager, what kind of improvement was being made last year and the line accepted this year.

In addition to that, we are talking about Plantin 's business with requests for printing and publication relations and the lowest line. Submit it to the lord attending as a ceremonial committee of printing related matters, to have the nobleman's perspective and rewrite it.

When the talk with the downtown is over, I will return to the castle and meet with my foster parents this time.

"In consultation with Dunkel Ferger, Haltmut was saying that somehow it depends solely on negotiations up to here about the line where Ehrenfest can not give up, if possible, if you can accept this neighborhood, It will be much easier to negotiate with the territory of the state "

When borrowing materials, when printing, when selling, royalties of translation, etc. I talked with Planetan shop quite finely. Start with my knowledge and I think that you can change little by little according to the way it fits here.

"And then, although it is a business partner, Ehrenfest is basically difficult to accept more merchants from other territories, according to the commercial guild, we do not want customers to increase the number."

Last year I accepted eight businesses from Central and Klassenburg. Total is 16. Although I make efforts to respond by making a luxury accommodation, it seems that 20 is the limit that can properly deal with. It is said that if you are pushed to the real limit by a merchant, you will not be able to cope with a few troubles, so we want them to do that.

"But in order to negotiate printing relationships with Dunkel Ferger, we will not let go of increasing transactions"

Even if you refuse the other, your adoptive frown will make it difficult to refuse Dunkel Ferger. I nodded a lot.

"I also told a merchant in a downtown that I thought that there was no good idea, but by issuing a new interlocking paper, I reduced the number of merchants in Krsörsenburg and put a merchant of Dunkel Ferger instead. Well, there are suggestions from Beno of the Planetan Shokai. "

"What does it mean to reduce merchants in Krasnenburg?"

That's what my adopted father said, I will tell Beno's opinion.

"It is as already reported that the merchant of Klassenburg who returned after the transaction left behind her daughter in Ehrenfest, as her parents protected by the Printemps business, her daughter is still alright, but the human who is not preparing for winter. It is very hard for Ehrenfest to protect over half a year. "

It will be a problem if prolonged snow, so we have to prepare the season's food for the extra minute. The amount of necessary food and firewood will change greatly even by increasing only one person.

"In Ehrenfest, if you put a merchant, you protect it, or you can take it back to the next year, and you can think that you can get information on new products if you do well, already. It is necessary to respond to Klassenburg merchants somehow because of troublesome things. When you limit the number of people to not leave a merchant to leave behind, how to take measures to reduce the number of trading businesses. I told you that it would be a merchant of Dunkel Ferger as much as we could reduce Klassenburg. "

Last year I accepted eight businesses from Central and Klassenburg, but 8 in the center will continue, if 6 Krassebruk which caused trouble, 6 Dunkel Fergus can be put.

Beno was saying with a powerful smile how to secure the frame of Dunkel Ferger while exerting pressure on Karin 's trouble. It seems that one case of Karlin can not put it on the ground.

"Since it is the adoptive father who ultimately decides, it is OK to put in every six equally opportunities for every territory, even put Dorevanker and put it all in five Eleenfest. Because 20 is the limit which is accepted in, we will leave to the adoptive father how to do in that. "

"... OK. I understand. Let's think about it."

It is because there are no other towns that can be accepted. Because there is a limit only in the downtown of Ehrenfest, I would like somehow other towns to be maintained.

"Is it still not easy to accept merchants at Grecher? It will be much easier if you can accept in other cities."

"Although Entwicken's application is being done, it will not be soon"

"How about selling Lintian's recipe at a high price instead of trading this year, this year it seems to be studied a lot in Dorevanker, but rather than studying vegetable paper and fitting paper, Lincian I think that the impact on Ehrenfest's earliest is least."

It is ideal to transmit as many different trends as possible, arrange the town as soon as possible, develop even a little Ehrenfest trade, increase people's traffic. However, at Ehrenfest where there were few cases where you originally accepted others, I think the problem is pile up, honestly I think it is difficult to develop trade all at once.

"I heard that it is impossible to cover Lincian of the whole Jurgen Schmidt with Ehrenfest and I heard that rising vegetable oil is already a problem within Ehrenfest. While selling higher, selling recipe is not too bad I think the new business of Ehrenfest is printing and publishing "

As for me, even if I give Lincian to another place, I want to monopolize the printing industry with Ehrenfest for a while. Even though the early printing industry was done in Germany, printing and publishing centers will shift to where most people gather, as it was Venice that blossomed as the city of books. Still, I want to keep Ehrenfest the center of printing and publishing as much as possible.

Regarding the price for selling the Linseiang recipe, I will tell you about the market price derived from my profit to my adopted father. In addition, it added that manufacturing methods were found out in other territories, and they could not be sold if imitated.

"Let's consider it, how about dispatching a chef at an Italian restaurant during the lord conference?"

"When asked to the Otomar Shokai, we got an answer that three people would be fine in the current season, it seems possible to sell the recipe that other chefs thought could have thought. To my recipe I exchanged it, but it was very tasty. "

In addition to exchanging my recipe with my new recipe I asked Frieda whether Durekel Ferger 's Loure could not be obtained. When it says that it was delicious when put in the kettle curl, it was supposed to purchase it with sake called Vizzate this time.

"Okay, I will think about selling and buying new recipes after another, because it is important to have the number of cooks now."

Where not covered by the deal is hospitality cooking, you will sell recipes by the amount you can afford, or sell Lincian's recipe and end it. As many people ask for contact, the chefs have to arrange numbers.

If there is insufficient side job, you can collect from Ehrenfest nobility by contacting the Giebes. But cooks can not do that. I have to be a person who can push the drama that my recipe can be made to a certain extent and there is no problem with my arm. Last year I heard that the chefs were insufficient and it was hard work, so I asked Frida to focus on cook education. This year is preparatory.

"There may be a lot of proposals for Charlotte this year, too,"

The adoptive father distorted his mouth so it seemed to be a little funny. If Ehrenfest is not transient and will continue to transmit fashion, it is natural that there will be a territory that wants to have a fancy.

"If there is more than one application, if there is room to choose, please respect Charlotte's intention as much as possible"

When I saw me something, my adoptive father, who opened her mouth for a while, fell down and slowly nodded "I understood."

The detailed arrangements will continue until the very start of the lord's conference. The first thing that moves at the transition team is side workers, and this year Norbert, who oversees the sideways headed for the lords from the beginning. Since Melchior also moved away from the north, it seems that he completely closes the area sponsored by the lords of the main building and concentrates on the lord conference.

The next to move is a part of the knight, and civil servants.

I headed for the transition team to see officials. Because this year Hartmut was an adult, I will attend with my mother as a citizen of printing relations.

"I am most familiar with Rosemain's aides, most closely to the thought of Rosemain's book."

He asked Mr. Hartmut who is so lucky to assist his mother. Since the civil servants related to printing are many lower level civil officials who can talk with the commoner, when the negotiations with the civilian officials of other territories like the lord conference, the mother said that it was saved if there was a senior aristocrat Hartmut.

"Please give my best regards to your mother's assistance because I am expecting that Hartmut is excellent."

"I will do my best to meet Rosemain's expectations."

"Because there are materials that we have decided carefully so far, regarding my publication, I also have a feeling, please leave it to me, Rosemain sama"

Because deeply involved in buying manuscripts from other territory for the love affair stories printed by Halden Zell, my mother is very excited about this negotiation. It will be okay if you leave it.

When the civil servants go to the lords, the last is the lords and lads. While speaking to the father who is an escort knight, the three of Wilfriit, Charlotte and Melchior greet the lords and lads.

"Leave magical power supply during absence to them"

"Yes, Father, I practice a lot."

Wilfriit and Charlotte, who saw Melchior smile and smile, smiled.

"When I first supplied magical powers for the first time, I got tired so I could not move for a while, so it is difficult to practice a lot, Melchior"

"It is better to increase the amount that can be handled little by little"

Melchior looked up at his parents uneasy about their way of saying, but in the same way he told me "too much attention" to make my face strong.



"If you listen carefully to Bonifaceius you will have no problem, please be careful not to let Ferdinand do it too much."

Piercing the ninja to the chief priest who became Sparta education by oneself, the adoptive father headed for the lords at the transition team.

"Rosemain is better to learn a little even if you take two courses at the same time from this year, socializing can not be done at all when returning to the dedication ceremony."

In one word of the priest chief, it was decided that the life in the castle this year will center mainly on studying lectures of the 3<sup>rd</sup> grade at the House of Lords. Sparta education started immediately after being told by the adoptive father that he does not teach Sparta on his own basis, but it seems that there is no problem because it is my standard rather than my own standard.

..... The chief priest is good at knocking quiky with a plausible face.

Regarding the classroom of the civil service course, it has already been studied, so there is no problem. It seems that the lecture to be informed only by the candidate lords is more serious. Charlotte heard that I am going to study lords candidates was lightly watched.

"My uncle, I want you to tell me with your sister"

"Please also I. Because there is no material on the candidate for lords, I can not prepare."

Wilfried and Charlotte did not expect to say that they wanted to prepare together, the warrior lightly watches his eyes and then taps the temple as he thinks a bit.

"Because it adapts to the speed of Rosemain, they will basically be a tour, so if you are OK then you will be allowed to enter the room."

The priest president issued permission, saying that he is preparatory for putting me on the votive ceremony and not planning to teach until Vilfried can understand. Melchior, who saw Vilfried and Charlotte shining their face for permission, said that he wanted to see him as well.

"Please let me see you on my uncle"

If you ask me for Melchior, I will give you permission with immediate answer, but the president officer dislikes my plan to be disturbed. Wilfried and Charlotte, who already touched me for years, and know how much I would like to say, whatever, I do not want to put Mel heol for the first time almost anyway. I carve deep wrinkles between the eyebrows and look down on Mel heol.

"I will promise to keep quiet so as not to disturb my older brother or older sister"  
"... ... I'll pinch it when I get in the way"

Despite saying with a cold voice, the chief priest gives permission. Looking at Mel heol who innocently is pleased when it is with everyone, and when I relaxed expression, the priest chief gets breathlessly bashfully. Even if it is troublesome to give permission, the chief priest thinks that human beings have become very round.

..... If it was the chief priest of the past, it was cutting off with a word of "being disturbing".

Just as the lecture at the House of Lords is done with the aide eliminating the aides, it seems that the aides of the aides are going off limits in preparing for candidates who will do in the castle. Putting each escort knight one by one in front of the room, the other priests are disturbing, so if the bells of 4 rings they will come and pick me up, the priest chief disbanded the aides.

"By the way, who is the teacher of the candidate for a lord who is not allowed to transfer the lords to the center? Are there teachers who can tell the contents of the lecture?"

In this way, when you become a lecturer only by a candidate lord, it is strange that there is a teacher to be taught. In my doubt, the chief priest tilted his neck while preparing several manastones.

"In my time it was a royal family or a candidate for a former lord who got married to a royal family. There used to be many people who could become teachers before, but what are they doing now?"

The number of royalty should be drastically reduced by political change. It seems that the director general is not sure if anybody will tell me.

"I can begin to do such a thing if I go to the House of Lords, I will begin with dividing the attributes of magical powers first, and if I can not do this, I can not move on to practical skill of candidate lords"

It seems that it is a common problem of third graders to divide the attribute of magical power. It seems to match and divide the magical power of each attribute.

"A proper magical power is easy to handle, do you know that?"

According to the explanation of the chief priest, the lower aristocracy has many attributes which he does not have, so it seems that it is hard for both men and women to combine magical powers. People who have only one attribute are likely to be good at separating only their attributes.

"Since many senior aristocrats and lordlist candidates have many attributes, it is relatively easy for everyone to learn to match the attributes they own, but usually, from attributes of men who are always intermingled, It is a hard time to separate. "

It is said to prepare a manastone of each attribute, touch it, understand the feeling that only the magical power of that attribute is pulled, and make a magic stone as much as possible without magic power of other attributes mixing.

"If you can fully handle your magical powers freely, you will be able to make a magic stone of pure attribute filling the magic stone with magical sky empty only with its magical power, If you are skilled, you will be able to rewrite the attributes of the magic stone. "

It seems that it will be possible to divide it from its magic stone obtained by hunting demons for each attribute. While touching the magic stone, I will separate the attributes from my magical power.

"Mixed and redoing"

Three people are allowed to do it over and over again. The magical compression has not advanced yet, the amount of magical power is small, Charlotte who is not

accustomed to handling dropped out first. Villefried was doing his best, but finishing the practical skill with being feeling getting worse.

"Take recovery medicine, make magical power recover, after musical power there is magical power supply"

Well, Wilfried muskily approaches and reaches for a healing medicine that has been lowered to her waist belt.

"Concentrate Rosemain"

While angrily by the chief priest, I will concentrate on manastones. Adjusting the amount and adjusting the attributes is difficult as the senses are totally different.

... ... There was not any way to separate what is being mixed?

Magical powers become easy to handle if there is even a little image. I am desperate thinking while groaning.

... ... separation, separation ... .... Centrifuge? By the way, I learned it in paper chromatography or high school creatures.

As a result of thinking such a thing, I finally mastered separation of magical powers by waving my hand and putting magical powers of different attributes for each finger.

"Rosemain, what is the action of waving that hand?"

"Is a separation image in me"

"... It is not beautiful"

It was not very popular with the chief priest, but since it came to be perfectly divided, there was no problem.

Charlotte seemed to have had trouble supplying magical power after supper that day, Charlotte visited the part of the practical skill that uses magical power from the next day, and started actively participating in not using magical powers.

"If you remember separating and combining magical powers, next you will saturate the magic stones with magic powers to make gold dust, but this has already been done many times, so you do not need to teach you. Practice Cologne "

It seems that even in the lecture, making a town of a boxy garden is done in a small box containing the same magic stone as the magic stone used for foundation magic. The difficult enemy here is a design drawing. To build up the town as imagined, a design map must be created.

"When building a town, we often make minor modifications while using the existing buildings because it is hard to prepare a design map."

You can have a civilian assist you to make a design drawing, but you can not fail because it is a massive magic. It seems that the lords are absolutely necessary for knowledge to the extent that it can be confirmed by themselves whether there is no mistake in the design drawing.

And we were supposed to be practicing writing design drawings all together. The first task is my ideal room.

"Design drawings are good"

While saying that, Wilfried starts to design his own room in a shaky way.

Charlotte seems to reproduce the current room as it is, and it is tense that it draws furniture in detail. It is said that Melchior will be designed together, but considering the rattling of the line, it seems to be difficult to complete as a room.

..... Ideal room, or?

The first thing I came up with in my mind was that there were lots of books, a space surrounded by books ..... It was my home library at the end of the Rei period. I remembered my death a lot and I felt a subtle feeling, and I groan unconsciously.

"Rosemain, is that so difficult?"

"There are rooms that I thought of in an ideal room, but as I was surrounded by books, I could imagine where the book fell, and I was wondering if I could say it as an ideal "

"... for now let's finish the design drawing by tomorrow"

I was given a challenge so that I was freely struggled by being arbitrarily handed down, the lecture of the day was over.

Four bells rings, everyone goes to the dining room and takes lunch. The old man who is doing his work alone seems to be tough, but he seems to have cooperated with him, "Rosemain has no choice but to do the work of the temple while taking the best."

"I will do my best to match expectations of my grandfather."

Even though I take lunch, my head is filled with an ideal library that was challenged. Making a room where books do not fall even if an earthquake occurs. That is more important than anything.

When I was thinking in, the door of the cafeteria opened. There is a voice when there is a person who wishes an agent.

"It seems to be an urgent call to the Lord's Conference, Mr. Ferdinand, please head to the urgent aristocracy immediately"

Last year there were lots of shortages but there was no call to the lord. The captain's director's expression becomes strict at once in an urgent call. In the castle Justoks instructed the hands attached to the chief priest and several knights, the priest chief finished lunch quickly.

"I am outraged but I will withdraw"

"You can leave this to me, please go."

"Sorry, Bonifatius-sama"

The priest chief will quickly leave the dining room. I got into a hurry, so I could hear the voices of the people coming and going through the corridor beyond the dining hall. The noisy makes noise in my heart.

The severe facial expression of the priest chief looked very much like the facial expression when he was confronted with the central knight leader at the library of the lords, and the anxiety which is unspeakable spread widely.

## Chapter 433: Los Angeles Answering Machine Part 2

---

"What kind of call did you call Ferdinand?"

It seems that the chief priest was returning on the night of the call that was called. The next day regular lectures will be held. When asked what happened at the Lord Conference, it was returned briefly, "Nothing is done.

However, it seems that Melchior is slightly frightened, as it is becoming a tough face that seems to be in a bad mood rather than usual. Wilfried receiving a lecture together also had a stiff face and I understood that he sometimes heard the face of the priest chief.

I finish a lecture full of tension and have lunch. I saw the state of the priest's officer in my eyes and asked the same question as me.

"What was the matter of Ferdinand, the Lord's Conference?"

"... .. It is over."

"If it really ended, there should not be such a face, is there any concern?"

The chief priest who told me to speak quickly breathed a breath and opened my mouth.

"There was a request from Ahrensbach to come to the son-in-law of an adult nearby ladder candidate"

"Huh? Do you mean the son-in-law of Dietlinde?"

"Is not there anything else?"

I was stared coldly by the chief priest and I frown. That's right. In Ahrensbach there were only two candidate lords, one was a deathlinde, one was a reticenta who was not even a member of the aristocratic family yet.

"There was a request from Ahrensbach, but I already declined, now that I will be gone when I come out from Ehrenfest, that I will be a guardian of Rosemain. Daughter of a senior aristocrat and an intermediate nobleman So, do not match the candidate lords who serve as lord, there are several reasons such as the relationship between Veronica and myself. "

It seems that the adoptive father struggled against the lords of Ahrensbach and they refused. Still, he seems to have been suspected of being held in the temple's office, being held in the temple with feud with Veronica, being treated unfairly and unfaithfully.

"It seems that Georigné wanted to hear the answer from his mouth, and he himself wishes to be a spouse of Ahrensbach's next Arub, rather than being employed by Ehrenfest in an unwilling position Is not it? "

Then the chief priest was called and heard his intention. That is why the chief priest chief refused.

"So you said that it was over,"

Then a few days later, the chief priest was called again. It seems that this time the king calls. It is serious from next to next, and I will wait for the priest. The chief priest headed to the House of Lords at the transition team, saying "It's totally odd".

"... This time it's long, what happened?"

Two days have passed since the chief priest was called, but the chief priest will not come back. For that reason, preparation for the candidate lords is a holiday, I am being embroidered on bride practice in addition to Fespiel's lesson. To be honest, I would like to prepare for practical skill rather than embroidery.

"Can not you tell me my grandfather?"

"Because Ms. Bonifaceius is working on behalf of the lord,"

There is no such time, Richarda said. Now that major civilian officials are going to the Lord 's Conference, it seems that there are few numbers and it is hard work.

"Well, I will help you with my grandfather ....."

"The princess of today is having the same face as Jill Vestar who is trying to escape from study and office, because my eyes can not be deviated."

... .. It is getting ridiculous.



In order not to escape the adoptive father who was a devastating trainee from a long time ago, it can not be made to misrepresent the eyes of Richard who caught him when escaping. Let's abandon the misrepresentation and let us ask in straightforward way.

"I want to read books more than Richarda, I, embroidery, I do not mind being a book to enjoy. I want to prepare for the next year's House of Lords. Please read the book"

"Because Rosemain is absent from the aristocrat during the dedication ceremony, it is necessary to prepare, because we can take both the civil service course and the candidate lords."

Philene and Roderich in the manuscript backed up the book I borrowed, but Richard shook his head like a tough face.

"Is not the preparatory course of the civil service course scheduled at the aristocratic birthday long, and for the studies of the lord candidate students, it is a day off until Ferdinand Bou came back, what kind of study is done ? "

I was told by Richarda, who firmly holds the tendency at the House of Lords, and continued embroidery while dropping my shoulders.

The dinner seat is also the same as the old man. It seems that you are tired, whether the chief priest is gone and whether the office will press on one's shoulder.

"Because my grandfather, Ferdinand was invited to the Lord's Council, is it difficult for me alone? If I do not mind, I will help you."

"No, I do not need to worry. I am fine."

My grandfather said that she could not afford to worry about her grandchildren as if I was relieved.

"... Well, wait ... Well, does Rosemain help you?"

"Yes, I am helping Mr. Ferdinand in the temple, and I also helped my foster parents in the winter, so I think that if in a few years it would be a good way for your old man."

"Rosemain, on the other hand, was it that you assisted my father in the winter?"

Wilfried saw me as if he was surprised. I was brought back earlier than when the Votive ceremony began, so I will explain that I had avoided the nobility asking about

the ritual of Hartendzell until the dedication ceremony and was helping the adoptive father.

"I will also help Bonifatius, is not Rose-mae taking all the work of the next lord as it is?"

"I will not take it, that kind of thing"

Rather, you do not mind taking over as quickly as possible. What I want is not a job, it is a book. It's reading time. Please do not misunderstand there.

Even though even a small number of people are involved, even if it is difficult to participate in the education of Wilfried, his grandfather may be serious. When I looked at the situation of my grandfather, my grandfather nodded "Well, OK."

"It would be better for Vilfried to keep learning more and more as long as it would be the next lord, because Jilvester was pretty struggling to lose his father."

His father cleverly hid the word because he was fleeing until then, and my grandfather said so.

Because Villefried is motivated, it is a decision by helping Wilfriit's civil servants together. Because there are adult ceremonial officers, the old man told us that it will manage somehow.

"My grandfather is an apprentice of a knight, it is nice to be like a guy, and it is wonderful that I do not hesitate to nurture a successor for himself to become serious. Ferdinand is a person who cuts down those who can not use it I will compare it closely. "

The chief priest has come to take care of raising successors little by little, and it has come to distribute the work of the temple to Campbell and Fritak, but still the one who did it himself did work as soon as possible I tend to carry in. When I'm busy with few people like my grandfather, I think that I will never do anything like teaching work to a child who is going to get in the way.

"Is that so, is it nice?"

My grandfather said so gladly that Melchior began to raise with his bag.

"Bonifatius, I would like to do it as well"

"I understand that I want to do something with my older brother or sister, but I can not help Melchior."

"..... I'd like to be with my older brother and sister."

I do not know that I am the only one that is consistent with my feet. Melchior loses his shoulders and shoulders on Charlotte's words. Charlotte who was watching the situation was breathlessly breathing.

"Mr. Bonifatius, sister, is it good to study at the corner of the office? Because Melchior does not get in the way, I have it."

Since neither my father nor mother is now, Charlotte smiles as he feels extra lonely feeling. I thought that face was very similar to a foster mother, and I am a parent and child.

From the following day, I was supposed to help you the old man. In the morning I study each and help you from the afternoon. As I practiced Fespiel and dedication mai, I immediately went to help my grandfather. From the afternoon, the number of children will increase, so it seems to be a serious thing, so in order to divide the job as much as possible in the morning.

"This is Wilfriit's older brother and civilian, this is my aides, this is impossible unless it is an old man"

"Does Rosemain know how much Wilfriit's civilian can do it?"

"No, it is only the apprentices who were together at the lords. I will leave it if it seems like a little more while looking at the situation today."

I did not know how much work the civil servants of Wilfried could be entrusted with, so my aides are holding the most. However, I think about the work in the temple and embrace it, so it should end within the time.

When rough assignment of work was finished for each candidate lord, I divided the work that I carried in for my aide.

"Rodrig, Phyllene, Phyllene, Rodderich, Darmel ..."

"Wait a moment, Rosemain. Did not the names of those who are not civil servants come out now?"

"Well, my knight will do civil work in the temple other than Angelica, so there is no problem ... Maybe there are problems in the castle?"

Damuel is not the only one. When Cornelius elder brother, Leonore and Yudit came as an escort knight in the temple, they are being driven to assist the presiding officer. My explanation made a difficult face in my account.

"Um ... There is no precedent in using the knight as a civilian, but it will not be a problem if it is only for the period of the lord's council, because it is a fact that the number of people is small"

You can use it if you can use it, and a flexible answer comes back, you can see that the likability to my grandfather gradually goes up.

"I am glad that I could work with my grandfather"

Everyone is working from this afternoon. However, like Virfriit, Charlotte, Melchior, I, and each of their aides in the adoption office of the adoptive father can not be put in. I decided to move the place to the conference room and do the office.

Melchior is practicing the calculations and Charlotte sees the situation but gives work to Charlotte and Melchior's aides without hesitation.

"If Melchior's aides work firmly, Melchior will not feel a draw that he is useless, so do not do it firmly."

The old man said that it was for the Lord who served him, and the aides of Charlotte and Melchior also started work. The citizens of Villefried are proceeding with work while receiving instructions from the owner.

"Well then shall we start?"

"... Do you do civil servants not only in the temple but also in the castle?"

Other escort knights, like Angelica, are behind the lord of the lords or are defending the door, Cornelius is blurred.

"It is only while the lord council is missing, Cornelius, you said you do not mind Bonifatius."

There was obviously a lot of work for me, but since the escort knights are also headed to the desk and used to being able to work in the temple, they are earlier than the civil servants of other lords.

"Finished, Rosemain, please check."

"Is this because you calculate this as it is?"

"This part ... .. I think that the flow of money here is somewhat strange, I think that it is better to check well."

On the way, Daniel found a flow of money that was embezzling, but evidence consolidation came after the adoptive fathers came back.

When the 5 bell rings, take a rest for a while with the tea and sweets that the side stuffs brought in.

"My older brother and older sister are amazing, I want to serve you as soon as possible"

While eating sweets, Melchior looked at me with respect to respect. The eyes of praise from my brother are comfortable. This must work tomorrow as well.

"Ferdinand is doing a lot of work in the temple. Honestly, I did not think that the knight would do so much civil service"

Wilfried and Charlotte also nodded in the words of his grandfather.

"The quality of civilian officers were totally different, even though they were told at the lords, but they are not so different from the knights."

"Wilfried-sama, because paper work is not a knight's job"

Brother Lamprecht said "Please imitate Mr. Rosemain, please stop doing nothing for the knight", Cornelius big brother nodded.

"I think there are many good things that you imitated about civilian officials, but you should let the knight do the work of a knight."

"Civil servants have to make more work from usual"

Wilfried says it is doing jobs in the printing industry little by little. Although it is the printing industry that will become the main axis of Ehrenfest from now on, there are

not so many parts where Wilfried is still involved. This year, there was only Hartmut in the aide of candidate lords that was able to serve as an aid for printing relations.

"If you are motivated, Elvira, who is the ultimate responsible person, will work more and more. Since civil officials involved in the printing industry have many lower level civil servants, I want senior and intermediate civil servants to take them to the lord conference I would like you to train me to be accompanied by the Lord's Council next year. "

Next year we plan to announce the printed matter at the House of Lords, the lord's council will also be serious, so it would be better for more people.

"If you can send an adult's aide to the Lords Council, you will also notice the mood of that. I am encouraged that the aides are familiar with the Lord's Conference before they head for them."

As I say, I am looking forward to the report from Hartmut, Vilfried looked around at my aides as if I burned my opposition.

"Well, next year I will let you attend the Lord's Conference"

... .. OK, I got the talent for the printing industry!

After a few days I got accustomed to my work scenes and got to be able to talk nonsensely during breaks. According to Cornelius older brother, the amount of magical power increases with the magical compression of the Rosemain formula, and the results of the knight apprentice are growing much more.

"In the meantime, Matthias who is stretching her own desperately by compressing herself without knowing the compression method is amazing"

"Matthias can leave the command in lieu of me, and there is a lot of magical power for the intermediate aristocracy, if you are not a former Veronica, it is the person you want for Rosemain's aides."

Because Traegot has resigned, Leonore tells him in troubled face that there is no apprentice of knight who can be left behind.

My grandfather heard the story of Leonore with a difficult face and muttered with a low voice saying "..... It is child of Gerrach."

"No matter how much work and skill you feel, you can not be put in your aides unless you can give a name, it is dangerous for Rosemain."

"Do you like my grandfather?"

When I tilted my head like a child who knew something, my grandfather shook his head lightly.

"The old Veronica school is dangerous, and that is, the Rosemain formula is wonderful, it was a good idea."

My grandfather said that adult knights also increased magical power and praised me.

"Without this, the lower knight Damuel could not have continued escort knights"

Fortunately the fact that the growth period was late and that the compression of the magical powers that I taught was successful overlapped witnessed that the magical power had rarely been extended to lower classes while watching Damuel. The growth period was not slow but my blessing seemed to have had a big influence, but it is only my father and my secret.

"Is Dermhel growing yet?"

"No, I can hardly see any growth in the first and second years. Even though the growth period was late, it was no surprise that of course it stopped growing, and of course Rosemain's magical compression From now on you can increase the magical power somewhat and skills will grow by training thinking about how to fight. "

It seems that the magical power of Damuel stopped down from the intermediate aristocracy. Still, it seems that it grew quite astounding considering the original magical power of Damuel.

"Whether there is no more dramatic growth, is Rosemain still using Damuel as an escort knight?"

As the strength is about to end, says the old man. I nodded quickly while watching Damuel holding a fairly tight fist.

"My grandfather, the strength of Damuel is not only magical power, unless Damuel was there, my aides did not go well and I will not remove Damuel from the escort knight from now on."

"Well then, let's continue to train with VISIBASHI"

Damuel pulls her face, but he is in trouble if he does not train. I think that it is hard but I want you to keep up. When Damuel who knows a lot of my secret is removed from the escort knight, we must worry about the mouth seal by the guardian. I do not want to worry about such scary.

"Not only my grandfather, Damuel, but also the apprentices of the knights do not train bishi but I can get a little bit of collaboration, but it seems I have not understood the contribution yet."

As an example of Yudit at the time of disassembling fish, my grandfather said "I see, it is essential to review the curriculum," looking around the knight apprentices in this place while raising the end of the lip.

"What kind of memories do you have at my grandfather's house?"

On another day I asked about memories of the lords. By political change, there is a big difference between the chief priest and us. If my age was as old as my grandfather, there would have been more various differences.

I talked about the old journal of the library librarian borrowed from Sorange and talked about a lot differently from the past, and asked about his memories of his grandfather.

"Even if it is said to be memories of the aristocrat ... .. There are only memories that have been busy for treasure stealing Ditters"

If censors remember recovery medicine, desperately make a recovery medicine and make a magical tool necessary for a doctor. The side workers are busy with information warfare, they seem to have flew around with cow animals and supplemented the magical tools and recovery drugs to the knights.

If it is thought that it is the type which jumps out first in treasure steal ditters, since it is a candidate for a lord, it seems that he was devoted to moving people in opposition against the territory.

"Of course, in a place boasting personal vigilance, they were made to rage heavily"



It seems that he was making friends with Dunkel Ferger and the senior nobility of Berkeke Stock now. He seems to have been to hunt.

"That reminds me, in the midst of a treasure stealer, I had destroyed the shrine in the remote place of the aristocrat"

"Is it wrong? Maybe the twentieth wonder that there were bad students who mischievous at a shrine wearing a god in various places around the aristocracy is like the old man?"

"I am not one, I broke down only one thing, I immediately declared and it should have been repaired anymore"

When looking at the old man, it is useless to break the shrine of God, my grandfather wanes his hand like a hurry to deny.

"What is that story? I have never heard it."

I will tell you one of the twenty wonders he heard from Sorangee as if he does not know. Melheol and Charlotte were also interestingly heard.

"Anyway, have you been repaired, did not you see the grandfather?"

"There is little chance of entering the House of Lords after graduation, I am not bad."

Richard who laughs for tea will laugh with giggle when I was consenting to my grandfather's word "I see."

"You must not make such a misrepresentation, Mr. Bonifatius went to the Lord's Conference every year with the Knights of the Knight, with the escort knights of the previous Aub."

"Richarda!"

In the same age I was revealed to Richarda who knew the old days, and my grandfather became a bad face.

"Well, I will check it next time instead of my grandfather.

"I can not see it in the snow in winter, it's a place I can not understand unless the time of the lord society where the snow disappears"

In other words, it seems difficult to find it when I went to the House of Peers. It is a shame. In addition, I asked if I knew anything about the library which the library did not open.

"Even if it is said that it is a library that does not open, I do not understand it at all, because the library is where I let go of the necessary materials for civil servants, it was not where I went by myself"

My grandfather seems to have been an ordinary candidate for a lord.

"Would not Bonifatius use the library unlike the princess a little?"

"Richarda!"

My grandfather is silent. The twisted face looked kinda cute and everyone heard the story laughed. It seems that it is difficult to make an old story when a person who knows the past is nearby.

While I spent such a day everyday, the lord seems to have ended.

A report was reported that the side of the awes came back and began preparing to welcome the Lord.

I was worried that the chief priest did not come back during the lord's meeting, so I will pick you up between the transition team. Of course, Vilfriit, Charlotte and Melheol, who are looking forward to their parents coming back, are with us.

"Father, mother!"

Melheol's bouncy voice rises. While waiting excitedly, Aru and his couple came back. The foster mother has a smile as usual, but the adoptive father has a face that is nearly expressionless with almost no smile.

I greeted my adoptive father after greeting the greeting.

"Did you do something?"

"Talk at a meeting"

After listening carefully brief answers, I heard a small swearing word with "tears, that idiot" with a tongue.

"Mr. Zilvester"

When a foster mother talks as if to say it, the adoptive father exhales a breath and urges the child to leave the room with a smile on the smile.

"I will be back and forth from now on and I will be out of here."

At the timing when the adoptive father saw so saying, the transition team gleamed. It was the priest chief who came back.

"Welcome back, Ferdinand-sama"

"Oh, I went back now."

The director general who said so was a fantastic smile that I had never seen before.

## Chapter 434: Liaison Meeting's meeting (2 years)

---

I asked Hartmut who accompanied me what happened to the priest, but it seemed that Hartmut was allowed only to be present at the place of negotiations with Dunkel Ferger where the chief priest was called He seemed to have been unable to attend.

"I just looked at Ferdinand quietly looking at the figure that Aub Ehrenfest shouted at the dormitory, which I guessed from the end of the word, but it seems that it was an inevitable royal title."

And I received reports from Hartmut on the result of negotiations with Dunkel Ferger. The arrangements for royalties and translations were within the expected range.

"I am afraid of the lady over there, I did not seem to have confidence, but I seemed to be aware of printing."

"Why not?"

"It seems that you could compare the book you lent to Mr. Hannaore, but there is no disorder in the handwriting as strange as it is said to be the same person The thing with ink around the letter is different from other handwritten books. More than anything, the idea of selling books at Ehrenfest is that there is technology that can prepare the same thing. "

..... I am afraid of the celestial officer of the large territory.

Although Dreve Hanc, who immediately analyzes Lincyan who gave it trial, felt terribly scared, I am afraid that the civil servant of Dunkel Ferger who notices the book even if he does not know the print, looking at the book borrowed by his daughter. The difference with Ehrenfest was shown a lot.

"And it was relatively easy to understand about the costs of royalties and translations and their allocation."

It is hard to incorporate concepts that have never been before. Because it is commonplace to prepare a book by handwriting, it seems that the part "per book" can not be understood at all, so it was very difficult to make lower level citizens involved in the printing industry understand. Although my mother actually making books and sold it was very early to understand.

"I was very nervous at the meeting while being aimed at striking a piercing stance as to what Clarissa was for."

It seems that Clarissa's father was an escort knight of Aub, he seems to have been stared for Haltmut forever. It seems that he finished the meeting while throbbingly suddenly being cut off.

"The shield of Rosemain-like wind goddess who protected Ehrenfest's students at the awarding ceremony's assault was very conspicuous, and it was rumored also at the lord's conference"

"... .. Hartmut has not said anything extra?"

"It is only Rosemain's saint's legend that was publicly told so far, there is about that kind of separation."

In fact it seems that he wanted to spread the recently purchased saint's legend such as the blessing of the Dark God at the time of first tornispavephren punishment and the recovery of the collection place. However, he seems to have done his own weight.

"Please do not give up a little more and spread the exaggeration talk like a saint's legend"

"I am somewhat dissatisfied with myself because there is only a modest story, but there is no way if Rosemain wants it."

The next meeting will be held the same as last year. Lord families and their aides, knights, and many of the upper part of civil servants gather. Wilfried and Charlotte and I went to the conference room in tandem and arrived at the fixed seat.

"My uncle is unusual and I am in a bad mood, did the invitation of the Lord Conference was a good thing?"

Wilfried sitting on the left side saw the chief priest sitting in front and said so. I saw the laugh of the priest who was trying not to point the line of sight as much as possible, and trembled with trembling. It is a making smile that I have never seen so much. That's why I'm scared. It is impossible for the priest chief to understand what is thoughtful behind the smile and what he is angry with.

"Wilfried older brother, do not be deceived, that is a very grumpy face"

"Is that so?"

"... .. I guess I have never seen a smile like that?"

Charlotte sitting on the right side of me raised a surprised voice and Wilfried compare the head of the priest and me and said it so in a suspicious way.

"Ferdinand hides in expressionlessly if it is a shake of a few emotions, but when he is extremely angry or suffering, he will become a smile so much that he does not perceive emotions around him."

"Rosemain"

The chief priest deepens his smile, calls me, and holds my mouth with one hand I raise. I knew that it was said "shut up," I nodded several times if I pressed my mouth with both hands.

..... After all it is said that the director general is scared of smiles.

"Everyone seems to be complete

After everyone is ready, the lords and couple come in. And the report meeting began just like last year.

"Because there were also major changes this year, there were lots of contact matter, so many important decisions, so be careful not to miss it"

After the adoptive greetings, firstly, the ranking of this year was announced by the adoptor of adoptive father. It seems that Ehrenfest is in 8th place. In the next House of Lords the doors and rooms of No. 8 will be used.

"The magical power of children of many growing seasons is showing significant growth by the Rosemain's type of magical compression, and the results of children who strive to achieve the goal of not only individuals but also the entire territory performance are good I think that I can understand well the number of talented people that I am expressing, the results at the lords have improved considerably, I hope you keep on working as you are. "

Wilfried slightly sharpened his lips unsatisfactorily at the announcement of the rank.

"I thought that the rank will rise higher ..."

"It will be more difficult than just the achievements and epidemics of the aristocrats. I think that if Ehrenfest does not have more influence in the center, I think it will be a long way to go. The upper territory is the royal relative Because there are only middle territories and large domains that have big influence originally "

In order to aim at a position beyond now, it is necessary to send talent to the center, not to mention trends. However, when talent who speaks in the center and can influence is leaked out of Ehrenfest, Ehrenfest will be in trouble soon.

"Is human resource development necessary?"

"If you have to be able to bring out excellent talent while keeping this record, you will need time."

Wilfried and Charlotte gathered together and sighed. Ehrenfest is rather few nobility for the extent of the land. It takes more time for human resources to grow up in the middle.

"It can be said that this year's deal has made it a little more influential in central and Klasseburg, and next year it is going to spread prints at the aristocratic center. People involved in the printing industry will be tempted to work and take care of work I want to. "

And I talked about this year's deal. It seems that it was decided to be central, Klassenburg, Dunkel Ferger. Civil servants look around everyone in the conference room and report.

"In the center 8, Klassenburg where the disturbance in the downtown caused 6, Dunkel Ferguer also gave permission to the business with a maximum of 6. The area which trading could not be done this year also includes Lincian's recipe, I sold the recipe for sweets that I got permission from Rosemain. "

Because there are many territories that Lincian wanted, it was quite expensive and we put out the recipe for selling, but it seems that it was sold well.

"With this, we will be able to suppress the surge of vegetable oil a little, although expansion of the deal is necessary, for that reason I realized that not only the city of Ehrenfest but the whole maintenance is necessary"

Because there are limited merchants that can be accepted only in the downtown of Ehrenfest, either expand the city of Ehrenfest or develop a town that will be a passageway like Grechell, or increase the number of transactions further if no measures are taken I can not do that.

..... But the urban plan in this neighborhood is my father 's job.

"We will report on the printing industry, and discussions were held on publishing books on Dunkel Verger's history"

After a report heard from Hartmut, a father's aide brought some boxes and gave it to the adoptive father.

"I keep my loot from Dunkel Ferger on Ferdinand who won this right with Ditter"

It seems that the materials presented by Haisuzze are included to pull out the priest chief as a match. The chief priest confirmed the inside of the box, nodded "I received it certainly," and gave it to Justoks.

Another civilian officer stood up and started talking about it was an application for a fellowship against Charlotte.

"Because Virfriit-sama and Rosemain were engaged, the application for engagement was rushed to Charlotte."

It seems that there were too many applications for the second wife and the third wife of the large territory, the first wife of the upper middle ground which could not have been thought so far.

"This is not to be decided immediately, I will put on hold on reply and we will consider the opinion of Charlotte,"

As Ehrenfest, it seems that it has not been decided at all what connection is still with which territory. I must think carefully whether it is better for the second and third



wife to have connections with the highland or for the first wife who is also able to attend the lord's conference.

"Similarly, there were applications for the second and third wives at Aub Ehrenfest, please consider well here as well"

Although it is a foster father who is professing that he does not want to hunt a wife other than a foster mother, the circumstances are changing from now until it has been good if it draws with almost no connection with others. We have to connect with other territories through marriage and have to expand our influence.

"... Like Charlotte, we will hold on the matter as well."

When the adoptive father was saying so with a bitter face, the adoptive mother shrugged his shoulders as he said "a troubled person" next to him. Pick up my cough with my cough and my adoptive father is getting up, sweeping a hand and changing the topic.

"And there is a royal-related news: the king's third son's child, Prince Hildebrand opened,

Prince who is the blood of the large territory Dunkel Ferger, but being raised as a vassal. It seems that Dunkel Ferguer is doing so well and it is not an exaggeration to say that the next king decided to Sigismwald.

"From the son of the first lady of Gillessenmeier, the third wife of Dunkel Ferger has a lot of magical power and it seems to be excellent, but Dunkel Ferger often withdrew."

"You are thinking about avoiding political change as a top priority"

A variety of opinions are raised from around him about Hildebrandt growing up as a vassal. Another report was made to block the voice.

"Then there was also a ceremony of starring ties of Eglantine, Prince Anastigius and Prince of Klostenburg, without a ritual, and the hair decorations used by Eglantine were the hair decorations of Ehrenfest. Because I was attracted much attention, I am thinking that there will be orders from the large territory and royalty from now on. "

If the hair decorations of the Gilberta trading company took a lot of attention, there will be orders again this year. Next time you think of the face of candidate lord who

graduates, there may be an order for hair ornaments to give to your opponent from Destrouer of Dunkelfluger.

... .. How is Dietlinde, how do you do? There was a request from Aubu as a son-in-law, but the chief priest said that he refused.

Well, thinking, "At the end there is a serious report for Ehrenfest," said the adoptive father. The voice is slightly low, and the facial expression disappears as if we are suppressing emotions.

..... It is the most important thing of the lodging meeting this time?

I will raise my face. Where all members focused on their adoptive father, they slowly opened their mouths.

"The royal fate has decided to marry Ferdinand and Arendsbach's lord candidate, since her opponent Dietlinde has not yet graduated from the House of Lords, it will be an engagement for the moment"

... .. I told you that the story was over! What is a royalty?

I saw the chief priest in mind. The face of the crown president remains the same, smiling as it comes back from the lord's council.

"Congratulations on your engagement, congratulations to Ferdinand like that ... .."

"Because I was in the temple, I did not think it would be nice to talk from the great territory.

"Because he was the one who took the best in a row, he was also a memorable to remember royalty"

The surrounding nobles talk of blessing. Besides, the chief priest is still smiling, responds with light nods. What is not the marriage that the president himself wanted is clear from what he refused in his mouth, and it turns out that anger and dissatisfaction that make it funny are in the center of the chief priest. Nevertheless, the priest chief is receiving blessing words with a face that is very pleasing.

..... How long do you have to endure the priest? Can you really be happy by marrying Dietlinde who looks like Veronika who is not good at it?

Just watching the chief priest of smoldering, my mind began to regret about being crying. It would be similar feeling, as long as the adoptive father who was previously expressionless looking at the priest chief, he carved a deep wrinkle between his brows and turned into an unpleasant face. Lightly fostered arms by foster mothers, returning their faces to expressionlessness, but they are not returning.

With a slightly bad mood, the adoptive father looked round the meeting room as "quietly." The words of blessing are cut off, and attention is gathered again to adoptive father.

"What we have decided so far is that Ferdinand will move to Ahrensbach after Dietlinde graduates and will perform a starring ceremony at the lorry conference that will soon follow."

Usually I usually have an engagement period of about a year, but it is quite steep. I wonder what happened in Ahrensbach.

"Therefore, we must remove Ferdinand from the position of the chief priest, and it is impossible for Rosemain to operate a temple alone, so we need to appoint a new chief priest."

The squirrel and the interior of the meeting flooded. It will be a pleasure to be in a position to assist me, so it is a pleasure but I do not want to involve the temple because the impression within the aristocracy is bad. Such air was felt.

It seems that my consciousness reform has been gradually revealed from the fact that me and the aides come in and out, and the miraculous things of the Hartenzell by the divine, etc. It seems that the consciousness reform has been gradually reformed, but in the moment the feeling of repulsion against the temple is still strong.

"Aub Ehrenfest, please do not forget me as the chief priest"

It was Hartmut who ran for that. As Hartmut is already in my house as a member of the temple, it is easier to hand over than others because there is a part that helped the priest's office work, and it is my aides to assist me I will tell you something irregular.

"But Hartmut ... who ... did not you get married in a few years?"

The chief priest caught eyebrows, as the priest chief introduced the marriage partner and could not enter the temple. There is no married man in the temple. I can not get

married. That is why, as for me adults doing the temple of the temple is limited for a period until marriage.

As pointed out by the chief priest, Hartmut smiled like nothing.

"As with Ferdinand, I will not abandon my position as a noble. I am only assisting Mr. Rosemain. When Rosemain adults and retires for marriage, I also resigned from the chief priest I will get married. If Clarissa dislikes Clarissa to enter the temple in order to assist Rosemain, I only have to stop marriage and I have no problem. "

..... I think there is a problem! If you make it from the parents of Clarissa and Clarissa after having promised marriage, it is full of problems and it is only a girl who is likely to marry Hartmut, what if this story goes down what do you do! Is it?

It is four years later that I will adult. If it keeps waiting until that time, Clarissa who will be adult next year will be 18 years old. It is a year that is not said to be a marriage delay, but I think that it is a bit too long to make Clarissa wait.

..... There is no need for anyone who can not marry any more.

While I was holding my head, the adoptive father appointed only one candidate to the new chief priest.

"Then, I will appoint Hartmut to the chief priest, in addition to the aide's mission in the castle, I will assist Rosemain in the temple, which is very tough and, in addition, the transition period is not so long Please, thank you. "

"I received it certainly"

The meeting was over when the person who took over the priest chief was decided, and the noise came back to the conference room without trouble. Except for some people, everyone who got a topic of cheerfully will also leave the facial expressions brightly.

"There were quite a lot of reports this year."

"Well, next year, because the printing industry moves a lot, I might as well talk about it as saying hello to Elvira so that we can get the job done from now on."

While working with his grandfather, Wilfried and Charlotte, who decided to give the civilian more work and to train, headed towards the mother.

While watching the backs of their two guys, I stand upright and turn their feet to the chief priest who does not destroy the smile.

"Mr. Ferdinand, I have a story."

Please let me know what you mean. It was at the same time that I will glare at the president officer and that my adoptive father will step forward to here.

"It's strange, Rosemain. I also had a talk with Ferdinand. Come together and come to my office."

The voice was full of anger, and I wanted to cry out without thinking "I do not have to put it together!"

## Chapter 435: Private meeting (2 years)

---

"It's a person payment, go out"

He adopted his way and shook his hands. It has already leaked that the attitude of sitting on a chair and the sharp eyes of the dark green are outrageously bad. Aida will leave the room with a low voice saying "hurry", Akimono leaves.

"I will tell you a story of Ferdinand later, so slowly with us ..."

I was afraid of my adoptive father, so I tried to leave with everyone, but I was restrained by Gashiri and the chief priest. Making as it is pasted Smiling faces come closer. I am also afraid.

"It is more efficient to talk about it all together, so whatever they are asked is probably the same"

..... Oh! Fugitive failure!

With my captain shoulder grabbed me, my aides will also come out.

When I was staring at the door closed to heart and heartlessly, the adoptive father hit Don and the desk.

"Then, tell me, what was called by the king, what did I say there? Why did you decide to marry without consultation with me one word !?"

"Huh? Have you decided Ferdinand's marriage in the absence of Aab?"

There is permission of the lord to marry the aristocrat within the territory. There is no such thing as the marriage of the priest who is a lord group, determined by marriage without the adopted father who is the lord.

"To be exact, this fool was consulted while listening to the circumstances, all the reasons for refusing were refused because of reply of acceptance without permission. The request for permission to me was after consent."

What, the priest chief was called with the pretext that there was a story about the damage to the surroundings at the awarding ceremony 's extinction by Turniebefalen, and it seems that he got married.

"It is usual to listen to such circumstances individually, so it was probably why Rosemain was also experienced at the House of Lords? That's why I sent Ferdinand without any particular doubts. The marriage talk with Ahrensbach If I knew that it would be lifted, who would let go, I do not want anyone else to spare him any more! "

I was touched by the words of my adopted father who worried about the priest, but the chief of the priest seems not to have been so. I looked down on my adoptive father with a cold gold eyes with my arms folded.

"Because the other party said that so that he could complain about the royalty, he took the form of post-consent, which should be understood as a foolish thing to oppose the king. Although for Eisen alone for me Are you willing to put the entire festure at risk? It is sweet as ever as ever, as usual, is not he learning anything from that case that he decided to condemn his mother? "

The chief priest who said so to the adoptive tone in a flowing tone fell down and slowly breathed out.

"You have to obey the command of the king, you will understand, Jilvester?"

"If the other person did not consent arbitrarily, there would have been many reasons to refuse it."

I will line up the reasons why my adopted father refused to Ahrensbach one after another. The chief priest lightly shrugged his shoulders.

"Although speaking neutrally, although it sounds good, he survived the political change without giving it to the king, and despite having cooperated with Ehrenfest who is rapidly raising the ranking right now, despite cooperating with the king, he was a candidate for the next lord Arenzbach who has only to drop two sons to a senior aristocrat and whose magical power is exhausted and whose territory is beginning to become rough. When looking from the side, which region has plenty of room, which one takes precedence Would not it be obvious at all? "

Ehrenfest has been said to be neutral and escaped from difficulties, so it is said that it leads to an improvement in the ranking now. Jealous from the territory which has

been in trouble by giving it to those who lost in political change and who gave to those who won, but also from the territory lacking magical power to present aristocrats in the territory to fill the nobility reduced by purge. It seems to be rare. At the same time, although loyalty to the center and the king is low, it seems that it is thought to be a dangerous territory where influence alone is increasing.

The chief priest said that it is necessary to accept the request from the king and to inform that there is no intention to host.

"Other than that, it will not be the reason why we will accept more marriage with Ahrensbach, as long as the son-in-law of the high-estate is not much more territory than Ehrenfest, involved in the temple. There are other candidates that are better in foreign languages and closer in age than the one who is in the other. "

If it is a candidate for a son-in-law of Arensbach, it is true that other territories are certainly appropriate. Ehrenfest extended the ranking in only a few years, and the voice saying that it is transient even if it is watched is still big. I think that Ehrenfest is the back shield of the spouse of the large territory unreliable if viewed from the other.

"It is a problem that I am involved in the temple, it seems that the story that Ehrenfest is cold-hearted from here and there has reached the king's ears"

The priest who kept the best was put in the temple almost at the same time as the death and graduation of the lord of the previous lord and even though I was the adoptor of the lords in the same way, it was put in the temple as the temple of the temple ing.

"Aub Ehrenfest does not involve the child in the temple, but treats other lords as a bad treatment. It is excellent only for that, please release it from Ehrenfest, there seems to be such a word"

Wilfried and Charlotte also go to the prayer ceremony and harvest festival, but it seems that it is not well known. Besides, I am more comfortable with the temple in the castle than in the castle, and the chief priest has been able to afford to devote himself to research on hobby, so I would rather go to the temple as soon as I could get to the shrine. The president is also thinking.



"I am going back to the temple by shaking off what is said to be a little more time in the castle, but I do not know for other people. Even then, where will everyone say such a thing Is it? "

"I heard that they are coming from Dunkel Ferger and Drevenhel, I heard that the surroundings are getting exciting to make me engulfed in the temple with the large territory and raise it to the front stage"

... ... It is surely an action that is out of favorable emotions towards the chief priest, but it is annoying.

I know that the view towards the temple is completely different between myself and other people, but I can not help thinking extra things. I think that the skill related to information manipulation that brings opinions of the surrounding area in favor of himself is a part that is not enough for Ehrenfest.

"If the lord moves in an effort to completely ignore the opinions of the surroundings and stop the marriage, the reputation of Aub Ehrenfest will go down, is not it wrong?

In the words of the priest owner, my adoptive father took his eyes off.

"Is it going to decide important matters of marriage involving the whole life in my reputation? I do not think that anyone would take over with such a rumor as it is, it is also possible to shake off it, refused at a meeting with Ahrensbach Later, what happened and I turned back my opinion? There is still something, talking quickly, that's a bad habit.

It seems to me that the chief priest seems to be avoiding the nuclear weapons, and the sharp light dwells in the eyes of his adoptive father. The chief priest breathed a breath and deflected his face fairly.

"It is not confirmed information, so I do not want to go out of the mouth"

"Please talk because it's good"

"Because information from Yusukus gathers up rumors and information that you do not know who was talking about it, you do not know whether it is true or not"

After so pretending, the chief priest slowly looked around and hid his voice.

"... ... Arub-Ahrensbach is not long anymore"

"Huh?"

"If the information of Justoks is correct, you probably will head far higher during the engagement period."

"What did you say?"

The engagement period of the priest and deathlinde should be about one year. In the meantime, there really is not time.

"I do not have the technique to check at this time whether it is reliable information, but if that is correct, I can understand the circumstances of Aublia Bach, who tried to move the king at all. A certain explanation will be given to the behavior of sticking to son-in-law. "

If the lord dies during the engagement period, the lords of the lords remaining in Ahrensbach will be single lord candidates who are underage minor candidates in the pre-graduation and even the lords, and the widow will be alone. It is difficult to support the large territory with just that.

"Probably, Aub probably wants to start handover soon, Aarrens Bach needs an unmarried and adult lordic candidate who has enough work experience and magical power to serve as the lord of the large territory soon. right"

And even if you search for Jurgen Schmidt as a candidate for a lord who falls under that condition, it is only the chief priest. Usually you get married in a couple of years after being an adult, so you can not have unmarried lords who have work experience. Now there are few aristocrats, so it is recommended that candidates for lords and senior aristocrats get married sooner and make children early.

"If Aub itself can not afford to offer to the king, the necessary magical powers must not have been wounded up in the territory. When would you have seen the border gate around the star tie of Vindebart? It is highly likely that not only the land but the entire Ahrensbach is in such a situation. "

I recall that the scenery was clearly separated by the boundary between Ehrenfest and Arendsbach's territory. It should have been surprised that there was too much difference.

"The self-territory is in such a state, the former Bergischerk territory transferred by political change was postponed and there is a possibility that it is neglected"

If that is the hotbed of the terrorists who set the assault, it would be necessary for the king to hurry as soon as possible.

"Would it be okay for the central to manage the part of the old Berlockstock instead of Ahrensbach?"

"If you can afford it, you must be doing it, even if you use the second prince and his wife you are in a state of lack of hands."

Because the number of royal family has decreased compared to before politics, the adoptive father said that everything is missing even if you want to hit the hand. Jürgen Schmidt's own magical deficiency seems to be more severe than I had ever thought.

"Everywhere is tough, but the magical circumstances of the center and Ahrensbach, to be honest, is good for me."

The priest chief said that and slowly exhaled.

"The important thing is a little earlier. Who can you find out who has the most power in situations where Auburn Ahrensbach has gone far to the height and there are only two underage lords candidates?"

The adoptive father kept silent and seemed to glare at the priest chief. It is the first wife, Georgine, who has the most power in that situation.

"Can you predict what she will do with Alembach that falls into further magical deficiency after Ahb-Ahrensbach has come up far higher, son-in-law from other territory to Ahrensbach Do you think that Ehrenfest will be taken into consideration? It is more convenient for Ehrenfest if a person who gains information and can suppress the action of Georgine is in Ahrensbach "

"Would you like to go on such a reason? To Arendsbach who disgusted as much as possible? To be married to a daughter who said that just looking at his face would make him unhappy because he looked like a mother?"

The adoptive father glances at the priest chief who speaks frantically.

"If you think that you must take over Ahrensbach as a fiancé to go to Ahrensbach and take over handover, the time left here is too short, most of all I am the most qualified. It was judged"

"If we did not obediently obedient, if the other person found out and chose the interest, we will not say anything more, but there are still a lot of dissatisfactions as we move around freely as it is secretive."

In the words of the adoptive father, the chief priest executive told me, "It seems as if you can understand, it's what's the best" and round up the story. My adoptive father may have been convinced, but I have not been convinced at all. Is there any benefit to the priest chief himself, not the benefit of Ehrenfest? That is the most important thing.

"I understand that Ferdinand is qualified, but is that Ferdinand's wish?"

In my words the chief priest is the best and counts the profits for Ehrenfest.

"Showing loyalty to the king, selling the benefit to the center and Ahrensbach, the evaluation against Ehrenfest will also be upwards and it will be easier to get information to keep Georgine down. In addition I will be the next lord of Ahrensbach. If the son-in-law is decided, the nobility will come from the former Veronica group and new information will come in. I do not intend to leave Ehrenfest, leaving anxiety elements. If you got evidence and eliminate dangerous things I will do it."

An anger came up with rumors to the chief priest who said "It will be the best choice for Ehrenfest" with a smile. As usual pursuing only about the surroundings and the interests for Ehrenfest, the priest's president is not completely left behind.

"Mr. Ferdinand, I have not asked if it is best for Ehrenfest"

"What?"

The president commanded the head as saying that he did not know what was being asked.

"It is important whether Mr. Ferdinand himself wants to get married or not"

"I....."

As I looked up at ease, the chief priest deepened the smile of smirking. Oh, I understand immediately that I'm going to make it a fake devil.

"If you say you want it, please stop that stuck smile, so if you think that you can mislead me with such a face, it is a big mistake."

When imitating Richarda and biting my finger, the chief priest turned off the smile. An unpleasant looking glabella revived, glaring at me glaringly with a thin golden eyes unhappy.

"Were not you also wanting?"

"What is it?"

"Do you want Ahrensbach?"

The principal commander smiled like the demon king whether to take it as you wished.

"It means that I want a fish, oh, I want a book, but I do know that there is not such a meaning! I do not care about myself! The real intention of Ferdinand is important That's it. "

When I got angry, the chief priest smiled a little. And I quietly breathed out.

"... I hope for information and grasp of Ahrensbach, but I do not want marriage, but I think that it is necessary to achieve the purpose, I will go because it is necessary, please understand it."

I am satisfied a little to the word close to the true intention which comes from the mouth of the priest who does not speak my request. But only a little. From the funny smile that revives as soon as a little exchange is over it still feels like I'm hiding something.

"Because there are so many handover items, I will also be in the temple for a while and also Rosemain, if there is something, please fly Ordonants"

"all right"

It seems that the adoptive father was interested in raising the story, but the laugh of the priest 's director has not completely disappeared. While looking up at the smile, he gently raised the eyebrow as if the priest chief remembered something.

"Jill Vestar and Ehrenfest are becoming a time when we have to make a relationship with the higher ranking territory at least by marriage etc. while looking at the influence of other territories. We need a second wife and a third wife.

"Oh, I understand. I will think twice, so please leave it already."

I was driven out of the office to the adoptive father who swayed with disgusted hands. My escort knight who was waiting outside is Dharmel and Angelica, Angelica goes to call other aides who are waiting somewhere somewhere. I will stay with Damiel until the aides gather.

I grabbed the sleeve of the president who is going to leave quickly with my brother Eckhart and Justozs, I detained the chief priest.

"Rosemain, manners are bad"

"Hey, Ferdinand, please give me some time to speak with just two people when I return to the temple"

As watchfully the head of the priest became somewhat steep.

"It is not good for two fellows to have a talk with each other.

No matter what I say, I do not feel like overturning my desire.

"The adoptive father seems to be convinced by the previous discussion, but I have not been convinced yet. If there are lots of doubts in my mind, unless you ride in consultation with Ferdinand, I will have to ask a question to various people ... About advertising somehow ... Please do you have a consultation? "

When I asked with a smile with a smile, I was gladly stared at the priest chief with a terrible disgusting face. After all it was not only the part that I reported to the adoptive father about being called by the king and talking about it. It seems there was still a secret incident.

"... ... After returning to the temple, I will not question other people until then."

"I understand."

I made it from the face of the priest who overlooked me without hiding the suspicious face and realized that the smile disappeared, I felt a little relieved.

After that I planned to return to the temple immediately, but things did not go so easily. The chief priest who decided to engage with Ahrensbach will be flooded with visiting requests and I will be invited to the mothers' tea ceremony to hear complaints

full of anger and regret, and the printing industry for next year A lot of letters of your request came from the ceremonies who wanted to be involved in.

Mothers are encouraged to write that "feelings should be sublimed by hitting the manuscripts," and meet with the civilian who wants to engage in the printing industry. Vilfried and Charlotte got a lot of work from his mother, confirmed what he was giving to civilians, and decided to leave the printing industry to two civil servants.

"Because I have many other things to do"

There are a lot of things you have to tell by the chief priest such as preacher of the aristocracy, lecture of recovery medicine, etc. at the handover of the temple task. I came back to the temple with the chief priest who cleared up some sort of visitation quickly.

## Side Story: From the viewpoint of Florentia until the Fresnestine story is made

---

Episode 435 In a private presentation meeting (two years), from the viewpoint of Florentia, the mothers who were advised to write that "that emotion should be sublimed by hitting the manuscript."

---

I am Florentia, the first wife of Aub Ehrenfest. There is a story saying that her husband Aub Ehrenfest should welcome the second wife, and in order to appease the disliked husband, we have to examine which territory and stone is necessary.

As usual Elvira is taking a consultation, but since Ferdinand 's marriage was decided, it was a very unusual thing to truly make Elvira feel emotional. Of course, the important friends of Elvira who heard the story do the same thing.

In the tea ceremony there is no handkerchief and it can not spend, lamenting the heartlessness of the royalty, and looking back on Mr. Ferdinand's half life, I am shedding tears in disgrace. I can not help thinking that it is better to refrain from consultation from me until they calm down.

I understand that it is desirable to avoid getting married to Deitlinde who has similar roughness as Ferdinand, who was unwilling to see the royalty and was obscured by Veronica.

But when I talked with Gilvester, he said that Ferdinand would take the best for Ehrenfest and head for Ahrensbach where he might have avoided the royalty. In addition to being a royalty, as the person himself already has decided, it is not for us that Ferdinand will make a fuss about us.

"... Is there any better way, Rosemain?"

I was going to consult with Ferdinand about how he wanted to go to Ahrensbach and how to calm everyone's mind, but it was a bit different for Rosemain It seems that it was received.

"It would be frustrating to forcefully hold down the rushing spirit, so why not turn anger, mourn and sorrow all the emotions toward creation?"

"... I'm sorry, what does that mean?"



"How about making a story with Ferdinand as a model? At the very least, I will only make happy in the story."

Elvira looked back at Bag and Rosemain in front of me who was bewildered by the unexpected answer.

"Are you happy just in the story ....?"

"Yes, please be sure to lead Ferdinand in happiness with your mother's hands, and if you sublime your feelings, maybe I can calm down and watch Ferdinand."

Elvira's jet-black eyes shine and look around the surrounding friends. Everyone was gathered together and nodded strongly. In this way, the activities of "Ferdinand Happy to Happiness", which I did not think of, began.

In order for Mr. Ferdinand to retreat from the priesthood president, Rosemain had to take over and, with the aides of his aides, went back to the temple without being busy. While Rosemain was busy, I was busy as well. We have to prepare gifts for Ferdinand who heads to Ahrensbach, send notice to Giebe in various places, and dispose of his work inside the castle. We had to sew between them and join the tea party of Elvira, we had to turn our attention to the activities of "Ferdinand Happy and Squad".

When Elvira made his eyes shining, I could not hide the sighs, watching the inconvenience written by saying, "Would you be able to complain about Ferdinand-san's disgrace?" Ehrenfest is in trouble if it becomes a story to criticize the royalty from directly in front, but it will not reach the ears of the present now whose emotions are rough.

..... How can I talk about Ferdinand's story not being noticed?

As a result of suffering from trouble, I called out like this.

"I agree with the point of saying Ferdinand's inconvenience, but if you realize that Mr. Ferdinand is yours, it may be taken up, Elvira"

"Yes, everyone, we must not repeat the tragedy stopped selling paintings!"

"Well, we can not afford to feel the feeling of hopelessness at that time many times, so we should never be noticed that it is Ferdinand's story."

Feldinand 's figure was sold at the Fespiel Concert, which was discovered by himself, and the paintings after that were forbidden. The lamentation at that time was also serious. I felt that the heart of "Ferdinand to be happy and squad" will be one, that the same tragedy will not be repeated.

"How can I make it impossible to know Ferdinand?"

"When you changed the name of the hero, you immediately know who you are talking about at the time of the incompetent lord candidate who broke up in the Great Heritage by the royal title of the book that came out of Ehrenfest?"

I will breathe a relief that everyone's feelings were pointed in the direction that it will not be understood if it is Ferdinand's story for the time being.

"..... Because the ruler by the royalty is unusual"

There are more people who take a bride than take a son-in-law. You will soon see if it becomes a royal goddess. How to misappropriate that part, it is a very difficult problem.

"How about using Arub 's order, not a royalty?"

"Mr. Florentia, then is not the heartlessness of the royalties transmitted at all?"

"People who feel like Aub Ehrenfest seems like a bad guy, so I can not agree with that much."

".....I agree"

I do not know how far everyone in here is going into creation, so I lowered my suggestion. It is not enough to lower the reputation for Jill Vester in "Creating Ferdinand with happiness" with such a creation.

"If you are married it may not be that noticeable, but ...."

I do not know who it was. However, I raised my face as Elvira was relieved to that word.

"That's it!"

"Elvira-sama, what is it?"

"I will replace Feldinand's position with a woman and I will not think anyone is talking about Ferdinand!"

I was stunned by Elvira's obvious words. I do not understand. It will not be Ferdinand's story anymore.

But it seems I was the only one who did not understand. Everyone began to agree with their eyes shining.

"Well, what a wonderful proposal! If so, you do not even know him."

"Those who spend an unfriendly childhood by being taken in just before the baptismal ceremony are never few, you can surely get empathy from those who read the story."

"If the last becomes happy, it will lead to giving hope to those who are in an unfavorable position now."

I felt that Ferdinand, to be written as a woman, was being driven to a more unfair position by the hands of Elvira, but I decided to pretend not to see it.

..... The most important thing is to keep it from being understood as Ferdinand's story and to encourage criticism of the royalty as much as possible. Is not it a welcome thing that it is likely to be a story of another person?

"After all, I have to put love at the aristocrat as well! If Elvira-sama's story, then there are many daughters who are expecting it."

"Well, maybe there was something with the princess in the rumor of Ferdinand's lords, how about putting a love story with the prince?"

"It is wonderful! It is a wonderful woman who is beautiful, wise and wonderful even if the prince is attracted, but it is opposed to the prince's surroundings as a lordless candidate who does not have a mother."

So the gorgeous cheers rose, the romance of the hero and the prince was decided. Everyone seems to be having fun and nothing more than a Ferdinand story if you are far apart from here.

"And the Prince will win the royal retreat and the hero's love in the end as he attempts to persuade the king so that he can withdraw the royalty he has been given to separate them."

"Oh .....? I talked about that story, something I've heard somewhere ..."

"It is a story of Prince Anastigius and Egrantine, so let's refer to it, which is a problem, so no one would think Ferdinand."

It seems Elvira were satisfied by having a rough path until the main character finally became happy. A story about the details has begun.

Whether Jilvestar is to be a woman, whether to leave a man, whether the main character is a woman, whether the aide should also be made a woman, etc. are discussed.

"How about the name of the hero? At the very least, is it possible for the hero's name to be like a stuff? Well if you get too far away, you can not empathize and the pen will not move"

As Elvira said so, everyone began twisting their heads about the hero 's name. Eventually I decided with Felles Nestine. It seems that Mr. Ferdinand and Mr. Egrantine were mixed well.

Mr. Zilvester stayed as a mother of her older brother, playing the role of protecting Fellesnine from her mother. It is said that it is indispensable for consideration to me and for putting Elvira 's mood on the first half where the crush is insufficient.

..... Even his own son, Ferdinand's escort knight, is a valuable consideration from Elvira which can be made a female knight as easily. Let's thank you.

"Let's find a story that tells a story from the many Ferdinand-sama legends here."

The manuscript completed in this way will be printed in Greschel through Bertilde under training as a side-by-side apprentice under Elvira. Halden Zell 's printing is done in winter only, and there is Ferdinand' s eyes in the Rosemain Studio in the temple.

Because it became too big a feature, it was decided to be a separate volume like Dunkel Ferger's book. One volume received a baptismal ceremony as a candidate for a lord, is bullied by a mother-in-law, went to a lordship while being held by a brother-in-law, until he fell in love with the prince.

Rosemain who was shown a book completed just before heading to the House of Peers was stunned face.

"..... Mother, this is a woman, is that Ferdinand's story, is not it?"

It seems that Rosemain also noticed as Jirvestor was aware. However, I do not notice it unless I am very close with Ferdinand, so it seems that Ferdinand's story is clearly understood only by those who understand.

"Oh, Rosemain." This story is a fictional fiction, and all the groups and people that appear are fictitious, it is clearly stated here, it is a different person even if you feel it alike "

..... I wish Mr. Ferdinand be misled by that word.

---

## Chapter 436: Choice

---

As soon as I returned to the temple, I pushed to the chief priest's room. I would like to compliment myself who was able to say "Let's talk" without being fearful even if I was stared at the chief priest who had a bad face.

In a movement that understands a lot of things, the priest owner opens the door of the workshop, and I enter the workshop. As usual I was able to quickly tidy up the chair of the workshop with lots of compounding equipment and materials as well as securing places to sit.

"I am glad to finally be able to talk"

While hitting the hatred, it is only you that I'm happy, the chief priest sits in the chair.

"So what on earth do you want to ask?"

"First of all, I want to know more about the current situation of Ahrensbach, because the chief priest is heading for it"

Were you thinking about Adagisaza? A little exertion comes out of the shoulder of the crown president who was on stand.

"Did you think that you already talked?"

"I have not heard that Arub-Ahrensbach is not long, but there is a possibility that Justoks's information will go off and there is a possibility of longevity. Like a great-grandfather, indeed Deit Can Linde be the next lord? I think that Reti Zia who says that he was adopted by a daughter from Dorevanker has a solid back shield and faction, so I think it is suitable for the next lord. "

Reti Zia with the sponsorship of the faction of the first lady who was supposed to be in Ahrensbach originally and the real mother Dorevanker. Georgine from Ehrenfest suddenly caught up as the first wife from the third wife and Dietlinde which was not seen as a successor until she became the first wife. I think that it will be easy to answer if either is said to be the next lord of Ahrensbach.

"You are right, the king adopts Durevanhel's granddaughter in Ahrensbach who lost only two sons to a senior aristocrat as a result of purging, and by having a praying

Prince Hildebrandt who is turning around to join Ahrensbach I am going to save you.  
"

It seems that Hildebrandt was announced to Ahrensbach after adulthood when Hildebrandt was announced at the lord's conference.

"It would have been nice if Aub was able to stay healthy until Reti Zia was adequate, but it seemed that she was not long anymore, what would happen if Aub died before Retetzia's adult?"

"Well, if there is no adult lady candidate, that first lady will relay and when that lord's candidate gets an adult, that person will be the next absence. In the case of Ahrensbach, Mr. Dietlinde Mr. Georgine replied until adulthood, and he is assumed to take over as Arub at the same time as an adult. "

When I answered while remembering about this succession learned in the preparation of the Candidate Candidate Course, the priest chief nodded "It is OK".

"In Ahrensbach there is a rule that candidate lords will be made a senior aristocrat until the previous lord changes, and if Dietlinde is appointed as the next Aub, then Retizia will become a senior aristocrat. In order to leave, we need adoption with Ave. That is, the role that I am married is married to Dietlinde, adopted with Rety Zia, and relaying and education until Prince Hildebrandt comes in "

It seems that Dietlinde is supposed to educate him to become a successor of Aub, adopting retiezia at the same time as becoming aub.

"As soon as possible, we have to hand over oral traditions to successors, but Dietlinde, who had not been educated to become the next term lord, can not support Ahrensbach for Auburn Ahrensbach Although it is relaying Dietlinde, it seems like a tough idea to make it the lord of the next term "

A person with the ability to support Ahrensbach is necessary, and if possible, those who are likely to be able to educate retizia are better. The president of the priest who seems to be a guardian of the saint of Ehrenfest and has the result of greatly improving the performance of Ehrenfest seems to be a perfect talent.

"Reti zia is poor, please help me as much as possible. Please do not treat me like me"  
"Why are you concerned about Lord Candidate Ahrensbach?"



"Is not it hard if you crush an important lord candidate by the bishop leader Bishibishi education?" Phyllene who was commanded over and over again with a sharp gaze was a tearful eyes "

"... Was that so?"

It seems that he is getting used now, but the depression of Phyllin when he began to visit the temple was terrible. Hartmut and Damuel were often comforting.

"So what did the King say to the chief priest and took over? There are few people who want to know that they are spouses of the next generation even if they are spouses of the next lord, are not they? I think that it is increasing. "

"To sum up briefly, I tried Ehrenfest's allegiance"

Despite being neutral, never friendly, Ehrenfest, a major leap forward, seems to be a mass of distrust when viewed from the king or the center. Crushed the plan which had been able to have connection with Klasseburg by making Eugranthine the strongest royal blood a spouse of the next king, crack the relationship between the central temple and the king with the troubles of the scripture relation, give a blessing I refuse the king's request to want it.

"... .... Um, is not it because of the majority of my distrust reasons?"

"One case of Prince Anastigius is entirely your own run, but over there seems to be thinking that I am manipulating you as a whole on the back. The case of this time's grandfather is rather than Ehrenfest Is it better to say that I am trying my loyalty? "

After saying so, the chief priest caught a glimpse of me. I laugh with my smile on a gaze that seems to be thinking whether it will be deviated by this.

"Is Adal Gisa's fruit involved in the loyalty of the priest's chief?"

"..... That's it ... That's why I made you a saint, dramatically expanded the results of Ehrenfest, spreading discordant seeds around the royal family, pulling away the fruit of Adal Gisa, which seems to be planning something, from Ehrenfest Wondering why you want to tie down somewhere, is not it anything? "

While saying so it seemed unlikely, the eyes of the gold minister 's thin gold saw me. In the eyes of plenty of vigilance that cautiously searches for an enemy or ally, it seems that it is a topic not to be touched quite deeply for the priest chief.

"Hey, the chief priest, what is the fruit of Adal Gisa in the first place, is not it in the scriptures, is not it a less common word?"

"How did you think? Because there was something to think about, did not you ask questions around?"

Watch how long you are aware and know what to know, whether you are not misrepresented or not hidden, watching the priest chief seeking while watching.

"When I was spoken to Papa, I could not understand immediately, but as a result of thinking back and thinking back often, the priest owner had returned that his gedoururihi was Ehrenfest? So, about the place of birth I thought that it would be a story, because the central knight captain knows and talks in a place where there are others, is not it a secret word indicating somewhere in the center? "

The chief priest became funny. Oh, it's a correct answer, I quietly breathe out.

"I heard that the chief priest had been brought to the castle at the baptismal ceremony but I feel I had never heard of the story before. As I grew up in the place where the central knight captain knew Do you have a place called Adal Gisa? "

In my question the priest leader will silence for a while and close his mouth. I understand that I do not want to say, but if I retreat here I do not bother to speak at workshops. When I waited for the answer of the priest chief properly, the chief priest kept his eyes down like I lost my roots.

"..... Adagisa is the name of the princess who gave the first place to a certain temple. The chief of that knight is one of the knights who had been guarding the Imperial Palace anymore ... If there is anyone who knows that I was over there Because I did not think, I was surprised to be honest. "

I was thinking that it might be a royal relationship somehow in the place of middle origin, so I was not particularly surprised. I thought as if, after all, I thought. Beginning with the amount of magical power, the chief priest in various aspects is too heterogeneous at Ehrenfest.

"Is Princess Adal Gisa the mother of the chief priest?"

"No, no, because Adarjisa is a different person because it was a hundred years ago that he gave away the Imperial Palace, but his appearance is similar."

"Above yourself?"

When I tilted my head, the chief priest waved my hands lightly.

"It's a story I have nothing to do at the moment"

"I want to listen, is not it unfair for me not to know the secret by seeing the memory of my priest's memory to my memory?"

"It's not unfair things, it's a good thing I do not know, it is not known to Jill Vester that I grew up in the middle until the baptismal ceremony"

"It does not matter whether the adoptive father knows, I want to know about the priest chief."

When angrily looking at it, the chief priest turned to a disgusting face and turned away.

"..... Adal Gisa is a Rikuza where the princess of Ranzenae will be presented once in a few generations, I will not teach any more."

"Runznerwe is a sugar country, is not it?"

"Sugar .... It is not wrong, but your perception is far from mine and it gets confusing a bit."

The chief priest kept the temple.

"Since I have a headache when talking to you, I will end the discussion with this."

"Wait a second! It is no use trying to escape. When I end it, I will have to tell you again like this ... Um, if you grew up in the Imperial Palace, the priesthood owner is a royal family with foreign blood Is not there a mistake? "

When I asked the question that the talk was discontinued, the priest chief slowly breathed out.

"I am drawn by the blood of the royal family, but I am not a royal family because I went through a baptismal ceremony at Ehrenfest, I have no mother and my father is the predecessor of Aub Ehrenfest"

"How did you do baptism at Ehrenfest?"

"It is said that the guidance of the goddess of time is ... .. My father said so."

"Yes?"

I can not think that it is a word coming out of the mouth of the priest, and I raise a foolish voice unexpectedly. The chief priest quietly said "It's strange?" While looking down lightly as if to remember something.

"Originally, I should have been dead before the baptismal expression"  
"Huh?"

According to the chief priest, it is raised as a princess of Jurgen Schmidt if the fruit of Adalgisa is a woman, but in the case of a man, only one person is returned to Ranzenave, and the prince is left in a standing position where it seems to be related to the throne. Because it is troubled, it seems that it is discarded secretly other than that.

"If my father picks it up, I can survive, but in many cases I refuse to pick up. From the man's side I do not even know whether he is really my girl or not, usually there is a wife, I will become it. "

The question of why he took himself seems to have answered that the former Aub Ehrenfest was "guiding the goddess of time".

"It is said that it was said that it will be for Ehrenfest

"Well, it's a mysterious story, but in fact, if there was no President of the priesthood there would have been no Ehrenfest, so the goddess of time did not make a mistake."

As if you are a goddess, and I nodded several times, the chief priest gazes at me as if I was defeated.

"Do you trust such absurd stories?"

"Eh? If you pray to God, spring is coming, I think that nothing is absurd in the world where weapons change as we pray to God."

As soon as I blink your eyes, the chief priest will see me with eyes like seeing unbelievable things.

"I knew that it is in vain to think deeply, but it is still surprising"

"Is that so? So what did you say with Adal Gisa's fruit?"

When I returned the story, the chief priest muttered mutteredly, "Were you not forgotten?"

"How much can I say that I am from Ehrenfest and I can not say it is a royalty and I am totally not interested in the throne, for the current king who does not have Gurtris Height, the blood of the royal family is deep, and the Gurtris Height It seems like I am searching for it that I am an extremely dangerous presence. "

"Huh?"

"Did you tell Prince Hildebrandt? I will tell stories of archives that include only royalty"

"Is it because of me again?"

Ooh, and holding a head, the chief priest chief breathlessly breathlessly seemed unlikely.

"If you show attitude of obedience to the king, you are told that you can show it by action, whether I will be Job Owen Ehrenfest or Jeremy of Ahrensbach"

If you become a lord you can not return to the royal family. I heard it from Egranthine who was trying to escape when I do not want to be involved in royalty. It seems that the chief priest seems to be able to choose either to become the lord of Ehrenfest or to become a spouse of Aub of another territory in order to break the way leading to the royal family.

"... If so, if you can show Kyo-yo, how would it be if you became the lord of Ehrenfest in the form of a relay between your father-in-law and Wilfried brother, even if you did not join Ahrensbach? I would like you to come and you may feel comfortable by the chief priest rather than marrying Dietrinde who resembles Veronica. "

If you take a story as a father-in-law to hold the priest chief at Ehrenfest, I think that it will probably take a ride.

But the chief priest waved his head and said "I will go in" as a matter of fact.

"It is better to keep away from Ehrenfest, as I have been known to the King by Adal Gisa, I do not know when it will get caught, I'm sorry about involving Ehrenfest"

The chief priest said so and he slowly breathed out.

"Rosemain, I made a promise with my father, I'm Gilvester as Aub, I will do my best to help Ehrenfest as an assistant. I do not want to break the last promise with my father.

As far as to become Aub Ehrenfest, it is better to join Ahrensbach, so never say that there was a way to escape if you became Aub Ehrenfest. "

I knew how much we care about our memories and promises with my father, and I could not take the word to keep the president of the priest.

"Is it really the promise of your father that the priest sergeant really wants to protect?"

"... That's right, if you take care of a promise with a real family, you can understand my feelings for a while."

The promise made as a father was "to protect the family with Ehrenfest". Turi promised to "become a top-notch needle and hand costume." I can hardly say that my promise with mother is being kept but I remember. It is an important promise that matters as much as tears come out just by remembering.

"I do understand, I do not want the chief priest to lose, but I know how important that promise is."

"Why do you cry?"

"Remembering what you promised with your fathers, if you think that you do not want the chief priest to disappear, do not forsake it ...."

After breathing out suddenly as if it was extremely troublesome, he spread lightly the arms that the priest leader had assembled. I climb up to the knees of the wife and the chief priest and guts. Recently, I breathed a relief to the contact with other people who really was gone and a sense of security that leaned against someone.

"... Is it good?"

"I promised that I would praise you if I got the best, this will be the last one."

A little time passed and my mood calmed down, the warlord of the future priest came to be tremendously worried. Looking only at the promise with your father, I feel that it will be tolerated by the tremendous distress and circumstances and alone will be collected.

Even even that work is hard, would anyone seek help for someone who would not escape to the surroundings when the chief priest owes a serious situation in Ahrensbach?

.....impossible. But he seems to protect me as I promised.

When thinking that it is hmm, the chief priest said, "If you calm down already, please get off."

"Please wait for a moment, as opportunities for us to speak with just two people will not be enough, I will intimidate the priestess owner."

"What are you saying, are you?"

While watching the chief priest who frown a face, I laugh with smile.

"Do not give up everything for your promises with your father and promise to call for help when you are painful or painful. I will go to help the priesthood officer with full power."

"... I do not understand the meaning ... I will go Ahrensbach. If you asked for help, are you planning to come help for running Ahrensbach to the enemy?"

I seriously nodded to the chief priest who is shocked to say nothing stupid.

"Yes, even if you turn the king and the center to the enemy, I will go to the priest's chief, instead of Ahrensbach."

"Wait a moment"

After the director of the priesthood once opened his eyes wide, he kept the temple as if he was really confused.

"I took up my family from you, banned contact with the people of the downtown and picked up a place to relax. Why are you coming to help me such? Wondering, is not it?"

..... I do not know at all what this woman really is like and what she is concerned about and what people are around for human beings.

Perhaps, half of the feelings that I do not want to let me go to Arends Bach with worry of my father, father, mother or my age are not transmitted. Because it is the best for Ehrenfest, irresponsible anger came up against the chief priest who thought only to be no problem at all.

"The chief priest, are you saying what you are saying?"

"Keep it down, Rosemain! The color of eyes is changing, magical power will run away!"

I searched for my waist with the priest chief in a panic, and take out the magic stone. The mana stone was hit by the forehead with the momentum that makes a noise, and a little magical runaway settled by being sucked out by pain and manastone. Of course, anger is ongoing.

"Hey, the chief priest is teaching me a lot as a guardian of myself, will take care of me and will take care of me, do not you? Will you make my medicine, prepare my talismans, the best of the nobles ... .. From the adoptive father, from the foster mother, from the fiancée Wilfried brother, more than anyone, do you take care of me more than anyone. I think naturally I think the priest chief as important as a family member You do not understand why? "

I did not point out the disturbance of my words, and the chief priest saw me as if I were blind.

"Or, who is it like a family?"

"Yes, the chief priest is quite insensitive about such favor with others, is not it?"

"... I certainly did not notice, but I do not want to tell you that it is basically dull."

In such a way the chief priest holds his mouth and deflects his face. While thinking that it was a look that I had never seen, I continued my words.

"Anyway, I'm so concerned about the priesthood president, so if you want to save the royalty and help the priesthood officer, I can get a Gurtris Height and become a king "

"What are you saying, this idiot!"

The chief priest is angry with a close eye on his eyes, but I think it is a strange idea. I will be glad if everyone is willing to help it only by the chief priest and finishing the reading, if we give up to the king the Guritisuheit which is no longer available.

"In order to protect the family, the daughter of a soldier became a daughter of a lord, and it is said that there is not much problem for a candidate lords becoming king after acquiring Gurtris' height, compared with it. Jurgen Schmidt If we keep Ehrenfest together, we will not break our promise with our father. "

"There must be a problem! How is your common sense?"



The chief priest is quite emotional. It is a good trend. I want to take a word with this condition.

"I will do my best to read many books peacefully and that is my way of life."

"... when you rescued an orphan, you were saying something similar"

"Yes, I do not have to worry about worrying around in order to have fun reading books, that is, the priest owner must also be happy, so if it is worried that the reading will become unmanageable, is not it hard for you Even if you go to your son-in-law, please contact regularly, If you do not get in touch, I will go to your best with full power. "

The head of the priest served seriously in trouble with my words.

"I have witnessed the appearance that you runaway by yourself many times, are you going to apply it to me?"

"Yes, you first said threats, did not you?"

"The worst is the worst where I have not realized the talent who can suppress you that runs away to help me."

Neither your adoptive father nor your father and mother, probably will not stop. Rather, it is likely to recommend "come help me."

"If the chief priest becomes unhappy, I do not know what to do, I do not know what to do, absolutely happy, if something obediently ask for help, please choose one"

"... It is an unexpected and unavoidable intimidation"

While saying that it is the worst, the priest chief made a small laugh and promised to write a letter periodically.

## Chapter 437: Take over

---

I have healed my eyes which cried and I got out from the chief priest and the workshop. In the room of the priest chief, everyone is in the office, Rhodderhi desperately calculates while watching the appearance of Filine or Damuel, and Hartmut saw that he is talking with Justoks and the heads of the priest chief. And it is Yudith that Cornelius elder brother and brother Eckhardt, Angelica and Leonore are talking together and protecting the front of the door.

..... What happened to Angelica giving in front of the door?

"Oh, have you finished talking?"

The first thing I noticed was Yusukusus. The chief priest nods "ah," and heads to his office desk.

"Everyone, attention"

The chief priest hit the hands lightly and began to explain to the students that he would leave Ehrenfest and Hartmut as his alternative priest chief.

"Hartmut will concurrently serve as civil servant and civil servant director by order of the lord, so that the side workers will assist the transfer work as such"

"Certainly yes"

It is probably because Haltmut was already talking about less fluctuation by the side workers. We began to prioritize the documents we had to take over.

When the chief priest's words are over, it is usual working hours. Angelica and Yudit change the guard and everyone starts silent work.

"You may increase the work of the priest, my work too, is the burden of Hartmut too big?"

"No, I do not want to increase your work any more."

The chief priest waved his head lightly. I turned my attention so that I could help even a little I sharpened my lips when I got caught in my nose.

"why?"

"Your term is also up to adults, after which Arub-Ehrenfest is going to leave the title of the temple to Melchior. The important task of the temple is to supply magical power and supervision of the blue priests and the orphanage, Rather, I'd like to take over handover to blue priests as the main work for you and Hartmut. "

While the workers are grasping the tasks the priest leads are doing, it is difficult for gray priests to force the blue priests to work. For that reason, it seems to be the main task to check whether allocated jobs are done properly or not.

"Of course, in order to confirm, you must have knowledge of all tasks. Before getting busy, start preparing for Rosemain to take over to Melchior without problems"

"Certainly yes"

After that, the chief priest started discussion on how he intends to work as a priest in the Hartmut and the temple. Are you going to stay in the shrine, go out from the family of the aristocracy, whether you need a new room, whether you use the room of the chief priest as it is, and so on.

"I will put all the furniture here because it can not be carried into Ahrensbach. If you do not want to use it, you can use it as it is, you can save the labor of carrying documents and so on."

"Excuse me, I will thank you for using it as it is, are there problems in using the side as it is? Because the one who knows the task of the priest chief is the most safe"

"Oh, I do not care. My side can do most of the work - those who try to pick up work as to whether they can be left to gray priests will be in trouble, but if that is the case, there will be no problem."

As Hartmut is concurrent with the civil service, basically it seems that it will come from the aristocratic street in the same way as before. If the chief priest omits, it is possible to use the room of the priest chief as it is, and the period of dedication ceremonies etc may be stayed in the temple as it is.

While I was talking about a small story 4 bells rang. Everyone starts to clean up all together with the sound of the bell. While watching over it, the priest chief told me the schedule after this.

"Then, in the afternoon we will do the ritual of Hartmut's oath at the temple room, so be prepared."

"Certainly yes"

When I returned to the room, the altar was prepared to some extent. It seems that Gil, Fritz and Vilma worked hard while we were working at the chief priest.

"Afterwards, we just bring in the men 's clothes.This is getting busy preparing for the ritual, so we prepared lunch in a separate room."

Monica said so, and usually took us to the room where the aides gave meals. Eating meals will be on a status basis, so the senior aristocrat in me and the neighboring aristocrat Hartmut, Cornelius elder brother, Leonore, Angelica first to eat, intermediate and lower aristocrats Yudit, Rodderich, Daniel, Philiane to eat later Become.

"By the way, it is unusual for angelica to leave the door in the priest's room room, right? Which on earth did you leave the door to Yudit?"

While taking lunch, I recalled the sight of the chief priest's studio and turned his eyes to Angelica.

"As Eckhardt heads for Ahrensbach with Mr. Ferdinand, it's about it."

It seems that the two who gave names to the priest chief will accompany Ahrensbach. It seems that they are based on travelers accompanying Aurelia. Since the position is different in the upper aristocracy and the candidate lords, it may be good to take a little more, but I think that there are few people who can be trusted by the priest.

"Is Yuukusus a civil servant, is it okay to accompany him?"

"Excellent civil servants are wary of the leakage of information and I hear that it is rare that they will be allowed to accompany them."

Yudit in the escorting mission and Phylie on standby said so uneasily behind me.

"Everyday Justozk is forced to forget because it is only working as a civilian, but Justoks is a clear side job. It is graduated as a side job even in the public record of the lords, the civil service is just a hobby for Justoks."

"... ... Did you take two courses with your hobby?"

"It is similar to me"

I am planning to take a civil service course because I would like to be a librarian and I am very encouraged to have a predecessor like Justoks and the chief priest.

"What happened to Angelica, the story of Brother Eckhart?"

"I heard that they choose to choose whether to engage in marriage because they are engaged, whether to cancel the engagement and remain in Ehrenfest, I will respect my opinion."

It is true that Angelica and Eckhardt brother are engaged, so it is natural and important to have such a story. However, since there was no air like a fiancé drifting at all, it is somewhat strange that there is such a conversation.

"So Angelica's answer has been decided?"

"I will cancel the engagement and remain in Ehrenfest, because I am an escort knight like Rosemain"

"... But, then will Angelica's career get hurt?"

Angelica is saying so in the face that there is nothing, but if you leave your engagement resolved, you will get rumored in various ways and it will be very difficult to find the next talk. When I was worried about Angelica, Brother Cornelius shrugged his shoulders lightly.

"I think that my grandfather and mother will move so that the angelica's career will not be hurt, as the original engagement of Engelica was originally expressed by old man."

When Brother Cornelius said so, Angelica fell sadly and sighed.

"I was very strong and since I longed for Mr. Eckhardt who is dedicated to training, so it's very good with this time ... .. very much ..."

Language breaks, the sadness that lost love turns around, Angelica's gaze swings a little. And that hand stroked the devil sword Stin Luke. Sting Luke makes the same voice as the president.

"It is a bruise, the Lord"

"Yes, it is injured, so we can not imagine the next story or the like at once, if possible please do not leave me ... .. How about I tell Elvira?"

Angelica is saying so with a serious face so I seriously think about it.

"Well, I think that I want to like Mr. Eckhart for a while, I think that my mother will be deeply impressed and I think that time will be until the tragic stories of Eggert brother and Angelica are books You can earn money. "

It is important for Angelica to memorize without mistake, but as advised, Angelica nods with Kokuri while touching Stan Luke's Evil Stones.

"I will do my best"

And, after finishing lunch, it is a ritual of vow. It is the first time since I became a temple. Can you make it without a mistake? I will remember the flow and words of the oath that Franc wrote up until the bishop's head came.

Meanwhile, the sacred tools were brought in by the servants. It probably is not to see the sacred treasures so close, the aides will look interesting.

"The top black maneuver is a symbol of the god of dark, which means night sky, gold crown means sun and symbol of goddess of light, so even if you know each one it is the first time to see the real thing is"

"You can understand that Rosemain's shield is rounded,"

"Can Rosemain deform the whole sacred tool here with Stap?"

I shook my head to the words of the aides.

"If you do not know the spell you will not be deformed, I do not know how to make the goddess of light a crown."

"Is that so?"

The chief priest may have finished eating. I brought my side staff. I confirm that the preparation of the altar is well and it will show me how to use the incense burner next to me.

Grasp the chain as you are tilted and shake the incense burner gently, the incense burned at the ceremony slowly spreads to the room.

"Ok, words of oath."

I was prompted by the chief priest, I kneel on the carpet and set my left knee. Then, I crossed my hands in front of my chest and hung my neck. Hartmut is also urged by the chief priest to take the same posture.

"Hartmut says to repeat the words of Rosemain"

"Yes"

I breathed in slowly. It is a different feeling at all from the time of the ritual of my own oath that I did not believe in God 's existence at all. While surprised by my change, I opened my mouth.

"Supreme God governs the expanse of the sky, the highest God controls the earth as the dark and light couple broadly Hirohiro, the five pillars of Ogami is the goddess of water Fleet Lane, the Leiden shaft of fire, the goddess of the wind Stazheria, the goddess of the earth Gedulruhi, God of life, AVILIVE "

"The power of the supreme god that surrounds the Hirohiro wide wider than the high air which is high Tatei Shine Brilliantly With the power of the Ogami of the five pillars, it rewards the blessing of that precious power that gives rise to everything in the Hirohiro wide ground Let's do it. "

"I will vow to pray, appreciate, and dedicate merely to the nature's gods, worshiping and respecting the heart, arranging the mind, arranging the mind, deciding the heart, worshiping the generations as unqualified correct gods"

After the words of the oath, the servants of the priest progressed quietly and dressed blue costumes in Hartmut. The adult Haltmut belt is gold, with a leather belt on which restorative medications and the like are lowered as well as the priest chief. When you wear blue costumes, Halut mouth's hair like a vermillion looks outstanding.

"Let's pray to God."

I say so and pray to God with Hartmut. Unlike me, Hartmut was able to devote prayer properly from the beginning.

"Afterwards, as Hartmut keeps the blue clothes in the temple, Fran, Zam, let us not forget to inform the blue priests about the inauguration of the new priest chief"

"Certainly yes"

Then the chief priest shifts to the annual event in the temple and the explanation of the shrine. The nearest shrine is the ceremonial ceremony of the spring, and the baptismal ceremony of the summer that is at once.

"In this adult ceremony or baptismal ceremony I will serve as the chief priest, so let's accompany Hartmut as one of the blue priests. This is to see the work of the priest's president well, and for summer adults In the ceremonial ceremony and autumn baptismal ceremony, Hartmut will work as a priest chief, and at that time I will see if I can as a blue priest and I can see the duty of the chief priest at Hartmut. "

He said that there is no problem because the prayer ceremony and the harvest festival are done so that Vilfried and Charlotte can do it if the sidebar is attached. When the story about the rough shrine was over, Hartmut laughed delightfully.

"With this I can join the divine and I can accompany Rosemain, I am looking forward to it."

Hartmut who had been refused to enter the worship room so far seems to be excited, but I think that he forgets important points.

"Well, Hartmut. Where I am delighted, it's bad, but at the praying ceremony and harvest festival, where is Hartmut and me go?"

Because the blue priests all turn around, the destination of me and Hartmut is different. There is no point in going to the same place. Hartmut lightly stared at my point and settled.

"What is that, then, can not you see the Rosemain-sama priests?"

In the figure of Hartmut who seemed to lose motivation by dropping his shoulder, he shook his head with a breath, saying the chief priest was stupid.

"Votive ceremonies and baptismal ceremonies are together, do we need to mourn so far?"



"Well, since we can burn Rosemain-sama's appearance during the ceremony in this eye, let's do that well."

In between the handover tasks we sent Virma to the guild chief and the Planetan Shokai for a letter of invitation to report the result of the Lord's Council or to say that we would like to give greetings not only to the blue priestess but also to the orphanage. While calling and adjusting the schedule, it was the day of inauguration.

The inauguration ceremony is an expression of the inner ring in the temple I went when I was appointed the temple. It is an exhibition ceremony held in the worship room with all the blue priests and their side hands, the gray priest whose baptism celebrations ended and the gray shrine maiden are gathered.

The facilitator is the chief priest and briefly stated that he was going to Ahrensbach by marriage and states that the next chief priest was decided at the direction of the lord.

"Hartmut was chosen not by a blue priest but by a senior aristocrat because of the intention of the lord. The fact that the chief priest is actually changed is when I leave the temple, but for about a year the temple will show off to enter and leave "

The door opens according to the word of the priest. Following the worship of the priest, I gave a prayer to God and greet everyone, pray to God!

"Pray to God!"

The gray shrine and the gray shrine maiden who are in orderly arrangement roughly pray, the Hartmut who is wearing the costume of the blue priest enters. Then he went up to the stage and lined up next to me.

"We gathered well. It was led by the clean flow of Fluid Lane, the goddess of the water, and on a good day, Hartmut was newly appointed as the chief priest more than Aub Ehrenfest"

As Hartmut laughs with Nicolle, he sees the blue priests in line.

"The term of office of my priest who is Rosemain's aide is until that day Rosemain resigns from the temple, and in the shortest period it will take over all tasks of the temple to the blue priest, not to mention the duties of the priest. In order to eliminate

the need to bother Rosemain saint of Ehrenfest, all the priests and shrine maids should work as hard as possible and we will steadily scrape off as a priest chief assisting Rosemain's useless waste "

An outrageous declaration of expression came. Although I was stunned, was the priest president expected or not showing a piece of shaking at all? "As you can hear the words, the new priest chief is an aide to make the temple the top priority. Following his words of becoming, let's work on each and every one with full power. " I realized only that the blue priests of the temple of the temple, who was not able to say good attitude to me, turned pale.

..... I did not let you say!

I wanted to cry, but as Hartmut says it is my aides, I will only see it as I have said. I do not know how to grasp Hartmut's reins and handle it.

"So, the supreme god supervising the expansive sky, the supreme god the goddess of the five pillars of the Ogodami, the goddess of the five pillars of the Ogodami God of the fire Goddess of the fire Leiden shaft goddess of the soil Stegeria the goddess of the soil Gedulic His prayers and thanks to the god of Life Evilive Let's dedicate. "

Hartmut tightens his words with prayers and thanks. I knew only about the birth of a tremendous priest chief.

By the way, Hartmut also said at an orphanage announcement words similar to a manifestation that blues the blue priests with fear. "Let's do our utmost to the paper industry and the printing industry for Rosemain, the saint of Ehrenfest."

This seemed to have been accepted with the natural face, Hartmut had a very satisfied face.

And it was the day of talks with the merchants in the downtown. Today's discussion will be held in the conference room in the aristocratic area. It is because of the seat of the priestess.

The Guild Head, Frida, Otomar Shopping by the side, Beno, Market's Printemps, Otto, Theo, Turi 's Gilberta Shokai came. It is a pity that Lutz went to Raisegang and did not return.

Have a long greeting to each and get back to the table. And I will report on the decisions made at the Lord Conference.

"At Gustav, at the Lord's Conference this year's deal was decided for the center 8, Klassenburg 6, Dunkel Ferguer was 6. Since the number of merchants will increase more than last year, it will be hard, but I'd like to thank you."

"We do our utmost to meet Rosemain's expectations."

I gently breathed out like the guild length was relieved. It is restrained to the number as requested by them and it is relieved that there was no inconvenience from the lord.

"At the Lord's Conference it was a great help as a result of dispatching a chef from the Otomar Shokai. Thank you, Frida"

"It seems that it was a very stimulating environment for chefs, we exchanged new recipes with Rosemain-sized chefs and have returned a great amount of arms, and there are also requests from nobility buyers for recipes , The Italian restaurant is very lively. "

Frida will definitely come back to the Italian restaurant and smile. If you have time, you might as well go for a little breather with the priest chief.

From the Gilberta trader there was a delivery of hair ornaments for summer, and Turi showed us two of the usual hair ornaments and lavish decorations used in rituals.

"It is Turi to make Rosemain's hair ornament, but other craftsmen are growing quite a bit."

According to Otto, there seem to be several craftsmen who have become able to make hair ornaments for aristocrats. As merchants buy a lot in the summer, now it seems to be in a state of pursuit that desperately makes for both the commoner and the aristocrat.

"Because the arm of Turi is enough to handle requests from the royal family, there are not other craftsmen yet"

Turkey was praised, I bought hair ornaments while being glad. And when I return to the castle I will tell you to call again to customize costumes.

"Printan Shokai ask you to prepare for next year, if you leave it to Beno, it will not be a problem."

When I said that, Beno laughed in a smile.

"If you leave it to Rosemain, I am not worried about the sale of next year's books and I will prepare them to meet expectations."

Since I prepare in large quantities it is understood that it is said to be firmly sold, rather, I felt the pressure here.

After completing a general report, the chief priest opened up "I have a report from me". The merchants stretch their spines and pay attention to the priest chief.

"It was decided that my brother, the lord's brother, will join Ahrensbach. Allensbach is not in the trading frame at this lodging meeting, but in other occasions the exchange with Ahrensbach probably will increase It will be

Beno's complexion changed only by that word. Looking at it, the priest chief will raise the edge of the lip a little.

"It was a nobleman of the Ahrensbach family that struck Rosemain a couple of years ago. While keeping that in mind, I want you to conduct commercial transactions and information gathering."

## Chapter 438: How to make discussion and recovery medicine

---

The reason why I fell asleep in Yurerie for two years is the aristocrat having a deep connection with Ahrensbach. It was only that the chief priest said in the presence of a civilian or escort knight, but the reason why I became an admirer of the lords was also Earlsbach aristocratic aristocratic Bindebaard. The Printemps business and Gilberto trading company who got that information from the gate father and Otto clearly changed their complexion and saw me.

"In the past, I heard that Rosemain was harmed by the aristocracy of Ahrensbach, is he still being targeted?"

It was Beno who opened her mouth as a representative. I asked the chief priest in attitude to look at the enemy to face. Turi is also waiting for the answer of the priest chief with the blue eyes shining strongly.

"I can not say that there is none, I intend to take out dangerous persons in the territory as far as possible, but for those newly coming in, it will not be within the reach of my eyes and hands. If the information in the nobility is from Akinoshita. However, the information of the downtown is not readily available to aristocrats, the information that other merchants bring can not be discerned, the information gathered from the merchants from the merchants really helped. "

The chief priest says so, praising the guild manager who brought the information and Beno. I should have seen the same information, but I do not know what was useful. I do not know even if I think back often that there was something useful.

..... It was mostly reported that the business went well.

Next to me who tilts his head, the chief priest slowly breathes out and sees everyone in the downtown in turn. Frida, guild length, its side, Beno, Marc, Otto, Theo, Turi. All I know is me who knows me in the downtown days.

"For those who had an exchange with Rosemain from the blue shrine maiden era, there is no noble aristocrat closer than Rosemain, it should be an irreplaceable existence"

Only in this place, the chief priest and the president, Justochs, the brothers Eckhardt and Damuel only know the relationship with me in the downtown era. If the chief priest went to Ahrensbach, only Damuel remains.

"Is it a very important existence for them?"

An ordinary aristocrat will not draw down the opinions of downtown until such a meeting has been set up. The nobles who can exchange opinions are generally lower class aristocrats, but I am a daughter of the lords and it is decided to be the next lady lady. More than anything, all things that spread to other territories as new epidemics are related.

Everyone in the downtown slowly nodded to the chief priest who connected words with no problem even if they were asked by surrounding aides.

"In order to protect Rosemain, we would like them to work hard in their way, etc. Whether suspicious people have come in, information on other territories recently, information that is not coming to the nobility. If you have it, please tell me the danger to Ruthemain and Hartmut who will be the new priest chief, he is an aide of Rosemain."

When the head of the priest gives a gaze to Hartmut, Hartmut who wears a blue clothing nods small.

"I will do as the commander orders."

"Of course, not only is Ahrensbach, but I also want you to pay attention to the movements in the center and other territories."

"Certainly yes"

The priest chief broke the word there at the moment. Lengthen the expression so that Beno makes a bit of a bitter smile.

"It is a keynote to strengthen the connection between Ehrenfest and Ahrensbach, but the chief of the priest who has worked so far to undertake Rosemain's education and sponsorship so far and to pass our opinion to the lords will be away from Rosemain I feel very frustrated. "

In the same way, the chief priest also relaxed his mouth with a bitter smile, "I can not predict the behavior of Rosemain, I can understand that anxiety." At the same time,

the face of the downtown who knows my runaway is facing a smiley face, everyone gently deflects his line of sight.

..... Beno's words were safe as long as the chief priest was holding my reins, but who would take my reins next? Are you okay? Meaning?

The common awareness of my concerns about me relieves the spot atmosphere a bit. I am very unwilling to do so. As I am unwilling to refute whatever I can not argue, the story goes on and on. The guild general, the guild manager, Beno and Otto gave reports and feelings about the preparation situation for accepting merchants and future prospects, and the president of the priest was listening to it.

I found out in the discussion that until now the director general approached my adopting fellows to some extent by listening to my opinions and reports, but I was forced to do it myself.

"The chief priest, this is an indiscriminate question, but I have something I would like to ask"

Otto said so. The chief priest raised one eyebrow and permitted to speak.

"If the lord owner's marriage is married, is not it necessary for hair ornaments this year?"

"... .... Oh, it may be, I will think about it when I say that I want that one, foolish things to worry about Avilibe in the summer."

The priest wieldingly lightly waved his hand to the most frustrating. If this is left, Dietlinde's hair ornament must be left out of consciousness and left unattended. Even considering the importance of diplomacy, it will not be impossible not to have hair dresses given to fiancés from Ehrenfest to go to the son-in-law.

It is hard to prepare and design threads even if ordered immediately before. Although the president may wish to postpone, I think that the Gilberto business and Turi want to make a prospect as soon as possible. Tury glanced at me.

When I looked at the troubled face of Turi, when I tried to give an opinion, the priest chief raised his hand lightly, "I do not care about hair ornaments any more now, more than that, Gustaf" before speaking to the chief of the guild.

"About a shop dealing with magic stones in downtown, did you know the place to sell it?"

"It seems that the former Joysotaku was a large customer, after his death there was no conspicuous buyer and there was an increase in the number of sales for regular noblemen."

It seemed that the question had already been skipped, the guild length was examined properly. I will describe the seller of the magic stone and give out the paper with the name of the regular aristocracy. The chief cabinet officer looked over it and looked at the demon face a little when he was planning something, "It was well studied, this is good."

After all, after that, the topic on hair ornaments did not come out and the discussion ended. After everyone has returned, I say to prepare the hair ornament for the priest.

"In the priestess chief, last year's Diet Linde wanted hair ornaments, since hair ornaments are an important epidemic of Ehrenfest, the priest leader will be disgraced if you do not give it properly Perhaps I do not want the chief priest to be told other people about it. "

As if as if it seems to be heard, after seeing it, I looked down at me with a fresh smiling smile, as to what the president came up with.

"Leave it up to you, please correct it properly"

"Wow!? Because the chief priest is a person who can be properly distinguished, it would be better for you to order by yourself without leaving it to me. This is surely also pleased with Dietrinde, or likes from himself Having an exchange with listening to ... .... "

Even if it resembles Veronica, he is not himself, so somewhat disgusting may be diminished by interacting. There is also the danger that the dislike will further increase.

"What kind of problem is there to help me prepare for my grandfather? Would you properly scratch things that do not shame me?"

..... I heard that the words just like families are being used well!



While sharpening my lips, when I thought of a color that I might suit Dietlinde, I gently crushed my head against the priest.

"In addition, you can also order hair ornaments for yourself"

"Huh?"

"It is a farewell"

In fact, I wanted to say "If you say Gyobetsu, please be sure of it", but it is no use telling the priest who is not trying to conceive even a fiancée. Rather than that, I realize even if I do not want to say goodbye to the word Gyobetsu.

..... But, unlike the family in downtown, which was a sudden parting, a little is ready for the mind.

I shook my head lightly looking up at the priest chief, like paying a sinking mood.

"I also prepare something different gift for me, how about Ewenfest's dishes like Aurelia? If you can use magical tools to stop time, I think it is important to bring in the taste of home town. If so, the priest chief will postpone the meal even just for it, recovery medicine is also important, but meal is even more important. "

When I say that I will fill out the dishes from here if you feed the squirrels into the empty magic tool and send it back, the priest's chief makes the face disgusted that "Your aim is fish" It was. I think that it is very reasonable because both the priest 's health and my fish can be obtained.

"I will give you a variety of other disciplines ... I have taken a meal properly to the magical tool to record my voice? I put my voice saying sleep is important, sometimes asking Justoks to shed it ... .. "

"I do not need it, I refuse it from the bottom of my heart"

While being exhausted, I was told that I was getting tired more, I recall the words of a friend of the Rei period who went to a distant university.

"The chief priest may not know, but the love of a family happy when he leaves his hometown is decided, the taste of homeland, the little ticket and the market price are decided."

"I have not heard of it"

... Well, it will be.

Since Aldonants can not cross the boundary boundary, it is only to rely on recording magic tools to deliver voice.

"I also have to ask Rimondo for miniaturization, is not it?

"Rosemain, Raimund is my disciple, it is not an aide that you can conveniently handle"

"My disciple of the president of the priest who is the president of the priest is my sister-daughter, is it a disciple from a disciplined order? In any case, since I am not irrelevant to me either way, I can not ask for anything, Dr. Hirschle also said that I We use it conveniently "

Did you think of the figure of the master who acts like you, the priest chief got a breath and a breath.

"Shall I remember how to make the rest of the recovery medicine before thinking about unnecessary discrimination?"

".....Yes"

There are many things you have to tell by the chief priest. The most important thing is how to make recovery medicine. Previously, the chief priest had prepared it, but if the chief priest was absent, I had to prepare myself.

"I teach your aides, so it will manage somehow"

Hartmut and his brother Cornelius were ordered to wear bodily clothes and gather at my workshop. Because the magical power is required considerably, it is the result that the magical power of a senior aristocrat is necessary and the condition of being married and conditioned as a man without worry of leaving mission due to pregnancy.

What is tough about the preparation of recovery medicine is my physical strength. It is overwhelmingly insufficient to continue to mix until materials are kneaded with magical powers. If you have even the materials, you can chop it, put the material in the order that you decide, and if you are stirring while pouring magical power you can do so.

But it is hard to mix. When I leaked whining "I got my arms getting sick", Brother Cornelius who was seriously watching the quality of the material gave a light breath.

"Usually it is difficult to adjust the amount of magical power and magical power, but Rosemain is not overwhelmingly healthy, is the practical skill of the civil service course okay?"

"There is nothing as compared with the knight course, and the lecture of the lords is easy, compared with the composition level required by the priest chief."

A civil service course is essential to become a librarian. I have to take anything. There is no such thing as giving up and giving up.

"Rosemain-sama's magical power handling is wonderful, because it is possible to adjust formulation while pouring magical power into magical tools of body strengthening"

Hartmut says so while taking notes seriously about how to mix.

By grasping the tricks to power magical powers both in body strengthening and blending, the drug for recovering vigorous masu safely was finished successfully.

"Put this finished restoration medicine here and leave this cloth on."

Put the restoration medicine finished in a large jar and put it on a cloth to prevent the quality from falling down and getting damaged.

"It will be fine for a while now, but even if you tell me so much, I can not make it because there is no material."

"The reason for teaching Cornelius how to make this is because we need to arrange the materials, please keep in mind how often you need something of quality, remember it."

We have to start with material collection, but we need only materials of quality that Cornelius elder brother is frown. I think that it will not gather easily.

"... but ... I will put most of the material in your workshop. It will be fine for about five years."

"Are you going to put this much material?"

Looking at the materials brought to my workshop by Hartmut, I gave a surprise voice. There seems to be a lot of valuable materials that I do not know just by looking at it.

"There seems no time to be able to do research in a long way and I do not know whether or not there will be a workshop there."

"What? How about making drugs? Is not the priest okay to need medicine?"

There is no healing medicine, I do not think that it will be able to stand up to hard work. In my words the chief priest nods, 'Of course recovery medicine is necessary'.

"But I will leave the preparation to JuSTOCK."

As Justus himself gathers a great deal of material, it seems there is no need for the priest owner to bring it.

"How much material does Justus have for us that you do not need the material here?"

Hartmut says so with a stunning face. Justkus is still a mysterious figure.

And as soon as you can make both an intense masu recovery drug and a medicine with a gentleness that improves it, how to make a recovery medicine is over.

"Later, you have to be careful about the amount you drink. You have rough places, so we decide to take medicine to Hartmut. Rosemain sometimes goes sick if you give too much medicine. You must use "

"Please choose for me"

When Hartmut tightened his face, the priest president placed a transparent manastone with material and magical sky empty in front of me.

"While teaching to Hartmut, Rosemain practice exorcism of other people's magical powers and transfer them to manastones, this is a thing mixed with miscellaneous magical powers, this is what I have miscellaneous magical powers. It seems that you can perceive the magical power of others soon. "

It is said that it is a task to touch two materials arranged side by side, sense the original magical power of the material, and remove unnecessary magical powers.

..... What it is, difficult!

I touched two materials as I was told by the chief priest. The street of magical power is different, and one knows certainly that miscellaneous magical powers are mixed.

"One is miscellaneous, the other is magical power of the material and my magical power, can you see the difference?"

"Yes"

"Then, put your magical power little by little like a thin thread, and drive out miscellaneous magical powers towards manastones."

I concentrate and stretch magical power thinly, pour your magical power little by little in the image of filtration to the material, leave the original magical power of the material in the filter paper and put out miscellaneous magical power outside.

Meanwhile the chief priest's official began doing detailed attention to the medicine, such as the amount of medicine to be used and its use, Richarda's control, etc. to Hartmut.

"I did it!"

It took a long time to extract miscellaneous magical powers from one small material, but my sense of accomplishment is full of chest.

"which one?"

The chief priest took the finished material and took a slight eyebrow. It gradually becomes uneasy to see the material staring for an unexpectedly long time.

"... Well, have you failed anything?"

"No, no problem, miscellaneous magical powers have been eliminated."

The chief priest said so, returned the material. And he took a wooden box which was not so big and put it in front of me.

"Remove miscellaneous magical powers from this material"

There are four of the fruits of Franmertz, the leaves of Quivervaide, the fur of Vinfar, and the powder of granant rings.

"This is not winding up from Daiskel Ferger's Hisuzze with a doctor's match ... but is not it an important loot?"

"Oh, it's a valuable material and it's quite good, it's the best to use as your material for your Juleve, so I do not have time to pick up from now and I need to make a Jereve until I move to Ahrensbach"

The chief priest has said so soonly, but this material is a material that Hyscitz looks like the whole property was rolled up.

"Can I use it for my Jureve?"

"Oh, so I added powder of granzing for that"

There is a limit to the materials that can be taken at Ehrenfest and it seems that quality is not enough as the materials taken during studying at the House of Lords are only students.

"... Are you sure you can use it?"

"Let's go quick without saying laziness There really is not time.If you make a Yuleve you have to prepare the nobleman as well. It is impossible just imitation like a gradual drop in performance as soon as I left I will have the best in both the title lord ceremony and the civil service course next year. "

I was caught breathfully with a glorious glimpse of the chief priest. I do not know what I am thinking, but I am too scared.

"Does it have to be best not to do?"

"If I am educated if it is excellent and original things are also good, if I have both, I will be able to do with Ahrensbach and will cooperate for me as a family as well? "

..... Dad, father, there is a devil here!

I scream in my mind, but if the chief priest makes it a little easier to do, I will try as much as I can. It is not something that can be returned with just a little effort what has been done by the chief priest until now.

"I wish I could do it, I will do the whole of Yuree making the best, too."

"Then, remove the miscellaneous magical powers from all the materials, so today is the end."

I breathe, I exhale, I breathe slowly again and face the material. First we start from the fruit of Franmertz.

I focused and pour the magical power slowly, and removed the miscellaneous magical power contained in the fruit of Franmertz.

Removing miscellaneous magical powers from all materials, that day is over. I sleep with restorative medicine and sleep. On the next day, I will dye the material completely with my magical power and make manastones. As I had already made a magic stone with Yuree making, a magic stone adapted to the noble color of the season was completed.

"You can make Jureve without problems with this."

Looking at the completed manastone, the priest chief said "very well".

## Chapter 439: Adult ceremony of Jureve and Hartmut

---

I made an Evil so I made a magic stone so quickly. Today 's accompanying are Angelica, Damuel and Elder Cornelius. Only adults are accompanied because they are learning how to make Jureve in the lords. I have also made it once, so I know how to make it for once. Escort Knights are assistants for procedure confirmation. It is said to the chief priest who wants to take time to hand over with civilian officials, if you can, call him.

"Mr. Rosemain can already make a Jereve? It was a fifth grade that I could make."

As Cornelius elder brother was astonished at the Spartan education of the priest, he said so, Angelica who is good at practical skill alone said "I made it with my fifth grade".

"I was in my final grade, as it was not something to make over and over, thanks to the greed that I got something of a better quality even a little, the material did not get dirty and it was serious."

Lower class aristocrats seems to take time to dye with magical power unless you get the material as soon as possible. Now that the magical power of the Rosemain type magical compression method is rising a lot and I want to recreate it, the Damuel got blurred that it was not greedy by the lecture Yurieve.

"Yuri Eve made by lecture of the aristocrat is fundamentally quite poor. The Knights apprentices dyed materials used in the aristocrats and their territories with their own magical powers, but collect themselves Because it is not, the quality drops. "

Because the knights apprentices are gathered by themselves, things with somewhat better quality can be made, but civil servants are mostly purchasing materials from knights apprenticeship, so it seems that the quality will inevitably drop.

"If you extract miscellaneous magical powers from the material, it seems to prevent quality from being reduced"

I taught the way the priest chief taught to everyone, but first it was said that it is as fine and it can not handle a lot of magical powers.



"We need a magical power to drive out miscellaneous magical powers, Rosemain-sama, since it must be dyed again with magical power, it is too difficult for a lower aristocrat. I can not do it like Rosemain, We do not need as much quality as that. "

Damuel said that and shrugged his shoulders.

"We are only entrusted with confirming the procedure, let's get started."

Daniel and Cornelius elder brother who have made Jureve, who remembered neatly neatly, and Angelica's devil sword Stuttin luke are this assistant. Although the angelica of the Lord seems to have forgotten already, Stin Luke seems to remember it firmly. It is a very useful devil sword.

While instructing St. Luke of the chief priest, I made Jureve. I will endure the arms becoming lumpy and mix manastones. When I made it last time I used magical tools as it was when I did not have a stap yet. This time I used a mixing rod that transformed the staple, but the ease of being overwhelmingly different. It is moving.

"Enter the amplifying agent next"

Brother Cornelius will take a jug containing amplification drug in the voice of Stin Luke. I tried to hand it to me, Brother Cornelius stopped moving.

As it is not so big a pitcher, I usually mix medicine with one hand and pour medicine with the other hand. But I realized that I could not have a jug with one hand.

"Shall I go in?"

".....Please"

Black liquid is poured and the contents and the content of the mixing pot increase. When mixing it round and round it is "finish is finished," Stoutruk's voice came.

Damuel takes a small bottle placed on the table and drops a drop with Poton. At that moment, the surface of the medicine glittered glaringly. It is the completion of Jureve.

"I will let you know Ferdinand."

Damuel leaves the workshop. Mr. Cornelius looked into the mixing pot and muttered, "When will you use it?"

... When will it be?

Now I am busy preparing for the aristocracy and taking over in the temple as long as my reading time is being trimmed, so I have not had time to immerse himself in Yureve. If you can, I do not want to soak in Jureve so much and I want to postpone it.

"Since the head of the priest said to Ahrensbach? I told you to eliminate the danger as much as possible, so I think that it is better to use it after being a little safe"

While talking to such a Cornelius elder brother, the chief priest came in with his aides and francs. Fran is holding a net that has many manastones in his hands.

"Rosemain, soak in Jureve immediately, you have a mass of magical power that is not fully solved in your body, I will try to solve it as soon as possible. Please change clothes as we prepare for you."

The chief priest gives directions to the surrounding people, preparing as quickly as possible and pouring Yurie into a white large box type. I felt the whole blood vessel shrunk tightly into the word that I am now immersed in Jureve. Reflectively I shake my head.

"I do not want it."

"Rosemain?"

I was awfully a step backward to the president of the priest and the surrounding gaze that shruggedly wrinkled between the eyebrows.

"If you wake up again in Jureve and everyone else is growing more and I will be left alone ... Here again it may be that the president of the priesthood may have disappeared. is"

I do not want to taste Taro Urashima Taro two or three times. Finally I got a bit of physical strength, but that may also be back.

"This time it's a couple of days, it will not be as it was before."

"But ... it's scary."

Even before I said that it was only one season, in fact it actually ended up sleeping for two years. Maybe it was due to being poisoned by the attack, but I do not know if it will really wake up in a few days.

"Rosemain, I'd like to unleash everything I can see, as soon as the mass of magical power is gone, I will be able to see other doctors, and would you like to be able to grow?"

"I would like to be able to grow, but it is good that the priest owner came to Ahrensbach, and as soon as I woke up asleep, I would absolutely hate the situation that I had no more."

"... I think that it is better for me to use it before going to the lords, Rosemain"

Cornelius elder brother told us to think a little and said so. Noticing that it was a wording when I touched as my brother, not as an aide, I raised my face and saw Cornelius elder brother.

"why?"

"When suddenly flying when Rosemain gets excited, Ferdinand said if the magical power does not flow well because there is a mass of magical power, then if it was solved it would not collapse at a place a little excited? "

Brother Cornelius caresses my head while looking into my face to quietly tell you.

"The sudden appearance of Rosemain falls down reminding me of being poisoned and losing consciousness is really bad for my heart, I graduated and my eyes did not reach the situation at the lords. So, I want to reduce the anxiety factor even a little, I feel painful to Ferdinand's feeling that I think even a little by the time I head to Ahrensbach. "

Only the grandfather, brother Cornelius and the chief priest know directly about me who has lost consciousness due to poison. My heart ached after I realized I was tremendously worried. I reach out and grasp the sleeve of the chief priest.

"Absolutely a couple of days is not it? Suddenly everyone gets bigger, the body does not move at all, does not the priest chief disappear?"

"I will not promise."

A thin golden eyes slowly nodded. I nod one again and return my heel.

"I will continue changing clothes"

I left the workshop and had Monica put on a thin white clothes. You have to take off your socks so that you can see the lines of magical power floating on the limbs. The feeling of wearing shoes with bare feet has been overwhelming for a long time and it makes me feel strange.

I got ready and headed for the workshop, I was already ready. The white big box is full of light blue liquid, and by the side it prepares to allow francs to put manastones. A chair was placed near the white box, and the chief priest pointing to that chair. I sit in the chair as instructed and have the cup presented with both hands. There was Jureve in it. When you finish drinking, Fran Français takes off your shoes.

"Rosemain"

Just as the last time the chief priest hugged me and let him sit in a white box filled with Jureve. At that moment, a line of magical power comes up red in my body.

"It's three to four days, we will make it in time for the adult ceremony of spring."

The chief priest said so while tracing my hands and neck with the fingers. I remember feeling that the eyelids became more and more heavy while I was testing some.

"Please do not lose it absolutely"

"Insistent, soak in water quickly"

A big hand of the priest chief covers my eye's eyes with a bitter smile. As consciousness fell down all the time, I found that my body gently soaked in Jureve.

"Did you wake up?"

I breathed a relieved breath of relief that there was a face of the priest at the time of being withdrawn from Jereve.

"How long have you been?"

"As I expected, it's the fourth day"

There were francs, Monica and associates around the head of the priest, but the face and atmosphere did not change at all. The chief priest confirmed the flow of magical power of the arms, legs and neck.

"It seems to be beautifully melted ... .. It is already well prepared for the bath. If you clean yourself, please rest today, I will be busy again from tomorrow."

I was lifted up by the Franc, took me to the bathroom, and was taken in by a bath with Monica and Nicolas.

"Because I can stand and sit this time, it seems I had less burden on Rosemain's body as well"

"Since the body really did not move last time, I was very worried about last time."

I smiled and nodded in the words of Nikola and Monica. It is said that it will be less than suddenly fainting by having solved the mass of magical power. However, if you have a necklace to absorb the magical power got by the priest chief, you are given the attention. Since it is originally too compressed and has too much magical power, it seems the same thing that too excitement is not good for your body, even if you do not lose consciousness by clogging.

"It is the same thing that we have to train ourselves, I do not feel like getting better."

"I think that it will take time to realize that your body got better, you say you do not feel like getting better, but it's much better than when you were not able to move your body altogether It is becoming.

Monica smiles with a smile and recommends exercise. I wanted to consider positively, I answered.

I used Jureve, but I was not able to feel like a dramatic change in my physical condition, but I was able to keep the preacher of the aristocrat more and more under the guidance of the priest. The task of the temple was decided not to increase it so much that Melchior could be continued, so it was told that the preacher of the aristocrat prevailed prior to the work he had to do absolutely.

Practice Entwickeln as making a small boxy garden, adjust the strength of the barrier around the box garden, make a hole in the barrier and create a boundary gate, one after another assignment.

"In this way, the magic of the foundation is a very large magic stone with a large amount of magic team carved."

"Oh, it's a huge magic tool with all the attributes of manastones in it, and it should have been shown here."

Basically, only professional studies that do not teach the lord of candidates are done in my workshop with the aides closed. Occasionally, Mr. Wilfried brother and Charlotte came and join, but there are many of them. It is only a little pleasant to spend the rest of the time together, but I do not think that the head of the crown head is very good.

"The chief priest, sleeping hours are decreasing?"

"... It's a little"

"Is it a mistake that I am a little less, not a little sleeping?"

I thought that if you do not pay attention to Justkus, I recently noticed that Justoks and Ekhardt brothers are no longer seeing their appearance in the temple.

"Maybe Justoks and Eckhart's brothers are too busy?"

"Because you have an aide here, the two of us have a job that only two people can do"

I sharpened my lips a bit, in the form of the priest president who assigned work to escort knights and civil servants.

"Do not use my aides conveniently, although the head of the priest complains about Raimundto."

"Do not complain because you use Raimund conveniently, I am training your aide"

The thing is verbal. It is difficult to complain if you say so.

"Well, after this you should review carefully. This next is exercises to separate the land within the territory. The technology is necessary to give land to Gibe."

While saying so, we will take out the items necessary for the next lecture at the transition team, which the president general widened and used. I bring things necessary for a lecture one after another to my workshop, so it's only gradually becoming smaller.

And while I spent everyday, the spring ceremony came in closer. It is the first shrine to Hartmut.

"Well, what are you going to do for Hartmut's ceremonial costume? Even if you order it, will not it be done yet?"

It should have taken quite a while when I asked Beno for ritual costumes. Still, it was said that it was quite a time shortened because it was only dyeing, not asking from weaving places.

"Unlike Rosemain, I will have a ceremonial costume left by the blue priest who had so far, so I will borrow that until I receive the costume I ordered."

The temple seems to have several ritual costumes. Originally it is natural to prepare by yourself, but it seems to have lent me when I do not make it in time like this Hartmut. Besides being a commoner, I did not have costumes that fit my physique, so it seems that it was out of the scope of the loan.

"The ritual of the temple is pleasure."

Haltmut stayed in the room prepared for the escort knight the day before the shrine, taken breakfast with me and moved to the chief priest's room. And it seems that we are supposed to arrange the costume in the side of the priest president who will serve as our side by side.

I also changed clothes for the rite of the temple and waited for it.

"The worship room is ready now, let's move."

It seems that blue priests have already entered the worship room. I found a figure of Elder Hart brother who is waiting near the door and I asked about the state of Hartmut.

"Mr. Eckhardt, today I came to the temple, is it Hartmut's first shrine, was he not tense?"

"It seemed quite excited, I heard he would like to see the blessing of him."

It is the first shrine, but today Haltmuth seems to be as usual.

"However, it is competent, I learn quickly the things of the divine and the things that I should do, Ferdinand seems to be convenient, I got a pretty good aid, Rosemain"

..... Eckhardt's brother is pretty strange as to whether the criteria for judging whether a good associate is usability for the priest chief is ease of use.

In a way I think Hartmut and Eckhardt are very similar.

"The temple, entrance"

With the voice of the priest chief, the doors are opened by gray priests. By shaking the sticks that the blue priests lining in front of the altar had in their hands, the sounds that sounded like a lot of bells rang to the worship room.

Hartmut is lined with blue priests. I found out that I was concerned about this with my eyes. I will slowly go up to the stage with my hand as the usual president. Haltmut stared at the state.

The myth is spoken by the chief priest, giving prayers and giving blessings. The ceremony ceremony itself ended without anything in particular.

My father and mother came at the door and I was watching me anxiously. Perhaps he heard that Turry will start interacting with Ahrensbach. Before Haltmut, I can not contact him by waving his hand. I grasp my fist with my right hand so that I can see it as part of the ceremony and hit my left breast twice. Other than that, while pretending to see off the adults coming out of the door, they were gazing at the two persons gently until the door closed by the gray priest.

When I have finished the ceremony, I will ask the chief priest to get off the altar. And he stood next to Hartmut.

"Did you understand the role of Hartmut, the chief priest?"

"Helping to go up to the stage, reading the scriptures instead of the temple leader, accompanying to the end when the door closes, getting off the platform ... .. It's a kind of care of Rosemain."

"No, there are other roles in the priesthood chief, right?"

You should have done medals registration as well. When I said so, the chief priest said, "It is the job of all the blue priests, not just the priest chief."



"Actually, in the case of the former temple, I did not need such help, most of my ritual's role would only help to prevent you from failing."

"I think that I will be able to accomplish perfectly from next time onwards"

Hartmut's heart is proud. The chief priest nods with a serious face saying "I can do it anywhere."

..... I did not want to know that the role of the priest in the ceremony was my care staff.

"Well, have you not thought of any other adult ceremony?"

"Yes"

Hartmut responded promptly and grabbed his fist while sharply distorting his face.

"Is not there more blessing in the ceremonial ceremony of the commoner than the ceremonial ceremony of the aristocrat, I wanted you to bless my adult ceremony in Rosemain"

Hirutomut made complaints when the commoners of Ehrenfest were cunning. It is troubled even if it is said that it is cunning. I wonder if it is fair.

"Hartmut is working hard with a lot of work and gives blessings if I feel sorry just by blessing. What is the season of Hartmut's birth?"

"Thank you, certainly, my birth season is winter."

While seeing me with Hartmut's eyes full of expectations, I kneel on the spot and cross both hands in front of my chest.

"Goddess of the earth Godrullyhi Listen to my prayers Give blessings to your birth to the birth of new adults and devote themselves to you for giving their thoughts Praying and appreciation for giving us sacred protection."

If you put magical power on the ring, it turns into red light and falls on Hartmut. I finished trying to move, but Hartmut is kneeling and will not move.

"Hartmut, have you made it?"

"I was impressed"

"Yes?"

"I thank you for your luck to be able to monopolize Rosemain's blessing in this way."

Hartmut took my hand and put a forehead on the instep while saying that with a smile that seemed happy to have never seen before. I thought about blessing to dissatisfy, but I am appreciative of being thankful for that and I am quite confused.

"The chief priest, ... ...."

Calling the chief priest in search of help, the chief priest gently breathed out and then gently diverted his line of sight.

"You are your aide, since only loyalty is no doubt, if you do not misuse it, it's a strong ally."

"... What will happen if I misuse it?"

"It will be a hard time, I am experienced with Eckhart."

..... Brother Eckhart! Is it?

Thus, Hartmut's first shrine was over, while preparing for the House of Peers, the summer baptismal ceremony to be held in about a week was over.

"The next shrine is a ceremony of star connection"

When I said that, the face of the priest chief was distorted disgustedly.

"It seems that Georgine and Dietrinde will come to Ehrenfest during the period from the end of the star knotting ceremony to the fall."

"Huh?"

"It means that we want to have a little exchange before marriage."

## Chapter 440: Visitors and measures

---

I caught my eyes on the upcoming schedule which I was told in the workshop while preparing for the candidate lords.

"Arub-Ahrensbach is in a bad state of your body, do not you stay a long time at that time?"

I wonder if we could not afford to hand over to the priest chief as soon as possible. When I tilted my head, the chief priest frowned.

"Rosemain, I do not know if the physical condition of Aub Ahrensbach is really bad"  
"Huh?"

"I should have said that I am Justoce's information. It is not a good thing to trust in perfectly and may be lying down in the surroundings. At least it is not a good thing to mention about Physical condition of Aub. There is no need to look at strange allegations, be vigilant and search for sources of information. "

Originally, poor physical condition of Abe that seems to be involved in the change of lords is not information to be exiled. He was told that Georgine or Dietrinde should never do anything like asking Abe 's physical condition.

"Is that strictly for Ahrensbach? Is the president a secretary who knows something and hides it?"

"It's too stupid to be trustworthy,"

The priest chief himself lightly shrugged his face with such a face that he did not trust the information source much. Even though the source of information is scattered, it seems that you will not be mistaken if you look at the surrounding situation.

"... But, if there is a danger of dying during the engagement period of the priest, it would be quite sick?"

"Rosemain, death is not just approaching by sickness, the danger of the body feels even more different"

The chief priest only said that, but I am afraid of imaginable answers, I can not hear it any more. It seems better to change the topic quickly.

"That's right, the chief priest and Dietlinde can get married."

"What does it mean?"

"My uncle and my niece can not marry where I live, in the world of my memory."

As I said, I was a little interested by the chief priest. So I will mention a little about marriage with relatives.

"Because laws are different for each country, there are no wonders on uncle and niece, is there no contraindication on marriage in Jurgen Schmidt?"

In my question the priest chief said "I do not want it".

"Because the mother is the one who gives a big influence on the magical power of the child, the mother's blood line is emphasized, because my mother is not Veronica, I can only get married, just like my uncle and niece, I can not marry Gilvester and Dietlinde."  
"

It seems that whether it is the same mother or a different mother becomes a big difference. In the case of her mother, she seems to be married with a cousin sister.

"If you are a mother, brothers and sisters can get married, are you and Wilfried like that?"

"Is the adoption and sister different treatment the same ...?"

I felt the difference in common sense after a long absence, I blinked my eyes.

"From now on it will be hard to fill such differences in common sense"

"Do you tell someone that I have a memory of another world?"

After the director general thoughtfully thought about my question, I shook my head slowly.

"Your virtual image, the saint of Ehrenfest, is getting too big, you should not spread such things now, I do not know how you can be raided."

The legend of the saint who was convenient for the owner to adopt as a lady is also dangerous now that he was watching the central temple.

"What should I do when I want to ask such a question from now on?"

I think there is still much more to be in the future for me to hold my head without becoming familiar with this common sense. After my thought for a while on the words of my priest, I went to the shelves of my workshop.

"Write a letter with this, if it is ink that reacts only to the creator's magical power, let's cross the boundary gate without problems"

It was a disappearing ink made with magical powers of the priest chief placed in front of Kotori and my eyes. Aldonants can not cross the boundary of the territory. Communication that crosses the territory basically becomes a letter of magician. The bird of the letter is censored once at the boundary gate, and it seems to be blown toward the other party if there is no problem.

"Write down important things with this disappearing ink, write things that are not faulty from above with ordinary ink, and I will also write a reply, in your ink"

"It's a secret letter ... .. Was Georgyne and the former temple interacting like this?"

Although I did not use the ink which disappeared, considering a bunch of letters that there were many, the former temple may have been an important support for Georgine really.

..... I'm sure that Georginnes is really grudging.

I think that the former temple for Georgine is the same position as the chief priest for me, I think that I have been hated and rebelliously disliked, when I forced him to die. When thinking that the chief priest may be resented in the same way, Georgin 's visit and the priest' s honor are also very scary.

"If you can come here, you will have a good night's preparation for a while, will not you?"

"..... That's right, we will have plans for dinner and tea ceremonies."

The chief priest mutters in disgustingly whether the method to make it somehow go home. Fiancee who is greeted with such attitude is also poor. Because Dietlinde himself did not do something to the chief priest.

"Please do not make such a depressing face. Let's think more fun positively, will Dietlinde bring you a book of Ahrensbach? Will not you bring me a fish? How about thinking that if you are the priest chief, would you bring unusual research materials?"

In my proposal the chief priest waved his head with a deep sigh.

"You are too loyal to your own desires"

"It's just a thought in my mind, it's a trick to keep my mood positive, so is not it really good, is not it good?"

If you really ask me, I'm a lonely person, but thinking in my mind, I think that it will not bother anyone if it only makes me feel positive.

"If you put out a request, no matter what the book is, fish will probably bring you" "really!?"

As I look up at the bat and the priest chief, the chief priest will kneel and raise the end of the lips.

"If you truly request it, you seem to be overbearing, be patient."

"It's terrible to have expectations and to endure!"

When I got mad, the head of the priest played off his nose as if the chief priest was interesting. Recently, I feel like being a rolling toy with rolling corners due to the feeling of the chief priest.

"Oh, but if you can make a request, why do not you say that we want Raimundo to accompany us?"

If you are not good at Dietlinde, you can talk about hair ornaments and trendy with me and Charlotte when the chief priest is talking to Raimund.

"..... Raimund?"

"It is a disciple of Dr. Hill Sur, a disciple of the president of the priest, because he plans to make an aides at Ahrensbach, he may bring me with a request,"

I would like to make the first exchange with Dietlinde successful if possible in a good mood of the priest. This is important for the president of the priest to spend a little comfortably in Ahrensbach. We need caution, but we also need to step down.

"Rosemain, how many former Veronica schools are booming, there are many things you need to find out who is the most trusted person in Georgyne and who has returned to Ehrenfest for what purpose. I can not afford to talk about my research, I do not know how Georginni will make a dramatic prospect while dealing with Dietlinde "

The chief priest seems to place more emphasis on georgine than Dietlinde, and that is probably not a mistake. However, as there is a denomination "greeting the fiancée and deepening exchanges", it is the Dietlinde who must be the opponent of the priest.

"It would be better if you asked your foster mothers and mothers for cooperation from the start,"

"Cooperation?"

"Well, since Georgine and Dietrinde are both women, they probably will participate in tea ceremonies as well. Women who can obtain information at that time are women. From Veronica factions in the heyday the foster mothers and mothers The information network of the former Veronica school is also going well. If you do not bother to express yourself, you can collect information of good quality even if you do not wear a girlfriend, so please discuss what kind of information you want to collect How about asking? "

If it is for the president of the priest, I think that the mother will take over and collect information. The skill of collecting information on mothers who are collecting love stories is wonderful.

"... .. ask for cooperation?"

Basically, there is a place I want to do everything by myself, the priest who is not trusting others does rarely request cooperation around him. Therefore, it will be a problem if it becomes a situation that you have to do a partner other than the target like this time.

"Since we are also busy handover here, how about if you shorten the stay period? And then we have to make a request for the accompanying person. There is time to visit yet, so we do not have to wait idly Good deal of negotiations with Ahrensbach. "

"I am,"

I inclined my head to the chief priest who sees my preparatory situation as to what more things must be done.

"If you do not do the priest leader separately, since it is a discussion between the territories, how about putting out a request to the adopted father and casting a circle? The priest chief is trying not to put out the handling of the castle as much as possible. This is also a kind of handover. "

"... .. you truly mimic the bad part of the guardian."

As the priest chief said as impatient, I requested my adopted request to the adoptive father to Arendsbach, requested cooperation from my mother and foster mother, and the priest chief himself spent time preparing for my lord's candidate student gave.

Shimomachi began to be crowded immediately by merchants in other territories, and the season of star tying arrives. An emergency family meeting was held before the star knot, and I decided to discuss Enghelica's engagement abandonment with Elder Hart's elder brother.

"Mr. Elvira, like me, I'm going to be away from Eckhart, so please leave me alone, for a while I would like to like Mr. Eckhart."

"Well! Angelica!"

The guidance of Stin Luke also seems to have been, Angelica plays a pretty maiden who has been broken love suddenly, and her mother starts to take notes of the tragic love of two people as soon as they shine their eyes. I crossed the angelica and I nodded, one by one.

The mother who was running the pen for a while for the memo what he is doing raises his face. And I laugh with smile.

"I understand the delicious feelings of Angelica well, but the love story and the reality are different things"

"Huh?"

"If you wait for a while it will be more difficult to find your opponent, if your engagement alone is not done, your parents will not face you.



The old man who wants to keep Angelica in the clan nods several times. That's it, that's it, so immediately searching for the next fiancée began. Angelica is a practice loss.

"Lamprecht, who is the second wife of Angelica ..."

Lamprecht's older brother swung his head quickly to his grandfather's words.

"Thankfully, I can not talk about pretending to Aurelia during pregnancy, such as handing a second wife. At the very least, I'd like you to wait for a couple of years."

It is usual to take the second wife after a few years since getting married and I do not want to make pregnant women uneasy. Besides, Aurelia is a bride gotten from Ahrensbach. I do not want to stimulate Ahrensbach inadvertently by welcoming the second wife soon, said Elder Lamprecht 's reason for declining.

"Well, is Cornelius?"

"I am already engaged with Leonore, I think that I can not let Angelica older than Léonore be a fiancée in that state"

Brother Cornelius also desperately appeals to his grandfather to avoid making Angelica the second wife.

Angelica had a terrible sad face in the place where his grandfather murmured "There is only a trauma gut".

"I am totally conscious that it is selfish, but there is only one thing I desire for my fiancée, even if I do not say Ekhardt-sama, I want Kornelius to be strong."

My grandfather grasped his fist with what Angelica said, disgusting a weaker man than himself.

"Then, there is only to train the traugut"

"Bonifatius, so what are you going to do when the traumat is not stronger than Cornelius? Angelica's age is not that long."

The mother 's words of reality shoot eyebrows piercingly.

"If Angouka is not grown up married to be married to marriage, Karstead would have to take responsibility unless the trout grows, and there are no other grandchildren who are likely to reach the work of Angelica, because the year is too far in Nicolaus "

"My grandfather, my third wife, my father and grandfather is much anything, do not think about the year of Angelica"

I thought so unintentionally, but Angelica had the most happy face ever.

"In that case, I do not have any dissatisfaction"

.....Huh! Is it? There no! Is it? Can I get married to my grandfather or my father? Angelica's preference breaks one point too!

Angelica seems to be OK for both my grandfather and my father, even in the case of a traumot that meets the standards. It seems that I was not alone in disagreement with Angelica's remarks. His mother also held her head and made a big bite in the tragic stories of Egypt's older brother and Angelica.

"Then, with respect to Angelica it is good that fathers take responsibility, do your best and train your traumigot, Father."

Your father quickly closed up the path of angelica and ended family conference quickly.

And it is a rite of star knotting in no time. After the ritual of the downtown, me and the chief priest transfer base to the castle. Until the visit of Georgine and Dietrinde is over, there is no plans to return to the temple.

The aristocratic ritual of the aristocratic city ends without any problem. Although the ritual itself did not mention anything special, it was noisy when Georginé and Dietlinde were announced to come soon because the priest chief was supposed to join Ahrensbach in the rite of star knotting .

Because it was stated at the report meeting after the lord conference, there are many people who were not familiar with the nobles who are based on Gibe, even though well known in the aristocracy. Former Veronica schools are quite lively and the leaders quietly look at the situation. We are observing who responds like what.

"What a memorable thing"

"What Ferdinand, who was in the temple, will be a spouse of Major Arends Bach"

"Merciful Georgyne, such as welcoming those who entered the temple to his son-in-law"

Envy the warrior of the priest, envy the opposition, and the voice of joy rises that the exchange with Ahrensbach shows signs of resurrection. The director general came to see the situation with a smile. My mother was also a nice smile.

"Since Georgine is really a good customer to stir Ehrenfest, we have to pick up and put in a spirit as well. The request from Ferdinand is always a tough one, What is worth it "

My mother mutters that when I was asked to pick up me and educate me to educate me not to be embarrassed as a daughter of a senior aristocrat.

"I am expecting from my foster mothers and mothers' skills."

I realize that there is a battle of a woman who can not compete very well, so I will leave it to mother and foster mother in full.

"..... You can leave Georgine like this, but Rosemain, you have Ferdinand sama as much as possible, as Ferdinand responds with a smile, thanks to Ferdinand and Dietlinde The distance of the heart of mind will open. "

It seems that there is no strange misunderstanding or jealousy from the surroundings as much as I get closer together with Wilfriit who already has a fiancée. In that sense, it seems that Charlotte is getting too close to the misunderstanding.

"It is better for Charlotte to appease the place while seeing the surroundings, but it is better for Rosemain who has a long relationship to distinguish Ferdinand's expression and emotions."

I was told to follow you well. Can I follow up with the chief priest owner? Rather, it seems to be daunting.

"This visit is also a formal place of pros and cons to show to the nobility of Ehrenfest that Dietlinde probably has the magic stone of prostitution. Ferdinand is prepared a return manastone Are you there? "

I felt bloody roughness pulled in my mother 's words. In parallel with my preparation, I saw him making restorative medicines to bring to Ahrensbach, making amulet magic tools, but it seems like I am making a magic stone I have not seen it.

"... I do not think that I am sure that I am preparing, because it is clear to my preparation and I took over the temple's top priority"

It can not be said that this is not ready when Dietlinde presented the marriage manast. It is said that the visits of two of them have been told so early that greetings and exchanges with fiancées are the objective.

"Mr. Ferdinand, are you ready for the marvelous manastone?"

I sent Ordonants to the chief priest. It will do as long as you can, and you will make it immediately from now unless you can. It was Ordonant who thought that way, but he was overwhelmed by reply.

"There is already a magic stone of marriage, all attributes are so that everything is OK for the other party's attributes"

Marriage manastones are made to match the attributes of the opponent. If it is all attributes, it may be okay in terms of formality, but I want to have a head to the dishonesty that I do not feel like knowing the other party.

"Let's inquire Ahrensbach to investigate the attribute of Date Linde, there is about a marginally enough, what if you misunderstand it as a marriage manastone to the other people?"

"Because I made it during the House of Peers, misunderstanding is nothing."

It turned out to be a truly caught up in a totally unethical answer.

"Brunhild, is this a problem?"

"... .... That's right, because it's all attributes, depending on the quality of manastones and the engraved words, we may be able to please."

I will give a blessing to Brunhild's words and I will ask the words engraved on a magic stone.

The word that puts into manastone so that it can be used by anytime anytime is also the simplest and one of affection of "My heart is yours". As expected, Brunhn Hilde also has no choice but to face it.

"Let's make it again, nothing much is of anything, there is no girl who is pleased with that."

"There is nothing wrong with having it already, it will be a good time to inquire and rebuild time. If you absolutely need a manastone that matches the attribute of Dietlinde, you should make it as familiar as you are"

"It is not what I will make! I am not getting married."

"If you give me a smile with a sweet word, there is no problem, no more interaction is a waste of time. I am busy."

After that no reply by Aldonants has come back anymore. It seems that they intend to push through all the attribute manastones.

..... This man, seriously does not face marriage! It is the lowest for marriage partners!

Turning consciousness to Georginé and former Veronica school, we are too busy dealing with the most important fiancé. In this way, the evidence from Dietlinde to the chief priest during the stay at Ehrenfest will be the worst.

"We must face all of Dietlinde, not to impair Ferdinand's impression. Blyn Hilde, Rieserritor, Richarda, Otiliier, it will be hard during the stay, but please lend me the power "

"Certainly yes"

To be honest, I am also unfamiliar with this love affair and expression. A person who will follow me is also necessary.

"Let's spend happily with everyone, not only Brother Wilfried, but also Charlotte and Mel heol, and let us make it our first goal."

It would be much better than just setting a cool place for fiancées. Regarding sweets and topics preferred by Dietrinde, listen to the staffs of Wilfriit and Charlotte who participated in tea ceremonies between their cousins and request cooperation.

A room for staying is prepared, discussion is done about tea ceremonies and menus for dinner, the chief priest and former Veronica factions increase, the preparation progresses steadily.

A little more than the summer, the line of Georgeene and Dietlinde came to Ehrenfest. The carriage arrives one after another, and their aides come out. You can see that this request came down, Raimund came down.

While the gift boxes for Ehrenfest were brought in one after another by the lower men, I saw two people wearing the veil of Ahrensbach slowly descending from the carriage.

It is the welcome party of tonight to officially speak.

I hope that this visit will be completed peacefully.

Last time the visit of Georgine seemed to have finished peacefully, I remembered that there was a white tower incident by Wilfriit by former Veronica. It is a careless enemy. I lightly cheeked on my cheek to tighten my temper.

## Chapter 441: Welcome party

---

The welcome party starts with 6 bells.

Today 's dish is Ewenfest' s dish which can also be said to be the cutting edge of the epidemic that Fugo and Ella wielded. As we have already announced at the Lord's Conference, there is no point in hiding it. It seems that there are several menus not to be presented at the meeting, which is a demonstration act to show Ehrenfest's value even slightly against Ahrensbach. "I should show Ferdinand's value as high as possible," said the adoptive father.

As the lords of the lords entered and organizations of Ahrensbach, including Georgine and Dietrinde, were supposed to enter, it is said that all lords of candidates who are away from the north gather and move. There is.

As a guest from Ahrensbach, the face of the escort knight became strained, and Angelica had been practicing repeatedly whether Stein Luke could be picked up immediately even if it was dressing uniformly .

It is rare to welcome customers from other territories at the castle. Both Charlotte and Melchior will be the first experience. Charlotte does not need to worry because he is socializing with a nobleman in another territory at the House of Peers, but Melchior has little experience of socializing yet. After the baptismal ceremony has ended, it has not been over a year yet, so it is the same feeling as Wilfried when Georgine visited before.

"Melchior, never speak unnecessary things, only do the prescribed greeting"

"Yes, older brother"

We said Melchior so that Wilfried, scolded scattered by everyone, will not commit the same mistake because he said extra words at the last greeting last time. Melchior was listening to his brother's fault story with a subtle face.

"Did Ferdinand prepare for a new manastone?"

Buryun Hilde muttered uneasily with a small voice that I could not hear anything else. Since there are many materials in the workshop, I think that it is not a time-consuming task to make a magic stone by inquiring Ahrensbach, but I do not think the chief priest is probably doing it.

"I think that ... .. but I think I will be able to overcome somehow because I feel confident."

I declared that there would be no problem if I passed along with a smiley and spoiled word. I am going to state a complaint that makes goose bumps appear stinky smoldering. I am worried that my abs will not collapse into the usual gap with the top of the Buddha.

When we entered the allegiance, the chief priest had already entered and corresponded to the aristocrats who described the wedding celebration with perfect smirk. The chief priest looks very kind. To the extent that it is a fraud to make a big voice and to say it, it is a different person from usual.

"The face for socializing on my uncle is amazing"

"Yeah ... I do not show any strict face to show in a hidden room, my uncle is a good role model not only for formulation and office but also for socializing"

Wilfriit and Charlotte know the priest of the priest when preparing the nobleman at the workshop, and they sigh of exclamation. I do not say it aloud, but I do not want the Charlotte squarrel socialization as a model.

..... Charlotte makes such a smile and usually cries when I become the top of the buddha, I will cry.

"Rosemain, Villefried, Charlotte, Melchior. They are waiting here."

"Bonifatius,"

"Since I have already made a retirement announcement, I usually try not to go to official places involving other territories, but this time I was asked to stay with them as an escort "

As my grandfather keeps breasts "I will protect them all together, so be careful as if they are nearby." As Angelica and Elder Cornelius casually changed their positions so that they protect me from such an old man.

"Today I have an important guest than Ahrensbach"



When the adoptive father and foster mother entered and all the nobles on the Ehrenfest side gathered together, the feast started with the words of the adoptive father and the door was opened wide. Beyond the door there are Georginée and Dietlinde who have covered the veil of Ahrensbach, and the accompanying guests also enter with them.

Because of the summer, Georgine and Dietlinde were covered with transparent sheer veil. Georgine is as elegant as elegant queen like elegant foot and attitude, Dietlinde smiles like a cute little nobleman around him while walking a little behind its back. Although the nobles bluntly showed a friendly face to Dietlinde.

"When you see it, that daughter is really two of Veronica's young days and two grudges"

"Will Bonifatius think so, I thought that was the case?"

In a corner where the lord of the lord will settle, the morning and the old man misunderstand, Wilfried reacts to that word. I do not know because I am not acquainted with Veronica, but it seems that it seems to be two in the old man who seems to know Veronica from the time of baptism.

..... The chief priest, is it okay?

I will look up to the chief priest who is on board the board with his lord with his lord and his aides. Dietlinde smiled closely together, and the priest who received the smile also deepened his smile. A gentle smile appears to be pleased with the engagement and perhaps welcoming visitors from Ahrensbach if seen from the surroundings. It is unlikely that you dislike even seeing a face.

It is a feeling that I showed how to live as a nobility of the priest who was always saying that he should not show gaps and weakness to surrounding people, no matter how bad the thing was done with a smile. I wonder if Arensbach has a place to escape for a while, or if I think that I will live with that face all the time in Ahrensbach, my heart suffers somewhat.

..... I wish the director general could become a living friendly even a little.

Georginé and Dietrinde who went up to the stage gave a greeting to the lords. After that, Melchior and his grandfather, who became a meeting with Dietlinde in the lord's clan, went upstairs and greeted the first time.

"Please excuse me to pray blessings for encountering with the guidance of the gods with the good day that the majesty of the Leiden shaft of the fire shines"  
"I will forgive you."

Melchior wished him a blessing to Georgine and came down from the platform as soon as it was over. I laughed proudly that I was able to do it well, so I gently praise my head and praise me.

"I was doing very well."

When the greeting was over, Georgeene, a representative of Ahrensbach, began talking about the marriage of the diocesan and Dietlinde.

"It is now decided that Ahrensbach and Ehrenfest get strong ties, I am delighted to be able to welcome the excellent one, Mr. Ferdinand, as my son-in-law, a son-in-law of Dietlinde"

It is Ferdinand of Ehrenfest that the king has chosen as the son-in-law who will support the next Au-Ahrensbach who now has only female lord's candidate. After that, accusing the adoptive father casually, while mentioning the results at the priest's chief lords and the fact that the voices are raising from the great territory that it is a treasure troublesome to put it in the temple.

..... The behavior of dropping the adoptive father while wrapping in oblat with a smile and aristocratic words is the same as last time but I feel it is more vivid than before.

"Then, manastone"

Dietlinde who gently nods in the voice of Georgine slowly advances in front of the priest. Behind that halfway there was Martina, an apprentice apprentice, and I saw having a small box.

When the chief priest kneels slowly to the spot, the elder brother Eckhart and Justoks, who is the aide of the priest, will kneel and hang the neck. Martina confirmed that preparation was complete gently opened the box gently. Dietlinde took out the magic stone and presented it to the chief priest.

"This marriage has been decided by the guidance of the couple god at the top of Heaven"

Began with such a greeting, God's praise continues. More than half were words of the scripture, so I understood it. Unless my interpretation is wrong, "There is no one other than me who can save you, please show me the greatest gratitude".

..... I do not have much confidence in the interpretation of aristocratic language, but I think the president's director's smile deepened and the Eckhardt brother moved slightly and Justoks tried to hold down, so probably it is not wrong .

"I will dedicate this magic stone to the god of my darkness"

A manastone was offered from Dietlinde and the priest 's chief godly accepted it. Put that manastone in the box that Yusutukus had prepared and, instead, present the magic stone that the priest leader had prepared.

"My goddess of light"

With a smile, the chief priest calls gently on Dietlinde as he presents manastones. It looks just like a scene of a story of a love-based knight carefully selected by a mother. As you can see from the sales of mother's romance story, there are many enthusiastic readers among the halls. The women drew all their breath at once.

"In a darkness that spreads everywhere, a single light falls down ..."

The chief priest started speaking long with a low voice resonating well. Unlike Dietlinde, which quoted more than half the content of the scriptures, the head of the priest could not understand the meaning. I could understand about half if I interpret it slowly while reading what I wrote on paper, but I can not understand it at the same speed as it is spoken.

..... Semantic unknown. Something poetic. It is a feeling that flowers and light are dancing in the dark, so I understood that it expresses joy. Yup.

A mother who does not know the true priest 's true intention is blushing, and his eyes are glowing brightly. Absolutely one day I think that the line of the priest of today is coming out in the love story. Let's understand today's words slowly even then. Even though I do not know the meaning, my surroundings are enchanted, including my mother, and Diet Linde who is devoted to that word also makes my eyes moisturize my cheek, so it makes sense to me to some extent except for me I wonder.

"There is no problem with Brunhild, manastone, are not you?"

In my question, Bruhn Hilde slowly nodded. To summarize the words we told the chief priest said, "I am glad that marriage with you has been decided and I will be glad if you want to marry you, in order to show my determination to overcome any difficulties, It got aligned attributes "and it seems that he talked about how hard it was to collect that material.

"The time to prepare the material was too short after the marriage was decided, but it seems that we prepared materials of the best possible quality ... .. When asked like this, the magic stone dedicated by Ferdinand is a solid faith Right? "

.....What that! Is it? If I had not heard the real intention during this time, I was absolutely deceived! I will not trust only the smile of the priest chief from this time. scared!

"Ferdinand will not do that for me ..."

He takes the manastone devoted to him by the chief priest and holds the eyes of the green as if it is totally deprived.

..... Ahhhhh! Dietrinde is also deceived! I am in trouble if I can not be deceived, but something complicated. I want to say I'm not deceived!

There are few people who understand my feelings, and the chief priest who touched the ladies of the place rises up. Blessed are applauded by two people lined up on the platform, and if you let the stapight shine, then it is time to socialize.

Georgine is surrounded by former Veronica factions. Dietlinde and the chief priest seem to be greeting together, and the chief priest is also surrounded by the former Veronica faction.

Although it is a president who is making the smile deeply, thinking of when the smile is peeling off, I can not bear worried about it, but I can not work actively. As I looked around, I saw the appearance of Raimund which I regarded as unreliable.

"Raimund"

When Hartmut speaks, Raimund approaches with a smile.

"I suddenly ordered the accompanying, but there was not a very friendly person on the side of Ahrensbach and I was a bit uneasy."

As he was nominated by the chief priest, Raimund who was suddenly added to the accompanying person seems to have come to Ehrenfest in a very restless state.

"I was surprised that Ferdinand was engaged to Dietlinde, but I heard that I am to be called as an aide and I am feeling my eyes."

To be taken up by the chief priest 's aide is that it becomes an aides of the lords. It seems that the relationship with families that seemed to have been left untouched is also about to change drastically, and Raimund who wants to think only about research seems to be very hard.

"I'm also safe for those who are familiar with it a little, thank you for Mr. Ferdinand in Ahrensbach. Please do not immerse yourself in the research and immerse yourself. Oh! "

As I said, Raimund laughed like a problem. Clearly it seems that we can not promise. As for a book, it can be a similar reaction, so it can not be said strongly. However, it seems that the recording magician of a minor saying to the priest chief is essential.

"That reminds me, I was talking about Ferdinand and the new issues the other day."  
"Please let me know in detail"

As Raimund makes her eyes shine, I talked about miniaturization of recording magician. It is a design drawing, it is a real thing, if there is not something, it can not say anything on this occasion, but it says it looks interesting.

"It would be nice to be able to talk during my stay ... .. It seems that various promises are in, so it seems to be very busy."

When talking with Raimund, the priest came to here with Dietrinde.

"Rosemain, I decided to invite Dietlinde to my house, but I would like to have Vilfried to come with him or her, which is not good on the outside, but how about the convenience Is it? "

"Because it's a big deal, may I join Charlotte and Mel heol? There are rare opportunities for cousins and sisters to gather together like this"

I'm really worried about Wilfried, who is socializing and I'm sick of sarcasm. I have never been to a tea party between my cousins at the House of Lords, so please join Charlotte, a good follower.

"I do not care, so there are few opportunities for my cousins and girls to gather, so it would be better for them to be lively ... .. How about Dietlinde?"

Diet Linde also smiles delightfully smiling to a gentle smile who care for his fiancé.

"I am very glad that everyone welcomes me like this, Thank you for your thoughtfulness."

The priest who got the consent of Dietlinde nodded once, turned his eyes to Raimund.

"Raimund, come see me, let me show you the good things to the side that will become your aides with Ahrensbach"

"I am sorry"

In this way, with the invitation to the chief priest's hall, the chef's laughter did not come off, and the welcome party ended safely. .... I thought, it was called the next day. It seems that there was a need for hair ornaments from the Dietlinde to the chief priest.

"I told you to take it here and give it, but if you can, you would like to ordered yourself for yourself." Can you contact Rosemain and the Gilberto trader? "

"I can get in touch with you, but when will you call me? Are there already a lot of promises?"

Invitations from former Veronica schools were rushing all over here. I wonder if there is room to wear hair ornaments. When I tilted his head, the chief priest deeply sighed.

"I think that it is desirable when Dietlinde comes to my house.

When invited to a tea party or a dinner of another person, the invited person wears the topic appropriately and will entertain me, so it is only necessary to correspond to it, but if I invite him to my own hall We must prepare a topic. Perhaps he wants to destroy most of the time by choosing a hair ornament, as one of the topics.

"Mr. Ferdinand would like to bloom with Raimundo and research talks because I will talk about hair ornaments and trendy with me and Charlotte for deathlinde,"

"... .. It will be helpful"

The chief priest breathed out with breath, "I wonder what it is to say, one more thing, would you please help me?" I saw me with a thin gold eyes. It is rare to seek help from the president. I nodded immediately.

'I would like you to lend me the side of your temple on that day '

"Huh?"

It seems there is a chief of the priest's office in a position not to be an exaggeration to say that it is adjacent to the castle. Anything, a house my father prepared, I was brought from Rikkyu, lived for a while until the baptismal ceremony, it seems that it was officially handed over after adulthood. However, since the chief priest is to enter the temple at once, he seems to be rarely using it.

It was that only people who can manage the minimum are kept so that they want me to move gray priests and chefs from the temple even on that day when the number of visitors increases at a stretch.

"I already moved my side staff and chefs, but the number was insufficient because I was not planning to invite Charlotte and Melchior, will you lend me Zam and Fran?"

If only the customer is Dietlinde, even a minimum number of people will do something, but if the lord candidate goes all at once, it seems that it will not be enough to mobilize the temple's side. Actually, it seems that people in the hall of Elder Hart's brothers are also requested to mobilize.

"I understand. Let's lend you Furgo and Zam, then Fugo and Ela."

"Thank you, Rosemain"

Deep wrinkles are carved in the glance between the chief priests who state the words of gratitude. It seemed to me that I was very tired, probably because of the shadows falling on my face if I kept the temple.

"Feldinand-sama, you look pale, please do not overdo it."

"I do not have to worry. Recovery drugs are ready."

I was so seriously concerned that I was worried excessively.

Then I returned to the temple once and asked me to go to Frank and Zam to go to the hall of the priest of the aristocracy. The two who are former principal president's director accepted us pleasantly.

"If you are the assistant general owner, please leave it to me"

"By having a lot of Rosemain's aides come in and going out, you can be entertained without being distracted by senior aristocrats and lord families."

Prepare and send a carriage to two people who express encouraging words. At the same time, I contacted the Gilberta business. Otto gave a letter saying, "Lord of the Candidate of Ahrensbach wants to order a hair ornament", "When it is a temple, a minor T uities accompany a minor's chief, who is a lord's family clan, I want to accompany an adulting hair ornamental craftsman so I can not let it go. "There was an offer from Otto.

Although it is a minor man in front of the prince, he seems to be saying, "If you have been targeted by Ahrensbach until now, you should better hide your weak points as much as possible." I do not intend to expose Turi to danger, so I decided to listen to Otto's advice.

Even in the castle Akidani is preparing to entertain Dietlinde. And on that day, I headed for a horse-drawn carriage to the chief priest's house.

"It's the uncle's pavilion for the first time, has anybody ever been to?"

"Because I will clean up the matter at the castle and the temple, I am the first to visit the pavilion."

"I am a little nervous because I am the first time to get out of the castle after being invited."

Saying so fun looking out the window with Melchior. It is not an exaggeration to say that the chief priest's house is adjacent to the castle, so the time it takes to ride a carriage is short. I arrived soon.



"... .. I married, but Mr. Ferdinand lives in a big house, is not it?"

I got out of the carriage and looked up at the white pavilion, which was not much different from the father 's house, and when I breathed a sigh and a heart, Vilfried, who had gone down first, shrugged my shoulders.

"I think that you got married as soon as you were an adult, and for the old man's grandparent, I think that it is better to calculate who is not married to the uncle yet"

It was Furan who opened us the door of the chief priest's house and welcomed us.

## Chapter 442: House of the chief priest

---

"Please come in."

"Why is Franc here?"

As well as my aides, I was acquainted with Charlotte and Wilfried because I accompanied him at the prayer ceremony and harvest festival while I was sleeping. As I saw everyone rounded my eyes, I smiled like a frank trouble and saw me.

"Since Ferdinand was spent in the temple, we usually have few side labor and underwork that we have placed here, so we have a lot of people to invite today, so we also helped francs and zamers who originally served as Ferdinand's side I'm getting it. "

Everyone who found walking in the house in the temple saw a light breath.

"Since Ferdinand is going to Ahrensbach in the future, there is no choice but to increase people from now."

"You will probably spend most of your time in the shrine by taking over."

"It is a secret to Dietlinde that the person who is standing here is the servant of the temple"

Everyone was convinced as I added, as it would not feel good to know that people in the temple are still using it.

It is the same as the father 's house though the basic building is the same as the father' s pavilion, but it seems that it seems to be the chief of the bishop, or that she does not have a woman at first sight ... .. It was a simple, practical and no glamorous pavilion at all. It looks a bit like the atmosphere of Dunkel Ferger.

The chief priest who was instructing the servants in the drawing room noticed our arrival and turned over.

"Oh, you came a lot"

"Feldinand's pavilion is not really decorated, is it?"

"It seems you can not understand the beauty of functional beauty"

It passed through the entrance hall and passed through a large drawing room. There are plenty of tables, chairs and chaise lounges, and it is understood that rugs and necessary magical tools are arranged so that they live a little bit. There came Zam sweets.

While drinking tea, a final confirmation will be held until Dietlinde comes. It is only in this room that you can eat and drink, if the Gilberto trading company comes, it seems that the priest chief priest, Raimund and ceremonial officials will drop in the library and do research inquiries so as not to get in the way. I am suggesting that we should talk about Raimundt and research, but I have not heard of it being done at the library.

"I ... I also want to go to the library"

"Have you said that you talk about hair ornaments and trends and entertain Dietlinde?"

"Does Ferdinand's library be at hand, do you say I should endure it?"

Even though I may not be able to come again, there are many books I have never read before, but it is too bad to deposit.

"I want to be a Hiton only today, Wilfried brother, why do not you change your clothes?"

"You can not become a man where you changed clothes"

"I know, I understand, but ..."

"Mr. Ferdinand, would you like a word?"

"I do not care"

"It is not uncommon to socialize by gender but it is socializing to deepen interactions with fiancée this time, so I think that it is not good for Ferdinand to go down to a separate room completely"

As Brünhnde says so, the Rizerzin nods to make a plan.

"How about if you open the door completely in the library room and the reception room so that you can go in and out freely? I think that it is important to make a state that you can come in anytime anytime. Even as Dietlinde It will be safe if you can see the figure of your fiancée. "

Charlotte who thought a little after listening to their opinions raised his face and smiled at me.

"I will definitely be hesitant to enter and exit the room of the only gentlemen, since I think that Diesslinde can enter and leave without hesitation if your sister comes to the library, my sister is reading in the library All right. "

..... Charlotte, Maji angel!

"On the other hand, are not you just spoiling rosemain a little?"

"It may be, but I think it is difficult to leave socializing with Dietlinde to my older sister who carefully turns his attention to the people in the sky with sky and sky. Dietrinde has a lot of interest in books It will not be shown. "

While nodding at the opinion of Charlotte, who smiled as if he was in trouble, Brünhild and Riesereser chested up and smiled.

"Because Rosemain is accustomed to responding when you are out of the office, it's okay to leave it to us, Ferdinand."

"... .. In other words, it is better that you should put it in the library from the beginning because rouzemain with no motivation is an obstacle."

"Certainly, I do not know what Rosemain will do when a book is involved, so I think peace is the best way to isolate it."

I was stuck one after another from me, I lifted my face.

..... It is useless as it is. I also have Mel heol and I also have to show the places I can do as my sister!

"Please wait, I'll do my best for socializing, I decided to do my best for Ferdinand."

"No, you are going to be in the library, because you are being swayed by you in the lords, the surrounding people have a sense of stability very much I feel secure to leave it to other than you."

..... Should I be delighted that the priest chief was concerned about leaving it to others, or should I mourn for reality that I am utterly ineffective?

Well, as I thought, the chief priest walked towards the door, opened the key with a clicking sound. As soon the side work advances and opens the door wide.

"Rosemain, this is the library"

"I'm going now"

I rounded the idea and poured it, and I headed for a door that was open to me. From the wide open doors, I could see the thick books lined up in orderly bookshelves. There are more books than the library of my father's house. I think that it is quite a lot as the number of books owned by individuals. Great. As expected it is the chief priest.

"Pray to God!"

I spread the light of blessing and I tried to rush into the library, but was stopped by the chief priest soon at the door.

"Since the Gilberta Shokai came and a hair ornament negotiations began, idiots"

"If so, why did you open now?" Is my enjoyment a custodian week? "

"Because I felt excitedly excited about the first library and it felt like blessing to pop out, it was as I expected."

I held my head to myself who voluntarily devoted my prayers, and I nodded that Vilfried would not hear.

"Well ... When Rosemain enters a new library, is it blessed with high probability?"

"Oh, well remember, the probability of falling down has decreased, but the probability that blessing will pop out is rising, as the mass of magical power has been solved."

.....stop! Do not write down on everyone!

"Mr. Ferdinand, you can see that a horse-drawn carriage comes in. Dietlinde seems to have arrived"

The chief priest heads to the entrance hall on the side word. We also headed for us. I greeted Dietlinde and his aides. As Dietlinde's aides are only women, the reminders that were brought in at the request of the priest's officer appeared to be very uncomfortable and found to be small at the end.

When I finish my greeting at the entrance hall, it's time for tea to move to the drawing room. Today's sweets are ice cream chilled to the quinquinquin in the ice room of the mackerel with the kettle curl of honey that Dietlinde likes best. It is a frozen dessert unique only in summer.

It seems that JuSTOK had searched well, so it seems that he could prepare his favorite tea. Dietlinde is pleased.

"This cold sweet is also tasty, is not it?"

"Ice cream is a sweet of summer, so I can not put it out at the aristocrat. I am pleased that you like it."

When I laughed nicely, Dietlinde smiled as well.

"I like it, will this chef also bring me to Ahrensbach?"

"No, there is a big difference in ingredients in Ehrenfest and Ahrensbach, it is not always possible to make the same dish, and even when Aurelia got married chefs were not taking me. It will be funny. "

Dietlinde flashed the eyes of the green several times in the word of the priest. Then look back and look up at my side.

"Did Martina, Aurelia did not bring the cook?"

"Well ... I did not think it would even allow me to bring cooks."

In Martina's words I hit the pon. It seems to me that Aurelia's luggage was the only ingredients because it was a premise to bring a cook.

"Oh, so there were only food ingredients in Aurelia's magical tools, it was supposed to be prepared to be able to eat home cooking, but food was not included and Aurelia was very surprised I was depressed that it might have been meaningless, but it was not so. "

Martina shook his head as if he were bored, and fingers in front of his own chest.

"I do not do such things as a meaningful thing, but my sister has not yet eaten the taste of my hometown? I, the older sister's hometown taste ... ...."

"There is a chef who can make dishes of Ahrensbach here as well, so we had the food cooked and we ate Aurelia and we were pleased with the taste of home."

Although I intended to appeal that Aurelia is cherishing without worrying, Martina somehow makes his face cloudy.

"Oh, Rosemain, I want to see my sister on this visit, but I can not get permission from my sister's husband."

"Aurelia's marriage partner is an aide of Wilfried, can not you join us from Ferdinand and Wilfried?"

Dietlinde softly holds down his cheeks while saying "Martina is irregular ... .." I turned my eyes to Wilfried. Wilfried slowly shook his head.

"I can not do it"

"Well, why? Martina is considering my older sister ..."

"I heard that Aurelia himself does not want it, and the place where Aurelia lives is the home of the Knight, and her husband Lamprecht is my aide, so even if you consider the leakage of Ehrenfest's confidentiality, I can not grant permission. The letter should have permission. "

When Wilfried declined, once again, Dietlinde gave off his shoulders like a disappointment, staring at the priest chief with a lucid green eyes.

"Ferdinand, please listen to my request"

"Unfortunately, the Lord of Lamprecht is Wilfried, and if my fiancé requested, I would like to listen somehow, but my hand does not reach it."

I regrettably felt a gentle smile and the chief priest said so. Dietlinde glanced at the chief priest and said, "My fiancée seems to be the spring age of Avilibe, I really sorry for Martina."

Huh? Did you say that the chief priest who can not afford visiting with Aurelia is useless?

My smile grows deep as the head of the priest deepens. Justkus who holds Ekhart's brother entered sight. Justkus' behavior is correct, but I feel like I'd like to say to Mr. Eckhart, "Do not worry," feeling.

Martina, who noticed the sharpness of the surrounding air, hold down the shoulder of Dietrinde in a panic.

At that time, Zeal came in.

"Mr. Ferdinand, Gilberta Shokai has arrived, would you let me through here?"

The pointed air coming to visit by the Gilberta shoppers is gently softened. The Gilberta business is a savior.

Otto and Corinna brought a strange woman. It would be a craftsman with hair ornaments with her arms raised. I only saw her raising her hair tightly, but she is a young woman who has been around for several years since adulthood.

"The god of fire The majesty of the Leiden shaft Shining brilliant days, blessings are given to encounters by the guidance of the gods"

When first greetings are given to Dietrinde, discussion about hair ornaments starts immediately. Brunehilde cracked and broke in so as not to correspond with civilian craftworkers as much as possible.

"First of all, please tell me the taste of Dietlinde, what clothes are you ordering at the graduation ceremony? What color are you? Is there any flower you like?"

It looks over what matches Egrantine and Adolfine, and it is the masterpiece of Brünhildde who has ordered a number of hair ornaments so far. She said that he wanted to order Charlotte, and Melchior shines his eyes as if he were excited about the first thing.

The director of the priests stood up all the way, looking at the reception room became a peaceful atmosphere.

"Choose slowly and order things you like. The women's shopping is long, so we are in the library, let's go, Raimundo"

"Yes, Mr. Ferdinand,"

Raimund is the only person on the side of Ahrensbach heading to the library.

"Well, I'm going to the library, please keep Yudit and Angelica here."

I also head with the civilian and the Cornelius elder brother, Damuel and Leonore to the library. I spewed a sigh of happiness to a line of books lined up.

"Hartmut, Phyllene, Rhodelhi! It is preparation of the catalog of the collection"

"..... I do not have to bother to make it. I think that this shelf probably is a book you have never read. There is a manuscript of the book of the aristocracy who has lent it to you already."

"Truly Ferdinand!"



It was nearly the same time that I was pleased and the priest's head became a bad face.

"Rosemain, reading is after finishing the story of Raimund and the magical tool"

"Will you deposit me?"

"Because you said what you wanted"

Raimund took out two cloths that were not so big from the bag with a nervous look. It seems to be a prototype of a transition team of energy saving mode using magic stone. The ranking officer launched by Raimund began to be examined by the bishop.

"The material that I can prepare is not good quality ..."

"Oh yeah, if you use the material I have, it seems to save a bit more magical power, but I am doing well about creating magic teams."

Raimund tries to make her happy happily in the praise of the priest, but also tilts his head.

"Feldinand-sama, what on earth do you use it for?" I think that it is useless because you can not send too big things. "

"Rosemain wanted to carry a book,"

I look at the book in the room with eyes that Raimund is OK. Individual books are thick, but since the books made with Ehrenfest are thin books of Japanese binding, I do not need to worry.

"Let's send a book"

I spread two transition teams and put a piece of paper on one side. When touching the magic team and pouring magical power, the paper moves to the other transition team. I almost did not need the magical power.

"Mr. Ferdinand, I did not need enough magical power to say at all, could I try sending a book?"

"... Send it to Phyllene or Damuel, you absolutely do not know how much magical power is needed."

Ask Darmel and Phylline to send paper and books, and experiment to see what limits of what can be sent and how much magical power is needed. A thick book that the priest leader could have sent a book, but the second book could not be sent by thing.

"The required magical power will also change according to the size and weight of the thing to send. If you use an average lower aristocrat for about ten times, I think that magical power will be considerably less. If it is not recovered, it is difficult to do it all the time. Is not it? "

They asked Damuel and Phyllie to go on scolding, and the results came out. I understood that there was nothing hindrance for having the books completed for the deposit system sent, and it was confirmed that magical power is not so necessary. In the future it seems to be able to make it work for Conrad and Dirk.

"Raimund, I'd like to buy this magic team, is it okay?"

In my words, Raimmont looked at the chief priest as though he was confused after having a face full of surprise and joy.

"... I'm honored that you can buy the magician that I created, is it okay? That is a completed thing with Ferdinand's guidance. Ferdinand who is the master, But....."

"Do not worry, the one you actually made is the one you made, I do not need any honor or money, so far as you treat it as your magical tool"

It seems that it is not uncommon for the master to pick up what the disciple made. I suspect for a moment whether Hill Sur is doing such a thing, but Hirschle says that he hopes to pursue and create new things and not to honor much.

"When it is absolutely necessary for research, as disciples sometimes receive subsidies and materials, so that disciples can sustain a strong mind to refuse ... .. It is not wealthy ... There must be a call to me before you live with you So, do not worry too much. "

I could imagine what Hill sur was likely to do, and I laughed a little.

"The next task is to reduce the magician of recording, there is a design drawing here"  
"I would like to complete it before Ferdinand goes to Ahrensbach." Are you okay?

I would like to mention some magical tools that I would like to have bought a few words and want to be able to listen on the switch. Not only Raimundo, but Hartmut looked interestingly.

"To record long-time sounds you need to prepare magic stones and magic tools to match that, but if you only seal a single word it's not a very difficult task, is it?"

"However, it has the constraint that it can be played many times, it is useless at the end of use."

Raimundo and Hartmut gathered together with the word of the priest, making it a difficult face.

"..... If it is just how to play the same words over and over again, you need a magic team for preservation.

"Apply the form of amulets of Black Forest and Weiss"

The chief priest who was watching the design drawing said quietly. At the moment, the two look back on Bach and the chief priest.

"In other words, if you divide the magic line of preservation and use one manastone for each word in such a way, is it quite possible to reduce the size and power of a magical stone?"

I understand that they have a fully understood face, but I do not know why they can understand with that much hint.

..... I can take the best of the civil service course?

Although I became extremely uneasy, I forgot the anxiety at the moment that the book was placed in front of me, saying, "I can read books any more" to the priest. Have the book covered by the bookstore be covered with a heavy cover with Rodderich and begin reading. As I got into the string, the sounds of the surroundings gradually became farther.

"Rosemain, it is the end"

Batan and the book were closed with the low voice of the chief priest, I returned to reality. Order for hair ornaments ended long ago, the Gilberto trader was gone, and Dietlinde seems to have returned.

"If you do not come back quickly you will not be in time for dinner, Richarda will be scolded."

I will be brought home by hand and will be driven to a carriage. While watching me get in the carriage, the chief priest watched everyone.

"Today's response was VILLFREET, Charlotte, ROSEMINE's side job was really brilliant, I am a bit relieved to see the growth of others, etc. Please continue as it is."

Vilfried and Charlotte smiled happily and waved to the chief priest. The horse-drawn carriage slowly began to move toward the castle.

That was the only tea party we met with Dietlinde. I was planning to stay for a longer time, because the urgent news came from Ahrensbach, and Georgene and Dietrinde were back in a hurry.

"Someday I will be able to spend healthy with the protection of the gods until the day when the spinning threads of the time goddess Drepphan Goa overlap."

In the greetings of parting from Ehrenfest Georginn caught the red lips with a knee and laughed pleasantly.

"Well, I pray for a smooth thread spinning of the goddess Dr. van Gogh in time"

## Chapter 443: Autumn falls with preparation

---

With the emergency news brought by the magician's letter, Georgene and Dietrinde went back. The last smile of Georgine and a farewell speech saying "I will meet in the near future" have a bad feeling.

"What was the emergency message from Arends Bach, my father?"

"There was something that we did not want to inform you that it was written only to return soon, I will go to the meeting room"

After the adoptive father said that, she waved her hands lightly. Leading leaders heading for seeing go straight to the conference room. It is a meeting to share information gathered by each.

"Have you got any new information?"

The exchange of information gathered by the leadership of tea ceremonies and dinner and other exchanges was held and I was listening to everyone's story. Apparently left delegation to the chief priest full-time to take care of Dietrinde, Georgine seemed to be socializing vigorously.

"I just guessed from the smile on the way home, but I think that the tea party and dinner that I attended during my stay was important. In a tea ceremony where many former Veronica schools gather, Jill Vestar is a terrible lord in another territory. It seems that there were many cases to hear about rumors and Ferdinand's reputation to welcome as a son-in-law. "

My mother started reporting.

"Georgine seems to have bought information about books and prints. The majority of the nobles of Ehrenfest believe that the epidemic wrestler is Ferdinand like Rosemain's guardian, so I gathered information. Perhaps Georgeene likes it that way "

"I think so, you asked Dietlinde, how long would you take your exclusive when heading to Ahrensbach as your son-in-law?"

"How did you answer?"

The chief priest laughed at Hwa.

"Considering everything according to the Major Arensbach,"

Depending on how to listen, you can receive "just as good as Ahrensbach", but as a real priest's owner's doubt, it definitely means "minimum necessary with reference to Aurelia's fishing port". I wonder if Arensbach who was using it to take in the epidemics of Ehrenfest would get angry unless you take the exclusive.

"Do not you have a lot of Ferdinand-s hands, are not you going to bring a craftsman a little ... .."

"No, there is no need for a royalty, there is no need for you to be concerned about what kind of treatments a civilian craftsmen will be treated with Ahrensbach. Ehrenfest's craftsmanship is for Ehrenfest Use it "

As the priest chief refuses his mother's suggestion at all, I lightly chew my lips. I wonder if the word of the current priest president is predicting that it will be in a state where it can not afford to pay attention to craftworkers who emit fashion.

"It is information that I have entered from the lower Veronica's noble aristocracy ...."

The foster mother gathered her brows a little and turned his eyes towards the adoptive father.

"Ehrenfest will also take the form of Ferdinand, who plays an important role in magical power and office by Ahrensbach, so if there is a little stability in the situation of Ahrensbach, there is a plan to return the lord of lords to Ehrenfest is"

"What did you say?"

"It seems to be a remark at the meeting place where only the core of the former Veronica school was gathered, that it is not the story heard by the lower aristocracy who brought in information himself. The credibility declines, but for me It is information that is worrisome. "

Everyone got into difficult face all at once with information from foster mothers. If you look at the current state of Ahrensbach, it is not so easy to stabilize the territory.

"What if the situation of Ahrensbach is stable? When can you say such a way is there something else in your sister's plan?"

"The impression will change quite a lot depending on whether it is stable from the surroundings or stable for Georgin ...."

The chief priest gives up the word there. I urged you "What?"

"No, nothing special"

"There is no secret thing, because Ehrenfest must consider every situation."

When I say so briefly, everyone in the conference room agrees. The chief priest who became isolated and opened his mouth while making a bad face.

"... I just thought that it was suspicious whether or not I was alive when I was returned."

"Please, do not tell me anything scary!"

"I stopped speaking, was it you who bother me?"

.....that's right, but! Surely it is!

While the conference room air was frozen in the scary forecast of the priest, several information flared, the information exchange meeting ended.

And after the guests from Ahrensbach have returned, the time goes on and on steadily due to the stuffing of prospective lords by the priest chief.

When I noticed it, in the summer ceremony ceremony, I ended the adult ceremony without any problems while being taken care of by Hartmut. Hartmut who has a very satisfying face is a bit scary. It was an adequate shrine to make a decision as long as you can not do it yourself so that you do not have to take care as much as possible.

Then there will be an autumn baptismal ceremony and a meeting of the harvest festival will be held. In this time Hartmut also headed for the Harvest Festival, so it was troublesome to soothe Hartmut who lamented that "I wanted to join Rosemain," but it is likely to end in a pretty easy schedule.

I am supposed to collect Gutenbergs at the harvest festival as usual, so I went to Raisegang after going to the direct jurisdiction.

"This is a story I heard from the old man ...."

Invited to tea at the time of receiving the small Holy Grail, Information by Geely Raisegang on the spot that Georgine stopped by Gelrach on the way back from Ahrensbach.

"If you are going to return to Ahrensbach by a horse-drawn carriage, you need an accommodation area, no mystery even if you stop by Gelrach."

Lisegang was incompatible with Veronica, so he did not have much friends with Georgine. Since Gerrach had a fairly good relationship, if Georgine chooses a lodging place, it becomes Gerrach.

"Even if they return with a cowgirl, it is normal for a carriage to stop at Gelrach as there are carriages that carry lots of luggages."

It is the fastest time to use a coward as it hurriedly returns to Ahrensbach with urgent news. But Georgine and Dietrinde, nobles of other territories, can not escape the boundaries of the city of Ehrenfest with a beast. Therefore, you must use a beast after leaving the city with a carriage.

"But my grandfather said that Georgine himself stopped at Gerrach"

"Is not it important information, why have not been reported to Aub Ehrenfest?"

"I was in Ehrenfest as Georginene and Dietlinde came, I have not seen the site where Georginne stops at Gelrach, and since my grandfather's word has no grounds, I'm starting from Gerrach It can not be argued if it is said that it is "

Despite the fact that Georginn came to Ehrenfest, it was confirmed that Giebel Gerlach came back earlier than there was urgent news and that the Georginens returned to Ahrensbach as a crowd of harvest It seems that he was told that it is grounds that he does not see even the commoners. Certainly, it is subtle as information to inform Abu.

"I will inform you to my adoptive father from the beginning, including the fact that there is no basis ... ...."

"Thank you very much"

And I also heard stories about printing Lisezang. It seems that we were able to prepare an environment that can print safely in the town of Frost.



"It seemed that we were able to make paper, and we purchased paper from Irkunar for the missing part, and we are receiving reports that the people are clinging when we print in winter this year."

Because it is trapped in snow in winter, printing work seems to be treated as entertainment for the commoners.

"I'm looking forward to what kind of books I can do at Reese gang."

And I did a ceremonial harvest festival in Frace, collected Gutenberg and returned to Ehrenfest.

Instantly inform the president of the information heard from Giebe · Reese gang and send it to the adoptive father with a magician's letter. The chief priest murmured a little, "Why do not you shake it over there?", He called Yusutokusu.

"Let's ask the report"

After finishing the harvest festival, we will immediately hold a meeting with the Gilberta trading company, the Plantin shopping company and the Otomar shopping company. Not only reports on the activities of Gutenberg in Reese gang and the situation of merchants from other territories, as well as receipt of ordered hair ornaments.

Otto, Teo, Turi are coming from the Gilberto trading company which brought several boxes. It is Beno, Marc, Lutz from the Printemps business, three guilds from the Otomar Shokai, the Guild major, Frida, and the side.

"How was the Raising gang? Please let us know your opinion actually seen as Gutenberg"

"Raising gang is a breadbasket, everyone is doing their utmost to agriculture and the business has little mind, it was a very relaxing land. The printing industry seems like entertainment that can make a small amount of money during the winter It seems to be positioned. "

Nevertheless, it seems that Heidi was delighted, as it was just a breadbasket, the land was rich, and there were many new materials. The smith craftworker gave up early

as soon as possible that fine work was impossible and seems to have made arrangements with Gieb in the direction to buy type.

"There was a tree that new paper could be produced even in the paper industry, but it seems that we can not spend time researching, so I said that I would sell the tree to Irkner and study it."

Lutz and Damien have a lot of scenes of having no idea of doing business too much, it seems that there were many times that they shouted without thinking "Why are you able to earn more if you want to earn!?" The guild chief heard the story from Lutz deepened his wrinkle and smiled softly.

"It is Raisegang that does its best not to obsess wealth, but to do its utmost, so it is possible for Lisegang to remain there all the time as a food cabin of Ehrenfest ... .. before that, I heard that There is something. "

Otomar Shokai, who keeps trading in food relations, seems to be acquainted with Lisezang since long ago. While looking at Benno at a glance saying that in order to keep a large store as a large store, we should not stick to the immediate interest alone.

"How was Gustav, how was the merchant from another territory? It is increasing than last year, but have you handled well?"

"As we improved a lot from last year's failure, it seems that everything was done better than last year." Of course, there are still some things we need to improve. "

As the transaction with Dunkel Ferger was increased, the overall transaction volume has been rising a lot, Lintian's trading volume has decreased as Lintian's manufacturing method was sold, and the price of vegetable oil has also become relatively calm .

"Benno, what happened about the daughter of a merchant of Klassenburg that was left behind last year?"

"Of course I pushed it back to the merchant who came from Krussenburg and it seems that Karlin's father has been in a very tough position because of the reduced number of transactions this year."

Nobility of Ehrenfest to interact with merchants<sup>Beak</sup> beak It did not seem to have thought that it would imitate to sandwich it. It seems that he was told that he would do what he dared quite a bit with his high rank.

"It was a good relationship, but this is it."

Once it was supposed to be able to have a strong connection with the merchant in Krasenburg, after once staring the guild chief who gave a head to the sighs, Beno smiled smilely when I saw me.

"The beginning is the key. The Printantan shop, which is rumored to be involved in all trends, which is dedicated to Rosemain-sama, can not be relieved by merchants in other territories. With Rosemain's reputation I'm involved. "

Hartmut has nodded many times. I grabbed it at the edge of sight, and I turned my eyes towards the Gilberta business.

"Have you made Dietlinde's hair ornaments that you are going to give at the lords?"  
"Here it is, how about you?"

After seeing me and saying so, Otto shifted his eyes to Brünhild. I went to the library and was not in the place to place an order, so the response was made by Brünhild. Brünnhild quietly looked at his hair ornament and slowly nodded.

"There is no problem, I did it well"  
"I am sorry"

As Otto and Turi relaxed, I pulled out my shoulder. Anything Dietlinde says "I ordered it more gorgeously than last year's Adolfine."

"It is said that it is equivalent to those married to the royal family ... .. It was suggested that it would be better for Dietlinde's sideways to drop the case a little to respect the royal family as well? Although ..... "

It seems that everyone 's advice was dismissed with smiling with Nikoli. In a word that "I am the next Arubu".

There is a possibility that it seems that there is also a place to be included in the royal family as well as Ahrensbach which uses hair ornament, and Ehrenfest which we

made. It seems that Wilfriit also covered himself, if it was the next AUB, that he would need more weight, but he heard that he did not have hearing ears.

"So I suggested," Why do not you have a luxurious atmosphere by using a number of hair accessories? "

One thing is to prepare things that dropped a little in order to respect royalty, and to make it luxurious by using several things.

Egrantine and Adolfine had only one hair decoration, so it seems to have said that if you use more than one decoration, it will increase glamorous appearance by itself.

"It seems that you were satisfied with the proposal and I have made five hair decorations in this way, but I was able to satisfy both the respect of the royal family and the satisfaction of Dietlinde"

The chief priest who is going to pay money is the hardest, but when Dietrinde asked, the chief priest said that he said with smile "as desired".

Speaking of which, my father seems to say beforehand that "it is good while I can buy the peace of mind and family at gold" ....

Dietlinde seems to have chosen the same thing as Adolfine, whether he was frustrated at Adolfine at the tea party last year, or has a sense of hostility so much. When it decorated side by side I saw a hair ornament made to gradually different color from red to white gradually, I sigh.

"Even so, if you try to use everything at once, your head is going to be serious."

To be honest, I feel like I want to paste too carefully and seal on the box. Brun hilde nodded with a laughter as he was troubled.

"When you wear hair ornaments or leave from the dorm, the Arub and Wife will confirm, so you will settle down with a common sense number."

Since it is possible to reduce the number, it seems that this place is not a place to know how much to serve.

"And then, this is the order from the second prince, this is from Dunkel Ferger's order"

It seems that the merchant arrived ordering. It is said that the reception of goods is done at the House of Lords. Elegantine 's new hair ornaments and restraints are hair decorations to give to escort partners.

Egrantine's new hair ornament is a white phallase, which is a flower of desire to be monopolized by Avilibe to protect you from anything else. It seems to be really Anastigius.

Order from Lestilaut was an order for flowers that matched autumn noble colors. It seems that there was an instruction that a picture is attached to the order form and I want him to make it like this. As it is the first flower to see, I think that it is surely a combination of flowers that only exists in Dunkel Ferger.

"Because every flower sees it for the first time, was it hard work?"

When I gazed at Turli, Turi shook his head with a smile.

"No, I made it very fun. The craftsmen gathered and gathered my head to see how to make it. I was relieved finished better than expected. The combination of flowers and colors like this is Ehrenfest It is not so, so I learned a lot. "

..... I do not know who ordered, but I have a great sense. Yup.

And when I received the order from another territory, the next one came out was the order ordered by Hartmut. It seems to be hair ornament for Clarissa. It is a bit strange that yellow boxes in shades similar to oranges are in the box. Somehow I thought that Leiden Shaft's protection was born in the summer.

"It is surprising, I was not wondering that it is not summer when I first heard Clarissa's birthday season."

As Hartmut saw me on a face, he said so with a small laugh.

After that, Turi also makes my hair ornaments. It was a hair ornament that matched with the noble color of winter, a white flower surrounding a little big red flower a little.

"It's pretty winter seems pretty, I like it."

"I am glad that you are glad"

New Prints are also handed off from Printemps. It is the first book of Dunkel Ferger's history book. Since it can not fit in a very large volume, it must be printed separately in several volumes.

"Only with Dunkel Ferger's history book, Rosemain's Studio will have a while"  
"It's a really long history"

Pass the donation to Dunkel Ferger and the deposit to him to Rodderich.

"Frida, and when I compete against the territory, I would like to ask for a katarukaru, is it okay?"

"Yes, I will prepare cooks and ingredients, and this is a dry loure received personal order from Rosemain." Cosimo "

Otomar Shokai's sideboard Kosimo gently placed the bag on the table as Frida's voice. Brühnhild once again confirmed that there was no problem and handed it over to me. I saw laure being closely resembling dried grapes, I smiled a little.

..... The range of cooking seems to broaden again.

"The evaluation of an Italian restaurant seemed to be very high among merchants from other territories, it was a busy feeling that the eyes turn around in the summer, the number of chefs is also increasing little by little, there are also many stories about pulling out. Because there are many merchants, there are many people who are ugly, but .... "

As my co-investor has my name, he says that he is refusing to do so at the moment, "Please pass Rosemain sama about the transfer of cooks."

"The fact that Rosemain says to reduce trading merchants as a result of the merchant of Klasseburg leaving her daughter has no forcible takeoff and so forth right now."

If it is possible to reduce the danger with my title, there is nothing better to do.

"Frida, are not you few customers anymore?"

"Yes, the merchants in other territories have returned to their respective territories before winter."

It is about the Lord of the large shop carrying legs, and finally it seems that the inside of the shop calmed down. It seems that he is struggling to prepare for winter preparation such as securing food ingredients and preparing firewood for the Catholic curl of game against the territory.

"If you do not get in the way, if you do not get in the way, I'm thinking of going to an Italian restaurant in the near future. Since Ferdinand is headed to Ahrensbach before spring comes, I would like to entertain at an Italian restaurant It is. "

Frida made her face shine brightly in my words.

"I am honored, are you ordering a menu?"

"I will leave things other than double consommé, I'd like to have a new dish of Ilsee"

"Please leave it to me"

After the meeting, I invited the priest president to "Let's go to an Italian restaurant", and I was stared with a very cold eyes saying "At this busy time you are a fool? Because I am busy, I think that delicious food that gives me margin is essential.

"We also have delicious double consommés and there are new dishes of Ilze, so why do not the priests fully enjoy delicious dishes before heading for Ahrensbach?"

It is a situation that it is said that the cook does not take, and it is a situation that it is unknown how long it will be continued depending on the circumstances of Ahrensbach to send cooking with a magical tool that stops time. No matter how much you want to send, you may not be able to send a dish unless you are allowed to touch like Aurelia.

"It is one of the gods from me"

"..... God, I see ... I can say that it is just right to think, I understand, it's ten days later."

The chief priest spared a deep sigh and designated the date.

I write a letter to Frida and tell me the date I head for an Italian restaurant. Behind that, a quiet fight of Akari nears started, who will accompany the Italian restaurant.

## Chapter 444: Hakubetsu Part 1

---

"It seems to be fighting who goes, but since an Italian restaurant is in a downtown, you can not go to an underage who got permission only to the temple"

"Ah!?"

I put an end to the conflict of the aides. It is easy to forget because it is easy to enter and leave the temple, but it is until the temple at the border between the aristocracy and the downtown where permission is given from the adoptive father. An underage can not go downtown with work. Brother Cornelius who went to the Italian restaurant before used the family frame well because he and his father and Ekhardt brother were well, it was not done for complete work.

In the words of a minor group witnessed a big eye. Meanwhile, Leonore tilts his head and head.

"So will Cornelius, Hartmut, Angelica, Damuel take you four people? Does the serving side call Otilie or Richarda?"

"No. Because the Italian restaurant is a shop for rich people of the commoners, it is not where the aristocrats are heading for it. If there are two escort knights so that they can take meals in turns, it is enough for the servants I will take you. "

"Please do not say such a cold thing, Rosemaine"

To Hartmut who are shocked is bad, but to be honest it is a problem for shops to go to an Italian restaurant as many as noble people of this aides. If you bring everyone as an aide, you are eating while you are changing in a side room because you are not a customer. However, the room for side work is not for nobility, and it is not that large. Naturally, there are no waiters for those who eat in the side room, and it is not supposed that the side will take the waiters. It is the source of confusion if you bring a large aristocrat as my aides.

"We will introduce you if you want to eat, so do not go as yourself by yourself. It is only those who are unfamiliar to eat without a waiter. Drinking in a room for side work is hard I think. "

"I am OK without a waiter"

"I am fine, Rosemain Mr."



Damuel and Angelica quickly answered with a crisp face, so we decided to take them to the escort. Knowing that you can eat without complaining when you are short at the prayer ceremony or at the harvest festival when you are not satisfied with the service of the francs, it is cruelty to say that you can go for self as a guest to Damuel somehow It was done.

"I think Cornelius elder brother who had been late invited Leonore and should go with them two people"

So he smiled like he hesitated, but Brother Cornelius laughed back that "That is a very good idea." Then, change his eyes to Hartmut.

"What do you think about Hartmut's going as a customer rather than as an aide?"

"I think that it is a really wonderful idea because I'd like to eat with Rosemain san, not a side room."

Hartmut and Brother Cornelius are going to go completely. When thinking that it might be necessary to change the number of people to Frida, Brother Cornelius called Léonore.

"If you are going as a simple customer instead of an escort mission, will you be able to enter and leave the downtown even under juvenile? Léonoret, why do not we go to an Italian restaurant together?"

"I am happy, Cornelius"

Why invite Leonore? It is I who teased with, but it is boring if you are promptly invited. Daniel is sorry if it flirts in front of me, so I want you to stop it.

"Is not it necessary to accompany or get permission from a parent even if going as a customer?"

"I think that if a fiancée Cornelius is with you it will allow you."

I thought with a smile that seemed happy that Léonore thought for a while. Brunn Hilde who heard the word of permission of parents shines brightly the candy's eyes.

"In order to make Grechel a trade city, it is also important to know about the downtown. Because I do not have much knowledge about downtown,"

"Knowing about Rosemain's range of activities is important as a side job, and if you report that it also serves as a watch for your sister, I think that permission will go down."

It seems that both Brunhild and Rieselter are willing to go completely. As Philene was looking at the two who are thinking of the prime that explains hard to the parents, raised his hand as he did.

"My parents are Rosemain, please give me permission to join you"

"My parents also like Rosemain"

Philene and Rodelich shined their eyes and said so. By the way it was. I am two parents away from my parents.

..... This is the flow that brings them all anymore?

It is good to treat delicious dishes to a pair of close aides of occasionally because it is only those who wish to accompany this place. Although it is a little worrisome that it is summarized with the god of the priest chief.

As he thought, Yudit had only one person eating his eyes and watching me staring at me.

"Rosemain, maybe, are you alone me up?"

Yudit seems unlikely to come up with an excuse to gain parental permission, but it would be too poor to not go alone by anything.

"... Let me contact you so that your parents will have permission."

"Thank you, Rosemain!"

An Italian restaurant is a shop where customers take guests to serve. In other words, not only me but also Philline and Rodelich need serving. The guardian is me and there is no side to the two of the castle residence where we can take them at such times. I looked around the side in the temple room and asked a voice.

"Can I ask Franz for me, Rome for Rajderhi, Monica for Fillin ', Rosina for me for music?"

"Certainly yes"

"That's why I decided to have dinner with lots of people today."

The furans stuffed in the temple room of the temple must go to the Italian restaurant early for preparation. I closed the key of the temple room according to the departure times of the francs, waiting with the escort knight while helping the officer in the room of the priest.

"It is hard to understand that the aides are going by customers, do they have meaning to accompany them?"

"I am in trouble if it is told to accompany it, it is a reward that I am trying hard for, because it is for the shop to increase the customers of aristocracy, I will contribute to the sales from now. All of us are a delicious wife today But "

Because it is a discrimination, I pay also for the priest chief. In my words the chief priest became a very subtle face.

"Do you pay for everyone? ... As a matter of fact I do not intend to pay for a young woman like you"

"Since I invited him from here, it is natural for me to have an accounting because the aides always keeps trying, so it is because the leader of today is the chief priesthood"

While I was talking about such a horse-drawn carriage came. Go with the chief priest and the escort knight with a carriage. Damuel and Angelica go with the same carriage from the temple, but the aides of the aristocracy are supposed to head for each by a horse-drawn carriage. We are also asking for Phyllene and Rhodelich to join together with those who head from the castle.

"I am honored to have carried your feet"

Frida and several waiters knelt up and greeted me. When we entered inside with a greeting, the shop filled with the smell of the consommé that sprinkled in the mouth, well understood to be cooked thoroughly. From the cafeteria you can also hear the music and you can see that Rosina has already started playing.

"All of you are already aligned, so it's the first time to welcome nobility customers, so the store people are very nervous."

"I am sorry I said impossible, but is it even more difficult if not now?"

It is a time when the most harvesting season of autumn is over and the most ingredients are gathered in the market all year round. The livestock that got better with flesh eating a lot of food to go over the winter is crushed and made into meat to save the winter feed as much as possible. It is a season that now is the most season to bring the nobility, compared to the summer of spring and other region merchants who have just opened their winter and have poor food.

"Besides ... they are annoying to other customers as they come to eat individually"

If you eat with a nobleman you would like to withhold ordinary people. If he can make a connection with himself, he can not speak to himself just because he is in the same space, and he is determined not to be tasty even if he eats while being nervous or not coarse. It would be better for you to finish it at once.

"I am thankful to Rosemain's wishes, you said you want to eat Ilze's cuisine the other day? Iruce who was named is very tight."

As I moved to the cafeteria, I found out that everyone was happy about whether I was looking forward to it. Delicious food has the power to make everyone happy. Before going to Ahrensbach, I would like the chief priest to feel a bit happy.

"Here, Rosemain sama"

Franan also dressed in prepared clothes prepared for today, smiling a chair. I had him sit on a chair and heard that Frida will explain the menu of the day. As an escort knight, behind the chief priest is the brother Eckhardt, and behind me was Damuel. Angelica and Justkus are supposed to take meals as a substitute for escorts.

"Well, please enjoy yourselves slowly"

When Frida finished the explanation and left the canteen, the waiters of the shop pushed the wagon with the large dish so as to replace it. First the francs picked up on my plate, then the head of the chief priest dispatched for the leader of the leader. After that we sit in order, so each side serve in turn.

The carpaccio of the turnip and the raw ham is carried first.

Cubs and raw hams sliced thinly and beautifully alternate and draw circles on the plate, spreading like flowers. Turnip leaves carved and hot in the middle were small

mountains, making it a bright green. It is a giglic league that is crunched and scattered all over.

Carpaccio sauce sprinkled with drawing a gentle curve not only mixes salt and citrus fruit juice with the vegetable oil I taught, but it has been added with chopped Ranney and herbs, it looks like It looks delicious.

I used a mouthful of mouth as a poison against all. The sourness of the carpaccio sauce fits well with the brisk taste of the raw ham salty and turnip, and it gets to eat more. Riga frying in crispy in the soft cheeks of raw ham and turnip added a new taste to the whole mouth when biting.

"... this chef is quite handy, it is different from the sauce made by my cook."

I said that as the priest who scooped the sauce only with sauce was admired.

"I am amazed at the work of Illse's research, it seems to be the president of the priest when trying to make better magical tools"

Everyone seems to be having fun and I hear funny voices from lower class aristocrats whose seats are away from me.

And the priest chief priest's favorite double consommé is brought. It is very time-consuming, so it's not quite what I can eat.

"Is the double consommé of today also beautiful?"

"Oh, it's special, remembering the impact of eating the first time"

As the priest chief lightly closed his eyes and enjoyed the beauty of the consommé, I did not call the priest chief any more, and asked the senior aristocrats in the nearby seats for their impressions.

"How about a double consommé?"

"Rosemain's thoughtful soup alone was amazingly delicious, but today's soup was surprised, there are also such soups."

When Brünhild says so, Leonore also nods several times.

"Although it looks like there's nothing in it, it's strange that the color is darker and it's much more tasty than the soup I've ever tasted.

"This soup condensed with splendor seems to be Rosemain-sama."

If you see a fresh smile you can see that Hartmut is pleased, but I do not know the meaning. I do not want to understand.

The next brought is lasagna just out of the oven, with a big dish still sounds snick and crispy cheese is moving. It seems that there was already a break, and Franran took the lasagna cut into small squares.

When placed on a dish, white sauce and meat sauce that was sandwiched between lasagnae like Millefeuille will overflow from the break as if it melts smoothly. A lot of cheese was drawn thinly in a cutlery to separate it, and the France cut off the cheese while struggling a bit.

"Please be careful when eating as this is hot"

Despite paying attention, he seems to have burned his tongue. I was able to see a state of drinking water in a panic. Although Yudit who was watching with laughing it was carefully cooling the first mouth, she quickly put her second mouth in her mouth, reached out to the water in a hurry, laughed at Filine and Rodderich.

"It's lively"

"Would it be nice to have a meal?"

"... for me meals were a must have absolutely necessary to live"

When my father is absent from a dinner etc., when I have to eat dinner with Veronica, casually lazy poison is served, even if it looks like the same meal but different dish is used. It seems that it was not unusual, and meal in the castle seems to be a series of tensions.

"I miss breakfast and lunch just because I do not have to eat together, but I feel that there was nothing I thought was delicious."

"It is a terrible childhood, and Veronica was in trouble if I was there."

"A foolish person, if you handed it to Veronica of the time, it was you who was in trouble."

As the priest chief says, it will not be possible to get the hands on the lord's wife, but if you are ready for stabbing you can go. My brother Eckhardt nodded as a cock and muttered, "Do you think so, Rosemain?"

"I never thought you were similar in such a place"

Brother Cornelius told the chief priest who sighed deeply, saying "Ferdinand is serious," comforting words.

"What is saying something else? Cornelius? It is my part to hold down the three people coming from Rosemain, Hartmut and another Dunkel Ferger after I headed to Ahrensbach."

"It's too hard to do"

Through the back of Cornelius older brother holding his head, waitress brought me to the main. Today's main is a calf's cutlet. The clothes with cheese mixed with fine breadcrumbs are grilled with butter and calicious and appear to shine golden.

I am already full of stomach so I had her frankly cut into pieces. The dish also includes a special sauce of Ilse. At first it tasted a citrusy and sour taste crispy cutlet, and after that it seems to be able to eat it with sauce.

"Thanks to this tweet, you will be able to eat refresely though it is a rich taste."

It seems that the chief priest liked to eat it with Tweene, but it seems that the aides of growing age and growing aides liked the rich taste of sauce.

"How do you make this sauce? I taste it for the first time."

The Reiselator is staring at the source with a serious face, and Yudit nods that "I want to have my family eat, but it is impossible for my cook."

By the way, I like Tsinae who can eat all at once. I think I was more pleased if we had grated Ponzu.

And the escorts change when the main is over. Angelica and Justoz came back, brother Eckhart and Damuel went for a meal.

"Satisfyingly, Angelica"

"Dessert was very tasty"

In Angelica's words, the surrounding expectations increased at once. Dessert is a chestnut - like tree nut, Mont Blanc using Tanie cream. Brother Cornelius who likes Tanier shined the eyes of jet black.

"I will eat this for a while in a long time. When I order at my house I will have a bad face on my mother"

I raised the results of Angelica and raised the fruit cream recipe to Cornelius elder as a reward of the corps, but she seems to have been scolded by my mother at the Tanier season.

"When ordering this sweets for three consecutive days, it takes time and effort to make this cream and the chefs are serious, and I was warned from my mother that I do not want to eat the same sweets everyday."

Brother Cornelius seems to want to taste the things I like on a daily basis. It's quite long together, but I knew it for the first time.

"Tanyue's cream is not too sweet, so I think that it is comparatively easy to eat into the gentleman ...."

"Oh, yes, but is not it enough for women?"

The chief priest said so and turned his eyes towards those who had Phyllene and Yudit. Two people who liked honey entering even Katarukaru seems to have been more sweet one. It is a slightly disappointing face.

"Do not worry - Ilze is preparing for it properly"

Another dessert was brought. It's a ruffle pie. Raffell is about fruit between apples and pears fruit in this season. I have eaten snacks of raffels sliced on top of pie cloths, but before that I taught recipes that stir frying raffels with butter and sugar.

"This is pretty sweet, so it would be better for the priest chief to keep it as large as tasting"

If you like it, you can do it again. The chief priest told a bite and said, "It's delicious, but it's too sweet, certainly a bite is enough."



What I like most about Raffel pie is like a riser. It was difficult to understand because it was tasted quietly, but I had two changes as well.

"Have you been satisfied with your meal today?"

"Oh, I'm satisfied."

"Furan, will you bring me the god made for the priest's chief? After that please go down and have a meal."

Franc brought the wooden box right away and handed the contents to me. I am a lovely patterned cloth bag that is large enough to hold with one hand, it is like a gift wearing a ribbon for the time being.

"Rosemain, was not this meal a gift?"

"Even meals, it is the same as here, is not it that we have to be one separately?"

"That is right, but ..."

After seeing me with eyes like seeing strange things, the chief priest took the cloth bag that I offered. It is normal to carry it in a wooden box and there is no culture of packaging. Here it seems that the cloth bag with the ribbon I handed looked only strange. The chief priest handled the cloth bag and tilted his head like not knowing how to handle it.

"Please solve this ribbon, it's inside"

"Then, what is this cloth bag?"

"Whatever you say ... .. Is not it cute?"

"I do not understand the meaning, what on earth does this kind of troublesome thing for me, absolutely ..."

The priest chief writes a wrinkle between the eyebrows, complains and disenthuses the ribbon and looks inside. The chief priest has settled like I saw incredible things.

"Rosemain, what's this?"

"It is an amulet made with the Scales of Legish, I taught by Hartmut and I made it."

Instead of giving one raguely glowing Ragishu magic stone, he taught Haltmut about the charm of the amulets used in Schwarz and Vice clothing, and made a talisman with Rainbow Colors.

"If you keep with your skin, you will surely protect us, how do you grow a lot?"

Fuh, and I stretch my heart, the chief priest overturns the cloth bag. A droplet-shaped rounded manastone with a size that seems to be over 5 cm rolled out and rolled out in the hand of the priest came. The chief priest scrupulously looks at it as if it inspects it thinly through magical power.

"... ... There seems to be no mistake in particular"

"Because Hultmort taught, it would have been the best if you could really make it alone."

"It is unreliable whether things you made alone work, so it depends on Hartmut to be wrong."

When the chief priest looked up to Justoch while laughing with Hu, Justkus also brought a long wooden box.

"Even from me, you are a loser"

## Chapter 445: Hakubetsu Part 2

---

"Thank you. Do you mind if I open it?"

"Ahh"

I am thrilled and gently open a long wooden box. I looked into the inside, and kept an eye on my surprise.

There was a bamboo in the wooden box. It is not a hair ornament of flowers knitted with threads like Turli that I always use. A small rainbow-colored stone decorated with thin metal is connected with a thin chain which changed the length little by little to the tip of the bamboo. I chose the biggest rainbow-colored stone among my hands, but the chief priest seems to have chosen from small ones. It is just about two centimeters of manastones. If you walk in with your hair, it will be very cute as the droplet-shaped rainbow-colored stone shakes.

... .. but, the rainbow-colored stone. What is rainbow-colored stone?

I gently picked up a rice cake. Just a little bit of magical power, as expected, five rainbow-colored stones have inscribed the magic line of talismans as I did.

"The chief priest, this rainbow-colored stone is an amulet, are not you?"

"Were you saying that you wanted to make decorative goods with this? Because manastones are not good for making a decoration, I kept it for you."

I certainly wanted to make it a decorative item. However, I feel I'm complaining about not using precious materials for decoration. I did not think that the priest who was complaining made us an amulet that would be a decorative item. The surprise is much bigger than happiness.

"I felt amazed to the contrary though I was surprised to surprise the chief priest."

Immediately after putting up his mind that I made an amulet with a rainbow-colored stone, the return of the same thing came five times. Would it be surprised? Besides, even if I entered as a charm, I handed it in a bare stone state, but the guard who the priest chief gave me is tailored as an ornament.

..... It's a tremendous defeat.

"I was not surprised because you did not think that you could make this much amulet"

The chief priest laughed thinly looking at the rainbow-colored stone that I handed over. I can not see the face at all like it is surprised. Rather, it looks a little happy. I have plenty of a sense of defeat, but it is the best if I could surprise the chief priest a bit and be pleased.

"Well, have I grown up too?"

"... The majority seems to be the achievement of Hartmut."

"Please praise me obediently!"

Akira laughed at my argument, and the chief priest laughed with Hun and a nose. To say that the priest leader is not cute is not the beginning of the present, so I sharpen his lips and just complain and finish it, I will glimpse the warrior.

The rainbow-colored stone looks like an opal. If you slightly shake it seems that manastones change color intricately depending on where the light strikes. A thin metal surrounds while decorating the surroundings so as to protect the rainbow-colored stone, but it showed a simple decoration a bit luxurious.

"Simple, but pretty design, is not the chief priest long enough to look at the accessories?"

"It would be a problem if Dietlinde's hair ornament seemed to be my view, I felt a sense of crisis if I had to prepare the material of the objection."

To say that Dietlinde gave her fancy to her fiancée, it seems that he ordinarily conceived the president of the priest. The chief priest seems to want to avoid it by all means. It seems to be a serious situation related to my aesthetic sense.

"Besides, I do not think that they can use the same flower decoration everyday, but I thought that it would not be that noticeable if it was just decorating next to me, when I was saying to insert two hair ornaments Would it be? Please insert as much as you can as much as possible "

Apparently it seems to be a simple shape that can be inserted next to the flower decoration so that there is no problem even if I use it everyday. I think that he is very attentive. As admired, Brunhild and Riesereser nods.

"Mr. Rosemain, why do not you try inserting the いただ you got?"

Brünhild stands up and comes to me. When I handed the bamboo, Brunehilde carefully compares my hairstyle with my hairstyle and gently inserts it next to the hairdress.

Shaking a little a bit, I felt a shara and a sound, I felt the hair was hitting Rainbow Colors. I am very happy with the new decorations. I laughed a lot and I looked up at the chief priest.

"Does it suit you?"

"Not bad"

"The chief priest, what does it mean bad? I can only hear it as if you praise me for not being suited."

I strongly think at such times. The chief priest is a woman, no need to be a female opponent, but he is very bad at praising. It must be such a result that it is said that it will not last long with women.

"Even if you do not look good at such times, it is a thing that praises as cute"

"The rainbow-colored stone that changes colors intensely in response to light seems to shake over the hair like a night sky, as if the stars sparkle, it seems that the love and affection of all the gods seems to be invisible and the saint Rosemain I think that it matches very well. "

It was Hartmut, not the chief priest who praised me, and I do not know exactly what he is saying because of excessive compliments lined up.

"About 10% of the president of the priest, Hartmut is enough, please praise me"

"I do not feel the necessity of praise, I wonder if I could not suit you made for you"

..... It is a pride, is not it? It is not a compliment, is it?

Let's give up already for being praised by the priest owner who is full of confidence and mighty. I looked back and looked up at Brünnhild.

"Brunhild, you seem to be able to use this decoration everyday?"

"Yes, as Ferdinand says, this would be fine if you use it with flower decoration. When Rosemain has your hair decorations, it will be fine with any one, but only one word If

it says, it is very conspicuous when I use five rainbow-colored stones as a decoration to add next. "

Ah, yes. The chief priest is sometimes deviated.

With a bitter smile, Brunehilde shook the rainbow-colored stone of the decoration a little with his fingertips, so the chief priest shrugged his shoulders.

"It can not be helped, I will not be able to protect Rosemain in the future"

"Ferdinand is a lot of protection against Rosemain, a surprisingly ample amount of talismans, we are always preparing drugs that richly use valuable materials ... .."

Brother Cornelius looking at my head and saying so, he was not the chief priest, but Hartmut laughed with hut.

"It is not surprising that you do your best to defend Rosemain, it was aimed at the aristocrat of Ahrensbach, it was decided to sleep for two years after being poisoned, and to the lords who can not see it If you go then you will contact the royalty and the top nobility from one to the next, so even if you have both amulets and medicines on hand, you are determined to be uneasy. "

By the way, it was when I woke up that I got a large amount of amulets. Every year the number of amulets has increased as I go to the House of Peers, but this seems to have been proportional to what I did.

"I also want to increase one after another if I can increase Rosemain's amulet, because I am not a guardian or a family, so the things I give are limited."

So Hartmut sighed regretfully and glanced at Cornelius elder brother.

"Rather, Cornelius is my brother and family, why do not you give an amulet to Rosemain, do not you worry about Rosemain?"

"I am anxious about worrying, but I am wearing a lot of useful amulets that are of much higher quality than the amulets I give, so it does not seem like it is useful, even if I think about it."

Brother Cornelius who is not a civilian, shrugged his shoulders unless he could give a high-performance amulet like the priest chief. Besides my brother 's sister, I do not

seem to be able to give things easily, which has been adopted by the lords. It makes me feel a little lonely as if I was clearly told that distance was opened.

"At the House of Lords, we also had brother-sistering exchanges, but if Colwerius graduated, there would be no place to have an exchange as a brother and sister, I am somewhat lonely."

"I feel that I feel lonely"

Brother Cornelius smiles bitterly in my words. If you were stinging, Hartmut deliberately breathed a sigh and choked the air.

"I understand, graduation is painful, it is the first time I felt hopeless about being unable to join the lords, why did I graduate? At least, I am a student at the House of Lords I wish I could serve you more Rosemaine. "

"It will not be a mistake to serve you, but Hartmut is just wanting to see what Rosemain says at the aristocratic clinic? It is quite excited when Turni suvepharen is subjugating, when collecting places are regenerated What I was doing "

When Leonore said so with a voice that was amazed, said Hartmut's seriously, "Do not you think that there is no way to get excited?"

"Get down to the collection place where black sludge remains, activate the magic team with the staff of the magical tool in hand, and make the land regenerate while seeing it is exactly ... .."

"Hartmut, I am tired of hearing the story"

Léonore smiled and smacked Hartmut 's word with sputs. If you look at Yudit and Philly nods, you can see that Haltmuth says the same things over and over by the aides.

"Beyond that I would like to ask Mr. Ferdinand."

Leonore who turned suddenly seriously face turned towards the priest. The chief priest who lifted a little one eyebrow urges Leonore.

"lets listen"

"Because I give this amulet to Rosemain, Ferdinand is thinking that there is a danger of that much at this year's House of Lords, does not it? I would like you to tell me what kind of danger is considered Efficiency is different if you vaguely escort and keep clear of the object to be wary of. "

Last year we had increased the talismans, there was a fight with Tanys Subfarren, being involved in a fight against the ditters in opposition to the territory, and there was an assault. Leonore asks the chief priest to see what kind of danger this year is considered. The chief priest who received the question became a terribly troubled face.

"Léonore, I did not hand over amulet to Rosemain on the assumption that such unexpected and unpredictable dangers would occur one after another, and last year I got an opening from Ahrensbach and a ditch game against Dunkel Ferger I was only concerned about things that could not be broken ... but this year ... .... "

The chief priest hid his mouth once he broke the words there. After briefly hitting the temple to think as to whether to say or not, slowly exhale.

"This year we will not recall Rosemain at the dedication ceremony."

"Huh?"

"The other day your parents decided to discuss, do not return to Ehrenfest this year to let the lords of the aristocrats"

In order to counteract the father-in-law's being treated as a terrible owner who changes handling with a real child and a adopted daughter, because the mass of magical powers could be solved in Jureve, sudden loss of consciousness decreased suddenly, the priest chief would count one after another.

"And there is Hartmut in the temple, there is me, and there are many manastones when you were immersed in Jureve, so it was decisive that magical powers were enough enough, but you probably can do that It is only this year I am in. It is good to enjoy life of the aristocrats just like other people this year alone. "

You do not need to bother to call me back, but magical power is enough. Then, the priest director said that he wanted to send a normal living aristocracy life about once. I understand a variety of things for me, and I can not say anything, joyfulness comes in. While I felt the back of my eyes getting hot, I stared at the president officer.

"The chief priest, ... .... "

"The aides that have to attend Rosemain for a long time at the House of Lords will be serious, so we sent this amulet to Rosemain, in order to alleviate the burden of others, even a little."



.....Yes?

Emotion and tears retracted in a moment. Why are not the director of the priest honestly impressed?

"Without the last word of the priest, I was crying with gratitude and impression"

When I glared at the chief priest, the chief priest nodded with nothing faces.

"Is not it good just because there is no hidden room and the trouble of comfort has decreased here?"

"Is not it a bad idea to say unnecessary words to counteract impression even though praise is not enough?"

"I do not care about the evaluation from you to me, I tell you that the aides that will live together at the aristocrat for a long time compared to the past are very tough"

As the premise of becoming serious at the House of Lords, the story goes on between the chief priest and the aides.

"I am preparing a lot of medicine and amulets, but I'm jealous from the territory where Ehrenfest overtake with rapid growth, such as Immelding, I do not know how it works. As my son-in-law decides to go, my relationship with Ahrensbach will also change, but I should not be disappointed, so that I can be alert with a smile pleasing with my engagement. "

Only the territory where we must be aware of listening to the priest 's story goes up. I'm about to tell you how much I am making enemies.

"Even if I do not worry so much, this year will definitely end the aristocratic life without anything."

"No matter what you think, you can not do it."

At the immediate reply of the priest chief, the surrounding aides gathered together and nodded. As I knew, I have absolutely no credit.

"Tentatively, keep in mind that you will win the best, be careful not to confront the other territory against the center"

"There has never been any confrontation with the center in the past"

"It is not your subjectivity but the subject's subjectivity is important"

The chief priest ought to say so and lightly taps the temple.

"This year probably will come in from that. There are a lot of items that make my head hurt just by thinking, you are told that I am just like a family, and I was touched by things related to the royal palace library, etc., really Can you make it quiet? "

I can not refute the words of the priest 's chief, I will look at my hand. Perhaps now, if threatened with regard to the priest chief, I think that it is easy to intimidate me that magical powers often go over. Besides, if you look back on your self, you can not say that you can take your own weight on what is related to books even if your mouth breaks.

"... ... or I can not make a promise."

"There are Samandan, but you are the next ladybroken woman and has been known as a saint of Ehrenfest at the lords. All your attention is dictated by your behavior ... the future of Ehrenfest ... ... No, Ahrens My ease and freedom in Bach will change. "

Perhaps he knows that he who chains himself as the chief of the priest as a family as he is, rather than the future of the vague Ehrenfest. The chief priest told me, "I want you to lose it for me," and touched the shake which shakes with sharari.

"Only the defense is prepared perfectly, so as not to show aggressive nature like this from here, is it good?"

"Yes"

Even if I nod, the chief priest is still anxious.

"Even if you do not make you feel so insecure, will you do your best?"

The chief priest became a tough eye, I looked around my aides once.

"Rosemain, are your aides trustworthy?"

"I think that I am satisfied."

"Can you keep the information you should not say with your heart?"

"... ... Is it possible if you are a nobleman?"

When I looked around my aide, everyone got together and nodded.

"If so, swear, I will never say anything unless I go to the lords."

Asked to confirm that Justochs would like to confirm that "Mr. Ferdinand, are you OK?" As he blinked out that he had been due to expire before going to the House of Peers.

"If you keep Rosemain after you know it, there is nothing better to go with it"

When I swear to Stap that the aides did not speak at all, the chief priest opened me deeply.

"The oldest Veronica children who should be most vigilant at this year's House of Lords"

"I am building a good relationship with them at the lords."

Yudit tilts his head as if he did it. In contrast, Rhodderich closed his eyes tightly and slowly exhaled.

"Do you do while we are at the lords?"

"That's it"

Rodrigh did not say what to do, the chief priest only just affirmed. Still, I can understand what is done with the expressiveness of the two people and the severity of the atmosphere.

..... It is exclusion of the former Veronica faction.

"Do you see the evidence?"

"... .... Ah, there are some other injustices Damiel found."

The chief priest took the words turbid and returned to Rodderich. It may be a little weak to make it complete evidence. Still, it is probably going to eliminate it even if I thrust forcefully. I can not afford so much until the priest owner leaves Ehrenfest.

"If you exclude the former Veronica faction, there are a number of children who are asked to join in. Let's decide whether to give a name or not during the time of staying at the House of Lords, because it knows a good relationship at the lords, Rather, Aubu

decided to protect those whose name was dedicated to the lord's family responsibly.  
"

In the House of Lords the adoptive father witnessed the appearance of children who can cooperate with each other beyond factions. I wanted to leave my parent faction, I listened to the voice that I wanted to adult early. Old Veronica children brought important information at the time of marriage of Lamprecht's brother.

"I think that it would be better to pick up dangerous buds but it seems that Aubu thought that punishing in a joint would lead to crushing the future of Ehrenfest, Even though I came here, doing things that change only this time will be the source of the rebellion, so that they should be given a name in order not to complain around. "

The chief priest says, "There is no need for disturbing seeds in Ehrenfest," and he stares straight at Rodderich.

"I expect Rodderich to capture as much of the older Veronica's children as possible"

After Rodderich lightly watched his eyes, he slowly nodded.

"Rosemain, you can use whatever you want, be sure to secure talented people who you think you want. It is only now that you can make old Veronica factions your aide."

I nodded with a cock.

"Why did I graduate, I would like to accompany the House of Lords, I am surely able to go to the House of Lords as a side of Rodrigh if I choose a side course."

"There is no place to put yourself when being handed over to Hartmut, a senior aristocrat"

Phryne and Yudit laugh with giggle to a scream like Rodderich 's scream.

"It was saved because Haltmort did not choose a side course." Rohdrich

"I am totally"

"... ... Nobody knows my distress, do you?"

Looking at Hartmut's seriously holding his head, the chief priest owes a disgusting smile.

"Haltmuth, there is a work that you can not do without adults, you should help Rosemain in places other than the lords, so let's prepare a job that's right for you."

"What is the job that is suitable for Hartmut?"

When I tilted his head, the chief cabinet minister thought for a while and then laughed.

"Those who do not know are better for the peace of your heart"

..... There is someone plotting a bad face!

## Chapter 446: Stolen scriptures

---

After a delightful meal, we return to the temple.

"The chief priest, who heads to Ahrensbach at the end of winter is tough as a result of deep snow? I think that you can not carry luggage with a carriage, but how do you move?"

With only the priests leaders, you can ride straight through the sky with cavalry. But I can not do anything with lots of luggage.

"To a certain extent the other side should have been prepared.If you were in Aurelia you also had ramprecht and Elvira prepared? This time it was Aarrensbach's circumstances to get married without putting the engagement period in mind.The spring For items not particularly valuable, such as costumes from the summer to the summer, especially for items that are not valuable, I asked Ave to send it before snow falls. I am comfortable going after the graduation ceremony and adding snow after adding snow I will have my baggage sent for it. "

There are many kinds of valuables to send to the second time, and if it is originally managed going while oneself. But waiting for the snow to melt and then moving towards Ahrensbach will not make the marriage ready in time by the next lord conference.

"... ... Shall I carry it to the boundary gate by a lesser bus?"

"Depending on the time and in some cases you may ask, if you carry, at least the risk of strange things getting mixed in valuables and food relations will decrease."

The chief priest murmured as if she were staring at the direction of Ahrensbach.

"The head of the temple, the chief priest"

"I was waiting for you return"

I heard it in the carriage saying that with a somewhat relieved gatekeeper who opened the gate for the carriage pass. I'm strangely cranky and I stare at the door of the carriage.

"Is there something in the temple?"

"What does it mean?"

"Usually I can not call such a voice, I wonder if there was something that can not be reported without us"

Hmm, and the chief priest hit the temple lightly.

"If gray priests who are gatekeepers knows, there will be a report soon from the side leaving the orphanage. Please return to the room as it is, open the door of the carriage even if you make a mistake, Do not do anything like asking gray directors directly. "

"Yes"

I thought I was going to do it, but I got stabbed in the nail first. I was sitting on my body and I corrected my spine and sit back again.

When the horse-drawn carriage came to the front door through the gate, I saw that Nicolas staying with the head of the priest's president waited for me.

"Welcome back, Rosemain sama"

I will get off the carriage and start walking towards my room with Nicola with the francs busy trying to unload baggage such as dishes and rosina instruments from the horse carriage. By the time they arrive in the room, the francs who have unloaded their luggage will catch up.

"Did Nikola get ready for picking up alone?"

"No, it is not so, since Ella has prepared sweets yesterday, we welcome you to boil water and prepare for tea. Those who carry the grace of God to the orphanage It was serious. "

While returning to the room, I heard about Nicolas while I was away. Today I know that we will eat a lot in an Italian restaurant, so Hugo and Ella are on holidays. I was supposed to be cooked in yesterday.

"Because the monikers are out, lunch was also handed to Gill and Fritz and got delivered to the orphanage early, and we ate at an orphanage with adults."

Several children increased to an orphanage before a tough winter. Nicolas seems to have spent time at an orphanage by listening to the situation from Vilma or Delia, helping to prepare for an orphanage dinner making.

"Have not anything changed between the orphanage and the gray priests?"

"Well, today it was rare that Egmont's side staff came to the orphanage, so that we wanted to consult Vilma first, as we will introduce a new side."

My head quickly drew one conclusion into the word Egmont and a new side.

"... .. No way did you let the side pregnant?"

There is no good impression on the blue priest Egmont who vandalizes the temple library or leaves Lily to sleep to the orphanage while sleeping at Yuleve. I heard that my voice was sharp. Nicolas hurriedly added.

"There is no such thing as Mr. Hartmut has become more than doubled as before due to being a new priest chief, so that he wishes to put a priest who can do the work of documentation did"

"Is that so"

Apparently it does not seem to have pregnant her side. More than anything, it seems that she intends to make serious work serious. Perhaps it is better to fix Egmont's evaluation upwards.

"It seems that he consults with the president of the current priest and the new president of a new counselor for putting new side jobs."

Surely now it may seem confusing because they are doing the job of the bishop leader in the handover period. But in other words, you can ask for a job to either.

"As Egmont has already been touched by Hartmut as a blue priest who does not have a favorable impression, I think that it is easier for people to apply to the president of the bishop at present, hope is easy to pass."

"Okay, I will tell Egmont's sidewalk"



Hartmut's saint's praise does not know where to stay. "Mr. Hartmut is a bit exaggerated, but it's not wrong to correct, so it's hard to correct," Nicolas laughs with couscous.

"How was Gil and Fritz?"

"Both of them were hurrying with gray priests at the orphanage and finished their meals, and the current studio seems to be very busy if we do not finish by winter social circle."

It is time to put last sport so that some books can be shown at the House of Lords. It seems that the two working in the workshop chose to finish lunch quickly at the orphanage rather than returning to the temple room and eating lunch.

"Please do not keep it secret since you will be told by Fran Français that you eat lunch while you go to the orphanage"

Because there is a room of the Lord properly, it seems that Frank is scolded that eating there is a natural thing as a side job and that behavior as a side job is more important than shortening of time. When Nicolas said so secretly there was floating air.

"I can hear you, Nicolas"

"Catch!"

Nicolas jumped up and looked back and looking back, the fur having the wooden box felt cool, Damiel was laughing a little smashing the mouth.

"Indeed, as soon as I take my eyes off, I will disturb my life so please be careful not to miss Rosemain, the behavior of bad will strongly influence the underlying people."

It is my responsibility to try to disturb people's lives in order to efficiently start reading books by giving priority to efficientness by side workers. I do not know that. Because I am bad, I shrugged my shoulders, and I entered my room where Nicola was able to open. At the moment I entered, I felt as if I smelled sweetly and fluffily.

"Hmm?"

I unintentionally stop my leg and look around the room. However, nothing has changed in particular. I do not even feel the sweet scent anymore.

"Dear Rosemain, have you been treated?"

"... .. No, it is due to mind, surely"

When I shook his head, I had him change to Monica and Nicola. Then, the outside guests give permission to go down to their room to change to the priest 's clothes from going out.

While everyone was changing clothes, I slowly looked around my room while drinking tea that Nicolas had put in. There is a subtle sense of incongruity. I can not say clearly what is different, but I feel something to worry about.

For example, it seems like a mother came into the library of the Reyno Period, and pulled out the second book from the mountain of casually stacked books. If you cleaned up to a large scale, you can see at a glance that you entered. However, there are no traces like someone has entered, there is little difference in the scene. I do not know where it is different, but I feel sick that subtle eeriness that you can see that it is a bit different from what I used last.

..... What is different?

"Nicolas, are you OK?"

"Yes"

"Did not I go into my room while I was out?"

The france changed from clothes for going out to clothing of gray priesthood comes back, asked Nikola and asked. Nikola tilts his head as much as possible so that he does not remember it at all.

"No. There is no such thing as entering the room of the franc, and if you go into the room of the fister, please ask Gill or Fritz."

"Yes, I understand."

I frantically call out unintentionally, seemingly that the frank that I do not understand seems to feel something very similar to my own feeling.

"Franc, what happened?"

"I felt that the scent of the fragrance used by women was drifting a little in my room"

Is it the same as the sweet smell that I felt at the moment of entering the room?

"I also felt a slightly sweet scent at the moment I entered my room. There is a possibility that someone entered during my absence. Please pick up your luggage and check whether there is something like a thief. Let's consult the chief priest."

"Certainly yes"

Fur went to get the key and Zea left the room to contact the chief priest. We immediately call an escort knight whose Damiel returns to the castle in Ordnants immediately. At a stretch the temple room became noisy.

"Have you thought that someone might have been invaded?"

"It is not clear whether this is gone or this position is different, but something is different."

It also adds that there is no particular disappearance in the range confirmed roughly, with the feeling of strangeness coming back. By the time the head of the priest conceived with a difficult face, escort knights and civil servants called by Ordnants were also crowned with a cowgirl.

"Rosemain Mr."

While explaining to the chief priest, Monica came closer and began to respond sparingly.

"Vilma is seeking an immediate visit"

"Is not it the gatekeeper you thought suspicious? I would like to hear the story."

I will nod on the word of the priest, I will give permission to enter. At the moment Vilma came in, I was amazed at the fact that there were too many people, and for a moment I strongly enforced the body that there were a lot of men. I recently thought that it would be okay as it ordinarily came to the temple room, but it seems to be scary depending on distance and number of people.

"Vilma, here is a serious thing happened to not be able to wait until the reporting time of the night?"

I induced to a place where there are many girls as much as possible, and urged my talk. Vilma kneels next to the chair where I am sitting, compares me with the chief priest sitting in front of me with a pale face and starts reporting.

"It seems that all the gray priests who were doing gatekeeping at noon disappeared"

When the next person went to the gate at the time of change, it seems that there was no one. The gatekeeper is basically the place where four people are coming. And when the carriage enters, the man talks to the gatekeeper and the two go to open the gate for the carriage. And one person heads to the aristocratic area to tell the visitor and the other is to protect the commoner's gate. Someone is sure to be in the gate.

"It has never happened that the gray priests who are doing guardians disappear suddenly, and then it seems that the gate for the carriage passed according to the replaced gatekeeper was not closed properly"

After knowing our way home we went to open the gate for the carriage, the gate seems to have not been closed. It seems that it was closed with exactly the way it was closed differently than usual.

"In other words, is there a customer who used a carriage while you are away?"

"Keep it secret,"

"Hiding the four gray priests, there is nothing secret?"

As I am amazed, I sighed, and the chief priest waved his head lightly.

"No, the gray priest's word in the orphanage was never reachable to the blue priest until you became an orphanage director, and in the past, secrets would have been kept if the gatekeeper were gone"

Gray priests who can not raise their opinions until they are questioned even though they are suspicious. Skill not to overlook the opportunity for a room to be absent, to achieve the purpose quickly. Even though there is a subtle sense of incongruity, a clever way of not knowing what is missing.

It was said that the previous temple did not expose, he said.

"You said that there was a subtle sense of incongruity, but if there was no report from Virma and there was nothing for a few days it should have been forgotten in daily life, such as trivial discomfort."

It may be. It is uncomfortable feeling as thought it is due to mind. I supposed to have forgotten when I went to bed.

The chief priest is going to face a difficult face while tapping the light with Tonton.

"It is probably the work of the aristocrat who has the power to think that nobody worries about how many gray priests have disappeared and has the power to erase without a trace"

I recall the sight of the time when the president commander destroyed the evidence against the servants of the former temple, and the cold sweat is transmitted to the spine. I wonder if the gatekeepers of four people disappeared like that without a trace.

..... If the criminal was here, I may have turned my feelings into anger.

"It is familiar to the blue priestess, but must be a man who does not know that the manager of the orphanage is reporting to you everyday. Who is the blue priest who visited us, the carriage that enters the temple It seems better to see the person who saw it soon, but the criminal probably perceived as perfect concealing and thinking that he earned time. "

In the words of the chief priest, I got upright and looked back over Damuel. Is it absolutely escaping?

"Damiel, Angelica. Contact the soldiers who sold the downtown gates with two people, searching for the culprit who vandalised my room, I listened to the witness testimony of the horse-drawn carriage in the downtown and entered the town today Please let me know that you will bring information on the carriage, now you should be able to move quickly if you talk to Gunther in the north gate, it will be a game against time. Please hurry. "

"Ha!"

The two of Darmel and Angelica quickly jump out of the room. I turned my eyes to Vilma who was kneeling.

"Please let me know by notifying you, Vilma. Please report to Gil that there was an intruder and contact the commercial guild, Otomar shop, Gilberta shop, Planetan shop.If sighting information of the aristocrat's carriage is I'd like you to ask if there are any questions. "

Especially the Otomar Shokai is near the shrine. I might be watching something. Vilma nods repeatedly in my words and stands up.

"Then also ask the orphanage, ask the gray priest who is going to contact the guests in the aristocratic area whether there is anyone who saw the horse-drawn carriage coming in during purification or drawing water Whether there is not one or something in the conversation, you can narrow down the time, so now I want some information. "

"Mr. Rosemain, I will also head to the orphanage.It's hard to listen to everyone's story with Vilma alone, so it's the civilian's job to listen to such circumstances."

Philene takes his own stationery and goes forward. You can see the color of concern in the eyes of young leaves looking at what to do.

"Leave it up to you, Philline, please be sure to check that Dirk and Conrad are not scared"

"Certainly yes"

In some cases the possibility was that the concert was erased. For Philiane it will not be anything else. Philene who showed a slightly stiff smile leaves the room with Vilma. Rodderich grabbed his stationery as if he was impatient with seeing its appearance.

"Rosemain, I also ... ...."

"Rodderich is useless.I have not looked at the orphanage until now so it will only make everyone nervous.This is best to leave it to Filledge which is accustomed to an orphanage"

Gray priests do not speak unnecessary things against aristocrats who become overwhelming strong figures. Basically, I close my mouth unless I talk to a certain extent whether I am allowed to talk to any degree or who is listening to my story. It is meaningless to go with Rodrig.

"Ah....."

Hartmut takes his stationery while looking at Rodderich who turned pale and said so.

"So, have not you said that because neither the orphanage, the workshop, the merchant of the downtown are all hands and feet like Rosemain, you can not help us unless you are familiar with everything in the temple?"

"What does Haltmut do?"

Hartmut laughed adeptly at Hu and Mr. Huuderich 's question.

"It is possible to listen at an orphanage but let me do the work that I can only do - in order to call the blue priest and listen to the story I need a title called the priest chief"

You can call the blue priest, as the Hartmut is, the chief priest or the temple. Even if I call it, it takes time to come and I will try to make a talk with you as much as possible. Hartmut, an aristocratic civilian citizen, is perfect for hearing stories from blue priests.

"I am counting on you, Hartmut"

"Please leave it to me, Mr. Ferdinand, thank you for Rosemain, because I do not yet know where Rosemain-sama will affect the downtown yet."

In the words of Hartmut, the chief priest frowned at himself.

"I feel like I was pressed the most troublesome task, but I understand. Please use the room and the side freely."

"Sorry, I will go, Rotaru."

Hartmut goes out of the room, speaking to one of the members who the priest leader had brought. I turned my eyes to Franc.

"Frank, let's thoroughly examine what changed in this room, and the other party had the purpose I wanted to accomplish even if I erased the gray priests, was there a sign of invasion in the room of the france? Is there something missing or changing placement? "

"What things are in my room that a nobleman needs is ... ..."

Zarm raises his hand and stops frankly.

"Is not it the key to open the key storage box? The important thing managed by the leading side franc is about that, that is, things in places that need to be locked were targeted I think that there is a high possibility. "

"Rosemain, I confirmed it a while ago, but let's check once again where key is taken focusing again."

Monica raised her face a bit and looked up at the france, Fran quickly went to take the key to his room and brought the key storage box.

The feeling of euphoria is absolutely found, full of excitement. When I stood up to check the book box again, the priest chief stopped saying "Please wait."

"Rosemain, leave the confirmation of the visible things to the side, check the place you do not understand with your eyes"

"Where is the place you do not understand with your eyes?"

I did not understand the meaning, and when I tilt my head the chief priest slowly moved my hand.

"If an intruder is a nobleman it is not deprived of something, it means that there is a danger that a dangerous magical tool could be set in. Please investigate."

I thought that intruder = thief without permission. I had no idea that a dangerous magical tool was being set up. Roughly, in this room there should have never been reduced or things increased.

"Oh, the chief priest, how do you examine magical tools?"

"Make your own magical power thin and thin, if you have a magical tool filled with magical powers other than yourself, will you be able to perceive it as a foreign object?"

It seems to be similar to sensing the magical power of another person in the material. Then, you know how to do it.

"There are some magical tools that operate at the time of sensing certain magical powers so truly very thinly dilute the magical power with water and thin and spread like thinly"

Of course Cornellus brother, my aides are blinking their eyes and listening to the attention of the priest.

"Ferdinand often knows how to use such magical power, there is no opportunity to investigate carefully as to whether it is a magical tool of others in daily life"

While looking down coldly at the aides, he murmured, "It was necessary on a daily basis." Always watch out for the magical tools of others Always know who the living environment was made by anyone, I can not hide the sigh.

"Well, all of you, please stand on the walls there"



Because the magical power of everyone here also becomes a different thing, I want you to fix as much as possible and do not get in the way.

When the aides stood up against the wall, I took a deep breath once and then spread the magical power as thin as possible. As I was told by the chief priest, I will try to dilute the magical power with water and lower the concentration to find the whole floor.

I felt the magical power which is not my own from Ekhard's older brothers and standing standing behind the aides who are standing and standing at the walls. Even if it spreads thinly, it feels slightly rebounded.

Strangely, I feel little rebound on the magical power of the priest who is sitting in the opposite chair. Perhaps it is because I am too accustomed to the magical power of the chief priest owing to the number of magical tools I am wearing, as well as the gift I just got.

Even if it spreads thinly on the floor there is no particular reaction. I will slowly raise the magical power spread on the floor. I felt the repulsion of other magical powers, I gazed staring at the point where I felt the repulsion, approaching slowly.

"Do you like Rosemain?"

I look into the key storage box that Franc has. Several keys are lining up. One of them, there was a key to feeling rebound.

And another place to feel rebellion is another. I turn my eyes to the altar and draw the lips.

"... ... There was, the chief priest"

"Which one?"

The chief priest takes out leather gloves that do not pass magical power and comes closer while wearing it in his hands.

"The scriptures and their keys are not my things"

I do not know what has changed. It looked exactly the same. However, the registered magical power seems to be different, and the scriptures which were left on the shelf also rebounded against the magical power of the key arranged in the storage box as it normally is.

"What is the purpose of a scripture and a key?"

"I do not know the purpose of the criminal, but my goal is clear."

..... The culprit, I forgive you.

## Chapter 447: A testimony of the commoner

---

"In the meantime, my book is gone, so it's natural to look for it.

When I tried to head to the door, the chief priest gently raised his hand.

"Where are you going? Do you have clues?"

"No, I will try to find the streets in the city with magical powers as I said before."

When I insisted that all the downtowns and aristocratic areas are to be explored with magical power, the priest chief saw me with a rebellious eye.

"Although searching with magical power makes it clear whether it is the magical power of others or not, I can not grasp my magical powers. It is such that it consists only of the magical powers of others such as the aristocracy, etc. It is totally useless, it is a waste of magical power, idiot Person "

"Ugo ..."

"Think about the purpose of the culprit rather than that." If the aim is focused, somewhat it may approach the perpetrator. "

..... The purpose of the culprit? There is only one such thing.

Although I can understand without thinking, I will tilt my head, what is the director general of the bishop?

"There is only one motive for something that wants a scripture, it is decided that I wanted to read only one precious scripture in Ehrenfest!"

If you come seeking permission from the front, you may have given permission to view. However, it is impossible to give permission to those who commit criminal acts that erase gray priests and intrude without permission and replace them.

My perfect inference was shed by one chief priest.

"If you only want to read the scriptures, you do not need to bother to sneak into your room and replace it, you only need a manuscript at the temple library, you can ask the blue priest to copy it."

"Well, I would like to read the part of the darkness of the darkness that is not on the manuscript of the library, or that I want to read the part written about the miracle of Halden Zell, can not you think of various things?"

The scriptures find out what is superior to others compared to others. It is wider than the biblical priest who can be readable than the scriptures of other territories chosen by the temple. I think that there are many people who want it.

..... My scripture is amazing!

"As you say, you want to know more about the miracles of Hartendzell You can be motivated by the central temple wanting to know the gods of the nobles and the gods of the darkness, but I do not know the reason for replacement, your magical power It is meaningless if you can not read without permission in the registered scriptures. "

"Is not it just that you can re-register your owner?"

I also renewed my key registration after becoming a temple. It should not be too difficult to register again.

"Can not readable range change"

"... ... Have you replaced your magical powers to read somewhere out of range?"

Because we compare it with the scriptures of the central temple, we know that it depends on the magical power of the viewer in addition to the magical power of the owner, the temple. However, I think that it is not a thing that a wide range of people know.

..... Has something got to be a problem if you do not have a scripture?

To be honest, I will take it to the worship room at the time of ceremonial but in my case it is just awesome. Even if there is no scripture separately, there is no problem with the celebration. Since we do not use scriptures other than ceremonies, it is usually the decoration of the temple room. I can not imagine trouble if I do not have it.

Conversely, there is something you can not do without a scripture. With that in mind, I remembered that my scripture had changed.

... ... Maybe, is that magic team and characters floating around?

Although it is a scripture which can be said as a scripture to become a king, it is only me and the chief executive who can see the floating magic team and letters. Because it was not visible to the royal family Hildebrand, I think that there is no other.

"Can not you imagine Ehrenfest's scripture itself as a purpose?"

I could not say that magic team, I looked up at the chief priest. The chief priest stretched out his index finger a little from the hand that was hitting his chin. Just touching your lips will be a "shut up" signal. It seems that what I wanted to convey was transmitted.

I will not answer my question and the chief priest begins to talk about my guess.

"..... It is thought that it is one of the objective to put a blemish on you, complaining that it is not suitable for the temple of the temple due to management unreachability, such as losing only one scripture in each territory. Not only for the guardians and guards who are in the shrine as priests leaders, the loss of the scriptures can be sufficiently dirty. "

"Or, do you have an alternative scripture?"

I pointed to the scripture on the altar. The chief priest shook his head after looking at the scripture.

"... It is not necessarily a real scripture, it may be just a magical tool of merely looking similar, if it is a real scripture of another territory, if you can prove it The criminal can assert that the stolen scriptures of another territory were stolen, not just the loss of the scriptures but also the clothes of theft, perhaps this is also the purpose "

It is told that it might be treated as a thief without noticing, and my blood is pulling slowly.

"Tentatively, I have to find out if this is a real scripture!"

"Do not touch the stupidity!"

My priest stretched out towards the altar was cleared with a priest. Pain that numbs the fingertips runs. I knew I was paid without any power, I saw a gruel and a painful fingertip.

"There was ... .."

"Lost sacred books, wet clothes of theft, then your assassination, that is the purpose of the criminal who I think"

The chief priest is facing a stern gaze to the scriptures on the altar. A too noisy word came out, and I kept a close eye on myself.

"Oh, is that the assassination?"

"If you can kidnap and be able to confinement you can use your magical powers freely, it will be the best, but kidnapping is more difficult than killing."

"Is it easy to kill?"

"Oh, you can prepare such sophisticated items and replace them with secrets, I will take the assassination into account"

When the chief priest director turned his eyes to Eckhart's older brother, Eckhardt brother extended his hand to the medicine bag at the waist and pulled out white fruit. Pull out the staple, change it to the mesa and cut it gently. And I narrowed the fruit tightly. Juice flies with a bag towards the scriptures.

"Wow! What are you going to do? Dirty ... .. what?"

At the moment when juice came, the scripture changed its color red as if it was attached with blood. While Eckhart's older brother is looking at the scriptures with a horrible face, she hands the pomace of white fruit to JuSTOX. The chief priest muttered as "no way".

"This red dirt is a poison that can be well gathered around the border of Ahrensbach and Ehrenfest, it is a rare poison that will penetrate from your hands when you touch it. If you stick it in things you touch everyday, you are being attacked by poison In fact, it is often too late when you realize that you are late. Indeed, unless you realize that this scripture has been replaced, you will definitely have this in the autumn adult ceremony, as well as the furans preparing you Haltmut who helped him was not far away from poison. "

When the priest chief said so saying lightly, Yustoks took out one tube from the medicine put down on her waist.

"Huh, I did not think that this also has a turn."

Saying so in a sighs way, Justoks will let the cloth like gauze impregnate the medicine. Meanwhile Elder Eckhart gutted his leather gloves, got the cloths with the normal face and began to wipe out the scriptures. As you wiped it with a cloth impregnated with medicine, you can see that the red dirt of the poison gets removed quickly.

"Is it the role of the aideside to buy knowledge about poison and to protect the Lord Are there any knowledge and sense of crisis in the other? Although the poison is used in the vicinity of the Lord in fact so, Are several kinds ready? "

Ekharut brother was asked, everyone in my aides breathed lightly, including Brother Cornelius.

"Rosemain is a saint of Ehrenfest who is rich in magical power and is the first wife of the next lady who is producing a trend. When it is aimed at cutting off the power of Ehrenfest, Is not it certain that the escort knight is not prepared enough? "

Brother Eckhard says so with a quiet voice while wiping out the scriptures. I saw Cornelius elder brother gripping a fist much. It is a feeling that I was confronted with my eyes as to how much attention the aides of the priest who came feeling the danger of life routinely pay attention and how much preparation it is doing.

"Cornelius, because he is inferior to Angelica by hesitation and reaction speed, he must learn the technique to remove danger in advance to see the surroundings. To remove the dangers around Rosemain in the past There will not be Mr. Ferdinand, who would not have understood the meaning firmly? "

Angelica will not hesitate, basically not thinking anything. Who will defend the weapon with the opponent to defend the Lord. Eckhardt brother said that although it is necessary to have an escort knight that can do anything other than protecting the Lord by stretching his body.

"You do not have to do anything that Ferdinand has done so alone, as there is no reason to be able to do the same thing as Ferdinand, but since there are many escort knights of Rosemain, everyone, Ferdinand Do as much effort as possible to get as close to one person as possible. "

After hitting the manastone to the detoxified scripture, sprinkling other medicines, and trying variously and confirming that there is no danger, Elder Ehrtard extended

the scriptures to the priest chief. The chief priest swung the magic team over it and shook his head.

"... .. It is a magical tool that closely resembles the scriptures, but it seems not to be a scripture.If you bring this to a ceremony place, you can not open it even if you open it, you are to expose abomination in front of everyone It will have become "

"In other words, is that it is not a book?"

"It's a magic tool that copies the appearance, there is no content"

My anger has surpassed the limit where it is not a replacement of the scriptures. The lid that pushes the magical power comes off, and you can see that spit and magical power overflows with anger. Although my body was hot as if I had a high fever, my head got cold.

"My scripture ... .."

"Do you like Rosemain?"

The next moment when I heard a surprised and frightening voice of Yudit, my sight is blocked by a big hand.

"Rosemain, leave it to feelings, it will be a surprising result"

I realized that he was occupying my vision with that voice.

"The harvest like overlapping harassment reminds me of Vilfried's white tower, you are in the same position as Wilfried at that time, if you move poorly you will get around it. Who do you want to drive to execution? "

I was carefully explained to you what kind of mistakes the damage would be going to, even if you get stuck anywhere, and what fails and how far you are going to be on the surrounding people I carefully explain the magical power trying to rampage deep breath To suppress

"You have to regain the scripture as you think, it is no doubt - if you can not get it back you have to choose the least damaging method ... .. did you calm down a bit?"

"Yes"



The chief priest's hand left off and the aides of the face surprised the sight was reflected. While watching the aides who are making a poke, the chief priest plays a sigh.

"It's not stunned, rarely it is not emotional, but when a person or a person you care about suffers a danger, Rosemain runs away soon, it is the role of the aideside to stop this."

"... .. the seriousness that Ferdinand would disappear caught my eye."

As Cornelius brother was stunned, he said so, Lionola and Yudit also gathered together.

In the place where the chief cabinet secretary is thinking about coping with the loss of the scripture, Phyllin, who had been going to the orphanage to listen, jumped in.

"Rosemain-sama! The appearance of the concert is strange, it is trembling while getting in the futon, just asking Rosemain for help, will not come out."

"... It is highly possible that you know something.

The chief priest overlooks his aides. Justkus and Eckhardt brother nods.

"The trainee can only enter the cafeteria, I will take Phyllie and Monica to escort Leonore and Yudit."

As I passed through the door of Monika's orphanage and entered the cafeteria, I saw me kneeling as if Delia and Dirk were relieved.

"How is Delia, how is the Konrad?"

"I was taking a nap today because my condition is not so good, when I saw something at that time, when Philene went to ask the story I was in a state of trembling and not coming out."

While listening to the story of Delia, I will put the priests leaders in the dining room and go down the stairs in the back. I entered the children 's room before the baptismal ceremony. Anxiously Vilma and small children are calling out to Konrad.

'I am bad, will everyone come out? Please leave me alone, Phyllene and escort knight',

The child's room in front of the baptismal ceremony is not so wide. I asked Vilma to go out and I called out to the futon that Konrad was holding.

"Konrad, I do, can you tell me what happened, who and what should I help?"

Konrad stepped forward from the futon. That face is stubborn to fear.

"Please help the gray priests"

"Are gray priests alive?"

Konrad rattled tits and teeth and nodded many times. He said that he would have erased the priest, so half of it was given up, but it seems that it was not so. Feelings come up to the hope that springed out.

"Help me, please tell me more, Konrad"

"A gravitating priest of the gatekeeper, a staple, a roundabout, a scary woman ... .."

As fear seems stronger, the eyes of Konrad have not been determined and spinning words that are choppy while blinking over and over. Tears and tears began to spill from my eyes.

"A scary person like Jonas Sala! ... .. with everyone badly seen"

"Konrad!"

Phyllene hugs Konrad closely. Conclusion continued the words while clinging to Phyllene as if I was relieved and crying.

As for Delaia and Vilma, it seems that Konrad, who finished lunch, took a nap and only one person came to the room. From the window it seems that the gate was open for the carriage just in the position to see the gate for the carriage. Because it is unusual, Konrad was looking at the gate from the window.

"The gate opened and a carriage came in, but the horse-drawn carriage stopped suddenly ..."

While watching while winking too bluntly, the woman who came down from the carriage took Stape and rolled around the gray priests in a light belt. And it seems that they were carried into the carriage by three men. And the men shut the gate and got on the carriage again. It seems that only the aristocratic woman headed for the front entrance with a beast.

"You may still be of assistance, please help them as I have helped you from Jonasara."

It seems that the gray priests were tied up in the band of light, and the appearance of being scared was a stimulus of the trauma of Conrad who had been abused by Stape. I gently stroked the head of a Conrad that was getting cold as it got sweaty.

"I will help you. The sighting information of the carriage is already instructing me to gather from soldiers of the gate so you can immediately know which gate you left and wait with peace of mind"

I tried smiling as gentle as possible to relieve Conrad, but I feel anger that birds are boiling over. He stole my scriptures, prepared poisons with poison, abducted gray priests, and stimulated Conrad's trauma.

But it was a great harvest that I got the information that the gray priests who I thought might have been erased by the chief priest's word were living.

"Philene, will you stay here?"

In my words Philene compares me with the Conrad who was hugging. At the moment when a little force was applied to the arms that hugged Conrad, Conrad pushed Phyllin's body.

"My older sister go with Rosemain and help her and I am waiting for everyone to come back with Dirk."

".....understood"

I will leave Dela and Dirk after the concert and return to the dining room. Phylline laughed a little, "I am happy that Conrad became reliable, but I am somewhat lonely as my sister."

"Sorry to keep you waiting"

When I returned to the dining room, Justoks was listening to stories from Fritz. I will walk toward there.

"The chief priest, the gray priests of the gatekeeper live"

"What did you say?"

"Konrad witnessed where he was restrained by the band of light of Stapp and was carried on a carriage, as soon as information on the gate gathered, I will go help."

"It was unexpected that he took him away, but there is no evidence for him who disappears, but it's easy."

While trying to stroke his chin, Justoks lightly shrugged his head as priest leader who murmured.

"Since the former Veronika school is played from the paper industry and the printing industry, there is a possibility that they tried to take gray priests and get knowledge. If you want to gain knowledge, It will be safe. "

"To be sure, but there is a possibility that it might look like a bowl of warriors in the place I thought it would be caught, speed and secret behavior would be essential for the rescue operation, I will return to the temple room."

While we leave the orphanage we hear stories about information gathered from Phyllene and Justoks at the orphanage. Several testimonies seem to have been obtained in orphanages besides important testimony of Konrad. Philene told me while watching notes.

"The gray shrine maiden who was purifying has a conversation with the gatekeeper headed for communication to the aristocratic area. It is said that it was said that the aristocrat's guests will pick you up sooner."

It seems that the gatekeeper said "He is very strict with gray shrine maiden and gray priest." Justoks continued.

"According to Fritz, the gatekeeper seems to be the former side of Siquicoza, if he is a nobleman he knows it must be a relative of Shikikoza, if the aristocratic woman who is scared of watching Conrad is watching the wife of Mrs. Da Rudolf It's rich, is not it?"

..... Baroness Daldorf.

It is a former Veronica woman who hates and hates me who caused Shikikoza 's execution. I suppose I had promised not to involve me, so that my clans would not be involved in a joint seat, but I wonder if it was okay to get involved in a joint seat. Or maybe I have a way to escape.

Damuel and Angelica came into the place where he thought about.

"Rosemain, I gathered the chieftains of each gate and asked for information, I'm asking you to look at the coming and going carriages from now on."

The information of the gate which manages entrance and exit of the carriage is important. Everyone's eyes are directed to Samuel and Angelica.

"Please give us information"

"Ha!"

"Now it is time for aristocrats to come to the society in winter from the north. Today alone, there are ten carriages of aristocracy entering Ehrenfest, there is no aristocrat's car that went out."

The northern is already beginning to snow. Because the southern part has not yet fallen, there is a difference to arrive at the aristocracy for winter social circle.

"Usually it is supposed to be in the aristocracy using the aristocratic gate, but it seems there were four carriages that used the North Gate while complaining that there was no gatekeeper in the temple and could not enter the temple, the time concentrates around noon I heard from Günter that he was doing it. "

Samuel taught information on the north gate. It seems that my father gathered information right away.

"Does not gray cars go out that gray priests were taken to aristocracy?"

"If you used the aristocratic gate to go to the aristocracy, you will need Magic Authentication at the gate, so if you contact the castle you will know who used the noble family gate."

The chief priest said so, but honestly it is hard to wait for aristocratic work that will take days for the answer to come back.

"Mr. Rosemain, I have a report from I, Sutin Luke,"

Angelica stroked Tsuruto Stin Luke. In the voice of the priest chief, Stin Luke starts talking.

"There was information that a carriage changed from the West gate was coming in. Although the carriage itself was like a commoner with a little money, the wording and attitude of the man was obviously one who served the nobility. It is confirmed that it is coming in before the bell rings and leaves the southern gate after a while after the fourth bell ring. "

"South Gate ... ..?"

"At the South Gate, when a noise sounded in the horse-drawn carriage and trying to check the inside, one soldier said that he was shown the ring with the aristocrat of his aristocracy and was silenced."

In the words of Stin Luke I saw the chief priest. Everything will be too suspicious.

"I will not go so far yet, I will do it only for confirmation."

"Let's accompany you, I will not let you go alone."

The chief priest said so and looked around the room.

"I was honestly surprised at the information-gathering ability of the downtown .... However, as a commoner it is worthless as a testimony to a nobleman opponent.If you must hold down the rings with emblems that are evidence or the gray priests that were taken away You are good, are not you? "

"Yes!"

## Chapter 448: Rescue

---

"Both Fileline and Rodderich are on standby at the temple room while making a manuscript, and Gil will come back soon, I think that a follow-up report from the downtown will arrive. Please summarize that information I will be waiting here with them, but Zaam and Monica will get information from the blue priest's servants, you may get information that he did not talk about. "

I do not intend to bring Phyllene and Rodelich, so I will instruct them to collect information with the temples' servants. Philene and Rodderich nodded, and Zeam and Monica left the room to get the information.

Looking at it, I look around the escort knight in line. One wants to keep a knight in the temple room. England captain Angelica, Damuel who can sense the magical power of the eating soldier, brother Cornelius who has the greatest magical power among escort knights is decided by the bank. Which do you like, Yudit or Leonore?

"Yudit carries on my cud beast and prepares for the escort and shooting. Leonore will protect this temple room while receiving all contacts from the downtown, Hartmut, and we, and the situation When things have changed, when important new information comes in, please quickly fly Ordnants. "

"Certainly yes"

"Please follow the instructions of the chief priest of Damiel, Angelica and Cornelius"

"Ha!"

By the time the orders were issued to the escort knights, the priest chief, the brother Eckhardt and Justoks were preparing for sortie and returned. Looking at the number of people, Leonore fogs his face uneasily.

"Is not the number of the knights too small? How about moving the knight team by contacting Aub Ehrenfest?"

"What is the reason for moving Leonore, the Order?"

"Because I will deprive Ehrenfest's scripture, the reason is ..."

The priest waved his head like shielding the words of Leonore.

"We happen to go up from the downtown with information that the gray priests were taken away at the carriage and we just go to rescue the gray priests and gray priests are on the suspicious carriage that left the South Gate. I do not know if I really have to ride or not, just by putting in mere registration, the objects that we want to rescue are the gray priests, not the contents that can be requested to the Order. "

The chief cabinet officer announced that there was no reason to move the Order. Leonore once lays down the indigo pupil, then raises his chin up and looks up at the priest chief.

"But you can request Rosemain and Ferdinand guards because the Order is for the lord's family."

"It is certainly possible to ask the Order to ask the Knights to increase the escort of the Lord of the Lord, but if you contact him as an emergency in Aldonz, the situation will pass through to the former Veronica faction in Aub 's aides If the situation permits, I would like to make a mandate but I can not afford such a thing, and I have no intention of announcing the loss of the scripture which is the go-ahead here. "

To be known about the loss of the scriptures and not to get a goal, you have to finish everything with as many people as you can.

"I wish there would be a scripture with gray priests in the carriage that I am going to look for, but I think that there is a higher possibility than it is. It is the opponent who is trying to get more and more. The gray priests and the scriptures We would not have thought that the aristocratic woman looking down at the gray priests would ride on the same carriage as the gray priests. It is supposed to use a beast for the move. Besides, It is only speculation that the wife Mrs. Kan is involved, there is no evidence, so do not forget it. "

Everyone nodded in the words of the priest chief. The primary purpose of this time is the discovery and rescue of gray priests. And I want to get the evidence connected to the nobility involved.

Brother Cornelius lifted his face like I remembered.

"Mr. Ferdinand, is there a plan to prevent eating bugs from exploding?"

I heard that there was no evidence left for the raids of the prayer ceremony of the blue shrine maiden era, even at the time of kidnapping Charlotte, because the attackers



and the rings all blew up. Evidence will not remain if it will be suicidal this time as well, and gray priests may be involved in it as well.

..... Certainly the measures against suicide bombing are important.

I wondered if there was something, I looked up to the chief priest. Similarly, the line of sight of everyone who wanted a response concentrates. The chief priest caught a breath after he caught a glance at me and an escort knight lining up there.

"To make sure you do not explode it is the most sure to kill. It will not be able to explode if there is no magical power flowing into the ring. If you kill it completely, you may get a ring, but you can find a ring. If you want to get both, you have to cut off the ringing arm and heal it, tie it up so that it can not die, or put it in a magical tool to stop time. "

It is said to be easy, but even if you imagine it is easy, it is scary and scary. I was breathlessly breathlessly. That's not just imagination, it's done in the meantime. When I saw me fearfully scared, the priest chief gave me a little brow.

"If you realize that you are scared at the scene and you scream or you are confused you will be troubled by the knight's behavior becoming dull and you can leave Rosemain."

I understand that he says that he can do it without seeing the gruesome scene, but I promised to Konrad. Help gray priests, and. Besides, as an orphanage director who keeps gray priests, as the temple, I think that it is a place not to run away.

"... ... No, I will go."

Take the beast and head south. The speed of a horse-drawn carriage and a coward does not compare. If it is about a bell, you should catch up with it soon. Beyond the outer walls, we finish the harvest and ride over the fields where the soil is exposed, running along the forest where the fallen leaves can run, following the way the carriage runs.

"I only need to know where I will head ... but ...."

I was asked by Yudit of the back seat, I think a bit.

"I left the southern gate after 4 bells rang for a while, did not it? Then it would not be possible to pass through the jurisdiction with a carriage, so it is necessary to have a place of accommodation."

If you are a coward that can carry a large number of people like me, you can carry everyone, including gray priests, to your own land without thinking about accommodation. However, it is the lower grade of the aristocrat who has the type of coward that can get in, and ordinary nobles do not put gray priests on their cocks. It necessarily requires a place of accommodation.

"Rosemain, do you know where they are going?"

"Because you are taking bound gray priests, we will not be able to approach the big city with a winter building, now the harvest festival is over, the farmers are living in the winter building, the rural areas are empty There are lots of homes, I think I'll use that. "

The winter is near, so the coldness of the night is severe. Unlike summer, you can not afford to head to your destination slowly. It is inevitable that he intends to stay in bed with an empty house arbitrarily in a rural district as far as possible. I think that if there is a horse-drawn carriage in an empty rural village, it will be conspicuous.

"It is still a bit early to start preparing for accommodation, so if you have not changed your direction or have used a ship so far, you should be able to see it sooner but there are branches where the road is divided into two Because I can head south from either side, I want to catch it by the branch point. "

When talking about such a thing, Yudit raised a sharp voice.

"It's a carriage!"

In the voice of Yudit I strengthen my eyes by strengthening my body. I saw a wagon and a horse-drawn carriage just in front of the bifurcation point I was talking about. It seems that the horse-drawn carriage is driving a farmer's wagon. As farmers grasping the reins of the wagon going to the left to avoid the carriage while carefully flickering behind, the carriage says "I finally opened the sight" and entered the right side road a little speed I got up and started running. As a horse-drawn carriage has been relieved, the wagon's car moves slowly and loosens its speed.

What is it? I feel a bit strange though.

When the neck was tilted looking down at the wagon with its bedding covered with a large cloth, the shrine voice of the priest served.

"Damel!"

Damuel called his name stares carefully so that it concentrates and looks at the cart and carriage. Daniel is the best hand even when the magical power has risen to sense weak magical powers. From the treatment of your magical powers, the old man said that you are refining the sense of the opponent 's determination of the amount of magical power.

"I feel some weak magical powers from the carriage, probably a chewy warrior, the wagon headed towards you only felt very weak magical powers that were not enough for the eating bunker, no doubt as a farmer I think"

"Okay, move on to meet up,"

"Ha!"

..... Now I'm under rescue operation. I have to concentrate.

After listening to the voices of everyone who confirms the strategy with short interaction, I look around everyone.

"Please do not rescue gray priests as a top priority. Evidence can be taken later, but life alone will not return."

I saw that everyone nodded, I left Stepp. It is my precious role to pray to the angry father of valor.

"May God bless the angel of the army of whom the Leiden Shaft of God of fire belongs to everyone."

Blue light is emitted from the staple. When you confirm that the blessing has reached everyone, I will leave a little away from everyone on a lesser bus. From now on, Yudit must move to a position that is easy to attack.

"Is this around, Yudit?"

"Rosemain, please lower the altitude a little more .... This is about. Please wait as it is"

I stopped on the spot and turned my eyes to the back seat. Yudit is setting a weapon and aiming at the man. The profile was stiff on the tension and the lips were shaking a little.

"Eudit, even if you fail, there is a next strategy, there are companions you can depend on. Please attack without worrying about the failure"

"Rosemain, if you fail with this shooting you do not have the significance of my existence and you will be scolded by Hartmut who provided magical tools."

Yudit relaxes his mouth, it is a place of great activity. It seems that a bit nervousness has been solved just by that. I tweaked it again and made it brilliant with enough confidence that the eyes of the violet were gleaming.

"I am OK, I will not remove it"

I got tensioned and put Stap into the word of reliable Yudit who was ready. After Yudit's attack, I will release the light of Roth towards the sky and the other rescue operations will start.

"Yeah!"

Yudit began a manastone with a sharp voice. It is a magic tool to aim at long distances made by Hartmut. I could not see the hitting moment, but I knew that the crowd shook in a fluctuating manner.

"Roth"

I will immediately give a red light to the sky. Immediately after that, a sound was made, and a mass of magical powers overtook the Lesser Bus while flying a light tail and flew forward. It is Magical Attack of Brother Cornelius to stop the horse-drawn carriage.

A lump of light that flew from the back crashed into the ground, making a loud noise with the don, and the dust rises around. I was surprised at the sudden explosion and the dust and the horse was seen standing upright. Whether the attack of Yudit was firmly fought, the body of the man is shaken off from the coach.

I could see a cuddly beast thrusting in there, but the beasts disappeared midstream on the way. Angelica who strengthened the body jumped and erased the beast.

"Huh!"

Angelica pulls a sharp attack according to the fall. It is only blue light that shines in a faint look. Stin Luke glows pale and draws the locus of movement of angelica. Angelica who swept the cloak at the speed like swallow cut the reins and longs in an instant. Once the carriage has stopped, the horse-drawn carriage stopped once and the horse who gained freedom gets excited and runs somewhere.

Angelica seems to be cut very easily, but it is not easy. At least it is impossible for me. I can not do it unless you can put magical power in it as long as you are about to disappear and disappear.

"Truly Angelica. Even if a horse rampages or runs out at this, the carriage can not move, is it?"

Yudit who did his work said in a bright voice. I will drop the Lesser Bus towards the chariot that I can not move.

Meanwhile, the attacks were rolling out one after another towards the carriage. Cornelius elder brother and Eckhardt brother truncate the side of the horse carriage and try to drag the eating meals. But that hand did not arrive.

"When you get close he will die."

There was only one boyfriend who was at the carriage.

Other than that it was the two gray priests tied up with strings. One is stabbed with a weapon near the armpit and is groaning and groaning, the other is hugged by a body eater, and a knife is hit on the neck.

"Help me please, the temple!"

As he looked at the knife hit by the neck, he breathed a breath. Rather than getting closer, it is much quicker for him to be killed. Brother Eckhardt and Elder Cornelius showed a hesitant face, and the priest chief got into the other side of the horse-drawn carriage as the attention of the eating armor was pulled by stopping movement.

.....that?

It was nearly the same that Damuel approached the carriage by pushing down Eckhart brother and Elder Cornellius that "my racer bus leaning towards the ground" will rise to the ground.

"Well, please do not move any further, do you mind if this guy dies? Are you going to kill the gray priest in the presence of a benevolent saint?"

The bashful voice of the eating bunk echoes, the knife bite, screams rise from the gray priest. But I did not reply to that voice, Damiel quietly set weapons. As it is, do not hesitate, stab a gray priest, hit the neck of the eating meal and throw it away from the carriage.

"Well!"

"Damuel!"

Daniel pulled out the weapon of the gray priest who was moaned with a weapon stuck in the carriage with a flowing movement so that the surrounding voices of the surrounding were not heard, and stabbed the stop with that weapon.

"I am remembering all the faces of gray priests who are in the orphanage who are doing Rosemain's escort knights from the blue shrine maiden days, you are not gray priests, where are the real gray priests?"

..... I thought that I do not even remember it.

They seemed to have disguised themselves by grabbing clothes from gray priests. It probably did not expect that this side remembers all of the face of gray priests exactly. The eclosing soldier who has been kept by Eckhart's brother, the only one remaining, changed his complexion.

"If you kill me you will lose track of the other gray priests"

I gently sigh through while watching the eating bunker who starts negotiating to guarantee his life from the Lesser Bus.

"Do not bother to understand it without asking you"

"Huh?"

"The farmers who finished the harvest festival are in the winter building, in a wagon car that left the road at the fork, and the farmers who finished the harvest festival are

in the winter hall, processing of large amounts of food, making candles and all We have to prepare to go over the winter, as long as farmers run on a wagon on a road away from the winter building in the important winter preparation period, as long as there is not so much There are empty rural areas, but there is no winter building. "

Contracting with aristocrats, eating meals alive by aristocrats does not know the livelihoods of farmers. And, as possible to avoid noticeable, the avoidance of the town where there are winter houses where people gather is that the discomfort to use a wagon has increased.

"Let's go for the gray priests"

"Please wait, Rosemain-sama!"

When I rush with a Lesser bus, the escort knights will chase after a panic.

"I and Eckhard hear stories from this person and do the processing here Justoz, go away Do not leave Rosemain unleashed"

"Ha!"

I heard the voice of the priest at the back. Unemployment is a very disrespectful way of saying.

Returning to the fork, the wagon could be discovered soon. It is not different from the previous one, and it moves with the gossot with a relaxed movement. If this is summer, I think that it was a normal sight of farmers who are returning to their house. The owner is truly visible to ordinary farmers.

"Rosemain, do you attack as you did before?"

I nodded slowly at the voice of Cornelius.

"The eating bunker did not ring it, perhaps there might be a ring here. I surely used the ring when I passed through the gate I want to suppress the evidence."

Eckhardt brother who tried to cut off the hand with the ring immediately after being caught was puzzled by the fact that no ring was found. Then, this wagon is supposed to have a ring.

When I shake and signal, the Cornelius elder brother launched a magical attack. Large explosions and dust rise as before, and the horses panic. Angelica jumps in and it cuts the reins and longs the same as before.

"Wow! Why, what !?"

There was a miserable voice that I could not think of as a trained eyewitness soldier. Falling down to the manor, seeing angelica holding Stin Luke, a man sits on a coach while bubbling back.

"I have not asked you! What is this!? I was just asked to carry these guys, it's such a dangerous job ...."

I can not immediately distinguish whether eating meals are acting or just farmers.

"Whom did you ask me?"

Angelica thrusts Stin Luke and asks alert and asks. The man whose tip was aimed shouted, "I do not want it, please help me!" While trembling.

"I'm asking whom I was asked"

"I was asked ... ...."

The moment I said something, something like thorn of light emerged in the body of a man. Thorns of light bite into the body of a man and change into a golden flame. At the same time, the ring which had been lowered with a string to the chest of the man glowed.

"Angelica!"

When I cry when I feel a sign of explosion, Angelica instantly grabs the cloak with the defensive embroidery and jumps out of the place while cloaking himself.

An explosion occurred at the chest, and the man opened his mouth wide in the form of a scream.

"Wow!"



The screams wrapped in a golden flame and disappear. When the golden flame disappeared completely, there was no man any more.

"Is it ... now?"

"It seems that it was pretty much bound by powerful contract magic, you have signed a contract that you should not talk about the client or destination."

Damuel will say so, heading to the platform. Although I saw a big eyes on the end of the contract magic violator I saw for the first time, everyone else was convinced that "everything is OK" and I have not shown upset.

"Does that happen?"

"I also saw it for the first time, but there is no point in worrying about those who committed suicide, and it is more important than that whether or not there are gray priests"

Daniel kept the weapon and caught and pulled off the cloth that covers the carrier.

".....Ah"

Damuel covers the cloth with a talkative expression saying it has gone. Everyone set weapons all at once to the movement. Daniel looking at the surroundings that became a tense atmosphere in a moment saw a smile like a troubled by waving her hand lightly by erasing his weapon.

"It's all right, all of them are gray-colored priests, all four of them are complete, but it is better not to bring women closer, because their clothes are stripped off, I can not show you how it is. "

It seems that it was naked when I turned the cloth. That is indeed bad. I catch a cold in this cold weather.

"We rescued the crown priest and the gray priests, but please do collect the clothes that your ewari soldiers were wearing, because clothes are being stripped off, even if the blood is on, I will be beautiful in Washen I will do it. "

Please fly Ordonants and ask me to secure clothes. Even if there is a part that is torn slightly, it will be better than nothing.

Justkus heads towards the carriage for collecting clothes, cutting off the bindings of gray priests and listening to circumstances while Elder Cornellius and Damiel hid in the cloth. Angelica is watching the surroundings and me and Yudit are on standby on a lesser bus.

"It is Yudit, Leonore, I safely rescued the gray priests"

I asked Yudit to leave Ordonants for the temple. With this you will be able to communicate the safety of the gray priests from Franc to everyone in the orphanage.

... ... There were scary things like violation of contract magic, but for the time being, gray priests were good and okay.

When I was relieving the breath of relief, Aldonants flew.

"If you can rescue safely though it is very regretful, please come back as soon as possible, I can not stop Hartmut."

.....Huh? Hartmut! Is it?

## Chapter 449: Evidence

---

"The clothes are in a bad state, but all were safe and nice."

"I did not expect that Rosemain will lead the knights and come to help, so I am really happy."

The clothes of gray priests who the priest chief delivered said that it was difficult to remove them from the eating bunker, and the two of them were completely cut off. It seems that they were rolled up in a carriage whether they had already taken off to prevent the escape of gray priests or were planning to change their clothes in the future.

The two people who had to wear clothes wearing themselves are desperately trying to hold the front in front of each other, but it is better than nothing. Once you return to the orphanage, ask Vilma to have new clothes.

"I was able to go to help immediately as Conrad saw the gatekeeper get out of the orphanage's window, so please let me show you a safe appearance to the concert."

"Yes"

The gray priests are placed on the backseat of the Lesser Bus, Yudit sits in the front passenger seat and quickly returns to the temple.

"..... Rosemain, I'm an underage, but I got out of the aristocracy, is it a penalty?"

Now that we have finished helping the gray priests, Yudit seems to have remembered that you should not leave the aristocracy in minorship due to minors. However, there is no problem.

"Yudith has not left the aristocracy. What are you talking about?"

"What?"

"The chief priest was saying, I will never announce this matter, the gray priests were not washed away and we did not leave the temple"

Everything, including the stolen scriptures, was not done. There is no penalty or the like because it will not come out of the temple.

"Please do not let the Ordonants fly to the temple more than that"

"Yes!"

Yudit who was on the front passenger's seat skipped Ordonants, so Leonore, Fran and Vilma came to pick me up when I arrived at the temple.

"Vilma, all the gray priests are safe, but please prepare a new clothes because the clothes are tattered, then we ask for consideration so that we can rest again today."

"Certainly, Mr. Rosemain, everyone, thank you for helping them."

Vilma looked around everyone in this place with a smile filled with joy. It's as if I was being helped with a happy smile.

"Everyone saved the hearts of all the orphans who thought that it would be abandoned not only for them but also for something on their own, I am sincerely thankful."

My aides will return a complex smile to Vilma's words. While seeing Vilma and the gray priests heading to the orphanage, Daniel murmured a little.

"Since we are only following Rosemain's orders, if the same thing happens next time, we will not help the gray priests without an order, but it is nice to be told in such a way,"

"Oh, I will also order the next because I ordered the same, there is no doubt that much."

While I looked around at my aides, I stopped watching Leonore timing the report.

"So what was going on? I heard that Léonore? Hartmut is running away, but ...."

"I think it is the earliest to see it."

Léonore talks with a tired face and walks towards the place where there is a room of a blue priest who is slightly different from the place where the temple room and the priest's office room are located. Because I walked according to my walking speed, I would like to hold my head, but it seems that it is not that much haste.

"Oh, does the chief priest also come with me?"

"Because Haltmuth is supposed to be using my servants, it will not be irrelevant, because I have not picked up one of my side stuffs.

It is very encouraging that the priest owner will come with me.

"When Hartmut is out of hand with me, I'd ask the chief priest,"

"You are your aide, you manage to do something"

It seems that arrived at the destination when the priest chief told the story that touched it. You can see a gray priest standing in front of a door. He breathed a sigh of relief obviously when we saw our appearance. And it will open the door soon.

"Oh no ... Welcome back, Rosemain, I'm sorry for the ugly look."

Hirutomutu turned around and showed a very refreshing smile. With a blue horse covered in a circle, a horse riding a horse, probably swinging a dagger transforming Stap.

And around the Hartmut a number of gray priests desperately tried to tie up other servants.

.....what is this?

"Please help me, Temple length! After the talk, Mr. Hartmut suddenly makes such a violent thing!"

The blue priest suppressed by Hartmut is seeing our face, asking for help while struggling with our faces. At the next moment, Hartmut was beaten with a sharp sword pattern.

"I think that seeking help from Rosemain is quite impudent, is not it?"

"Oh, you た た, I am very sorry!"

In the unexpected situation everyone was stunned, it was Leonore that cried ahead of anyone.

"What are you doing, Hartmut! Does not it tell you just to bind in order to prevent the leakage of information!"

According to Leonore, it is said that Hartmut made a charge visit to the blue priest's room and asked questions because he could escape if he called it to hear the story and ask for a relief to the nobility.

"It is certainly important to prevent information leakage, so I never thought of anything particularly if that was the case."

Like I did Leonore, I thought that taking an appointment would be quite unreasonable in the aristocratic society of course.

However, it seems that Hartmut terminated the question, restrained the blue priest who confirmed that there was no involvement with aristocratic women and its side, and went to the next blue priest. A question was asked from the side of the priest president who was accompanying, "Are you sure you are okay with doing something like that?" And the franca asked, "The task of binding the blue priests is very pleasant for the gray priests" "It is said that complaints were received.

"So I sent Aldonants to Mr. Rosemain, but I did not think that he was tying up the blue priest and raising his weapon. Hartmut, what are you doing? What sort of informative evidence Was it also? "

Leonore looks down Hartmut and the blue priest with a tough look. Hartmut looked down at the blue priest with a cold eyes sharp enough, turned to me and laughed smiling.

"There was not any particularly useful information, but as Rosemain's ears had difficulty to enter, it is where I was asking what kind of intentions and proofs I had on the verbal abuses."

It must be a "rising commoner", such as a verbal abuse that a blue priest who is a former Veronica group might talk. In the temple so far, it ended in the degree that can be seen with disgusted eyes saying "Are you still saying such things?", But for Hartmut it seems to be a violent thing to have to interrogate with arms swiftly. The boss breathed slowly while muttering as the priest chief was "stupid".

"Hartmut, it's not wrong to be wary of information leakage, especially in this case, but it's a bit rough. Collect the blue priests in the priest's room room, make a watch and let the office work The time that it rolls like this is obvious, then please do the

interrogation about the verbal abuse against Rosemain at a later date, I am sorry for the time now. "

"I agree"

Hartmut stands up straightforwardly saying "I will do it thoroughly later". The chief priest quietly overlooked the blue priest who was fallen without power.

"Choose whatever you like to work with as Blue priests are being tied up here until you finish the question and in the priest's room supervisor under the supervision of Hartmut"

In the question of the chief priest, the blue priest is turning his eyes looking for help to me with a blunt face. It is troublesome to look at such an eye. I think both are terrible choices, but if two guards, the crown president and Hartmut, are concerned about information leak so far, it is not that I can not speak. I shook my head a little.

..... I can not help, sorry.

The blue priest became the expression of despair, answering smallly, "Please let me do the office, please do the work," while being crowded.

"Thanks for that. Hartmut, letting him do the work responsibly, I will ask questions to the future blue priests"

In response to the word of the priest, the head of the priest chief began to move quickly. It unbinds the blue priest 's tie and takes him to the priest' s office. And we also have to show options to the blue priests who have been bound by the instructions of Hartmut. I am busy.

"Have you had any useful information?"

"There is not anything special at the moment, it is about that people felt that people moved in the corridor at lunch time, but the blue priests are wonderful of Rosemain sama, the value of gray priests who do printing at the workshop, I understand well that I do not understand it at all, I have to teach it in the office.

Hartmut tries to drive the blue priest who is regarded as bikiku and heads to the priest's room. After seeing his back, the chief priest overlooked me.

"Now, there are only blue priests who are likely to violent against you for the rest of the world, although we were able to isolate Hartmut, which is at risk of runaway, who will go ... .. with the family of Shikikoza There are three other blue priests who were friendly with each other, all their parents are former Veronica schools. "

While saying so, the chief priest gives the name of three people. The moment I heard the name Egmont, my ears moved swiftly.

"Egmont, he is the culprit."

"What is the basis?"

"It is a woman's intuition, he has a conviction that devastated my library"

"It is stupid, is not it just a grudge, it is not totally grounded"

The chief priest plays a deep wrinkle between the brows and stares at me. But, I think. There is only Egmont. It definitely is no mistake.

Brother Cornelius lightly shrugged my shoulders.

"Mr. Ferdinand, is not it okay to ask questions from Egmont? Even if they are different, the order will change a bit."

"Hmm ... I certainly do not have time to ask questions like this"

When the priest owner became interested in heading to Egmont, thanking Cornelius's older brother, he looked up at me with a smile with a smile.

"Besides, I trust Ruthemain-sama's intuition, how I am a child even if I are young."

"I'm sorry, forget it now, Brother Cornelius, as the chief priest says, it's just a grudge!"

It does not mean that he does not enter Tsukkomi like the chief priest, but if it is affirmed affirmatively with inclusion smile, it becomes embarrassing to dig a hole and fill it. My shoulder holding my head was lightly hit by Cornelius elder brother who was desperately trying to laugh.

"There is a urgent story from the temple and the chief priest, may I open the door?"

"I assume there was not a promise."



I heard a woman's voice from the other side of the door. In reply "Please take over today", the priest chief calls Cornelius elder brother and Eckhardt brother, shake lightly.

"Strike the door to the extent that there is no influence inside"

"Oh, is it OK?"

When Cornelius brother looked up at the priest chief with a confused face, his brother Eckhart already deformed the staple and was standing in front of the door.

"Feldinand, I alone enough."

Eckhardt brother told swords up and said, truly lightly hitting the door. A pierced line enters and the door falls slowly towards the inside of the room. When I was blinking at the vivid hands, I murmured that the priest chief was amazed, "I intended to have Cornelius experience."

If the door is tilted, it is obvious that the inside will be visible. I saw the appearance of a shrine maiden of the side who sees the door which collapses with a stunned face like I do not know what is going on.

You can see the blue clothes and gray clothing sitting on the chaise in the back.

"I told you I had a story."

Ignoring the side which was near the door, the priest chief enters the room with stepping on the fallen door. As Eckhart 's brother and Justoks follow with a flat face, I also panicked behind.

Egmont who seemed to have been messing with the side on the chaise cried "Wow!", Cried after I caught behind the priest chief.

"There is a degree of rude, bubbling, rude! Do not you know how to install promises beforehand, whether you are a lowly born baby!"

Egmont 's cry and the air of the surrounding aides is sharp.

"Oh, it was the right answer without bringing Hartmut here."

"Well, I was just about to get Stein Luke at risk"

Brother Cornelius and Angelica laugh with laughter. The chief priest smiled with Hun and a nose while looking down the side which is coldly hiding behind Egmont and arranging his grooming.

"When consulting to gray the gray shrine maiden there, is that the one who was visiting the temple room without attaching a promise beforehand can say greatly?"

It seems like a story while I was sleeping in Jureve. By the way, I feel like heard such a story when Lily was pregnant and received a report that an alternative shrine maiden was called.

Egmont once stuck in words as pointed out by the chief priest and then chested tightly and pointed me bashfully.

"It is in now that a girl like you can be cheating everyone, so I will peel off the inevitable soon"

.....that?

I was able to see the glowing ring of manastones gleaming on the middle finger because of being gripped, next to Egmont's index finger stuck against me. My eyes gaze at the ring where patterns like family crests float.

..... That ring, you did not put on the front?

Having the ring on the middle finger of the left hand is a child of a nobleman who finished the baptismal ceremony. A blue priest who does not receive a baptismal ceremony as a child of aristocracy does not attach a ring of a magician. Others I know, those who attach a ring to the middle finger are eating buns who have subordinated contracts.

"Egmont, that ring ... .."

Everyone's eyes go to the ring for my words. At the next moment, my sight was only visible to the priest 's cloak.

"Huh?"

When raising his line of sight, the priest leader transformed Stap into a sword and was swinging out.

The breathtaking sound of everyone echoes greatly. Then, with a moment of time, screams and blood splashes jumped around, and there was a noise that heavy things fell down behind the cloak.

"Ah ..... Ayaaaaaah!"

The scream of Egmont goes up, and the screams of Egmont's servants echoes as it follows.

"Kya!"

"Hit!"

I can imagine what is happening beyond the cloak, but in my sight anything except the back of the priest's prophet comes in.

Meanwhile, the chief cabinet minister began to instruct quietly while standing towards Egmont.

"Justkus, Eckhard. Heading to the studio of Rosemain, witchcraft! Yudit and Leonore accompany him as an escort of Rosemain, wait in the room, do not come out until you call this, Cornelius and Damiel and Angelica capture all the hands "

"Ha!"

Brother Eckhart and Justoks begin moving immediately. Eckhart brother tapped the franc 's shoulder lightly and said, "Please open the door of the room" while walking fast with his feet, Justkus hugging me, standing still looking up at the back of the chief priest.

"Because I rush, I will excuse you, Princess. Let's go, Yudit, Leonore."

"Wait!"

Justkus began to run with lifting me. The temple room was already widely opened by francs. Her brother Eckhard is waiting in front of the door leading to the workshop.

"Rosemain, open the workshop, I have to put out magical tools"

I will open the workshop soon and give permission to allow Eduard brother and Justoc to pass. They embraced the magician which stops the time and went out.

"Is it okay, Mr. Rosemain? If you saw it near you, did not you feel sick?"

Leonore looks into me anxiously. I shook my head slowly.

"I am fine, because I could only see the cloak of the priest, .... Are Leonore and Yudit okay?"

"Because we are still knights"

Tea and sweets are served in front of us who smiles strongly. Nicolas smiled as usual and said, 'Please eat delicious foods and rejuvenate'. While feeling the everyday feeling of returning to that smile, I softly put a mouth on tea.

"Did something happen, Rosemain?"

I asked Rodrig with anxious face. I answer only that "Those who have attached suspicious rings were among the blue priests."

"Let me capture to the chief priest and the escort knights. I have to do what I can do. Is there new information from the downtown?"

It is not my job to catch the culprit or to interrogate. When I switch my head, Philline starts reporting with a note paper instantly.

"It is information from a person in a downtown, there seems to be several people who come to buy sweets for Otomar Shokai for the Lord who will be kept waiting in the carriage because there is no gatekeeper of the temple. It seems that the first person came a while before the bell rings. "

The information from Jutte of Otomar Shokai contained information on the time when the gatekeeper of the temple disappeared. That was a short time we headed for an Italian restaurant.

"In addition to that, it seems that there was an offer today that a man like a noble family wants to eat at an Italian restaurant because he has refused because of Rosemain and Ferdinand's visit, but a man of similar circumference The shop owner is confirming that you are hanging around. "

"Maybe that guy was watching our trends, it seems that we were grasping the time of our absence too clearly"

When talking with Phyline about the sighting information of the suspicious person at the Italian restaurant, Rhodderich will start reporting this time.

"This is from the Gilberta Shokai, a noisy useless man came between 3 bells and 4 bells, wanting a new trendy dyed cloth, which seems to be pretending to be a merchant, I heard that the attitude towards clerks and clerks seemed to be the same feeling as those around aristocratic people, I heard that Rosemain wanted cloths that I like. "

Regarding new dyeing, it is mainstream to pursue their preferences. When a nobleman orders, it is mainstream to see a sample of dyed, bring a favorite type of cloth to home, and designate a workshop or craftworker. The way of ordering "same as me" is not Florenzia.

"What is the purpose? There is a possibility that Gilberta Shokai is involved in a conspiracy that is something stigmatic"

What comes to my mind is Turi, an apprentice of the Gihruta Shokai's Dauphra. We should also consider that Tuli, a hair ornament craftworker, is being targeted.

Upon receiving such a report, Justoks came soon.

"Princess, I'm very excited, but Ferdinand says that I want him to cast a beast to the castle."

Although it is impossible to carry with a carriage, it seems that the lesser bus is more convenient to move the magician and Egmont's side holders, which stops time without being noticed quickly. If it is a lesser bus, it will be placed directly in the castle, but if you carry it with a carriage, there will be an inspection once at the gate entering the castle.

I will bring escort knights and prepare to go to the castle. We will escort the magical tools that stop time and the sideways of the four people who are bound. Escort Knights ride magical tools and side jobs. While looking at the state of the priest, the breath was lightly breathed out.

"I'm sorry to have such a thing, Rosemain"

"I do not care, because I want to regain my scripture"

The chief priest and the escort knight are more difficult than I am only being protected.

"Just carry your work to the castle, and then return to the temple immediately afterwards, open up the blue priest detained by seeing the state of the orphanage and performing office in the priest's room There are so many things. "

I went to the castle to chase after the crown chief of the bishop, with Yudit in the front passenger's seat, Angelica and Leonore on the back seat so that the sideways would not go out of control. It goes to the area used by the knights, not the living area that always arrives.

"... Where are you going?"

"It is a place to deal with criminals"

Angelica briefly said so. Arriving, several of the Order 's team were already waiting. Your father gently strokes your head while the escort knights drop down the magic tools and drop down the servants.

"It seems to be a serious thing, Rosemain. We will have evidence and clues, leave it here and take a little rest."

"But even though everyone is moving, only me ..."

My father lightly played my forehead before I said that it was bad for myself to take a rest.

"... It is important to have one after the other, as it is not the end that I caught a blue priest, rather it's the beginning."

## Chapter 450: What each saw

---

When I was admonished by my father, I returned to the temple as soon as I got the magical tools and Egmont's servants to stop the time from the beast.

It is certain that Egmont has involvement, but other blue priests may be involved to some extent. I drop to the priest 's room and speak to Hartmut.

"Hartmut, the chief priest headed for the castle, so may I ask you to ask questions other than Egmont?"

"If you ask Rosemain, please be glad"

Hartmut takes out the host 's office and goes out. As soon as it was, the blue priests who had been working under the supervision of Hartmut took over the shoulder's power at once.

"It is not a case that is overwhelming, since it will become everyday if the president of the priesthood officially replaces, please do a firm work for the office"

Blue priests who can not use such stance are the same for the chief priest and the Hartmut, but the dealing is largely different from neglect and exclusion. The consciousness of the temple and the priest is totally different in Hartmut who has been dispatched with the awareness of my assistance that the head of the priest and the aristocrat who had to enter the temple as a priest remain intact.

Hartmut is a typical senior aristocrat. Since the blue priest has not graduated from the House of Peers, he does not think that he is the same aristocrat as theirs. Apart from the chief of the temple and the chief priest, there are also clusters of the most families in the shrine, and there are clauses which blue and gray lump together in the framework of a shinto priest below them. What is important for Hartmut is "whether I will be useful or not" as it was said in the inaugural greetings. Even if you think that gray priests are worth for the temple, it is quite no wonder.

And ... I do not know how many priests can stay blue though this winter is crossed.

The chief priest said that there was a purge of former Veronica. A blue priest can not be a blue priestess if the parents home who will aid goes away. It is not only the

relation of aristocrats that greatly changes. The temple which receives the influence of aristocratic society strongly can not be irrelevant.

..... Students in the House of Lords will live their lives if they give a name, but what about the little child? Do you take over at an orphanage? It is tricky to take over everyone's budget?

But it will be a problem if we do not raise aristocrats. How does the adoptive father think about that? Talking may be necessary before going to the House of Peers. While thinking and doing duties, Hartmut came back. The latter two seemed to have nothing to do with the aristocrat who invaded in particular. Since all the blue priests have finished listening to the situation, surveillance is also over.

"Thank you for everyone's cooperation. Please do return to your room anymore."

Open up the blue priests and their sideways, labor the side of the chief priest who was dating to Hartmut, return to their room. By then the aides of minors had become time to go back to the aristocracy.

"Rosemain, please take care of yourself enough"

Anxiously saying, Leonore, Yudit, Rodrig and Philine are back. After seeing it off, Brother Cornelius slowly breathed out.

"I do not know it even if Rosemain gets poisoned. If you are told that I pay attention to my family, how do I notice how ... I am still immature."

Hartmut put hands on the shoulder of Cornelius's older brother who has a strong light in the eyes of Jetty while murmuring, as long as you do not tell him on Eckhardt older brother soon.

"What does it mean that Cornelius, Rosemain is poisoned?"

At the time of poisoning, the orange eyes of Hartmut who already had their seats already gleamed. By the way, I have not talked to Hartmut about the end of the fake scripture. Returning to my room and having dinner, I will report what happened today in Hartmut.



"Wow, there is a risk that poison is painted on fake scriptures, and Rosemain and I are at risk of being poisoned, it was brought in by Mrs. Daldorf?"

Hartmut knew that poisoned scriptures had been poisoned and smiled a smile.

"We have not yet decided completely, at least, please wait for Vilma's report after hearing the circumstances from the four of the gatekeeper, please declare it"

"Let's talk about toxic substances commonly used around here and how to deal with it until the report comes."

Hartmut began to lecture on types of poisons commonly used for Damuel, Angelica, Elder Cornelius and how to deal with it. Angelica is steadily putting magical power on Stein Luke.

"Where did Hartmut know such a thing?"

"Justice taught me in between the offices at the temple, it seems that the one who had it as an aide of the lord's family is good knowledge that the current lord families are good friends and may not have a turn I was being told, I did not think that it would be necessary so early. "

That being said, Hartmut brought a key storage box to Franc. Put on leather gloves, pick up the keys of the scripture. And as I explained to the escort knightmen, as I was doing Eckhardt brothers, I started to apply various medicines and to apply manastones.

"... Rosemain, is this key of the scripture fake, too? It seems that a lot of complex magic teams are engraved, unlike the scriptures that only reflected the appearance."

"It is not a key that is registered with my magical power, but ...."

I wonder if the key is genuine. I will tilt my head. Hartmut plucks up the key of the scripture and stares at the part of the manastone.

"Is not there a nobleman sneaked in here re-registering magical powers only? Even that alone can not judge from where to how far is a fake. Because the scripture was fake, searching by finding that the key is fake If so, the criminals can ridicule the confusion for the first time. "

I looked at the key to the words of Hartmut. I do not know if it is an elaborate fake or just real magical power has been registered again.

"..... Either way, I can not confirm whether this is real or not, unless the scripture returns, is not it when the priest owner is returned?"

"You said that you will peek into the memory secretly and quickly, so you will be back tomorrow or the day after tomorrow."

The next day the chief priest did not come back. In order to gather as much information as possible, I call the four gray priests and listen to the circumstances.

"At the beginning, he declared that he was a planet shop and offered to take over to Egmont."

But it seems that the gate guys thought it was soon wrong. The Plantin Shokai always uses the same crowd. The carriage is also different. There was no contact from Gill. The attitude of the man was above aristocracy.

"Although it is a rich man, even a rich man, if you ask a blue priest who is a child of a nobleman, Plantin Shokai, Gilberto Shokai and Otomar Shopping are very polite things, so do not say"

When the gatekeepers pointed out doubts, the wife Mrs. Daldorf gave a little look out of the carriage and said he just said "I promise you, I will take it as soon as possible".

"Since I had served Shikikoza, I remembered the face of Mrs. Darladoru, so I inquired as soon as he asks if there is an appointment booking, and to Egmont's place I came across. "

Shikikoza, his relatives and the gray priests were terrible. It seems to have judged that it will be serious if angry here. When I told that there was a visitor in Egmont it appeared that we were able to make an appointment properly, and there was a reply to go to pick me up.

"I returned to the gate and told the gate guards that I had an appointment booking and went to open the gate for the carriage. After the carriage passed, we were caught trying to close the gate , I really did not know exactly what happened in an instant. "

When I noticed it, I heard that it was rolling around and was carried into the carriage. And it seems that it was further tied up with ordinary strings in the carriage.

"When I left the town, I heard that the magical bonds disappeared, and I found out that they were taken out of town."

I tried struggling at the time of passing through the gate and attempted the attention of the soldier, but as soon as I was kicked or stamped and had a painful feeling, the horse-drawn carriage came out of the city as it was. And in the empty rural village the wagon car and the peasant of the coach were prepared and they were told to change. At that time, it seems that it was easy to escape from clothes so that it can not escape, it was restrained and put on a wagon.

"The farmer's man seems to have been hired by money, pushing blood on the contract, keeping the ring, initially it seems he was going to put it on his fingers, but he is not magical and adjusts the thickness of the ring. Because I could not do it, I passed through a string and hid it under clothes. "

After that, it was only carried by the wagon with cloth, so it seems I do not know anything beyond that.

"I did not tell you where it will be carried, what will happen in the future"

"That's right. I apologized for it. Let's make a complaint to Mrs. Darlador's lady."

I say to the gray priests to return to the orphanage.

"..... The woman who invaded aristocracy was Mrs. Daldorf and the guardian blue priest seems to be no doubt in Egmont."

"Witnesses will not be trusted in commoners, but it will be certain, it is important that Ferdinand will return with what information from Egmont's memory."

It is also important to investigate who the Egmont's ring is connected to, but I do not know how long it will take to arrange the evidence that is acceptable to the nobility. I feel the impatience that it is tiring for things that the criminal knows but can not move. I want to regain the scripture as soon as possible.

"Rosemain, do not jump out arbitrarily to find a scripture or do not look for it in a shadow"

"I already know"

Because I know, I am thus quiet at the temple. It is necessary to go through a certain level of work to hold the power of the owner as an adopted woman.

"Have you urged attention to the danger that the name will be used on your own by the Gilberta trading company or the Planetan shop? The sample of the cloth that Gilberta Shokai sold for suspicious aristocrat's use also did this."

I spread the cloth that Gill kept. I ordered my mother to order the cloth that I love, so I can not prepare right away. Although it has a similar atmosphere, I heard that another artisan sold the dyed fabric.

"What if you buy a cloth that I like?"

When I was tilting my head, Aldonants came flying. "Ferdinand, return from now, keep collecting escort knights" and white birds become yellow manastones leaving brief words.

"Please tell Darmel to gather at the escort knight, Zam ask the priest's room manager to contact us"

"Certainly yes"

"From the conclusion, sufficient evidence was obtained"

Returning from the castle, the chief priest who changed into a priest 's clothes came into the room. At that time my escort knights also gathered as I have been told. Every face is nervous and has a severe face.

"This case seems to have started with an inquiry from Egmont's parents house"

The chief priest started speaking quietly. Egmont seems to have been questioned whether there is no day when the temple and the priest chief are not present from the parents' house. Because there are two people who are also in and out of the castle, the period of absence is as it is, but it is not the position to enter information on when it is.

A few days after such a question was received, it will be notified as business contact that the head of the temple and the priest chief will be absent. It was ordered that the temple room was closed completely, in order to bring the servants heading for the Italian restaurant.

"Egmont soon reported it to my parents' home and was sent by my parents to the wife of Mrs. Daldorf to visit him."

A request from the wife Mrs. Daldorf, "A meeting requesting the date and time of absence" comes up. Even though I think about the power relationship of my parents' house, I can not refuse. Egmont soon answered that he got acknowledged. There seems to be a request from Mrs. Daldorf 's wife, but there was also a reminder from my parents house that I heard it as much as possible.

"Because there was a confidential request, we received a written letter saying that we are going to head for the day as a Plantin shopping company, it was burned as instructed and it could not be used as a proof "

On that day, Egmont was waiting while being nervous as to what is going on. I heard that the arrival was informed from the gate and I got picked up.

"It came out to Egmont 's memory was definitely Mrs. Dar - dorf, the gray priests were already caught by the carriage at that time, Egmont did not know that four gray priests were kidnapped It seems like it is. "

It is said to the wife Mr. Daldorf "You do not want to do anything rough in the temple, because you want the side that is left in the temple room to go out also with a reason." Egmont heads the side for confirmation It was. It seems that the three people Nicolas, Gil and Fritz were just heading to the orphanage. Egmont ordered one of the servants to keep the three as they are in the orphanage.

Then order another side to sneak in from the room for side work, let the key of the temple room of the temple be opened from the inside, and bring the key of the scripture. The place of the key does not change much anywhere. It is decided that the leader side manages it.

While the side was looking for the key storage boxes, Duchesslaw's lady swapped the scriptures. When you apply the magical tool of the size of the fist to the scripture, the same thing as the real thing is made.

"My son is to be killed and the reason why my family was to be dismissed from Aubu is a child of that common-laden child, is it allowed a little vengeance?"

That said that the wife Mrs. Darlador replaced his scripture as a fake. Even though I was watching it on the spot, it was a sophisticated fake that I could not tell which one.

"You will see a disgusting child who cheated around and scolded by the adult ceremony in autumn or an adult ceremony in winter when you noticed that a real scripture was lost anymore It must be late, I'm sure I do not know who exchanged or how. "

The wife Mr. Daldorf showed a smile with medicine and poison. Then take out one key out of the key storage box that Egmont's sidebank brought in. Registering her magical power seems to panic if it is imitation to the key of the scripture.

"Even for that child, Ferdinand, the guardian who is a guardian, will be blamed for management failure and will receive what is the only disposal."

Shame on the temple of the temple at the ceremony place through swapping the scriptures. And, it is dragging down from the seat of the temple, the lord Mr. Daldorf said.

Egmont imagines the situation and laughs in spite of myself. The child who came into the temple as a commonly rising blue shrine maiden and realized that he became the temple of the temple was noticed that it was a fake scripture in the ceremony and flutters. Is not it a fun sight?

Since the deceased chief passed away, the share of the donation decreased and the umami towards the prayer ceremony and the harvest festival was much less. A bit of drinking will fall.

"Please do not tell me how the place of the ceremony came."

The wife Mr. Daldorf turned his back on Egmont, gently stroked the imitation scripture once, then returned it to the key storage place.

"Egmont who finished swapping the scriptures and Mrs. Daarudoru ran away from the temple room, paying maximum attention so as not to leave traces of intrusion, moved to the room of Egmont, and the contract magic We have tied. "

Mrs. Daldorf, who moved the room, talked about what happens and disposal when changing the scriptures, "If that child drops the temple of the temple, would you recommend to the next temple of the temple? I received it, "I laughed.

"Egmont thought that it was not credible such as words of aristocracy while laughing with an obsession, but like Mrs. Daldorf sees the feelings of such Egmont, Mrs. Daldorf took out a single contract "

She will issue a contract and a ring saying that because words will not be able to be trusted. There was a sentence that the contract surely "recommend Egmont to the next temple of the temple".

"Egmont flew up in the echo of the next temple if you put contract magic, if it says that I could trust my words a little, I write the name in the contract, pushing blood tests and contract magic is done. And, as a proof of trust, a wrapped ring of a magic stone was awarded, so you were told that you belonged to nobility as well. "

The nobleman's child is awarded by parents in rapture ceremonies a ring which a magic stone got stuck. Egmont, a blue priest who does not have his own ring, wears the ring given to his wife Mrs. Daldorf on the middle finger of the left hand.

"Because it is a ring of a magic stone, you will be able to handle your magical powers, and you only have to wait until the temple of the common-rise who is cheating around that dragon is dragged down."

That is what the Daughter Daughter's wife said, Egmont laughingly smiling while watching the magic stone of the ring. With two people clutching down the chief priest who raise the commoner and clearing it, Mrs. Daldorf lived with a scripture and came home with a beast.

It seems that only a carriage carries out another action, so that he does not know what he went to the temple in the surroundings. I have not left any traces. Wait for the autumn ceremony quietly.

"And in the room where we celebrated the celebration in the room, it means that we entered by force and arrested, in addition to the fact that the violence against you was scatteredly given to the wife Mr. Da Rudolf, It seems like it was going on. "

The chief priest told me so slowly after breathing out, I saw me and had a sarcastic smile.

"Rosemain, do you remember?" Earl of Vindebaards made a false subordination as an adoption "

Dirk's contract was doubled and the contract that Delia confided in adoption was supposed to be a subordinate contract.

"No way ... .."

"Oh, the contract was double: Egmont was the subordinate contract, the ring was the same thing as the eating soldier ... It will be erased if you finish ... .. It was fortunate that we could secure it early. The memory of Egmont, a shinto priest, can be evidence which can not be moved. The King Daedolph and his family can be surely disposed of. And the engagement of the ring which Egmont wrapped was the thing of Gerrach, It's obvious. "

The chief priest raised the edge of the lips, "Winter has become very easy". It seems to be effective evidence to capture the former Veronica faction, quite a good mood. The father who also received a report also said that he often praised that "I often hit a trap."

"This time I was surprised by the obsession with the book rather than the intuition of your woman because this case was discovered from your sense of incompatibility, which would have been serious if you did not notice it."

"If you can understand even a little about my obsession with the book, let's go quickly."

When I stand up, the chief priest will deepen the wrinkles between the eyebrows and see me.

"Rosemain, where are you going to go?"

"We regain the scriptures, what else do you do?"



Knowing that Mrs. Daldorf carried away it, there was evidence that the nobles convinced, so there would be no other than to go back to the scriptures. The chief priest who heard my words lifted one eyebrow and looked at me like a fool.

"The questions and answers are not meshing, I'm asking where I'm going, I have not heard a word or something for you that you do not need to ask."

"It is a place where the Lady Daarudoru seems to be. It is a palace of aristocracy first, if it is not there, it is a charge to the summer palace of Daldorf. It will surely regain my book, no matter how far I absolutely I will not escape. "

When I declared with a good fist held, the chief priest stood up.

"Surely the scriptures have to be regained, so let's head to the palace of the Dal Dolpho, who ties up from one end, because you do not know who has what memory."

In order to regain the scripture, I jumped with the chief priest and the escort knights to the winter building of the Dal Dolphate in the aristocracy.

But when it was already late, Mrs. Daldorf was dead.

## Chapter 451: House of the Dal Dolph

---

I was waiting with the feeling that I was lucky enough to capture Mrs. Daldorf, I heard the priest 's "Yoshi" and jumped out of the temple room. In addition to the escort knight, "Hartmut who insists that it is an important task as president of the shrine to regain important scriptures for the temple Rosemain, is also with him.

"My books must be regained."

"Yes, the scripture is essential to the saint."

Hartmut at such a time is an encouraging ally. I ran at full speed while going outside, while further strengthening my body strength with magical powers. My breath got up at the time I got out and I already said it, but I can not let it go down here.

..... If you want to regain the scriptures, I will not leave the Bloody carnival!

Get on the cowgirl, grasp the handle with gash and let's go! I stopped moving where I pushed in. I was in trouble. I want to go back to the scripture immediately, but I do not know the palace of Dal Dolph.

"Oh, the chief priest, where is the palace of the Dal Dolph?"

"Huh? Rosemain flew out although I do not know the place!?"

"The spirit of regaining the scripture is important, Yudit"

While the surrounding escort knights dropped their shoulder, the priest who can respond quickly to my full speed starts to move the beast while becoming a shaky face.

"Follow me, you are going to be very troublesome if you go ahead"

The palace of the Daarledoru seems to have been watched by the knight, and as soon as arriving, the two knights came to the chief priest, "why the come here is only the wife of the crown," whispered by the knight .

Dar - dorf, which is close to Irkner, is not south of the area where snow is still falling. The family seems to be still in the summer house.

"Are you going to avoid the crowd a little, or are you acting alone so as not to get in the way ..."

While watching the way the chief priest is saying the next instruction to the knights, I stood in front of the entrance door and asked Hartmut to hit the entrance door knocker.

..... If you knock yourself, "Lad lad ... .." will get angry with the chief priest, so leave it to Hartmut and I do not think that we are hateful that our knockers are unreachable. I do not think so!

While thinking at the cowish animal door knocker at a high position thinking so, the door opened. She seemed to be a serious head with a round eyes and looked around seriously, looking around at the aides, stopping my eyes, blinking my eyes a couple of times.

"Is not it Rosemain, Gibe is not returning to here yet, and I have not heard that there are promises from his wife, but what kind of matter are you?"

Because I am planning to capture, I can not take an appointment and visit. I smile with Nicolle as the leader.

"I'd like to see Lady Darledoru, my wife, will you show me to your room?"

"You can not pass a person without promises, you know, you like Rosemain?"

With polite hips, but he said so with a strict face, I quickly tied up his side with the band of light of Stap. It is said to the chief priest that a person who targets can bind up. Those who disturb me who are trying to regain the scriptures are tied up and are poi.

"Rosemain-sama!?"

Suddenly tied up, the top side who fell to the floor with a boggy without balance can not keep a face that does not know what happened. I asked another question to the side.

"Hey, are there any rooms of Mrs. Darl Dorf's wife?"

"I can not answer"

Even though it is tied up, her side keeps her mouth shut. It's a wonderful occupational awareness. It will be useless to ask how much. I gave up giving up from this guy immediately. I go beside the tied up guy and get inside the hall quickly.

"It is a pity that I can not tell you, but the nobleman's house is made like a similar thing, if you examine the living area of the Lord from one end, you will understand it."  
"While thinking that Rosemain is a daughter of a lord, thought that such a bad manners are permitted, such as riding a servant like this and entering another person's hall while there is no promise in the principal absence?"

Even though he was tied and rolled, he looked up at me with his eyes holding a strong light and gave an opinion. I overlooked him who was rolling on the floor, and filling up the magical power in the body with a crap smile.

"Oh, I do not want it, this is Darlinglor's way of doing, Despite the fact that Mrs. Daldorf did not make a promise, the Lord tied up the gatekeeper into the absence temple and invaded and steal my precious stuff It is because I admire all the way to Darladorf, I do not remember being accused by you. "  
"Well!"

Lightly intimidate a man with a big eyes open with magic power. It is lightly to the last. This man is not my enemy. It is an important source of information.

"Which one is the room of Mrs. Daldorf? Do you have an answer?"  
"Wow ... .. Ug!?"

Although he should be lightly intimidated, he blew bubbles and lost consciousness.

... Well, is it okay?

What he does is to keep trying to lose consciousness. I aimed for the third floor with the hostess' s room, the staircase was a good point, and started to rise.

"Rosemain, is not it better to use cow animals?"

When frightening head of the priest seems to be frustrated, suddenly the upper person don! Dodon! And sounds that sound like impossible at the aristocratic palace have sounded.

"What!?"

"From the hostess's room, hurry up!"

"Yudith and Angelica are with Rosemain!"

Leaving only two of my escorts, the chief priest leads the escort knights and runs up the stairs. I quickly got out a lesser bus and drove in and chased everyone.

"Eckhardt, do it!"

"Ha!"

While the escort knights kept the staple, I just caught up with everyone else Eckhardt struck the door with a sword and kicked it.

At the next moment, a smelling odor that will nauseate flows from the room. The chief priest who was standing in front of the door and the elder brother Eckhart grew big eyes.

"Go down, Rosemain!"

"Yes!"

In a sharp voice I retreat the Lesser Bus to jump off the spot. Brother Cornelius who is in a position where the inside of the room can be seen and Dermael's complexion is bad.

"What is there?"

"It is a corpse. Blood splashes gleefully and females are probably three dead on the floor where blood pool is made. They are almost in a state that almost all of us are blown off."

"You did not need a detailed explanation so far!"

I close my eyes tightly with my face down quickly. My Bloody carnival is not bloody so far.

..... Bloody carnival over than expected was over!

"Noticing us and committing suicide, I'm going to be too good."

The priest chief is stepping into the room while sighing. Justoks and Ehrhart brother, then men of my aides follow. The female knight was left behind as my escort slumping in the corner of the corridor where the inside of the room can not be seen.

..... Genuine Bloody carnival, seriously scared.

"Rosemain, this is like the letter left by the wife Mr. Daarledoru"

What Hartmut brought was a thing close to write strike. I write a very challenging word of grudge against the clan and "I will not pass my memory, see if it can find it". If you do not find a scripture, you can paint mud on the face of the temple and the chief priest who caused Shikikoza to be executed, and can annoy Aub who lost the only scripture in the territory. She seems to be satisfied with just that.

It seems that he wanted to take revenge on me and the crown president who caused cause even if the clan was destroyed, seemed to despair of the family's behavior when Shikikoza was executed. Even fierce hatred and emotions are transmitted from the paper which has become like patterns as the blood flies.

"... .. The clan is in complete involvement"

"The side who was dying together also seems to have been trying not to read the memory, so it seems that we were also involved in this project."

It seems that he killed not only himself but also those who were involved in the replacement of this scripture. It must not be found soon.

"I do not understand where the scriptures are going"

I thought that if I grabbed Mrs. Daldorf, I could understand it but the clue had completely disappeared. I have no idea where the scriptures are.

"From the unexpected suicide of Mrs. Daarldoru thought, our move was unexpected, there are still possibilities remaining in this pavilion, even if we move it somewhere, there are traces left There is sex. "

Hartmut said so, I think it is very difficult to find a scripture without any clues. Without the assistance of the Daldorf 's assistant it would be impossible to open the hidden room of Mrs. Dar - dorf' s lady, and it would be difficult to take a testimony from those who are likely to have a professional awareness. There is no way to look into memory from one end, but now the case will be public.

.....What should I do? I have to ask the Daldorf King to help me find the scriptures pleasantly, but can not you help me?

"Rosemain, call out to the outside knight so that you can help me, please go to the castle with an escort knight, attach an opportunity with Aub, explain the circumstances, call Giebe. We will store and collect information and confirm the death, but we also have to confirm whether this corpse is truly Mrs. Darlador's wife. "

After giving instructions, the priest leader will return to the room of Mrs. Darlador. Even though I am thinking here, the scripture will not come out. I quickly told the adoptive father "I would like to see you in a hurry," skipping Ordnants and skipping Ordnants that tells Richard to return to the castle. Then asked the knights who were watching the outside to help the priest, and accompanied the escort knights, headed for the castle.

The chief of the priest has made a payment and reported that the scripture was stolen and Egmont was caught, and it is probably because my father has been reporting while exploring Egmont's memory. The adoptive father seemed to realize that an emergency occurred in my Ordnants. As soon as I got to the castle I was called from my adoptive father and when I arrived at the office we had already been paid.

"What happened?"

The adoptive father looks at me and the escort knights with a sharp dark green eye. I advanced one step forward and opened my mouth.

"Mrs. Daldorf and her side died, I heard that he blew his head and committed suicide so as not to read memory"

"What did you say?"

Because I have not seen the disaster of the room, I can only say it as taught by the priest. After hearing the message, his adopted father slowly exhaled after closing his eyes tightly.

"I have to call urgent Giebe, investigate the involvement of my family and dispose of it ... the schedule of winter goes wrong"

It was said that the disposition of the former Veronica school will be done in winter. If we dispose of the family of Daldorf this time, there will be some influence on the former Veronica group. The adoptive father becomes a shabby face that it can not read how it relates to the winter schedule.

"Mr. Okono, are you going to dispose all the clans of Daldorf?"

"I stealed the scriptures and attempted assassination of the lord's adopted woman, is not it a matter of course?"

"Of course it may be ... Of course, if we do dispose of those who are not directly innocent in such a seat, the same aristocracy as Jurgen Schmidt now is, and the management of the territory will not go unprotected ? "

Is not it stupid to kill the nobility so that the administration of the country will not go well due to too much purification? I think that it is a more stupid act to do what we were saying.

"... .. then what do you say?"

"Can not you check the presence of hostility or malice with the shield of Schuheria and bind them with a sacrifice to keep the clan surviving?"

As there is a magical tool that Aub must move to Aub, there is a magical tool that Giebe must move also to the gibe which governs the land. Those who have magical power rising by the magical compression method have increased, but there should not be so much nobility for Ehrenfest.

"If the children of the aristocrats are able to escape the disposition of the association by name dedication, then if there is confirmation of the presence or absence of hostileness, I think that adults may also have a way of relief to escape disposition by name devotion "

It was not the adoptive father, but the father who was the chief of the knight who shook his head with a hard face to my words.

"But, then it can not be shown to those who have been disposed of in a joint seat"

"Even if one of the clans of host family has hostility, not everyone has hostility, please do not make sin an individual. Otherwise, the chain of malice or hatred is stopped As I can check the presence or absence of hostility with the shield of Schoeria, let's stop bringing bad feelings to others with unnecessary disposal. "



If you do not know what your opponent is thinking in the stomach, you may not have a choice, but if you use the shield of Schulzria you can see if the other person has hostility. I think that it is better to actively use it and increase the aristocrat who can be helped.

"But, such a waste disposal is due to the assassination attempt of the lord's family ...  
...."

"Your father, have you forgotten? If you go back to the scriptures, this case will not have been done, so you do not need to ask yourself for a sin.

My adoption thought a little about my words and gazed at me so that I could see something. The spine grows unexpectedly on the face of the father-in-law's lord.

"Why does the royal girl, who had been attempted assassination by Rosemain Daldorf, attempted to assassinate, to the family of Dar-dorf? If you leave it here, you may encounter similar eyes. It's for your safety. "

"Because those who had a way to relieve the family can seriously search for the scriptures"

Regarding the circumstances from the employees, the search of hidden rooms of Mrs. Dar - dorf 's hidden rooms, and investigating the inside of the mansion, if we have already decided the disposition, we do not know how serious it will be. But seriousness is totally different if it shows the way of relief. I will look for it in a family clan.

The person who knows friendships, persons who know friendships, personality and preference is surely much more efficient than we do not know about Mrs. Darldorf at all.

"It is a bad hand to dispose of those who are not hostile at this time, I think that it is best to have the utmost effort to show the way of relief."

If you execute it you may be able to easily remove the seeds of anxiety, but I think that disadvantage is also great. Some people may get ruined if all the members of the clan are disposed of in a joint seat. But if you know that there is a way for relief, Gibe, who is responsible for defending the clan and the land, should somehow try to save the family.

My father had a disgusted face in my argument, but the adoptive father lifted the edge of the lip as if it was interesting.

"... It would be nice .... To be honest, it was a painful problem that the number of aristocrats decreased too much by excluding the former Veronica factions, sieving with the wind shield of the other, Let me show you the way. "

We do not want to publicize that the scriptures were stolen, so we have to do confidential discussions with the Dal Dolphes. The adoptive father told me to move to the saint 's house. Because it slips secretly, we will meet in a room.

"I told you that Aub will sprinkle his aides, but how can you spread the aides?"

Léonore said with a strange face, but I also do not know the technique of getting out of adoptive father. Waiting outside while waiting in the room as told. What was designated for the meeting was the room for the guests, and the other side of the big balcony was bright and sunny.

"Wait, I will go."

Even though there was no indication that the door had opened, suddenly the adoptive father and father appeared.

"Where both of you came out from?"

"It's a shortcut used by employees and an exit that can only be used by lord owners, which we can not imitate."

Although he talks with his heart breaking up, I wonder if it is okay with such a thing. In front of me amazed, the adoptive father opened the sweep window widely connected to the balcony and looked back.

"Now, Rosemain, put out the other beast, because my cow beast stands out, I and Karstedd will ride that cud beast"

Certainly the three head lions are beasts used only by Aub. It is conspicuous, and it turns out that Aub is moving. I made the Lesser Bus a little bigger and put my father and his father, the escort knight, on board.

"Oh!"

Although the adoptive father glances his eyes and looks into it from here and there, since Yudit is in the front passenger seat, it seems that it is considerably modest so as

not to forget the majesty like a lord. If there was no Yudit, it would have been an aggressive question.

They had their seatbelts fastened, and I ran away with a lesser bus.

"Aub Ehrenfest, what in the world is this?"

In response to an emergency call from Aub, I saw a large eyed eyes when I saw the owner of Darledoru who came back with a cowgirl and its ruins with a lord in his house. It will be surprising. Because its lords are in a transparent hemispheric shield.

"My wife invaded the temple and worked stealing, replacing the scriptures with imitations, painting poisons, plotting assassination of Rosemain, there is proof, I had never used Rosemain never again. Who said the family left the wife if the clan was important, Giebe · Daarledorf? "

In the words of his adoptive father, Giebe Daardolph scoldedly scolded on the spot and changed his complexion to pale blue. The lips are trembling and they are trembling small. A man who seems to be the next Giebe kneeling next to it grabs the back teeth and accuses the father of Daldorf.

"So, did not you say, father, she is too emotional and behaving as a nobleman, that it is strange behavior, because it is unbelievable like Shikikoza, everyone in the family pretends to be somewhere before being harmed It was better for me to stay there. After my mother's death, I was opposed to treat that woman as my first wife. "

"Is that the next term Giebe?"

"... It is Jeremias, until the woman caused such scandals, it was the next term Giebe."

Jeremias smiled as if he had given up after troubleing his anger with no fighting spirit.

"It may still be the next Giebe"

Jeremias' eyes are opened in the words of his adopted father, and correct his / her residence. Giebe Darlinglor also looked at his adopted father.

"The saint of Ehrenfest is very benevolent, sin should be only that person, I was pleaded that there is no way other people can lose their lives in a concession"

"No way, really ... .. Is that something like that !?"

Amazedly, the two compare me and my adopted father. She looked like she thought that something had been deceived. Even if it is suspected here, the talk will not proceed. I open my mouth with a smile like I look like a saint.

"Giebe · Daldorf, I would do it if the stolen scripture returns, I do not want the crown to reach all the family of Darladorf"

Had my saintly smile succeeded, they looked up at me with surprise, joy and hope. However, the lead side who was tied up and compassed at the same time as the visit has become a surprise, doubt and uneasy face.

..... Because I am not cheating separately, do not tell me anything unnecessary.

As I smiled with Nicolle, he shuddered his shoulders like afraid and went down one step.

"But no matter how much you are pleaded, you can not unconditionally accept Rosemain's request unless you think about those who have received disposition at a joint seat so that you can understand it."

As the adoptive father saw the two, he said so with a slow tone.

"To avoid joining, you must regain the scripture, confirm that there is no hostility or malice, and have to give a name to me, Aubu."

"Is not it a name dedication?"

"Oh, yes, I can not do it with a half-hearted preparation, but if I am ready to devote a name to two people, such as Giebel Daldorf and the next term Giebe, Jeremias, and so on, I will not accept this sin I will make it private to Mrs. Darudorf. "

A name devotion is not what it is supposed to be conditioned in this way. And if you know the meaning of dedicating and being bound, you can not decide so easily. The sound that two people drinking and spitting echoed greatly.

## Chapter 452: Whereabouts of the scriptures

---

A sacrifice is the only one swearing to the Lord the loyalty of life. It entrusts to the Lord the right of slaughter deprivation, and shows that I am an absolute vassal. I can not change the Lord because the current has changed.

"Aub Ehrenfest, I ... I would like to give thanks and loyalty to Aub who showed me the way to save my clan"

After Jeremias' determination, the Daedolphu, who had been silent for a while, grabbed a fist. A tightly closed eyes of the Daarledoru King kept kneeling down.

"..... Aub Ehrenfest, I can not do it"

"father!?"

Jeremias opens a big eyes on the words of the Dal Dorf. I also did not think Gibe would break himself the way to save his family. In front of us with amazing surprises, the Daarledoru King made a groaning groan.

"I have no more name to offer."

It seems that the Dal Dorf rank has already given a name to someone. I heard that the chief priest and his aides will rarely give a name, but was not it? I feel strange in my eyes over the Dal Dorff.

"If there is no name to dedicate, Daldorf is ... .."

"But, I will show you as much sincerity as I can for my family, I will definitely find the scriptures and prove that we have no hostility or malice."

Therefore, I begging you not to block the way to avoid the joining seat. The adoptive father narrowed his eyes to look at the Dal Dolph son.

"... ... Who did you give your name? It can not be trusted accordingly."

"We are Veronica,"

Although he got married from Ahrensbach, Gabriele who did not adapt to Ehrenfest forced him to give a name for his own loyalty and his children. It seems that he needed a vassal which he did not betrayed to defend his children and protect them.

"In Ahrensbach, it seems that name sacrifices are frequently done compared to Ehrenfest, and it is said that mothers who came from Ahrensbach with Gabriele, can not be trusted, such as a minister who can not be named. "

When the age of Daldorf became a name to be given a name, two mothers named Veronica and Georginn who were named as targets for giving names. It seems that it is a story before the adoptive father was born.

It seems that the Daldorf squirrel was subject to Veronika who was already the first lady's first wife.

"Well, are those who are connected to the blood of Ahrensbach the same as their counterparts doing a name dedication? On mothers and older sisters"

"Yes, in order to combat Reesegang, we had to squirt Veronica, who draws Ahrensbach's blood, and we had to consolidate our unity."

I realized why middle class nobles who are the center of the former Veronica school do not change factions and it made me feel uncomfortable at all. Apparently there seems to be a big difference in the name dedication in Ahrensbach and Ehrenfest.

"On the other hand, did not my child be given a name dedication?"

"Because the factions have become so big that Veronica holds the power to hold down Raisingugang so much that there is no need to harden the unity, especially because it did not feel necessary ... .... Ave Ehrenfest, as much as I can I will do, please have mercy on my family ... "

His father, who was looking down quietly over the sacred daughter of Dar - dorf waved his hands lightly.

"Take back the stolen scriptures, all from then, let the workers and others show them carefully"

"I am sorry"

Regarding the sacred seat, the search of the scriptures began with shelves once. The Daldorf squirrel quickly ordered the surrounding nobles to "tell me if my wife is supposed to have gone to the aristocratic city first, but if you know something, tell me," tell Aldonants one after another. Bring the man - stone of Mrs. Daldorf and confirm that the corpse belongs to him. Afterwards he opened the hidden room of Mrs. Dar - dorf as requested by the priest 's chief, and asked me to look inside as he liked.

"Rosemain, what kind of scripture is it? I'm planning to order people to search, but I have not seen you so close, probably I do not know even the people who use it."

I will explain the scriptures as to what kind of binding and how big it is. The leader's side instructed the employees, and a large-scale search inside the hall began.

As the Dal Dorffes began to deal with Aldonants, one after another, I talked to Jeremias about the behavior of the wife Mrs. Daldorf as far as they know.

Jeremias asked a variety of questions to find a scripture while exposing his anger "What really is ... ..".

"What do you use for the scriptures? Where they are hidden depending on the purpose of use may change."

"The scriptures are used during the ceremony, because I remember a celebration, I can do rituals without it, but I am in trouble to lose it because it is a single scripture in my territory, the next temple of the temple learns a celebration According to Egmont's memory and written papers, it seems he stole to embarrass ourselves. "

"Is there no particular use other than to use it in rituals?"

..... I do not need it at all, but it's a handy book to become a king.

"There is nothing else to use in addition to that"

When Jeremias got a hard face in my answer, the leaders and heads of the priests who were heading for search inside the hall came back. I searched for a scripture with the momentum of turning over the hall but it seems I could not find it.

If I do not feel a sense of incompatibility, it seems that it was a long time since I found out that the scripture was replaced, so I thought that it might still be on hand, but there is no scripture anywhere in the hall It seems to be.

"The probability of being moving somewhere is higher, Does the wife of Daldorf, who has a transition team?"

"No, I do not own herself and I do not give permission for the amount that I manage at home."

As a result of wary of assassinations, raids, etc., the transition team that moves people can not be installed unless it is a lord. And the transfer range of the transfer team that the lord can set up under arbitrary conditions is limited within the territory. For the transition team that crosses the territory like the transition teams to and from the House of Lords, King's permission is necessary.

And the transfer team for moving objects can only cross the territory with the transfer range within the territory. To be precise, it is not possible for both lords to be convinced if they are convinced and installed, but we do not ask you to tell us that we have set up a remit team. It seems that there is a high possibility that troubles will occur when circumstances change due to alternatives and times.

And, as the chief priest used, the persons who can use the individual are paired with the teams to send and the teams to receive, which are basically one way. Besides, there are various restrictions, such as not being able to move if there is no creator's magical power either sending or receiving, or sending without permission from the recipient. It seems that she was wary of the situation that dangerous goods were suddenly sent. In other words, even if you have acquired a transition team in some way, you will be sent only within Ehrenfest.

"Who is the person who is likely to need a scripture in his wife's associate relationship, Giebe · Daldorf, who has such an exchange that can hold such dangerous things?"

The chief priest who was investigating about the former Veronica school can not have known friendship of the wife Mrs. Daldorf. It is probably trying to ask the Darledoru King to see if he really is willing to cooperate.

"I think that it is Giebel · Gerrach, he and his wife are god who gave a name to Mr. Georgine, so if you get a scripture hidden from the family in this way, it may be for Georgine. · Because Gerlach is a civil-engineering cower, it would be possible to create a transition team for individuals. "

"HM"



The chief priest nods satisfiedly to the answer of the Dal Dolpho 's answer. It seems there is no discrepancy with the information the president is holding.

"However, there was no transition team in the room she normally uses, in the hidden room, in the rooms of the side workers, it can not be transferred unless there is a transfer team, that it was handed over to someone other than Gibe-Gerlach Is not it possible to think? "

"..... Your wife has not go out as far as to say at all from returning to this pavilion, I have not met anyone."

The leader side said so. There is no balcony in the room of Mrs. Baron, so it seems that we can not sneak in and out with cavalry.

In addition to the testimony of such a top-ranking side, the information gathered in Ordonants to the former Dairedorf 's office was that she was not out. When the captain caught Egmont and took him to the castle, the chief priest chief wore the knight at the observation, so it seems that there is no doubt that he has not left since the closing day of the day.

The time of leaving the temple in Egmont's memory and the time to return to the aristocratic house where the leader's side remembers are nearly the same. I do not have much time to go to other places and I think it is dangerous to hide around hiding a scripture.

..... I do not have a transition team and I am not going anywhere ... .... Even before entering the aristocratic city it seems that he was moving so energetically.

I think that it is my own affair, but I should have gathered information at Italian restaurants and Gilberto shops and bought cloth. What on earth had that mean? I was thinking about Mrs. Dar - dorf 's actions variously and I looked back on the lead' s side.

"By the way, when was Gilberta's cloth delivered?"

Remember and ask questions other than the scriptures that you have to check. It would be better to gather information on fabrics that could potentially involve downtown relationships.

"Is it the cloth of Gilberta Shokai?"

"Yeah, who seems to be used by Mrs. Daldorf, is purchasing a dyeing cloth, a new trend of Ehrenfest, at the Gilberto Shokai, I do not normally use it on the same day as I get the scripture Because I bought cloth from a merchant, I thought there might be something related .... "

When I explained what kind of cloth I bought for the leader side, I heard that there was something to think about, ah.

"The fact that the cloth arrived was before the wife was returning. It was a merchant who came to deliver orders from his wife around lunch. The letter of his wife's handwriting was a stranger, Because we were together, we paid money and received the goods, which side workers take out in the afternoon. "

"Huh?"

Is not it the time since the return of the wife Mrs. Daldorf in the afternoon? If the side wrapped in the cloth of the Gilberta trading company and brought out the scriptures, the Gilberto tradition will surely get caught in the confusion of the scriptures.

"Where is the side headed for? Is not there a possibility that the scripture was wrapped in the cloth and brought out the scripture?"

Everyone turns their eyes towards the lead hand side all at once to my words. It seems that it was the leader's side that arranged the horse-drawn carriage. The answer will come back soon.

"I remember that the carriage with the sideways headed for the castle."

"Is it a castle?"

An unexpected place came out, I made my eyes round. Would you take the scriptures to the castle? I wonder what to do with cloths before that.

I raised my face as if Jeremias was relieved in front of me who tilt his head.

"... .. Ferdinand's wedding celebration"

"Huh?"

"If you bring cloth to the castle as a gift for Ferdinand's wedding gift, you can carry the load to Ahrensbach without passing through Gibe-Gerrach, if you do not get suspicious of others, If you want to deliver the scriptures to you, is not it the most dubious way? "

It is a marriage of a candidate lord. Various gifts arrive from Ahrensbach, but I also bring a lot of gifts from Ehrenfest. The gifts from various regions and many aristocrats have already arrived from here and there before winter social circle, and there seems to be room to be piled up steadily.

"With the new Ehrenfest dyed cloth, it seems to be suitable as a gift for marriage. If it is a cloth for women, it definitely arrives to Dietlinde and Georginene, not to Auburn Ahrensbach and Ferdinand, Learn more "

Unlike hair ornaments that have already been decided to take them to the House of Lords as gifts of Lincian and graduation ceremonies that have already sold their manufacturing methods, they are new trends and can prepare boxes of sizes to enter the scriptures. And unlike sweets etc, it will not rot or get damaged even if it is placed in the castle until the departure in spring.

Jeremias said that it would be unusual to give a new cloth from the groom to the bride as it is commonplace.

By the way, when I tried to give cloths to Aurelia, Brlyn Hilde taught me that it is really a gift from Lamprecht's brother.

I finally got up to the clue I found.

"I will go to the castle"

I gave the Daldorf 's guard a guardian' s watch and asked them to see if there were any other clues. The chief priest hits the castle civilian, "heading to the castle to confirm wedding gifts" and Ordnants. I accompany the chief priest and search the cloth of Gilberto shokai in the room where gifts are piled up.

Upon arrival at the castle, we head for the office that the priest director is using immediately. There, the civilian who received Ordnants was waiting. She seems to be a civil servant who is always helping her in the castle. It seems that it is an aide not to come to the temple.

"Since we are going to check gifts for wedding celebration, we kept the keys, even if Ferdinand did not bother to confirm, we confirmed it here ...."

Even though I am busy, I do not increase what I should do myself, the civilian said a bit frustratingly. It seems to be a civil servant striving to reduce the job of the priest.

"When we received a lot of wedding celebrations from Aubu Ehrenfest there seems to be troublesome indeed, but in winter social circles we have to thank each and we need to return. Why can not I thank you without knowing what you got? You must check within the time that there is no temple ritual. "

While picking up the keys of the room where the gift is placed from civil servants with smart laughter, the priest chief will build up work one after another.

"Because we accompany Jusutkus and Rosemain for confirming gifts, we should encourage this work for them."

"Mr. Ferdinand, are you not allowed to accompany me to accompany Rosemain?"

The civilian who was told to work, to remain work, sees the priest chief looking like a grudge.

"I wanted to give gifts to Dietlinde and Rety Zia, but already gifts have arrived from Giebe in various places? Because I can not give a similar thing I wanted to see what kind of gifts I got, I am sorry that it was not so long before I headed to the House of Peers.

When I apologize to the civilian officer, the chief priest's officer said, "That's it, I do not have time here," he said.

Looking back at the glimpses, the civilian alone lost a shoulder and was taking documents in his hands.

"..... I am sorry, I have only one person left office."

"There is no choice, how are you going to explain what you were looking for?"

"That is the case ... .."

I walked next to the chief priest on a lesser bus and reached the room where the gift was kept. When Justoks opens the door with the key kept from the president of the priest, I found that many gifts have already been accumulated.

"There are many wooden boxes,"

"If you leave items exposed, you may get dirty when you carry them to a carriage"

It seems best to put it in a wooden box even if you think about stacking up.

"Find it quickly, because what kind of cloth you know is you."

I know the cloth sold at the Gilberta shochaku is a checker. Have my aides bring a wooden box and peek inside. At that time, the chief priest owner decided to confirm exactly what they were given to.

"Please load the checked boxes here, please be careful not to mix with unconfirmed boxes"

An escort knight brings a wooden box like a work flow. The chief priest confirmed it one by one, and Justoks write it down. I carefully check only when a new dyed cloth comes out.

Even if it looks alike it does not have the same dyed cloth.

"Feldinand, this is it! Cloth sold by Gilberta Shokai!"

After seeing some, I found a familiar cloth. There is a cloth of a flower pattern which is similar to the cloth dyed by Mother. It is a cloth used for summer noble colors to be delivered in spring and just right to make it.

"Although it is lightly inspected for poisons, check it before touching the hand, it does not mean there is no possibility of poisons adhering when you exchange the scriptures."

In the words of the priest, my escort knights began poison testing according to Hartmut's instructions. Yusutukusu who was watching it mutters like I admired "I remember what I taught well".

In particular, it was confirmed that no poison was attached, so I tried to take out the cloth.

"Hey, heavy ..."

The cloth wrapped around the core is large and heavy and I can not take it out of the box. Let the leonore and Angelica take it out, and at the same time get the fabric sweeping round and round.

".....Oh?"

I thought that a scripture came out after peeling off the cloth, but it was a wooden box that came out.

"It's a box again"

"It's very heavy to use as a core, this box surely has something in it."

They say so, they open the box used for the core part of the fabric. There was my scripture in the wooden box filled with cloth so as not to move.

"There was! My scripture!"

"Please do not test for toxins before touching, Rosemain sama"

"Did you forget that poison was painted on exactly the same thing?"

Scolded by them, I also wait while fooling over the end of the poison examination.

"You can touch it with this, Rosemain Mr."

Hartmut who took out the scripture which came in the wooden box gave out so that it was easy to have. I embrace the holy scripture put in my eyes at my chest. I often looked at the cover and binding and confirmed it by smelling and smelling.

"Mr. Ferdinand, looks nice, smells good, weight and nice, this is no doubt in my scripture"

With confidence, I looked up at the chief priest and laughed, and the chief priest overlooked me with an eye like seeing a creepy thing.

"You feel bad that you can be confident that such a thing is wrong."

..... What! Is it?

"I can do this much if I have love for books."

"Okay, but it does not matter."

The chief priest said so and slowly exhaled while waving her hand lightly.

"Even so, this time it did a lot of elaborate things."

"If this was found in Ahrensbach, it may have been where the president came to believe that he stole the Ehrenfest scriptures."

In my words the chief priest swings his head slowly.

"No, I was being accused of Ehrenfest's plan to draw a stolen stigma on Ahrensbach."

"Both do not change much, because the strange plan was destroyed"

I found the scriptures. It did not become a goal, it was taken as not being the case of this time, and the possibility that the priest chief can be fitted also crushed.

"There is no evidence linked to Mr. Georgine in this case, right?"

"For now, none of this was also done individually by Mrs. Darl Dorf, there is no evidence linked to Georginé in Ahrensbach, even without Egmont's ring, it did not even connect to Giebel Gerlach It's about it. "

I guess there is no doubt that Georgine is behind, but it is a very troublesome partner, whether it is cautious or miserable.

"But I found the scriptures, neither I nor you made a goal and prevented poisoning beforehand.If you collect this cloth you will never get caught up in the Gilberta trading company next term Gibe-Dahl- I swear allegiance to Aub, and as a result it was not a good thing. "

"It is because I noticed discomfort at first, you can praise me a lot"

I feel that I was not very helpful on the way, so I emphasize where I was dealing.

"I do not want to admit it when I say so, well, well I can not say that."

"That is not praising, is it?"

"I just stood around not to be your own goal, it is not like praising again."

Although he could not be praised by the chief priest, the scriptures and the cloth of the Gilberto shokai were able to be collected safely.

Afterwards he confirmed all the gifts while being choked by the chief priest.

As I finished doing things, we returned to the temple. By opening a scripture with the key, we have to confirm whether the key is genuine. The key of the scripture which

remained in the key storage box seemed to be real, and when I registered my magical power it was able to open without problems.

Magic team and letters are still floating as far as the cover is opened. As the chief priest also confirmed that the scripture was genuine, I immediately reported to the adoptive father and the Dal Dolphus.

"I regained safely, then I will be collecting the cloth of the Gilberto business as it will be a problem if problems arise"

It is not the thing that I will thrust in my neck, because it is the work of my adoptive father like everybody else's sacrifice and connection. He sees the way he is doing his best to find a scripture, and he got various information about the nobility of the Ahrensbach system, so I think he probably will not be a bad result for the family of Darladorf.

"It was good that the scripture was back, I thought what would happen at once."

Looking at the scripture that the fur who was waiting while shaking in the temple came back makes me happy. I nodded greatly, hugging the scriptures again.

"Welcome back, my sacred books"



## Chapter 453: Preparation for departure

---

The autumn ceremony ended successfully by regaining the scripture. I thought that someone from the nobility came to check the scriptures, but the confirmation officer seems to be Egmont. A letter to inquire whether I used the scripture properly at the age ceremony arrived from my parents to Egmont.

"How about this, the chief priest?"

"You should reply with the name of Egmont that you did not try to open a scripture just by bringing it into the ceremony, I'm looking forward to seeing how many aristocrats can catch in winter social circles."

The chief priest is very happy raising his lip and laughing, and Hartmut is also nodding with "Rosemain's dangerous aristocrat should not be wiped out" together.

..... In some sense the most dangerous aristocracy is Hartmut?

I pretended Monika the side of Egmont and had my reply written. It seems it was a magician's letter, and when writing in a reply and putting it in an envelope it will fly as a white bird.

"As soon as the winter baptism ceremony is over, we have to move to the castle and prepare for socializing, but if you think the nobility will come in and get in, the temple is worried."

Even after we move, the nobles come from the south toward the winter social circle and go through the temple. Some may come out with something a little. This time I decided to stay in Damuel until the start of winter society starts. We were invited to the lord's conference so we have to move to the castle as soon as we have finished the winter ceremony.

This Ildoon family conference is to share information purchased from the Daldorf caldera with the upper part of the Order and to fill the plan for the purge of winter. Because it is carried out in secret, it is decided that a good associate with accompanying is hard, and the most reliable person is a civilian, a side worker, an escort knight, each one alone. I am accompanied by Hartmut, Richarda and Elder Brother Cornelius.

From the adoptive father, the schedule concerning the purification of winter will be explained, and a story about the aristocrat who is going to be captured will be made. Wilfried, Charlotte and Melchior, which had not been told about the plans of purging, changed their complexions to surprise, and their aides also found themselves tight. Among them, it is mentioned about the name of a former Veronica faction.

"What do you intend to do with your father's treatment of aristocratic families?"

Wilfried inquired with a nervous look. Given the former Veronica faction that we could not incorporate so far, we can quickly see that the number of aristocrats who gave name is so large that they can not be imagined by Ehrenfest's common sense.

"A person who has dedicated a name to Veronica, the first lady's first lady, will not dispose of it unless it is involved in fraud"

As long as Veronica is in the white tower it is impossible to make a new order, so it seems that the adoptive father has judged that it is not much different from other nobles who have not devoted themselves.

"Well, can not Veronica return his name?"

When the chief priest went into the temple, I heard that he tried to return his name to his brothers Eckhardt. I wonder if Veronica will return the name. However, it was the head of the priest who waved my attention to my question.

"Rosemain, do you think she will easily let herself a minister who has been given his name?" Is it more troublesome for people to speak strangely ordered orders and transactions, asking them to return their name? "

"And it is probably a hidden room that such important things are kept in. If mothers go up to the highest level, it is possible to open a hidden room with that magic stone, but in that case the aristocracy Together we will be heading far higher, so if you do not want to put out extra dead and swear to work for Ehrenfest, that's fine. "

The adoptive father gleams the dark green eyes with saying "However".

"My sister is the first wife of Ahrensbach, not for Ehrenfest but for Aelenbach to move, against his sister's orders. It is dangerous for Ehrenfest, such as nobility. I think that I

want to save as much as possible a child who can not choose a faction by himself, but I will not forgive those who have already given a name to my sister already. "

I heard that the Daldorf King was told by parents to give a name. Then, some children may have been told Georgine to give a name in this visit. I came across my mind to the face of old veronica children.

..... Everyone, are you OK?

"Some people are planning to be disposed of in a joint even if they are not dedicating, but even though we think that everyone put them in the shield of Rosemain at the awards ceremony last year, There is no one who has malice, I do not want to save my life as much as possible. Please devote my name to the lord family to persuade my children to escape from the joint "

Everyone cooperated and was working well at the House of Lords. I want to avoid as much as possible that this pleasant break will destroy that pleasant relationship. Virefried and Charlotte nodded in the words of adoptive father with eyes with determination.

"I would like to save as much as I can"

"I will do my best, my father"

"I think that there is no problem because the adoptive father, children of the aristocrat judge themselves, but how are the children in the children's rooms intending to do?"

My foster mother laughed nicely for my question.

"I will be in charge of that, for the time being, I will protect everyone and live in a dorm, in which I explain the sins and dangers of my parents and be disposed of in a joint, I will let you choose whether to live in a dorm. "

A young child who does not have a Stap can not prepare a stone of his name, so there is no possibility of giving a name. And, as long as you have finished your baptismal ceremony, you have magical tools and rings, so the minimum necessary to live as a nobleman are in place. If you guarantee a few years of life before entering the House of Peers, you will be able to get a salary as an apprentice, so the foster mother said that he could manage to live somehow as a nobleman.

It seems that there is a plan to take care to allow you to be independent as a nobleman even if you can not get it even if there are any relatives left. I was relieved to be relieved in a matter of time, I was concerned about a child who was not in the plan.

"Then, what will happen to children who have not finished the baptismal ceremony? It is not officially recognized as a child until the end of the baptismal ceremony, but depending on how they treat their existence to the number of aristocrats in the next few years A big difference will come out. "

"Humble, if there are children with high magical power, there may be some aristocrats trying to take over, but few will want to take off the child of those who have sinned and been disposed of, and mothers are too young If not, is not it difficult to grow? "

If you do not have a baptismal ceremony you can not officially count as a child and you do not know how many children there are who will be deprived of witchcraft or not given like a concert. And I do not know how many people and how much budget is needed for their care. They say that they treat them as being unborn, he says.

"Would it be okay if children before baptismal time to pick up at the orphanage? Even children who do not have magical tools can dedicate themselves to deities to extend their lives and kids with magical power will increase And the dedication ceremony will be a little easier.I think that purse of winter will change the circumstances of parents' house, so blue priests will decrease. "

"A blue priest or ... .."

My muttering father muttered that he did not consider that much. For most aristocrats the blue priests would not be in the category of aristocracy.

"If the number of blue priests decreases no more, the temple is very troublesome both financial and magical, at the very least, I want to secure magical children in the temple"

"What are you going to do to save the child? If you want to nurture the nobleman's child you'll be charged, nothing can be taken by anyone."

I laughed at my adoptive father 's dad. It is decided to receive money from parents to raise children.

"Please divide your child support from the assets of the children's parents and you do not have much trouble where you moved things stored for them to an orphanage?"

"... Well, that's right, Rosemain seems useless, so let's go ahead."

While my adoptive father smiled, he agreed.

"If you are raised at my orphanage, you can receive the same level of education as an intermediate nobility child by the baptismal ceremony ... .. It is difficult to head to the House of Lords if there are no magic tools immediately given to you as soon as you were born I guess it is good to have a baptismal ceremony as a child of a nobleman by giving a scholarship to an outstanding child who possesses magical tools. "

I proposed baptismal ceremonies without parents and suggest that the lords or orphanage director would become a guardian, after the baptismal ceremony to live in the dormitory of the castle and learn common sense of nobility.

"What are you going to do with a child who could not become a nobleman?"

"A child with magical power can move a magic tool. While you can not live as a nobleman, you can do the work to pour magical power into the temple in the temple, it is given to the blue priests who pour the magical power We can live well if the same amount of money is given to them by Aub. "

You do not need to live the same level as the blue priests because you do the job of pouring magical power. Just as I thought that the former temple might let me live, let me live at an orphanage and let me do the job of pouring magical power. And if you hire a coach or chef with aid from the castle, you should be able to do work towards praying ceremonies and harvest festivals.

"Even if blue priests increase again and there is no longer a job of dedicating magical power, I can do my work to deliver my book at the transition team, or write a letter that requires magical power. I have either orphans I will make it possible for the merchants to hire them. "

You can live as a commoner if you prepare work that uses magical powers. It is not necessary to kill a child who is not doing anything in a join and do not necessarily need to raise as a nobleman.

"... .. I see, you do not have any idea at all."

Although I sharpened my lip with a rude narrative of the priest, it is difficult to argue since I basically have no idea.

"I understand that if you can look after a young child, you can secure it at an orphanage."

"I am sorry"

When the permission from the adoptive father came out and the treatment for children was decided roughly, the civil servant asked for entry permission. Everyone closes his mouth and stops speaking and gazes at the civilian who came in.

"Urg Ehrenfest, an urgent letter from Arub-Ahrensbach has arrived"

I am just talking about elimination of aristocratic aristocracy nobility. Tension will run around the circumference at too much timing. Everyone must remember having a bad feeling.

"I will reply as soon as possible"

The adoptive father receives a letter with a severe expression and quickly looks at the place. Wrinkles are carved between the eyebrows, the complexion changes. And I looked at the priest chief as I was in trouble by raising my eyes.

"Aub Ehrenfest, if you have something to do with me, would you mind letting me see the letter?"

".....Ahh"

The chief priest overlooks the letter and breathes slowly while tapping the temple lightly. The back of the chest trembled in the gesture of the priest at the time of the trouble. There is nothing more troubling from Ahrensbach, but what has happened again?

After the adoptive father closed his eyes tightly, I saw the priest chief with emotionless expressions.

"Ferdinand, reply is within three days ... I want you to refuse me, but I will leave the decision to the other"

"Sorry, please let me think well."

"Mr. Ferdinand, what happened?"

When grabbing the conference, when I leave I will grasp the sleeve of the chief priest and catch it. The chief priest looked around and, after silence for a while, muttered, "I can not say that one is irrelevant," and told me to come to the office. While accompanied by Hartmut and Cornelius elder brother Richarda, I headed to the officer's office.

"..... Arub-Ahrensbach is finally dangerous, because I wanted to have a little connection with the aristocracy of Ahrensbach during the winter, it was written that I would like you to come to Ahrensbach if possible."

"Is it even shorter, even if I have a short time to be in Ehrenfest?"

Considering from the normal engagement period, it is quite short due to the convenience of Ahrensbach. But is it even made shorter?

"If possible, I think that it is a written request that I can not refuse, but as an individual I would like to head to Ahrensbach."

"why?"

"First of all, all the things necessary for purification of winter, such as information on aristocrats who gave their name to Georgine, reasons for purification, evidence, etc. are gathered, and after that there will be no problem if the Knights and Aub are present even if I do not exist Besides, the transit of the temple has almost finished. "

Although the strength drops as long as there is nothing, the priest chief said, we are doing some workable arrangements.

"And you can feel Georgine's expectation that you want me to separate from you before reaching out to Gerrach."

The aristocracy has confirmed that the wife Mr. Daardorf became missing. If the gray priest did not arrive at the planned place it would be able to guess what had happened, the priest murmurs.

If it was prevented by raising a thing in the temple, you would recognize that the priest chief moved. Even when I actually looked for memories of Egmont or when I went to the Palace of Daldorf, it was not me but the chief of the bishop who moved gaudy.

"I've been pretty cautious over there, I do not know how far I know the information, but maybe I tried to exclude the dangerous one that would crush the plan, it is you that really crushed the plan I do not know. "



It seems to be easy if there is not even the priest chief. You are not mistaken. I just felt a sense of incongruity, after which the priest president basically tidied up.

"This is a troublesome opponent to keep a trap like this, and I do not want Ferdinand to go to such a place."

"You can only do what you like by placing them back in. If you are in Ehrenfest you can only prevent it when you get there, but there are things you can do if you head over there. Knowing the movement of Georgine, sending information, there will be things that can be checked. "

It is impossible to set something from here towards a thin territory. It will only be a defensive battle. Perhaps the word of the priest who says there is something to do over there if it heads to Ahrensbach may be correct.

"... But, is not it good in spring whether you do not leave immediately?"

"It's probably slow in the spring, it must be a fact that Auben Ahrensbach is dangerous because he calls me for the education of retizia, so I also want to make even a little connection with aristocracy If you think to make a tribe with nobility, it is convenient for those who are in Ahrensbach in the winter when the aristocrats in the territory gather, and now led by Auben Alexander and a nobility led by You can make it. After George has gone far to the height, the power of Georginn is too strong and movement may not come true. "

If Aub is gone, Georgine's power will increase no. Prior to that, the priest chief said that he wanted a connection between aristocrats.

"More than anything, in the winter, Dietlinde is absent because he is going to the lords, I can move without being disturbed, this is great."

In stay in summer I wanted to see the trend of Georgine but had been stuck together in Dietlinde. If you do the same thing with Ahrensbach, you can not move to the cage. The chief executive said that it is very helpful to have a period of absence of Dietlinde.

"Ferdinand is already determined, is not it?"

"... ... There is one concern"

"Are you concerned?"

"When I go to Ahrensbach, I will have to recall you with a dedication ceremony."



This year it was difficult to return to the lords at the aristocrat without returning at the dedication ceremony, but the chief priest made a difficult face to be dismissed.

"Even if you decide to come back at the dedication ceremony, as usual, I am ... .."

"Ferdinand, this year we know that a large amount of magical abundant sinners will gather and there are many motivated blue priests, so if you do rituals with all of them using magic stones and recovery drugs there is no problem."

"Hartmut ... .."

"Mr. Rosemain please enjoy life in the aristocracy"

Halut mouth shows a fresh smile, the votive ceremony will let any blue priests do anything. Somehow very blue priests are getting worried.

"I felt better that the person who came home came back ..."

"No, I do not have to leave, so I definitely do something that Hartmut will do for you."

The chief priest waved gently and said he would leave the dedication ceremony of the temple to Hartmut. I feel a lot of trust in Hartmut. I can not leave it to you.

"Rosemain, if the temple and you do not have a problem, I will head to Ahrensbach, but it can not be taken for granted that if you tell me that you have prepared what you need for your life. I want to prepare my bags as soon as possible to protect them. Although busy medium and bad, can I ask you to carry the load to the border gate? "

You earn three days worth of reply and earn a few days more by using a lesser bus without using a carriage. The chief priest said that he wanted to prepare as much as possible during that period. It would only be a nuisance to detain if the chief priest chose to go. I would like to be useful if not able to be annoying.

"... OK. I will do my best to help you."

"I will be saved"

Once you make a decision, the chief priest moves quickly. I write a letter to the people in my house and ordered to prepare clothing and everyday items, and in Ordnantz I reply to my adoptive father to Ahrensbach. Please keep in mind that you should respond to Ahrensbach three days later.

"Aub Ehrenfest, I'm sorry but I will return to the temple with Rosemain. Because there are so many things I have to hurry, such as closing of the workshop"

"Oh, it's like cutting into enemy areas, never prepare."

"I understand."

The chief priest who sent Ordonants with a telling face saying to whom is said to stand up. When I was about to return to the temple, Aldonants flew again. This time to me.

"Rosemain, let's check with Richarda and Elvira whether there is a shortage of Ferdinand's load, Feminine perspective is too short for Feminine perspective"

The priest 's chief became a very disgusted face to the adoptive Ordonants. At the same time I also sharp my lip a little.

"This adopted word means that you do not have enough female perspectives just by having me?"

"Well, it certainly is not enough."

... ... Awful!

If I conclude that I am missing, the chief priest saw Richarda who is behind me.

"Richarda, that's why, may I ask you to screen the gifts brought to Ahrensbach? There are not many gifts to put on, but nothing can be done without anything. There is a list that summarizes whether it is appropriate to give. Please refer to this as a reference."  
"

Takes out the list of gifts that the president was looking into before and hands it to Richarda saying "Please use my civilian if you do not have enough hands".

"Please leave it to me, Ferdinand Baby ... ... No, since my marriage has been decided, I will have to call you Ferdinand."

In the words of Richarda the priest leader lightly stares at eyes. Rishard burst into laughter with a squirrel.

"I thought that it would make me feel more pleasing when I changed the way I was thinking that I would not send it out like this because I feel uneasy like this because I feel uneasy."

"It is unexpected that I would also feel like being saved by Richarda if he is called a boyfriend"

The chief priest turns his back on Richarda after a bitter smile.

"I have to shut down the shrine of the temple, after that we will put together the load at the hall. I'm sorry, but I'm counting on you."

"Certainly, Feldinand-sama"

Returning to the temple, the chief priest quickly tidy up the beast and try to head to his room quickly. I called "Please wait, the chief priest."

"The chief priest, you need a magical tool to stop time, I have to bring plenty of food and sweets and bring it to Ahrensbach"

"... ... Are you really preparing food for the past few days?"

"Is not it obvious, since the chief priest ought to postpone the meal if he is busy, was he planning to truncate the dish from the preparations this time?"

Was it a planet, the chief priest caught my eyes and closed my mouth.

"Because I will prepare, please lend me the magical tool to stop time"

"Let's bring it to Yusutsu, is that okay?"

While watching the commander directing instructions to the side while walking in the big legs, I will clean up the cud beast and ask the francion to go to the orphanage and workshop and call for the servants. When I returned to the temple room together with Monica, I had them change my clothes with Nicola.

"Please prepare a large amount of preparation for Nicolas, sweets and meals, we have to make only a meal that fills the magician that stops the time before Ferdinand's departure. Please also support the Italian restaurant I will do my best in the kitchen here too. "

"Certainly yes"

As Nicolas rushed to the kitchen, I immediately started writing a letter for the downtown. By the time I finished writing the letters, the side workers called by the france gathered in the room.

"Gil, please give this to Beno, since the chief priest has asked Zach for a request for a chaise longue, I would like to know the progress, this is the Gilberto trader, with a hair ornament that fits well for blond hair like Dietlinde I would like one of the most upscale items of hair ornaments on sale. This is a request to the Otomar Shokai Please ask me for Ferdinand's meal and preparation for sweets "

"Certainly yes"

Fritz has prepared a set of teaching materials and books and tells Vilma that there is a high possibility that an orphanage's child will increase during winter. Then, Rosina will have the new song copied on the score. I intended to finish it quietly at the aristocracy in reality, but I can not make it at all. Let's give only the main melody, let's arrange for ourselves.

And the next day. Musical instruments stopping the time are brought in by Justkus, and the dishes made by Hugo and Ella are packed up. Justkus did a poison visit one by one, and I could see the memo carefully as to what kind of dishes are contained.

The side of the priesthood came into and out of my room from the time of the 3 bells, and some wooden boxes came out from the workshop of the priest's officer are carried into my workshop.

Meanwhile, a reply from Beno arrived. The chair that Zach ordered has not arrived yet because it has not arrived a strong cloth which is hard to tear. It is written that it will be completed during the winter.

In addition to helping usual work, I went to the Priest 's Office to report, but the chief priest is not found in the priest' s office room where the number of workers is decreasing due to baggage carry and clothes cleansing and it is quiet .

"Mr. Eckhart, where is the head of the priest?"

"Feldinand says nothing to come out of the room except putting out a wooden box in tidying up the workshop. If you are in a matter of a hurry, you may try calling out, so I think that Rosemain should help Ferdinand, "

Brother Eckhart pointed to a magical tool to call while saying so. As I told you, "The chief priest, since there is a report, please put it in." When I called out, the chief priest went out from the workshop. Brother Eckhart pushed me ahead of me earlier than I opened my mouth for reporting.

"Mr. Ferdinand, Rosemain will definitely help you,"

"Well? Such a thing ... .. Oh, please do not mind helping me."

I lose the smile of my brother Ekhart and I will offer myself to help you. While helping the priest owner to say "enter", I will report on the letters from Beno in addition to the dishes, sweets, hair accessories and teaching materials that I am preparing, while helping clean up the documents.

"That's why, we will deliver the finished chaise and new cuisine in the spring, please eat the dishes that you have prepared properly"

In this way, when I was determined to maintain the president's health life, the chief priest waved his head slowly after thinking a little.

"No, there is no need to deliver. You should put a new chaise longue in your place."  
"why?"

I secretly blinked my eyes though the director general wanted the mattress to be made. If there is a good cushion chaise longue, the chief priest ought to relax a little. I would like you to bring it to Ahrensbach by all means.

"..... I have the fear of picking up things, in that case, you better use it"

Perhaps it is a past scene that floats in the unpleasant mind of the priest. I can not say "I can not do that", but I frown.

"Besides ... .. If a chair leaning away gone, will not you have a place to relax?"  
"Huh?"

My chaise lounge is in the room. I do not get lost, I have no plans to lose. I do not understand the meaning and I look up to the chief priest. The chief priest slashed the thin golden eyes a little and disgustedly, looking down at me and breathing lightly.

"Do not you of me was likened to the couch is. So to speak ..., instead of me's"

priests length "Sasshiro, fool" beating my head topo straight lightly, outside of the wooden box workshop go out to. Such difficult thing roundabout and is probably is no

reason Sasseru to me, and muttering in my mind, saw the back of priests length. I back you've seen all the way from entering the temple.

..... But it's was a peace of mind If you are in that behind.

It came to mind memories of ever since the beginning of the temple in an instant. Kindness that will leave priests length should busy in the preparation of my sudden departure hurts in the chest.

The moment the priests length is out of the studio, figure to disappear is no longer visible. I do not the people that will have from now on, in front of me like this. Apprehension, such as the road without a guide must have his own way to spread the chest.

"Rozemain, there Summary of me a document"

priests length of the wooden box was put out to the outside came back soon.

I want to cry to the sense of security that there are priests length in front of their own eyes.

..... Because you do not need Nante couch instead, at the very least, let's starting in the spring.

Those words were nearing out until the throat. It selfish selfish is no reason to say. Swallowed the words I want to say, I Guitto wipe the eyes.

"Rozemain, somehow were to do?"

"Hey ..., for because I do not have time to priests length. Busy, why not to release the entry limit of the workshop to put other people?"

For now, I'm selfish It had been a useful proposal instead of.

## Chapter 454: Separation

---

By releasing the entrance restrictions of the chief priest 's workshop, other people also began to enter. If someone else gets in, it's short and I am not powerful I am a quick payment box. When Eckhardt brother got into the workshop happily, he saw the help of the priest, and lightly shrugged his shoulders.

Luggage separated by things that the priest leader brings to Ahrensbach and those carried into my workshop and items to take back to the hall will be carried. I have done some tidying up so far, but there are many things I still have to bring out.

"There is also tidying up of the museum, I hope you finish cleaning up here today"

The workers who listened to the words of the priest chief opened big eyes. Even though there are ordinary work to adjust the lives of the priest, it is difficult to pick out all things from the chief priest's miscellaneous workshops.

"It will be tough with just the servant of the priest's president. I do not have enough time to think about anything. Let's call gray priests from the orphanage to cheer us."

"What do you do calling those who are not servants?"

"Because you are helped separately, you do not need to take it aside, just pass in the corresponding reward.I go to Monika, an orphanage, call ten gray priests who are good at heavy work Please give me"

"Certainly yes"

Monica walks out to the orphanage as he turns round. I looked up at the chief priest who was puzzled and shrugged my shoulders.

"If you do not want to be touched by those who are not familiar with Ekhardt's older brother or sister, why do not you grab cheering gray priests do the work that carries the finished luggage?"

"... ... you are really good at distributing work to others"

"Because I can not do anything by myself if you do not ask others to do, I have been leaving those who I can do for a long time, the priest owner will do anything by myself, but better to remember leaving more friends I think. "

As I say so, I will think about how to make a friend that can easily be done by the chief priest. Even if you are good at protecting yourself, the chief priest is too vigilant and will not actively make friends. Just try to do something with those who are now. However, if you are going to Ahrensbach who is not on anything other than Raimundt in the surroundings, you are in trouble if you can not trust anything other than brother Eckhart and Justkus.

"Mr. Ferdinand, I will head to Ahrensbach in the winter where lots of aristocrats are gathered so much, how about putting a female aristocrat on a friend by playing Fespiel with a reason like welcoming thanks? Easy, I think that there is absolutely a person who is interested if there is a new song. Let 's make effective use of skillful skill and voice and face. "

Even at Ehrenfest there were many aristocratic women who chewed to the chief priest on the performance of Fespiel, so I think that it is worth trying in Ahrensbach as well.

"Oh, I'm preparing sweets, because I am entrusted with education like Reti Zia, I will give you sweets for reward if something can be achieved. I just scold does not grow up. Play Do not forget that, please do not talk about Reti Zia's aides and how to educate. Do not move with your own plan alone ... Afterwards ... "

"Alright, you do what you should do"

As long as I came up with caution, the priest wielding hand waving as I breathed a sigh. However, it is troubled if it is told that it should do.

The arrangements for various things that the priest chief wanted to have had been over. We just wait for them to gather. Cooking is finished quickly and is packed while Yusutukus confirms that it was delivered from Otomar Shokai. I purchased hair ornaments for presenting to Retizia through Gil, and Fritz stuffed my teaching materials. Rosina has already finished writing the score of the main melody and is struggling with fespiel as he wants to arrange it to the limit.

"What is the thing that should be done for me by the chief priest, is it because of the assistance of the priest owner who made me return to the temple?"

"Go to the library with francs and collect the books I brought in."

"Is the book collected? ..."

Because it is a personal book of the priest, it is natural that you go home with the priest who is going to leave the temple, but it is very sad that books decrease from the temple library. I took my side and headed to the lizard and the library.



The library without a fireplace is full of kin and cold air. I shuddered a little and pointing to the book that the priest director brought in while saying "this, this, and it ... .." and instructed me to remove the key to Fran.

The thick chain connecting the bookbase and the book was disconnected with a jarry, and one book was taken away from the bookstore and one was taken away. With lonely feelings I stare at the book that Zeh and Franc raised.

... .. Ah, that book ... ..

This temple library is the library I entered for the first time, the books placed here are the first books I have been allowed to read freely. The book I read on the first day when I entered the temple as a blue shrine maiden apprentice was also the book of the chief priest.

"Did you do something, Mr. Rosemain?"

"... I remembered that the books that Franc is holding were the books I first read here"

Franc overlooked the book and laughed as small as he thought of something.

"I remember Rosemain-sama's appearance, which gave priority to reading over lunch while lightly intimidating Gil, because I pulled out my lunch and then fell down?"

When Fran said so, Za also laughed and smiled and saw me.

"Oh, it is when Gilberta Shokai brought a donation, the chief priest was terribly surprised, as Rosemain recovered and confirmed the franc every day until he came to the temple"

"... It is good that both Fran and Zam should forget such things beautifully."

Furan and Zam wrapped in cloth one by one carefully while talking memories about Poppotsu and the priest chief. The majority of that memorial talk was the head of the shrine who is headcheed by my behavior.

"Please wait here for Mr. Rosemain with Monica, I will deliver it to the president of the priesthood"

It seems that Fran and Zam carry not many books at once, but carry them one by one while making round trips several times. The chief priest told me to collect books with the side, but the books brought in by the president is thick and heavy. There is no book that I can have.

After seeing off their backs, I looked around the library which was booked down and garan.

"... This bookcase is engraved with Mestionora, is not it?"

The bookcase with a door that can not be opened without the key of the temple was more sculptured than the surrounding bookshelf. I scrupulously look at the bookshelf whether there was such sculpture.

"I already entered here for years and seemed to be watching a bookshelf, but I did not notice because I saw only books."

"It seems to be Rosemain, the story of the previous Franc and Zam was also interesting, because I do not know much about the orphanage before being saved."

Couscous and Monica smiled and said so.

"I do not know Rosemain who did not even notice the sculpture on the bookshelf, but actually there are such sculptures in and around the temple."

Monica seems to have noticed the sculpture of the bookshelf long time ago. Actually, it seems that various gods are hiding in various places of the temple. I knew it for the first time. It seems I do not notice it unless it is clean and polished.

"Mr. Rosemain, I'm sorry to have you wait for me to prepare the beast so that the priest may change clothes and move on,"

As the books finished carrying francs and zams, I went out of the library and returned to the temple room and changed clothes. After clothing change, Angelica, who was escorting, comes to me.

"Rosemain will return to the castle after sending the package to Ferdinand and I will remain in the temple today, so please return Damiel."

"Okay, Damuel may be absent tomorrow, are there preparations for socializing in winter?"

"I am sorry"

Every day the shrine escort can not prepare necessary for winter society. Today I decided to have Dharmel go home and have it stay in Angelica.

"By the way, are Angelica ready?"

"Because there are excellent younger sisters, there is no end to preparations."

"It would be better for you to be able to do Angelica by yourself without leaving everything to the Rizerator."

"In fact, I think so too."

Angelica smiled with a hand on his cheek shyly. Even if I know what I have to do, it is an answer when I do not feel motivated. There is no doubt that it will not be improved at the time of this reply.

"Angelica, that would be a problem if the Risera is going to bride her."

"In other words, about two more years will be fine."

"That does not mean that"

I will give up Angelica's consciousness reform as soon as possible, and I will go for a big lesser bus in front of the main entrance. I thought about placing lots of luggage, so it was not a lesser bus, it was a lesser track anymore. When opening the entrance with mine, the gray priests began loading luggage one after another.

"The chief priest, I ordered a coward"

"If so, you should stay in front of the fireplace, even though it's a little healthy, it's cold and you will lose physical condition."

I was sitting in a chair prepared in front of a fireplace, watching over the work of everyone, being warned by the chief priest. Thanks to the large number of gray priests entering and leaving, the carrying out of the baggage is smooth. You can see that Justoks gives instructions and magical tools to stop time are carried by several people.

After a lunch break and a little rest, work is restarted. The chief priest 's workshop became completely empty and the closet containing the clothing was carried away except for the blue priest' s costume.

Close the door of the empty workshop, the priest wielding hands to the door, pass the magical power. The magic stone lost its color and the workshop of the priest 's chief was completely extinguished.

"With this I canceled my magical power, afterwards it is good to use Hartmut.

"I am sorry"

Hartmut delivers thanks, registering his magical power, and making Hiddermut's own hiding room.

"I will go back to the hall to prepare for the tidy up and baggage and leave for Ahrensbach. It will not come to the temple anymore. This priest's clothes will be cleaned and placed with costumes for rent To keep it. "

"Certainly yes"

The chief priest takes off the blue costume and hands it to the side. From now on, the chief priest will not wear the blue priest's clothes familiar. That seems very strange to me. The priest officer took off the priest 's clothing, wore a coat for the nobility, and wore a blue cloak.

"Rosemain, do not be absent, I have to bring my luggage to my house, I will move."

"Yes, please!"

I will head with the chief priest to the front door with a lesser bus. The officials of the priest chief were all servants of today 's official appearance. While the aides came out of the temple and began to serve the beasts, the heads of the priests appeared side by side.

"As the gods head to the head of the priesthood, we will control the expanse of the high sky, the supreme god who supervises the widely hypocritical earth, the goddess of the five pillars Ogami water The god of the fire Fight God of the fire Leiden shaft goddess of the wind Let's pray and thank you for the goddess of the soil of Gerul ruler, the goddess of the soil of the soil.

All the people serve prayers to God at once. And then, when I kneeled, I crossed my hands in front of my chest and drooled my neck. The chief priest overlooked his servants with a complicated look and slightly raised the edges of his lips.

"... the last command to the one who served me well, etc. From now on serve mainly Hartmut and support the temple, Rosemain"

"I will do as I say."

The chief priest who finished the nod and speech to the side turned to the franc and the zam which is appearing at my office. Both of them are the former side of the chief priest who moved for me. I heard that it was attached to me because my loyalty was thick and competent.

"Fran, Zarm. Ask Rosemain"

"I understand. Please take good care of the priest owner"

"It is my pride that I could serve the priest chief"

".....Really"

In the words of the two of them, the chief priest who made the face frustrating a little bit happily looks like a bastard and turns blue cloak and leaves the temple. And when I got on a cowgirl, I watched the sidewalks lined up all the time and ran to the sky with a bag. I grasp the handle of the Lesser bus and chase the blue cloak that goes ahead.

..... Now the chief priest is not the priest chief.

When you arrive at the chief priest's hall, baggage is carried away quickly from the Lesser Bus this time. The things to bring to Ahrensbach and the things to keep in this pavilion were separated and carried to each room.

I can not afford to carry baggage I can only give a escort with Yudit and quietly wait waiting for tea. Actually I wanted to enter the library, but I was told that it is in the way because there are luggage to bring in the library.

..... While everyone is moving around, I'm not drinking a cup of tea for only one person.

I was watching the priest who is giving instructions while wearing a blue cloak, is that me? I tilted my head.

"How is Ferdinand, so to speak of a mantle? It is bad to wear the color of Dunkel Ferger indeed towards Ahrensbach, do not you clothe the color of Ehrenfest?"

"... .. you forgot it"

The priest leader inscribes wrinkles between the eyebrows and taps a lightly lightly with temple. The new cloak of Ehrenfest should have said that there is no defense magic team. I think that I am very conscious of going to Ahrensbach.

"Rosemain, make ink at the workshop"

"Huh?"

"I do not have time to embroider, I will have to draw it."

Certainly it is difficult to embroider complex magic teams ahead of departure a few days later. If the ink disappears, it disappears even if it is drawn, so I think that it may be difficult to understand what kind of defense is attached.

"Why is it my ink?"

"Does not it shine when you use your own items, and you are free? Damuel, that is attached to Rosemain, let's make ink."

Damuel and Yudit who can act as teachers replace the escort and I was thrown into the workshop of the chief of the bishop.

"I do not mind that there was nothing to do, but it's strange, is it a lucky charm even if you draw magic teams with other people's ink?"

Embroidery of the mantle should have been possible without parents and couples. It's not as good as it draws with ink.

"Efficacy will be weakened, but even the magic team of the magical powers of others will not have no effect at all, only magical powers closer to myself will be much more effective."

"As I told you, Ferdinand's cloak is also from other people, so it's certainly not quite effective for others' things."

"Besides, Ferdinand wearing the color of Ehrenfest is until the star tie, since then we are wearing the color of Ahrensbach, so it was not thought that a simple thing was okay?"

While listening to the explanation of Damuel, I will prepare what I need to make ink. The chief priest is very easy to understand because every workshop puts the material in the same arrangement. I think that personality has come out.

"Even so, Ferdinand is married, when will I get married?"

While I'm going round and round, I hear Damiel's wail. It seems that it was quite a shock to get the wife married who was thinking that he was single.

"Remember my compression of magic, if you have a lower nobleman daughter who can equip magical equilibrium, will not Damiel be able to get married? There will be no problem for factions when it meets the conditions to teach magical compression, I think that the mother will surely introduce it if the class equilibrium. But if it is mother's introduction, you can not refuse Damuel, but is that neighborhood good? "

"... ... because I am giving up on my own."

Damuel dropped a shoulder while holding things to put one after another. I want to do something, but I can not do anything. It is about Phyllene that I am within range that I can manage.

"How about if you would like to book the future of Philiane? Because there is my factional age, I do not have faction issues and I am doing my best to compress magical powers. I think that there is no problem with the class because they are lower class aristocrats."

In my suggestion, Damuel shook her head with a troubled face "Please stop it."

"... ... Perhaps Philene has a favor with Rodderichi"

"Oh, is that so !?"

"I have received letters from Rhodelich before, and since I became a close friend of Rodderich, I am pretty kind, because I also received a love consultation that I can not get into the eyes of the other person, Is not Rhodrich? "

..... Romance consultation with Damuel? Phyllene, what do you think the wrong counselor?

"In that case, you may as well stop recommending Damuel's marriage partner"

As I say so, I sprinkle the last powder. The surface glows and the ink is completed.

"Feldinand, it's done!"

As I brought the ink that I made, the priest owner spreads the cloak of Ehrenfest on a big table and starts drawing magic team quickly. Although it seems that it is okay to drink a bit, it seems to be okay, but as early as possible there is absolutely no hesitation in the movement of the hand.

"..... Hmm ... It's a short period until the end of the star-knotting ceremony, which is enough."

The chief priest who finished painting a complex magic team nods satisfiedly, places the pen and closes the lid of the ink fountain.

It seems that Arends Bach's new cloak is given once the star knot is over. Originally the bride is embroidered during the engagement period. I was worried very much whether I could do embroidery meeting Deito Linde as the president commander would like. At the same time, I feel a little relieved.

..... It is good that the bride of the priest chief is not me. If it draws with ink, it is still impossible for such embroidery, impossible.

"Mr. Ferdinand, please return that cloak properly to Mr. Haischitze"

It is an important cloak that you designate as a warrior of a ditters match. I think that it is better to return it if you do not use it.

"..... Although I do not understand the situation of Ahrensbach, you can not bring that important thing to others over there, either I will receive it from you or return to the lords at the House of Lords through the Lord Candidate of Dunkel Ferger I should return it to Hysuzze, either. "

"I understand, I will take it to the fight against the territory, because it is better for me to give back with my own hands"

"Well, I will ask."

The priest leader will let the cloak out to Justoix. Justkus washed the blue cloak with Vashen and washed it, she finely folded and gave it to the Fileline.

"Please ask Philiane, Ricarda, to have a blue cloakte in the baggage when going to the lords."

"understood"

I take down all my luggage, keep my cloak, and I return to the castle. Then, the priest president seemed to have been busy with his departure, and several days passed without having to face each other.

I went to a foster's office together with Villefried, Charlotte and Melchior, to talk about old Veronica children and to need an orphanage, while paying attention so as not to lose physical condition for the day of departure Calculating the budget, making



amulets to pass to Ekshard's older brothers and Justochs, preparing to head to the House of Lords.

"Rosemain, today is my uncle's departure day. Are you in good shape?"

"I am OK, my brother Vilfried, I have an important mission to carry packages of Ferdinand, so even if I feel somewhat sick, I will head there."

The leaders who will send the priest chief are the lords and couple, Vilfried, and me, and the aides. Then, the Order of the Order. Charlotte and Mel heol are an answering machine with the old man.

Two carriages carrying luggage arrived from the chief priest's house. And the gifts chosen by Richarda and mother come from gifts kept in the castle. It's roughly three cargo carriages. It seems that Ahrensbach has informed the amount of luggage beforehand, and it seems that three carriages will come to meet me.

While luggage is being carried one after another, I hand the amulets I made hard to Ekshard brothers and Justochs.

"Two guards who keep Ferdinand will be in the most dangerous position, so please have this amulet"

"Sorry, princess"

"Mr. Eckhart, please absolutely protect Ferdinand."

"Oh, sure."

Anxiety will not disappear even if they promise me Angelica gently tapped my shoulders to relieve.

"It's okay, Mr. Rosemain, Mr. Eckhardt is very strong so I'm sure to protect Ferdinand and I believe in Mr. Eckhart's strength and loyalty to the Lord."

Angelica 's blue eyes have unbelievable trust in Brother Eckhart. Eckhart brother also slowly looked down and looked down Angelica.

"I also think that inquiry towards the strength of the other and loyalty to Rosemain are genuine.If you have something in Rosemain, Mr. Ferdinand will be sad, please be sure to protect Rosemain"

"Yes!"

Angelica grabbed his fist a lot and bent his elbow. Elder brother Eckhart bends his elbow in the same way and adjusts his fist lightly. It was the same gesture as soldiers prayed for each other's good fight. I also wanted to join the two of us, holding the fist and bending the elbow.

"My brother Ekhart, I also do my best at Ehrenfest"

"Oh, sometimes Send cooking to Mr. Ferdinand is very helpful."

I bent my elbow with my heart, but I got caressed my head lightly and it ended. Wrong. I wanted to pray for good fight together.

"What are you doing, are you?"

"Mr. Ferdinand ..... Ekhardt brother and Angelica praying for each other's good fight, so I wanted to join a friend, but I was washed away."

Effhard brother looks bad when he appeals to the priest, who wanted to bend his elbow and do a guts.

"Even if you want to pray for a good fight, is not there a Lord who will protect you?"

That was exchanged by the knight over his own care and it was told that I was not the thing I was doing as a candidate for a lord. It seems a bit different meaning to pray for a soldier's good fight. When I was refused I was sharpening my lips a little more, I sighed like the priest chief was amazed.

"Then, promise me with you"

"... What promise?"

I wonder if I will tell you something unreasonable. When I thought about it unintentionally, the priest chief kept his knees on the spot so that he gazed at me. The thin golden eyes see me straight in a straight line. I am surprised at the sudden action of the priest chief, irrespective of me, the chief priest opened up my mouth.

"I will go to Ahrensbach to protect Ehrenfest from that place so Rosemain. I hope you guard this as a saint of Ehrenfest, even if there is a sweet word in the center or other territory Please promise me that you will protect Ehrenfest without losing out. "

I drink gruel and spit in unexpected serious words. Eyes gathered as the surroundings calmed down with Shin. My eyes are painful and the air is heavy. The priest leader raises the edge of the lip a little so that it does not care about it.

"... However, as soon as you promised how much you promised, you basically have no idea, so you will soon jump if you feed on books and libraries. It seems that eclipsing forms of forgetting and forgotten promises with me are on the eyes"

"Wow ... ...."

Looking at me who can not answer anything, the priest chief will breathe out lightly once he loses his eyes. Then, I took out one key out of the leather bag on my waist. It is the key made of metal and with yellow manastones.

"I think I will keep you connected to Ehrenfest"

"With this key?"

I stare at the key that was shaken in front of me. I do not know what key it is. Is it the key to keep me down that jumps to books and libraries?

The chief priest took my hand and gently put the key. The key of the metal put on hold is heavy heavily.

"This is the key to my library, my workshop, materials, books, materials, magician, pavilion, people working there ... .. I will give you everything I leave at Ehrenfest"

With a serious look on me with an unexpected speech My ecclesiast commander looks at me with serious eyes and speaks slowly and quietly with a deep voice that one word will be heard in a word.

"When you said that you said you want your library to pay for magical power, do you remember?"

"I remember, Mr. Ferdinand wanted to study Magic tree ... ...."

It should have been ten years or more before Ehrenfest could afford magical power. Because the material changed with my magical power seems to be possible, the chief priest said that he wanted magical power for research. And I think I answered "Please give me the library at the price of magical power."

"So, I will give my library to you as a library Instead, I want you to use your magical power that should be given to me to protect Ehrenfest Ehrenfest is my Geduleulhi. Please protect me. "

The chief priest wrapped my hands and grasped the key and chanted "Enderan". Squash and magical power are sucked into the key. I found that the owner's change was made.

The moment the big hand that had wrapped his hand away, hit a very cold wind. Now up to protect us have been priests length to mind their own after gone, I felt the cold has increased suddenly.

"If in order to protect their own library, a little will decrease also be misled by the flattery?"

I glared lightly is the priests length me to stand up with a laugh and good at likely fluoride. Still tantalized has not been at all credit. When you are also father who, to Some Lutz and Benno's, to some temple are the franc and Gill, the paper industry and printing workshop is protect the Ehrenfest that is being able to a lot is the lord cadet that's my role thinking.

"I will protect even without Morawa separately"

"Rozemain, I want you to reliably observe the Ehrenfest. Think that it is prepaid reward. Or at something? My mansion say that it is insufficient to your library going to do? unexpected may absolutely be me back if there is no need, "

" There is no such a thing. This is glad a lot! "

I squeezed in a tight and your chest so as not taken up the key. I would say that anymore rather cry, "Please do not go." How much will feel better When you say, "I say, even not care about Omei!".

But, it's should not be a figure of the adopted daughter of the lord that priests length is hope. Keep the tears from my eyes much.

Still, the emotion in me can not be stopped so easily. Unreasonable and anger for the instruction, and the frustration that is not still be his credit, trivial promise and joy that is willing to remember, and the loneliness that priests length will be no, the body along with the magical power of overflowing happy sound of your library round and round and out around the inside of.

If ..... other people's useless cry in front, tears from my eyes that I once turned to magic as it is.

"Rosemain-sama!?"

"Eyes'm rainbow-colored!"

Aides of impatient voice sounded, priests length comes stretched out "Rozemain, suppressed please," while saying the hand toward me.

"Suppressed does not"

hold the Shutapu that appeared on the right hand side, chanting "Sutiro". By moving the Shutapu that was in the form of a pen, full of magic is going to draw a magic in the air becomes light.

"Rozemain, I feel that the to what?"

"This is the reward of the library. A blessing to Ferdinand like to leave the Ehrenfest"

different from the blessing of at that time that was the only hit all the feelings of the family.

Now I will be the temple length, and know how to correct blessing.

It was obtained Shutapu for dealing with their own magical power to go to the House of Lords.

They were taught the knowledge of the magic.

All the teacher gave me to me, I want to meet the best blessing.

"Magic? This magic is a what? Of all of the attributes"

in the words of priests length I will raise the edge of the lips.

"Listed in the last page of the scriptures, is the magic that can only temple length know"

learn in the House of Lords, not a Rube Goldberg magic to fulfill their desire. Not a magic to aim the first to float the king of the scriptures. It magic just to pray for all of God who became a temple length is just as intently. Can not be used for the sake of their own, it is intended to pray to the gods for the sake of someone else.

I am going to draw a magic move the hand to remain remember.

"Responsible for the high Tingting serving firmament, highest god of darkness and the couple god of light"

light in magic is dazzlingly gold along with the words of the prayer, the edges of the light is black, such as the darkness began entourage. But around the roar comes into the ear, I go spun the words of prayer without regard.

"Responsible for the widely HiroshiHiroshi serving the earth, God Eviribe yo goddess Gedururihi life of God Leiden shaft style goddess Shutsueria soil Okami water goddess flue tray Ne fire five poster"

by magic flows from Shutapu every chanting the name of God go, symbol representing the gods begin to light in each of the noble colors.

"Dedicated to Divinity Tamae given the blessing of Divinity Kikitodoke the prayer of us is evil the power of fire, not cut to nothing the power of water to cleanse the Tamawaran unclean the holy basket to thank and my force prayer asked unexpected wind force the to the Shah who depart never give up unexpected life of power the power of the earth to accept all of the "

magic is softly movement, the light of blessing to the priests length and Eckhart brother like and Yusutokusu go rained down. Blessing of rainbow colors mix contains all of the noble colors.

Looked up at the magic in the stunned face, a look at the priests length that is blessed, I will show laughing Put the fullest breast.

"We are growing Even Watakushi. Forever I do not have the same"

This one would have been able to reward the dedication of the past a little.

It will get admitted that little was growing.

You will get toward the Ahrens Bach a little at ease.

When looking up still, I laughed hydrofluoric priests length is looking down at me.

"Kimi to leave the Ehrenfest. Will protect on my behalf."

"Yes"

And, we will move to the border gate. If you have already arrived are welcomed from Ahrens Bach, reloaded the luggage, was greeting.

When the priests length exchange the words of the father-like and farewell, rebelled the cloak of Ehrenfest, traveled to the other side of the border gate.

The priests length of "leave the Ehrenfest" saying me the day was a cold day snow fall just a little.

I then saw off the priest length in my best smile, and give praise myself was able to fight back the tears until it enters in a hidden room.

## Chapter 455: Beginning a busy winter

---

"Cornelius, I am a little bit murdered, it will be transmitted to the other party if I do not keep it a little more"

It is the social occasion of winter which is different from the student of the nobleman institution for the first time by the costume of an adult knight. In the hall where there is a lot of rustling with the beginning party before the feast of the beginning, he is cautioned with a loud voice by Léonore smiling like gently. I slowly exhaled and gazed away from Giebel Gerlach.

If you are going to tell the truth, I want to kick out a satisfying face of Giebel Gerlach right away, but it is not the time now. There was no evidence just to catch it and it was different from the past. There is evidence just to be captured. It is more troublesome to assume here. I tried and smiled and saw Leonore.

"I will be careful, this time I will definitely feel like that."

"Because the tension is definitely increased by all means

Knights who know the schedule are keenly looking even though they look quietly, and the nobles of the former Veronica are talking about the guests of Ahrensbach who came in the summer Ferdinand's story headed for Ahrensbach is exciting. Watch out for lots There are many things you have to look out to see if a person is definitely present or not noticing the move.

"This year also the goddess of the earth Gedululhi was hidden in the god of the living god Avilibe, we all have to pray for the arrival of spring."

The party began with the voice of Aub Ehrenfest, and the Ferdinand was hurriedly headed to Ahrensbach, stating that Hartmut is supporting the Rosemain in the temple as a new priest chief.

After the words of Aubu, it is a baptismal ceremony and a showcase. Mr. Melchior who finished the baptismal ceremony in spring this year will participate in the show. Melchior liked Fespiel of Rosemain, and he practiced with Rosemain.



On the platform, Rosemain of the temple and Hartmut who is the new priest leader are preparing for the baptismal ceremony. Ruthemain rose to a higher place with Haltmut taking hands.

"Let's have a new child of Ehrenfest"

Rosemain, who had been delegating greetings and myths to Ferdinand like this, began to speak oneself this year using magical tools that amplify voice. I speak myths in a young voice. There are also aims to confuse those who know the scripture swapping incident, the scripture is not used and it is closed.

"Rosemain seemed to have changed her face slightly .... Richard had been worried that I felt tight air and I was worried."

"That is why the farewell to Ferdinand had a big influence,"

Farewell was decided, and the relationship between Rosemain and Ferdinand changed suddenly from that day when they were alone in the workshop with just two people. Rosemain did not hesitate to celebrate dearly love for Ferdinand, and the distance when talking to you became clearly close. If you are escorting, you will be on the side of the Lord so that there is no danger so you can clearly see the sense of distance with your opponent.

And they gave each other a present. It is not uncommon for people who leave the territory due to marriage etc. to give things to close friends. There is also a meaning to dispose of what to leave. That is why I could not understand why I was eating at an Italian restaurant. But I was able to convince myself to labor the Ferdinand like I was to deal with my aides.

... ... Because things that can not be understood further happened.

Rosemain and Ferdinand at the Italian restaurant gave away a charm of a magic stone. It seems that they tried to surprise the other party, but, unless it is a very well protected parent, we will not give that kind of amulet.

If Rosemain was not a young child, but an adult woman, surroundings would think perfectly if it was a marriage. To be honest, I do not feel like going crazy about political marriage of royalty Although I am married, I think that magical powers are better than magic stones sent to Dietrinde who is a fiancée. If there is such a fine manastone, it is not only me who thought that it was given to fiancée first.

"No way I did not think that Mr. Ferdinand was given such a gift"

"On top of Eckhart's older brother, Ferdinand has said that although it is giving a lot of amulets to Rosemain so far, what to give to now, and to whom is not that the surroundings spill out Is not it possible to think in common sense? "

It was around Eckhart's older brother, Justochs and Hartmut who did not move at all the rainbow-colored stone of all attributes. All other aides of Rosemain were eye-witting. Rosemain was also surprised, but since I murmured "five folds back", I think that the type of surprise is different from us.

"Even so, Will Rosemain wear that Ferdinand-like manastone that much, Wilfried-sama does not think anything?"

When married, the couple is similar in quality of magical power, and the child born has magical power influenced by their parents. That is why it is unpleasant for a woman who is your wife to put on the magical power of a man other than his father. Even if you are in the position of a guardian or a father, if Leonore is wearing another man 's magic stone, I think that it makes me feel uncomfortable enough to say "Do you want me to immediately remove it?"

"From the very beginning Wilfried thinks that Rosemain is obviously protected by Mr. Ferdinand. Will Virfriit also give his own magic stone when it comes to annoying age and unpleasant feelings Does not it become like? "

Léonore gently stretched his finger to the chest, saying that it would be nice for a woman to change into a magic stone that a future husband would give a charm given to his father. I know there are magic stones I gave.

"Besides, indeed, it would be a problem if there was no Ferdinand-like charm, I just could not bless that much blessing."

In the words of Leonore I remembered the blessing Rosemain gave to Mr. Ferdinand. The principal said that it was a blessing using the magical power overflowing with that joy as it was given the key to be able to use the library as a library.

But it is a blessing of all the attributes that drew a magic club using Stap, not a blessing that shouts "praying to God" to release magical powers. The magic team that only the temple of the temple told me that he never saw Ferdinand. Each time I cast the name

of the gods, they shine in their noble colors and the light of the rainbow-colored blessing was falling. It was a very fantastic and exhilarating sight. That sight can not deny that Rosemain is not a saint.

Hartmut was excited too much and it was very annoying. No, the excitement still continues as excitement seems not to be getting cold.

I saw the blessing of all attributes for the first time. I knew that it existed, but the success case was about reading in the book, it is not usually done, I thought that the attribute of life did not become a hindrance as a result.

"..... You can only bless that thing ... There will be no territory that I do not want the Elephant's saint. Arbe said that we are useless about that blessing, but Rosemain says his emotions are higher. It seems that it is soaked in praying and blessing when you pray, I do not know where you pray, and I do not know who witnessed and aim for Rosemain sama. "

Even at the House of Lords, I had to endure sacrificing prayers a few times to the emotional upheaval and had collapsed. I heard that Juvee was able to solve a mass of magical powers, that they never fell down, but I have not heard that blessings will never leak.

"If you think about it, it may be that Ferdinand did not try to tie it to Ehrenfest in the library, or that he gave a talisman of rainbow-colored stone, which I did not exaggerate. I myself was attached at the lords. I can not be worried about not having it. "

I am worried about how the relationship with old Veronica children will change and I am also afraid that I do not have any idea what Rosemain will do. The royalty is involved every year. I think that something will surely happen this year.

"In the lords I will take care as much as possible. Will Cornelius have to memorize what Eckhart says? Please do your best on that."

"Ah, I was able to reveal the excellence of Eckhart's older brother"

I lightly shrug it. He began studying by teaching Angelica to study, was stretched magical power by Rosemain's magical compression method, was challenged by his grandfather, was chosen as a swordsmen, and was continuously honored as an excellent person at the House of Lords. I thought that he had given considerable

power as an escort knight of Rosemain, but he was noticed that it was still more than Ekhart's older brother.

"As for poisons placed in the vicinity of the Lord it is the part of the side work"

"However, there is no refutation if it is told that the escort knight should also know in respect of protecting the Lord. An agelica's agility and Damuel's precise magical power handling, Yudit's far-range attack, Leonore I do not have specialized things like monsters and tactics knowledge of "

At first glance it seems to be able to do anything, but I lose to someone about anything. There is nothing to say that we can not lose this much.

"I think that it is enough strength to be able to do anything on average on average, even if it does not fall like that. The Cornelius has overcome so that there is nothing weak, it is wonderful, Cornelius is the most number itself, "

Léonore comforts with a small laugh. It assisted me and I am relieved by the words that acknowledge my efforts.

"Léonore, will you clean up the museum together in the spring, you got a pavilion on the brother Eckhart?"

It is a hall where I lived with Heidemary whose elder brother Eckhard passed away. As I headed to Ahrensbach, I decided to take over.

"Only one room is to be kept for Ekhart's older brother, who said he wanted to keep important items."

It seems that Ferdinand says that it is better not to take things that are really important, until you know what Aleandsbach is like. Ekhart Older brother packed memories of memories with Heidemary in one room.

"It is better for you to choose furniture for a woman who has a long time to stay at home, but to her brother Lamprecht ... ...."

"Cornelius, did not Elvira tell you that the tea ceremony for your own pavilion had finished official marriage?"

Léonore sharpens his lips a bit frustratingly "I can tell you". However, it seems that the color of dyed tea is dark in the blue eyes, and I do not know what to say to my mother.

"Is it after Léonore finished the graduation ceremony?"

"I am looking forward to it"

When he laughed, he began playing by Melchior. It is a song dedicated to the spring goddess Rosemain composed and composed by Ferdinand. Rosemain listened to that song with a nostalgic face.

The baptismal ceremony and the showcase ended without anything in particular. Rosemain did not open the scriptures, expecting nobility to make noise that it was a fake scripture, but there was not such a thing. I feel like I got a shoulder watermark.

From the beginning of the party until Rosemain goes to the House of Peers, it will be a day to go to the children's room. In response to greetings from young children who finished baptismal ceremonies, Rosemain has been keeping an eye on the operation of the children's room. I am motivated to withdraw children's motivation with sweets as prizes, to note attention to Melchior's aides, to review Moritz and educational curriculum. Rosemain is doing reviews of myself during that interval.

Mr. Wilfried takes the initiative and is playing with the children. It is good to make the game excitement or to switch to study. Mel Heliol still seemed to be less conscious as a candidate for a lord, and Wilfried was pleased to play.

Charlotte seems to be doing work to prepare a place to live the children who are undergoing the disposition together with Florentia, and they have not shown their appearance just by coming to the first greeting in the children's room.

It seems that the place of children's life will refer to the orphanage with the advice of Rosemain. I have heard that it is not a private room that was thought so far, but a room that can be used by more than one person, and that people in the same position are making something to comfort and talk with each other.

..... Nicolaus will also enter once.

While looking down on Rosemain, I saw Nicolaus sometimes seeing flickering here. My mother Trudelíde is giving a name to Veronica, now it's rather Georgine-sama.

According to my mother 's story, it seems that Verona' s side was served until marriage with Father was decided. I do not like Rosemary, who is the daughter of Rosemary, who rumored to be rumored to raise a commoner, who dislikes Ferdinand who was the cause of Veronika's heartache, and I also think that Arub who blew the main Veronica like a white tower It seems certain.

It is Aub's escort knight, and our home, Rosemain's home, has a lot of information. It is supposed to be disposed of by sending the information to the aristocrat who dedicated himself to Georgyne. Although it is not executed, it should receive punishment that it is obstructed and deprived of magical powers.

"Cornelius, it has become a scary face, did you have something?"

"No, Rosemain sama"

If Nicolaus convinces the parents' conviction and hopes for life, Father will pick up at home and nurture them. However, I do not know what is being blown from my mother and I do not think that Nicolaus, who may have a strange resentment by hearing from my mother, should approach Rosemain.

..... I am well overprotective.

And it was the day Rosemain departed to the House of Lords. Mr. Villefried who finished preparing first headed for the transition team. Aub quietly looks at Virfriit.

"Wilfried, I will ask the children of the old Veronica school"

"Yes, father, I would like to save as many as one"

It will be troubled if you are disturbed by purging or being given information, so this year it is supposed that no one will be returned from the House of Lords. It is when Abu aimed at opposing the territory against the purge.

When Mr. Villefried begins, next is the turn of Rosemain. Loads are sent on the transfer team first. This year we are going to spread the story printed at the House of Peers. I looked at the wooden box with lots of books and had a very happy face.

While parcels are being transferred, Rosemain goes with a short word with each person coming to see off. It was a scene I saw for the first time since I was heading to the House of Lords in the past.

Mel Heeols, who misses being left alone by the north, asks "I'd like a child's room," and to Charlotte, "I will return again tomorrow at the House of Lords".

Hartmut has been saying that "There is no Ferdinand, the most trusting relationship, Rosemain is too worried." I was relieved to see Rosemain building up a sister-like relationship with the children of Aub . It is too much thought of Hartmut. There are many people who support Rosemain.

Mr. Florentia asked, 'Please leave this to me,' after smiling, I looked a bit anxiously at the face of Rosemain.

"Rosemain uses Yurrie to make a difference to his physical condition and magical power so far, so be careful."

"Yes, foster mother"

And Rosemain turned to the old man and said, "I have plenty of winter schedules, but please do not push yourself."

Actually, as the strength decreases, it is decided to purge after the torrent of the winter is over. Because the subjugation and purging are in a row, the burden of the knight is great. Besides, Feldinand and Ekhardt's elder brothers, who were the main strengths, went out. In order to bury the hole, this year was supposed to participate in the suppression and purge as well.

"Do not worry - leave it to me."

It seems to be happy to worry about Rosemain, but if you really do not need to worry, I'd like to say big with a big voice. When I made the plan for this purification, I declared "I will be the first" and "If there is a remedy drug, it is not enough to fear such as the winter lord! It is a purge before the suppression!" , It was rejected by the Order.

"Rosemain, do not be unreasonable at the aristocrat"

"I am looking forward to a lot of romance stories this year"

Greeting both my father and my mother, Rosemain faced towards our aides.



"Damuel, Angelica, Cornelius, in addition to the work of ordinary knights, it will be hard for you to head to the temple, but thank you."

"Ha!"

It is my first winter mission for me. Although I have a lot of tension, I'm actually looking forward to the sweets in winter because I heard that there are some sweets that only appears in winter in the shrine.

"Haltmut, I will leave the donation ceremony and the orphanage ... .. Do you really want to come back?"

"Please leave it to me. Rosemain will enjoy the life of the aristocratic family. If you have a change in the orphanage we will send you a letter of notification."

"Thank you, I will leave my absence, I will give you a letter to Clarissa."

Rosemain looks up Hartmut with a serious face. We have to tell Clarissa that Hartmut has entered the temple. Clarissa himself seems to come to Ehrenfest without worrying about entering a temple at all, but the surroundings will not think the same way.

Finally Aab got a step forward.

"Rosemain, there may be meetings with Prince Hildebrand this year, I would like you to refrain from the library as much as possible, until that socialization season"

Rosemain smiled and smiled nicolly in the word of Aub. I was surprised because Rosemain did not expect to give up the library so easily. Not only me but Aub who suggested the proposal showed a surprising face.

"I'm going to go to the laboratory of Raimund and Hirschle this time except for the magical power supply of Schwarzs, this one I have to make magical tools for my library. Raimund is Ferdinand's disciple Therefore, letters will also arrive ... "

As I said, Rosemain waved with a smile and went to the House of Lords at the transition team with Richarda.

Since the appearance of Rosemain has disappeared, those who came to see office begin to dissolve. He left the room with the transition team and walked towards each room.



I have a meeting with my close aides about my future plan. Because Hartmut strongly insisted that Rosemain would not want to tell me the horrible story, a detailed arrangement had become after the transfer of Rosemain.

Take a room for visiting that is suitable for a small meeting and talk about the schedule for this winter. There are many things to do.

"First of all, collect information in the social circle, then transfer to the temple and donation ceremony. The suppression of the winter lord in the middle of the dedication ceremony or just after the end of the winter, purging at once, purging quickly, Management of the hospital ... .... It is busy looking at this way. "

I nodded in the words of Damuel. Even though such an overcrowded schedule is posted, we have decided to make a mimicry of the blue priest if this is the case so that Rosemain can spend without returning from the lords. "Because Cornelius is an older brother, if it is for Rosemain-sama's aristocratic life, is it as easy as dedication of magical powers?" He could not resist the grasp of his shoulders with a smile. Hartmut really chooses the means if it is for Rosemain.

"Even so, whatever the reason Giebel Gerlach will do for Georginene? Although the land that I am going to manage is the land of Ehrenfest, what if Georgine, who went to Ahrensbach, did nothing at all? "

For me, Hirutomut intended to merely talk about a word nearly halfway, that they had to spend a busier winter thanks to them, Haltmut lightly shrugs his shoulders "I will not be doing nothing at all" in a normal face.

"If you replace Giorb Gerrach's position with myself, you can understand Georgine's position as Rosemain, but I just want you to be pleased with my Lord, because I am crazy and it's too dangerous for Rosemain, so eliminate it I absolutely need it. "

... ... Have you realized that you are crazy?

That was a new discovery.

## Chapter 456: Time to choose a gossip

---

"Matthias, I can not see the surroundings, hunting while thinking is dangerous, is not he always saying himself?"

It is obviously my blunder that I was distracted by a little larger monster and I did not realize that a small monstrous beast was behind me. I breathe out lightly and raise the bangs and turn around.

"Laurentz, sorry, I was saved"

I arrived earlier in the fifth grade and arrived at the House of Lords, the next day I went to collect material as soon as I got the first knight apprentice Laurenz arrived. In the collection place of Ehrenfest who recovered with Rosemain - sama 's blessing, quality material can be taken. The quality of medicinal herbs has increased, and the monsters that aim for it are also getting a little stronger. Just like last year, I came with Laurentz and two people, but it seems better to have some more hands when coming next.

"I got to a certain extent and I will finish today, what on earth are you suffering?"

Laurentz who swung Stap's sword with a bun and put it away puts the material collected while placing an ornamental eyes at this, into the leather bag. I collected the material in the same way and put it in a leather bag and stole a coward and bridged.

"... I was thinking about sacrificing, was Laurentz not forced by my parents?"

"As Mattias said, after saying that he said that he fled and ran away."

Laurentz straddles the beast while breathing out lightly as if it was annoying.

I was also requested by my father to give a name to Georgine like myself, but I and Raurenz are also raising magical powers with the magical compression method that my father was taught by Georginene.

Like Rodderich, no matter how much it grows, no matter what kind of material it seems to be, you can name yourself, but normally you do not know the quality that is appropriate for dedicating your name until the adulthood and magical growth stops. For that reason I declined to say "after adult" by all means. When Rodderich got the

material, both me and Laurentz are getting enough quality material but it is a secret to my parents. I still want time.

"How did you see Matthias met Georgine in the summer?"

"... .. I thought that it was the father of you father"

It was around the middle of summer when Mr. Georgine visited us. My parents seemed to have had dinner and tea party vigorously in the aristocracy, but Laurentz seemed to have never met Georgine like directly because he was appointed an attendant of Giebe.

I was also an answering machine at Gerlach, but I was able to meet because Georgeene was overnight at my house on the way back to Ahrensbach in a hurry. Even though I was ready to welcome Mr. Georgine, even though I thought that my father came back from the aristocracy earlier than Mr. Georgine using a cowgirl, I think that he had made arrangements in advance.

On the day Georgine came, the nobles who gave a name to Georgine came to our house. It was like a gathering of secrets indeed a small group of people, everyone comes with a cowardly beast. I was not dedicated to giving a face to the gathering, and my father ordered me to stay in my room.

However, it seems that Mr. Georgine, who knew that I was a talented person, wanted to see me. It was hurriedly prepared by the side who got in touch from father and taken out to a meeting place where only Georgine's followers gathered.

It seemed that the meal had already ended and the place of meeting was transferred to our hall. You can see at a glance that Mr. Georgine, who is surrounded and smiled by everyone, is the lord of this gathering. I approached Mr. Georgine and knelt at my feet.

"Please excuse me to pray blessings for encountering with the guidance of the gods with the good day that the majesty of the Leiden shaft of the fire shines"

"I will forgive you."

After sending a blessing and finishing a greeting, Mr. Georgine stretched out my hand for me. Tatami cold hands caress the temple.

"An excellent child who knows the effort is very good, Gibe-Gerlach, you raised a good child"

The red and red lips were caught up in the shape of a smile, and the core of the head got dull from the sweet smell drifting. Niccoli and narrowed dark green eyes are dark colors with unknown bottom. The frightening eye which is unknown is chilly and frightened. Fire is in the fireplace and it feels like the back muscles frozen though crackling sounds and occasional trees can be heard.

..... I know this eyes.

It looked exactly like Father's eyes seeking the Lord crazyly. Although he is talking in front of himself, he is looking at something else instead of himself. It is the eyes that I can not see anything else. I do not know what Georgyne wants. However, I thought that it was purely scary.

"It is an honor to hold a compliment, I did not expect Matthias to be so excellent, but it was a pleasant miscalculation."

I was kneeling and telling my father who did not praise me so much to say good-by to it, silently listening to it. I can not understand the idea centered on my father Georgine.

..... Oh, I want to return to the room soon.

I thought so, but I could not avoid staying there. Because Georgine says a stupid smile and told out terrible things.

"Hey, everyone, there are pleasing news, I knew how to get the magic of the foundation of Ehrenfest"

"How !?"

I am now the first wife of Aub Ahrensbach so I can not move, but after the death of Aub, he said Georgene returned to get the magic of the foundation of Ehrenfest. Arub who got the magic of the foundation is Aubu. If Georgine acquires the magic of the foundation, and Georvester is a deceased person, Georgine will automatically become the next Aubu.

"I will definitely go back to Ehrenfest, could we ask for a preparation for that, Giebel Gerlach?"

"Let's definitely do it, I will wait for your return as soon as possible from Georgine's mind."

Father receives a letter offered by Georgeene and clogs the words as thoughtful. I saw a happy appearance full of father's joy for the first time.

"I need an excellent vassal of Ehrenfest"

"Matthias also wishes to offer a name if it is an adult, and it will be useful for Georgine's sister, my son will serve Georgine like heart."

"Well, after getting through?"

Georgine looks at me while raising a vivid voice. But that dark green eye has never smiled. I was quietly looking at my reaction. While listening to the gaze of even the weight, I talk about the reasons I mentioned to my father.

"There is no good material suitable for me as it is growing magical power with Georgine-sama's magical compression method taught from my father, I will collect it at the aristocrat and meet my adult who stops magical elongation, I would like to give a name I guess. ... Would you please accept that time? "

"Oh, the magical power is growing to such an extent that we can not make it in time last year, so the child who is chosen as a trusted one is trustworthy. Well, of course, I will receive the name. Please look forward to how much it grows, Matthias "

If you do not hold yourself firmly, you will be swallowed by the strange atmosphere of this place where Georginni's followers gather. I grabbed a tight fist while spending that time with a nobility-like sociable smile.

"The deadline is up to adults? Apparently we seem to be destined to live unless we give a name to Aub Ehrenfest, whether that Arub-Ehrenfest is Jilvezer, Georgyne, at the present moment I do not know. "

Laurentz spews mixed words of sigh while skipping the beast. I agree. We are two children of former Veronica children. Either you break up with your family and either give your name to the lord family or give your name to Georgine like family.

"My older brother has dedicated himself to Georgine at this visit and I will do my best for Georgine, like my father, I can not decide yet, but the Veronica-sama's

momentary moment As Just turned over, it is certain that Giorgestar's reign will not be overturned by Mr. Georgine, even if you can get the magic of the foundation even more. "

Whether to truncate the family by giving a name to the current lord family or waiting for Mr. Georgine's return to give a new name to Aubu neither yet.

"... .... However, it seems that Father is seriously going to make Georgine like Aub Ehrenfest.

"Is it so?"

"I can only say, probably, because I was not notified in detail I did not give a name to Mr. Georgine."

It was truly a coincidence that I noticed. While preparing for socializing in winter, a small transition team happens to be shining when it is said to be called by his father to become an excellent person even at the next aristocrat for Georginene, and to the cloth The wrapped small thing has been transferred.

Now it is in the middle of being collected in winter social circles from here and there in Gerrach, so it is not that unusual for items to arrive at the transition team. However, because the cloth is similar to the pattern of costumes that Rosemain likes and he often calls, it is somewhat heterogeneous as a thing that can be sent to the transition team of the father's room.

"I certainly got it. Take off the transition team soon."

Father skips Aldonants, grasps a small packet that can be held with one hand, and smiles a happy, happy smile. It seemed much like the smile when I heard that Mr. Georgine returned.

Then, immediately send the small packet at another transfer team somewhere, and "Order the transition team as soon as it gets accepted" and fly Ordonants again.

"It's Bettina, I certainly got it, Giebel Gerlach"

As soon as the reply of Aldonants arrived, my father burned both the transition team immediately. Various materials are necessary to make the transition team. Father saw me who murmured without thinking "to burn it ... ..." and breathed my father exhilaratingly.

"Clear things done, do not leave extra things, Matthias ... .... Ah, that is not necessary anymore."

That's what Father took out the manastone from the drawer of the desk and crushed it to pieces with magical powers. It is a manastone paired with a subordinate ring. Perhaps now, my father's soldiers disappeared somewhere.

"It seems that small packets were being sent to Betina, does Laurentz know something? Freuden is on your older brother?"

"I do not know that married houses are divided ... ... But I heard that Bettina is preparing to send her items to the parents' home in the winter. Allensbach seems to be magically tough "

"Well, that small packet may have headed for Ahrensbach, although I do not know exactly what Father is planning, I may be successful, but I am cautious and unsure many times Because it is a person "

I do not know how much father's plan is to advance Georgyne-sama's awesome. However, since I was in a good mood before departing to the House of Peers, I think that the plan is going smoothly.

"What are you going to do with Matthias? Dedicate to Georgyne?"

"..... I think that I have no choice but to wait now. If you devote my name, I do not have enough information and I do not know how the situation changes."

My father is definitely planning to eliminate Jill Vester. I plan to empty the seat of Aubu so that Georgyne will come back soon. I did not give a name to Georginene, so I could not know it in detail, but my older brother was called to my father's room and we were talking about something.

"Are not you letting Rosemain and Arub know?"

"To be honest, I am quite astray."

If it was the purpose of merely assassinating Aub and putting Ehrenfest in a mess, I would have devoted himself to Georgyne with full power, even though I devoted himself to a family lord. However, it seems that Mr. Georgine is getting the technique of getting foundation magic. In that case, a new Aubu was born, and it is only a story



that Father and our clan, who can also be called Georginine's minister, return to the mainstream.

If it is only to replace Jirvestar like the way the mainstream has been truncated and replaced the mainstream, it will be meaningful to give a family name to the family and truncate the family and become a traitor I do not know.

"Can Laurentz make a decision to truncate the family completely without reading the situation at all? It is not just my family, your family will get involved."

"I also like the atmosphere of the lords at this time, like Ehrenfest, which is gathered around Wilfriit-sama and Rosemain, at least than Georgine, the first wife of another territory"

To the words of Laurentz, I imagined the appearance of a lord family. Children of Georgine are already married except Dietlinde. Even though Georgyne, who became an Aeu-Ehrenfest, thought about getting a successor by adopting with his grandchildren, Wilfried like, Charlotte and Melchior would have a connection with another territory It will be used for making and for making ground. There is no worry of life at least.

..... Just Rosemain sama.

I think of Rosemain's appearance. A golden eyes that looks straight at the color of the night sky. Besides being young, it is not only beautiful, but boasts intelligence and magical power to take best for the second consecutive year. I think that it is a lord of the lord family that produces numerous fashions, emphasizes the development of the next generation, and fairly evaluates nothing about enemy ally. Rhodderich was a former Veronica school, but he smiled happily when he was cherished.

"Rosemain says that his father is an apprentice of the blue priestess who is rising in commoner, I do not think it will be a good thing Rosemain says after Georgyne became Aub Ehrenfest.

"Even if I give up my name to Aub now and give up my family, even if I take Georgyne as Aru, it is likely to have a bad aftertaste"

I nodded deeply at Laurentz's words quietly leaking while scratching the dark green hair. The circumstances of me and Laurentz are very similar in the sense that my parents are giving a name to Georginene. Whether we are dedicated to lords of lords



or Georginene, if we move, we will have a major impact on the older Veronica children. At the same time, it will be greatly involved in the way of the whole of Ehrenfest.

"I want to earn a little bit of time until I can see how Georgyne and his father will come out."

Eventually, when we nodded together to the conclusion that we had to wait for the situation to be decided, we arrived at the dormitory.

Lord lords candidates Wilfried and Rosemain will arrive today. Because the lord candidate spends at the multipurpose hall until the room is ready, we also head for the multipurpose hall in order to meet us.

Even if I am at my parents house, we must be conscious of the changes of the factions. For us, Rosemaine who cleared the faction's fence is very comfortable.

"Mr. Villefried arrived"

I caught my eyes at a voiceless voice. Rosemain will arrive first if you think from the original order.

... ... Was his physical condition broken again?

It seems that I was not the only one who wondered, and everyone gazes with each other as to what happened. One person asked Wilfried way.

"How did Virfriit-sama, Rosemain-sama do something disappointed?"

"No, Rosemain is supposed to come after this, I decided to depart earlier in order to confirm the last of the books that were prepared in another place. It is supposed to be managed by Rosemain about it, since the civilian was preparing it, there should be no problem, but just in case it is just a matter of precaution. "

While breathing lightly and saying so, Wilfried-sama looks round the inside of the multipurpose hall. I am laughing, but I could see alertness in his eyes. It is almost like eyes that had seen former Veronica children when Rosezine was asleep as he was immersed in Jureve, which was rarely seen in the old lords.

..... It seems to be in a bad situation.

I swallowed Gokuryu and saliva. I do not know exactly what my father was planning. However, it seems that it is not moving under the water surface, but it has taken place around the lords. And it is probably known that the cause is attributed to former Veronica fellows.

... ... Has something happened to Mr. Zilvester?

I can not believe that watchful father leaves evidence so easily. However, the vigilance in the eyes of Wilfried is obviously aimed at here.

"Matias, I do not see time to lost"

Laurentz sitting next to me almost disgusted with a low voice without moving the mouth. A smile welcoming the candidate lords is being smiled, but it has been informed that inner feeling feels the same impatience as myself. I respond to Laurentz by nodding small.

"Rosemain was arrived"

As Wilfried says, Rosemain seems to have arrived soon. We waited for Rosemain sama to come with expectation. When the former Veronica school had a narrow feeling of the shoulder, I thought that Rosemain, who gave everyone's attention to the competition with other territory because he sticks to factions and gathered up the dormitory, will manage somehow again It is.

However, the eyes of the aides surrounding Rosemain were supposed to be vigilant just like Wilfried - sama. The sense of tension that Rosemain - san 's escort knights made as tribal is the same as what I felt at the opening party. I thought that I was at the center of the former Veronica father, but I was wondering if it was on the side of my father, but it is strange that even at the House of Peers, I am so tense.

Rosemain says nothing of stopping surrounding warnings, unlike before, just looking at this with a caring expression.

... ... Is not something like Zilvester, did something happen to Rosemain?

If evidence of something that father had planned is grabbed and it becomes a joint seat, of course, I do not know how many people old old Veronica children can sust. I thought vaguely that if Rosemain who appreciates us fairly among the lords of the lord

had some children, she would protect the children who had escaped the joint. However, if Rosemain says his opinion turns away and turns over to us, even if it survives, the destination of the former Veronica children will be very dark.

..... What should I do?

I grasped the fist very well on my knee. If there is evidence of something in the lord's clan, it is not the case when you are looking at the situation for a long time. Since Aubu watched us heading for the lords, the life until the end of this year 's House of Lords is guaranteed, but I do not know after that.

Children of old veronica are hanging on my own decision. I have noticed Laurentz. Likewise Laurentz's complexion is bad. It seems that the time of decision was approaching unexpectedly.

"Do you think you can hurry to live, Laurentz?"

"It's odd, I thought I was going to say that,"

It is better to bear witness to talk about it from here if you do not decide after talking about something. I do not know what my father was planning, but here is the information that "It seems that Georgine seemed to know something to get the magic of the foundation." Is it possible to buy the lives of the old Veronica children?

... Well, you must negotiate and win.

"Wilfried-sama, Rosemain-sama"

I stand up slowly with my emphasis on my fists. Even though I just got up, I knew that the air got so tense that I felt painful, and when I kneel down, I crossed my hands in front of my chest.

"I was looking forward to the opportunity to speak regardless of parents and factions, so I have an important story about the chaotic goddess that will cause discord in Ehrenfest."

Wilfried and Rosemain looked big at big eyes. After all, it seems that Father and Georgeene did something.

"I will leave it up to you or not, but I want to tell you what I know, even though I have a former Veronica parent, a nobleman of Ehrenfest, I swear loyalty to Aub Ehrenfest I am planning to go. "

Rosemain - sama 's golden eyes, once anxious and surprised, floated and opened slowly. It was quietly calmed by that alone.

"Let's talk to you, Mathias"

I take breath and breath. And I once saw the old veronica children behind me.

"I would like to ask only one before that, I intend to loyalty, but will Aub Ehrenfest treat us as Ehrenfest aristocracy?"

"What do you mean?"

Even a child of a former Veronica group will be treated like Rodelich who was an aides of Mr. Rosemain, I will quietly look at Wilfried-sama and Rosemain-sama.

"... Does the word say that if you devote a family name to a family lord, you can get out of under the influence of your parents?"

"There is no change, even those who give a name are treated as an aides even if they are former Veronica children, at least Aub and I will do so"

Wilfried says so with a clear tone, and Rosemain nodded.

"If you do a name dedication to the Arub and the couple instead of the candidate lord, I think that they will receive it if they can prepare a stone offered by the opponent by the opposition against the territory."

"... .. I wish I would like to dedicate to Rosemain?"

Rather, she responded to those words was not a candidate for a lord nor a surrounding person who was not an aide. While squirms and arouses happened, Rosemain squeezed his hands lightly and came out one step ahead of his aides.

"Of course, I am ready to accept Matthias, the son of Giebel Gerlach."

Rosemain 's eyes said so totally different from what was when he was puzzled by the Rodrigue' s name dedication. The golden eyes holding a strong light are looking at me

straight. Rodderich standing next to it is smiling proudly and looking at his lord. I was convinced that my determination was wrong with that situation.

I fade down and slowly exhale.

My family's face came floating one after another. The way the elder brothers proudly give a name, the imaginable figure of Father, happy smile of mother. Happiness of my family was with Mr. Georgine. If I could get sick of Georgyne like my family, that might be happy with that. However, I do not like Georgyne, what I want to serve, Rosemain.

..... Sorry, father. I will change the way with you.

Raise your face quickly and look around the multipurpose hall. I can see a lot of gaze for myself.

"On my way home from Georgeene to Ehrenfest, I stopped by my house."

In order to make the impression of the arrival of the two lord candidates for informing the old Veronica's children of the danger of their position, I did not set the time and move the place, I started talking about what I knew on the spot.

## Chapter 457: Lad stories New children

---

*Vilma's POV*

"Vilma, Mr. Hartmut is calling out"

"Thank you for coming, Monica. I will go right."

In the temple the chief priest was replaced and Rosemain headed for the castle. Until the winter social circle began, Angelica and Damuel, Rosemain sama escort knights, went on to replace themselves to protect the temple room in order to monitor the entry of aristocrats. As society in winter begins, all aristocrats gather in the castle and busy with socializing, so the escort knight people head for the castle.

However, Mr. Hartmut who was newly appointed as the chief priest owner sometimes visits the temple after the social occasion of winter has started, instructs the blue priests and calls Rosemain-sama's side to report it is. It is the first dedication ceremony for Mr. Hartmut, and Rosemain says not to return to the dedication ceremony this year, so I told you that we would like to send you the shrine information as much as possible even to Rosemain. Hartmut 's warm heart is very appreciated.

"Mr. Hartmut, Virma."

"Suddenly, new children will be brought in the near future. What kind of situations are you preparing for orphanage reception?"

"The preparation of the room itself is in place, but food, firewood, futon etc are not enough as we reported to Rosemain, so what is missing is what Fran and Zam gathers I think that '

Mr. Rosemain says that if she prepares only the room, she will carry you later. Mr. Hartmut will write down my report in the wood basket at hand.

"I understand .... There are only children who are suddenly losing their families and becoming unstable. It's hard to take good care of them, but thank you."

Mr. Hartmut says she smiles with Nicolas. Rosemain 's aides, senior aristocracy but no arrogant place, he is very kind to everyone in the orphanage.

In the beginning, Ms. Hartmutter visited the orphanage with Justus. Justus Mr. is a nobleman who performs Rosemain's long sleep, on behalf of the bishop at the workshop and orphanage, he is very easy to talk, has few arrogance peculiar to aristocrats, love at orphanages and at workshops I was with you.

However, I think that the children of Hartmut are probably liked by children. Mr. Hartmut talks about Rosemain sama when the children are always at the lord's castle and the lords. Children are asked to repeat stories they like over and over again and again. Hartmut is not feeling offended or worried about me, but she keeps talking about the same story many times with a smile without unnecessary faces.

When the priest owner told me to change, when I heard that Mr. Hartmut is to be appointed as the new priest chief, everyone in the orphanage enjoyed pleasure. Because it is usually chosen from among the blue priests, there was also the possibility that the priest president who severely treats gray priests and shrine maidens may take off.

I am thankful to Rosemain Mr. who appointed his aide and also to the lord and the chief priest who forgave me to take office as a bishop even if it is not a blue priest.

"And then, Vilma. Have you made any of the examples?"

"When I accepted a lot of children, I thought that it would be better to end it before that, but this time it was absolutely busy, let's finish it in the winter instead of handicrafts in the future I thought that. "

I am receiving orders for Rosemain-sama's figure from Mr. Hartmut. It is a figure of both figures of the blue shrine maiden era and the current temple of the temple. Rosemain of the blue shrine maiden is in the form of playing Fespiel and the temple of Rosemain is a figure of the goddess of water goddess Fleet Lane. Mr. Hartmut seemed to have a lot of thought in that figure and received detailed instructions, but it is getting finished as a satisfying picture on our own.

"..... It certainly will be busier as more children increase. We are busy for a while so we will take it a bit at a votive ceremony that will settle down. Will rewards be a new paint?"

"I am sorry"

Since I can not use it in an orphanage even if I receive money, I ask my wish for the reward of painting. From Mr. Hartmutter, I received two orders from Ruthemain, one

from Elvira who plays Feldinand Feldinand Fespiel. It was fun from spring to autumn but it was really hard days.

"Children who enter this winter are originally childrens of aristocrats as in the case of Conrad Rosemain seems to want to give education and those who are excellent to want to return to aristocratic society, but problems with education at orphanages Is there?"

"Rosemain says that there is no particular problem with reading and writing, calculating, and living behavior, but it is a bit difficult to learn the culture of music because the orphanage has no musical instruments at all."

I was helping the Rosina, teaching children in orphanages, and I have some knowledge so I can do as much as teaching children before baptism, but without a musical instrument I can not do anything.

"I am not worried, instruments are also necessary for education, let's bring in some of their houses here."

Mr. Hartmut was smiling with Nikoli and so he urged me to leave. I will return to the orphanage together with the sidewalker Rotary of the priest's office. Hartmutt ordered the blue priests not to come closer.

"Vilma trusts Mr. Hartmut, is not it?"

"Yeah, it is Rosemain's aide and I am very gentle.I also trust everyone in the orphanage.I am glad that the better is the new priest chief."

The shock that the four gray priests who were doing gatekeepers was taken away was also big in the orphanage and was rescued by Rosemain - sama 's struggle, but if it were originally left alone, it is not amusing. If you think about it, you will understand how wonderful Mr. Hartmut's action is alert, with the attitude of Rosemain like you trying to protect an orphanage.

"How does Rotary think of Mr. Hartmut?"

"Rosemain is top priority, not for the temple, but for those who work for Rosemain, as Rosemain is the one who moves for the temple, so now there is no particular problem, The way of thinking and action is quite different from Ferdinand. "

Rotar seems to be having a bit of a hard time to understand the new Lord's way of thinking and to move to take the best action. As the Lord changes, it is always the case



that the way you do it will change so much, so the servants of the Shinto priest 's office will be in serious troubles now.

"..... Up to now, Ferdinand had adjusted it so that the traditional way and Rosemain's new way of engaging well, but Mr. Hartmut is pushing Rosemain's way of thinking as it is, so far I think that the temple will change greatly. "

Rosemain became the orphanage director, and the way of the temple changed a lot in the years when it became the temple. I can not imagine what a big change is like any more than before.

"No matter how you change it, Rosemain will not change the temple or the orphanage badly, I can only believe it."

"... .. Vilma also believes in Rosemain."

"Oh, because Rosemain is the saint of Ehrenfest"

Rotre laughed at my word. It seems that Mr. Hartmut has said the same thing.

"Delia, Lily. New young children are arriving soon, they are said to be children of nobility originally"

Delia and Lily are looking after only small children. Delia was taking care of Dirk from the time she was a baby, and since Lily is the only gray shrine maiden who gave birth at an orphanage, young children will have a long time to come in contact with these two people.

"What has happened to a lot of aristocratic children coming to an orphanage at the same time?"

"It is better for us not to know"

Egmont pulls aristocratic women into the temple and it seems that vigilance has become tough since the time Rosemain was aimed. Hurtmut says that he talked about accepting children and when talking about the schedule of winter he seems to be very careful about the trends of blue priests and I heard from the franc, It seems that they are trying not to bring the side jobs to the orphanage.

"Gray priests and shrine maidens can not be rejected if they are ordered by the blue priests, so if you do not know from the beginning there are a lot of things that you do not know well, I do not know what happens and children who can bring you You can take care without any prejudice. "

Nobility children have accepted Conrad. She was familiar with an orphanage as it was a badly treated child, but will kids who have suddenly lost their families adapt well to the orphanage? I am a bit worried.

"Well, I will finish a picture of Rosemain asked by Mr. Hartmut before my child grows busy. Please keep watching so that children will not come in."

"Okay ... Even so, Mr. Hartmut really likes Rosemain, is not it?"

As Delaware said Delia so. Mr. Hartmut is the orphanage, whatever you talk to anyone, you can only say Rosemain's sama, so it is natural that you think so.

..... However, Delia likes Rosemain very much, though.

I know that Dirk 's magical power is not too much, I'm happy to smile with cheering Rosemain - sama' s words later to chew. I point out that I pointed out, so I am only expecting a smile, but Lily is not. I covered couscous and mouth with a hand and laughed and stared at Delia in a mischievous manner.

"Oh, even if you say such a thing, is not it Delia that Mr. Ruthemain talked about when he saved Dirk with a wind shield many times?"

"Ah, that is ... that is not good! If you are told that Mr. Ruthemain is the most divine and beautiful thing to Mr. Hartmut, I would not be able to refuse to be a gray shrine maiden apprentice I will not know about recent Rosemain-sama because I am told to be in an orphanage and the one I knew was the most beautiful Rosemain-sama was that time! "

Delia made his face red and began to complain about Lily.

"Fuh ... .... When Delia gets stabbed too much by a star, the wording will be disturbed, are not you, Vilma?"

"I'm not disturbed!"

When I saw Delia that had become a tearful eye, I breathed lightly and breathe "I moderately" and I relaunched Lily a little and went to my room.

Because I am a Rosemain-sama's side, I am given a single room. My room is full of Rosemain-sama's paintings and two painting tools. I changed into a dirty clothes and I wore a brush when I wore an apron.

Take a deep breath once and quietly face the picture. This time is the most important time for me to paint a picture.

I ask myself how to add colors and carefully overlay colors so that Rosemain-sama's beauty is conveyed even a little. It is a lot of fun to think about how to make Rosemain's night-colored hair glossy, how to color gold eyes, but it is also the most disgusting place. Especially, since eyes seem to be quite different from the time of apprenticeship of the blue shrine maiden who reflected emotions well now, it seems quite different from suppressing emotions, I think that whether it can express is important.

..... Is it properly drawn?

I put Kotori and brush, I arranged two pictures and saw it from a little away. The innocence of the blue priestess apprentice hurts the ringing and now I can see that it is quite a lady look like a nobility and behaviors. In order to protect orphans in order to protect their families, Rosemain was growing quite a bit to protect Ehrenfest now.

Rosemain-sama's body seems not to have changed so much as it is attached to a long sleep, but according to Monica who is serving near the side, it seems that little growth is seen from the end of summer. I was told that the ritual costume was felt a little shorter when wearing it in the autumn adult ceremony. It is said that the child grows greatly because it is a premium summer of Leiden Shaft, which controls growth, so we are thinking about making the measurements in the next spring and putting out costumes for rituals.

..... It will grow from now on, but I am looking forward to how beautiful it grows.

Probably Mr. Hartmut will be ordering a picture again, so I also have to see Rosemain-sama's change well.

A few days later, the social occasion of winter did not start on the tenth day, Hartmut's side party came to the orphanage with children. It seems that Mr. Hartmut is registering a child who the knights brought.

Brought from various young children to to about the same kids as Dirk and Conrad. Every kid is wearing good clothes, but some of them have a scary face, some of them are crying and others are staring at us with vigilance. About 80% of the children are holding a beautiful magical tool tightly.

"Vilma, there are seventeen people in all"

Lastly, Mr. Hartmut arrived with the child who completed the registration. Rotar, Gill, Fritz, Monica are together. As I saw Hartmut's son, I understood that the standing and standing children trembled as if they were scared of Bikri. Looking around such people, Mr. Hartmut will have a smiling smile as usual.

"From today onwards, this will be everyone's home. It's not a noble family anymore since I came to an orphanage. It will be a completely different life from my life. Rosemain wished to save everyone Mercy Please give thanks to your heart. "

He introduced ours to take care of the orphanage and called Dirk and Konrad. And I will crank a couple of things to see the line of sight with the two of us. It is a good place for Mr. Hartmut to like seeing the eye line with an orphan like this.

"All the children here are losing their family. Dirk and Conrad teach each other how to live in an orphanage. Rosemain was decided to save these children, Please give me cooperation as much as possible. "

Dirk and Conrad gave a big nod to that word.

"Because we were saved by Mr. Rosemain, we want them to be saved, too"

"They are both good girls,"

Mr. Hartmut strokes their heads gently with a smile.

"Now that you are anxious, please tell me how benevolently and gentle Rosemain is, how we were saved."

"Yes!"

"Everyone, Conrad was originally a nobleman, it is the same as you in that sense, you know best about the difference between the life in the aristocracy and the living here. If you have something you do not know, ask him I will come to see how well I am at the votive ceremony. "

Afterwards, the gray priest of the orphanage was instructed to help carry baggage. It seems that the living goods of children are carried by the knights. Gil and Fritz went out with the gray priests who were accustomed to the hard work in the workshop.

"If you have Rosemain's sacred beasts, you will have to use as many carriages as you can at once, and that person is really seriously devising wonderful things one after another."

After mentioning the wonderfulness of Rosemain's wild beast, Mr. Hartmut went out of the orphanage with Rotar.

Packages are brought in by the girls at once. You have to arrange the room while opening it with the gray shrine maiden and the children by hand. Lily and I hugged small children who cry in search of their families and began to comfort.

"Here, I will arrange for them to sleep in the future, there is no time to cry, let's arrange themselves."

Delia waving jobs one after another to the children who are crying and taking the initiative to let Dirk show a model.

"I will carry a futon. Someone please have me here."

"It is a good idea to place important magical tools side by side here, because you can not eat if you hold them."

Konrad who knows the life as a noble says to arrange the magic tools that children have in one place. However, just holding your magical instrument uneasy will not make anyone move. After Conrad got into troubled face, I slowly exhaled.

"As Hartmut says, we are no longer aristocratic, as we live here, please follow the way here."

I have a big eyes on the words of Conrad that is no longer a nobleman. I noticed a girl who looked back at the concert with a frustrating face, and when I got up I kept my knees on the back while standing up against the concat and adjusted my eyes to the children.

"I know that the temple does not seem to be well thought by the aristocracy, and it is natural that you feel uneasy about living here, but if you live in an orphanage you have to get familiar with the way here We can only help you. "

As a girl who makes a young girl feel as a nobility gazes at me. I distorted my facial expression and opened my mouth as if I found a faint point of anger.

"Does it mean you're helping me to make it possible for me to return to aristocratic society!? What I can not do ... .."

"Well, of course it is my job."

".....Huh?"

The girl rounded his eyes as if he had been defeated.

"Oh, are you not listening? Rosemain-sama thinks so that you can acquire the knowledge of an intermediate noble family, and those who are recognized as excellent and suitable for aristocracy, such as reading, writing, calculating, residential behavior, fespiel ... I have heard that Aub can become a guardian and receive a baptismal ceremony as a nobleman. "

Probably it is near the baptismal ceremony. Older children gleamed as giraffe as if they had ambitions. It would be better to have a goal than to cry. Even if it wants to leave the orphanage. I laughed with Nicolas.

"It is you who are making an effort, of course, I will also report to Rosemain and Mr. Hartmut about the attitude of life here."

As one of the children behind her with open eyes raised his face as if he decided, he gently placed the magical tool to the place where he told the Conrad.

"... .. I will acquire as much culture as I can and return to aristocracy"

And I got to help Dirk 's futon. As one person starts to move, other kids will start to move as if lured. It is only young children really that they do not understand how to move.

"Let's play together as the futon is ready, there are many cartoons, cards and picture books here"

Dirk cheerfully spoken to the boy who carried the futon together, but the child who saw Dirk with a cautious eye only drew a tight jerky lips. Do not lose to such a stubborn attitude, Dirk laughs with Hu.

"I have not lost to the concert yet and it is impossible for me to return to the aristocrat if I do not seem to win."

"... ... I was practicing with my older brother and I will not lose to others."

"Well, it is a game, I am Dirk, are you?"

"Bertram is recognized as superior than anyone, and immediately returns to nobility society"

Senior children who decided to spend themselves as a good girl to return to the aristocratic society started living in an orphanage, imitating Dirk and Konrad. I challenge you for the first time, I'm surprised, I helped with manual work in a bad way and I am studying seriously. Fespiel will be changed, but everyone is practicing. Since I am practicing to be able to play with the announcement on the assumption that I can go out to a baptismal ceremony, every child is desperate.

It seems that Dirk and Conrad also have a good influence on the situation of the children looking at the target. I started practicing music that I have not been interested in so far, I have made friends who can also play cards and cards, and I win and lose it repeatedly. In particular, the Conrad who had been defeated by Dirk well understood that he was able to experience someone and was very motivated.

According to Delia who sees older children collectively, according to Delia sometimes killing the voice loudly in the middle of the night seems to be a child crying, but as Delia moves it seems to sleep so do not call We carefully watch over the actions of the day.

Children of nearly age are baptismal ceremonies that are motivated to look at the goals, but young children are crying for the family every night. I embrace and relax with Lily, I am comforting around, but I am not quite satisfied with it. I am a little sleepy.

If you thought so, Mr. Hartmut came to the orphanage with six gray shrine maidens and five gray priests. It seems that aristocrats of their home principals, blue priests, were caught in a crime.

"Blue priests are not involved in actual crimes, but they can not live as blue priests without parents' assistance, and we must take them for the time being." Of course, Those who wished to be caught with the castle wanted to accompany them to the castle but because they did not have anyone who wanted to go to the castle, I decided



to return to the orphanage so that they can be brought out from the blue priests' room in regard to their winter preparation I'll arrange it later. "

As Mr. Hartmut says so, I looked at Lily and made a bitter smile.

"The number of children has increased so much, so now I need someone to help me a little?"

.....That's right.

The kindness of Mr. Hartmut is stunned. After I said the words of gratitude, I went to my room to take Rosemain-sama's figure.

"Mr. Hartmut, this is a figure that I ordered."

When I spread two pictures on the table of the cafeteria, Mr. Hartmut shook the orange's eyes and gently looked in, and I was breathed out as "ho". Apparently it seems that you were satisfied. I'm sorry for Hartmut 's glasses that I will review with the most severe eyes, I stroked my chest.

"It is wonderful, I can understand how the divinity is increasing compared to the blue priestess apprentice"

"Mr. Hartmut, please show me Rosemain's sama? Because Vilma paints in the room, I have not seen it."

As if Konrad was excited as if he was thrilled, Mr. Hartmut says after a while thinking, "You never have to touch the hands and see from a little far away" I told you. As Dirk and Conrad praised the figure in pictures, he praised themselves, so it seems that other children were also interested. I look into the picture from a little away.

"The newly entered children have never met Rosemain yet, a good opportunity, this is the goddess of water goddess Fleet Rene, the saint of Ehrenfest who receives the love of the wisdom goddess Mestionola Like Rosemain, like the divine instrument of the god of darkness, the hair of the color of the night sky is glossy enough to see the sparkling stars, the eyes of gold that shines as the goddess of the goddess of light is confined ..... "

Rosemain's explanation that began abruptly, the new kids are pokan. As more and more poetic words increase, it may be a bit difficult for young children.



"Rosemain's splendor is not just the beauty of her figure but her merciful heart shadow is more precious than anything and it is a genius of an unacceptable saint, but what happened is that we had to change my mind the other day Rosemain, Words suitable for expressing are not saints, they are not goddesses "

Dirk and Conrad who are accustomed to Mr. Hartmut's story are striking "Is it the goddess of mercy?" "Because it helps gray priests, certainly it is the case," but the other children are completely It seems that it is left behind. However, Mr. Hartmut continues to talk about feelings came, I do not care about the surroundings.

"That was the day Ferdinand took off to Ahrensbach, Rosemain sent a rainbow-colored blessing to the three people who traveled. Do you understand? Give prayers to all the gods and give all the blessings How special is it to get? "

".....It is not well understood"

"Okay, let's explain."

Mr. Hartmut began gladly to talk about magic. It was a long explanation, but in summary it is easy to bless together because Aevilive is not friendly with gods other than Gedrulehi, so it was very difficult to bless together. Mr. Rosemain seemed to have done it without difficulty.

When you think won the mysterious rainbow colors, such as the pupil of the "Rozemain recommendation has confined all of the gods, Rozemain like to hand the Shutapu, everyone began to draw the magic is never seen in the sky . When the light along with the movement of Shutapu is magic to complete the spill, this time will be spun words of prayer from the lovely lips. magic shines like in each of the gods of the noble color every time to call the gods of the name all of the gods was the beautifully Osoreoi sight to the extent that feels like gather in there. Yurari swaying and I think was shining so is full of a variety of colors of light from the edge of the magic, the blessing of the rainbow colors ran out is. voice in also everyone not have all eyes in surprise, Rozemain like was Irasshai quietly smiled. what a modest and humble. yet awe-inspiring. at that time, I now want to pray to Rozemain like was "

bell one minute, Hartmut like you to talk about the splendor of Rozemain-like exhaling contentedly, I looked everyone in the orphanage.

"So, everyone: superior god supervising the expansive sky, high priest God of goddess of five pillars Okami water governed widely Hirohiro goddess Friday Renee fire god

riden shaft shaft goddess Schaler soil goddess Gedulic hive god of evil, and Let me pray and thank you for Rosemain, the saint of Ehrenfest. "

Among pray everyone by raising the back and hands and left foot simultaneously, newly entered the children are looked around and shook the wince and shoulder. Speaking of which, I did not have any practice of choice in the hands full in teaching your study and handwork.

You must tell us about the choice in front of ..... your study.

So feel at home in the life of the newly entered the children the temple, I think Watakushi also want as much as possible effort.

## Chapter 458: A determination of a witty winter day

---

*Kamil POV*

"Here, Kamil. Hurry up!"

"Hurrying, it was because of my father not getting up quite late!"

While carrying loads and running down the stairs, I yelled at my father going ahead. A fine day in the winter has taken a pulley. Even so, my father did not get up easily this morning, and I desperately woke up with my mother.

"Come on now, Kamil get on the sleigh"

"Dad, but ..."

"If you do not hurry you will lose Paru"

My father was forced to hurry and I had no choice but to ride the sleigh, my father pulled and ran into it. I will cheek up while holding on a sled so as not to be shaken off.

..... I could run even now.

The departure was a bit late and I do not have any choice because it is impossible for me to run all the way to the forest at the same speed as my father. But before I meet someone I want to get off. To be laughed together with the luggage on the sled is surely laughed when it is known to everyone around you.

..... It looks like a baby who can not do anything. I overslept my dad.

"Hey, Günter. I am busy but I took Pulu? It's tough."

"Have you not changed anything?"

When I get to Nammon, my father starts talking with the gatekeeper. I have to hurry up, but I look up at them while thinking. Since the story of the father at the gate is related to work, it is told not to disturb him.

"... There were a lot of unfamiliar faces in orphanage children going to pick up Pulu, as Lutz and Gill were together, have you heard anything?"

"I think that it is related to the secret mission from the lord owner. If you meet in the forest, will you check it?"

Even though it is winter, my father is busy. Snow is deep in usual winter and few people go in and out so it is hard for them to deal with snow shoveling and drunk, but in this winter there is an important job being told by the lords and the soldiers at the north gate have got a lot of work to do I was saying that.

..... Does an orphanage have Dirk and Conrad in the forest too? I'm looking forward.

Last autumn, when I first went to the forest with Lutz I met Dirk and Konrad. Both of them are children of an orphanage, just about the same age. In the orphanage all of the picture books and toys that can be done at Rosemain's Studio are complete, and they understand whatever I talk about. I was told that it is impossible to say to the surrounding children about Ruthemain studio toys that Lutz brings, so I was very happy to be able to talk about the toys I am always playing.

There is an older sister who is already called Mine in me, and it seems that the deity and the temple and the nobleman are involved. The sorrowful benevolent temple of the temple gave me a toy made in the workshop. However, I do not know where the influence comes out if I involve with aristocrats. So, do not talk about Mine, the noblemen of the temple, and the toys you are giving.

I do not remember when I first heard about Mine. However, although "Mine" and "Mine" were talking with my mother, elder sister, or Lutz very pleasantly, after I heard that "Who is Mine? I just remember clearly that I did not talk about. I knew that I really could not talk about it in the air. I have promised with my dad and I do not mean to speak.

When I first went to the forest with Lutz, "It is good to talk about toys with the children of the orphanage, but the story of Mine is not good," but I do not know Mine so I can not talk There is nothing.

When I promised to see him in the forest next to Dirk and Conrad, I brought Karuta together and played playing cards together in the forest. I won or lost to Dirk, but I won the Conrad. In the spring, Conrad was getting strong and I lost. I regretted, so I practice with my mother so that I can be even stronger, and I compete with Turi who comes back.

"Conrad, Dirk!"

Arriving in the forest, as you heard from the gate, people from orphanages also came collecting. Besides Dirk and Conrad, there are many children who I do not recognize. Gil and Lutz are also teaching a lot of children about how to pick up Pulu. Apparently there seems to be many children who take Palu for the first time.

"Yo, Lutz! Gil! Will not you take it today? Do you want to present it to Rosemain?"

When Dad said so, Rutz shook his head, "Rosemain sama will not come back this year ...". Rosemain who comes back to the temple about every year from the middle of winter to the end seems not to return this year.

"No, but I will put Palu in the ice room and save it and I will have it, Rosemain is looking forward to it every year"

Gil said so and smiled grinningly. Mr. Rosemain loves Pulcake and seems to be looking forward to eating it every year. There are places like the winter throughout the year in the temple, so I will put it there so that it will not be damaged even in the spring.

..... There is a strange thing in the temple that Pulu can not be solved.

"Kamil, pick up Paru with orphans' children, I have a little talk with Gill."  
"all right"

Perhaps it will be a story of work again. Dad leaves that place with Gill. I turned my feet towards children in orphanages with Lutz. There I saw Dirk and Conrad teaching newcomers children how to pick up Pulu.

"That's why, I take it as a replacement in this way"

"Why should I do something like this ..."

"Ah, well! Bertram, you always say that you should not work!"

All the newly born kids seem to be great. Although I was taught how to do it, it seems that both legs are wide open to the shoulders and stepped back.

..... I guess I do not feel like listening, I wish I could just leave it alone.

"Conrad, Dirk seems to be in trouble somewhat"

"Oh, Kamir ... It's been a while since the number of people has increased, so Dirk and Delia are always angry doing, they both resemble anger much."

It was a collage with Dirk who said that he is playing with only a couple of children before baptism, but now it seems that it is difficult for a lot of children to increase. Even though there are ten children I have not seen before, there are still small children in an orphanage.

..... Where did so many of them come from?

"It's too bad because you can not play cards on the snow because we practice with everyone, so we will not lose to Kamir this time."

A concert that has always sharpened his lips is rare and bullish to lose any way. If practicing with only this number of people, Conrad and Dirk are surely becoming very strong. I felt a sense of crisis a bit.

"But I am getting stronger, because I also prevailed Renate."

"Who is Renate?"

"It is a girl of the Gilberta trading company"

"Konrad, Kamil! Will you show me a model for everyone?"

Dilk and Lutz told me that I went up to the Pulu tree to teach newcomers the way to do it.

It was a while before winter came when I met Renate. Turl brought me to the Gilberto company. I wore nice for the first time, wearing beautiful clothes like a garment made by Turi. The cityscape was colorful all the way than the neighborhood where we live.

"This neighborhood is very beautiful, is not it? This is because the painter has disappeared together with the dirt when the lords cleaned the streets all at once, because it was repainted because Uncle Deed, I was angry, it's too much work, do not you remember Kamil? "

Turi taught me about the streets of the north while laughing with couscous.

Where we live, the roads and stone parts become shiny white, the wooden walls are beautiful, but the north where the wealthy live has some painted paint It seems that it was serious.

"I heard that it was serious to arrange other merchants before coming, it is true that my dad had also been looking around ...."

There is no memory of my dirty city in my memory, but everyone says it is a very dramatic change. Rosemain san stopped trying to make all the inhabitants of the downtown trying to completely change the town, trying to avoid getting dirty, and the father soldiers looking around I remember doing it.

"This is the Gilberto Shokai, a shop where I work ... .. From here on wording the language wisely."

Turi says so, going up from the stairs at the side of the shop. "I'm home now, I am back now" and greeted, I went inside through the door where the workers could open up. It is completely different from the movement and tone of Turi seen at home. I stretched my spine as I was taught by Lutz and Turi.

"Are you Kamil? Welcome."

The husband of Gilberta Shokai welcomes me and introduces my family. Mr. Korrinna, Rosemain 's exclusive needle that Tuori admires, his children Renate and Knut. Also, Mr. Marc and Mr. Plantin 's husband who happened to come to Rainate' s education today.

I was told to play with Renate and Knut with Karuta and cards, and my husband of Planetan Shokai and Mr. Marc played with me. Knut has not become an opponent yet, and it is about half a win or loser with Renate.

"So, you said, is not reasons because I am an adult, Renate himself is still too much"

As Princess' s husband said with a smiley laugh, Renate inflated his cheeks steadily and saw me.

"Kamil, please enter the Gilberta shop, so why do not you win until I completely win?"  
".....Huh?"

How? It is troubled even if it is told. When I caught my eyes, Mr. Otto who is my husband invited me with a smile.

"Oh, it's a good idea, that's a good idea, Kamir, can not you become a dalia of my family?"

I was invited directly from my husband, and I saw the turi. Turi is in the Gilberta trader as Rosemain's exclusive hair ornament craftsman. Recently she is also entrusted with costume design and cloth selection. This is a terrible advancement, and there are few people who have made a career advance as far as adults around where we live. Turi is a wonderful older sister who can be seen with the eyes of longing from the surroundings.

..... Once I enter the Gilberta business, can I be awesome like Turi?

My mind moves a bit. I was invited to say "Would you like to be a soldier to protect the city with my dad?", But I thought that working with Turi seemed more interesting than soldier.

The next moment, the husband of the Planetan Shokai stretched out his hands.

"Kamil is better for the Dalua of the Plantin Shokai than the hair ornaments handled by the Gilberto Shokai, cloth and lincian, are you more interested in the books and toys of the Planetan Shokai?"

As my husband told me so soon, my heart moved gracefully towards the Plantin Shogunate. It is Lutz who is as good as Tøli in my surroundings. Lutz, which has become a dopler of a big store from the house of architecture and woodworking craftsmen, is as amazing as Turi.

I love the picture books and toys that Lutz brings, and it seems more familiar to me than hair ornaments and cloth. Cloth and hair ornaments are rather women's territory.

"I heard from Lutz, but do you want Kamil to go to various places such as Lutz and work at a studio in an orphanage?"

I thought that I wanted to go to the orphanage studio because I thought that I could see Dirk or Conrad, but I am very concerned about how picture books and toys are made. When I think of that, I think that Plantin 's business is more attractive to me



than Gilberto Shokai. I am looking forward to Lutz saying that I can read the book I just made the most.

"C'mon, for a moment, why is Beno always pulling out the talented eyes I've always watched !? If Lutz is there !?"

"If you say that, there are Turi there so it will be enough! This is the right place for you!"

While I was suffering, my husband started to quarrel. Besides, I will be hurried by Renate from the side, "Please decide quickly, Kamir". It seems that these two people's arguments will not be over if they are not decided.

I was worried I looked up to Turi for help. Turi, who noticed my eyes, came close to me and gently stroked my head gently with a smile.

"Kamir, even if I do not face that kind of face I still have time to baptismal ceremony so I can think slowly. What is my profession will depend on my career depending on my life, so I have to think carefully and think about others' opinions It's good to do it, but if you do not make it an excuse material because someone said this, I will regret and I will blame others for hardship and I will not be able to work hard. "

Turi stopped the words there and smiled smilingly towards the two husbands.

"So, both of us, please wait for Kamir's answer without hurrying"

"Ahahah, that was a disaster, I will not draw either husband."

Lutz laughed and took care of what he said while warming while holding the cold hand over the fire to pick the fruit of Pulu. I think that I want a brother like Lutz who always encourages me while tapping the head lightly with Poffup.

"... Rutsu, are you marrying Turi? Well a little more Turi is an adult? It seems surroundings are exciting somewhere"

By the time of adulthood, most girls look for their marriage or start moving toward marriage. It is Lutz who is always with Turi, even though they have been promoted in big shops, they are both former people of the poor city. Tauri and Lutz are thought to be right between the two families, considering marriage in which the relationship

between the house and the house is greatly concerned. Perhaps, I think that my parents can not welcome companions from big stores.

"Well, I know that the surroundings are exciting, I know it's safe, but how about it, I guess it will be difficult for a while. Turi, I have been broken hearted"

"What?"

"... .. Ah, this is a secret"

"It's worrisome, Rutz! Because Turi is so good at sewing and working well ..."

To say refusing, there can not be any man who does not turn back to that turi. It may be a personal favor but I was thinking seriously. But, as my parents were talking about, it seems that my parents and their family are getting involved in marriage. After all, no matter how much I heard, Lutz did not tell me just by shaking his head.

"I would like to hear the story of Kamir than the story of Turi, I decided it already, I have such a face."

Lutz said so and raised the end of her lip. I look up to Lutz and smile nicely.

"I am a Plantin shop, I prefer books and toys rather than selling hair ornaments rather than protecting the city."

"... .. Have you grown up like this book as you want it?"

"Huh?"

Lutz also shook his head and said, "Nothing" when he heard the voice of the lost Rutz well and could not hear it. Lutz has surprisingly many secrets.

"If you are serious thinking that you want to enter Plantin Shopping, it is almost time for the blizzard to stop and you can take education of the uncle of Günter and educate at the Plantin Shokai"

"education?"

"I think that it is hard for the carpenter's child to make a merchant like a kimir of a soldier as he was struggling to become a merchant. At about ten days I keep it at the Plantin Shokai and education to become a merchant I will do it. "

It seems that there are many parts that you do not understand until you touch it, even though you can read and write letters and calculate with picture books and toys without problems, as a merchant attitude and common sense. You better listen to the advice of Lutz going ahead.

"I will talk to Mr. Marc and my husband, but if it is Kamir it probably will be okay."  
"truly!?"

Lutz nodded with a laugh.

"The shop will be busy in the spring and the next is difficult because it is decided to move to Kirunberga, but we can afford it during the winter because I can not go up to the castle under age."

At the end of winter, my husband and other Daplas are very tough as I go to sell books to the castle. However, it seems that Lutz 's work is finished when books and teaching materials to bring to the castle are arranged at the Rosemain Studio.

"Kamir also needs practice from wording, attitude, behavioral behavior"

When I showed something I had to memorize, I realized that my path towards my future opened wide, and I became very happy.

"Talk to your uncle and your aunt properly and get permission, education is then."

Rutz closes his eyes to remember something, as it is difficult to have parents' support. But it's okay. Father and mother surely will tell us.

"Lutz, I will do my best."

"Oh, hang in there."

When I said that, there was a sound of Puldu falling on the boss and the snow. Dilk and Conrad are also so, but newcomers at orphanage newcomers are unlikely to drop Palu oddly compared to us.

"Why is it so early, is not it?"

"Come on, here, Uncle Günter is waving her hand, Kamir, replacement"

"Yup!"

I will climb the Pulu tree to replace my father. "I got a little more, please give me good, Kamiru" and my father went down. When I took off his gloves and grabbed the roots of Puru and warmed up, Dirk warming Pulu in the same branches in the immediate vicinity turned over.

"Kamil, I'm feeling awfully sorry, hands, are not you cold?"

"My hands are cold ... .. Dirk, me, in spring I may be able to visit the Rosemain Studio in an orphanage. If you are willing to join the Printemps, please apply for a visit to Rosemain to visit Rosemain Lutz said, "

"Really? Wow, I'm looking forward to it"

As Dirk welcomes you show me a happy smile. In the future we may be able to work with Dirk and Conrad. That was very nice.

When the light starts to enter the forest from the top, the collection time is over. Pulu's leaves shine like a jewel, reflecting the light, trembling as if the tree has a will, echoing the sound of a leaf shave called Shara Shara.

I got off from the tree of Paru soon and looked at the Pulu trees disappear. The orphanage children who watch Pulu for the first time are amazed at the surprise and are looking up at the mysterious Pulu tree.

When the high, high elongated Pulu trees shake the branches and fruit is dropped, and then gradually diminishes and disappears, everyone who has come to collect walks towards the gate.

We put the fruit of the harvested Puru in the basket and put it on the sleigh, we also began to go home. On my way home, my dad and I are with orphanage children. My father told me to talk at the gate so that I could get through without problems. The gatekeeper is more tough when entering the city than to get out of town, and the duty has changed in the morning and noon, so it is highly likely that children with no known face will be stuck.

"It's a difficult time now, so it's tough with Gil and Rutz, so let's talk over here once and for a while, it's flexible."

"Thank you, Uncle Günter"

As the father talked to the gatekeeper, all of the orphanage children could return to the city without problems. Go through the gate, orphans walk towards an orphanage. My father presented one of the fruits of Pulu towards Gill.

"Gil, like this to Rosemain"

"Oh, you must save it in the ice room and have it certainly eaten"

"Begged"

Even though taking a single Pulu is too hard, my father always entrusts it to Pon and an orphanage person for Rosemain. Dilk and Conrad are also so, but I think that my family 's eyes on Rosemain - sama are all too like Rosemain.

..... Oh, my paru decreased.

That night, when I finished eating, I told my father and mother, "I have a story." After for a moment their face is stretched for a moment and after staring at each other, their father is seated again with a serious and severe face, and the mother brews tea with an uneasy face.

Cotton, cotton and a cup placed in my hand, my dad bought a cup of tea to make the mouth wet like a bite.

"What kind of story is it, Kamir?"

My father's voice is felt several times lower than usual. Anxiety that it might be opposed suddenly spread to my mind, I stared into the fight with a keen focus on the fists.

"Dad, Mother ... I want to make a book with Ruts! I'd like to make a new book and spread it out"

When I asked, my father and mother turned into a face that made me cry. I thought it might be opposed, but I thought that he might be asked "Why are not you trying to become a soldier?" I do not know why I'm crying like that.

"... ... are they the opposite of each other?"

When I tilt my head, my mother softly wipes his eyes while saying "I do not have anything". And when I got up and came next to me, I slowly stroked my hair with a terrible complicated smile.

"If Kamir has decided, my mother will not oppose, so I'll support you and do it firmly."

My dad also nodded and gave permission to go to Printemps business.

..... I also make a book and it looks like Lutz!

## Chapter 459: A farewell to Gendulrich

---

*Ferdinand POV*

"Waiting for, Aub Ehrenfest, like Ferdinand Already a Princess of Ahrensbach has arrived and we are waiting inside"

A soldier at the boundary gate shows a relief expression on our arrival. Karsted and several knights first go into the boundary gate, where Jilvester and Florentia are taking their respective aides. I head to Ekhart and the boundary gate. Justkus has to issue instructions to bring in luggage, so do not accompany the boundary gate. Looking back at the glance, I saw that Rosemain began to embark himself from a cowardly beast.

"Yusutsukusu, where is the easiest to carry luggage with stopping the beast?"

"Well, thank you for this, Princess"

... ... Do not make a loud voice. The people of Ahrensbach seem to have no items, idiots.

You can not be too careful from here, so let 's end the sigh. I can not feel the appearance like a saint who gave blessings of all attributes before departing. Apparently that fantastic and beautiful sight seemed to be the illusion of my eyes becoming sentimental solely by leaving Ehrenfest.

..... I would like to study that beautiful magic team that I saw for the first time.

Despite being a magic team of all attributes, it was a magic team with absolutely no wasteful beauty. Draw a magic team burned in my mind on my hand with my fingertips and stop thinking once. I shook my head and shook off the magical team that I had thought of. I am not going to where there is such a margin. From now on I have to go out with Dietlinde and Rethi Zia while crossing with Aublia Bach and Georgine.

"I am honored to be able to meet you like this"

When I headed to the room I heard that those of Ahrensbach were waiting, the first thing that echoed was a young voice.

"... Does Reti Zia represent you?"

The representative of Ahrensbach who came to pick up was Reti Zia.

Adjustment of Aub Ahrensbach is not good, and Dietlinde is not in a situation where it is very easy to come out while stuff education is packed in, but Georginée was supposed to have come, but his physical condition was broken, it seems that it was supposed to be a suddenly retizia.

"I am not enrolled in the House of Peers, but I will act on behalf of Aub to the utmost."

While lightly looking down at Reti Zia who greeted a little greeting towards Jilvester, I kept the temple lightly lightly. It is not a mistake that Abe-Ahrensbach's physical condition is not good and that Dietlinde is packed with education. What is most interesting is Georgine. I think that everything about the scriptures is connected to her. It may not be the end alone.

..... I'm very concerned about what she is planning.

"I am preparing a stagecoach as requested by Aub Ehrenfest. Which is the coach of Ehrenfest?"

"..... It is not a carriage, I brought it with a cow beast from Ehrenfest"

We go out once with a reti zia who looks like I can not understand. Rosemain, who moved the cuddling to make it easier to carry the luggage, was about to open the rear part where the luggage was loaded a lot.

"Oh, Aub Ehrenfest, is that a cowgirl?"

"Yeah, can you not see a ride-on cock in Ahrensbach yet?"

"... .. I heard the story, and some of the lower grade students in the lords used the riding-type cowgirl, but I saw a big cow beast for the first time like that."

"You can still change the size freely by Rosemain yet."

While Jill Vestor laughs small and explains Rosemain's beasts. Retiziy was listening to her interestingly. Apparently unlike Dietlinde, it seems like I can hear the story of others. As a position to be appointed as an education officer, I am a little relieved only by that one point.

"Please transfer Ferdinand-san's baggage"



"Ha!"

With the instruction of transshipment of baggage by retizia, the knights accompanying and the knights at the boundary gate start loading transshipment. To us the familiar Rosemain crochet seems to be rare for the knights of Ahrensbach, with a striking glance poured on Rosemain's beasts. It has become a natural sight already in Ehrenfest, and there is no one who can show a remarkably surprising face. As a result, the knights carrying loads looked a bit comical while wary of Rosemain's beasts seen in fat grun.

Justoks and Rosemain are giving directions but it is the cold where the snow is flickering. Rosemain is better to enter the boundary early.

"I will give instructions and let me say that Rosemain goes inside the boundary gate."  
"Ha!"

It seems that one of the knights ran away and told Rosemain the word. Rosemain will walk slowly after seeing me.

"Would not it be better for Ferdinand to deepen exchanges with Ahrensbach? I can do it if it instructs you to carry your luggage."

"Snow is flickering today, what about healthy people climbing on a sunny day when you are outside? Why do not you go inside quickly?"

"... .. It was a chance for me to serve you carefully."

I pinched the mouth of Rosemain complaining without saying anything. So soft and kneading comfort is good so I keep moving with it and I move pinned as it is pinched but it is bad that Rosemain's cheeks are easy to grasp.

"Ichiba fishing!"

"If you do not enter, you can not put Wilfriit of the same position in the same position. Leonore, Angelica. Carry Rosemain quickly. Burun Hilde, Lieserator. The body should be cold so prepare hot tea. Men are luggage To help carry it. "

I commanded my aides to put the Rosemain quickly into my mouth, sharpening my lips and stroking my cheeks, and I looked at the baggage that was carried away one after another. Even while exchanging trash with Rosemain, the luggage is decreasing as you see it. It showed clearly that the time I could be in Ehrenfest was decreasing by moment.

"Ferdinand"

After opening her mouth once Sylvestar said something, he grabbed the back teeth a lot and hurt his eyes. I saw the habit that Jill Vestor frequently does when I kill the emotions that I get inside of myself, and I am a little oblivious.

"As I said the other day, if I get married and going out, I will treat the other as Arends Bach like my sister"

..... My eyes are getting wet, Jill Vester. How can Aub do not hide emotions?

I wanted to say so, but I could not say anyhow. Feeling a pain like a burning throat and garglis and spit it.

Jilvester glared at me and opened my mouth.

"Ferdinand, I said everything I wanted to say at that night ... .. I do not know if that one remembers it or not"

It reminds me of the night we bore last time with Jilvester and Karstedd. "Lately this has been going on for a long time, let's hear the story for a while." It was in the private room of Jilvester that I was taken out by Karstedd, and it seems that Jill Vestar has already drunk quite a bit drunk I was waiting for you in the state.

"You came, Ferdinand. Come on, drink it!"

With a cup of sake brought in vigorously, as I flew a little bit about the droplets flying, I gazed at Jilvester, "I am not ready to head towards Ahrensbach". I wanted to escape early as I was going to have trouble getting along with Jilvester in this state as a real intention.

But if Jiruvestre told me that there is no time to drink alcohol with me, there is time to make such an amulet on Rosemain, "the only obligation is to take the cup. I remembered what I had to ask about Rosemain.

"Ferdinand, that person is unruly"

"Do you understand this time, anything is too late?"

"That place is not cute, I wanted to be a reliable brother."

It was very similar to the words of Rosemain who was trying to become an older sister who wanted to be an older sister who was relying on Charlotte and laughter leaked in spite of me.

"Even though it depends"

"Do not say anything suitable!"

"..... Even if you are drunk so much, you will understand as expected, but it is not a complete lie."

Say so slowly and bring the cup closer to the mouth, the fragrance of the wood rising reminiscent of the aged barrel rises, and if the mouth only contains a bite, the fragrance becomes stronger. At the same time, a rich mellow flavor spreads in the mouth, goes through the throat with a soft bitterness. She seems to have prepared a lot of good sake of my choice.

While loosening his mouth and drinking another bite, Jill Vestor laughs at himself.

"How is it delicious?"

"Oh, it's good taste"

Jill Vester said the cup in the same way with laughter with huhun, whether he cared about my affirmation. Karstead, who saw that Jilvester calmed down a bit, smiled and grabbed the cup.

"It is the one who can protect Rosemain after I left, I gave my omission as much as I can and I will give my library as a library so that I will not jump out to other territory so I will bind it to Ehrenfest I'm going, but still we are unbearable at Wilfried. "

Gilvester looks stark at my words.

"... .. Is it a museum that my father gave me? I was going to manage it, but will I hand it over to Rosemain?"

"I have no child, is it reasonable to hand over to the ward Rosemain?"

"That is true, but I did not think that Ferdinand would give over to others."

I saw it with surprising eyes from two people, Jilvezter and Karstedd, I felt badness of a little bit and I gently breathed.

"I was also worried about giving up the pavilion that my father had given me, but from now on, I thought that it was necessary to have a visible weight to allow Rosemain to retreat the temptation from the center. Just engagement alone is not enough. "

Rosemain said that I am the most concerned about myself among noblemen. In other words, I have thought about various things to create a chain linking Rosemain to aristocratic society, but that has not been so successful.

"Because I am from born, I can not count on the common sense of aristocracy, so if I realize that Rosemain is as good as my family, I myself will only become a chain, so I acted like Rosemain's family as much as I could That's it. "

"... ... the result is that one"

Karstedd sighed as if he was amazed.

"If Rosemain's appearance is suitable for the year, you can not help it if you think that it is a marriage."

"I am still a guardian and since it looks like it looks okay, there would be no problem, as long as I could have made a charm for Wilfried, my fiancée, I had no problem, but I had too much time to knock it down, There is not enough magical power and material in Wilfried. "

"Do not be unreasonable!"

In the words of Jilvester I nodded one. I thought that I was not good as expected, so I did not request Villefried.

"Besides, I made it because I thought that it was severe, because I thought it was cruel in a winter plan, so it would be serious, so if Wilfried grew up and changed, I had no problem, I got married after graduating from the House of Lords Once you do, you do not have to worry about the side-wear from the center, so you ought to remove the amulet from me. "

As I got troubled I shook my hands and said so, Jill Vester began to complain about Mr. Georgester being his own fault due to the pressure of Aruzubachi and the royalty. Similar complaints continue around.

Zilvestor does not consult at all. I am stupid and clamoring me, regretting my own position, eventually rebuilding myself who is my unreliable older brother and saying "When I go, do not go, do not go" And it was unlawfully emotional.

"..... Jilvezer, good to be Rosemain, they are really bothersome."

"I can receive obedient straight favors as obediently, Ferdinand. That side of the crowd smiles like that, is there some awareness of the favor?"

Although I try to make a face that makes a mistake on Karstedd's point out, it is a fact that I feel a little obviously what I am so required. Although it is slightly unwilling, it may be as it was pointed out by Rosemain as it is insensitive to favor to me.

"Ferdinand, the goddrulehi is Ehrenfest, I will be absolutely not accepting anything else as my elder brother, remember!"

Jill Vestar so screamed and fell asleep.

".....remember"

It is not just that night that I remember. Only my father brought me, accepting me as my brother for the first time, pulling my elder brother and poking me. He tried to protect the unbelieving things from Veronica who sharpened eyes. I swallowed my suggestion that it was necessary for Ehrenfest and took over the child of a commoner as an adore. I also knew that I did not want to do Aleansbach, resisted the upper Aub and I intended to reject the king against himself at the brunt.

Father's death Now, my family is Jill Vester only. But if you go to Ahrensbach, Jilvester will have to treat me as Ahrensbach. Do something wrong and secretly ride in the private room with a beast, drink alcohol, talk without buddies, knead the strategy ..... I can not do the same thing as I have done.

..... Is not it what I knew? It is crazy for someone who remembers loss as of now.

Jill Vester was watching with a serious face that Hu and I had a sarcastic smile. It notices it and tightens facial expressions. As he carefully saw me, Gilvester gently breathed out.

"Then, do not stick to Ehrenfest, make your happiness in Ahrensbach the top priority, that's all I want from the other side."

Even though we never thought of such things for years, both Jilvestor and Rosemain mentioned too much about "my happiness".

..... Ehrenfest is not the top priority over such a thing.

I was able to stop it, so I could refuse. But now, I can not say why I should say it, I will cough out.

"... ... that word, do not forget, older brother"

I will return my heel when I parted with Jilvester. In the boundary gate I saw Rosemain says something to retityia. Retityia and Rosemain, who are not in the House of Lords, have not changed so much in height.

..... Is now a little more Rosemain?

I think that Rosemain looked somewhat lower when I saw it in the ramp of ramprech's star knot. As a result of comparison, it turned out that Rosemain seems to be growing a little, which seems to have not changed so much.

A hair ornament similar to Rosemain is shaking in the blond hair of Retizia. Is it a thing Rosemain prepared for saying to make it a gift from me?

... ... How do you hand it away from you?

As I squeezed away, I saw that the aides surrounding the two people who looked like a similar age became a face that could endure laughter. Vilfried who found my appearance changed his / her face and tried to stop Rosemain, but standing behind Rosemain and listening to what he was talking about, I tried to stop Rosemain.

"..... And that kindness of Mr. Ferdinand is so complicated that it is very hard to understand, and it is very hard to educate, but it is a wish for Retiesia's growth, too severe If you do not hesitate to do so, I will also ask you to improve, so do not hesitate to say so. "

"Rosemain, what on earth are you saying?"

"Huh!"

At the moment of calling, Rosemain jumps literally as a bite and retreats with a girls smile while holding a smiling grinding.

"I did not say bad things, I just said that I thought that Ferdinand would not be misunderstood, is not retreatia?"

"Well, that's right."

It seems that the face of retityia is obviously saying "Do not get involved", but when Rosemain does extra things, it is a face of "found out!".

..... Even if you have a smiling face with a tidy upside down, you know the whole thing, idiot.

Be honest to say what you were saying, and if you usually do, you crawl your cheeks, but stop it before Arendsbach.

"Do not take too much of Rosemain's words truly ... .. And then it seems that the load transhipment has ended"

The moment I said so, Rosemain's hand caught my sleeve. The gilded eyes I look up are the same as Jill Vester, the thought of being worried and unavoidable is swaying.

"The letter will be delivered via Raimund ... .. I will keep my promise, so be careful of you too."

As I dismantled Rosemain 's hand from his sleeve, Rosemain nodded quietly and fell back one step. Wilfried is in the place where it fell.

"Villefried, let's leave it after"

"Yes, on my uncle, my uncle is fine as well"

And without looking back I went through the boundary gate and got into a carriage. Eckhart is next to it, and there is retiesia and its escort opposite.

Slowly the horse-drawn carriage began to move, and after a while I saw a coward began to fly at the same time in the direction of Ehrenfest from the window. Rosemain's cud beast stands out in the distance. It is terribly mysterious that I do not have myself in it.

"..... Um, Ferdinand, how is Rosemain sama?"

When I was looking out of the window, I cried out as Rety Zia scolded himself. Perhaps it was Rosemain who had been talking about until a long time talking about something, and desperately thinking about it, Perhaps there is not much friendship with Dietrinde. While thinking about such things, I will move my eyes from outside to retizia.

"How did you see Rosemain in the eyes of Reti Zia? The first time we met was the time of a star tie at the boundary gate, is not it today for the first time to talk?"

"I heard that Ferdinand was brought up by an excellent lord candidate called Ehrenfest's saint who took the best for the second consecutive year in the lords, and he said that it is also very beautiful when performing ceremonies as the temple I thought, but I told the story today, I thought it was a much more friendly and friendly person than I had imagined, and I really worried about Ferdinand ... "

That foolish person seemed to arrange notes carefully repeatedly saying "I would like Ferdinand in good spirits" to Rethi Zia who was almost in the beginning for the first time.

"And Rosemain says, it is a gift from Mr. Ferdinand, but is not this what Rosemain was prepared for?"

While gently touching her hair ornament, Rety Zia delightedly narrowed the blue eyes and said so. In order to be used in winter society, red flowers, which are precious colors of winter, decorate Reti Zia blonde.

..... I only say unnecessary things and let's do what I do not ask, Rosemain.

"Because I am a guardian of that and I am worried about me, because I am worried about me, recently I am worried and there seems to be a bit of a troublesome thing,"

As I remembered the notes of Rosemain, Reti Zia laughed a little and then went out as small.

"Are you as good as a family ... .. I feel a little enviable?"

Speaking of which, I thought that this child is too thin with my family. Because her grandparents adopted their grandparents at an early age, their parents are in



Dreveinchel. My grandmother passed away and now my grandfather is heading for a height.

My remaining relatives are Georginen who was originally my grandfather 's third wife, Dietlinde who is going to be a foster mother, and I plan to become a adopted father after marrying Diet Linde. With this it is impossible for him or her to be calm.

"I think that Reti Zia is a standing position with a lot of hardships.I do not have to trust me, but I do not mind trusting the royal authority. Do you educate Reti Zia and adulthood Auve · Ahrensbach, that is the obligation imposed on me by the king and Auburn Arensbach. "

In my words not only Reti Zia, but the escort knight next door turned into a bad look.

"Obligation? ..... What will you do if Dietlinde sticks to Aub?"

"I wish to ask the king, Aubu who is against the royalty will be disposed of from the center"

I am not here if it is easy to forgive me for the royalty. Where Dietlinde sticks to Aub, there is no such thing as there is a royalty.

"Is it a fairly mysterious face?"

"No, Ferdinand was a bit surprised because Dietlinde had asked if he tried to make it possible as long as Dietlinde wished."

..... Although certainly said, as possible, it is not particularly wrong.

"You will naturally get an answer as to which of your wife's hope and royalty is important."

".....I agree"

As Retetzia said that looked out the window. Look at the direction of Ehrenfest and laugh like a little relieved.

"After the marriage with Dietlinde, no one touched the personality as to what kind of person is my adopting father, and about the results of the time of the nobles when information entered, though, A nobleman who knows to give priority to the royalty, I would like to trust Rosemain's words if I am anxiously concerned from such a wonderful person of Ehrenfest, missed parting, and I am respected. "

..... Do not trust Rosemain's words too much.

I swallowed the words I went to the throat. Even though Retetzia is giving out friendly air, there is no need to tramplify it. In Arends Bach it is better to be able to get the trust of the surroundings and Reti Zia in order to live a little easier.

Rosemain's proposal has come up to my mind who had been thinking about how to get a little more credit.

... Well, wait a second. There should be something else.

The traveling time is unnecessary and since I do not know when I can talk when I arrive at the castle of Ahrensbach and it is something I have to do after all anyway so I made some suggestions about educational planning in the carriage in Reti Zia I tried. In addition, at the inn, we eat while exchanging opinions including the lead side of retizia.

While trusting little by little, I was thinking about "how to make a friend" other than what Rosemain had always suggested. However, although I may avoid hostilities in my life so far, I never thought of actively making a friend and I can not think of a good idea.

"Is it okay if you should play Fespiel like the princess thought?"

Just saying that Justkus is going to laugh and so saying, Eckhart nods, "I am looking forward to Ferdinand's Fespiel."

... ... In the same way as Rosemain says it will be playing Fespiel.

After all, despite having thought through the road, I arrived at the castle of Ahrensbach without a good idea emerged even after a few days. The aristocratic city of Ahrensbach was quite warm, unlike Ehrenfest, and despite the fact that the social circle of winter is about to start, it was like a mid autumn climate.

# Chapter 460: Legendary Arends Bach The beginning of life

---

*Justuks POV*

Upon arrival at Ahrensbach, it is the beginning of winter social circle soon. The trouble is that Aub Ahrensbach died shortly before our arrival and there was almost no one who made a connection with the aristocracy and that he could make a connection with Reti Zia and his aides somewhat on the way I'm stroking my chest.

It seemed to be really serious when I issued a letter to Ehrenfest, and it is true that Ferdinand was called to fill the hole of Auburn Arensbach.

Due to the death of Aubu, Dietrinde who is the successor can not head to meet up. And Georgeene, the most closely related to Ehrenfest, came to pick me up, but he said that he lost physical condition in the road so lamenting the death of her husband. Suddenly Rethi Zia was called, caught up with the carriage with the aid of the aides, and it was said that he was to pick up as a substitute.

..... The word of Mr. Georgine is not very credible.

Mr. Georgine san spared no effort to become the next lord, was trying to make various attempts to make an enemy and definitely make one's position. If you are told that you are still obsessed with Auben Ehrenfest, you can understand without any doubt. That's so vindictive and scary.

I have liked collecting information since I was very young. It's about the same as anything to me because I am gathering it for my hobbies, but for others it's information about cobblestone mixing. It will be in large quantities from trashy things to important things.

Georginene says such information as "Information accuracy is bad and useless". With that word I was completely unable to release my information to Mr. Georgine, and I also lost my mind to serve at the same time.

But I am a Georgin and a classmate. And when Mother and her sister were serving Georginene, when he was in the children's room, he said, "If you do not become a civilian to serve me, you can not become a close associate with a heterosexual Jusutukusu" It was said.

.....Really. If it's the case

I decided to take a side course. Because my mother and my sister served Georgyne as a servant, I thought that I did not need to serve myself separately.

However, as I chose the side course, "Justkus is a traitor, I can not trust you," Georgine's hit became very severe.

At the time I did not know, but when I decided to select course I was born Zilvester, it seems that it was about when my mother told me that it was transferred to the head side of Jirvestar's head side. I thought that it would be because I wanted to serve Jill Vestar rather than serve as a civil servant for me to take a side course.

To be honest, no matter what I thought. I did not want to go with either. Even though the face of a lady looking like a lord creator seems to be a good-looking lady, intense emotions are swirling inside its chest, and Georginene who chooses no means to sink the enemy is sickly infected until about 3 years old As soon as I got well, although I was asleep, I could not believe that Jill Vestar who became an unbelievable rampant had no element that I wanted to serve.

"Justus, please make tea"

"Certainly, Feldinand-sama"

It was Ferdinand-sama that I wanted to serve even though I gave him a name. It is a good Lord who can master my information and make me freely moderate.

Mr. Ferdinand was spared out by Veronica who was the first wife of the previous generation and was trying to be eliminated, but he was doing well. Ironically, it can be said that Ferdinand's excellence, such as perseverance, carefulness, diligence, has been nurtured by Veronica.

"Can you show me to the kitchen, Selgius?"

"Yes"

Talk to the side Selgius attached from Ahrensbach, and let me know the way to the kitchen. At the same time, I must tell Zelgius what Ferdinand-sama likes.

"It's now a guest room, so we have to head to the kitchen and it will take a bit of trouble but as soon as the ceremony of stars tie with Dietlinde is over it will be easier to move to the Aub's residence area in the main building"

It is guest room given to Mr. Ferdinand. Ferdinand, who has not yet married, can not enter where there is a living room in the main building. After the ceremony of star knotting we will move the room.

... but when will it be?

Although the inheritance of Aub will be held at the Spring Lord Conference, it is not certain whether or not a starring knotting ritual can be done at that time. Because Dietlinde gets the magic of the foundation dyed with his magical power and gives priority to those who completely take it as my object.

..... While you are in the lords, you will not be able to dye it, and whatever you think, Magical Power of Ferdinand will be stronger.

The magic of the foundation should have been stained with the magical power of the dead Auburn Arensbach. Magical powers are similar as parents, so there should not be such inconvenience to deal with, but if you marry, couple's magical powers will interact with each other affecting each other. Considering that the possibility of repelling with Aub 's magical power increases with the influence of Ferdinand - like magical power, is it likely that marriage is likely to be postponed?

"Although this is the way the underwork works, it is a shortcut to the kitchen"

While Selgius smiled so, he goes to the kitchen with the shortest path through which workers go to work. I listened to the conversation of the underworkers who walked around without waiting while remembering that road.

During the winter, building the relations between aristocrats and collecting information is the main task. It is said that Ferdinand also can get Georgine - sama's information at all.

Because of the death of Aub Ahrensbach, Georgine had to move away from the room for the next Abe's Dietlinde, which seems to be in the middle of moving now. It is a great opportunity to get in and get in and out with severe bad weather.

However, preparation takes time. First of all, I have to remember this accent. There are no differences between aristocrats and aristocrats who have exchanges at lordship conferences, etc. There is almost no difference between aristocrats and others, but when trying to intertwine the commoners who are working under the woods, it is necessary to memorize accent and unique phrases. It seems to be a little

different from the downtown accent you learned when you cross the downtown of Ehrenfest, so remember it. Still, I thought while looking at the state of underwork around me, it seems I can divert the movements etc.

..... But it is troubling. Do you have any pre-paid jobs?

I do not seem to be able to get in if I do not get underwriters' pre-orders. When I arrived at the castle, when I greeted to Georginine, "I did not expect to be able to spend time together, Justozuk, is not we with you, is not it? It will not be here to see us, a little lonely feeling I even said that, "I was told.

In other words, as soon as you arrive wearing a shemale, you will understand, you are stung with a nail. Because Georgine-sama knows when I was doing as I wanted at the aristocrat, I feel a little hard to do.

"Come to think of it, Mr. Ferdinand, you do not have to practice Fespiel?"

While offering tea, I asked Ferdinand.

Even when I got to the hotel even when I got to the inn, I was saying "It's a good way to do something good", but with a difficult face, Ferdinand seems to have never remembered how to make an effective ally. Although I was consulted several times, I thought that the idea of playing the feshpear proposed by the princess is very effective, then I abandon thought.

Aub's death Now, needing to make a friend quickly, Ferdinand is not good at touching people, a square square. I do complete tasks given, but I emphasize rationality too much and do not get embarrassed.

Mr. Ferdinand, but the tone of Fespiel is so soft that the singing voice seems to permeate and there are many people who are looking forward to the era. This time it will help to unravel the minds of Ahrensbach. There are many women who are enthralled, and it seems that it is visible that the impression will become somewhat better.

... .. Princess often understands Ferdinand.

Feldinand somewhat disgusted when I laughed at him. It seems that it will hurt you to do according to the advice of the princess.

"Because Feldinand was a master of Fespiel, I also want to listen to it."

Zergius seems to have been studying at the lords at the same time as Ferdinand, who knew the excellence and raised his / her name to help him. I can not trust it completely yet, but admiration and respect for Mr. Ferdinand is overflowing in the eyes of Zergius.

According to Zergius, one who knows the excellence of Mr. Ferdinand is also welcomed in Arendsbach, on the job side. It seems that the upper part feels that heavy load is left to Deathlinde, and if you can afford them a little more, it will not have been better.

"Since Ferdinand is an education officer like Reti Zia, we believe it is effective to show excellence, will you be playing at the opening feast or will we have another opportunity?"

Feldinand sank to Sargius' s persuasion, sighed as if he gave up, promised to play Fespiel in the opening feast.

"Play a little fespiel, go down"

"Certainly yes"

By preparing usual routine by arranging new songs given by the princess as well, we are going down from the front of Ferdinand. Only Escalo, the escort knight, follows. I was thinking about how to get the underwear clothes while organizing my luggage and arranging my room.

"Zergius, I will clean up my tea"

"I will go with you, I will not let you alone."

It seems that Zergius is also monitoring for me. While having said "I am saved because I am not so good at learning the way," I gave a tea ceremony to Zergius and I owned a little heavy one such as a pot. I headed to the kitchen through the road of underwork which passed before.

... ... Although my mind does not go on a bit.

To one of the injuries I avoided aside by the aristocrat as easy as I can, I gave honey to add the remaining tea and sweetness in the pot.

"Sorry! Your arm hit me."

"Oh, ah, if you wash it you managed to do something, so do not mind."

"Yes, Yusukusu is not what you care about"

I shook my head with a tough face as I heard that Zergius says that the workers who did not avoid properly were bad.

"No, at Ehrenfest this is supposed to take responsibility when I do something like this, here is Ahrensbach, but then my mind is not over, Zergius, you may ask me to clean up I must apologize to his boss. "

"That's truly ... .."

"Well, will you come with me after finishing tidying up?"

"... There is no choice but to accompany."

I guess being told not to leave me alone. After sighing a bit like a little trouble, Zergius took me to the person who oversees the underwork.

"I will bring around, but I'd like you to come with me, I apologize to your boss and get a new settlement, then it will not work."

There is no way that you can reverse the trouble of the nobles. After forcibly carrying things and I finished tidying up in the kitchen, I went to the department that oversees the underwork, along with the underwork that I am afraid of Zelgius, putting down the explanation and apology of the things and petitioning I took him to a department.

"There is no need for aristocrats to go down there with them."

"Well then I do not care and I will be scolded by Ferdinand."

I pardoned with my smile, apologized from me, paid my money, and had him give me new pre-dressed clothes.

..... It seems that the name and face are not confirmed. If this is the case, nobility will go together, paying money will make it.

After confirming the flow to which new premiums are being provided, after a few days I had a meeting with Ferdinand and Eckhart to give Zergius a job and disguised himself as a jackpot he wanted to watch him out. Change the color of hair, change her face somewhat, make her hair a little dirty from body to body, then soil the clothes that look like Aleansbach's clothes.



"Eckhart, take this and get us new payouts."

"Ha!"

I asked Ferdinand to write a stroke and headed to the department that provided the cooperation with Eckhart. And, from Eckhart, "I will not finish my mind and I will be scolded by Mr. Ferdinand," asking me to pay the money. By showing the wooden card that Ferdinand had written in one stroke, I was able to receive new payment.

"The guests of Ehrenfest have changed, you probably will not have room to work one after another, such as underwork"

"No, in Ehrenfest there is a saint who breaks my heart even in orphans, I will be scolded by the Lord if I deal crudely with my underwork."

In the words of Eckhart, "It is also a serious saint," the man handed over the deal while smiling withely.

"I am indebted to him, I will return to work."

When I got a preliminary job, I will thank Eckhardt on the spot and I will search for a way to go down and immediately head for Georgyne's departed shrine. Rake up new information.

I gathered information while working while working under the jackpot. When I change clothes with a storeroom that uses only underwork and I get dirty with Vashen, I return to Ferdinand's room with a strange face.

"Where are you going, Justok?"

"... ... did not you ask Selgius, Ferdinand?"

"I asked that I headed to the preparation room, but I could not see it in the preparation room."

"Oh, so it's a mistake, I formulated a healing medicine and headed to the kitchen"

Everything is not a lie. I was peeling the carfe potatoes in the kitchen. There is a woman who likes talking about in the circumference of the hand work of that hand. It was a good harvest.

Sell the questions of Zergius lightly, I will give out tea to Mr. Ferdinand.

"Did Fespiel's song complete?"

"Oh, I will show off tomorrow"

Hu and Ferdinand laugh. Apparently it looks like confidence. In this case you will not need to worry about anything. As I thought, Ferdinand gently placed a magician to prevent eavesdropping without putting a noise on the position where it hid in the tea plant. I grasp the magician quickly while pretending to have a tea house.

"Zergius, ask for the preparation of a bath, I'd like to enter for dinner"

"Certainly yes"

While seeing Zergius returning his heels quickly, Mr. Ferdinand muttered as "reporting". Now, in this room there are Ferdinand and Eckhart and I alone. There is more gaze than expected, even reporting. I can not waste time, so I will start reporting soon.

I will speak out while doing another thing, such as arranging the desk and preparing the bed so that Zergius does not seem to be talking even if it comes back.

"It seems that Ehrenfest does not seem to be very well in Ahrensbach, although it is common that the current first wife Mr. Georgeene's place of birth is too too cooperative,"

It is said that Georginene, who crawls from Ehrenfest and has no help even since the lord of Ehrenfest changed. Despite getting a rich female of magical power of the Elephant's saint, it was that they did not care for themselves, raising their rank only.

"Ehrenfest is just right for defying dissatisfaction"

"Perhaps, there seems to be many former second-lady vassals in the Georginine faction, the original first wife and second wife are bad, and the third wife, Georgine, is the second wife with the successor It seems that he was making friends. "

However, there is execution of the second wife and sagging of the successor, and the first wife obtains a heir by adopting her granddaughter. The second Mrs. School seems to have moved to Giorgene like himself.

"Of course, as well as the opposition to the first lady, of course, the reason was that the adopted woman Reti Zia who was brought from Dorevankel is too young was the reason, the biggest reason is the lack of magical power. While the candidate generation decreased and the magical supply became serious, the priest who satisfied

the small sacred cup moved to the center and decreased sharply, but it was entrusted with management of the old Berkeke Stock, and the territory increased. "

That was also left to management without the king having no Gurritosheight being able to retract the boundary. The burden will be ridiculous.

"It seems that the first wife postponed to put effort into the former Berkestock that was given after the political change, and it is said that those who enrich the inside of Ahrensbach, which is our foundation, take precedence. In the middle, Georgine seems to have procured the magical power of the Small Holy Grail of that Bergke Stock from wherever it is. From such circumstances Georginene-sama is loved by the second wife's line, the residents of the former Bergischert territory That was it. "

"... It will be the other holy grail which was brought into the temple by the former templeor"

Mr. Ferdinand slowly exhaled with his arms folded. While looking at it on the side, I will check if the dangerous goods are not lurking on the bed.

"Ehrenfest is told that it is terrible because it dismisses Georgine's despite being able to afford to adopt Abu's aboriginal saint as a magical abundant saint, and this does not mean we can afford it However, for residents living in the former Börkenstock territory, the presence or absence of the Small Holy Grail will directly lead to death problems. "

"It is incorrect to rely on Ehrensfest about the territory of Ahrensbach, but it is inevitable that there is a grudge when the assistance that was being obtained is abruptly aborted ..."

Ferdinand thought with a difficult face that Georginen's power is bigger than expected.

"Although Mr. Georgine has support of the second wife and Bergke Stock, it seems that it does not go well with the first wife faction who takes reti zia as a successor, and it is said that Reti Zia is an adult and a heir , It seems that it is regarded as a problem very much in the vicinity of Georgine's Rikyu, even I heard the voice that there is no need to put Rety Zia like the heir even though Dietlinde came. The hope of Aubu who had died somehow, It seemed that there was not much known about it. It is about to report in a hurry. Who are who you are good friends with, who you are fresh, what kind of vegetables are fresh, I will give you a detailed report at a later date. "

Mr. Ferdinand stood up in the middle of the report. It seems that Zergius has finished preparing the bath.

"Justkus lets you manage magical tools"

"Certainly yes"

In the beginning banquet Ferdinand was playing Fespiel with the notion of welcome. In Jürgen Schmidt we will show several songs with Frédinand composed by several songs of classic songs and arranged by Mr. Ferdinand.

The newest song was a song wondering about his hometown.

It seems that Ferdinand himself was accepted pleasantly for a woman who was dearly and cuddly, as the principal's prospectus. After the performance was over, it was surrounded by a woman and invitation to socialize in winter began to flood. It is important how much you can keep this winter. You have to invite as many invitations as possible and connect your face.

"Ferdinand's fespiel is still amazing as usual, is not the weakness of Ditter?"

"... .... It's declining, last year, it was a good match for Hysuzze, because I could win by the time we had it"

"Have you been competing with Hisuzze yet? Because that is the active knight of Dunkel Ferger, is not that the arm is not falling?"

Looking around the knights of Arends Bach raising a surprise voice, Ferdinand smiles a fearless smile.

If Ferdinand and the nobles of the same age praised the unchanged arm of Fespiel and began telling stories about excellence about the time at Dittor then there was no mother in the temple of the lower territory called Ehrenfest and Ferdinand A person who had looked down on it began to change his eyes.

"It is my fiancée"

Dietlinde stands next to Mr. Ferdinand while laughing with Hoho.

..... Oh, Ferdinand's smile deepened.

I saw a smile when I was weak in front, I instantly confirmed my stomach medicine.

---

Next is the Hildebrand perspective from part 5 Prologue.

## Side Story: Yusutsusian point of view old folded timewriters and new letters

---

There is no hidden room in the guest room. It only has to be managed in a box of magical tools requiring magical power registration. I carefully put the magician that I got from Ferdinand to the box.

"Echhart, have this, it is an obstacle"

I took out an obstructing wooden tag to put a magician and threw it lightly. The wooden bill that turns round and round heads to Eckhardt's hand.

"I did not think that it really would be like this wood basket."

Eckhart held his wooden old fence and breathed lightly. In an old wooden card whose tree was darkened and ink became difficult to read a little, "Ferdinand is engaged to Aublia Bach and it seems that he is going to get out of Ehrenfest and is pleased," written in my letter. However, I do not remember writing to me.

There is no doubt that Ferdinand was written in a certain three days when he was enrolled in the House of Lords, but there is no memory of that three days at all. Even I wrote, Ferdinand, Ekhard and Apprentice of Dunkel Ferger's knights together at that time.

When I returned to the dormitory and the dormitory when I started departing to hunt materials, I heard stories from surrounding people and found that memory of three days was gone. Apparently it seems that I gathered the material firmly for three days which disappeared, and there were already a lot of materials already handed down. As the apprentices of the knights of Dunkel Ferger switched their minds as soon as possible with or without memory as they were able to accomplish their objectives, Ferdinand says that if you do not pursue everything you do not care, there is a little clue I was searching around. But what I remained was the material and some wooden bills, which were from Mr. and Ferdinand. After all, I had no choice but to give up.

"It was a pleasure when I found this for the first time ...."

"Oh, Heidemary was excited a lot, Ferdinand will be able to leave Ehrenfest"

Smile like a nostalgic smile as Hood and Eckhart look distant.

By the time Ferdinand became a high school graduate of the House of Peers, Veronica's harassment became worse every time he got excellent results at the lords, probably because the lord's lord was in the bed.

"At that time, Heidemary said that if Ferdinand would head for Ahrensbach, he will marry me so I can follow him."

When traveling by marriage it is rare that a single age of opposite sex will be allowed. Homosideries and escort knights are chosen for homosexuality, and civil servants are dangerous depending on information and magical tools, so many people are not allowed to accompany them. Even though me and Eckhart were allowed to accompany him, Heidemary was less likely to be forgiven, so he married Eckhart and was planning to follow Eckhart's family frame. It reminds me that he smiled wildly with Ferdinand like he seems to be very high.

"Because Heidemary was the best for Ferdinand,"

"Is not Eckhart as well?"

Eckhart and Heidemary were similar couple. Both are Ferdinand says the most, I was quarrel with which one is useful, who knows a lot of great things, I was very annoyed to ask for a decision.

..... That time I was really happy to discover this thread.

Although Mr. Ferdinand who was relatively free at the aristocrat, it was decided that the candidate of lord of Dunkel Felger who had raised the engagement talked to the royal family and if the engagement story goes out, only return to Ehrenfest lost.

Although Ferdinand somewhat raised the ranking, Ehrenfest said that Aub was on the bed and political change was neutral and neither attached to either. A lone lady without a mother is totally losing the shield when Aub died. There was no woman who wanted Ferdinand to be somewhat excelled at that time, and there was no woman who wanted to marry Ferdinand, who is more likely to lose his position in Ehrenfest.

The wooden card found in such a case was a mass of hope, but I could not understand immediately that "fiance of Auburn / Ahrensbach". Ferdinand can not become a fiancée of Aub if at least Aub does not change to a lady. Even if Arub-Ahrensbach soon

came up to high, there were also two candidate lords for men who are regarded as the next Awb.

Although he was enrolled in the lords of the time at the lord of Ahrensbach's first daughter, Mr. Retethia's mother, she will graduate without having any contacts. When Ferdinand graduated and went into the temple when he was going to enter the temple, he was hoping for the wooden bill but there was no way for the story to come from Ahrensbach but only to conclude that it was just fake information.

"Although it did not have to be realized this time around now ... ...."  
'Because Ehrenfest has come a long way better thanks to Rosemain'

In the hair like the night sky, the eyes of gold like the moon. It is an unusual child with enough magical power to enter and leave the Ferdinand-like workshop, in a well-balanced appearance that does not despair with Ferdinand. Princess is a very rare existence trusted by Mr. Ferdinand even if he is not giving a name.

"I could not be trusted unless I gave my name."

Complaining with Eckhardt Laughter leaked in spite of his face. The princess is too special. It should not be compared.

"Unlike aristocrats who hide emotions and circumstances, commoners have basically no backlash, although they do not say that they are not at all, they are poor at hiding, as they are thinking about what they are thinking, Ferdinand also trusts I've heard that there was something in sync with the princess, is not it since then that I was convinced that Mr. Ferdinand could be trusted? "

Synchronize with emotions and explore memory. I think that he was convinced that he could trust the princess. Mr. Ferdinand at that time had a very tired face. I laughed a small laugh at what remembered Eckhardt who was searching for memories.

"Well, apparently, I told you that I would like to appoint a blue maiden apprentice to my lover, and if I do not want to increase my wife ahead, I would protect one of the commoners, after that, As I mentioned to my father's adopted daughter, I remember being surprised that I would change my correspondence quite a lot. "  
"By the way, I said you had adopted my adoption if I were not parting,"



"Since Justozk was single, he was to adopt a father as a father when he realized that he was not a daughter but a father and a mother as parents and was baptized and became a real sister."

When I look back on old things, I do not understand why this happened though I know the flow. As a daughter of the commoner as a daughter of the aristocracy ceremonial ceremony, becoming the adopted female of the lords, from the apprenticeship of the blue shrine maiden to the temple leader, and returning Ferdinand to aristocratic society, who can imagine?

However, thanks to the princess scratching inside the temple, we were able to dispose of Veronica, and Ferdinand was returned to aristocratic society. I thought that Veronica could not leave the temple while he was alive, so surprises and puzzles were greater than joy in returning too soon.

And the princess is not only protected, but also beyond Ferdinand. "If there is a question, it would be good if civilian officials should visit the temple," he said, reducing calls from the castle and educating the blue priests "I should nurture backwards" to reduce the work in the temple To go.

"It was not possible for themselves who were Ferdinand-san's vassals"

"Even though we can make complaints, it is up to Mr. Ferdinand whether to run or not, Rosemain will forcibly execute using the position of a lady's daughter or a temple chief, I think that he does not know scary That was good for Mr. Ferdinand. "

I remember Eckhart's words not only to Mr. Ferdinand who is accustomed to by touching in the temple but also to Princess who negotiated Ave. The princess will do it by the ordinary face that I will hesitate.

"Where did the strange personality of the princess come from?"

"Even when you become an apprentice in the blue shrine maiden, did not Ferdinand say you entered with force by fainting the temple of the former temple by force.

I'm afraid if it is an ordinary commoner. Even if you decide to live as a nobleman, you feel negligent, I do not think that you can easily do aristocratic behavior so easily. However, the princess was not normal. With the education before baptism he quickly changed his behavior and wording and began to look like a nobleman. Do not worry about doing words that are appropriate for that position, and do not mind negotiating with Aub.

"Because most of common sense is formed in the commoner era just because it seems to be a nobleman, as usual there are many outrageous behavior, but I think that Ferdinand likes that kind of place in the princess ... .. for Ferdinand , There are not many things that seems to be difficult or unexpected "

Ferdinand talks about the princess, Mr. Ferdinand said that it is an existence that dies if you look frail and dies, brings troubles from one to the next. However, when the princess achieved its purpose without losing physical condition, Ferdinand who received the report seems to be satisfied, and watching the interaction between the two who are not doing what is being done in the temple I think that there is reasonable existence for daily stimulation.

"I was doubtful of my ear when the word as Family as I left from the mouth of Ferdinand, but when I saw Rosemain burning care of Mr. Ferdinand heading to Ahrensbach, it really looked like a family member."

"The commoner is closer than our family relationship, the princess probably just did what he had done to the family of the commoner, to Ferdinand like his family"

Ferdinand was not worried by other red people who were neither a name nor a family that divided blood, and there was no such thing as Ferdinand, and I could not live without reading the back of kindness. I know that I served the side for how much I was treating the princess who can touch without reading the back, I think that perhaps Ferdinand-sama himself does not realize.

"Because of Ehrenfest, for Aub ..... It is a person who can not move without a reason for anything, I wish I could spend calmly with Ehrenfest ... .."

"But I've already come to Ahrensbach and I will not be able to return to Ehrenfest"

As I said that, I took out the knife and scraped the surface of the wooden ticket. The written letters were scraped off with the old faced surface. Next, if you arrange the surface of the wooden card so that you can write it again, it burns wood chips together.

"There is no need to have anything to Rosemain, and if that circumstance can not be fulfilled even with that amulet, Ferdinand himself seems to jump out and go out."

"There is a Hartmut in the princess, since there is a man who can keep track of what he is from as a commoner, and stay silent on it, you will not need to worry too much over there."

A close associate who asks the Ferdinand about how to get the right answer by myself in the listening at an orphanage and interaction with a merchant and how to stroll is in the princess. Although there is distance feeling compared with the family in the downtown, there are families with relationships that can be said to be good if considered from aristocracy. Willfried, a fiancée who is said to not yet rely on it, has been much more firm compared to children of the same age.

"I am more concerned about Ferdinand than the princess, it is now that I remember the feeling of loss for the princess who undoubtedly gives me unconsciously that it was troublesome and small, from now on. Rety Zia, It would be impossible but it would be impossible, but she is a genuine aristocrat, I can not substitute for that princess even if I get the confidence of the nobility. "

"Dietlinde says, you do not have to say"

That's how Eckhart's face gets rugged.

Because he is the next Aub, he is a child of a love sister who is from a lower Ehrenfest and has no mother, so Dietrinde is watching Ferdinand a lot. "My fiance is a fiancé, so please use it for me," my face looks like Verona, who was saying "I have to get a little useful as it takes over as a child of Aubu" I feel aversion.

When Dietlinde departed towards the House of Lords, Ferdinand seemed to be overpowered a little by the shoulder. It seems to be quite a burden to stay around Dietlinde who closely resembles Veronica.

While good during winter, Dietlinde is graduating this year. Would it be okay for Mr. Ferdinand to stay together forever? I can not help it because my life in the future is very uneasy.

"A letter has arrived from Justoks, Raimund at the House of Peers, and it seems that letters of Rosemain of Ehrenfest are also enclosed inside."

Zergius brought a letter. Mr. Ferdinand who is on the office raised his face a little and looked at the letter at a glance, saying "Is not it urgent?" And drops his gaze to the document again.

"Zelgius, who reads it and makes a response platform, please ask Justoc to reply to Rosemain"

"Certainly yes"

I already knew that I was censored in the state that the seal was open. I look over letters from Raimundo with Zergius.

What Raimmont wrote was a view or question about magical tools to be developed. And the princess lived with a daily life without detention and worries about Ferdinand.

"We arrived at the House of Lords, thanks to Ferdinand's packing preparation, we all passed the first day this year, too, how is it, is not it?"

I can admire this as obediently amazing. Princess who can go about Ferdinand's packing speed is really excellent. The person himself said "It is impossible," but I do something mumbling while doing it.

"It is necessary for compliments from Ferdinand to reply to this part, how does Ferdinand praise you?"

"If you passed all the first day, is not it quite ... well ...?"

"... ... Yusutsus, else it is not it, is not it?"

"That's it, as other compliments are good, not good, not bad, it's as expected, but this time it's a wonderful achievement so it's a good idea to make it the best compliment ... .... Oh, when we praise Reti Zia, we will only use similar words, so please do not hesitate to coordinate with your aides and gentlemen so that no misunderstandings will be born around here. "

Zergius looked stunned and murmured "Is it just such a compliment?" Do not expect Ferdinand like praise. If you want more than this, the words that you got to the former Aubu just come out exactly as it is. I read the end of the Princess's letter.

"Since a new librarian came to the library, this year I am unhappy likely to be in the laboratory of Professor Hill Sur, because the material is so messy as to make it unclear, I began organizing with my aides unexpectedly It is fun in the feeling that it became an exclusive librarian. In the past, Professor Hirschle said that Mr. Ferdinand was doing this role. It is very similar to a teacher 's school. "

Mr. Ferdinand who was unacceptable to lose the material was arranged, but it seems that the princess is enjoying it very much.

"How can I answer this part Justozuk?"

"Well, in the case of Ferdinand, would not you say that it should not be disturbing?"

"... .... are you a little word on this reply?"

Zergius is blinking his eyes a couple of times, but the conversation between Princess and Ferdinand is basically ended with little sayings. This should be no doubt as an answer.

In the continuation there were words worried about Ferdinand.

"Is not Ferdinand his duty to take medicine because he is too overworked? Do you have a good sleeping time? Are you taking a meal? When you are looking at this laboratory, I got very uneasy Please stay healthy first. "

Truly like Princess. Ferdinand, who read this, is trying to hate a bad face. Sargius looked at me with a confused face.

"How can I respond to this reply, Justozuk? You can not write as it is, right?"

"If you show this letter to Mr. Ferdinand, if you do not secure food and sleep even if it is troublesome I will write a letter to the princess, saying that I may improve a bit. The report of this part is Ferdinand Let's leave it to yourself. "

It is a lot of fun to see how Ferdinand would mislead the sharp princess in a strange place. Today I would normally take both meals and sleep, and I looked at the continuation of the letter with a smile with a smile.

"Oh, by the way, did you play Fespiel with Ahrensbach, did you proud Dietlinde at the social gathering, that you made a very enthusiastic love song devoted to Gedulurich. Please also let us know by letter and we will be waiting for your reply "

... ... An enthusiastic love song devoted to Gedourculhi?

"It is a new song that was played last, is not it wonderful for a woman to be able to devote her love song like this, Dietlinde was very happy and all the women were enchanted, Ferdinand's Fa Spiel is as amazing as ever. "

In the words of Zergius I was awarded to the princess, I learned that the song of nostalgia where Ferdinand was arranging was interpreted as an enthusiastic love song.

